USDA

United States Department of Agriculture

National Agricultural Statistics Service

NASS

1997 Census of Agriculture

AC97-A-43



Texas

State and County Data

Volume 1, Geographic Area Series
Part 43A

Acknowledgments

This is the first census of agriculture report prepared under the direction of the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). Many people deserve recognition for their contributions to the census program.

NASS pays special tribute to two million farmers and ranchers who provided the information requested. Only through their cooperation and support was it possible to collect and publish these data. Other USDA agencies and representatives from State departments of agriculture offered significant advice during the planning, data collection, and processing phases of the census. They provided invaluable assistance at the local level to farmers and ranchers completing census report forms.

The U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census worked cooperatively with NASS during the program transfer and transition period. Their support of activities and the use of their National Processing Center in Jeffersonville, IN provided invaluable services.

Members of the Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and representatives of both public and private organizations made significant recommendations that helped establish data content. NASS appreciates the group's strong and consistent support for census programs.

NASS expresses gratitude to the press, farm magazines, radio and television stations, farm organizations, and State departments of agriculture for publicizing the census and encouraging cooperation of farmers and ranchers.

If you would like to learn more about the statistics available from NASS or have questions concerning this report, visit our website at www.usda.gov/nass, send e-mail to nass@nass.usda.gov, or call:

301-763-8557 Census Division Director
1-800-523-3215 General Census Information
301-763-8309 Commodities Section
301-763-8514 Farm Economics Section
301-763-8571 Statistical Methodology

The U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) prohibits discrimination in all its programs and activities on the basis of race, color, national origin, gender, religion, age, disability, political beliefs, sexual orientation, and marital or family status. (Not all prohibited bases apply to all programs.) Persons with disabilities who require alternative means for communication of program information (such as Braille, large print, audiotape) should contact USDA's TARGET Center at (202) 720-2600 (voice and TDD).

To file a complaint of discrimination, write to USDA, Director, Office of Civil Rights, room 326-W, Whitten Building, 14th and Independence Avenue, SW, Washington, DC 20250-9410 or call (202) 720-5964 (voice and TDD). USDA is an equal opportunity provider and employer.

1997 Census of Agriculture

AC97-A-43



Texas
State and County Data

Volume 1, Geographic Area Series
Part 43A

Issued March 1999

U.S. Department of Agriculture
Dan Glickman, Secretary
Miley Gonzalez, Under Secretary for
Research, Education, and Economics
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE
Donald M. Bay, Administrator

Contents

Page

Introduction VII

MAPS

State Map 1

County Maps:
1. Land in Farms by County: 1997 2
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by County: 1997 3
3. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold by County: 1997 4
4. Farm Operators Reporting Principal Occupation as Farming by County: 1997 5

FIGURES

1. Profile of the State's Agriculture: 1997 6
2. Percent of Farms and of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 7
3. Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1969 to 1997 7
4. Land Use: 1997 8
5. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 8
6. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold: 1997 9
7. Production Expenses: 1997 9

TABLES

CHAPTER 1. State Data

1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years 10
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987 12
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 13
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992 16
5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992 17
6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 18
7. Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987 19
8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992 20
9. Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987 20
10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992 21
11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987 22
12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 22
13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 22
14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 23
15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987 23
16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987 24
17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 25
18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 27
19. Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992 28
20. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 28
21. Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks— Number Sold: 1997 and 1992 29
22. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997 29
23. Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997 30
24. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 30

Page

25. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992 31
26. Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 31
27. Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 32
28. Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 32
29. Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 33
30. Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997 33
31. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 34
32. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992 34
33. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992 35
34. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 35
35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997 35
36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997 36
37. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 36
38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997 36
39. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997 37
40. Other Livestock and Livestock Products— Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 37
41. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997 38
42. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 39
43. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992 41
44. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992 43
45. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 45
46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997 46
47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997 56
48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997 66
49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997 86
50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 106
51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 126
52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 146

CHAPTER 2. County Data

1. County Summary Highlights: 1997 166
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992 199
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992 265
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 298
5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997 342
6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992 375
7. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 441
8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992 474
9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 507
10. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992 540
11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992 557
12. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992 623
13. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992 788
14. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 854
15. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 931
16. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 964
17. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 997
18. Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 1014
19. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 1017
20. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 1018
21. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 1019
22. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 1019
23. Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992 1021
24. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 1022
25. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 1029
26. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992 1041
27. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992 1050

Page

28. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992 1055
29. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 1074
30. Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992 1091
31. Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992 1094
32. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 1104
33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992 1106
34. Other Crops: 1997 and 1992 1116
35. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992 1117
36. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992 1119
37. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992 1122
38. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 1127
39. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992 1129

APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation A–1
B. American Indian Farm Operators B–1
C. Statistical Methodology C–1
D. Report Forms and Information Sheets D–1
E. Conversion From the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification System to the 1997 North American Industry Classification System E–1
F. Units of Weights, Measures, and Metric Conversion Factors F–1

Index ..... Index 1
Publication Program ..... Inside back cover

Introduction

HISTORY

For more than 150 years, the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, conducted the census of agriculture. However, the 1997 Appropriations Act transferred the responsibility from the Bureau of the Census to the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). The 1997 Census of Agriculture is the first census conducted by NASS.

The census of agriculture is taken to obtain agricultural statistics for each county, State, and the Nation. The first agriculture census was taken in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census of population. From 1840 to 1950, the agriculture census was taken as part of the decennial census. A separate mid-decade census of agriculture was conducted in 1925, 1935, and 1945. From 1954 to 1974, a census of agriculture was taken for the years ending in 4 and 9. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture to be taken for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year so that it coincided with other economic censuses. This adjustment in timing established the agriculture census on a 5-year cycle collecting data for years ending in 2 and 7.

CENSUS USES

The census of agriculture is the leading source of statistics about the Nation's agricultural production and the only source of consistent, comparable data at the county, State, and national levels. Census statistics are used by Congress to develop and change farm programs, study historical trends, assess current conditions, and plan for the future. Many national and State programs use census data to design and allocate funding for extension service projects, agricultural research, soil conservation programs, and land-grant colleges and universities. Private industry uses census statistics to provide a more effective production and distribution system for the agricultural community.

AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED

The census of agriculture is required by law under the ''Census of Agriculture Act of 1997,'' Public Law 105-113 (Title 7, United States Code, Section 2204g). The law directs the Secretary of Agriculture to conduct a census of agriculture in 1998 and in every fifth year after, covering the prior year. The census of agriculture includes each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and the Commonwealth of Northern Mariana Islands.

FARM DEFINITION

The definition of a farm for census purposes was first established in 1850. It has been changed nine times since. The current definition, first used for the 1974 census, is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year. The farm definition used for each U.S. territory varies. The report for each territory includes a discussion of its farm definition.

COMPARABILITY OF DATA

Most data are comparable between the 1997 and 1992 censuses. A few important changes for the 1997 census may affect comparability for some data. Farms with all acreage in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) are included as farms in the 1997 census tabulations. For the 1992 census, farms that had all their acreage in the CRP or WRP were not included in the census tabulations.

For the 1997 census, farms were classified according to the new North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). Due to NAICS, short rotation woody crops, which includes Christmas trees and maple sap gathering, are considered crop production. Emus, ostriches, and rhea are now tabulated in other poultry. In previous agriculture censuses, farms were classified by the Standard Industrial Classification System (SIC). A bridge table showing 1997 farms classified by the SIC and a table comparing 1997 NAICS structure to 1987 SIC structure are shown in Appendix E.

Items removed from the 1997 census:

1. Land diverted under annual commodity adjustment programs
2. Commodity Credit Corporation loans for honey and rye

Dollar values for expenses and agricultural product sales are expressed in current dollars and are not adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

REFERENCE PERIODS

Inventories of livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment are measured as of December 31, of the census year. Crop and livestock production, sales, expenses, income from federal farm programs, irrigation, Commodity Credit Corporation loans, Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs, direct sales, chemicals and fertilizer, farm-related income and hired workers are measured for the calendar year, except for a few crops (such as citrus, avocados, and olives) for which the production year overlaps the calendar year.

TABLES

Chapter 1. State tables 1 through 45 show detailed State-level data usually accompanied by historical data for one or more past censuses. State tables 46 through 52 show 1997 State-level data cross-tabulated by several categories.

Chapter 2. County tables 1 through 17 include general data for all counties. The counties are listed in alphabetical order in the column headings. County tables 18 through 39 only show counties reporting a data item. Counties not reporting an item are not listed under the item heading. Counties with a limited number of farms reporting an item have their data combined and presented as part of ''All other counties.''

Appendix B. Table A shows the number of American Indian farm operators counted individually as well as those counted collectively on the reservations' supplemental reports at the State and county level. Table B shows selected data for American Indian farm operators and the percent these data contributed to the State total.

Appendix C. Table A quantifies the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. Table B provides the generalized reliability estimates of the estimated number of farms in a county that reported complete count and sample count items. Table C presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms, and table D presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms with sales of $10,000 or more. Table E presents the standard error for percent change in State totals from 1992 to 1997. Table F presents the percent relative standard error for State and county totals for selected data items. Table G displays adjustments to the census counts due to farms undercounted or overcounted in the census. Coverage adjusted counts are shown for total farms by demographic characteristics, land in farms, and total value of sales.

Appendix E. Table A provides 1997 census State-level data tabulated by SIC and table B is a conversion table that assists the data user when making comparisons of establishment data between classification systems.

RESPONDENT CONFIDENTIALITY

In keeping with the provisions of Title 7 of the United States Code, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual farm. However, the number of farms reporting an item is not considered a release of confidential information and is provided even though other information may be withheld.

SPECIAL EFFORTS FOR MINORITIES AND AMERICAN INDIANS

To improve coverage of minority farm operators, NASS mailed out over 3,000 letters and postcards to farmers and ranchers asking if they knew any farm operators in their area who might be missed or were missed in previous agricultural censuses. In addition, NASS State offices contacted and visited local farm organizations, especially those representing women and minority farm operators. Postcards were provided for their members to complete and mail in, so they would be included in the 1997 Census of Agriculture.

In previous censuses, the census counted one farm operator for each American Indian reservation. For the 1997 census, the goal was to establish an accurate count of the number of American Indian farm operators. Along with the census report form, an additional form was delivered to each reservation asking for the number of American Indians who operated a farm or ranch on the reservation.

SPECIAL STUDIES AND CUSTOM TABULATIONS

Special studies, such as the 1998 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey and the 1998 Census of Horticultural Specialties, are part of the census program. These special studies are for reference year 1998.

Custom-designed tabulations can be developed to individual user specifications on a cost-reimbursable basis. Inquiries about special tabulations should be directed to the Director, Census Division, National Agricultural Statistics Service, Room 436 Iverson Mall, 3737 Branch Avenue, Temple Hills, MD 20748-1405; by phone on 1-800-523-3215; or by e-mail at nass@nass.usda.gov.

DATA PRODUCTS

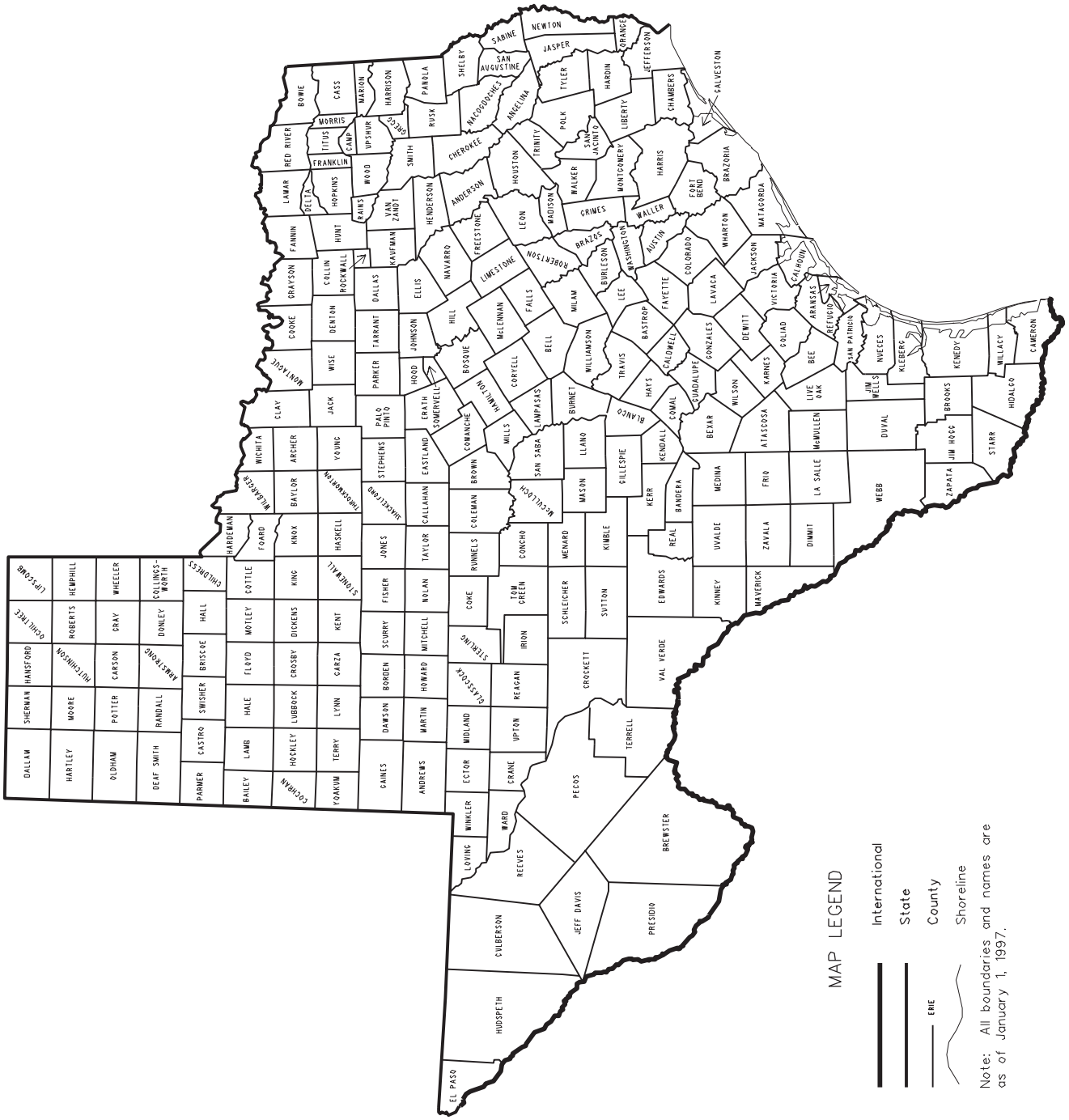
The 1997 Census of Agriculture is available on three different media: 1) printed reports, 2) CD-ROM, and 3) the Internet. The NASS home page is located at www.usda.gov/nass/.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

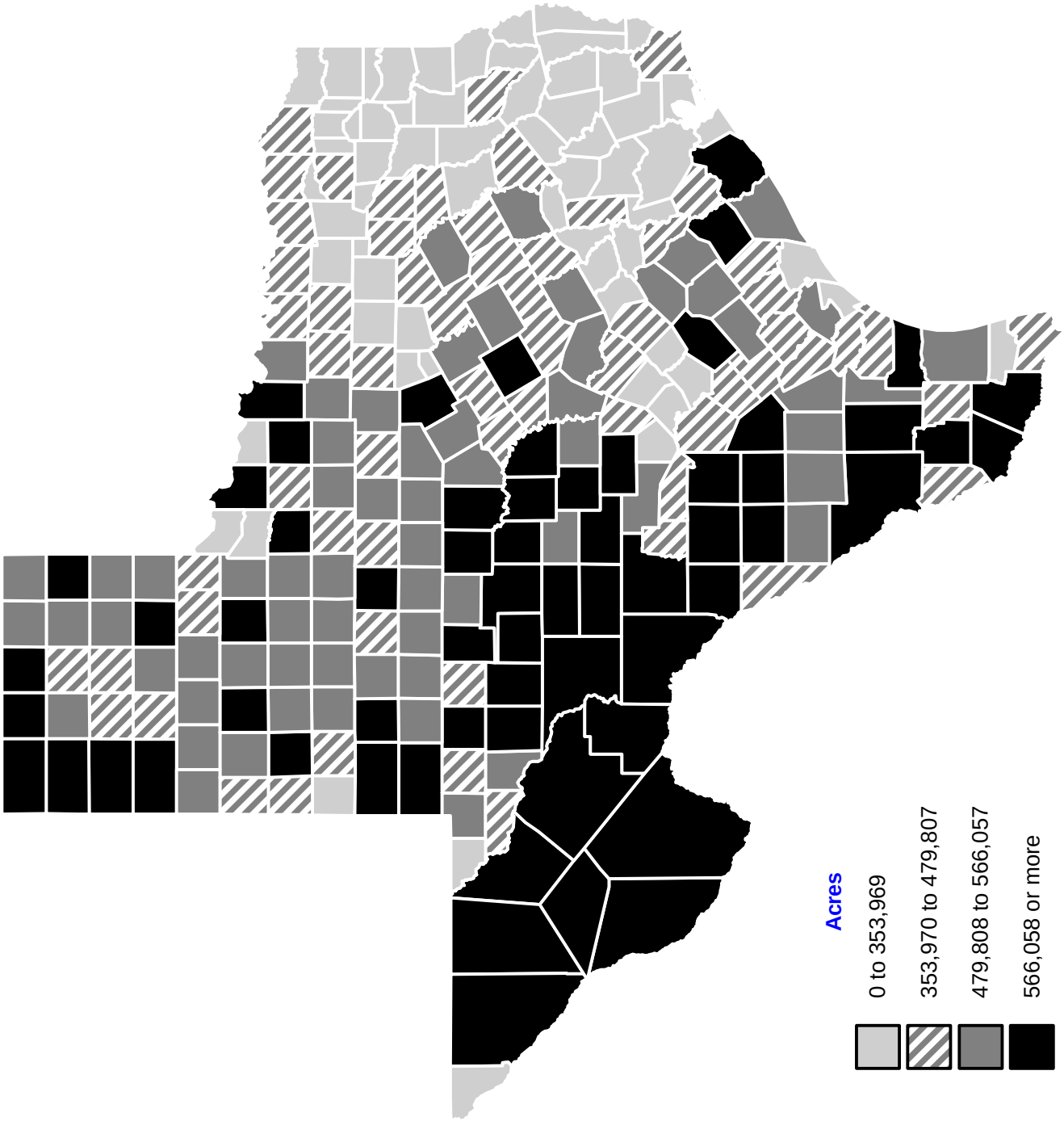
The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

-	Represents zero.
(D)	Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.

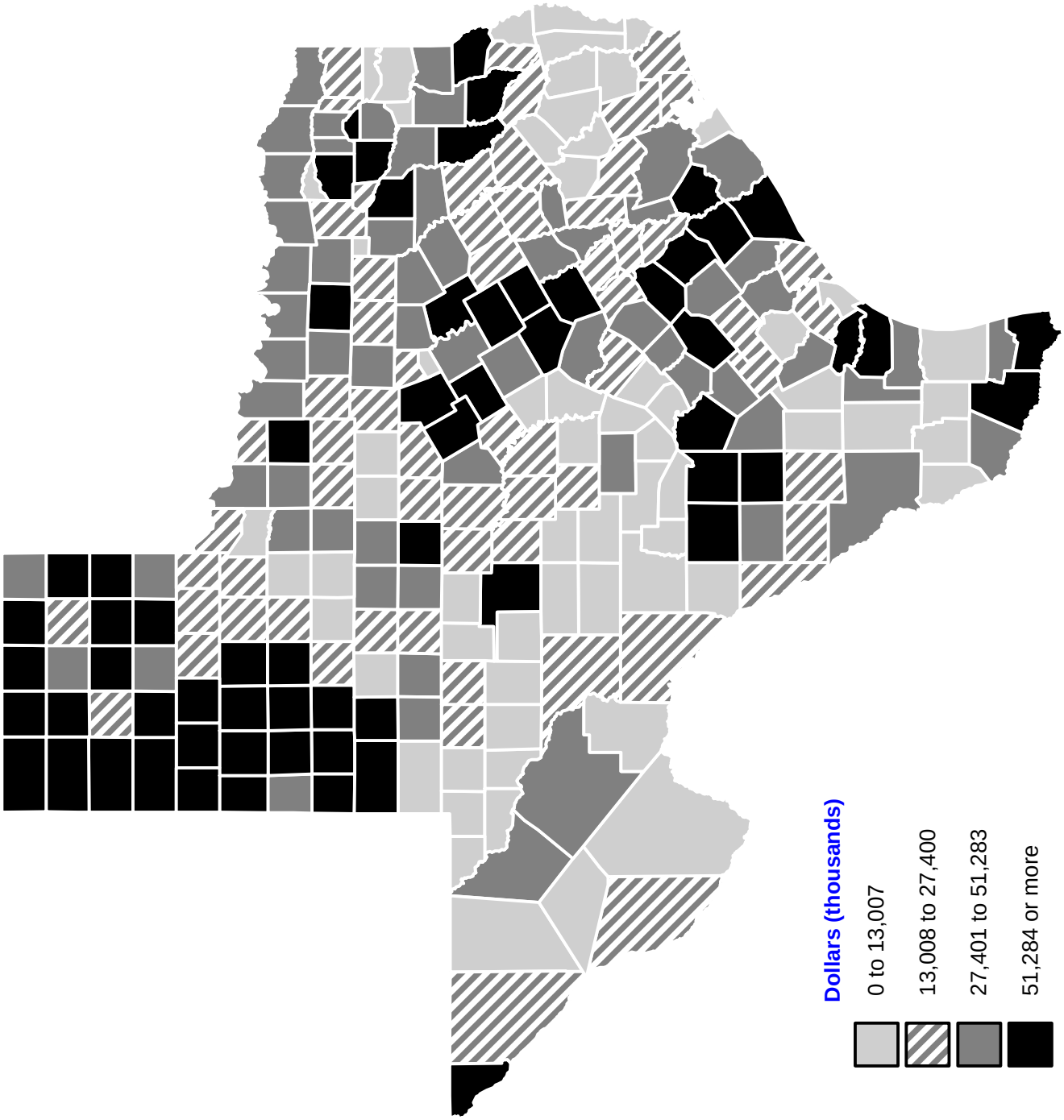
(H)	Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is greater than or equal to 99.95 percent.
(IC)	Independent city.
(L)	Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is less than .05 percent.
(NA)	Not available.
(X)	Not applicable.
(Z)	Less than half of the unit shown.
cwt	Hundredweight.
sq ft	Square feet.


MAP LEGEND
International
State
County
Shoreline
Note: All boundaries and names are as of January 1, 1997.

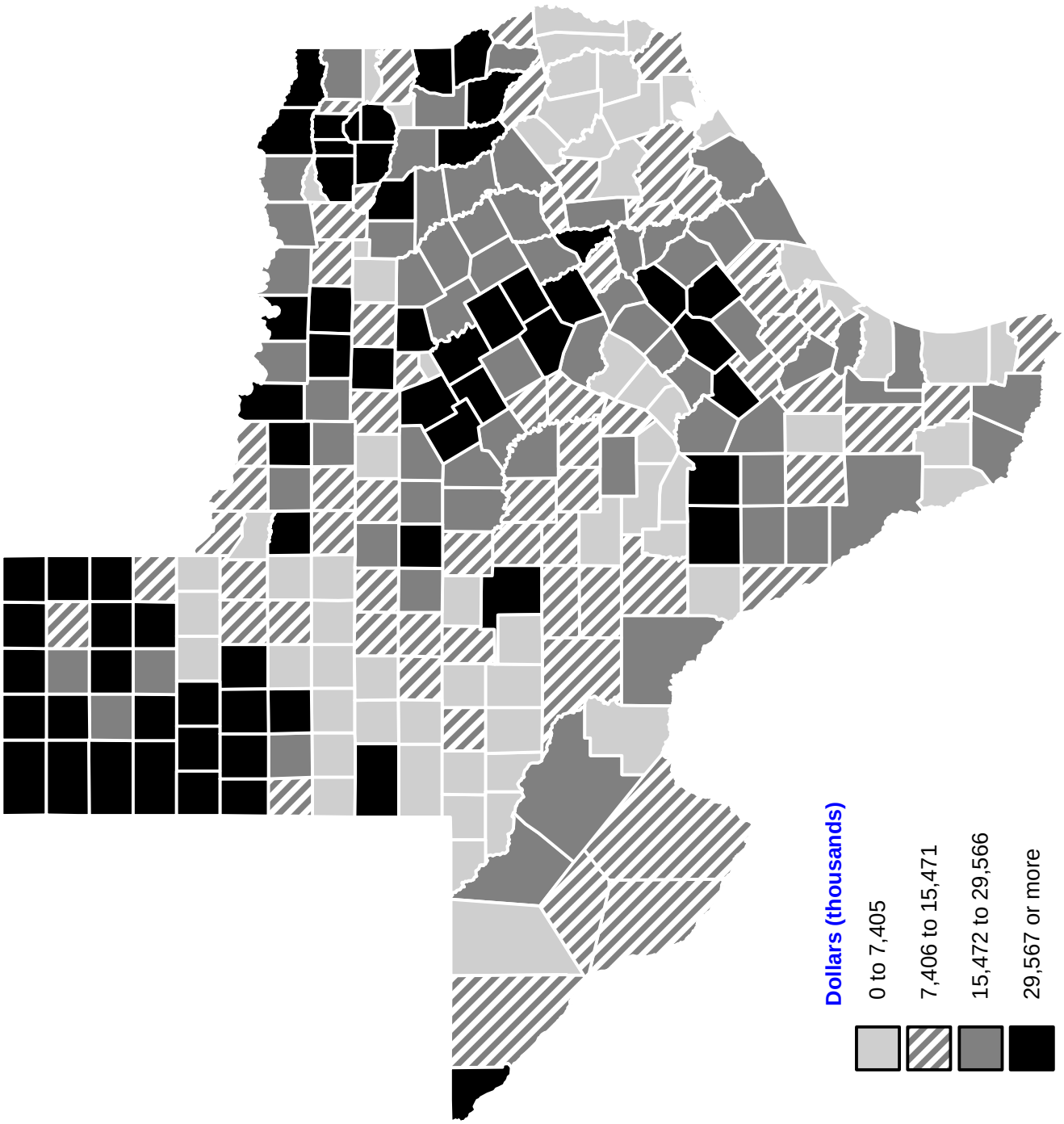
Map 1. Land in Farms by County: 1997



Map 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by County: 1997



Map 3. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold by County: 1997



Map 4. Farm Operators Reporting Principal Occupation as Farming by County: 1997

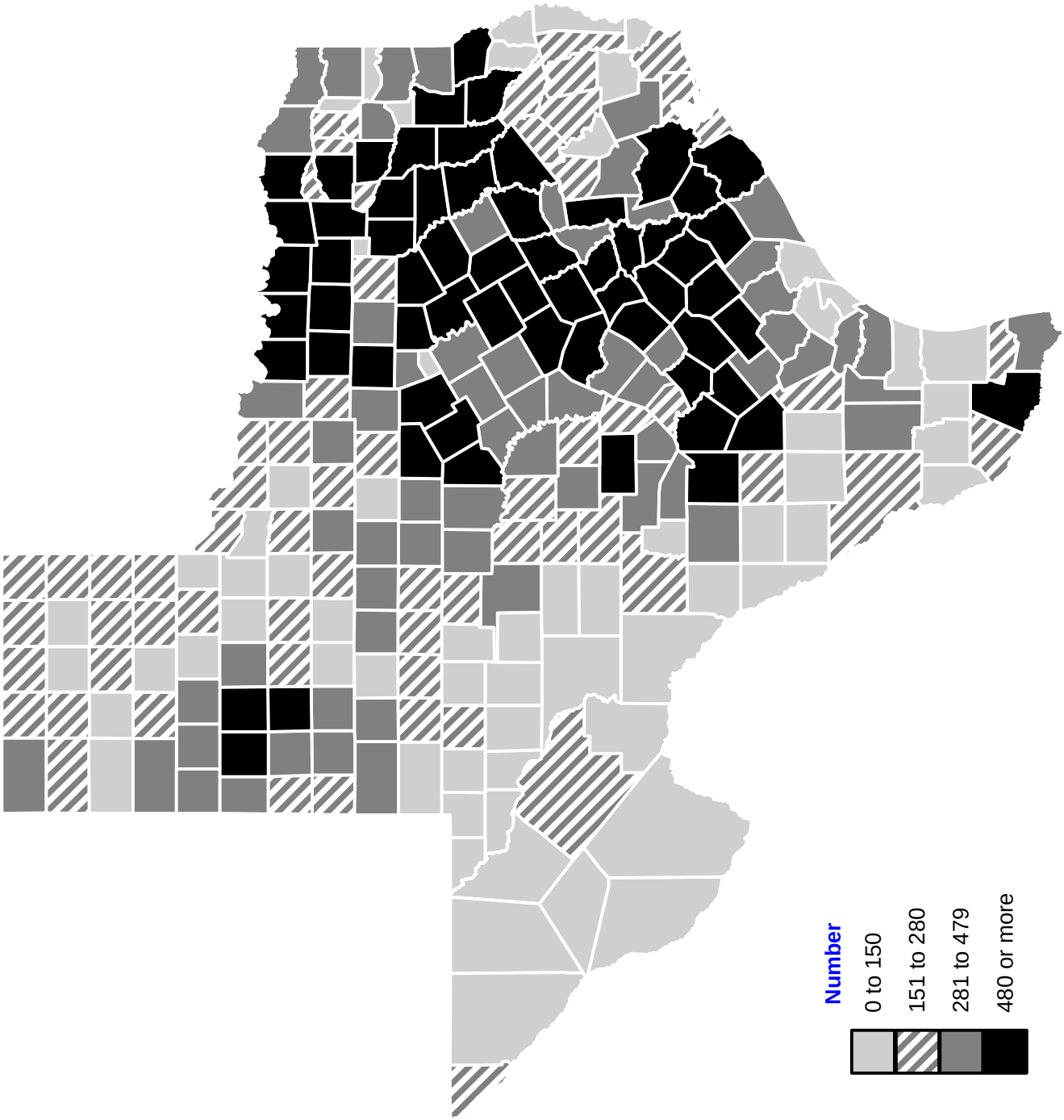


Figure 1. **Profile of the State's Agriculture: 1997**

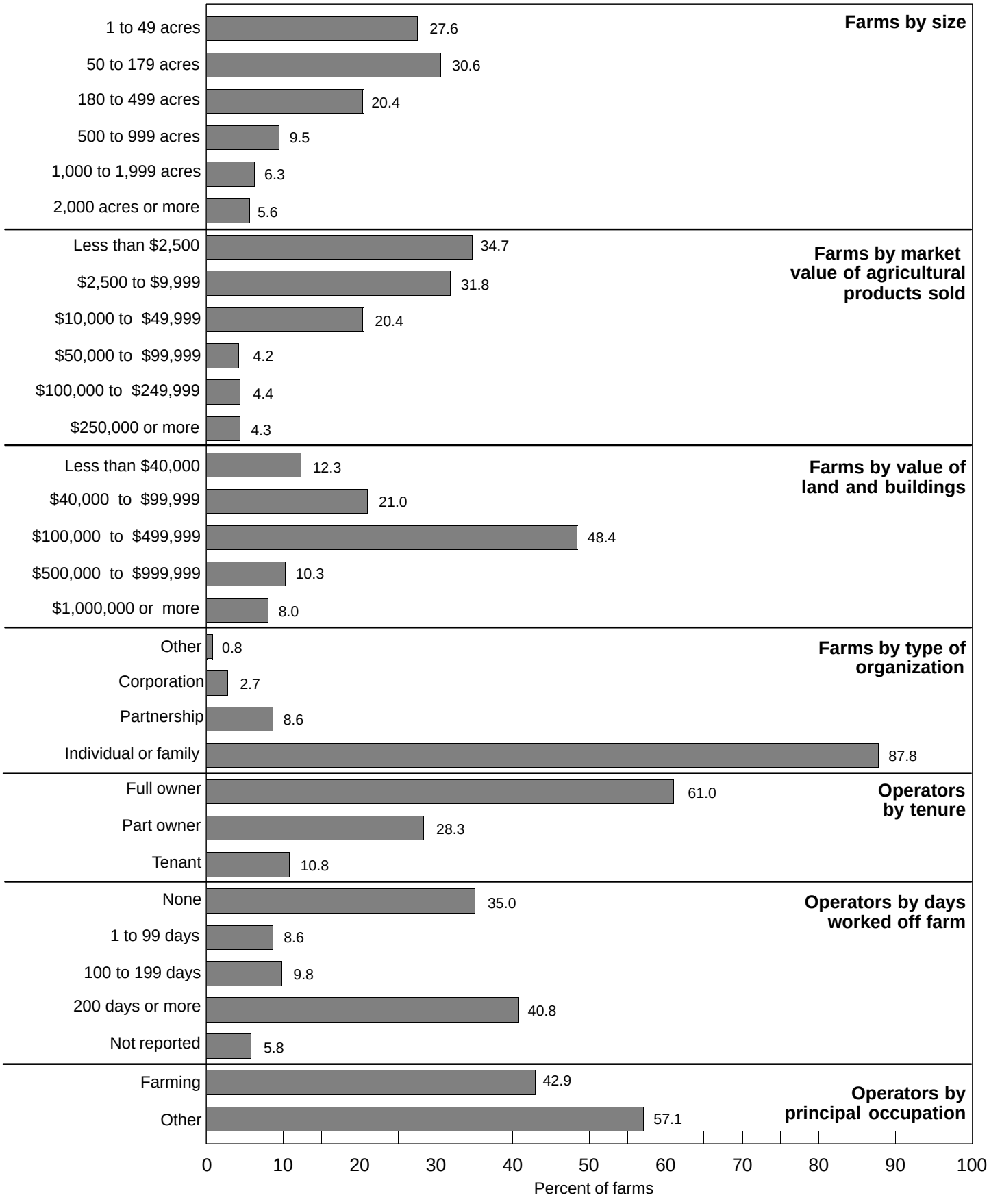


Figure 2. **Percent of Farms and of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

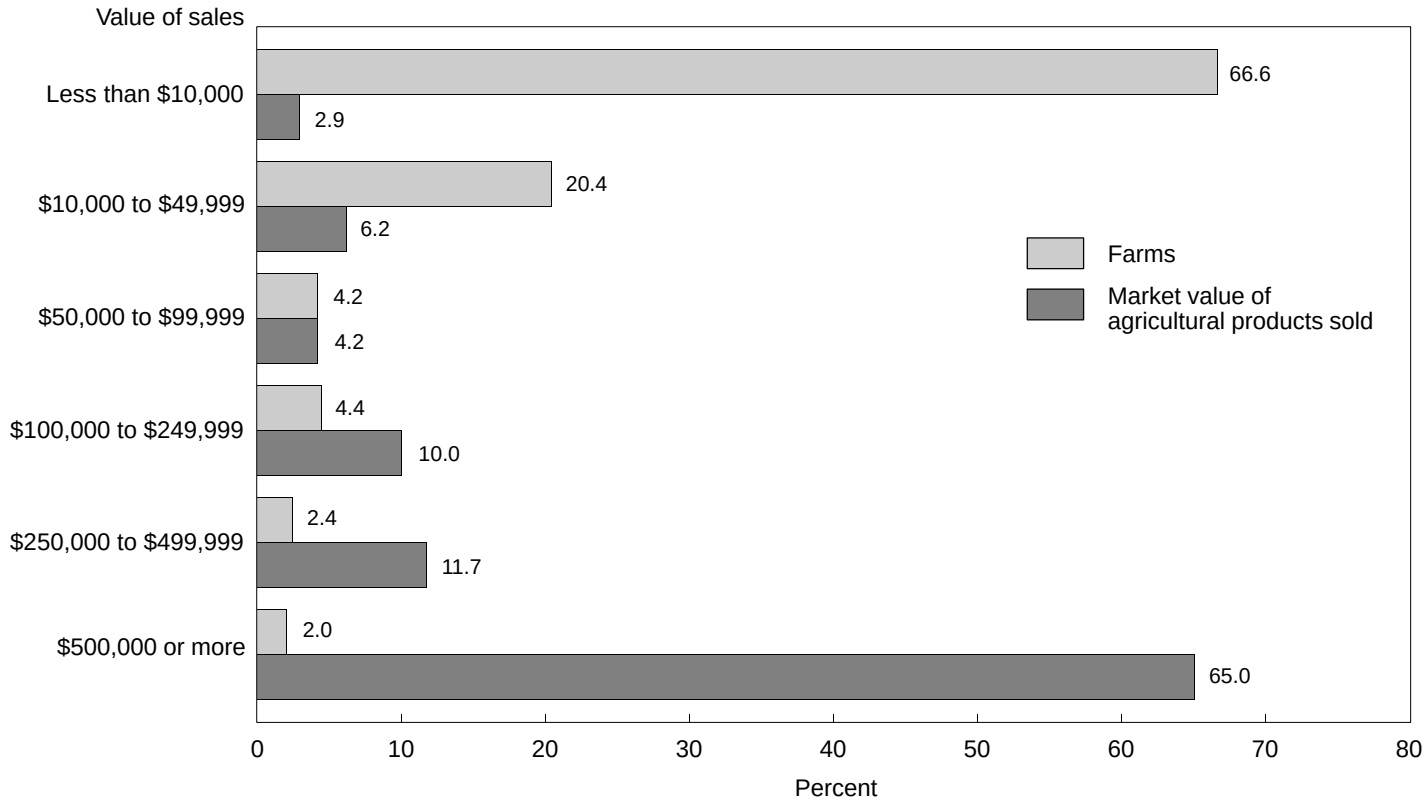


Figure 3. **Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1969 to 1997**

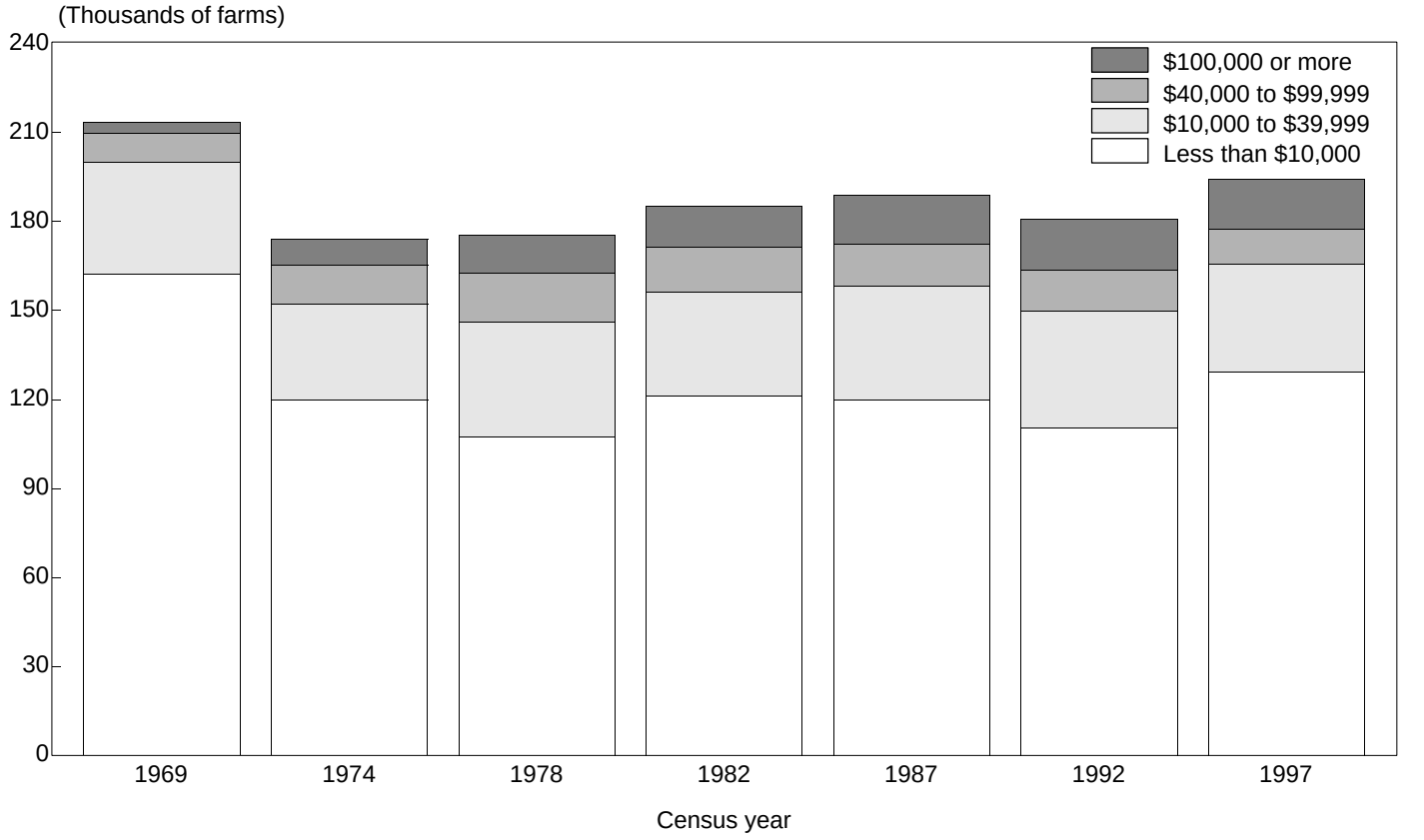


Figure 4. **Land Use: 1997**

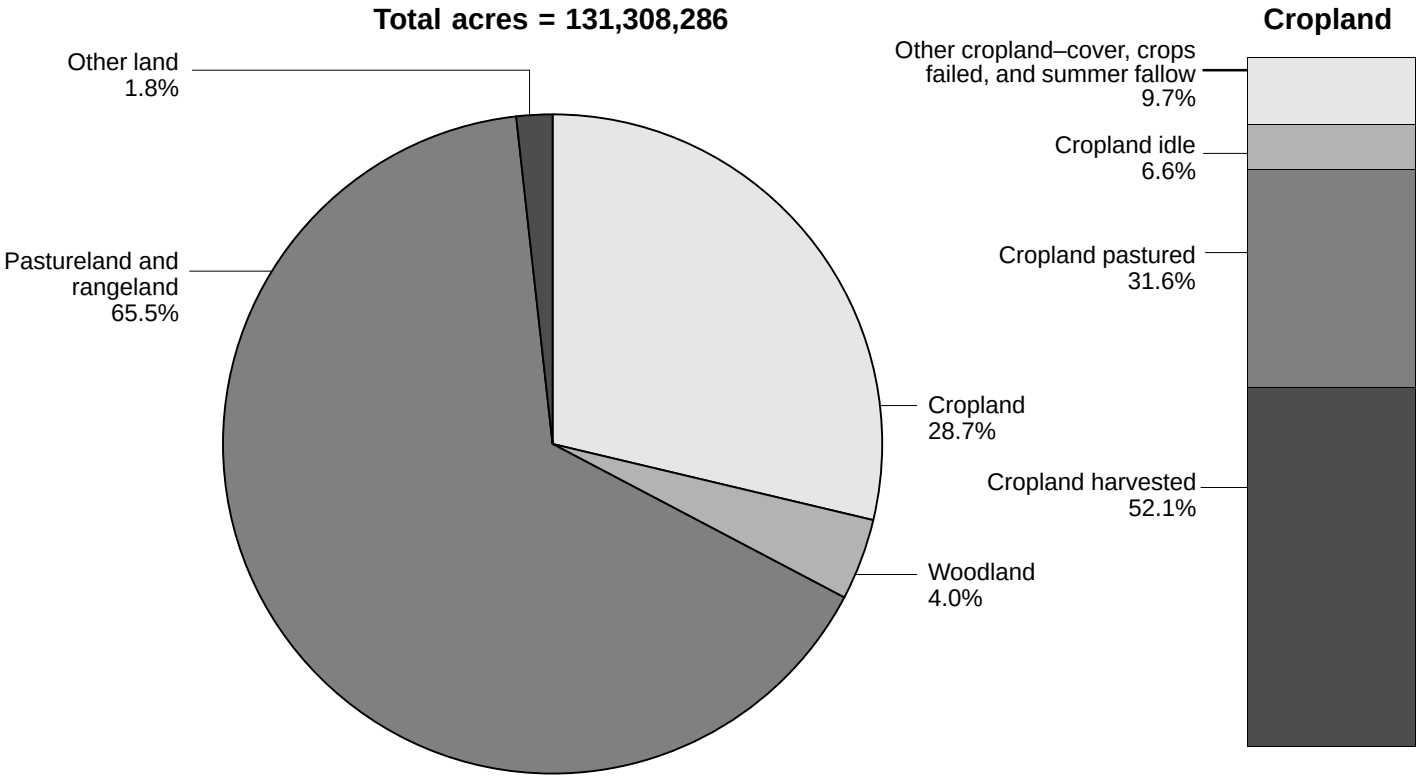


Figure 5. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997**

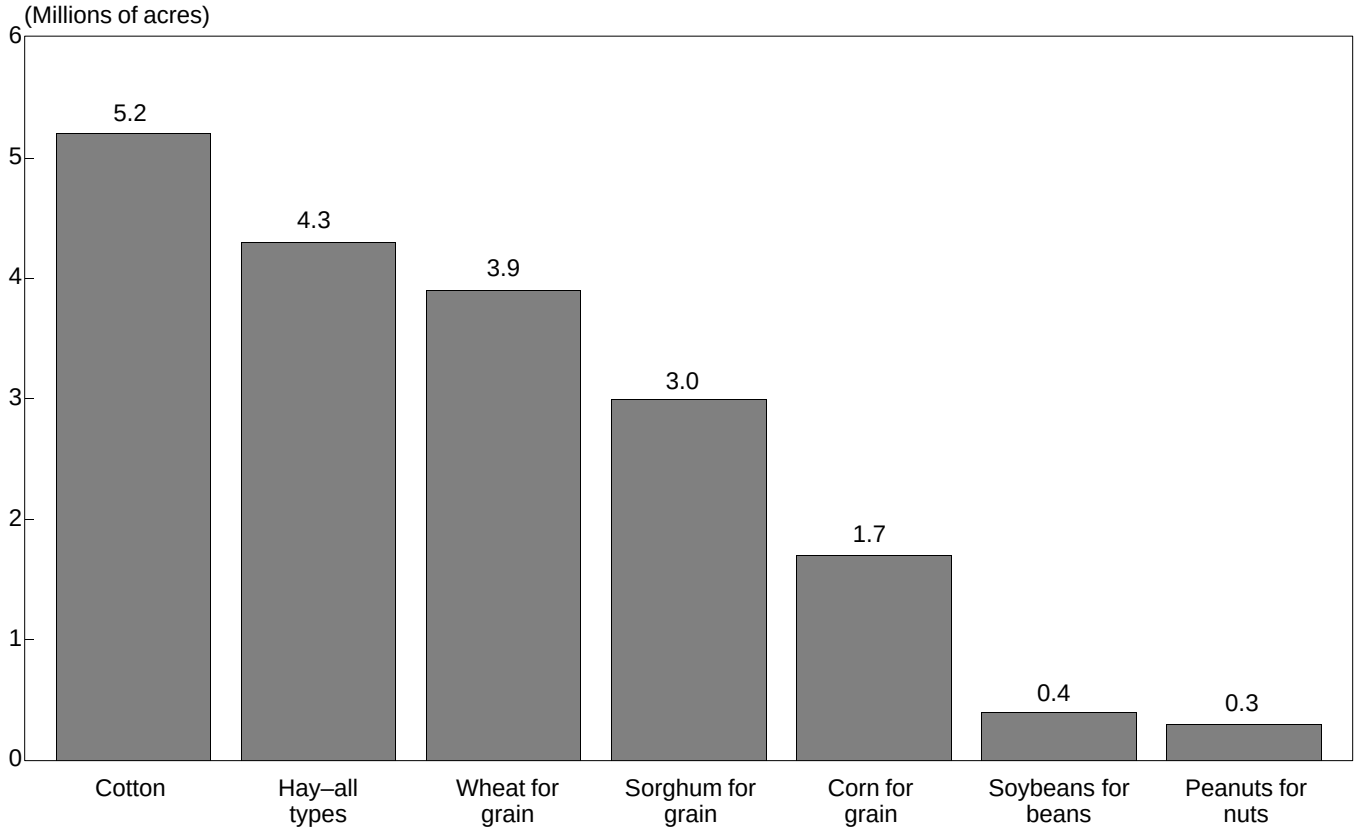


Figure 6. **Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold: 1997**

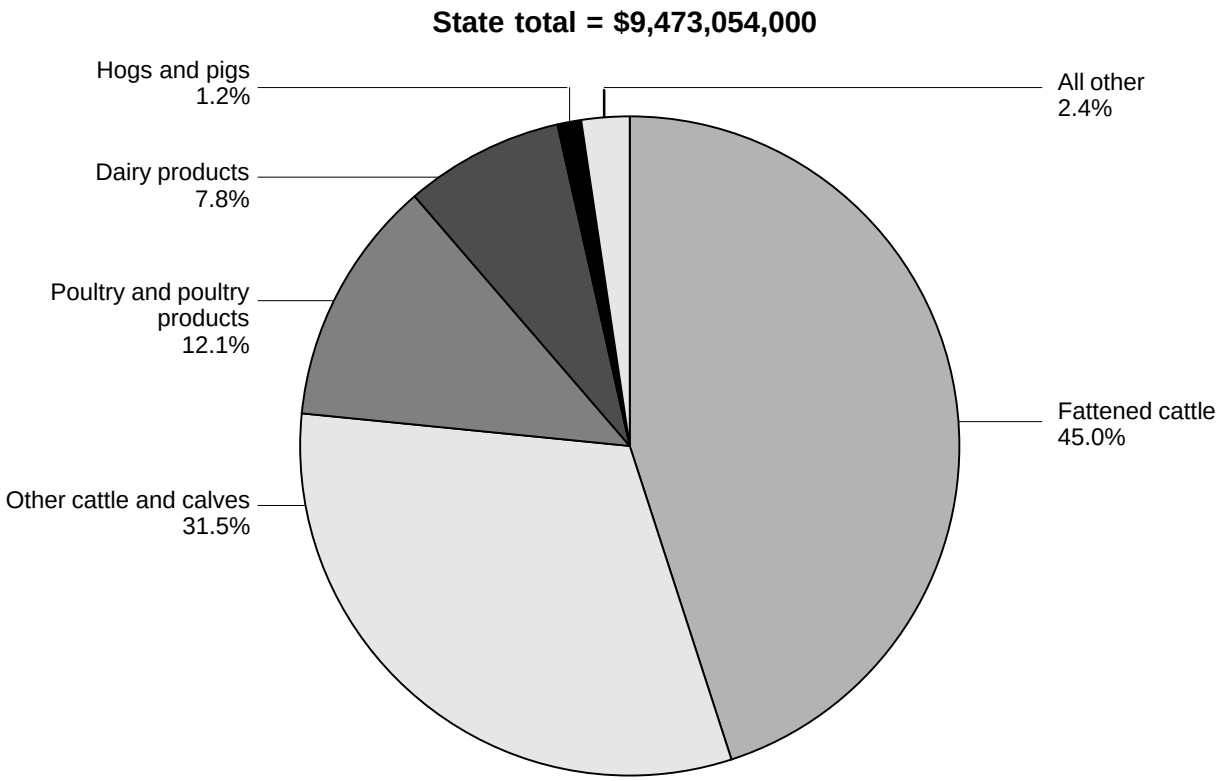


Figure 7. **Production Expenses: 1997**

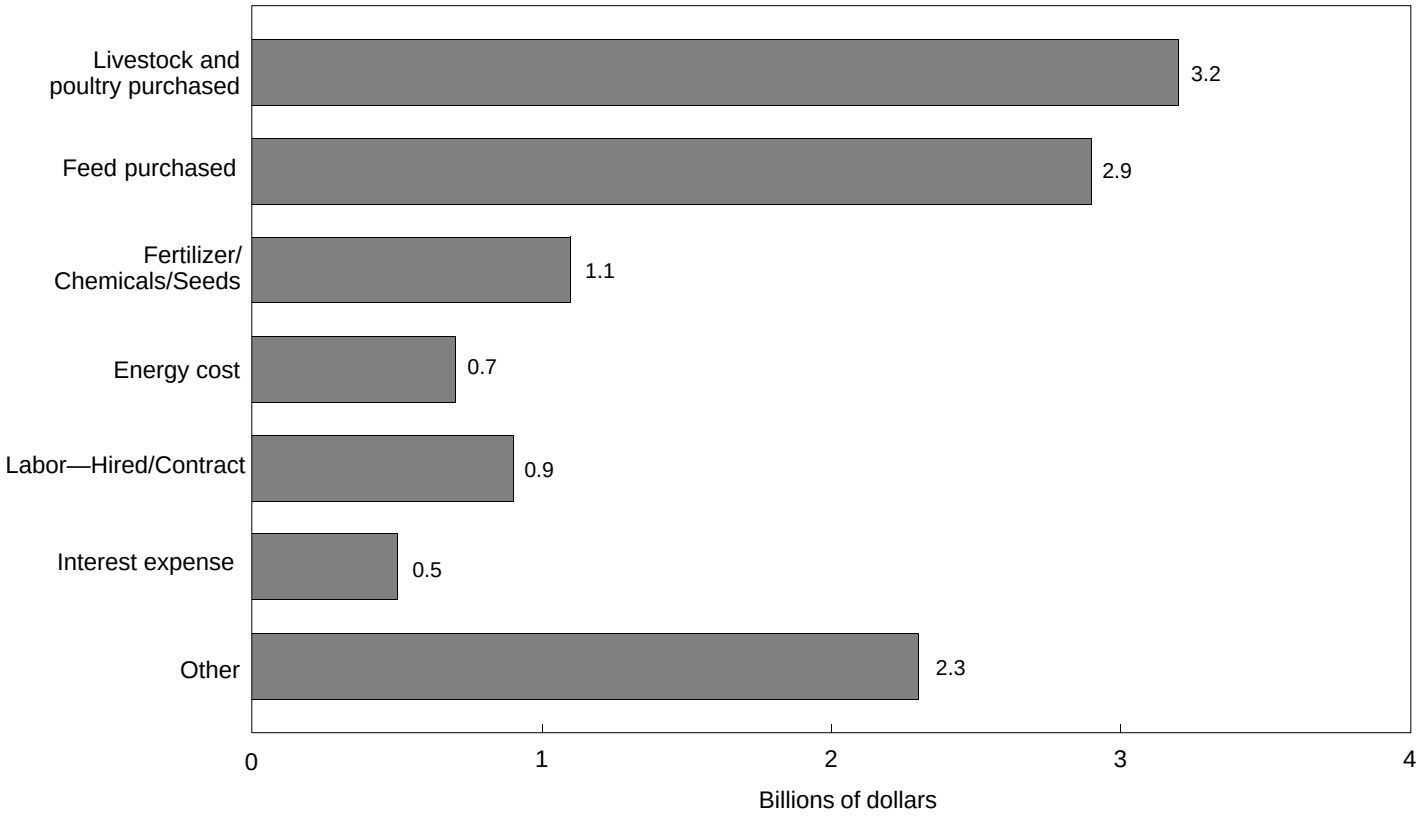


Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	1992	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964
Farms ..... number	194 301	180 644	188 788	185 020	175 395	174 068	213 550	205 110
Land in farms ..... acres	131 308 286	130 886 608	130 502 792	131 310 306	135 619 617	134 185 289	142 566 826	141 706 309
Average size of farm ..... acres	676	725	691	710	773	771	668	691
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	398 126	360 153	374 742	386 138	294 473	187 073	99 133	77 756
Average per acre ..... dollars	593	499	544	544	378	243	148	112
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] . $1,000	7 781 878	5 964 679	5 702 706	5 603 585	4 490 192	2 749 766	1 643 238	(NA)
Average per farm ..... dollars	40 062	33 206	30 351	30 436	25 721	17 405	8 292	(NA)
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	11 930	11 122	12 770	10 899	7 611	6 843	10 790	6 748
10 to 49 acres	41 615	34 514	37 063	33 673	22 867	20 951	27 315	31 723
50 to 179 acres	59 420	54 214	57 666	58 198	56 742	57 611	69 574	66 789
180 to 499 acres	39 674	38 602	39 143	40 246	43 356	44 783	56 667	55 054
500 to 999 acres	18 495	18 800	19 327	19 962	21 760	21 763	26 199	23 943
1,000 to 1,999 acres	12 310	12 720	12 629	12 047	12 871	12 079	13 064	11 081
2,000 acres or more	10 857	10 672	10 190	9 995	10 188	10 038	9 941	9 772
Total cropland ..... farms	149 104	140 222	147 174	145 880	145 748	146 373	176 790	164 645
acres	37 662 040	36 381 847	35 610 951	36 597 685	39 403 578	36 498 951	39 762 277	34 268 764
Harvested cropland ..... farms	108 169	104 318	110 358	110 341	112 291	109 208	128 274	138 503
acres	19 607 847	18 136 653	16 521 315	20 761 160	20 598 823	19 014 079	19 824 703	19 408 346
Irrigated land ..... farms	18 756	18 784	19 806	19 775	24 418	22 634	28 552	27 114
acres	5 484 663	4 912 308	4 271 043	5 575 553	6 947 079	6 593 832	6 888 075	6 384 963
Market value of agricultural products sold[2] $1,000	13 766 527	12 004 385	10 548 907	8 936 363	8 229 298	5 638 180	3 291 422	2 225 025
Average per farm ..... dollars	70 852	66 453	55 877	48 299	46 919	32 391	15 413	10 848
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... $1,000	4 293 474	3 334 065	2 962 663	3 025 698	2 694 552	2 171 042	1 003 668	1 190 141
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	9 473 054	8 670 320	7 586 244	5 910 665	5 534 746	3 460 066	2 283 682	1 025 311
Farms by value of sales[3]:								
Less than $2,500	67 440	52 446	58 693	63 042	46 582	73 094	99 977	108 917
$2,500 to $4,999	31 746	28 770	31 227	30 795	31 598	24 285	33 239	26 174
$5,000 to $9,999	30 136	29 303	30 076	27 367	29 220	22 242	28 847	23 381
$10,000 to $24,999	27 410	29 226	28 350	25 771	27 680			
$25,000 to $49,999	12 317	13 701	13 467	13 512	15 491	45 424	47 696	44 061
$50,000 to $99,999	8 252	10 147	10 598	10 689	11 904			
$100,000 to $499,999	13 196	14 293	14 235	12 020	11 502	8 083	3 378	2 499
$500,000 or more	3 804	2 758	2 142	1 749	1 306	841	333	
Farms by type of organization:								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	170 640	158 121	167 602	164 243	155 393	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Partnership	16 776	16 182	15 946	16 263	16 418	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Corporation	5 269	4 893	3 945	3 257	2 692	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	1 616	1 448	1 295	1 257	892	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Operators by days worked off farm[4]:								
None	68 078	67 672	65 582	57 284	62 487	54 846	(NA)	(NA)
Any	114 962	101 160	113 615	113 183	105 847	87 463	128 269	102 651
200 days or more	79 338	69 482	77 778	80 043	73 443	60 563	82 614	64 705
Operators by principal occupation[4]:								
Farming	83 284	85 937	83 684	79 900	75 007	86 373	(NA)	(NA)
Other	111 017	94 707	105 104	105 120	100 388	85 667	(NA)	(NA)
Average age of operator[4] ..... years	56.6	56.1	54.4	52.9	52.4	53.7	52.7	53.3
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	11 636 594	10 431 343	8 911 631	(NA)	(NA)	4 984 611	3 041 800	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses[1]:								
Livestock and poultry purchased $1,000	3 221 969	3 516 453	3 134 939	2 356 028	2 315 360	1 344 068	944 659	277 176
Feed for livestock and poultry $1,000	2 868 805	2 063 320	1 565 112	1 562 467	1 503 227	1 317 088	561 909	339 443
Commercial fertilizer[5] $1,000	526 663	445 433	339 641	367 989	329 182	285 918	135 822	96 194
Petroleum products $1,000	524 744	486 457	416 266	601 320	404 096	226 295	146 986	143 105
Hired farm labor $1,000	785 447	729 915	630 271	480 462	431 842	300 700	237 489	202 804
Interest[6] $1,000	498 389	451 603	486 757	608 466	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Agricultural chemicals[5] ... $1,000	345 517	288 639	246 176	208 539	167 418	89 312	59 292	(NA)
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	144 354	134 669	142 244	143 483	133 825	138 563	163 711	169 872
number	14 532 814	13 242 832	13 020 910	12 611 712	12 701 049	13 377 867	12 484 716	9 766 430
Beef cows ..... farms	124 980	118 728	123 291	125 651	119 752	113 683	(NA)	150 351
number	5 347 457	5 186 359	5 138 558	5 223 321	5 233 424	5 991 030	5 348 313	4 871 625
Milk cows ..... farms	4 113	5 381	5 899	8 721	9 937	13 687	21 216	42 202
number	374 816	394 587	356 538	323 039	307 297	297 921	332 067	391 865
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	138 701	130 386	139 727	138 271	136 332	137 105	159 783	152 245
number	13 028 674	11 468 849	12 120 310	10 599 615	12 058 716	10 180 184	9 758 803	6 112 086
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	5 428	6 537	7 717	9 484	12 174	12 107	22 698	33 257
number	578 664	460 175	527 942	559 590	782 173	811 559	1 006 910	619 923
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	3 659	4 995	6 190	7 383	10 183	9 441	19 083	18 132
number	903 226	810 047	923 228	925 301	1 238 640	1 406 927	1 650 095	997 418
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)[7] ..... farms	6 473	7 595	13 201	16 871	16 257	19 860	30 789	69 617
number	20 184 249	19 728 363	19 601 318	15 061 107	13 738 886	14 155 071	16 004 907	15 113 400
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	1 000	916	1 023	1 022	1 213	1 375	1 796	1 913
number	388 114 496	292 758 887	226 038 116	176 390 727	168 330 357	146 502 086	156 150 513	124 197 718

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	1992	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	5 855	7 393	9 131	9 192	12 223	14 057	19 039	37 650
acres..	1 656 229	1 549 680	1 227 335	1 097 305	1 286 697	782 986	567 137	701 586
bushels..	219 361 590	180 025 937	123 806 676	110 164 572	115 710 749	62 837 989	25 237 669	22 163 997
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	10 438	13 942	15 935	20 348	23 280	32 749	40 969	40 386
acres..	3 041 937	3 984 934	2 665 237	4 812 115	4 498 511	5 612 585	5 983 584	4 385 620
bushels..	175 279 096	222 512 221	155 573 425	256 044 797	205 070 846	263 602 187	280 953 610	201 610 294
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	13 669	14 877	19 386	22 647	15 103	20 197	25 170	29 172
acres..	3 860 325	3 726 217	3 649 104	5 087 248	2 691 350	3 489 127	2 813 316	3 125 227
bushels..	108 242 787	111 202 412	98 226 965	123 039 757	55 182 535	60 811 842	65 087 965	60 570 209
Rice..... farms..	843	1 276	1 212	1 157	1 393	(NA)	(NA)	1 634
acres..	280 676	369 539	299 388	520 896	597 729	(NA)	(NA)	475 785
cwt..	15 348 483	20 026 016	16 345 153	24 702 306	27 807 754	(NA)	(NA)	19 723 700
Cotton..... farms..	10 971	11 237	16 557	16 292	23 035	26 334	47 730	54 472
acres..	5 221 561	3 620 070	4 349 755	4 522 787	6 476 184	4 493 986	5 032 040	5 643 643
bales..	4 828 062	3 212 770	4 071 552	2 715 950	3 746 038	2 505 597	3 040 790	3 915 081
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	83 219	74 836	76 357	71 265	72 168	61 089	61 208	(NA)
acres..	4 277 199	3 607 387	3 252 216	2 851 469	3 024 941	2 350 721	2 113 732	2 083 997
tons, dry..	9 605 686	8 055 561	6 684 785	5 689 779	5 189 390	4 415 658	3 544 003	3 116 241
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)[8] ..... farms..	2 432	3 286	3 237	3 434	3 531	3 414	5 041	8 438
acres..	140 522	189 997	201 702	210 873	219 694	158 148	236 125	295 297

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.
[3]Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.
[4]Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships.
[5]Data for 1964 to 1982 do not include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals include the cost of lime for 1969 to 1978.
[6]Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.
[7]Data for 1969 to 1992 are for chickens 3 months old or older inventory; data for 1964 are for chickens 4 months old or older.
[8]Data for 1974 were from land area used.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Total sales (see text)	farms	194 301	100.0	180 644	188 788
	$1,000	13 766 527	100.0	12 004 385	10 548 907
Average per farm	dollars	70 852	(X)	66 453	55 877
Value of sales:					
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	35 414	18.2	26 219	28 480
	$1,000	9 550	.1	7 534	8 884
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	32 026	16.5	26 227	30 213
	$1,000	53 818	.4	44 200	50 843
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	31 746	16.3	28 770	31 227
	$1,000	114 032	.8	103 885	112 120
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	30 136	15.5	29 303	30 076
	$1,000	213 181	1.5	208 341	213 167
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	22 069	11.4	23 240	22 702
	$1,000	308 132	2.2	325 685	318 597
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	5 341	2.7	5 986	5 648
	$1,000	118 453	.9	132 468	125 321
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	8 822	4.5	9 864	9 647
	$1,000	276 685	2.0	310 044	304 513
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	3 495	1.8	3 837	3 820
	$1,000	155 307	1.1	170 389	169 994
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	8 252	4.2	10 147	10 598
	$1,000	581 903	4.2	717 460	753 158
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	8 564	4.4	10 137	10 472
	$1,000	1 370 740	10.0	1 599 877	1 628 523
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	4 632	2.4	4 156	3 763
	$1,000	1 613 173	11.7	1 433 186	1 290 413
$500,000 to $999,999	farms	2 390	1.2	1 796	1 430
	$1,000	1 624 227	11.8	1 213 972	957 768
$1,000,000 or more	farms	1 414	.7	962	712
	$1,000	7 327 325	53.2	5 737 343	4 615 604
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	farms	1 003	.5	664	(NA)
	$1,000	1 478 898	10.7	958 559	(NA)
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	farms	208	.1	135	(NA)
	$1,000	700 721	5.1	453 818	(NA)
$5,000,000 or more	farms	203	.1	163	(NA)
	$1,000	5 147 706	37.4	4 324 966	(NA)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	57 222	29.5	58 620	61 507
	$1,000	4 293 474	31.2	3 334 065	2 962 663
Grains	farms	21 568	11.1	26 299	31 113
	$1,000	1 542 287	11.2	1 385 838	927 163
Corn for grain	farms	5 253	2.7	6 317	7 095
	$1,000	568 859	4.1	401 878	246 907
Wheat	farms	13 547	7.0	14 715	18 934
	$1,000	340 193	2.5	333 558	232 108
Soybeans	farms	1 704	.9	1 972	1 103
	$1,000	64 257	.5	56 461	22 056
Sorghum for grain	farms	9 893	5.1	13 186	14 688
	$1,000	388 944	2.8	429 642	271 552
Barley	farms	20	(Z)	79	137
	$1,000	144	(Z)	627	776
Oats	farms	1 109	.6	1 287	2 194
	$1,000	6 968	.1	5 310	9 636
Other grains	farms	1 454	.7	1 868	1 567
	$1,000	172 921	1.3	158 362	144 127
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	10 961	5.6	11 217	16 534
	$1,000	1 477 725	10.7	869 639	1 192 328
Tobacco	farms	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	28 598	14.7	25 227	22 270
	$1,000	203 962	1.5	144 354	110 642
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	2 420	1.2	3 286	3 232
	$1,000	251 967	1.8	260 449	263 481
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	4 260	2.2	4 439	3 917
	$1,000	87 630	.6	75 686	61 319
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	2 286	1.2	1 876	1 574
	$1,000	486 918	3.5	358 770	239 235
Other crops	farms	2 350	1.2	3 060	2 930
	$1,000	242 984	1.8	239 329	168 495
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	150 355	77.4	141 100	150 729
	$1,000	9 473 054	68.8	8 670 320	7 586 244
Poultry and poultry products	farms	3 869	2.0	3 457	4 825
	$1,000	1 144 826	8.3	829 122	669 165
Dairy products	farms	2 093	1.1	3 133	2 606
	$1,000	738 585	5.4	702 556	545 163
Cattle and calves	farms	138 701	71.4	130 386	139 727
	$1,000	7 252 079	52.7	6 831 810	6 039 565
Hogs and pigs	farms	3 659	1.9	4 995	6 190
	$1,000	110 122	.8	73 929	93 867
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	6 278	3.2	6 928	7 295
	$1,000	96 997	.7	98 633	129 147
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	17 569	9.0	15 926	16 591
	$1,000	130 444	.9	134 269	109 337
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)[1]	farms	5 526	2.8	4 972	(NA)
	$1,000	17 379	.1	12 188	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	3 145	(X)	2 451	(NA)
Value of sales:					
$1 to $499	farms	2 393	1.2	2 162	(NA)
	$1,000	469	(Z)	426	(NA)
$500 to $999	farms	880	.5	842	(NA)
	$1,000	597	(Z)	573	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	farms	1 620	.8	1 379	(NA)
	$1,000	3 501	(Z)	2 939	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Total sales (see text)—Con.				
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)[1]—Con.				
Value of sales—Con.				
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	332	.2	316	(NA)
$1,000..	2 262	(Z)	2 092	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	209	.1	214	(NA)
$1,000..	3 271	(Z)	3 045	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	44	(Z)	43	(NA)
$1,000..	1 434	(Z)	1 457	(NA)
$50,000 or more ..... farms..	48	(Z)	16	(NA)
$1,000..	5 845	(Z)	1 657	(NA)

[1]Data for 1987 were not collected.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	194 285	(X)	180 646	188 785
$1,000..	(X)	11 636 594	10 431 343	8 911 631
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	59 894	57 745	47 205
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $4,999	76 730	190 575	67 992	80 141
$5,000 to $9,999	42 315	303 687	38 365	39 058
$10,000 to $24,999	38 341	591 548	36 049	32 750
$25,000 to $49,999	14 142	490 905	14 458	14 022
$50,000 to $99,999	8 403	600 947	9 587	10 444
$100,000 to $249,999	8 381	1 329 310	9 093	8 414
$250,000 to $499,999	3 292	1 136 203	3 051	2 464
$500,000 or more	2 681	6 993 420	2 051	1 492
$500,000 to $999,999	1 643	1 130 094	1 308	(NA)
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	721	1 062 588	495	(NA)
$2,500,000 or more	317	4 800 737	248	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	61 645	(X)	60 285	60 680
$1,000..	(X)	3 221 969	3 516 453	3 134 939
percent of total..	(X)	27.7	33.7	35.2
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	15 963	8 128	13 567	17 735
$1,000 to $4,999	28 113	65 684	28 057	23 535
$5,000 to $9,999	6 382	42 932	6 858	6 544
$10,000 to $24,999	5 232	78 780	5 203	5 762
$25,000 to $49,999	2 310	81 169	2 534	2 990
$50,000 to $99,999	1 653	114 805	1 865	1 962
$100,000 to $249,999	1 120	166 498	1 285	1 393
$250,000 or more	872	2 663 972	916	759
$250,000 to $499,999	435	148 523	464	(NA)
$500,000 to $999,999	195	130 472	220	(NA)
$1,000,000 or more	242	2 384 978	232	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	130 839	(X)	126 940	127 229
$1,000..	(X)	2 868 805	2 063 320	1 565 112
percent of total..	(X)	24.7	19.8	17.6
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	51 427	25 001	50 346	61 271
$1,000 to $4,999	59 167	125 770	56 077	50 028
$5,000 to $9,999	9 733	64 541	9 507	6 780
$10,000 to $24,999	5 438	78 072	5 555	4 248
$25,000 to $49,999	1 690	58 752	1 783	1 728
$50,000 to $99,999	1 111	76 471	1 365	1 371
$100,000 or more	2 273	2 440 199	2 307	1 803
$100,000 to $249,999	874	135 652	1 216	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999	575	205 679	623	(NA)
$500,000 to $999,999	452	313 721	251	(NA)
$1,000,000 or more	372	1 785 147	217	(NA)
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	72 461	(X)	40 885	44 669
$1,000..	(X)	1 511 355	815 385	668 715
percent of total..	(X)	13.0	7.8	7.5
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	35 206	14 950	19 785	25 150
$1,000 to $4,999	26 518	56 316	13 839	12 924
$5,000 to $9,999	4 513	30 055	2 360	2 123
$10,000 to $24,999	2 772	40 249	1 787	1 581
$25,000 to $49,999	1 028	35 328	924	912
$50,000 to $79,999	538	33 238	578	557
$80,000 or more	1 886	1 301 217	1 612	1 422
$80,000 to $99,999	223	19 785	213	(NA)
$100,000 to $249,999	598	93 209	670	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999	451	163 062	458	(NA)
$500,000 or more	614	1 025 162	271	(NA)

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	54 365	(X)	57 868	67 565
$1,000..	(X)	224 019	195 272	160 986
percent of total..	(X)	1.9	1.9	1.8
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	22 917	4 801	24 276	32 084
$500 to $999	8 770	5 984	9 191	10 439
$1,000 to $4,999	13 197	29 781	14 457	17 215
$5,000 to $9,999	4 024	27 270	5 099	4 631
$10,000 to $24,999	3 762	57 378	3 795	2 603
$25,000 or more	1 695	98 805	1 050	593
$25,000 to $49,999	1 182	38 689	789	(NA)
$50,000 or more	513	60 115	261	(NA)
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	100 834	(X)	96 832	98 115
$1,000..	(X)	526 663	445 433	339 641
percent of total..	(X)	4.5	4.3	3.8
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	24 449	6 521	23 447	31 255
$500 to $999	20 058	14 048	19 351	18 873
$1,000 to $4,999	37 343	81 278	34 976	32 289
$5,000 to $9,999	7 353	49 472	7 925	7 308
$10,000 to $24,999	6 687	102 704	7 494	6 172
$25,000 to $49,999	3 110	104 507	2 593	1 614
$50,000 to $99,999	1 365	91 163	811	482
$100,000 or more	469	76 970	235	122
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	66 307	(X)	64 132	81 560
$1,000..	(X)	345 517	288 639	246 176
percent of total..	(X)	3.0	2.8	2.8
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	31 816	6 004	29 598	40 893
$500 to $999	9 334	6 328	8 374	10 425
$1,000 to $4,999	13 378	28 916	14 422	18 723
$5,000 to $9,999	4 068	27 869	4 670	5 801
$10,000 to $24,999	4 241	66 813	4 567	4 211
$25,000 to $49,999	2 121	72 499	1 697	1 015
$50,000 or more	1 349	137 087	804	492
$50,000 to $99,999	986	66 007	586	(NA)
$100,000 or more	363	71 079	218	(NA)
Petroleum products ..... farms..	173 794	(X)	167 619	173 983
$1,000..	(X)	524 744	486 457	416 266
percent of total..	(X)	4.5	4.7	4.7
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	108 519	37 467	100 194	109 009
$1,000 to $4,999	46 708	101 067	46 830	45 813
$5,000 to $9,999	7 855	54 125	9 458	9 814
$10,000 to $24,999	6 985	108 641	7 974	7 275
$25,000 to $49,999	2 587	88 301	2 342	1 600
$50,000 or more	1 140	135 143	821	472
Electricity ..... farms..	105 494	(X)	102 493	109 679
$1,000..	(X)	190 161	143 965	130 998
percent of total..	(X)	1.6	1.4	1.5
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	67 767	14 097	67 287	74 187
$500 to $999	15 568	10 261	14 379	14 825
$1,000 to $4,999	15 687	31 748	15 529	16 266
$5,000 to $9,999	2 737	18 628	2 806	2 449
$10,000 to $24,999	2 520	38 155	1 792	1 378
$25,000 or more	1 215	77 272	700	574
$25,000 to $49,999	755	25 647	467	(NA)
$50,000 or more	460	51 626	233	(NA)
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	55 912	(X)	57 952	60 462
$1,000..	(X)	785 447	729 915	630 271
percent of total..	(X)	6.7	7.0	7.1
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	24 284	8 651	25 132	28 385
$1,000 to $4,999	14 483	32 587	14 670	13 948
$5,000 to $9,999	4 459	30 912	5 144	5 482
$10,000 to $24,999	6 458	104 513	7 743	7 855
$25,000 to $49,999	3 661	123 491	3 124	2 818
$50,000 to $99,999	1 511	101 627	1 178	1 220
$100,000 or more	1 056	383 665	961	754
$100,000 to $249,999	698	100 614	622	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999	194	66 803	177	(NA)
$500,000 or more	164	216 248	162	(NA)
Contract labor ..... farms..	35 119	(X)	35 804	43 667
$1,000..	(X)	142 086	125 550	143 120
percent of total..	(X)	1.2	1.2	1.6
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	16 183	6 987	17 395	21 036
$1,000 to $4,999	13 570	29 951	13 189	16 238
$5,000 to $9,999	2 734	18 274	2 969	3 888
$10,000 to $24,999	1 893	27 967	1 701	1 918
$25,000 to $49,999	457	15 135	334	384
$50,000 or more	282	43 772	216	203
$50,000 to $99,999	181	11 796	124	(NA)
$100,000 or more	101	31 976	92	(NA)

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	147 795	(X)	143 321	147 133
$1,000..	(X)	551 155	484 001	405 608
percent of total..	(X)	4.7	4.6	4.6
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	70 311	28 302	70 452	79 113
$1,000 to $4,999	54 633	115 038	50 747	48 770
$5,000 to $9,999	10 959	71 677	11 201	10 501
$10,000 to $24,999	8 101	118 958	8 111	6 865
$25,000 to $49,999	2 644	87 288	2 036	1 340
$50,000 or more	1 147	129 892	774	544
$50,000 to $99,999	796	52 346	535	(NA)
$100,000 or more	351	77 546	239	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	55 325	(X)	56 936	61 794
$1,000..	(X)	264 527	216 200	176 186
percent of total..	(X)	2.3	2.1	2.0
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	23 141	10 657	25 596	32 337
$1,000 to $4,999	22 519	48 571	21 804	21 598
$5,000 to $9,999	4 416	29 694	4 493	4 223
$10,000 to $24,999	3 414	51 544	3 505	2 751
$25,000 to $49,999	1 164	39 159	1 147	631
$50,000 or more	671	84 901	391	254
Interest ..... farms..	62 890	(X)	65 334	78 009
$1,000..	(X)	498 389	451 603	486 757
percent of total..	(X)	4.3	4.3	5.5
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	15 174	7 112	17 581	25 172
$1,000 to $4,999	26 836	65 184	27 418	31 046
$5,000 to $9,999	9 449	64 958	9 339	10 476
$10,000 to $24,999	7 501	113 228	7 624	7 915
$25,000 to $49,999	2 595	86 266	2 307	2 317
$50,000 to $99,999	933	61 556	764	753
$100,000 or more	402	100 086	301	330
Interest paid on debt:				
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	39 061	(X)	39 678	51 937
$1,000..	(X)	255 898	232 059	280 321
percent of total..	(X)	2.2	2.2	3.1
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	7 719	3 692	9 029	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	18 945	47 446	18 669	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	6 486	44 497	6 236	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	4 284	62 422	4 228	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	1 085	35 958	1 115	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	385	25 393	293	(NA)
$100,000 or more	157	36 490	108	(NA)
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	35 457	(X)	37 900	39 228
$1,000..	(X)	242 491	219 545	206 436
percent of total..	(X)	2.1	2.1	2.3
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	11 865	5 548	13 418	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	13 599	30 868	14 492	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	4 000	27 037	4 688	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	4 116	62 453	3 852	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	1 298	42 993	1 019	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	391	25 456	282	(NA)
$100,000 or more	188	48 136	149	(NA)
Cash rent ..... farms..	41 337	(X)	44 828	44 776
$1,000..	(X)	306 269	294 210	267 635
percent of total..	(X)	2.6	2.8	3.0
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	9 242	2 213	9 973	10 264
$500 to $999	6 796	4 707	6 843	6 998
$1,000 to $4,999	14 979	34 008	16 649	16 601
$5,000 to $9,999	4 002	28 011	4 433	4 592
$10,000 to $24,999	3 575	54 421	4 318	4 085
$25,000 to $49,999	1 670	56 801	1 665	1 476
$50,000 or more	1 073	126 106	947	760
Property taxes paid ..... farms..	177 274	(X)	162 392	170 680
$1,000..	(X)	250 269	201 830	170 268
percent of total..	(X)	2.2	1.9	1.9
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	75 568	16 509	74 623	91 061
$500 to $999	38 342	27 096	36 832	37 957
$1,000 to $4,999	55 260	110 001	44 611	36 855
$5,000 to $9,999	5 437	36 120	4 200	3 241
$10,000 to $24,999	2 084	29 694	1 702	1 270
$25,000 or more	583	30 849	424	296
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	162 029	(X)	155 754	165 048
$1,000..	(X)	936 575	788 493	637 669
percent of total..	(X)	8.0	7.6	7.2
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	88 813	33 539	84 971	98 688
$1,000 to $4,999	50 708	104 032	47 864	46 635
$5,000 to $9,999	8 844	58 438	9 434	9 088
$10,000 to $24,999	7 463	113 600	8 032	6 881
$25,000 to $49,999	3 432	119 335	3 168	2 223
$50,000 to $99,999	1 706	116 484	1 406	907
$100,000 or more	1 063	391 145	879	626
$100,000 to $249,999	769	112 302	624	(NA)
$250,000 or more	294	278 843	255	(NA)

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997			1992		
	All farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than $10,000	All farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than $10,000
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms	194 288	64 856	129 432	180 646	70 096	110 550
$1,000	1 988 349	2 348 132	–359 783	1 485 658	1 747 140	–261 482
Average per farm ..... dollars	10 234	36 205	–2 780	8 224	24 925	–2 365
Farms with net gains[1] ..... number	76 549	43 106	33 443	82 343	48 198	34 145
$1,000	2 941 914	2 880 877	61 037	2 158 323	2 093 411	64 912
Average per farm ..... dollars	38 432	66 832	1 825	26 211	43 434	1 901
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	15 596	1 988	13 608	15 429	2 131	13 298
$1,000 to $4,999	26 088	8 347	17 741	27 868	9 349	18 519
$5,000 to $9,999	10 376	8 282	2 094	11 915	9 587	2 328
$10,000 to $24,999	9 562	9 562	–	11 699	11 699	–
$25,000 to $49,999	5 577	5 577	–	6 663	6 663	–
$50,000 or more	9 350	9 350	–	8 769	8 769	–
Farms with net losses ..... number	117 739	21 750	95 989	98 303	21 898	76 405
$1,000	953 565	532 745	420 819	672 664	346 270	326 394
Average per farm ..... dollars	8 099	24 494	4 384	6 843	15 813	4 272
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	22 041	1 683	20 358	19 060	1 878	17 182
$1,000 to $4,999	53 719	5 802	47 917	45 173	5 935	39 238
$5,000 to $9,999	22 806	4 459	18 347	17 624	4 497	13 127
$10,000 to $24,999	14 446	5 895	8 551	12 207	5 889	6 318
$25,000 to $49,999	3 094	2 473	621	3 097	2 615	482
$50,000 or more	1 633	1 438	195	1 142	1 084	58

[1]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 5. **Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Government payments	1997	41 537	402 598	25 084	312 120
	1992	34 897	512 288	25 414	466 696
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	9 693	(X)	12 443
	1992	(X)	14 680	(X)	18 364
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		10 041	3 956	4 014	1 725
$1,000 to $4,999		12 584	31 975	7 161	18 507
$5,000 to $9,999		6 432	45 726	4 063	29 089
$10,000 to $24,999		7 634	121 499	5 736	92 436
$25,000 to $49,999		3 961	135 722	3 353	114 935
$50,000 or more		885	63 720	757	55 429
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	1997	13 511	134 984	5 221	60 463
	1992	9 044	87 810	5 436	58 634
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	9 991	(X)	11 581
	1992	(X)	9 709	(X)	10 786
Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses[2]	1997	33 898	250 992	16 984	191 279
	1992	33 166	221 036	17 380	174 321
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	7 404	(X)	11 262
	1992	(X)	6 665	(X)	10 030
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		10 691	4 026	3 602	1 368
$1,000 to $4,999		12 205	29 589	5 614	14 532
$5,000 to $9,999		4 375	29 838	2 534	17 398
$10,000 to $24,999		4 553	66 068	3 361	50 116
$25,000 to $49,999		1 420	46 872	1 267	42 188
$50,000 or more		654	74 599	606	65 679
Customwork and other agricultural services	1997	10 941	103 160	6 188	87 011
	1992	11 544	96 433	7 076	85 082
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	9 429	(X)	14 061
	1992	(X)	8 354	(X)	12 024
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		2 191	1 077	671	372
$1,000 to $4,999		4 116	10 039	2 051	5 239
$5,000 to $9,999		1 773	11 980	1 012	6 923
$10,000 to $24,999		1 974	28 606	1 567	23 019
$25,000 to $49,999		582	19 065	582	19 065
$50,000 or more		305	32 393	305	32 393
Rental of farmland	1997	14 264	85 368	5 542	52 949
	1992	15 561	78 649	6 797	54 346
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	5 985	(X)	9 554
	1992	(X)	5 054	(X)	7 996
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		4 655	2 135	1 004	488
$1,000 to $4,999		6 157	14 428	2 410	6 228
$5,000 to $9,999		1 708	11 373	902	6 016
$10,000 to $24,999		1 160	17 390	813	12 498
$25,000 or more		584	40 042	413	27 719
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	1997	2 005	14 256	654	7 413
	1992	1 827	12 663	632	5 388
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	7 110	(X)	11 334
	1992	(X)	6 931	(X)	8 525
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		623	206	157	63
$1,000 to $4,999		470	1 104	95	265
$5,000 to $9,999		250	1 678	96	656
$10,000 to $24,999		607	7 719	263	3 426
$25,000 or more		55	3 548	43	3 003
Other farm-related income sources	1997	11 492	48 207	7 911	43 906
	1992	8 592	33 291	6 264	29 505
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	4 195	(X)	5 550
	1992	(X)	3 875	(X)	4 710
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		5 733	1 446	3 127	902
$1,000 to $4,999		3 233	7 769	2 477	6 042
$5,000 to $9,999		1 159	7 814	990	6 598
$10,000 to $24,999		921	13 367	880	12 913
$25,000 or more		446	17 811	437	17 452

[1]Data are in whole dollars.
[2]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[3]Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.

Table 6. **Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

CCC loans	1997		1992	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**3 496**	**104 208**	**5 432**	**185 614**
Average per farm[1]	(X)	29 808	(X)	34 170
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	478	209	496	223
$1,000 to $4,999	756	1 971	1 062	2 841
$5,000 to $9,999	514	3 664	713	5 046
$10,000 to $19,999	547	7 747	850	12 023
$20,000 to $24,999	197	4 341	330	7 206
$25,000 to $49,999	452	15 548	945	33 797
$50,000 or more	552	70 729	1 036	124 478
Corn	650	19 054	705	18 458
Average per farm[1]	(X)	29 315	(X)	26 181
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	151	60	122	42
$1,000 to $9,999	242	1 042	230	1 025
$10,000 to $24,999	121	1 895	165	2 521
$25,000 or more	136	16 058	188	14 871
Wheat	1 388	11 796	1 554	14 184
Average per farm[1]	(X)	8 498	(X)	9 128
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	366	149	332	150
$1,000 to $9,999	715	2 580	804	3 046
$10,000 to $24,999	194	3 054	278	4 335
$25,000 or more	113	6 014	140	6 653
Soybeans	64	409	56	845
Average per farm[1]	(X)	6 391	(X)	15 093
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	32	11	9	(D)
$1,000 to $9,999	22	78	27	86
$10,000 to $24,999	7	95	9	150
$25,000 or more	3	226	11	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats	924	11 047	1 301	16 592
Average per farm[1]	(X)	11 955	(X)	12 754
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	247	106	307	127
$1,000 to $9,999	456	1 705	588	2 231
$10,000 to $24,999	127	1 945	224	3 404
$25,000 or more	94	7 291	182	10 831
Cotton	1 511	32 608	2 457	70 954
Average per farm[1]	(X)	21 581	(X)	28 878
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	156	71	189	91
$1,000 to $9,999	681	3 179	882	3 868
$10,000 to $24,999	366	5 683	605	9 465
$25,000 or more	308	23 675	781	57 531
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	7	119	10	152
Average per farm[1]	(X)	16 943	(X)	15 167
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	1	(D)	–	–
$1,000 to $9,999	2	(D)	4	(D)
$10,000 to $24,999	2	(D)	4	61
$25,000 or more	2	(D)	2	(D)
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[2]	420	29 176	1 055	64 428
Average per farm[1]	(X)	69 466	(X)	61 069
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	25	11	54	24
$1,000 to $9,999	48	211	175	830
$10,000 to $24,999	57	1 050	153	2 541
$25,000 or more	290	27 904	673	61 033

[1]Data are in whole dollars.
[2]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 7. **Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Farms	number	194 301	100.0	180 644	188 788
Land in farms	acres	131 308 286	100.0	130 886 608	130 502 792
Total cropland	farms	149 104	76.7	140 222	147 174
	acres	37 662 040	28.7	36 381 847	35 610 951
Harvested cropland	farms	108 169	55.7	104 318	110 358
	acres	19 607 847	14.9	18 136 653	16 521 315
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 49 acres		63 337	32.6	59 523	63 904
1 to 9 acres		14 165	7.3	14 070	16 609
10 to 19 acres		18 889	9.7	17 617	19 390
20 to 29 acres		14 200	7.3	13 157	13 415
30 to 49 acres		16 083	8.3	14 679	14 490
50 to 99 acres		15 769	8.1	14 244	14 607
100 to 199 acres		9 884	5.1	10 146	10 642
200 to 499 acres		8 507	4.4	9 939	11 964
500 to 999 acres		5 551	2.9	6 348	6 508
1,000 acres or more		5 121	2.6	4 118	2 733
1,000 to 1,999 acres		3 724	1.9	3 203	2 189
2,000 acres or more		1 397	.7	915	544
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	87 703	45.1	82 509	83 331
	acres	11 919 691	9.1	11 053 084	10 180 988
Other cropland	farms	30 274	15.6	36 836	42 381
	acres	6 134 502	4.7	7 192 110	8 908 648
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	10 321	5.3	12 450	12 959
	acres	1 969 252	1.5	2 195 875	2 198 468
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms	4 544	2.3	7 170	7 791
	acres	536 779	.4	897 908	725 883
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms	5 474	2.8	8 960	10 580
	acres	1 139 194	.9	1 647 355	2 331 659
Cropland idle	farms	15 287	7.9	19 429	23 375
	acres	2 489 277	1.9	2 450 972	3 652 638
Total woodland	farms	41 239	21.2	40 465	46 122
	acres	5 206 470	4.0	5 092 616	6 172 054
Woodland pastured	farms	30 747	15.8	31 021	36 135
	acres	3 794 832	2.9	3 953 981	4 902 228
Woodland not pastured	farms	15 379	7.9	13 741	14 934
	acres	1 411 638	1.1	1 138 635	1 269 826
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	84 875	43.7	78 805	83 251
	acres	86 073 441	65.6	87 798 825	86 802 117
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	88 965	45.8	79 685	91 596
	acres	2 366 335	1.8	1 613 320	1 917 670
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs[1]	farms	13 522	(X)	9 914	3 572
	acres	3 418 277	(X)	2 473 797	1 085 184

[1]Data for 1987 are for Conservation Reserve Program only.

Table 8. **Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992
Land in farms	194 301	180 644	131 308 286	130 886 608	19 607 847	18 136 653	5 484 663	4 912 308
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	11 930	11 122	48 995	41 448	11 074	9 980	4 862	4 628
10 to 49 acres	41 615	34 514	1 095 594	922 147	257 645	210 590	36 181	33 095
50 to 69 acres	14 100	12 376	815 161	715 866	170 651	142 752	15 908	14 393
70 to 99 acres	15 459	13 798	1 284 209	1 146 609	245 049	215 209	23 149	19 597
100 to 139 acres	16 864	15 886	1 950 571	1 836 019	352 232	330 060	29 772	34 746
140 to 179 acres	12 997	12 154	2 054 229	1 918 869	358 391	350 087	51 733	48 220
180 to 219 acres	9 459	9 183	1 872 955	1 820 240	320 014	315 982	38 209	37 921
220 to 259 acres	6 976	6 706	1 666 206	1 599 844	290 526	282 070	39 183	46 241
260 to 499 acres	23 239	22 713	8 313 622	8 124 977	1 538 294	1 599 426	323 025	368 571
500 to 999 acres	18 495	18 800	12 904 171	13 181 579	3 199 482	3 427 679	1 032 333	1 163 757
1,000 to 1,999 acres	12 310	12 720	17 012 420	17 497 725	5 254 424	5 112 247	1 742 538	1 598 772
2,000 acres or more	10 857	10 672	82 290 153	82 081 285	7 610 065	6 140 571	2 147 770	1 542 367
5,000 acres or more	3 601	3 611	60 824 761	61 407 506	2 428 278	1 844 826	715 386	457 989
Farms with harvested cropland	108 169	104 318	68 717 121	69 180 946	19 607 847	18 136 653	5 331 204	4 825 284
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	3 299	3 061	16 095	14 553	11 074	9 980	4 194	4 051
10 to 49 acres	18 603	15 694	508 185	434 460	257 645	210 590	30 256	28 677
50 to 69 acres	7 363	6 592	426 924	382 971	170 651	142 752	13 875	12 670
70 to 99 acres	8 731	7 884	726 977	656 639	245 049	215 209	20 415	18 325
100 to 139 acres	9 578	9 272	1 112 305	1 077 670	352 232	330 060	26 845	33 194
140 to 179 acres	7 504	7 382	1 185 245	1 165 198	358 391	350 087	47 508	46 255
180 to 219 acres	5 674	5 703	1 124 120	1 132 630	320 014	315 982	34 192	35 845
220 to 259 acres	4 376	4 300	1 046 163	1 024 625	290 526	282 070	36 962	45 149
260 to 499 acres	14 906	15 145	5 354 962	5 441 181	1 538 294	1 599 426	311 140	358 533
500 to 999 acres	12 562	13 442	8 830 920	9 493 720	3 199 482	3 427 679	1 014 878	1 151 954
1,000 to 1,999 acres	8 964	9 478	12 414 896	13 057 612	5 254 424	5 112 247	1 724 880	1 588 525
2,000 acres or more	6 609	6 365	35 970 329	35 299 687	7 610 065	6 140 571	2 066 059	1 502 106
5,000 acres or more	1 621	1 560	21 383 055	21 424 884	2 428 278	1 844 826	652 441	435 018
Farms with irrigated land	18 756	18 784	19 875 643	19 353 278	8 063 124	6 843 454	5 484 663	4 912 308
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	1 726	1 643	7 699	7 402	4 366	4 256	4 862	4 628
10 to 49 acres	3 314	3 049	77 908	70 742	33 865	31 970	36 181	33 095
50 to 69 acres	658	589	37 851	34 010	15 848	14 449	15 908	14 393
70 to 99 acres	700	616	57 857	50 754	23 891	21 158	23 149	19 597
100 to 139 acres	641	712	74 464	82 879	31 754	39 067	29 772	34 746
140 to 179 acres	717	686	113 517	108 371	55 247	54 728	51 733	48 220
180 to 219 acres	468	471	92 346	93 400	42 852	44 367	38 209	37 921
220 to 259 acres	393	432	94 331	102 935	45 646	52 152	39 183	46 241
260 to 499 acres	1 974	2 205	721 568	812 232	386 173	430 666	323 025	368 571
500 to 999 acres	2 947	3 410	2 135 780	2 485 495	1 332 229	1 430 189	1 032 333	1 163 757
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 986	3 033	4 191 047	4 197 953	2 600 724	2 291 661	1 742 538	1 598 772
2,000 acres or more	2 232	1 938	12 271 275	11 307 105	3 490 529	2 428 791	2 147 770	1 542 367
5,000 acres or more	566	499	7 375 315	7 126 455	1 086 632	732 282	715 386	457 989

Table 9. **Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	1997	1992	1987	Farms with irrigation	1997	1992	1987
Farms, number	18 756	18 784	19 806	Irrigated land—Con.			
Proportion of farms, percent	9.7	10.4	10.5	Acres irrigated—Con.			
				200 to 499 acres, farms	3 095	3 587	4 139
				200 to 499 acres, acres	1 005 922	1 172 879	1 329 417
Irrigated land, acres	5 484 663	4 912 308	4 271 043	500 to 999 acres, farms	2 417	2 389	1 879
Average per farm, acres	292	262	216	500 to 999 acres, acres	1 691 388	1 638 985	1 261 954
				1,000 acres or more, farms	1 331	994	614
				1,000 acres or more, acres	2 302 268	1 578 777	1 063 533
Acres irrigated:							
1 to 9 acres, farms	4 674	4 458	4 666	Irrigated land use:			
1 to 9 acres, acres	15 836	14 958	16 210	Harvested cropland, farms	16 796	17 365	18 523
10 to 49 acres, farms	3 683	3 511	3 967	Harvested cropland, acres	5 137 583	4 673 125	4 020 802
10 to 49 acres, acres	82 496	80 184	90 984	Pastureland and other land, farms	3 311	2 585	2 559
50 to 99 acres, farms	1 521	1 616	1 862	Pastureland and other land, acres	347 080	239 183	250 241
50 to 99 acres, acres	104 353	113 747	130 770	Land in irrigated farms, acres	19 875 643	19 353 278	20 270 108
100 to 199 acres, farms	2 035	2 229	2 679	Cropland, acres	11 260 426	10 610 782	10 506 826
100 to 199 acres, acres	282 400	312 778	378 175	Harvested cropland, acres	8 063 124	6 843 454	5 941 897

Table 10. **Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms		Irrigated farms				Nonirrigated farms	
			Any land irrigated		All harvested cropland irrigated			
	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992
Farms ..... number	194 301	180 644	18 756	18 784	9 470	10 849	175 545	161 860
Land in farms ..... acres	131 308 286	130 886 608	19 875 643	19 353 278	6 497 125	8 911 234	111 432 643	111 533 330
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	398 126	360 153	685 180	555 483	560 841	477 219	367 149	337 911
Average per acre ..... dollars	593	499	658	540	838	578	582	492
Irrigated land ..... acres	5 484 663	4 912 308	5 484 663	4 912 308	2 557 078	2 932 581	(X)	(X)
Land in farms according to use:								
Total cropland ..... farms	149 104	140 222	18 343	18 529	9 470	10 849	130 761	121 693
acres	37 662 040	36 381 847	11 260 426	10 610 782	3 631 722	4 598 828	26 401 614	25 771 065
Harvested cropland ..... farms	108 169	104 318	17 206	17 641	9 470	10 849	90 963	86 677
acres	19 607 847	18 136 653	8 063 124	6 843 454	2 444 068	2 829 837	11 544 723	11 293 199
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms	153 038	142 569	10 112	9 594	4 085	4 459	142 926	132 975
acres	97 993 132	98 851 909	9 099 054	9 238 547	2 979 637	4 507 218	88 894 078	89 613 362
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms	13 522	9 914	2 052	2 301	733	1 086	11 470	7 613
acres	3 418 277	2 473 797	590 695	608 788	168 050	250 611	2 827 582	1 865 009
Owned and rented land in farms:								
Owned land in farms ..... farms	173 333	158 481	15 303	14 789	7 825	8 538	158 030	143 692
acres	71 216 240	66 401 282	9 277 732	8 378 013	3 290 434	4 081 643	61 938 508	58 023 269
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	75 860	76 389	9 724	10 399	3 905	5 210	66 136	65 990
acres	60 092 046	64 485 326	10 597 911	10 975 265	3 206 691	4 829 591	49 494 135	53 510 061
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	13 766 527	12 004 385	4 899 651	3 575 996	2 244 911	2 000 595	8 866 876	8 428 389
Average per farm ..... dollars	70 852	66 453	261 231	190 375	237 055	184 404	50 511	52 072
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	57 222	58 620	14 769	15 349	7 785	9 128	42 453	43 271
$1,000	4 293 474	3 334 065	2 906 733	2 116 091	1 427 295	1 242 553	1 386 740	1 217 975
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	150 355	141 100	8 551	8 170	3 365	3 719	141 804	132 930
$1,000	9 473 054	8 670 320	1 992 918	1 459 905	817 616	758 042	7 480 136	7 210 415
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	11 636 594	10 431 343	3 665 424	2 923 333	1 644 750	1 644 113	7 971 171	7 508 009
Average per farm ..... dollars	59 894	57 745	193 692	158 300	170 600	155 870	45 455	46 295
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	61 645	60 285	4 619	4 516	1 879	2 157	57 026	55 769
$1,000	3 221 969	3 516 453	724 666	679 294	308 011	366 710	2 497 303	2 837 159
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms	130 839	126 940	7 691	7 483	3 076	3 495	123 148	119 457
$1,000	2 868 805	2 063 320	538 392	307 125	208 985	169 246	2 330 413	1 756 195
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms	54 365	57 868	13 073	13 248	5 943	7 151	41 292	44 620
$1,000	224 019	195 272	138 250	113 080	68 227	66 321	85 769	82 192
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	100 834	96 832	15 701	15 388	8 115	8 936	85 133	81 444
$1,000	526 663	445 433	239 872	186 207	99 841	102 415	286 791	259 226
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	66 307	64 132	13 299	13 860	6 656	7 888	53 008	50 272
$1,000	345 517	288 639	194 427	152 708	81 563	84 874	151 091	135 931
Petroleum products ..... farms	173 794	167 619	17 970	17 832	9 093	10 163	155 824	149 787
$1,000	524 744	486 457	225 520	202 722	101 207	112 205	299 224	283 735
Electricity ..... farms	105 494	102 493	14 660	14 009	7 111	7 634	90 834	88 484
$1,000	190 161	143 965	98 407	68 852	45 761	41 594	91 755	75 113
Hired farm labor ..... farms	55 912	57 952	10 764	10 842	5 028	5 975	45 148	47 110
$1,000	785 447	729 915	402 498	345 729	228 495	223 844	382 949	384 186
Contract labor ..... farms	35 119	35 804	5 902	5 687	2 734	3 051	29 217	30 117
$1,000	142 086	125 550	62 033	50 241	35 320	30 332	80 053	75 309
Repairs and maintenance ..... farms	147 795	143 321	16 387	16 183	8 050	8 941	131 408	127 138
$1,000	551 155	484 001	199 628	160 749	85 988	85 321	351 527	323 252
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms	55 325	56 936	8 473	8 751	3 802	4 674	46 852	48 185
$1,000	264 527	216 200	112 924	86 184	51 669	46 570	151 603	130 016
Interest ..... farms	62 890	65 334	10 758	10 809	4 773	5 710	52 132	54 525
$1,000	498 389	451 603	181 939	142 997	78 050	76 270	316 449	308 606
Cash rent ..... farms	41 337	44 828	5 493	5 908	2 315	2 938	35 844	38 920
$1,000	306 269	294 210	116 504	103 965	43 844	53 725	189 764	190 245
Property taxes paid ..... farms	177 274	162 392	16 438	15 880	8 387	9 005	160 836	146 512
$1,000	250 269	201 830	50 822	41 467	24 298	22 547	199 446	160 363
All other farm production expenses ..... farms	162 029	155 754	17 671	17 448	8 845	9 842	144 358	138 306
$1,000	936 575	788 493	379 543	282 012	183 490	162 137	557 032	506 481
Commodity Credit Corporation loans[2] ..... farms	3 496	5 432	1 739	2 396	760	1 269	1 757	3 036
$1,000	104 208	185 614	74 774	122 683	33 188	69 220	29 434	62 930
Government payments received ..... farms	41 537	34 897	8 791	9 442	3 551	4 888	32 746	25 455
$1,000	402 598	512 288	159 959	242 668	59 689	116 566	242 640	269 620
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms	33 898	33 166	5 876	5 423	2 466	2 705	28 022	27 743
$1,000	250 992	221 036	85 437	71 826	33 727	35 545	165 555	149 210
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] ..... farms	194 244	179 624	18 915	18 399	9 632	10 481	175 329	161 225
$1,000	7 781 878	5 964 679	2 192 301	1 697 471	917 810	871 091	5 589 578	4 267 208
Average per farm ..... dollars	40 062	33 206	115 903	92 259	95 288	83 111	31 881	26 467
Livestock inventory:								
Cattle and calves ..... farms	144 354	134 669	8 004	7 448	3 096	3 308	136 350	127 221
number	14 532 814	13 242 832	2 339 361	1 845 921	879 389	851 014	12 193 453	11 396 911
Milk cows ..... farms	4 113	5 381	372	360	106	162	3 741	5 021
number	374 816	394 587	103 643	70 615	23 849	23 325	271 173	323 972
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	5 428	6 537	444	520	174	229	4 984	6 017
number	578 664	460 175	258 515	77 506	(D)	16 443	320 149	382 669
Sheep and lambs ..... farms	6 959	7 516	596	597	258	315	6 363	6 919
number	1 531 614	2 223 774	168 420	198 864	44 665	95 479	1 363 194	2 024 910

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 11. **Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of land and buildings	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Value ($1,000)		
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	194 288	(X)	180 646	188 785
$1,000..	(X)	77 351 136	65 060 210	70 745 639
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	398 126	360 153	374 742
Average per acre ..... dollars..	(X)	593	499	544
Farms by value group:				
$1 to $39,999	23 853	489 619	24 920	26 913
$40,000 to $69,999	21 183	1 133 374	22 591	23 012
$70,000 to $99,999	19 681	1 623 403	19 438	19 071
$100,000 to $149,999	25 584	3 054 700	23 737	24 604
$150,000 to $199,999	20 003	3 353 845	17 247	17 913
$200,000 to $499,999	48 491	14 815 350	42 631	44 517
$500,000 to $999,999	20 019	13 588 346	17 721	19 194
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	9 829	13 320 652	7 905	8 557
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	4 381	12 667 870	3 509	3 879
$5,000,000 or more	1 264	13 303 977	947	1 125

Table 12. **Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of machinery and equipment	1997		1992	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	194 244	7 781 878	179 624	5 964 679
Average per farm[1]	(X)	40 062	(X)	33 206
By value group:				
$1 to $4,999	25 000	70 960	25 891	72 470
$5,000 to $9,999	31 639	212 378	35 430	260 919
$10,000 to $19,999	44 045	589 740	47 988	633 780
$20,000 to $29,999	29 039	666 125	22 239	509 810
$30,000 to $49,999	26 200	952 092	18 624	676 158
$50,000 to $69,999	12 802	711 395	9 600	529 099
$70,000 to $99,999	7 814	627 930	6 139	489 948
$100,000 to $199,999	10 219	1 313 947	8 822	1 149 078
$200,000 to $499,999	6 323	1 713 597	4 315	1 148 730
$500,000 to $999,999	979	610 888	456	286 938
$1,000,000 or more	184	312 827	120	207 751

[1]Data are in whole dollars.

Table 13. **Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Selected machinery and equipment	1997						1992		
	Total		Manufactured 1993 to 1997		Manufactured prior to 1993				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Number manufactured 1988 to 1992
Motortrucks, including pickups	166 115	289 514	69 164	86 049	129 144	203 465	156 871	258 919	81 054
2 or 3	57 264	129 105	10 517	22 827	36 940	82 462	47 461	106 245	19 645
4 or more	11 543	63 101	1 035	5 610	6 742	35 541	9 875	53 139	5 575
Wheel tractors	167 813	286 975	28 125	36 889	151 419	250 086	149 924	275 951	35 550
2 or 3	61 252	138 745	5 331	11 559	52 836	119 216	53 514	121 101	12 013
4 or more	10 261	51 930	570	3 106	8 189	40 476	14 131	72 571	4 037
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	76 088	92 897	9 079	9 995	68 266	82 902	79 026	101 952	11 171
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	122 785	194 078	21 158	26 894	109 236	167 184	102 509	173 999	24 379
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	100 689	133 086	15 635	17 933	88 911	115 153	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	39 344	60 992	6 446	8 961	35 485	52 031	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grain and bean combines	10 053	11 934	1 177	1 319	9 037	10 615	14 114	17 107	1 780
Cotton pickers and strippers	9 946	14 036	1 809	2 296	8 456	11 740	9 454	13 839	1 646
Mower conditioners	43 845	51 880	10 615	11 531	34 878	40 349	40 471	49 528	11 061
Pickup balers	30 083	37 864	6 788	7 400	24 875	30 464	31 646	41 222	9 061

Table 14. **Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Petroleum products ..... farms..	173 794	(X)	167 619	173 983
$1,000..	(X)	524 744	486 457	416 266
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	3 019	2 902	2 393
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	115 045	(X)	120 781	128 314
$1,000..	(X)	153 947	152 313	145 655
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	1 338	1 261	1 135
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	57 401	10 829	57 391	64 996
$500 to $999	20 956	13 611	22 156	23 488
$1,000 to $1,999	17 847	23 428	19 804	19 707
$2,000 to $4,999	13 362	38 093	15 728	15 213
$5,000 to $9,999	3 830	24 926	4 129	3 516
$10,000 to $24,999	1 392	19 283	1 382	1 201
$25,000 or more	257	23 777	191	193
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	128 104	(X)	113 984	107 425
$1,000..	(X)	224 268	208 586	172 360
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	1 751	1 830	1 604
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	75 274	13 389	63 636	60 630
$500 to $999	18 205	11 737	16 273	14 586
$1,000 to $1,999	12 533	16 067	11 208	11 230
$2,000 to $4,999	11 515	34 018	11 513	11 627
$5,000 to $9,999	5 448	36 215	6 442	5 930
$10,000 to $24,999	4 159	60 425	4 167	3 009
$25,000 or more	970	52 416	745	413
Natural gas ..... farms..	7 926	(X)	8 490	9 070
$1,000..	(X)	86 674	69 253	47 667
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	10 935	8 157	5 256
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $99	737	34	495	682
$100 to $499	1 312	317	1 457	2 114
$500 to $999	713	458	808	1 125
$1,000 to $1,999	609	805	800	1 068
$2,000 to $4,999	1 095	3 528	1 462	1 498
$5,000 to $9,999	1 081	7 542	1 368	1 198
$10,000 or more	2 379	73 990	2 100	1 385
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	116 214	(X)	115 033	114 226
$1,000..	(X)	59 856	56 306	50 583
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	515	489	443
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $99	46 685	2 214	45 675	45 963
$100 to $499	47 283	9 887	45 318	44 893
$500 to $999	10 477	6 622	10 729	11 000
$1,000 to $1,999	6 160	7 965	7 033	6 949
$2,000 to $4,999	3 897	10 936	4 814	4 275
$5,000 to $9,999	1 126	7 315	1 064	880
$10,000 or more	586	14 916	400	266

Table 15. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	1997	1992	1987
Any chemicals or fertilizer used[1] ..... farms..	115 288	111 774	120 266
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	100 834	96 832	98 115
acres on which used..	17 487 790	16 501 174	14 393 906
$1,000..	526 663	445 433	339 641
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	66 307	64 132	81 560
$1,000..	345 517	288 639	246 176
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—			
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	18 550	18 555	26 672
acres on which used..	6 683 700	5 296 632	6 058 337
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	2 116	1 993	2 461
acres on which used..	775 166	616 924	554 418
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	4 629	5 954	6 983
acres on which used..	876 268	774 157	658 049
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	46 493	46 225	56 471
acres on which used..	11 689 721	11 245 921	10 791 644
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	5 943	6 110	8 988
acres on which used..	2 284 063	1 778 488	1 832 217

[1]Data for 1987 include farms on which lime was applied alone or together with fertilizer and/or chemicals.

Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms			Farms operated by Black and other races[1]		
	1997	1992	1987	1997	1992	1987
Tenure of operator:						
All operators ..... farms..	194 301	180 644	188 788	7 862	6 001	5 579
acres..	131 308 286	130 886 608	130 502 792	1 898 747	1 604 018	1 336 025
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	108 169	104 318	110 358	3 450	2 729	2 511
acres..	19 607 847	18 136 653	16 521 315	253 962	216 203	153 106
Full owners ..... farms..	118 441	104 255	115 607	4 928	3 654	3 683
acres..	45 353 710	40 364 626	43 474 922	862 350	630 112	556 467
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	58 677	53 300	60 398	1 979	1 479	1 506
acres..	4 580 867	3 785 183	3 917 395	88 380	56 100	55 349
Part owners ..... farms..	54 892	54 226	50 780	2 026	1 569	1 188
acres..	63 513 518	65 200 030	62 567 616	731 468	659 397	519 752
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	38 231	38 157	36 427	1 118	879	690
acres..	10 774 660	9 965 119	8 808 461	120 150	108 245	57 818
Tenants ..... farms..	20 968	22 163	22 401	908	778	708
acres..	22 441 058	25 321 952	24 460 254	304 929	314 509	259 806
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	11 261	12 861	13 533	353	371	315
acres..	4 252 320	4 386 351	3 795 459	45 432	51 858	39 939
Percent of tenancy ..... percent..	10.8	12.3	11.9	11.5	13.0	12.7
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	112 567	101 060	103 698	3 457	2 533	2 357
Not on farm operated	68 340	66 897	70 214	3 837	2 999	2 691
Not reported	13 394	12 687	14 876	568	469	531
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	83 284	85 937	83 684	2 707	2 225	1 939
Other	111 017	94 707	105 104	5 155	3 776	3 640
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	68 078	67 672	65 582	2 184	1 803	1 643
Any	114 962	101 160	113 615	5 247	3 790	3 663
1 to 49 days	10 370	9 616	11 106	568	431	450
50 to 99 days	6 255	5 461	6 439	406	296	347
100 to 149 days	6 798	6 252	7 513	422	299	327
150 to 199 days	12 201	10 349	10 779	581	418	341
200 days or more	79 338	69 482	77 778	3 270	2 346	2 198
Not reported	11 261	11 812	9 591	431	408	273
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	11 997	10 359	11 828	602	451	426
3 or 4 years	17 599	13 325	15 328	922	562	516
5 to 9 years	30 891	27 703	33 158	1 455	998	952
10 years or more	103 343	99 409	94 238	3 152	2 510	2 162
Average years on present farm	17.8	17.9	16.8	14.2	14.9	14.8
Not reported	30 471	29 848	34 236	1 731	1 480	1 523
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	1 450	1 847	2 205	45	44	47
25 to 34 years	10 273	12 016	15 891	463	427	433
35 to 44 years	31 276	28 713	32 608	1 507	1 076	1 002
45 to 49 years	21 080	18 356	19 170	959	688	554
50 to 54 years	23 170	19 494	21 053	1 078	680	648
55 to 59 years	22 660	20 572	24 081	929	695	615
60 to 64 years	22 444	23 197	24 712	835	683	657
65 to 69 years	21 896	21 629	20 307	731	593	584
70 years and over	40 052	34 820	28 761	1 315	1 115	1 039
Average age	56.6	56.1	54.4	54.8	55.4	55.3
Operators by sex:						
Male ..... farms..	173 889	164 014	173 945	7 102	5 415	5 097
acres..	121 150 642	121 576 799	121 425 871	1 764 770	1 499 985	1 235 114
Female ..... farms..	20 412	16 630	14 843	760	586	482
acres..	10 157 644	9 309 809	9 076 921	133 977	104 033	100 911
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) ..... farms..	7 798	6 122	5 427	3 312	2 442	1 716
acres..	4 039 351	3 516 492	2 444 808	1 022 341	898 153	615 536
Operators not of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin ..... farms..	160 369	127 530	131 654	3 395	1 867	2 066
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin not reported ..... farms..	26 134	46 992	51 707	1 155	1 692	1 797
Type of organization:						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms..	170 640	158 121	167 602	7 189	5 418	5 080
acres..	83 343 281	85 998 297	86 855 734	1 470 437	1 152 474	914 208
Partnership ..... farms..	16 776	16 182	15 946	514	428	387
acres..	29 145 121	27 586 531	27 416 422	296 775	283 537	279 257
Corporation ..... farms..	5 269	4 893	3 945	105	88	59
acres..	15 759 154	13 344 896	13 206 926	113 696	140 967	122 810
Family held:						
More than 10 stockholders ..... farms..	99	112	75	3	3	1
acres..	2 108 806	1 420 838	1 458 659	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 or less stockholders ..... farms..	4 560	4 100	3 339	84	65	47
acres..	12 150 404	10 236 229	9 919 654	91 493	89 182	(D)
Other than family held:						
More than 10 stockholders ..... farms..	51	67	52	1	5	2
acres..	119 289	224 485	416 704	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 or less stockholders ..... farms..	559	614	479	17	15	9
acres..	1 380 655	1 463 344	1 411 909	8 544	14 130	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. .. farms..	1 616	1 448	1 295	54	67	53
acres..	3 060 730	3 956 884	3 023 710	17 839	27 040	19 750

[1]For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Farms operated by specified racial groups					Operators by sex		Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin[1]
		Total	Black	American Indian	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other (see text)	Female	Male	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number, 1997	7 862	3 462	657	179	3 564	20 412	173 889	7 798
	1992	6 001	2 861	445	134	2 561	16 630	164 014	6 122
Land in farms	acres, 1997	1 898 747	417 338	227 695	50 919	1 202 795	10 157 644	121 150 642	4 039 351
	1992	1 604 018	376 541	185 134	76 405	965 938	9 309 809	121 576 799	3 516 492
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	3 450	1 473	318	98	1 561	8 704	99 465	3 458
	1992	2 729	1 230	237	95	1 167	7 493	96 825	2 793
	acres, 1997	253 962	60 390	32 694	10 981	149 897	668 418	18 939 429	425 344
	1992	216 203	45 895	14 935	19 585	135 788	585 174	17 551 479	332 199
1997 FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres		814	338	73	36	367	1 912	10 018	662
10 to 49 acres		2 459	1 140	209	60	1 050	4 727	36 888	2 073
50 to 139 acres		2 312	1 272	162	35	843	5 133	41 290	1 776
140 to 219 acres		819	370	65	15	369	2 460	19 996	850
220 to 499 acres		802	244	74	13	471	3 028	27 187	1 057
500 acres or more		656	98	74	20	464	3 152	38 510	1 380
1997 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS									
Owned land in farms	farms	6 954	3 079	589	161	3 125	19 011	154 322	6 898
	acres	1 139 885	265 904	102 330	36 841	734 810	7 598 456	63 617 784	2 385 987
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	2 934	1 382	246	39	1 267	4 422	71 438	2 867
	acres	758 862	151 434	125 365	14 078	467 985	2 559 188	57 532 858	1 653 364
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1997	4 928	2 080	411	140	2 297	15 990	102 451	4 931
	1992	3 654	1 796	265	91	1 502	12 621	91 634	3 695
	acres, 1997	862 350	194 902	70 810	33 205	563 433	6 197 597	39 156 113	1 566 043
	1992	630 112	172 994	51 898	7 415	397 805	5 466 702	34 897 924	1 273 475
Part owners	farms, 1997	2 026	999	178	21	828	3 021	51 871	1 967
	1992	1 569	756	121	26	666	2 777	51 449	1 622
	acres, 1997	731 468	183 165	86 979	8 049	453 275	3 004 275	60 509 243	1 916 243
	1992	659 397	165 297	87 567	52 436	354 097	2 663 310	62 536 720	1 497 141
Tenants	farms, 1997	908	383	68	18	439	1 401	19 567	900
	1992	778	309	59	17	393	1 232	20 931	805
	acres, 1997	304 929	39 271	69 906	9 665	186 087	955 772	21 485 286	557 065
	1992	314 509	38 250	45 669	16 554	214 036	1 179 797	24 142 155	745 876
1997 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)		7 189	3 223	602	147	3 217	17 894	152 746	6 925
Partnership		514	198	41	13	262	1 753	15 023	632
Family held corporation		87	13	11	17	46	368	4 291	156
Other than family held corporation		18	5	–	2	11	38	572	29
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.		54	23	3	–	28	359	1 257	56
1997 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales	farms	7 862	3 462	657	179	3 564	20 412	173 889	7 798
	$1,000	152 238	26 448	16 347	19 363	90 081	544 158	13 222 369	318 344
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1 689	511	180	65	933	4 021	53 201	2 077
	$1,000	60 544	7 661	5 228	6 688	40 967	101 505	4 191 968	112 255
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	6 141	2 971	494	99	2 577	15 203	135 152	5 810
	$1,000	91 694	18 787	11 119	12 674	49 114	442 653	9 030 401	206 089
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000		1 985	830	158	48	949	5 301	30 113	1 870
$1,000 to $2,499		1 956	962	152	26	816	3 725	28 301	1 659
$2,500 to $9,999		2 618	1 277	206	46	1 089	6 719	55 163	2 366
$10,000 to $19,999		578	220	57	18	283	2 091	19 978	691
$20,000 to $24,999		120	40	14	5	61	423	4 918	154
$25,000 or more		605	133	70	36	366	2 153	35 416	1 058
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		337	53	24	10	250	2 066	14 189	505
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		201	85	10	20	86	120	1 476	182
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		144	21	21	9	93	323	3 293	205
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		87	20	11	15	41	277	1 740	103
Other crop farming (1119)		744	215	81	17	431	1 705	22 362	931
Tobacco farming (11191)		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)		182	25	8	3	146	320	7 393	305
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		562	190	73	14	285	1 385	14 969	626
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		5 363	2 656	392	78	2 237	12 262	110 986	5 011
Cattle feedlots (112112)		151	72	9	4	66	258	2 223	118
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		49	16	7	–	26	134	1 754	62
Hog and pig farming (1122)		246	171	14	3	58	146	1 639	111
Poultry and egg production (1123)		40	10	7	2	21	275	1 790	60
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		157	25	30	1	101	779	4 801	202
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		343	118	51	20	154	2 067	7 636	308

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Farms operated by specified racial groups					Operators by sex		Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin[1]
	Total	Black	American Indian	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other (see text)	Female	Male	
1997 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	3 457	1 348	438	71	1 600	12 421	100 146	3 652
Not on farm operated	3 837	1 782	181	104	1 770	6 679	61 661	3 918
Not reported	568	332	38	4	194	1 312	12 082	228
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	2 707	1 271	211	42	1 183	9 065	74 219	2 898
Other	5 155	2 191	446	137	2 381	11 347	99 670	4 900
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	2 184	1 103	137	43	901	9 594	58 484	2 296
Any	5 247	2 091	490	133	2 533	9 562	105 400	5 226
1 to 99 days	974	357	58	25	534	1 481	15 144	1 056
100 to 199 days	1 003	432	102	40	429	1 817	17 182	912
200 days or more	3 270	1 302	330	68	1 570	6 264	73 074	3 258
Not reported	431	268	30	3	130	1 256	10 005	276
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	602	214	72	17	299	1 435	10 562	636
3 or 4 years	922	307	92	28	495	1 937	15 662	932
5 to 9 years	1 455	509	141	37	768	3 370	27 521	1 535
10 years or more	3 152	1 454	265	33	1 400	10 041	93 302	3 675
Average years on present farm	14.2	16.4	12.3	9.1	13.0	18.1	17.7	14.9
Not reported	1 731	978	87	64	602	3 629	26 842	1 020
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	45	13	3	2	27	146	1 304	37
25 to 34 years	463	130	47	6	280	704	9 569	492
35 to 44 years	1 507	451	132	45	879	2 539	28 737	1 631
45 to 54 years	2 037	760	229	57	991	3 776	40 474	2 015
55 to 59 years	929	414	94	28	393	1 951	20 709	912
60 to 64 years	835	427	61	9	338	2 084	20 360	816
65 to 69 years	731	412	49	6	264	2 422	19 474	784
70 years and over	1 315	855	42	26	392	6 790	33 262	1 111
Average age	54.8	58.9	51.4	52.4	51.6	61.0	56.1	53.9
Operators by sex:								
Male	7 102	3 079	585	121	3 317	(X)	173 889	7 147
Female	760	383	72	58	247	20 412	(X)	651
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	3 312	58	45	10	3 199	651	7 147	7 798
1997 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans — farms	64	5	4	2	53	164	3 332	113
$1,000	697	(D)	37	(D)	592	2 673	101 535	2 475
Government payments received — farms	916	215	76	23	602	4 090	37 447	1 400
$1,000	4 656	510	425	314	3 407	30 991	371 607	9 731

[1]See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.

Table 18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

NAICS code (see text)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Estimated market value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars)		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)		
				Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment	Total	Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total	**194 301**	**131 308 286**	**19 607 847**	**398 126**	**40 062**	**13 766 527**	**4 293 474**	**9 473 054**
Crop production (111)	47 551	28 874 689	14 911 118	473 342	77 839	4 325 526	4 064 438	261 088
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	16 255	13 559 225	6 485 581	590 901	84 980	1 401 582	1 275 847	125 735
Soybean farming (11111)	302	259 948	174 372	759 422	111 311	29 498	28 208	1 290
Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112)	35	25 593	17 866	365 585	117 500	2 427	(D)	(D)
Dry pea and bean farming (11113)	16	3 222	1 342	150 133	8 167	278	(D)	(D)
Wheat farming (11114)	2 924	2 873 104	1 194 245	549 166	65 970	118 256	101 428	16 828
Corn farming (11115)	1 965	2 338 517	1 582 040	960 647	156 607	484 371	455 277	29 095
Rice farming (11116)	736	981 123	337 883	1 156 265	153 918	165 208	156 429	8 779
Other grain farming (11119)	10 277	7 077 718	3 177 833	485 823	70 510	601 542	531 818	69 725
Vegetable and melon farming (11121)	1 596	581 520	255 087	431 898	63 997	285 819	276 941	8 878
Potato farming (111211)	39	40 689	22 125	1 706 471	339 421	28 428	26 364	2 064
Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (111219)	1 557	540 831	232 962	417 032	60 785	257 391	250 577	6 814
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3 616	453 928	138 361	220 868	31 204	82 383	78 697	3 686
Orange groves (11131)	118	7 373	5 098	132 623	38 130	3 206	(D)	(D)
Citrus (except orange) groves (11132)	234	28 824	22 109	487 262	35 278	21 296	(D)	(D)
Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133)	3 264	417 731	111 154	201 338	30 592	57 881	54 246	3 635
Apple orchards (111331)	61	2 816	461	103 614	11 454	236	(D)	(D)
Grape vineyards (111332)	61	5 113	2 936	240 171	29 682	4 632	4 614	18
Strawberry farming (111333)	9	248	58	–	–	61	(D)	(D)
Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334)	133	14 646	1 289	192 813	26 534	1 863	1 657	206
Tree nut farming (111335)	1 191	241 547	79 260	306 450	44 749	40 537	38 517	2 020
Fruit and tree nut combination farming (111336)	50	3 910	1 136	159 438	50 000	454	390	64
Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339)	1 759	149 451	26 014	144 359	23 408	10 098	8 782	1 315
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	2 017	201 031	57 971	368 823	68 639	487 870	486 124	1 746
Food crops grown under cover (11141)	57	17 405	358	1 817 245	567 398	49 842	49 829	13
Nursery and floriculture production (11142)	1 960	183 626	57 613	343 587	59 949	438 028	436 295	1 733
Nursery and tree production (111421)	1 138	149 906	50 792	387 144	59 660	223 228	222 157	1 071
Floriculture production (111422)	822	33 720	6 821	280 005	60 370	214 800	214 138	662
Other crop farming (1119)	24 067	14 078 985	7 974 118	442 708	81 663	2 067 871	1 946 829	121 043
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	7 713	8 949 391	5 943 546	695 148	158 202	1 519 766	1 485 154	34 612
Sugarcane farming (11193)	52	50 807	37 854	1 184 894	189 215	16 831	16 765	66
Hay farming (11194)	12 600	2 428 574	800 060	244 555	31 746	125 391	103 629	21 762
All other crop farming (11199)	3 702	2 650 213	1 192 658	587 547	91 684	405 883	341 280	64 603
Animal production (112)	146 750	102 433 597	4 696 729	374 644	28 269	9 441 002	229 036	9 211 966
Cattle ranching and farming (1121)	127 617	91 669 477	4 486 232	384 148	28 319	7 953 048	217 360	7 735 688
Beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots (11211)	125 729	90 654 742	4 233 171	380 881	27 292	7 146 578	208 061	6 938 517
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	123 248	87 876 721	4 041 699	374 558	26 657	2 823 226	182 050	2 641 176
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2 481	2 778 021	191 472	704 154	59 747	4 323 352	26 011	4 297 341
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1 888	1 014 735	253 061	604 194	97 479	806 470	9 300	797 171
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1 785	188 858	20 505	229 569	31 549	103 880	1 141	102 739
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2 065	408 417	41 303	345 847	63 880	1 155 892	4 283	1 151 609
Chicken egg production (11231)	611	143 738	10 967	269 455	79 638	270 879	2 439	268 441
Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232)	764	183 653	25 551	473 427	72 253	691 735	1 423	690 312
Turkey production (11233)	76	32 350	2 407	542 804	101 119	121 423	340	121 083
Poultry hatcheries (11234)	39	1 999	125	202 533	119 870	66 514	–	66 514
Other poultry production (11239)	575	46 677	2 253	237 463	19 706	5 340	81	5 259
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	5 580	8 401 176	59 581	454 175	21 692	109 496	2 171	107 325
Sheep farming (11241)	2 506	5 992 651	42 303	565 989	24 794	86 316	1 667	84 649
Goat farming (11242)	3 074	2 408 525	17 278	354 287	18 921	23 180	504	22 676
Animal aquaculture (1125)	109	37 616	681	617 310	100 813	18 858	77	18 781
Other animal production (1129)	9 594	1 728 053	88 427	232 362	23 086	99 828	4 003	95 825
Apiculture (11291)	191	30 912	993	240 086	35 225	7 834	(D)	(D)
Horse and other equine production (11292)	8 436	1 252 799	56 621	212 937	22 209	54 528	1 139	53 389
Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293)	109	2 933	264	78 855	15 716	305	(D)	(D)
All other animal production (11299)	858	441 409	30 549	416 898	29 186	37 162	2 744	34 418

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 19. **Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	1997		1992	Characteristics	1997		1992
	Reservations	Abnormal farms	Reservations and abnormal farms[1]		Reservations	Abnormal farms	Reservations and abnormal farms[1]
Farms ..... number	–	83	79	Total farm production expenses[2 3] $1,000	–	20 686	24 199
Land in farms[2] ..... acres	–	514 501	824 830	Average per farm ..... dollars	–	249 227	306 316
Average size of farm ..... acres	–	6 199	10 441				
				Government payments received[2] ..... farms	–	16	18
Estimated market value of land and buildings[2 3] $1,000	–	609 115	429 767	$1,000	–	153	522
Average per farm ..... dollars	–	7 338 734	5 440 087	Average per farm ..... dollars	–	9 546	28 974
Average per acre ..... dollars	–	1 184	521				
				Other farm-related income[2 3] ..... farms	–	18	8
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[2 3] $1,000	–	23 717	23 025	$1,000	–	367	267
				Average per farm ..... dollars	–	20 407	33 391
Land in farms according to use:[2]							
Total cropland ..... farms	–	67	67				
acres	–	59 357	73 190	Tenure of operator:			
Harvested cropland ..... farms	–	63	61	Full owners	–	59	57
acres	–	42 845	52 345	Part owners	–	19	19
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms	–	28	32	Tenants	–	5	3
acres	–	11 762	9 140				
Other cropland ..... farms	–	24	33				
acres	–	4 750	11 705	Farms by North American Industry Classification System:			
Total woodland ..... farms	–	13	17	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	–	10	(NA)
acres	–	10 290	10 842	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	5	(NA)
Woodland pastured ..... farms	–	8	12	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	2	(NA)
acres	–	827	8 106	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	–	(NA)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	–	8	9	Other crop farming (1119)	–	23	(NA)
acres	–	9 463	2 736	Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	(NA)
				Cotton farming (11192)	–	12	(NA)
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms	–	47	53	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	–	11	(NA)
acres	–	387 189	726 266				
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	–	63	59				
acres	–	57 665	14 532				
Irrigated land ..... farms	–	40	33	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	–	18	(NA)
acres	–	6 689	6 219	Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	3	(NA)
				Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	2	(NA)
Market value of agricultural products sold[2] . $1,000	–	18 799	27 024	Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	2	(NA)
Average per farm ..... dollars	–	226 496	342 081	Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	5	(NA)
				Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	3	(NA)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	–	9 377	11 150	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	–	10	(NA)
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	–	9 422	15 875				

[1] In 1992 reservations were included in abnormal farms.
[2] Data have been adjusted to exclude the agricultural activity of American Indians farming on reservations that were counted individually.
[3] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 20. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992		Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
INVENTORY					**SALES**				
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text)	6 473	20 184 249	7 595	19 728 363	Layers 20 weeks old and older	618	11 331 005	808	10 531 709
Layers 20 weeks old and older ...	6 259	17 200 764	7 467	16 886 678					
Farms with inventory of—					Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old	229	8 182 690	228	6 364 571
1 to 49	5 576	83 164	6 600	101 909					
50 to 99	307	17 937	432	25 287					
100 to 399	133	19 489	185	26 868	Broilers and other meat-type chickens	1 000	388 114 496	916	292 758 887
400 to 3,199	14	13 567	20	26 958					
3,200 to 9,999	11	80 540	12	74 462	Farms by number sold—				
10,000 to 19,999	49	758 121	68	1 049 669	1 to 1,999	235	(D)	191	10 022
20,000 to 49,999	101	3 044 746	87	2 611 562	2,000 to 15,999	5	28 000	7	55 950
50,000 to 99,999	37	2 322 363	32	2 024 635	16,000 to 29,999	1	(D)	9	200 500
100,000 or more	31	10 860 837	31	10 945 328	30,000 to 59,999	18	774 090	17	710 038
					60,000 to 99,999	60	4 884 270	55	4 318 533
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old (see text)	1 274	2 983 485	1 411	2 841 685	100,000 to 199,999	101	14 775 454	127	18 615 047
					200,000 to 299,999	86	21 238 129	101	24 383 998
					300,000 to 499,999	236	89 719 808	259	96 828 077
					500,000 or more	258	256 649 592	150	147 636 722
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old	625	2 546 099	605	2 304 843	500,000 to 749,999	144	86 531 076	91	53 982 505
					750,000 or more	114	170 118 516	59	93 654 217
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	1 688	66 603 544	1 604	47 166 899					
Turkeys	873	5 354 160	932	3 390 085	Turkeys	215	12 766 535	217	11 434 043
For slaughter	434	5 172 321	475	3 243 267	For slaughter	177	12 366 987	181	11 247 326
Hens kept for breeding	571	181 839	622	146 818	Hens kept for breeding	51	399 548	48	186 717
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	3 490	(X)	2 462	(X)	Ducks, geese, and other poultry	1 004	(X)	476	(X)

Table 21. **Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks—Number Sold: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992		Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Layers 20 weeks old and older	618	11 331 005	808	10 531 709	Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old	229	8 182 690	228	6 364 571
Farms by number sold—					Farms by number sold—				
1 to 99	383	7 185	520	10 284	1 to 1,999	152	(D)	138	8 950
100 to 399	17	2 776	50	7 852	2,000 to 15,999	2	(D)	11	108 700
400 to 3,199	6	4 866	11	16 884	16,000 to 29,999	13	252 000	19	397 478
3,200 to 9,999	18	109 569	22	153 799	30,000 to 59,999	21	865 432	29	1 162 888
10,000 to 19,999	66	972 510	84	1 306 518	60,000 to 99,999	19	1 453 490	17	1 269 893
20,000 to 49,999	81	2 499 917	77	2 320 979	100,000 or more	22	5 583 126	14	3 416 662
50,000 to 99,999	32	2 139 810	27	1 800 744					
100,000 or more	15	5 594 372	17	4 914 649					

Table 22. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	Inventory									
	Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text)						Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old		Broilers and other meat-type chickens	
	Total		Layers 20 weeks old and older		Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**6 473**	**20 184 249**	**6 259**	**17 200 764**	**1 274**	**2 983 485**	**535**	**1 386 628**	**860**	**5 840 068**
Farms with inventory of—										
1 to 49	5 606	88 790	5 447	79 063	928	9 727	404	5 429	751	8 659
50 to 99	406	24 898	396	19 951	189	4 947	69	2 237	63	1 542
100 to 399	174	28 298	169	20 904	96	7 394	40	3 228	30	3 101
400 to 1,599	16	10 094	15	(D)	6	(D)	3	700	2	(D)
1,600 to 3,199	4	9 300	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	11	80 540	11	80 540	–	–	–	–	1	(D)
10,000 to 19,999	52	806 121	49	758 121	3	48 000	–	–	2	(D)
20,000 to 49,999	116	3 472 803	95	2 837 803	23	635 000	4	116 000	3	(D)
50,000 to 99,999	51	3 196 461	41	2 395 657	16	800 804	7	684 765	6	1 520 807
100,000 or more	37	12 466 944	33	10 994 486	12	1 472 458	8	574 269	2	(D)
No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	90	1 159 471	828	60 763 476

Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	Sales									
	Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks (see text)						Broilers and other meat-type chickens		Poultry and poultry products	
	Total		Layers 20 weeks old and older		Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**650**	**16 483 188**	**553**	**10 653 946**	**175**	**5 829 242**	**141**	**40 397 455**	**1 953**	**391 782**
Farms with inventory of—										
1 to 49	286	14 639	254	5 113	75	9 526	94	3 270	1 282	408
50 to 99	65	3 195	46	(D)	36	(D)	20	627	234	211
100 to 399	46	5 475	39	2 830	18	2 645	10	7 024	154	395
400 to 1,599	8	(D)	8	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	16	(D)
1,600 to 3,199	1	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	3	(D)
3,200 to 9,999	11	65 808	11	65 808	–	–	1	(D)	11	1 376
10,000 to 19,999	49	757 310	46	709 310	3	48 000	3	1 356 800	52	12 277
20,000 to 49,999	111	3 922 774	91	2 821 774	22	1 101 000	3	(D)	114	51 281
50,000 to 99,999	48	5 440 692	37	2 172 202	12	3 268 490	6	8 189 209	50	76 883
100,000 or more	25	6 269 162	20	4 871 186	8	1 397 976	2	(D)	37	245 657
No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997	111	3 030 507	65	677 059	54	2 353 448	859	347 717 041	1 916	753 044

Table 23. **Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Turkeys	Total		Turkeys sold for slaughter		Sales of hens kept for breeding	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total sold	**215**	**12 766 535**	**177**	**12 366 987**	**51**	**399 548**
Farms by number of turkeys sold—						
1 to 1,999	147	2 846	113	2 591	44	255
2,000 to 7,999	2	(D)	–	–	2	(D)
8,000 to 15,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
16,000 to 29,999	4	(D)	4	90 910	1	(D)
30,000 to 59,999	8	304 995	7	(D)	1	(D)
60,000 to 99,999	12	950 713	11	(D)	1	(D)
100,000 or more	42	11 401 852	42	(D)	2	(D)

Table 24. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992		Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves	144 354	14 532 814	134 669	13 242 832	Cows and heifers that had calved—Con.				
Farms with—					Milk cows	4 113	374 816	5 381	394 587
1 to 9	23 851	138 352	20 065	115 898	Farms with—				
10 to 19	29 107	403 851	26 181	366 143	1 to 9	2 188	6 155	2 779	7 173
20 to 49	43 589	1 360 733	41 595	1 305 347	10 to 19	297	3 844	340	4 321
50 to 99	23 230	1 585 392	22 655	1 555 510	20 to 49	273	8 283	372	11 552
100 to 199	13 109	1 774 039	13 275	1 794 771	50 to 99	331	23 250	571	40 710
200 to 499	7 901	2 322 898	7 616	2 239 199	100 to 199	473	65 456	744	101 950
500 to 999	2 201	1 464 357	2 081	1 388 762	200 to 499	384	108 802	459	125 266
1,000 to 2,499	998	1 455 716	885	1 265 378	500 to 999	119	80 125	86	55 861
2,500 to 4,999	182	603 447	172	579 968	1,000 or more	48	78 901	30	47 754
5,000 or more	186	3 424 029	144	2 631 856					
					Heifers and heifer calves	117 016	3 895 440	109 998	3 354 454
Cows and heifers that had calved	126 904	5 722 273	121 560	5 580 946	Farms with—				
Farms with—					1 to 9	66 367	283 710	59 541	261 388
1 to 9	36 021	183 447	32 593	168 252	10 to 19	23 978	311 726	23 526	308 242
10 to 19	28 935	393 736	27 657	376 941	20 to 49	17 089	489 622	17 375	498 949
20 to 49	34 859	1 052 980	34 211	1 035 731	50 to 99	5 097	334 883	5 135	337 129
50 to 99	14 900	994 407	15 018	1 003 971	100 to 199	2 349	306 199	2 477	321 838
100 to 199	7 385	965 235	7 335	965 182	200 to 499	1 443	416 341	1 352	383 015
200 to 499	3 745	1 049 777	3 722	1 045 187	500 to 999	382	250 724	343	223 301
500 to 999	746	483 240	734	478 372	1,000 to 2,499	177	251 274	145	208 699
1,000 to 2,499	264	367 009	252	344 101	2,500 or more	134	1 250 961	104	811 893
2,500 or more	49	232 442	38	163 209					
					Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	127 642	4 915 101	118 148	4 307 432
Beef cows	124 980	5 347 457	118 728	5 186 359	Farms with—				
Farms with—					1 to 9	82 127	296 987	78 243	277 615
1 to 9	35 644	182 184	31 944	166 099	10 to 19	20 863	272 195	18 686	244 470
10 to 19	28 784	391 453	27 506	374 838	20 to 49	14 983	433 860	12 825	370 108
20 to 49	34 714	1 047 769	33 984	1 028 513	50 to 99	4 708	309 190	3 920	256 247
50 to 99	14 656	976 430	14 546	969 607	100 to 199	2 357	309 419	2 148	281 502
100 to 199	6 958	904 365	6 619	865 528	200 to 499	1 542	445 376	1 421	414 572
200 to 499	3 347	934 755	3 232	907 699	500 to 999	558	365 874	497	330 924
500 to 999	618	397 294	637	414 837	1,000 to 2,499	313	452 150	256	363 922
1,000 to 2,499	214	295 071	226	309 803	2,500 or more	191	2 030 050	152	1 768 072
2,500 or more	45	218 136	34	149 435					

Table 25. **Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Cattle and calves	138 701	13 028 674	7 252 079	130 386	11 468 849	6 831 810
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	53 193	255 575	94 380	46 329	225 232	89 870
10 to 19	30 716	416 422	151 285	29 385	400 201	158 868
20 to 49	30 746	926 228	343 249	30 364	920 434	369 556
50 to 99	12 386	836 121	322 440	12 473	843 567	350 728
100 to 199	5 963	797 275	325 107	6 052	811 748	358 448
200 to 499	3 659	1 076 468	461 886	3 747	1 102 132	514 848
500 to 999	1 125	753 038	341 893	1 189	797 440	399 397
1,000 to 2,499	586	853 351	431 964	579	829 998	446 114
2,500 to 4,999	139	468 440	245 266	107	355 791	196 730
5,000 or more	188	6 645 756	4 534 608	161	5 182 306	3 947 251
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	94 043	10 508 874	6 516 726	90 699	8 987 622	6 003 693
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	50 435	195 651	91 111	48 882	187 954	92 340
10 to 19	16 133	213 177	98 833	15 495	204 146	99 599
20 to 49	14 403	427 431	197 322	13 559	401 587	198 639
50 to 99	5 891	395 639	186 799	5 595	375 431	189 680
100 to 199	3 261	436 331	213 439	3 183	427 682	225 393
200 to 499	2 339	693 975	350 146	2 393	702 993	381 950
500 to 999	813	543 784	283 063	876	585 516	325 914
1,000 to 2,499	470	680 949	380 944	465	675 249	391 023
2,500 to 4,999	121	406 975	229 635	95	313 969	179 946
5,000 or more	177	6 514 962	4 485 435	156	5 113 095	3 919 209
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates for slaughter	3 955	6 056 726	4 268 350	5 528	4 851 727	3 804 283
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	2 518	8 096	5 490	3 208	11 420	5 876
10 to 19	536	7 032	4 729	754	9 832	4 757
20 to 49	375	10 896	7 050	742	22 261	11 174
50 to 99	137	8 872	5 865	259	17 454	9 335
100 to 199	98	12 724	8 119	188	25 591	14 400
200 to 499	78	23 144	14 793	137	39 866	23 742
500 to 999	33	21 588	15 071	66	43 297	25 360
1,000 to 2,499	41	63 209	44 797	52	74 442	51 902
2,500 to 4,999	23	79 694	55 144	13	46 023	32 787
5,000 or more	116	5 821 471	4 107 292	109	4 561 541	3 624 953
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	103 241	2 519 800	735 353	100 845	2 481 227	828 117
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	51 981	226 506	67 869	47 691	211 580	71 249
10 to 19	22 509	297 780	88 876	22 688	300 158	101 997
20 to 49	19 077	555 235	166 644	20 149	590 818	200 659
50 to 99	5 865	385 683	115 894	6 328	413 115	139 181
100 to 199	2 256	291 116	85 194	2 538	329 150	110 498
200 to 499	1 196	336 562	92 353	1 129	322 365	102 992
500 to 999	245	156 747	40 349	247	156 498	47 323
1,000 or more	112	270 171	78 174	75	157 543	54 218

Table 26. **Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**144 354**	**14 532 814**	**126 904**	**5 722 273**	**117 016**	**3 895 440**	**127 642**	**4 915 101**	**135 335**	**12 836 074**	**7 167 217**
Farms with herd size of—											
1 to 9	23 851	138 352	17 408	63 819	15 629	40 072	17 219	34 461	14 913	93 557	34 639
10 to 19	29 107	403 851	25 473	215 195	23 049	100 896	25 828	87 760	29 092	225 391	82 302
20 to 49	43 589	1 360 733	40 381	780 297	36 918	308 461	40 148	271 975	43 555	685 267	251 659
50 to 99	23 230	1 585 392	21 898	918 584	20 300	343 516	21 668	323 292	23 213	792 016	296 669
100 to 199	13 109	1 774 039	12 186	1 001 414	11 492	383 227	12 278	389 398	13 108	905 936	356 193
200 to 499	7 901	2 322 898	6 916	1 202 973	6 719	533 460	7 196	586 465	7 895	1 285 974	548 511
500 to 999	2 201	1 464 357	1 750	638 009	1 796	370 504	2 013	455 844	2 198	914 749	415 096
1,000 to 2,499	998	1 455 716	718	516 625	799	379 327	932	559 764	994	1 037 382	522 175
2,500 to 4,999	182	603 447	123	179 343	147	152 541	178	271 563	182	528 739	275 077
5,000 or more	186	3 424 029	51	206 014	167	1 283 436	182	1 934 579	185	6 367 063	4 384 895
No cattle and calves herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 366	192 600	84 862

Table 27. **Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cow herd[1]	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**126 904**	**10 042 586**	**126 904**	**5 722 273**	**103 619**	**2 161 002**	**113 619**	**2 159 311**	**121 117**	**5 293 028**	**2 169 960**
Farms with cow herd size of—											
1 to 9	36 021	414 131	36 021	183 447	28 000	121 809	30 489	108 875	30 289	231 097	89 362
10 to 19	28 935	713 340	28 935	393 736	23 490	165 633	26 395	153 971	28 916	353 467	130 481
20 to 49	34 859	1 843 956	34 859	1 052 980	29 040	396 561	32 028	394 415	34 832	943 538	363 442
50 to 99	14 900	1 741 811	14 900	994 407	12 648	366 184	13 681	381 220	14 897	888 396	353 882
100 to 199	7 385	1 674 352	7 385	965 235	6 381	357 990	6 767	351 127	7 383	840 517	348 170
200 to 499	3 745	1 790 334	3 745	1 049 777	3 158	363 748	3 317	376 809	3 742	992 553	423 248
500 to 999	746	827 922	746	483 240	638	175 885	662	168 797	746	415 815	183 734
1,000 to 2,499	264	620 496	264	367 009	223	124 150	236	129 337	264	317 942	146 801
2,500 or more	49	416 244	49	232 442	41	89 042	44	94 760	48	309 703	130 841
No cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	17 450	4 490 228	(X)	(X)	13 397	1 734 438	14 023	2 755 790	17 584	7 735 646	5 082 120

[1]Cow herd includes beef cows, milk cows, and heifers that had calved.

Table 28. **Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Beef cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**124 980**	**9 613 674**	**124 980**	**5 428 549**	**124 980**	**5 347 457**	**102 134**	**2 049 494**	**112 309**	**2 135 631**
Farms with beef herd size of—										
1 to 9	35 644	420 266	35 644	189 521	35 644	182 184	27 716	122 701	30 240	108 044
10 to 19	28 784	728 279	28 784	403 782	28 784	391 453	23 400	169 847	26 294	154 650
20 to 49	34 714	1 865 724	34 714	1 067 448	34 714	1 047 769	28 962	403 334	31 923	394 942
50 to 99	14 656	1 736 478	14 656	991 308	14 656	976 430	12 462	363 908	13 525	381 262
100 to 199	6 958	1 603 584	6 958	918 966	6 958	904 365	6 013	337 129	6 468	347 489
200 to 499	3 347	1 640 353	3 347	945 087	3 347	934 755	2 824	325 047	3 054	370 219
500 to 999	618	709 029	618	399 227	618	397 294	537	147 516	568	162 286
1,000 to 2,499	214	520 931	214	295 074	214	295 071	183	101 589	197	124 268
2,500 or more	45	389 030	45	218 136	45	218 136	37	78 423	40	92 471
No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	19 374	4 919 140	1 924	293 724	(X)	(X)	14 882	1 845 946	15 333	2 779 470

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves sales											
	Total			Cattle						Calves		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**119 401**	**5 120 423**	**2 116 130**	**80 767**	**3 075 410**	**1 508 110**	**3 062**	**316 419**	**176 168**	**90 989**	**2 045 013**	**608 021**
Farms with beef herd size of—												
1 to 9	30 119	229 451	88 668	19 211	119 093	58 299	916	8 459	6 266	21 720	110 358	30 369
10 to 19	28 766	359 000	131 481	18 581	158 724	74 669	713	4 859	3 250	22 752	200 276	56 812
20 to 49	34 687	950 242	365 779	23 576	478 032	227 813	830	16 588	11 021	27 782	472 210	137 966
50 to 99	14 653	883 004	351 685	10 684	486 893	233 589	294	33 432	22 266	11 175	396 111	118 096
100 to 199	6 956	810 985	338 520	5 349	482 911	238 343	189	21 983	14 776	4 916	328 074	100 178
200 to 499	3 344	936 122	405 262	2 608	606 561	304 781	80	51 848	34 583	2 153	329 561	100 481
500 to 999	618	371 028	171 216	529	266 129	139 731	19	14 909	11 068	352	104 899	31 485
1,000 to 2,499	214	280 797	135 010	190	219 942	116 464	14	15 503	10 662	112	60 855	18 546
2,500 or more	44	299 794	128 508	39	257 125	114 420	7	148 838	62 276	27	42 669	14 087
No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	19 300	7 908 251	5 135 949	13 276	7 433 464	5 008 617	893	5 740 307	4 092 182	12 252	474 787	127 332

Table 29. **Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Milk cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**4 113**	**685 486**	**4 113**	**458 649**	**4 113**	**374 816**	**3 104**	**170 056**	**3 170**	**56 781**
Farms with milk cow herd size of—										
1 to 9	2 188	87 591	2 188	48 317	2 188	6 155	1 600	20 494	1 803	18 780
10 to 19	297	16 349	297	10 878	297	3 844	181	2 988	222	2 483
20 to 49	273	21 252	273	14 753	273	8 283	189	3 833	199	2 666
50 to 99	331	44 934	331	29 664	331	23 250	275	11 715	235	3 555
100 to 199	473	111 500	473	73 493	473	65 456	407	30 224	337	7 783
200 to 499	384	169 594	384	118 867	384	108 802	317	42 243	248	8 484
500 to 999	119	117 077	119	82 856	119	80 125	97	26 859	89	7 362
1,000 or more	48	117 189	48	79 821	48	78 901	38	31 700	37	5 668
No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	140 241	13 847 328	122 791	5 263 624	(X)	(X)	113 912	3 725 384	124 472	4 858 320

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves sales								Dairy product sales	
	Total			Cattle		Calves				
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**3 792**	**271 067**	**91 247**	**2 636**	**119 333**	**2 973**	**151 734**		**1 958**	**728 836**
Farms with milk cow herd size of—										
1 to 9	1 868	44 311	18 120	1 193	24 245	1 419	20 066		37	228
10 to 19	296	6 894	2 969	194	3 484	224	3 410		293	6 180
20 to 49	273	10 308	4 080	184	4 697	222	5 611		273	14 646
50 to 99	331	17 523	6 167	261	8 622	267	8 901		331	38 793
100 to 199	473	40 797	13 632	385	18 130	381	22 667		473	114 517
200 to 499	384	63 494	20 985	289	25 774	319	37 720		384	204 082
500 to 999	119	43 757	12 316	90	15 844	102	27 913		119	168 400
1,000 or more	48	43 983	12 978	40	18 537	39	25 446		48	181 990
No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	134 909	12 757 607	7 160 833	91 407	10 389 541	100 268	2 368 066		135	9 749

Table 30. **Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	Cattle and calves			Cattle						Calves weighing less than 500 pounds		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**138 701**	**13 028 674**	**7 252 079**	**94 043**	**10 508 874**	**6 516 726**	**3 955**	**6 056 726**	**4 268 350**	**103 241**	**2 519 800**	**735 353**
Farms by number of cattle and calves sold—												
1 to 9	53 193	255 575	94 380	32 466	106 128	50 595	1 530	3 997	2 640	38 162	149 447	43 786
10 to 19	30 716	416 422	151 285	20 363	167 619	77 783	778	4 677	3 073	25 085	248 803	73 502
20 to 49	30 746	926 228	343 249	21 905	405 200	186 970	793	10 902	7 214	24 469	521 028	156 279
50 to 99	12 386	836 121	322 440	9 574	423 675	198 459	316	10 326	6 780	9 090	412 446	123 982
100 to 199	5 963	797 275	325 107	4 847	470 497	228 085	171	11 959	7 909	3 808	326 778	97 022
200 to 499	3 659	1 076 468	461 886	3 041	719 836	362 125	126	24 419	15 470	1 913	356 632	99 762
500 to 999	1 125	753 038	341 893	991	564 544	292 516	47	20 202	14 088	483	188 494	49 378
1,000 to 2,499	586	853 351	431 964	540	709 646	394 144	46	60 697	43 283	181	143 705	37 819
2,500 or more	327	7 114 196	4 779 874	316	6 941 729	4 726 051	148	5 909 547	4 167 894	50	172 467	53 823

Table 31. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs	5 428	578 664	6 537	460 175
Farms with—				
1 to 24	4 477	27 030	4 787	30 667
25 to 49	406	13 576	647	22 097
50 to 99	213	14 149	427	27 826
100 to 199	132	17 525	292	38 025
200 to 499	125	38 789	242	70 923
500 to 999	41	28 031	84	58 106
1,000 to 1,999	16	22 248	25	33 382
2,000 to 4,999	5	17 445	21	68 053
5,000 or more	13	399 871	12	111 096
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	2 539	78 858	3 500	66 212
Farms with—				
1 to 24	2 283	11 769	3 016	18 473
25 to 49	126	4 052	256	8 381
50 to 99	78	5 132	136	8 491
100 to 199	28	3 395	48	5 964
200 to 499	12	3 896	24	6 772
500 or more	12	50 614	20	18 131
Other hogs and pigs	4 948	499 806	5 920	393 963
Farms with—				
1 to 24	4 181	23 346	4 462	26 645
25 to 49	319	10 738	525	17 700
50 to 99	157	10 648	352	23 207
100 to 199	119	16 091	255	34 355
200 to 499	106	32 640	204	61 503
500 to 999	35	23 032	73	50 464
1,000 or more	31	383 311	49	180 089

Table 32. **Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold	3 659	903 226	110 122	4 995	810 047	73 929
Farms with—						
1 to 24	2 392	18 641	2 127	2 712	21 845	2 244
25 to 49	482	16 863	1 765	732	25 885	2 328
50 to 99	303	20 984	2 022	574	39 570	3 195
100 to 199	188	25 021	2 419	376	50 390	4 453
200 to 499	164	48 919	4 884	346	102 459	8 981
500 to 999	70	50 417	5 030	134	92 190	7 961
1,000 to 1,999	31	43 256	4 137	60	79 285	7 695
2,000 to 4,999	14	38 879	3 531	37	107 908	9 620
5,000 or more	15	640 246	84 208	24	290 515	27 451
5,000 to 7,499	3	19 320	1 706	7	42 844	3 886
7,500 or more	12	620 926	82 502	17	247 671	23 565
Feeder pigs sold	707	65 571	2 910	1 446	150 298	5 221
Farms with—						
1 to 9	204	969	35	315	1 652	59
10 to 24	196	3 079	105	346	5 504	171
25 to 49	117	4 034	139	266	9 097	268
50 to 99	81	5 635	194	227	15 218	475
100 to 199	48	6 534	216	141	18 343	587
200 to 499	44	12 482	458	106	31 255	986
500 to 999	8	5 036	192	27	18 329	626
1,000 or more	9	27 802	1 571	18	50 900	2 050
1,000 to 1,999	5	5 860	197	10	14 514	562
2,000 or more	4	21 942	1 374	8	36 386	1 488
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold	3 462	837 655	107 212	4 574	659 749	68 708
Farms with—						
1 to 24	2 433	17 580	2 250	2 930	21 654	2 620
25 to 49	412	14 275	1 734	579	20 298	2 298
50 to 99	234	15 881	1 833	375	25 655	2 866
100 to 199	145	18 932	2 271	247	33 121	3 844
200 to 499	130	39 545	4 689	233	68 563	7 903
500 to 999	58	41 571	4 625	105	72 747	7 074
1,000 to 1,999	28	40 356	3 958	56	74 100	7 726
2,000 to 4,999	9	25 196	2 838	28	84 148	8 493
5,000 or more	13	624 319	83 014	21	259 463	25 885
5,000 to 7,499	2	(D)	(D)	6	37 509	3 859
7,500 or more	11	(D)	(D)	15	221 954	22 026

Table 33. **Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number of litters	Farms	Number of litters
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	2 718	116 050	3 745	98 717
Farms with—				
1 to 9	2 089	5 980	2 536	8 197
10 to 19	261	3 339	466	6 107
20 to 49	217	6 562	434	12 862
50 to 99	71	5 018	161	11 007
100 to 199	42	5 634	81	10 355
200 to 499	22	5 504	35	9 800
500 to 999	7	5 260	18	12 179
1,000 or more	9	78 753	14	28 210
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31	2 243	56 329	3 250	50 713
June 1 and Nov. 30	2 036	59 721	2 888	48 004

Table 34. **Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	5 428	578 664	2 539	78 858	4 948	499 806	3 447	894 935	109 302	691	63 106	(D)
Farms with—												
1 to 24	4 477	27 030	1 779	6 612	4 022	20 418	2 498	39 977	4 017	408	9 902	333
25 to 49	406	13 576	325	3 199	389	10 377	406	22 517	2 232	122	5 194	181
50 to 99	213	14 149	176	3 178	207	10 971	213	23 390	2 221	75	7 283	251
100 to 199	132	17 525	96	2 987	131	14 538	132	29 860	2 865	34	5 959	220
200 to 499	125	38 789	103	5 116	125	33 673	125	75 091	7 893	42	11 206	410
500 to 999	41	28 031	33	4 193	40	23 838	41	41 271	4 181	6	8 213	440
1,000 to 1,999	16	22 248	12	2 163	16	20 085	15	30 403	3 258	1	(D)	(D)
2,000 to 4,999	5	17 445	5	2 206	5	15 239	5	30 746	2 957	2	(D)	(D)
5,000 or more	13	399 871	10	49 204	13	350 667	12	601 680	79 679	1	(D)	(D)
No hogs or pigs on Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	212	8 291	821	16	2 465	(D)

Table 35. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total sold	**3 447**	**557 139**	**2 109**	**78 078**	**3 149**	**479 061**	**3 659**	**903 226**	**110 122**	**707**	**65 571**	**2 910**
Farms with sales of—												
1 to 9	1 444	10 627	573	2 167	1 352	8 460	1 554	5 837	789	109	450	15
10 to 24	790	12 481	515	2 339	729	10 142	838	12 804	1 337	190	2 286	80
25 to 49	456	11 834	386	2 709	393	9 125	482	16 863	1 765	138	3 274	110
50 to 99	282	12 991	231	2 926	244	10 065	303	20 984	2 022	109	5 149	178
100 to 199	185	17 643	153	3 233	160	14 410	188	25 021	2 419	67	6 381	204
200 to 499	162	28 472	140	3 969	147	24 503	164	48 919	4 884	54	10 952	390
500 to 999	70	26 327	65	4 196	68	22 131	70	50 417	5 030	26	7 925	304
1,000 or more	58	436 764	46	56 539	56	380 225	60	722 381	91 875	14	29 154	1 628
1,000 to 1,999	30	38 713	24	5 983	28	32 730	31	43 256	4 137	6	4 245	150
2,000 to 4,999	13	15 473	10	1 995	13	13 478	14	38 879	3 531	5	9 302	328
5,000 to 7,499	3	9 319	3	1 269	3	8 050	3	19 320	1 706	1	(D)	(D)
7,500 or more	12	373 259	9	47 292	12	325 967	12	620 926	82 502	2	(D)	(D)
None sold	1 981	21 525	430	780	1 799	20 745	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 36. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters farrowed	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total litters farrowed	2 646	483 936	2 533	78 841	2 169	405 095	2 256	801 916	96 690	704	65 478	(D)
Farms with—												
1 to 9	2 020	26 482	1 910	7 393	1 617	19 089	1 628	34 423	3 461	443	6 856	231
10 to 19	259	10 961	256	3 112	218	7 849	260	19 592	1 803	111	5 845	190
20 to 49	217	24 381	217	4 917	190	19 464	217	43 968	4 139	98	13 872	500
50 to 99	71	22 634	71	4 089	68	18 545	71	39 146	4 043	20	(D)	140
100 to 199	42	19 620	42	4 291	40	15 329	42	34 531	3 081	23	9 284	341
200 to 499	21	19 622	21	3 329	20	16 293	22	38 510	3 895	5	5 800	230
500 to 999	7	25 675	7	3 116	7	22 559	7	45 466	4 345	3	19 942	1 274
1,000 or more	9	334 561	9	48 594	9	285 967	9	546 280	71 923	1	(D)	(D)
No litters farrowed	2 782	94 728	6	17	2 779	94 711	1 403	101 310	13 432	3	93	(D)

Litters farrowed	Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1996, and Nov. 30, 1997					
	Total		Dec. 1, 1996, and May 31, 1997		June 1, 1997, and Nov. 30, 1997	
	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters
Total litters farrowed	2 718	116 050	2 243	56 329	2 036	59 721
Farms with—						
1 to 9	2 089	5 980	1 637	3 029	1 416	2 951
10 to 19	261	3 339	244	1 549	256	1 790
20 to 49	217	6 562	212	2 977	214	3 585
50 to 99	71	5 018	70	2 333	71	2 685
100 to 199	42	5 634	42	2 801	42	2 833
200 to 499	22	5 504	22	2 825	21	2 679
500 to 999	7	5 260	7	2 559	7	2 701
1,000 or more	9	78 753	9	38 256	9	40 497

Table 37. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Sheep and lambs inventory	6 959	1 531 614	7 516	2 223 774
Farms with—				
1 to 24	3 128	28 495	2 886	25 677
25 to 99	1 746	84 459	1 956	96 794
100 to 299	1 028	172 377	1 221	205 889
300 to 999	707	376 844	933	484 632
1,000 to 2,499	252	387 866	354	539 712
2,500 to 4,999	71	227 419	112	373 902
5,000 or more	27	254 154	54	497 168
Ewes 1 year old or older	5 548	848 851	6 278	1 352 667
Sheep and lambs shorn	4 629	1 176 887	5 634	2 007 064
Pounds of wool	(X)	8 395 524	(X)	14 082 003
Sheep and lambs sold	6 145	1 098 390	6 792	1 704 257
Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool ($1,000)	6 278	96 997	6 928	98 633

Table 38. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sheep and lambs inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**6 959**	**1 531 614**	**5 548**	**848 851**	**4 553**	**1 165 375**	**8 324 194**	**5 874**	**1 072 274**	**6 007**	**95 079**
Farms with inventory of—											
1 to 24	3 128	28 495	2 047	14 097	1 077	13 432	93 180	2 051	23 345	2 180	1 507
25 to 99	1 746	84 459	1 557	50 234	1 533	59 475	424 694	1 744	55 889	1 744	3 780
100 to 299	1 028	172 377	969	108 500	966	128 451	952 147	1 025	103 396	1 026	8 126
300 to 999	707	376 844	659	236 197	659	279 087	2 132 342	704	220 571	707	17 939
1,000 to 2,499	252	387 866	234	240 774	234	314 216	2 296 081	252	252 628	252	21 190
2,500 to 4,999	71	227 419	62	125 782	62	172 273	1 247 325	71	159 595	71	13 328
5,000 or more	27	254 154	20	73 267	22	198 441	1 178 425	27	256 850	27	29 209
No sheep and lambs as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	76	11 512	71 330	271	26 116	271	1 918

Table 39. **Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Ewes 1 year old or older inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**5 548**	**1 354 220**	**5 548**	**848 851**	**4 442**	**1 117 446**	**8 130 984**	**4 964**	**830 946**	**5 053**	**74 448**
Farms with inventory of—											
1 to 24	2 665	72 679	2 665	24 415	1 564	59 317	350 361	2 087	71 585	2 172	7 093
25 to 99	1 369	117 619	1 369	69 656	1 366	106 290	724 793	1 369	87 496	1 369	6 695
100 to 199	558	121 184	558	75 130	556	92 956	673 305	555	69 130	556	5 498
200 to 499	520	247 626	520	156 752	520	192 559	1 438 041	517	134 582	520	11 094
500 to 999	236	231 145	236	161 921	236	191 283	1 447 768	236	130 499	236	11 002
1,000 to 2,499	165	346 583	165	237 634	165	292 656	2 192 775	165	216 171	165	18 485
2,500 to 4,999	31	179 294	31	98 905	31	155 070	1 065 415	31	105 316	31	13 154
5,000 or more	4	38 090	4	24 438	4	27 315	238 526	4	16 167	4	1 427
No ewes 1 year old or older as of Dec. 31, 1997	1 411	177 394	(X)	(X)	187	59 441	264 540	1 181	267 444	1 225	22 549

Table 40. **Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Inventory		Sales	
		1997	1992	1997	1992
Horses and ponies	farms	44 203	38 536	8 824	8 722
	number	241 981	209 060	30 086	40 284
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	61 708	52 995
Mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	6 597	4 143	879	547
	number	18 638	10 590	2 610	1 568
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	900	376
Colonies of bees	farms	989	1 955	57	79
	number	106 554	140 966	106 028	71 191
Honey sold	farms	(X)	(X)	360	669
	pounds	(X)	(X)	8 418 792	9 473 063
Bees and honey sold	farms	(X)	(X)	392	708
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	7 906	6 070
Goats	farms	12 151	8 624	6 892	4 421
	number	1 280 431	1 824 712	448 616	462 120
Angora goats	farms	1 712	2 791	828	1 297
	number	675 895	1 498 037	188 585	327 293
Mohair sold	farms	(X)	(X)	1 575	2 751
	pounds	(X)	(X)	4 371 698	11 295 623
Angora goats and mohair sold	farms	(X)	(X)	1 644	2 778
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	13 128	26 565
Milk goats	farms	954	902	353	318
	number	13 732	11 727	4 279	5 250
Goats milk sold	farms	(X)	(X)	165	130
	gallons	(X)	(X)	689 834	567 250
Milk goats and goats milk sold	farms	(X)	(X)	416	359
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	2 520	1 935
Other goats	farms	10 508	5 770	5 997	3 045
	number	590 804	314 948	255 752	129 577
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	11 289	4 275
Mink and their pelts	farms	–	17	3	6
	number	–	283	5	743
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	(Z)	(D)
Rabbits and their pelts	farms	1 134	1 026	411	364
	number	45 762	30 969	74 396	50 904
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	441	(D)
Fish and other aquaculture products sold	farms	(X)	(X)	324	280
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	19 076	9 794
Other livestock and livestock products	farms	1 223	944	549	736
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	13 475	31 937

Table 41. **Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated				None of crop irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres irrigated	Acres not irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	2 546	855 028	175.7	76	16 336	17 677	95.2	3 233	767 188	85.9
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	345	71 573	23.8	14	2 238	2 312	17.9	221	25 882	13.8
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	2 007	383 923	74.4	820	155 546	206 792	57.1	7 611	2 295 676	54.9
Wheat for grain (bushels)	1 766	422 657	42.4	1 166	302 416	409 529	31.2	10 737	2 725 723	25.0
Oats for grain (bushels)	118	7 270	51.9	17	1 335	2 720	51.1	1 996	114 270	44.1
Barley for grain (bushels)	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	39	1 888	39.7
Rice (cwt)	843	280 676	54.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	574	77 503	34.9	65	9 380	9 707	28.1	1 066	284 597	24.1
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	921	163 227	3 323.2	155	23 908	23 949	1 871.7	714	72 763	1 760.0
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	33	2 132	18.1	4	467	319	13.7	49	1 864	7.2
Cotton (bales)	2 808	983 794	1.3	2 284	885 896	895 864	.9	5 879	2 456 007	.8
Tobacco (pounds)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt)	94	15 533	267.3	–	–	–	–	117	1 484	132.7
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	98	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	21	(D)	(D)
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	90	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	(D)
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	894	66 834	5.5	60	5 658	4 928	3.4	1 402	55 715	2.6
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry) (see text)	1 845	81 894	2.6	623	24 433	45 810	2.9	67 988	3 254 772	2.3
Wild hay (tons, dry)	126	2 991	1.8	18	654	1 081	1.8	7 500	282 256	1.6
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	1 033	94 183	(X)	111	2 442	3 378	(X)	1 288	40 519	(X)
Land in orchards	2 725	83 970	(X)	218	4 780	8 747	(X)	5 861	114 441	(X)

Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1997					1992				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	5 855	1 656 229	219 361 590	2 622	871 364	7 393	1 549 680	180 025 937	2 908	740 431
1 to 14 acres	648	4 264	267 359	56	332	1 140	7 205	361 251	96	670
15 to 24 acres	274	5 228	357 216	54	1 001	455	8 583	490 355	68	1 256
25 to 49 acres	590	20 753	1 918 165	161	5 743	800	27 688	2 212 363	177	6 061
50 to 99 acres	844	58 269	6 208 596	346	23 850	1 036	72 025	6 928 393	402	28 256
100 to 249 acres	1 473	240 564	31 433 427	850	138 734	1 910	307 993	35 514 979	1 029	168 398
250 to 499 acres	1 028	357 442	49 180 362	630	215 640	1 248	424 814	54 122 351	766	253 893
500 to 999 acres	666	444 099	59 438 016	364	236 340	606	404 482	47 967 588	307	193 252
1,000 acres or more	332	525 610	70 558 449	161	249 724	198	296 890	32 428 657	63	88 645
1,000 to 1,999 acres	270	348 619	45 551 064	126	155 129	163	204 985	22 739 321	54	65 061
2,000 to 2,999 acres	41	95 014	13 688 884	22	48 018	26	60 455	5 930 036	3	8 076
3,000 to 4,999 acres	20	(D)	(D)	13	46 577	8	(D)	(D)	6	15 508
5,000 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	(D)	–	–
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	580	102 005	2 142 336	359	73 811	551	59 479	1 141 948	285	38 213
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	10 438	3 041 937	175 279 096	2 827	539 469	13 942	3 984 934	222 512 221	4 115	979 744
1 to 14 acres	438	3 866	182 197	87	706	665	5 697	246 003	95	736
15 to 24 acres	500	9 485	477 224	100	1 878	748	14 421	633 613	105	1 962
25 to 49 acres	1 214	43 418	2 233 452	290	9 992	1 629	58 035	2 858 275	302	10 631
50 to 99 acres	1 842	129 345	7 071 068	457	30 671	2 271	158 619	8 338 884	552	36 684
100 to 249 acres	2 916	456 946	25 423 541	897	123 461	3 701	590 298	32 782 311	1 277	188 366
250 to 499 acres	1 864	641 382	37 004 285	605	158 631	2 594	896 807	50 478 422	924	260 796
500 to 999 acres	1 113	752 562	45 247 074	292	128 393	1 648	1 116 452	64 075 031	640	302 218
1,000 acres or more	551	1 004 933	57 640 255	99	85 737	686	1 144 605	63 099 682	220	178 351
1,000 to 1,999 acres	432	573 962	32 919 066	84	63 190	558	713 585	39 634 161	182	128 195
2,000 to 2,999 acres	68	155 895	9 156 053	12	16 353	80	185 347	10 471 359	28	35 137
3,000 to 4,999 acres	31	112 015	6 317 442	1	(D)	35	(D)	(D)	9	(D)
5,000 acres or more	20	163 061	9 247 694	2	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Sorghum for silage or green chop (tons, green)	752	74 861	863 520	189	22 698	738	67 072	710 744	156	17 596
Wheat for grain (bushels)	13 669	3 860 325	108 242 787	2 932	725 073	14 877	3 726 217	111 202 412	3 258	766 392
1 to 14 acres	584	5 139	128 406	50	429	767	6 762	167 958	59	457
15 to 24 acres	812	15 522	388 674	70	1 321	1 002	19 294	495 071	98	1 879
25 to 49 acres	1 698	59 789	1 579 517	209	6 924	2 082	73 670	2 020 863	328	11 680
50 to 99 acres	2 473	171 473	4 659 761	402	25 521	2 793	194 206	5 488 904	477	32 223
100 to 249 acres	3 760	588 324	16 749 066	892	122 679	3 951	621 455	18 476 383	965	141 103
250 to 499 acres	2 156	746 256	21 326 382	608	160 332	2 213	762 729	23 268 478	641	183 266
500 to 999 acres	1 405	951 346	26 476 871	438	184 269	1 370	925 913	28 723 500	457	214 110
1,000 acres or more	781	1 322 476	36 934 110	263	223 598	699	1 122 188	32 561 255	233	181 674
1,000 to 1,999 acres	603	788 638	22 273 178	205	151 463	555	716 553	21 046 333	183	118 857
2,000 to 2,999 acres	103	235 097	6 356 506	32	(D)	103	238 155	6 628 519	36	35 769
3,000 to 4,999 acres	66	237 191	6 698 237	24	37 581	33	112 237	3 140 745	12	(D)
5,000 acres or more	9	61 550	1 606 189	2	(D)	8	55 243	1 745 658	2	(D)
Barley for grain (bushels)	45	2 347	102 576	6	439	116	7 207	338 596	42	3 085
Oats for grain (bushels)	2 131	125 595	5 627 557	135	8 605	2 666	144 479	5 698 079	145	10 611
1 to 14 acres	512	4 135	157 194	28	179	661	(D)	(D)	32	217
15 to 24 acres	376	7 018	277 224	21	383	485	8 997	337 158	24	403
25 to 49 acres	487	16 924	702 284	23	732	659	22 454	855 966	35	1 024
50 to 99 acres	410	26 570	1 135 049	25	1 441	498	32 609	1 347 269	31	1 904
100 to 249 acres	283	39 672	1 838 391	29	3 874	287	39 441	1 571 442	11	1 322
250 to 499 acres	43	14 322	723 327	6	1 414	50	16 403	677 330	6	1 930
500 to 999 acres	17	11 160	477 074	2	(D)	24	15 712	589 684	6	3 811
1,000 acres or more	3	5 794	317 014	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–
Rye for grain (bushels)	98	12 279	335 363	28	3 021	125	14 329	283 650	22	3 562
Rice (cwt)	843	280 676	15 348 483	843	280 676	1 276	369 539	20 026 016	1 276	369 539
1 to 14 acres	5	25	929	5	25	13	92	4 506	13	92
15 to 24 acres	7	141	8 382	7	141	23	482	28 198	23	482
25 to 49 acres	37	1 344	76 226	37	1 344	44	1 550	79 339	44	1 550
50 to 99 acres	78	5 735	311 330	78	5 735	127	9 565	512 229	127	9 565
100 to 249 acres	284	48 728	2 624 148	284	48 728	544	93 918	4 976 974	544	93 918
250 to 499 acres	279	96 076	5 094 744	279	96 076	343	119 440	6 395 595	343	119 440
500 to 999 acres	122	79 906	4 466 371	122	79 906	144	93 407	4 999 654	144	93 407
1,000 acres or more	31	48 721	2 766 353	31	48 721	38	51 085	3 029 521	38	51 085
1,000 to 1,999 acres	26	33 922	2 005 048	26	33 922	36	(D)	(D)	36	(D)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
5,000 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed (pounds)	320	63 496	59 527 397	159	17 948	180	23 812	30 940 971	157	16 768
Cotton (bales)	10 971	5 221 561	4 828 062	5 092	1 869 690	11 237	3 620 070	3 212 770	3 398	866 095
1 to 14 acres	274	2 249	2 266	89	702	422	3 468	3 351	113	963
15 to 24 acres	256	4 820	4 324	54	978	448	8 718	7 767	106	2 050
25 to 49 acres	663	24 274	21 025	210	7 439	1 071	38 201	31 548	210	7 099
50 to 99 acres	1 168	83 519	81 037	430	29 095	1 631	117 226	99 807	402	26 432
100 to 249 acres	2 480	412 492	401 976	1 074	161 545	2 866	463 005	404 859	948	135 069
250 to 499 acres	2 323	835 426	828 184	1 171	339 387	2 377	837 064	745 637	723	197 499
500 to 999 acres	2 395	1 663 862	1 549 873	1 281	630 216	1 770	1 206 260	1 085 795	661	297 755
1,000 acres or more	1 412	2 194 919	1 939 377	783	700 328	652	946 128	834 006	235	199 228
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 200	1 564 202	1 389 076	663	486 510	581	734 393	634 119	208	147 256
2,000 to 2,999 acres	151	352 174	309 140	89	123 308	53	121 710	115 852	22	29 167
3,000 to 4,999 acres	52	180 567	168 083	25	45 604	12	40 944	37 878	3	(D)
5,000 acres or more	9	97 976	73 078	6	44 906	6	49 081	46 157	2	(D)
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	1 705	381 187	10 114 310	639	86 883	1 985	383 837	12 008 961	1 158	212 424
1 to 14 acres	56	498	12 099	14	107	66	(D)	15 745	22	200
15 to 24 acres	78	1 533	45 117	21	431	94	(D)	49 488	34	683
25 to 49 acres	221	8 006	221 113	90	3 325	258	9 331	273 296	122	4 354
50 to 99 acres	361	24 965	715 466	176	11 975	410	28 368	851 903	234	16 104
100 to 249 acres	545	83 655	2 309 892	229	33 085	659	105 092	3 345 979	465	73 729
250 to 499 acres	271	93 577	2 462 007	85	25 724	366	124 902	3 918 267	214	72 863
500 to 999 acres	120	78 471	1 998 306	21	10 636	99	62 968	1 937 422	61	38 149
1,000 acres or more	53	90 482	2 350 310	3	1 600	33	50 726	1 616 861	6	6 342
1,000 to 1,999 acres	39	51 205	1 284 349	3	1 600	27	34 040	1 089 153	6	6 342
2,000 to 2,999 acres	10	24 093	669 027	–	–	4	(D)	(D)	–	–
3,000 to 4,999 acres	4	15 184	396 934	–	–	2	(D)	(D)	–	–
5,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	86	4 782	62 792	37	2 599	135	16 739	197 538	114	13 512

Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1997					1992				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt)	211	17 016	4 348 661	94	15 533	306	10 487	2 240 817	109	9 871
0.1 to 0.9 acres	87	26	4 749	30	9	141	34	5 914	37	10
1.0 to 4.9 acres	60	115	19 579	20	31	79	143	17 940	14	24
5.0 to 14.9 acres	9	51	8 701	3	21	22	158	17 447	4	30
15.0 to 24.9 acres	3	60	9 274	3	60	6	114	22 734	3	63
25.0 to 49.9 acres	12	456	71 246	5	196	16	519	102 142	10	345
50.0 to 99.9 acres	12	753	107 980	6	380	16	1 103	179 454	15	984
100.0 acres or more	28	15 556	4 127 132	27	14 836	26	8 416	1 895 186	26	8 416
Sweetpotatoes (bushels)	92	4 913	1 276 120	23	649	168	4 863	992 659	40	430
0.1 to 0.9 acres	14	5	650	5	2	36	13	2 010	16	6
1.0 to 4.9 acres	17	32	6 275	8	16	59	126	32 368	10	13
5.0 to 14.9 acres	14	101	20 690	2	(D)	22	166	27 020	7	55
15.0 to 24.9 acres	5	97	21 955	1	(D)	8	138	21 600	1	(D)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	10	304	65 725	2	(D)	11	354	62 039	2	(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	16	1 071	218 825	1	(D)	13	760	137 927	3	85
100.0 acres or more	16	3 305	942 000	4	(D)	19	3 307	709 695	1	(D)
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	119	13 478	260 748	98	(D)	357	38 072	837 733	343	36 727
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	103	26 688	769 117	92	22 372	106	32 986	1 108 942	99	30 681
1 to 14 acres	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
15 to 24 acres	6	(D)	(D)	6	105	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
25 to 49 acres	6	198	5 223	6	198	5	177	4 816	5	(D)
50 to 99 acres	16	1 087	31 422	14	974	17	1 374	45 017	17	1 374
100 to 249 acres	35	5 686	161 832	32	5 020	33	5 490	182 878	31	5 258
250 to 499 acres	21	6 734	188 682	19	6 220	32	10 878	366 561	28	9 363
500 to 999 acres	15	9 184	269 538	12	7 391	10	6 951	246 888	9	6 393
1,000 acres or more	3	3 686	110 704	2	(D)	5	8 069	260 986	5	8 069
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3	3 686	110 704	2	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	1 790	283 847	760 067 849	1 076	187 135	2 065	281 363	623 211 909	1 068	152 601
1 to 14 acres	140	1 009	1 205 614	45	302	137	1 013	1 311 688	36	242
15 to 24 acres	121	2 349	3 936 792	48	951	179	3 449	5 802 557	56	1 070
25 to 49 acres	294	10 606	18 712 726	123	4 369	381	13 530	24 191 211	128	4 506
50 to 99 acres	383	26 279	57 564 710	221	14 338	457	31 849	66 578 601	231	15 112
100 to 249 acres	533	82 830	229 844 179	389	56 116	592	92 411	204 148 693	384	48 056
250 to 499 acres	206	70 006	190 066 726	159	48 442	237	80 060	174 568 190	173	46 353
500 to 999 acres	92	62 231	178 671 334	72	44 279	68	42 047	97 186 542	48	23 703
1,000 acres or more	21	28 537	80 065 768	19	18 338	14	17 004	49 424 427	12	13 559
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry)	83 219	4 277 199	9 605 686	3 901	230 413	74 836	3 607 387	8 055 561	3 367	206 696
1 to 14 acres	20 337	175 967	412 965	1 084	7 843	19 186	166 171	387 870	907	6 338
15 to 24 acres	16 928	314 526	706 432	587	10 005	15 867	294 580	656 274	498	8 595
25 to 49 acres	21 191	715 454	1 590 206	711	20 245	18 934	636 236	1 394 942	663	19 497
50 to 99 acres	14 316	929 758	2 029 698	662	33 685	12 086	779 473	1 723 492	579	31 601
100 to 249 acres	8 248	1 156 257	2 551 502	582	63 430	7 122	996 065	2 231 392	507	57 240
250 to 499 acres	1 645	528 709	1 240 803	197	44 425	1 230	397 774	902 641	158	38 783
500 to 999 acres	442	274 715	635 876	59	25 892	322	197 685	468 336	38	17 899
1,000 acres or more	112	181 813	438 204	19	24 888	89	139 403	290 614	17	26 743
1,000 to 1,999 acres	92	112 512	254 543	15	16 278	70	86 398	197 467	14	13 293
2,000 to 2,999 acres	10	23 739	66 149	1	(D)	14	30 337	47 436	–	–
3,000 to 4,999 acres	6	24 092	45 132	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
5,000 acres or more	4	21 470	72 380	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	2 356	133 135	546 801	954	72 492	3 959	167 244	700 982	946	67 719
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	6 698	317 591	533 525	467	28 168	7 484	320 601	539 813	608	33 345
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry)	70 456	3 406 909	7 837 720	2 468	106 327	62 570	2 832 033	6 297 371	1 873	86 609
1 to 14 acres	17 439	151 463	369 101	735	5 372	16 166	141 291	326 728	530	3 972
15 to 24 acres	14 584	270 663	632 283	413	6 847	13 723	254 326	567 083	314	5 484
25 to 49 acres	18 289	615 897	1 426 670	476	13 469	16 014	537 083	1 183 423	393	11 430
50 to 99 acres	11 897	766 809	1 743 472	399	19 706	9 970	639 799	1 438 254	311	16 920
100 to 249 acres	6 671	922 832	2 115 693	337	33 327	5 543	767 953	1 736 009	245	25 894
250 to 499 acres	1 204	384 745	891 564	85	15 784	878	282 159	615 153	63	13 981
500 to 999 acres	301	184 448	417 102	17	6 278	222	134 327	297 716	12	4 998
1,000 acres or more	71	110 052	241 835	6	5 544	54	75 095	133 005	5	3 930
Wild hay (tons, dry)	7 644	286 982	452 179	144	3 645	4 606	169 005	274 033	108	3 916
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green)	2 294	132 582	706 353	260	19 781	2 166	118 504	730 137	172	15 107
Field seed and grass seed crops	107	10 340	(X)	19	1 477	143	20 814	(X)	41	3 461
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	2 432	140 522	(X)	1 144	96 625	3 286	189 997	(X)	1 398	128 012
0.1 to 0.9 acres	235	104	(X)	139	60	255	116	(X)	119	52
1.0 to 4.9 acres	699	1 664	(X)	274	605	858	2 038	(X)	301	636
5.0 to 14.9 acres	502	4 108	(X)	166	1 300	728	6 000	(X)	236	1 833
15.0 to 24.9 acres	185	3 438	(X)	71	1 214	319	5 949	(X)	117	1 991
25.0 to 49.9 acres	243	8 237	(X)	120	3 785	382	13 415	(X)	157	5 179
50.0 to 99.9 acres	238	16 022	(X)	143	8 906	319	21 240	(X)	175	11 001
100.0 to 249.9 acres	199	29 697	(X)	125	18 304	275	40 994	(X)	175	25 723
250.0 to 499.9 acres	83	28 471	(X)	65	21 324	93	30 764	(X)	72	22 425
500.0 to 749.9 acres	26	15 375	(X)	21	11 600	29	17 569	(X)	22	12 585
750.0 to 999.9 acres	6	5 115	(X)	6	5 115	7	5 875	(X)	4	3 406
1,000.0 acres or more	16	28 291	(X)	14	24 411	21	46 037	(X)	20	43 181
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	10	13 847	(X)	9	12 267	14	(D)	(X)	13	(D)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	6	14 444	(X)	5	12 144	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
3,000.0 acres or more	–	–	(X)	–	–	5	21 308	(X)	5	21 308
Cantaloups	440	9 846	(X)	182	7 429	693	18 703	(X)	247	14 691
0.1 to 0.9 acres	145	45	(X)	59	15	177	58	(X)	62	19
1.0 to 4.9 acres	156	298	(X)	57	96	210	420	(X)	61	106
5.0 to 14.9 acres	66	504	(X)	20	152	136	1 107	(X)	33	295
15.0 to 24.9 acres	13	247	(X)	6	116	59	1 100	(X)	14	265
25.0 to 49.9 acres	22	691	(X)	12	348	40	1 317	(X)	16	498
50.0 to 99.9 acres	15	1 056	(X)	8	568	17	1 107	(X)	13	857
100.0 to 249.9 acres	12	1 498	(X)	10	1 278	41	5 840	(X)	35	4 897
250.0 to 499.9 acres	7	2 493	(X)	7	2 493	8	2 902	(X)	8	2 902
500.0 acres or more	4	3 013	(X)	3	2 363	5	4 853	(X)	5	4 853
Cucumbers and pickles	324	9 062	(X)	202	8 264	405	9 575	(X)	207	8 345

Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1997					1992				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)—Con.										
Dry onions	246	13 786	(X)	143	11 702	354	16 949	(X)	235	16 496
0.1 to 0.9 acres	114	28	(X)	56	13	139	40	(X)	68	20
1.0 to 4.9 acres	39	62	(X)	12	16	57	111	(X)	26	59
5.0 to 14.9 acres	14	122	(X)	11	99	31	288	(X)	21	188
15.0 to 24.9 acres	12	241	(X)	4	78	36	665	(X)	34	624
25.0 to 49.9 acres	18	678	(X)	18	678	32	1 127	(X)	30	1 064
50.0 to 99.9 acres	20	1 322	(X)	16	1 106	25	1 599	(X)	22	1 423
100.0 to 249.9 acres	17	2 676	(X)	16	2 556	16	2 229	(X)	16	2 229
250.0 to 499.9 acres	4	1 322	(X)	4	1 322	11	3 477	(X)	11	3 477
500.0 acres or more	8	7 334	(X)	6	5 834	7	7 413	(X)	7	7 413
Watermelons	1 111	43 325	(X)	376	22 690	1 561	61 617	(X)	404	19 155
0.1 to 0.9 acres	164	48	(X)	81	21	202	64	(X)	78	26
1.0 to 4.9 acres	305	650	(X)	81	153	378	798	(X)	79	150
5.0 to 14.9 acres	215	1 818	(X)	49	449	312	2 604	(X)	66	570
15.0 to 24.9 acres	80	1 468	(X)	20	315	154	2 786	(X)	35	570
25.0 to 49.9 acres	106	3 506	(X)	32	1 084	201	7 053	(X)	39	1 328
50.0 to 99.9 acres	128	8 333	(X)	53	3 250	145	9 666	(X)	44	2 863
100.0 to 249.9 acres	81	12 079	(X)	33	4 473	128	17 643	(X)	45	5 708
250.0 to 499.9 acres	22	7 095	(X)	17	4 945	26	8 663	(X)	13	3 777
500.0 acres or more	10	8 330	(X)	10	8 000	15	12 339	(X)	5	4 164
Land in orchards	8 804	211 938	(X)	2 943	88 750	9 995	216 427	(X)	3 262	94 619
0.1 to 0.9 acres	309	157	(X)	126	63	417	207	(X)	140	70
1.0 to 4.9 acres	3 217	7 527	(X)	1 143	2 616	3 670	8 357	(X)	1 221	2 730
5.0 to 14.9 acres	2 721	21 730	(X)	872	6 576	3 024	24 414	(X)	963	7 740
15.0 to 24.9 acres	940	17 285	(X)	277	4 722	1 076	19 954	(X)	336	5 689
25.0 to 49.9 acres	794	26 056	(X)	219	6 784	939	31 326	(X)	260	8 155
50.0 to 99.9 acres	458	29 542	(X)	139	8 686	530	35 024	(X)	167	9 916
100.0 to 249.9 acres	252	36 549	(X)	98	13 497	234	33 588	(X)	105	14 614
250.0 to 499.9 acres	67	22 128	(X)	38	11 732	64	21 680	(X)	38	11 609
500.0 to 749.9 acres	18	10 703	(X)	11	6 008	24	14 280	(X)	15	8 305
750.0 to 999.9 acres	10	8 272	(X)	6	4 571	5	4 356	(X)	5	3 456
1,000.0 acres or more	18	31 989	(X)	14	23 495	12	23 241	(X)	12	22 336
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	12	15 544	(X)	9	9 550	6	(D)	(X)	6	(D)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	4	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	5	12 163	(X)	5	12 163
3,000.0 acres or more	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)

Table 43. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Peaches 1997	2 018	8 037	608 708	990	71 393	1 776	537 315	1 075	17 454 868
1992	2 975	13 495	1 018 525	1 654	261 860	2 589	756 665	1 576	21 855 727
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	860	290	13 549	462	4 087	717	9 462	408	109 263
1.0 to 4.9 acres	804	1 559	85 530	384	17 430	715	68 100	426	929 345
5.0 to 14.9 acres	251	1 920	149 518	107	19 417	242	130 101	160	2 628 203
15.0 to 24.9 acres	42	764	57 349	14	5 087	41	52 262	29	1 650 939
25.0 to 49.9 acres	36	1 120	91 255	13	7 987	36	83 268	30	3 027 134
50.0 to 99.9 acres	17	1 062	98 962	6	8 450	17	90 512	14	3 755 425
100.0 acres or more	8	1 322	112 545	4	8 935	8	103 610	8	5 354 559
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	1 196	404	19 801	664	6 662	966	13 139	580	221 054
1.0 to 4.9 acres	1 213	2 294	126 456	664	29 094	1 089	97 362	607	1 426 501
5.0 to 14.9 acres	359	2 836	213 459	204	44 940	330	168 519	219	3 352 039
15.0 to 24.9 acres	105	1 916	161 307	54	20 183	103	141 124	86	4 428 205
25.0 to 49.9 acres	66	2 177	170 446	41	32 569	65	137 877	51	4 539 038
50.0 to 99.9 acres	26	1 757	161 166	18	41 682	26	119 484	23	3 975 871
100.0 acres or more	10	2 112	165 890	9	86 730	10	79 160	10	3 913 019
All citrus fruit 1997	531	29 974	3 873 200	155	265 166	511	3 608 034	(X)	(X)
1992	509	31 994	4 060 780	425	2 168 833	395	1 891 947	(X)	(X)
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	20	8	735	9	250	17	485	(X)	(X)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	103	230	22 747	32	2 003	97	20 744	(X)	(X)
5.0 to 14.9 acres	151	1 340	164 167	37	11 265	144	152 902	(X)	(X)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	91	1 720	215 303	28	16 663	88	198 640	(X)	(X)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	73	2 583	304 806	19	17 911	72	286 895	(X)	(X)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	44	3 025	398 216	13	28 494	44	369 722	(X)	(X)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	35	5 322	641 979	11	65 141	35	576 838	(X)	(X)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	4	1 443	184 002	2	(D)	4	(D)	(X)	(X)
500.0 acres or more	10	14 303	1 941 245	4	(D)	10	(D)	(X)	(X)
500.0 to 749.9 acres	3	1 850	227 644	2	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	(X)
750.0 to 999.9 acres	3	2 462	362 202	–	–	3	362 202	(X)	(X)
1,000.0 acres or more	4	9 991	1 351 399	2	(D)	4	(D)	(X)	(X)
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	22	12	1 227	13	(D)	14	(D)	(X)	(X)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	74	187	19 366	57	11 377	60	7 989	(X)	(X)
5.0 to 14.9 acres	162	1 450	173 963	131	104 187	113	69 776	(X)	(X)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	88	1 626	196 980	81	119 591	66	77 389	(X)	(X)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	84	2 921	346 767	76	186 710	69	160 057	(X)	(X)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	35	2 380	298 641	30	146 501	34	152 140	(X)	(X)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	24	3 805	478 515	19	258 471	20	220 044	(X)	(X)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	8	2 819	366 435	7	(D)	7	(D)	(X)	(X)
500.0 acres or more	12	16 795	2 178 886	11	1 114 589	12	1 064 297	(X)	(X)
500.0 to 749.9 acres	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)	(X)	(X)
750.0 to 999.9 acres	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)
1,000.0 acres or more	5	11 880	1 527 233	5	753 008	5	774 225	(X)	(X)

Table 43. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
		Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
All citrus fruit—Con.										
Grapefruit	1997	423	21 236	2 681 984	83	160 169	412	2 521 815	342	429 608 104
	1992	404	20 721	2 604 078	347	1 438 085	299	1 165 993	180	7 056 631
1997 acres harvested:										
0.1 to 0.9 acres		20	9	934	6	140	19	794	13	52 580
1.0 to 4.9 acres		76	173	18 628	18	2 801	71	15 827	52	2 052 929
5.0 to 14.9 acres		139	1 178	149 418	25	8 694	135	140 724	111	16 172 750
15.0 to 24.9 acres		63	1 216	150 108	10	4 354	63	145 754	54	18 676 745
25.0 to 49.9 acres		58	1 919	224 905	12	(D)	57	(D)	46	25 190 280
50.0 to 99.9 acres		30	2 104	272 569	4	11 024	30	261 545	29	49 261 770
100.0 acres or more		37	14 637	1 865 422	8	(D)	37	(D)	37	318 201 050
100.0 to 249.9 acres		25	(D)	433 966	5	30 866	25	403 100	25	66 113 050
250.0 to 499.9 acres		4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
500.0 acres or more		8	9 734	(D)	2	(D)	8	1 222 175	8	(D)
1992 acres harvested:										
0.1 to 0.9 acres		26	11	1 178	19	644	18	534	6	1 200
1.0 to 4.9 acres		62	171	19 919	55	11 781	44	8 138	28	35 440
5.0 to 14.9 acres		148	1 255	151 318	127	92 676	104	58 642	57	171 470
15.0 to 24.9 acres		68	1 257	154 184	55	(D)	51	(D)	25	153 602
25.0 to 49.9 acres		54	1 839	214 335	49	142 943	40	71 392	27	211 681
50.0 to 99.9 acres		15	1 122	138 613	14	68 916	14	69 697	9	142 400
100.0 acres or more		31	15 067	1 924 531	28	(D)	28	(D)	28	6 340 838
100.0 to 249.9 acres		17	2 736	379 122	16	(D)	14	(D)	14	666 538
250.0 to 499.9 acres		4	(D)	(D)	3	97 105	4	(D)	4	(D)
500.0 acres or more		10	(D)	(D)	9	688 562	10	(D)	10	(D)
Oranges	1997	334	8 401	1 151 785	97	102 361	316	1 049 424	261	128 958 912
	1992	344	10 975	1 418 599	227	721 677	264	696 922	163	3 562 491
1997 acres harvested:										
0.1 to 0.9 acres		28	13	1 138	12	192	23	946	13	44 820
1.0 to 4.9 acres		90	226	28 067	22	1 758	86	26 309	70	2 256 512
5.0 to 14.9 acres		118	954	118 672	28	9 797	110	108 875	91	10 648 040
15.0 to 24.9 acres		36	693	82 063	8	5 224	35	76 839	29	9 040 920
25.0 to 49.9 acres		32	1 184	148 870	13	18 707	32	130 163	28	20 794 700
50.0 to 99.9 acres		17	1 125	142 997	9	34 361	17	108 636	17	13 225 920
100.0 acres or more		13	4 206	629 978	5	32 322	13	597 656	13	72 948 000
100.0 to 249.9 acres		7	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	7	128 721	7	(D)
250.0 to 499.9 acres		4	1 425	218 575	2	(D)	4	(D)	4	23 216 000
500.0 acres or more		2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
1992 acres harvested:										
0.1 to 0.9 acres		33	15	1 446	17	586	24	860	7	508
1.0 to 4.9 acres		81	207	25 477	53	13 950	64	11 527	34	52 303
5.0 to 14.9 acres		131	1 126	135 526	94	76 827	89	58 699	57	277 300
15.0 to 24.9 acres		26	488	58 746	14	28 000	24	30 746	19	121 040
25.0 to 49.9 acres		38	1 302	161 760	21	70 812	33	90 948	22	261 800
50.0 to 99.9 acres		14	934	114 683	12	71 761	12	42 922	10	191 200
100.0 acres or more		21	6 903	920 961	16	459 741	18	461 220	14	2 658 340
100.0 to 249.9 acres		14	2 394	301 682	10	(D)	11	(D)	7	304 840
250.0 to 499.9 acres		3	997	160 015	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	222 000
500.0 acres or more		4	3 512	459 264	4	(D)	4	(D)	4	2 131 500
Pecans (in shell)	1997	7 102	167 844	3 679 607	3 355	465 776	6 361	3 213 831	3 952	53 164 302
	1992	7 681	163 700	3 832 309	3 726	603 555	6 751	3 228 754	3 772	47 647 828
1997 acres harvested:										
0.1 to 0.9 acres		515	191	5 350	311	2 292	358	3 058	206	36 240
1.0 to 4.9 acres		2 351	5 613	104 883	1 251	33 094	2 034	71 789	1 274	853 125
5.0 to 14.9 acres		2 123	16 940	311 049	975	73 491	1 930	237 558	1 153	2 259 624
15.0 to 24.9 acres		769	14 062	254 825	311	41 851	735	212 974	440	1 868 158
25.0 to 49.9 acres		661	21 582	410 538	260	61 517	636	349 021	384	3 497 528
50.0 to 99.9 acres		384	24 625	528 904	139	70 047	373	458 857	246	5 845 843
100.0 acres or more		299	84 831	2 064 058	108	183 484	295	1 880 574	249	38 803 784
100.0 to 249.9 acres		202	29 202	663 358	70	70 012	198	593 346	164	9 930 033
250.0 to 499.9 acres		63	20 803	490 830	26	55 098	63	435 732	57	10 391 370
500.0 acres or more		34	34 826	909 870	12	58 374	34	851 496	28	18 482 381
1992 acres harvested:										
0.1 to 0.9 acres		650	237	7 139	404	3 191	443	3 948	217	42 005
1.0 to 4.9 acres		2 446	5 689	111 417	1 371	38 763	2 010	72 654	1 082	518 741
5.0 to 14.9 acres		2 254	18 273	331 535	1 041	81 834	2 043	249 701	1 060	2 036 856
15.0 to 24.9 acres		846	15 713	292 887	362	59 808	804	233 079	456	2 130 229
25.0 to 49.9 acres		755	25 048	469 825	273	80 039	734	389 786	423	3 566 715
50.0 to 99.9 acres		451	29 723	625 936	158	83 735	446	542 201	305	6 374 195
100.0 acres or more		279	69 018	1 993 570	117	256 185	271	1 737 385	229	32 979 087
100.0 to 249.9 acres		197	27 990	733 014	82	104 046	192	628 968	156	10 766 872
250.0 to 499.9 acres		59	19 991	585 467	25	118 882	56	466 585	50	7 946 828
500.0 acres or more		23	21 037	675 089	10	33 257	23	641 832	23	14 265 387

Table 44. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text) 1997	1 173	44 899 237	1 523	46 777	2 286	486 918
1992	1 081	38 529 569	1 179	36 636	1 876	358 770
1997 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	188	242 773	308	1 906	446	517
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	214	583 029	336	2 000	503	2 810
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	296	2 042 407	400	3 309	584	12 091
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	152	2 446 438	179	3 760	269	17 003
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	121	3 040 244	100	2 382	163	22 630
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	99	5 050 984	104	6 658	166	50 498
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	50	7 284 495	42	4 901	72	49 497
$1,000,000 sales or more	53	24 208 867	54	21 861	83	331 871
1992 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	163	223 141	171	434	293	332
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	226	733 423	269	852	430	2 357
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	257	1 972 667	321	3 270	493	9 873
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	152	2 941 232	157	3 802	248	16 143
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	110	3 079 601	100	4 521	165	22 514
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	75	4 560 991	88	6 118	119	38 092
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	47	6 400 502	33	3 423	62	42 927
$1,000,000 sales or more	51	18 618 012	40	14 215	66	226 534
Floriculture crops—bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage and potted flowering plants, total 1997	861	33 357 328	325	1 641	985	229 720
1992	766	29 631 007	311	2 606	899	180 621
1997 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	134	172 758	69	51	177	202
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	172	467 084	65	60	203	1 109
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	219	1 425 849	72	164	245	4 962
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	113	1 795 533	43	192	121	7 545
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	73	1 902 069	22	107	77	10 978
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	76	4 059 032	24	158	82	26 600
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	34	5 997 628	9	81	36	24 501
$1,000,000 sales or more	40	17 537 375	21	829	44	153 824
1992 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	125	154 208	63	34	162	182
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	155	403 505	70	105	198	1 112
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	180	1 468 357	67	192	208	4 114
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	105	2 255 097	38	291	115	7 771
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	71	1 935 297	19	187	76	9 859
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	58	3 556 326	29	277	63	21 339
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	35	5 204 622	10	91	36	25 549
$1,000,000 sales or more	37	14 653 595	15	1 429	41	110 696
Bedding/garden plants 1997	583	16 256 720	218	891	660	146 518
1992	500	12 093 249	168	1 018	568	97 328
1997 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	98	101 994	43	28	125	145
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	113	274 435	36	28	131	735
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	150	882 788	59	108	166	3 300
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	81	1 186 022	27	59	83	5 292
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	46	1 111 513	17	67	51	7 443
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	47	2 411 116	15	30	52	16 937
$500,000 sales or more	48	10 288 852	21	571	52	112 665
1992 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	112	141 632	34	11	128	144
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	81	179 920	36	50	107	558
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	117	833 110	33	92	131	2 441
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	71	908 721	19	168	75	4 794
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	36	844 704	14	50	39	4 983
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	47	2 198 834	18	160	51	15 783
$500,000 sales or more	36	6 986 328	14	486	37	68 626
Foliage plants 1997	249	8 426 513	64	386	281	30 227
1992	263	9 561 950	83	1 298	308	38 074
1997 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	53	58 026	25	(D)	68	70
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	66	210 401	14	23	72	395
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	52	355 914	9	22	60	1 090
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	41	676 034	3	(D)	42	2 504
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	18	488 831	6	76	19	2 520
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	9	505 107	3	(D)	9	2 937
$500,000 sales or more	10	6 132 200	4	(D)	11	20 710
1992 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	40	29 953	23	9	55	58
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	67	155 832	21	19	81	422
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	73	577 646	11	49	78	1 680
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	28	512 872	12	44	34	2 141
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	21	534 555	5	(D)	22	2 651
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	18	1 058 692	6	113	20	6 672
$500,000 sales or more	16	6 692 400	5	(D)	18	24 451
Potted flowering plants 1997	245	(D)	63	152	276	48 814
1992	261	6 327 022	60	193	282	43 428
1997 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	34	(D)	15	6	42	48
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	50	110 393	18	11	62	321
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	79	505 460	12	21	85	1 720
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	24	372 804	7	22	26	1 530
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	17	386 928	3	(D)	18	2 438
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	24	1 129 615	5	28	25	7 383
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	10	1 077 240	1	(D)	10	6 845
$1,000,000 sales or more	7	2 078 583	2	(D)	8	28 529
1992 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	43	40 954	10	2	49	56
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	59	173 998	13	26	64	342
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	77	546 067	16	19	81	1 483
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	33	1 031 610	9	75	36	2 160
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	20	587 802	5	(D)	21	2 755
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	10	519 552	4	28	11	3 759

Table 44. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
		Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)—Con.							
Floriculture crops—bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage and potted flowering plants, total—Con.							
Potted flowering plants—Con.							
1992 value of sales—Con.							
$500,000 to $999,999 sales		7	599 000	–	–	7	4 712
$1,000,000 sales or more		12	2 828 039	3	(D)	13	28 162
Cut Christmas trees harvested	1997	(X)	(X)	287	2 266	287	3 630
Nursery crops	1997	235	7 450 907	663	11 475	762	139 630
	1992	278	6 264 949	679	10 608	794	100 155
1997 value of sales:							
$1 to $2,499 sales		30	27 807	114	409	132	150
$2,500 to $9,999 sales		52	127 950	137	527	170	1 031
$10,000 to $39,999 sales		54	468 060	194	934	214	4 685
$40,000 to $99,999 sales		30	389 600	84	1 031	97	6 234
$100,000 to $199,999 sales		31	905 300	52	735	59	8 053
$200,000 to $499,999 sales		20	1 003 621	45	1 829	52	15 348
$500,000 to $999,999 sales		10	817 204	17	821	18	12 533
$1,000,000 sales or more		8	3 711 365	20	5 189	20	91 596
1992 value of sales:							
$1 to $2,499 sales		46	58 027	111	314	132	141
$2,500 to $9,999 sales		56	200 715	154	297	182	944
$10,000 to $39,999 sales		74	627 570	208	1 162	245	4 992
$40,000 to $99,999 sales		38	930 091	88	1 670	101	6 406
$100,000 to $199,999 sales		32	764 044	53	1 121	63	8 731
$200,000 to $499,999 sales		18	886 652	35	1 259	39	11 244
$500,000 to $999,999 sales		5	380 200	16	884	17	10 973
$1,000,000 sales or more		9	2 417 650	14	3 900	15	56 723
Sod harvested	1997	(X)	(X)	156	27 627	156	51 600
	1992	(X)	(X)	156	21 515	156	37 757
1997 value of sales:							
$1 to $2,499 sales		(X)	(X)	10	147	10	13
$2,500 to $9,999 sales		(X)	(X)	22	422	22	133
$10,000 to $39,999 sales		(X)	(X)	30	698	30	604
$40,000 to $99,999 sales		(X)	(X)	27	1 891	27	1 835
$100,000 to $199,999 sales		(X)	(X)	13	1 394	13	1 816
$200,000 to $499,999 sales		(X)	(X)	27	4 523	27	7 901
$500,000 sales or more		(X)	(X)	27	18 551	27	39 298
1992 value of sales:							
$1 to $2,499 sales		(X)	(X)	3	60	3	(D)
$2,500 to $9,999 sales		(X)	(X)	29	305	29	(D)
$10,000 to $39,999 sales		(X)	(X)	41	1 190	41	812
$40,000 to $99,999 sales		(X)	(X)	27	1 712	27	1 628
$100,000 to $199,999 sales		(X)	(X)	23	2 644	23	3 277
$200,000 to $499,999 sales		(X)	(X)	19	4 411	19	5 638
$500,000 sales or more		(X)	(X)	14	11 193	14	26 239

Table 45. **Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms	Fewest number of farms accounting for—			
			10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales
Farms	number	194 301	14	57	996	7 485
	percent	100.0	(Z)	(Z)	.5	3.9
Land in farms	acres	131 308 286	9 380	(D)	9 872 860	37 334 426
Average size of farm	acres	676	670	(D)	9 913	4 988
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]	farms	194 288	14	57	996	7 291
	$1,000	77 351 136	32 433	705 811	4 140 003	15 464 125
Average per farm	dollars	398 126	2 316 644	12 382 650	4 156 629	2 120 988
Average per acre	dollars	593	3 458	(D)	419	417
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	$1,000	7 781 878	8 400	44 118	451 973	1 873 386
	percent	100.0	.1	.6	5.8	24.1
Land in farms according to use:						
Total cropland	acres	37 662 040	2 571	91 186	1 905 609	10 696 402
Harvested cropland	acres	19 607 847	(D)	(D)	1 325 132	8 113 595
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	acres	97 993 132	2 909	(D)	8 113 078	26 925 666
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	13 766 527	1 399 057	3 480 378	6 858 929	10 312 699
Average per farm	dollars	70 852	99 932 637	61 059 254	6 886 475	1 377 782
Grains	farms	21 568	1	8	306	3 862
	$1,000	1 542 287	(D)	6 176	174 213	936 062
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	10 961	–	2	144	2 839
	$1,000	1 477 725	–	(D)	114 544	899 781
Tobacco	farms	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	28 598	–	5	168	1 055
	$1,000	203 962	–	231	23 545	65 902
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	2 420	–	–	73	411
	$1,000	251 967	–	–	126 408	206 706
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	4 260	–	–	30	187
	$1,000	87 630	–	–	29 030	51 647
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	2 286	–	1	68	259
	$1,000	486 918	–	(D)	312 859	414 752
Other crops	farms	2 350	–	1	58	722
	$1,000	242 984	–	(D)	51 640	184 236
Poultry and poultry products	farms	3 869	1	1	211	850
	$1,000	1 144 826	(D)	(D)	675 114	1 098 144
Dairy products	farms	2 093	–	–	137	770
	$1,000	738 585	–	–	322 444	623 471
Cattle and calves	farms	138 701	13	55	738	4 464
	$1,000	7 252 079	1 319 977	3 304 507	4 906 035	5 664 964
Hogs and pigs	farms	3 659	–	1	30	98
	$1,000	110 122	–	(D)	82 385	88 721
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	6 278	–	–	21	163
	$1,000	96 997	–	–	26 462	44 502
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	17 569	2	3	65	382
	$1,000	130 444	(D)	(D)	14 251	33 811
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	194 285	14	57	996	7 291
	$1,000	11 636 594	1 233 066	3 018 218	5 737 918	8 305 127
Selected farm production expenses[1]:						
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	61 645	14	56	756	3 919
	$1,000	3 221 969	725 820	1 736 889	2 531 598	2 873 566
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	130 839	14	56	794	4 443
	$1,000	2 868 805	396 076	954 843	1 909 941	2 468 151
Commercial fertilizer	farms	100 834	1	10	647	5 897
	$1,000	526 663	(D)	842	52 980	241 060
Agricultural chemicals	farms	66 307	2	14	550	5 076
	$1,000	345 517	(D)	(D)	44 658	190 267
Petroleum products	farms	173 794	14	57	986	7 220
	$1,000	524 744	13 988	32 424	93 550	245 833
Electricity	farms	105 494	13	53	962	6 805
	$1,000	190 161	6 225	14 034	47 701	108 807
Hired farm labor	farms	55 912	14	54	918	6 622
	$1,000	785 447	18 755	67 761	318 125	558 107
Interest	farms	62 890	13	51	912	6 523
	$1,000	498 389	8 183	29 034	107 755	252 297
Payments from government programs	farms	41 537	1	15	407	4 542
	$1,000	402 598	(D)	1 111	18 633	130 563
Inventory of selected livestock:						
Cattle and calves	farms	144 354	13	55	731	4 416
	number	14 532 814	762 487	2 148 837	4 035 196	6 095 753
Milk cows	farms	4 113	–	–	139	769
	number	374 816	–	–	139 310	294 270
Hogs and pigs	farms	5 428	–	1	29	122
	number	578 664	–	(D)	391 000	426 491

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number	194 301	118 441	54 892	20 968	64 979	26 472	28 435	10 072
percent	100.0	61.0	28.3	10.8	33.4	13.6	14.6	5.2
Land in farms ..... acres	131 308 286	45 353 710	63 513 518	22 441 058	108 000 858	31 772 768	56 647 086	19 581 004
Average size of farm ..... acres	676	383	1 157	1 070	1 662	1 200	1 992	1 944
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	194 301	118 441	54 892	20 968	64 979	26 472	28 435	10 072
$1,000	13 766 527	7 174 533	4 731 622	1 860 372	13 375 946	6 923 546	4 628 343	1 824 057
Average per farm ..... dollars	70 852	60 575	86 199	88 724	205 850	261 542	162 769	181 102
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	35 414	28 844	4 197	2 373	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $2,499	32 026	23 480	5 799	2 747	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	31 746	21 417	7 441	2 888	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	30 136	18 228	9 020	2 888	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	22 069	11 537	8 103	2 429	22 069	11 537	8 103	2 429
$20,000 to $24,999	5 341	2 476	2 162	703	5 341	2 476	2 162	703
$25,000 to $39,999	8 822	3 679	3 968	1 175	8 822	3 679	3 968	1 175
$40,000 to $49,999	3 495	1 346	1 619	530	3 495	1 346	1 619	530
$50,000 to $99,999	8 252	2 826	3 913	1 513	8 252	2 826	3 913	1 513
$100,000 to $249,999	8 564	2 280	4 277	2 007	8 564	2 280	4 277	2 007
$250,000 to $499,999	4 632	1 051	2 500	1 081	4 632	1 051	2 500	1 081
$500,000 to $999,999	2 390	692	1 265	433	2 390	692	1 265	433
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	1 003	350	506	147	1 003	350	506	147
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	208	98	80	30	208	98	80	30
$5,000,000 or more	203	137	42	24	203	137	42	24
Grains ..... farms	21 568	6 857	10 052	4 659	18 175	4 701	9 238	4 236
$1,000	1 542 287	280 136	807 858	454 293	1 531 755	273 779	805 197	452 780
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	6 836	1 155	3 713	1 968	6 836	1 155	3 713	1 968
$1,000	1 342 552	222 363	708 550	411 639	1 342 552	222 363	708 550	411 639
Corn for grain ..... farms	5 253	1 380	2 523	1 350	4 809	1 087	2 424	1 298
$1,000	568 859	112 948	287 374	168 537	567 739	112 200	287 162	168 377
Wheat ..... farms	13 547	4 341	6 549	2 657	11 585	3 097	6 073	2 415
$1,000	340 193	73 820	196 920	69 453	334 643	70 491	195 464	68 688
Soybeans ..... farms	1 704	328	901	475	1 616	278	877	461
$1,000	64 257	9 230	34 813	20 214	63 938	9 066	34 704	20 168
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	9 893	2 461	4 978	2 454	8 948	1 875	4 755	2 318
$1,000	388 944	57 135	217 456	114 353	386 028	55 424	216 731	113 873
Barley ..... farms	20	9	6	5	14	5	6	3
$1,000	144	(D)	41	(D)	139	(D)	41	(D)
Oats ..... farms	1 109	381	588	140	814	204	498	112
$1,000	6 968	(D)	4 464	(D)	6 487	(D)	4 336	(D)
Other grains ..... farms	1 454	300	647	507	1 387	252	635	500
$1,000	172 921	25 246	66 790	80 885	172 781	25 147	66 758	80 876
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	10 961	2 636	5 275	3 050	10 341	2 251	5 161	2 929
$1,000	1 477 725	213 946	864 257	399 522	1 475 196	212 429	863 795	398 971
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	6 812	1 078	3 727	2 007	6 812	1 078	3 727	2 007
$1,000	1 392 957	186 974	829 961	376 022	1 392 957	186 974	829 961	376 022
Tobacco ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	28 598	16 456	9 715	2 427	11 401	4 409	5 649	1 343
$1,000	203 962	83 138	88 549	32 276	166 674	57 392	79 584	29 698
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	577	171	307	99	577	171	307	99
$1,000	83 731	25 939	38 226	19 566	83 731	25 939	38 226	19 566
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	2 420	1 224	867	329	1 578	595	715	268
$1,000	251 967	71 773	109 327	70 868	249 446	69 949	108 844	70 653
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	620	163	326	131	620	163	326	131
$1,000	233 006	63 064	101 849	68 093	233 006	63 064	101 849	68 093
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	4 260	3 130	954	176	1 818	1 066	640	112
$1,000	87 630	59 571	22 361	5 698	84 044	56 432	22 005	5 608
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	256	163	81	12	256	163	81	12
$1,000	68 040	46 106	17 477	4 457	68 040	46 106	17 477	4 457
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	2 286	1 805	262	219	1 470	1 093	214	163
$1,000	486 918	362 876	83 503	40 540	484 199	360 509	83 339	40 351
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	687	481	119	87	687	481	119	87
$1,000	468 624	347 940	81 925	38 759	468 624	347 940	81 925	38 759
Other crops ..... farms	2 350	670	1 260	420	2 089	495	1 203	391
$1,000	242 984	42 325	152 459	48 200	242 327	41 934	152 276	48 117
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1 025	205	613	207	1 025	205	613	207
$1,000	222 489	36 792	141 440	44 257	222 489	36 792	141 440	44 257
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	3 869	2 670	985	214	1 589	993	517	79
$1,000	1 144 826	746 749	362 685	35 392	1 143 080	745 429	362 408	35 243
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1 131	732	357	42	1 131	732	357	42
$1,000	1 140 146	743 354	361 748	35 044	1 140 146	743 354	361 748	35 044
Dairy products ..... farms	2 093	849	987	257	2 033	807	974	252
$1,000	738 585	306 398	344 102	88 086	738 434	306 288	344 073	88 074
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1 507	522	780	205	1 507	522	780	205
$1,000	725 285	299 192	339 305	86 788	725 285	299 192	339 305	86 788
Cattle and calves ..... farms	138 701	79 346	45 157	14 198	49 510	20 315	23 158	6 037
$1,000	7 252 079	4 808 619	1 798 737	644 723	6 952 480	4 621 101	1 714 775	616 604
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	8 885	2 949	4 611	1 325	8 885	2 949	4 611	1 325
$1,000	6 251 510	4 336 971	1 378 897	535 642	6 251 510	4 336 971	1 378 897	535 642

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	3 659	2 128	1 076	455	1 091	442	498	151
$1,000..	110 122	82 449	24 462	3 210	105 975	79 582	23 726	2 667
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	135	63	55	17	135	63	55	17
$1,000..	97 510	75 500	20 476	1 534	97 510	75 500	20 476	1 534
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	6 278	3 602	1 977	699	2 699	1 046	1 243	410
$1,000..	96 997	38 665	37 503	20 829	92 115	35 301	36 509	20 305
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	348	101	171	76	348	101	171	76
$1,000..	66 904	25 975	24 807	16 122	66 904	25 975	24 807	16 122
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	17 569	11 020	4 969	1 580	6 109	2 891	2 521	697
$1,000..	130 444	77 887	35 820	16 737	110 219	63 422	31 811	14 987
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	416	252	111	53	416	252	111	53
$1,000..	64 205	37 861	16 575	9 769	64 205	37 861	16 575	9 769
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	5 526	3 613	1 474	439	1 532	699	644	189
$1,000..	17 379	10 234	5 316	1 829	13 047	7 164	4 358	1 524
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	194 285	118 583	54 661	21 041	64 855	26 616	28 230	10 009
$1,000..	11 636 594	6 262 302	3 896 709	1 477 584	10 886 838	5 763 032	3 700 588	1 423 218
Average per farm ..... dollars..	59 894	52 809	71 289	70 224	167 864	216 525	131 087	142 194
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	61 645	33 127	21 475	7 043	28 396	11 654	12 892	3 850
$1,000..	3 221 969	2 318 160	609 950	293 859	3 151 126	2 274 576	590 338	286 212
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	44 076	25 800	13 880	4 396	13 456	5 851	6 073	1 532
$5,000 to $24,999	11 614	5 046	4 925	1 643	9 086	3 566	4 186	1 334
$25,000 to $99,999	3 963	1 527	1 739	697	3 872	1 488	1 707	677
$100,000 to $249,999	1 120	399	546	175	1 110	394	541	175
$250,000 or more	872	355	385	132	872	355	385	132
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	130 839	75 177	42 294	13 368	47 521	19 862	21 915	5 744
$1,000..	2 868 805	1 882 296	799 928	186 581	2 768 579	1 818 453	772 034	178 091
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	110 594	66 924	32 729	10 941	28 678	12 505	12 782	3 391
$5,000 to $24,999	15 171	6 212	7 153	1 806	13 785	5 332	6 721	1 732
$25,000 to $99,999	2 801	939	1 456	406	2 785	923	1 456	406
$100,000 to $249,999	874	327	426	121	874	327	426	121
$250,000 or more	1 399	775	530	94	1 399	775	530	94
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	72 461	40 706	24 381	7 374	28 339	11 865	13 085	3 389
$1,000..	1 511 355	927 113	508 978	75 263	1 470 688	901 788	497 142	71 757
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	61 724	36 246	19 363	6 115	18 075	7 695	8 234	2 146
$5,000 to $24,999	7 285	2 999	3 404	882	6 819	2 716	3 237	866
$25,000 to $99,999	1 789	596	944	249	1 782	589	944	249
$100,000 or more	1 663	865	670	128	1 663	865	670	128
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	54 365	25 136	21 440	7 789	31 469	10 063	15 363	6 043
$1,000..	224 019	63 036	109 937	51 046	215 599	57 904	107 406	50 289
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	31 687	18 850	10 092	2 745	10 301	4 536	4 616	1 149
$1,000 to $4,999	13 197	4 541	6 152	2 504	11 706	3 799	5 553	2 354
$5,000 to $24,999	7 786	1 418	4 277	2 091	7 767	1 401	4 275	2 091
$25,000 to $49,999	1 182	185	659	338	1 182	185	659	338
$50,000 or more	513	142	260	111	513	142	260	111
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	100 834	54 958	35 757	10 119	44 389	16 405	21 283	6 701
$1,000..	526 663	142 825	279 544	104 294	470 107	106 393	262 853	100 861
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	81 850	49 894	25 499	6 457	26 148	11 816	11 245	3 087
$5,000 to $24,999	14 040	4 204	7 343	2 493	13 301	3 733	7 123	2 445
$25,000 to $49,999	3 110	574	1 802	734	3 107	571	1 802	734
$50,000 or more	1 834	286	1 113	435	1 833	285	1 113	435
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	66 307	34 894	23 379	8 034	34 147	12 311	15 920	5 916
$1,000..	345 517	76 683	182 098	86 736	330 610	67 265	177 767	85 578
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	54 528	32 532	17 089	4 907	22 575	10 060	9 710	2 805
$5,000 to $24,999	8 309	1 860	4 238	2 211	8 107	1 749	4 163	2 195
$25,000 to $49,999	2 121	306	1 244	571	2 117	306	1 240	571
$50,000 or more	1 349	196	808	345	1 348	196	807	345
Petroleum products ..... farms..	173 794	102 193	52 137	19 464	63 197	25 625	27 705	9 867
$1,000..	524 744	189 775	234 195	100 773	459 628	148 652	216 509	94 466
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	155 227	97 430	42 438	15 359	44 934	21 020	18 104	5 810
$5,000 to $24,999	14 840	3 955	7 714	3 171	14 537	3 798	7 616	3 123
$25,000 to $49,999	2 587	488	1 424	675	2 586	487	1 424	675
$50,000 or more	1 140	320	561	259	1 140	320	561	259
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	115 045	65 874	35 985	13 186	44 928	17 788	20 127	7 013
$1,000..	153 947	66 533	63 041	24 372	122 201	46 349	54 655	21 197
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	128 104	71 671	42 092	14 341	53 927	20 832	24 569	8 526
$1,000..	224 268	71 368	109 009	43 890	200 653	56 770	102 145	41 738
Natural gas ..... farms..	7 926	3 261	2 919	1 746	6 099	1 923	2 565	1 611
$1,000..	86 674	26 609	37 135	22 930	85 897	26 142	37 015	22 740
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	116 214	62 526	39 915	13 773	54 438	20 807	24 938	8 693
$1,000..	59 856	25 265	25 010	9 580	50 877	19 391	22 693	8 792

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ..... farms..	105 494	61 134	33 758	10 602	47 088	19 289	21 152	6 647
$1,000..	190 161	78 821	78 612	32 729	170 646	64 885	74 253	31 509
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	83 335	51 823	24 356	7 156	28 372	12 512	12 446	3 414
$1,000 to $4,999	15 687	7 322	6 387	1 978	12 270	4 799	5 706	1 765
$5,000 to $24,999	5 257	1 645	2 394	1 218	5 237	1 634	2 385	1 218
$25,000 to $49,999	755	169	416	170	749	169	410	170
$50,000 or more	460	175	205	80	460	175	205	80
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	55 912	27 041	21 679	7 192	33 422	11 924	15 955	5 543
$1,000..	785 447	357 373	305 321	122 754	764 678	343 383	300 197	121 099
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	38 767	21 671	13 294	3 802	16 675	6 810	7 694	2 171
$5,000 to $24,999	10 917	3 626	5 266	2 025	10 553	3 393	5 148	2 012
$25,000 to $99,999	5 172	1 299	2 691	1 182	5 140	1 278	2 685	1 177
$100,000 to $249,999	698	236	326	136	696	234	326	136
$250,000 or more	358	209	102	47	358	209	102	47
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	21 009	8 414	9 250	3 345	16 542	5 412	8 124	3 006
workers..	51 109	22 914	20 620	7 575	46 408	19 753	19 452	7 203
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	49 995	24 812	18 968	6 215	28 019	10 039	13 388	4 592
workers..	142 375	59 712	58 356	24 307	101 093	32 700	47 522	20 871
Contract labor ..... farms..	35 119	17 967	12 830	4 322	19 510	7 229	9 123	3 158
$1,000..	142 086	(D)	62 091	(D)	127 430	(D)	58 543	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	16 183	9 549	5 037	1 597	5 523	2 302	2 516	705
$1,000 to $4,999	13 570	6 808	5 133	1 629	8 781	3 432	3 980	1 369
$5,000 to $24,999	4 627	1 379	2 288	960	4 469	1 266	2 255	948
$25,000 to $49,999	457	127	245	85	455	125	245	85
$50,000 or more	282	104	127	51	282	104	127	51
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	147 795	85 075	47 077	15 643	57 998	22 875	26 302	8 821
$1,000..	551 155	219 848	244 751	86 556	450 813	151 127	219 631	80 055
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	124 944	77 212	35 977	11 755	38 162	17 210	15 873	5 079
$5,000 to $24,999	19 060	6 867	9 080	3 113	16 090	4 692	8 431	2 967
$25,000 to $49,999	2 644	632	1 441	571	2 601	610	1 420	571
$50,000 or more	1 147	364	579	204	1 145	363	578	204
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	55 325	28 956	19 862	6 507	27 287	9 812	12 997	4 478
$1,000..	264 527	93 226	115 577	55 723	237 550	75 111	108 577	53 862
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	23 141	14 753	6 468	1 920	5 291	2 336	2 326	629
$1,000 to $4,999	22 519	11 677	8 400	2 442	12 384	4 978	5 702	1 704
$5,000 to $24,999	7 830	2 093	4 052	1 685	7 778	2 066	4 027	1 685
$25,000 to $49,999	1 164	252	641	271	1 163	251	641	271
$50,000 or more	671	181	301	189	671	181	301	189
Interest ..... farms..	62 890	30 918	24 379	7 593	33 450	10 852	16 892	5 706
$1,000..	498 389	207 672	227 363	63 354	428 563	155 615	211 585	61 362
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	42 010	22 742	14 522	4 746	16 316	5 628	7 822	2 866
$5,000 to $24,999	16 950	7 001	7 678	2 271	13 220	4 065	6 891	2 264
$25,000 to $99,999	3 528	997	2 005	526	3 513	982	2 005	526
$100,000 or more	402	178	174	50	401	177	174	50
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	39 061	23 620	15 440	1	17 972	7 520	10 451	1
$1,000..	255 898	137 914	(D)	(D)	198 019	(D)	106 171	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	7 719	5 170	2 549	–	2 044	960	1 084	–
$1,000 to $4,999	18 945	12 039	6 906	–	6 803	2 811	3 992	–
$5,000 to $24,999	10 770	5 700	5 069	1	7 514	3 054	4 459	1
$25,000 to $49,999	1 085	455	630	–	1 070	440	630	–
$50,000 or more	542	256	286	–	541	255	286	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	35 457	12 323	15 541	7 593	23 599	6 105	11 788	5 706
$1,000..	242 491	69 757	(D)	(D)	230 544	(D)	105 414	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	11 865	5 598	4 491	1 776	4 427	1 591	2 159	677
$1,000 to $4,999	13 599	4 743	5 886	2 970	9 301	2 581	4 531	2 189
$5,000 to $24,999	8 116	1 596	4 248	2 272	7 995	1 548	4 182	2 265
$25,000 to $49,999	1 298	226	659	413	1 298	226	659	413
$50,000 or more	579	160	257	162	578	159	257	162
Cash rent ..... farms..	41 337	1	30 389	10 947	24 351	1	18 477	5 873
$1,000..	306 269	(D)	195 435	(D)	289 391	(D)	184 910	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	31 017	1	23 291	7 725	14 334	1	11 551	2 782
$5,000 to $9,999	4 002	–	2 915	1 087	3 776	–	2 772	1 004
$10,000 to $24,999	3 575	–	2 457	1 118	3 513	–	2 429	1 084
$25,000 or more	2 743	–	1 726	1 017	2 728	–	1 725	1 003
Property taxes..... farms..	177 274	117 187	54 190	5 897	57 955	26 576	28 186	3 193
$1,000..	250 269	152 563	89 804	7 902	155 346	76 979	71 547	6 821
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	169 170	112 684	50 926	5 560	51 277	23 324	25 097	2 856
$5,000 to $9,999	5 437	3 005	2 157	275	4 353	2 078	2 000	275
$10,000 to $24,999	2 084	1 145	888	51	1 783	854	878	51
$25,000 or more	583	353	219	11	542	320	211	11
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	162 029	94 465	49 985	17 579	64 823	26 590	28 226	10 007
$1,000..	936 575	425 633	362 102	148 840	866 772	378 564	344 439	143 769
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	139 521	87 799	38 770	12 952	42 750	20 183	17 176	5 391
$5,000 to $24,999	16 307	5 076	7 953	3 278	15 883	4 821	7 795	3 267
$25,000 to $49,999	3 432	788	1 830	814	3 425	788	1 823	814
$50,000 to $99,999	1 706	419	937	350	1 705	418	937	350
$100,000 or more	1 063	383	495	185	1 060	380	495	185

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]								
All farms ..... number..	194 288	118 584	54 663	21 041	64 856	26 616	28 231	10 009
$1,000..	1 988 349	847 180	777 340	363 829	2 348 132	1 096 111	870 149	381 872
Average per farm ..... dollars..	10 234	7 144	14 221	17 291	36 205	41 182	30 822	38 153
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	76 549	41 223	23 914	11 412	43 106	18 011	17 735	7 360
Average net gain ..... dollars..	38 432	32 537	47 719	40 263	66 832	72 173	63 674	61 374
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	15 596	10 793	3 041	1 762	1 988	997	713	278
$1,000 to $9,999	36 464	21 688	9 946	4 830	16 629	8 272	6 095	2 262
$10,000 to $49,999	15 139	6 162	6 179	2 798	15 139	6 162	6 179	2 798
$50,000 or more	9 350	2 580	4 748	2 022	9 350	2 580	4 748	2 022
Farms with net losses ..... number..	117 739	77 361	30 749	9 629	21 750	8 605	10 496	2 649
Average net loss ..... dollars..	8 099	6 387	11 831	9 933	24 494	23 683	24 686	26 366
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	22 041	15 912	4 225	1 904	1 683	744	738	201
$1,000 to $9,999	76 525	51 406	18 994	6 125	10 261	4 273	4 770	1 218
$10,000 to $49,999	17 540	9 447	6 759	1 334	8 368	3 121	4 259	988
$50,000 or more	1 633	596	771	266	1 438	467	729	242
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments ..... farms..	41 537	20 664	15 234	5 639	25 084	7 850	12 497	4 737
$1,000..	402 598	147 580	183 291	71 727	312 120	70 694	173 276	68 150
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	33 898	18 404	11 752	3 742	16 984	5 914	8 373	2 697
$1,000..	250 992	102 379	109 731	38 883	191 279	56 988	98 925	35 366
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	10 941	3 898	5 298	1 745	6 188	1 173	3 780	1 235
$1,000..	103 160	26 097	56 599	20 464	87 011	17 799	50 869	18 343
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	14 264	10 137	3 258	869	5 542	2 949	2 083	510
$1,000..	85 368	56 327	21 756	7 285	52 949	28 231	18 488	6 230
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	2 005	1 397	578	30	654	360	294	–
$1,000..	14 256	9 908	4 327	21	7 413	4 354	3 059	–
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	11 492	4 775	5 012	1 705	7 911	2 178	4 256	1 477
$1,000..	48 207	10 046	27 049	11 113	43 906	6 604	26 510	10 793
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms..	3 496	739	1 697	1 060	3 237	584	1 641	1 012
$1,000..	104 208	11 206	53 359	39 644	103 923	11 072	53 276	39 576
Corn ..... farms..	650	102	341	207	608	83	327	198
$1,000..	19 054	2 895	10 065	6 094	19 034	2 892	10 055	6 088
Wheat ..... farms..	1 388	336	722	330	1 270	258	698	314
$1,000..	11 796	1 757	7 306	2 733	11 670	1 701	7 259	2 710
Soybeans ..... farms..	64	8	35	21	60	6	35	19
$1,000..	409	(D)	(D)	(D)	405	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	924	170	476	278	851	127	461	263
$1,000..	11 047	783	7 058	3 206	10 970	734	7 045	3 191
Cotton ..... farms..	1 511	275	721	515	1 451	240	714	497
$1,000..	32 608	4 198	18 260	10 150	32 562	4 172	18 251	10 139
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	7	1	3	3	7	1	3	3
$1,000..	119	(D)	(D)	(D)	119	(D)	(D)	(D)
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	420	47	168	205	417	47	166	204
$1,000..	29 176	1 495	10 454	17 227	29 164	1 495	(D)	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms..	149 104	87 905	46 152	15 047	55 414	21 501	25 589	8 324
acres..	37 662 040	12 438 390	18 762 956	6 460 694	29 144 954	6 996 924	16 428 348	5 719 682
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	108 169	58 677	38 231	11 261	49 358	18 345	23 505	7 508
acres..	19 607 847	4 580 867	10 774 660	4 252 320	17 995 880	3 591 136	10 281 280	4 123 464
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	63 337	42 369	16 920	4 048	13 219	6 982	5 134	1 103
50 to 99 acres	15 769	7 928	6 351	1 490	9 067	4 005	4 167	895
100 to 199 acres	9 884	4 144	4 470	1 270	8 209	3 255	3 856	1 098
200 to 499 acres	8 507	2 571	4 242	1 694	8 203	2 441	4 108	1 654
500 to 999 acres	5 551	978	3 061	1 512	5 541	975	3 054	1 512
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3 724	492	2 308	924	3 723	492	2 307	924
2,000 acres or more	1 397	195	879	323	1 396	195	879	322
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	87 703	51 732	28 319	7 652	28 362	11 318	13 901	3 143
acres..	11 919 691	5 126 578	5 449 264	1 343 849	7 083 932	2 328 551	3 909 020	846 361
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	10 321	6 459	2 920	942	4 290	1 542	2 050	698
acres..	1 969 252	1 157 749	632 979	178 524	982 407	333 102	509 081	140 224
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	4 544	1 845	2 019	680	2 628	653	1 483	492
acres..	536 779	158 716	285 636	92 427	406 204	84 281	247 868	74 055
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	5 474	1 906	2 518	1 050	4 077	990	2 156	931
acres..	1 139 194	282 682	623 609	232 903	989 117	182 545	586 862	219 710
Idle ..... farms..	15 287	8 697	4 678	1 912	7 094	2 356	3 323	1 415
acres..	2 489 277	1 131 798	996 808	360 671	1 687 414	477 309	894 237	315 868
Total woodland ..... farms..	41 239	26 172	12 547	2 520	12 378	5 660	5 863	855
acres..	5 206 470	2 560 575	2 217 703	428 192	3 079 141	1 199 393	1 614 503	265 245
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	30 747	18 500	10 228	2 019	9 735	4 173	4 870	692
acres..	3 794 832	1 730 283	1 704 878	359 671	2 308 687	838 026	1 243 691	226 970
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	15 379	10 574	4 065	740	4 279	2 183	1 833	263
acres..	1 411 638	830 292	512 825	68 521	770 454	361 367	370 812	38 275

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms	84 875	46 429	28 689	9 757	33 293	12 559	16 231	4 503
acres	86 073 441	29 198 386	41 553 744	15 321 311	74 188 816	23 005 977	37 776 646	13 406 193
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	88 965	59 078	24 584	5 303	28 350	12 842	12 809	2 699
acres	2 366 335	1 156 359	979 115	230 861	1 587 947	570 474	827 589	189 884
Irrigated land ..... farms	18 756	9 032	6 271	3 453	12 746	4 315	5 330	3 101
acres	5 484 663	1 108 021	2 816 650	1 559 992	5 375 140	1 033 736	2 792 311	1 549 093
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms	16 796	7 739	5 767	3 290	12 159	4 026	5 108	3 025
acres	5 137 583	963 722	2 686 606	1 487 255	5 081 237	924 451	2 674 210	1 482 576
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms	3 311	1 984	989	338	1 469	640	599	230
acres	347 080	144 299	130 044	72 737	293 903	109 285	118 101	66 517
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms	13 522	9 145	3 598	779	5 227	1 881	2 779	567
acres	3 418 277	2 207 114	1 038 170	172 993	1 537 098	561 625	853 438	122 035
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	194 288	118 584	54 663	21 041	64 856	26 616	28 231	10 009
$1,000	77 351 136	33 839 061	33 704 506	9 807 569	52 559 523	17 862 981	26 890 803	7 805 739
Average per farm ..... dollars	398 126	285 359	616 587	466 117	810 403	671 137	952 527	779 872
Average per acre ..... dollars	593	750	535	441	490	565	477	403
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	23 853	18 820	1 890	3 143	2 253	1 789	170	294
$40,000 to $69,999	21 183	16 030	2 934	2 219	2 365	1 494	368	503
$70,000 to $99,999	19 681	14 387	3 490	1 804	2 869	1 775	561	533
$100,000 to $149,999	25 584	17 435	5 772	2 377	5 010	2 884	1 259	867
$150,000 to $199,999	20 003	12 928	5 402	1 673	4 925	2 397	1 765	763
$200,000 to $499,999	48 491	25 724	17 718	5 049	20 841	8 269	9 462	3 110
$500,000 to $999,999	20 019	8 043	9 502	2 474	13 672	4 299	7 420	1 953
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	9 829	3 318	5 055	1 456	7 900	2 188	4 494	1 218
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	4 381	1 386	2 344	651	3 830	1 059	2 192	579
$5,000,000 or more	1 264	513	556	195	1 191	462	540	189
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	194 244	118 544	54 662	21 038	64 845	26 608	28 230	10 007
$1,000	7 781 878	3 414 422	3 183 746	1 183 711	5 106 223	1 530 508	2 615 313	960 402
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	25 000	17 783	4 713	2 504	3 249	1 790	932	527
$5,000 to $9,999	31 639	21 901	6 914	2 824	5 475	2 945	1 875	655
$10,000 to $19,999	44 045	28 944	10 855	4 246	10 114	4 929	3 880	1 305
$20,000 to $49,999	55 239	33 591	16 237	5 411	19 256	8 767	8 031	2 458
$50,000 to $99,999	20 616	10 356	7 483	2 777	11 842	4 265	5 534	2 043
$100,000 to $199,999	10 219	3 928	4 524	1 767	8 040	2 359	4 137	1 544
$200,000 to $499,999	6 323	1 778	3 259	1 286	5 723	1 299	3 172	1 252
$500,000 or more	1 163	263	677	223	1 146	254	669	223
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	166 115	98 259	49 672	18 184	60 366	24 166	27 045	9 155
number	289 514	154 292	101 127	34 095	138 147	49 686	67 136	21 325
Wheel tractors ..... farms	167 813	102 137	48 652	17 024	57 030	23 104	25 513	8 413
number	286 975	157 540	98 668	30 767	126 447	44 682	63 188	18 577
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	76 088	50 251	19 929	5 908	19 630	9 335	8 169	2 126
number	92 897	60 843	25 153	6 901	26 015	12 504	10 877	2 634
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	122 785	69 804	39 344	13 637	49 667	19 015	23 093	7 559
number	194 078	96 697	73 515	23 866	100 432	32 178	52 311	15 943
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	100 689	59 731	31 523	9 435	36 785	15 369	17 025	4 391
number	133 086	74 841	45 459	12 786	56 581	22 080	27 763	6 738
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	39 344	17 390	15 410	6 544	24 356	7 084	12 320	4 952
number	60 992	21 856	28 056	11 080	43 851	10 098	24 548	9 205
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	10 053	2 815	5 313	1 925	8 327	1 773	4 793	1 761
number	11 934	3 207	6 474	2 253	10 044	2 070	5 897	2 077
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	9 946	2 159	4 916	2 871	9 510	1 930	4 793	2 787
number	14 036	2 777	7 334	3 925	13 587	2 544	7 205	3 838
Mower conditioners ..... farms	43 845	24 705	15 532	3 608	16 580	6 326	8 385	1 869
number	51 880	28 561	19 040	4 279	20 247	7 516	10 444	2 287
Pickup balers ..... farms	30 083	14 093	13 429	2 561	15 167	5 246	8 443	1 478
number	37 864	17 011	17 589	3 264	19 956	6 605	11 436	1 915
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	100 624	54 764	35 742	10 118	44 344	16 366	21 277	6 701
acres on which used	17 487 790	4 465 425	9 568 366	3 453 999	15 560 040	3 292 136	8 948 458	3 319 446
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms	18 550	7 235	7 654	3 661	14 075	4 016	6 690	3 369
acres on which used	6 683 700	1 113 102	3 766 031	1 804 567	6 591 230	1 057 848	3 739 308	1 794 074
Nematodes in crops ..... farms	2 116	757	841	518	1 817	520	796	501
acres on which used	775 166	155 915	425 384	193 867	768 483	153 442	422 109	192 932
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	4 629	2 404	1 484	741	3 019	1 105	1 233	681
acres on which used	876 268	204 236	437 865	234 167	857 249	191 764	432 871	232 614
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms	46 493	22 754	17 771	5 968	26 103	8 770	12 592	4 741
acres on which used	11 689 721	2 572 329	6 454 658	2 662 734	10 786 159	2 036 418	6 171 310	2 578 431
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms	5 943	1 499	2 786	1 658	5 346	1 084	2 652	1 610
acres on which used	2 284 063	307 161	1 311 212	665 690	2 271 772	299 904	1 308 222	663 646

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators	194 301	118 441	54 892	20 968	64 979	26 472	28 435	10 072
Full owners	118 441	118 441	–	–	26 472	26 472	–	–
Part owners	54 892	–	54 892	–	28 435	–	28 435	–
Tenants	20 968	–	–	20 968	10 072	–	–	10 072
White	186 439	113 513	52 866	20 060	63 676	25 885	27 927	9 864
Full owners	113 513	113 513	–	–	25 885	25 885	–	–
Part owners	52 866	–	52 866	–	27 927	–	27 927	–
Tenants	20 060	–	–	20 060	9 864	–	–	9 864
Black and other races	7 862	4 928	2 026	908	1 303	587	508	208
Full owners	4 928	4 928	–	–	587	587	–	–
Part owners	2 026	–	2 026	–	508	–	508	–
Tenants	908	–	–	908	208	–	–	208
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned farms	174 365	118 441	54 892	1 032	55 462	26 472	28 435	555
acres	80 738 495	52 543 770	27 817 571	377 154	60 554 046	35 534 575	24 736 256	283 215
Owned land in farms farms	173 333	118 441	54 892	–	54 907	26 472	28 435	–
acres	71 216 240	45 353 710	25 862 530	–	54 941 834	31 772 768	23 169 066	–
Land rented or leased from others farms	76 532	672	54 892	20 968	38 747	240	28 435	10 072
acres	61 104 295	266 785	38 055 676	22 781 834	53 836 328	163 100	33 816 213	19 857 015
landlords	178 222	1 237	130 143	46 842	116 366	437	86 196	29 733
Rented or leased land in farms farms	75 860	–	54 892	20 968	38 507	–	28 435	10 072
acres	60 092 046	–	37 650 988	22 441 058	53 059 024	–	33 478 020	19 581 004
Land rented or leased to others farms	23 885	17 361	5 076	1 448	8 747	4 756	3 189	802
acres	10 534 504	7 456 845	2 359 729	717 930	6 389 516	3 924 907	1 905 383	559 226
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	112 567	70 001	36 236	6 330	36 230	14 417	18 664	3 149
Not on farm operated	68 340	39 560	15 605	13 175	23 724	9 495	8 047	6 182
Not reported	13 394	8 880	3 051	1 463	5 025	2 560	1 724	741
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	83 284	45 309	28 483	9 492	42 504	15 667	19 936	6 901
Other	111 017	73 132	26 409	11 476	22 475	10 805	8 499	3 171
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	68 078	41 433	20 162	6 483	29 951	11 784	13 656	4 511
Any	114 962	69 787	31 733	13 442	29 828	12 179	12 781	4 868
1 to 99 days	16 625	9 381	5 072	2 172	6 353	2 224	2 943	1 186
100 to 199 days	18 999	11 199	5 727	2 073	5 899	2 362	2 602	935
200 days or more	79 338	49 207	20 934	9 197	17 576	7 593	7 236	2 747
Not reported	11 261	7 221	2 997	1 043	5 200	2 509	1 998	693
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	11 997	7 205	2 234	2 558	2 732	1 147	685	900
3 or 4 years	17 599	11 131	3 617	2 851	3 980	1 896	1 087	997
5 to 9 years	30 891	18 655	7 889	4 347	8 455	3 414	3 009	2 032
10 years or more	103 343	61 505	33 887	7 951	39 949	15 343	19 915	4 691
Average years on present farm	17.8	17.7	20.0	12.3	21.3	21.2	23.7	14.4
Not reported	30 471	19 945	7 265	3 261	9 863	4 672	3 739	1 452
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1 450	419	248	783	538	91	125	322
25 to 34 years	10 273	4 113	2 907	3 253	3 759	825	1 394	1 540
35 to 44 years	31 276	15 963	10 008	5 305	10 352	2 998	4 720	2 634
45 to 49 years	21 080	11 968	6 473	2 639	7 023	2 462	3 251	1 310
50 to 54 years	23 170	14 019	6 976	2 175	7 425	2 861	3 510	1 054
55 to 59 years	22 660	13 885	6 983	1 792	7 679	3 121	3 697	861
60 to 64 years	22 444	14 228	6 690	1 526	7 724	3 292	3 705	727
65 to 69 years	21 896	14 734	5 870	1 292	7 418	3 542	3 248	628
70 years and over	40 052	29 112	8 737	2 203	13 061	7 280	4 785	996
Average age	56.6	58.7	55.1	48.3	56.4	60.0	55.9	48.2
Operators by sex:								
Male	173 889	102 451	51 871	19 567	60 312	23 456	27 202	9 654
Female	20 412	15 990	3 021	1 401	4 667	3 016	1 233	418
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	7 798	4 931	1 967	900	1 903	809	757	337
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	170 640	105 946	48 575	16 119	51 650	21 056	23 905	6 689
acres	83 343 281	28 434 484	44 223 631	10 685 166	64 081 069	17 348 324	38 132 429	8 600 316
Partnership farms	16 776	8 540	4 863	3 373	8 771	3 327	3 320	2 124
acres	29 145 121	8 771 710	12 264 302	8 109 109	26 546 510	7 208 955	11 744 694	7 592 861
Corporation:								
Family held farms	4 659	2 359	1 102	1 198	3 543	1 477	970	1 096
acres	14 259 210	5 978 752	5 260 298	3 020 160	13 622 367	5 572 929	5 072 706	2 976 732
More than 10 stockholders farms	99	77	17	5	79	60	14	5
10 or less stockholders farms	4 560	2 282	1 085	1 193	3 464	1 417	956	1 091
Other than family held farms	610	353	110	147	417	217	85	115
acres	1 499 944	662 087	513 107	324 750	1 380 017	592 962	496 577	290 478
More than 10 stockholders farms	51	34	9	8	35	23	5	7
10 or less stockholders farms	559	319	101	139	382	194	80	108
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	1 616	1 243	242	131	598	395	155	48
acres	3 060 730	1 506 677	1 252 180	301 873	2 370 895	1 049 598	1 200 680	120 617

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
INJURIES AND DEATHS								
Farm-related injuries:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	1 436	778	529	129	596	228	300	68
number..	1 638	890	596	152	689	260	347	82
Hired workers ..... farms..	734	318	315	101	668	268	300	100
number..	1 300	709	431	160	1 213	640	(D)	(D)
Farm-related deaths:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	30	18	9	3	16	8	6	2
number..	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	15	7	8	–	12	5	7	–
number..	16	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	11 930	10 669	432	829	1 612	1 402	51	159
10 to 49 acres	41 615	33 635	5 265	2 715	2 704	2 121	314	269
50 to 69 acres	14 100	10 064	2 833	1 203	1 366	926	292	148
70 to 99 acres	15 459	10 626	3 510	1 323	2 014	1 347	451	216
100 to 139 acres	16 864	10 781	4 319	1 764	3 075	1 830	844	401
140 to 179 acres	12 997	8 119	3 559	1 319	3 394	1 931	1 013	450
180 to 219 acres	9 459	5 455	2 850	1 154	2 981	1 516	1 027	438
220 to 259 acres	6 976	3 688	2 547	741	2 676	1 198	1 123	355
260 to 499 acres	23 239	11 293	9 089	2 857	11 839	4 755	5 432	1 652
500 to 999 acres	18 495	7 215	8 288	2 992	12 954	4 069	6 554	2 331
1,000 to 1,999 acres	12 310	3 666	6 443	2 201	10 417	2 639	5 843	1 935
2,000 acres or more	10 857	3 230	5 757	1 870	9 947	2 738	5 491	1 718
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	16 255	9 029	4 599	2 627	8 214	2 144	3 906	2 164
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1 596	876	501	219	981	410	398	173
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3 616	3 216	302	98	708	533	145	30
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	2 017	1 619	194	204	1 324	1 008	166	150
Other crop farming (1119)	24 067	12 726	7 808	3 533	11 655	3 335	5 607	2 713
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	7 713	1 917	3 553	2 243	7 205	1 597	3 472	2 136
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	16 354	10 809	4 255	1 290	4 450	1 738	2 135	577
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	123 248	74 620	36 548	12 080	34 782	15 076	15 695	4 011
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2 481	1 627	631	223	1 043	577	353	113
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1 888	773	877	238	1 852	746	873	233
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1 785	1 270	285	230	384	240	99	45
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2 065	1 494	449	122	1 218	801	366	51
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	5 580	3 887	1 089	604	1 233	532	454	247
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	9 703	7 304	1 609	790	1 585	1 070	373	142
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	144 354	84 295	45 693	14 366	48 613	19 807	22 947	5 859
number..	14 532 814	7 080 464	5 818 738	1 633 612	12 100 072	5 627 438	5 069 630	1 403 004
Farms with—								
1 to 9	23 851	18 339	3 615	1 897	1 188	623	457	108
10 to 49	72 696	46 492	19 311	6 893	10 625	5 381	4 002	1 242
50 to 99	23 230	10 912	9 778	2 540	13 800	5 996	6 176	1 628
100 to 199	13 109	4 932	6 696	1 481	11 763	4 283	6 123	1 357
200 to 499	7 901	2 472	4 380	1 049	7 695	2 386	4 286	1 023
500 or more	3 567	1 148	1 913	506	3 542	1 138	1 903	501
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	126 904	72 473	41 892	12 539	43 146	17 112	21 053	4 981
number..	5 722 273	2 336 242	2 730 804	655 227	4 372 310	1 538 441	2 303 027	530 842
Beef cows ..... farms..	124 980	71 451	41 234	12 295	41 806	16 545	20 478	4 783
number..	5 347 457	2 185 909	2 551 236	610 312	4 002 549	1 391 488	2 124 703	486 358
Farms with—								
1 to 9	35 644	25 626	6 941	3 077	2 156	1 003	901	252
10 to 49	63 498	36 395	20 700	6 403	16 886	7 621	7 273	1 992
50 to 99	14 656	5 806	7 286	1 564	11 974	4 497	6 154	1 323
100 to 199	6 958	2 323	3 909	726	6 623	2 149	3 778	696
200 to 499	3 347	1 008	1 932	407	3 297	985	1 910	402
500 or more	877	293	466	118	870	290	462	118
Milk cows ..... farms..	4 113	2 148	1 546	419	2 325	927	1 122	276
number..	374 816	150 333	179 568	44 915	369 761	146 953	178 324	44 484
Farms with—								
1 to 4	1 730	1 116	482	132	304	127	152	25
5 to 9	458	275	139	44	102	46	46	10
10 to 49	570	307	199	64	565	304	199	62
50 to 99	331	105	177	49	330	105	176	49
100 to 199	473	158	251	64	473	158	251	64
200 to 499	384	117	221	46	384	117	221	46
500 or more	167	70	77	20	167	70	77	20
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	117 016	66 697	38 789	11 530	40 247	16 009	19 585	4 653
number..	3 895 440	2 116 168	1 363 495	415 777	3 319 365	1 767 371	1 190 272	361 722
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	127 642	72 916	42 056	12 670	44 161	17 650	21 261	5 250
number..	4 915 101	2 628 054	1 724 439	562 608	4 408 397	2 321 626	1 576 331	510 440

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	138 701	79 346	45 157	14 198	49 510	20 315	23 158	6 037
number..	13 028 674	7 850 853	3 896 401	1 281 420	12 116 086	7 284 922	3 635 768	1 195 396
$1,000..	7 252 079	4 808 619	1 798 737	644 723	6 952 480	4 621 101	1 714 775	616 604
Calves ..... farms..	103 241	59 626	33 545	10 070	33 285	13 912	15 657	3 716
number..	2 519 800	1 102 497	1 110 090	307 213	1 916 033	731 734	933 850	250 449
$1,000..	735 353	324 429	321 574	89 350	571 040	223 292	273 915	73 833
Cattle ..... farms..	94 043	52 200	32 169	9 674	39 227	15 965	18 458	4 804
number..	10 508 874	6 748 356	2 786 311	974 207	10 200 053	6 553 188	2 701 918	944 947
$1,000..	6 516 726	4 484 190	1 477 163	555 374	6 381 440	4 397 809	1 440 860	542 771
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	3 955	2 419	1 189	347	1 748	873	672	203
number..	6 056 726	5 209 023	631 114	216 589	6 048 656	5 203 364	629 200	216 092
$1,000..	4 268 350	3 709 756	395 428	163 167	4 263 222	3 706 161	394 228	162 834
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	5 428	3 297	1 541	590	1 315	527	613	175
number..	578 664	452 249	104 155	22 260	521 882	408 690	97 051	16 141
Farms with—								
1 to 24	4 477	2 763	1 255	459	749	256	387	106
25 to 49	406	245	104	57	143	64	59	20
50 to 99	213	121	63	29	127	65	51	11
100 to 199	132	69	48	15	103	47	47	9
200 to 499	125	58	45	22	121	57	43	21
500 or more	75	41	26	8	72	38	26	8
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	2 539	1 520	708	311	752	309	340	103
number..	78 858	58 495	16 397	3 966	69 855	52 417	14 803	2 635
Other ..... farms..	4 948	3 010	1 397	541	1 202	479	561	162
number..	499 806	393 754	87 758	18 294	452 027	356 273	82 248	13 506
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	3 659	2 128	1 076	455	1 091	442	498	151
number..	903 226	674 171	193 913	35 142	858 478	644 558	185 595	28 325
$1,000..	110 122	82 449	24 462	3 210	105 975	79 582	23 726	2 667
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	707	397	201	109	215	87	95	33
number..	65 571	33 494	22 586	9 491	51 931	25 727	19 768	6 436
$1,000..	2 910	1 333	1 262	315	2 483	1 077	1 185	220
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	2 718	1 636	755	327	790	333	351	106
number..	116 050	85 833	25 290	4 927	107 682	80 109	23 869	3 704
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	2 243	1 356	615	272	695	300	302	93
number..	56 329	41 701	12 273	2 355	52 265	38 859	11 599	1 807
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	2 036	1 191	581	264	677	281	298	98
number..	59 721	44 132	13 017	2 572	55 417	41 250	12 270	1 897
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	6 959	4 110	2 127	722	2 770	1 089	1 269	412
number..	1 531 614	528 409	678 743	324 462	1 398 562	438 144	649 737	310 681
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	5 548	3 137	1 802	609	2 438	925	1 146	367
number..	848 851	262 493	406 935	179 423	773 148	213 185	389 056	170 907
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	6 145	3 515	1 942	688	2 674	1 033	1 234	407
number..	1 098 390	450 368	443 273	204 749	1 020 262	395 454	427 824	196 984
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	4 629	2 471	1 594	564	2 339	872	1 107	360
number..	1 176 887	394 323	537 024	245 540	1 092 135	338 720	517 581	235 834
pounds of wool..	8 395 524	2 613 877	4 028 015	1 753 632	7 793 090	2 218 048	3 887 837	1 687 205
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	44 203	25 652	14 654	3 897	14 750	5 787	7 289	1 674
number..	241 981	140 920	79 922	21 139	105 584	48 330	46 277	10 977
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	8 824	5 499	2 545	780	3 237	1 622	1 279	336
number..	30 086	18 218	9 093	2 775	18 183	10 058	6 323	1 802
Goats inventory ..... farms..	12 151	7 719	3 404	1 028	3 417	1 404	1 595	418
number..	1 280 431	550 499	528 055	201 877	989 552	348 068	466 383	175 101
Goats sold ..... farms..	6 892	4 240	2 010	642	2 100	826	991	283
number..	448 616	199 477	165 979	83 160	339 494	123 625	143 409	72 460
POULTRY								
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	6 473	4 570	1 581	322	1 138	603	453	82
number..	20 184 249	12 803 178	6 202 578	1 178 493	19 982 213	12 634 084	6 178 072	1 170 057
Farms with—								
1 to 399	6 186	4 383	1 493	310	856	420	365	71
400 to 3,199	20	15	3	2	17	13	3	1
3,200 to 9,999.....	11	8	2	1	11	8	2	1
10,000 to 19,999	52	37	15	–	52	37	15	–
20,000 to 49,999	116	71	40	5	115	70	40	5
50,000 to 99,999	51	35	14	2	50	34	14	2
100,000 or more	37	21	14	2	37	21	14	2
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	6 259	4 418	1 532	309	1 080	572	435	73
number..	17 200 764	10 841 691	5 409 481	949 592	17 044 119	10 710 777	5 388 804	944 538
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	1 274	914	300	60	229	123	81	25
number..	2 983 485	1 961 487	793 097	228 901	2 938 094	1 923 307	789 268	225 519
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	761	524	191	46	336	212	106	18
number..	19 513 695	12 215 728	5 167 513	2 130 454	19 426 221	12 132 121	5 164 888	2 129 212
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	1 000	640	319	41	791	514	251	26
number..	388 114 496	245 464 399	136 251 740	6 398 357	388 091 326	245 450 970	136 243 637	6 396 719
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999.....	235	132	83	20	28	8	15	5
2,000 to 59,999.....	24	18	4	2	22	16	4	2
60,000 to 99,999	60	39	16	5	60	39	16	5
100,000 or more	681	451	216	14	681	451	216	14
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	571	415	127	29	75	41	26	8
number..	181 839	165 991	(D)	(D)	179 977	164 571	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	215	130	77	8	92	49	39	4
number..	12 766 535	7 750 318	(D)	(D)	12 673 973	7 658 388	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	5 855	1 623	2 815	1 417	5 151	1 185	2 618	1 348
acres..	1 656 229	300 572	893 226	462 431	1 642 851	294 386	890 505	457 960
bushels..	219 361 590	42 352 769	112 053 772	64 955 049	218 574 874	41 978 519	111 917 654	64 678 701
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 622	641	1 147	834	2 569	614	1 136	819
acres..	871 364	189 356	406 837	275 171	870 589	188 988	406 697	274 904
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	922	479	345	98	353	125	177	51
25 to 99 acres	1 434	496	606	332	1 302	413	578	311
100 to 249 acres	1 473	302	752	419	1 471	301	751	419
250 to 499 acres	1 028	185	536	307	1 028	185	536	307
500 acres or more	998	161	576	261	997	161	576	260
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	580	206	276	98	508	157	260	91
acres..	102 005	29 623	52 142	20 240	101 242	29 131	51 985	20 126
tons, green..	2 142 336	665 928	999 542	476 866	2 134 779	659 942	998 384	476 453
Irrigated ..... farms..	359	111	173	75	348	106	171	71
acres..	73 811	23 655	33 654	16 502	73 678	23 600	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	10 438	2 687	5 240	2 511	9 348	2 009	4 972	2 367
acres..	3 041 937	479 945	1 722 823	839 169	2 998 190	455 822	1 710 065	832 303
bushels..	175 279 096	25 582 417	99 663 177	50 033 502	173 676 788	24 653 512	99 231 233	49 792 043
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 827	574	1 387	866	2 673	491	1 340	842
acres..	539 469	80 710	296 931	161 828	534 846	78 940	294 949	160 957
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	938	487	297	154	445	150	192	103
25 to 99 acres	3 056	1 059	1 352	645	2 542	760	1 215	567
100 to 249 acres	2 916	658	1 543	715	2 841	618	1 521	702
250 to 499 acres	1 864	284	1 058	522	1 857	282	1 055	520
500 acres or more	1 664	199	990	475	1 663	199	989	475
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	13 669	4 421	6 579	2 669	11 635	3 120	6 093	2 422
acres..	3 860 325	816 072	2 283 454	760 799	3 760 647	760 566	2 254 077	746 004
bushels..	108 242 787	23 167 396	62 800 636	22 274 755	106 266 980	22 011 730	62 265 562	21 989 688
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 932	781	1 312	839	2 845	714	1 298	833
acres..	725 073	162 161	358 057	204 855	722 199	160 240	357 400	204 559
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1 396	784	437	175	664	266	289	109
25 to 99 acres	4 171	1 674	1 701	796	3 114	999	1 450	665
100 to 249 acres	3 760	1 101	1 827	832	3 534	998	1 751	785
250 to 499 acres	2 156	488	1 229	439	2 137	483	1 218	436
500 acres or more	2 186	374	1 385	427	2 186	374	1 385	427
Oats for grain ..... farms..	2 131	869	1 047	215	1 451	423	859	169
acres..	125 595	38 885	74 177	12 533	111 769	30 084	70 020	11 665
bushels..	5 627 557	1 555 820	3 499 670	572 067	5 178 204	1 267 692	3 375 843	534 669
Irrigated ..... farms..	135	61	61	13	112	44	56	12
acres..	8 605	3 667	3 992	946	8 352	(D)	3 888	(D)
Rice ..... farms..	843	138	344	361	838	135	342	361
acres..	280 676	39 763	109 040	131 873	280 651	(D)	(D)	131 873
cwt..	15 348 483	2 056 084	5 836 609	7 455 790	15 347 554	(D)	(D)	7 455 790
Irrigated ..... farms..	843	138	344	361	838	135	342	361
acres..	280 676	39 763	109 040	131 873	280 651	(D)	(D)	131 873
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	12	5	3	4	7	2	1	4
25 to 99 acres	115	35	50	30	115	35	50	30
100 to 249 acres	284	44	105	135	284	44	105	135
250 to 499 acres	279	37	123	119	279	37	123	119
500 acres or more	153	17	63	73	153	17	63	73
Cotton ..... farms..	10 971	2 643	5 278	3 050	10 344	2 252	5 163	2 929
acres..	5 221 561	721 286	3 081 004	1 419 271	5 201 598	710 218	3 076 744	1 414 636
bales..	4 828 062	645 666	2 849 579	1 332 817	4 818 588	640 176	2 847 796	1 330 616
Irrigated ..... farms..	5 092	1 030	2 489	1 573	4 961	948	2 470	1 543
acres..	1 869 690	215 847	1 103 409	550 434	1 866 763	214 164	1 103 016	549 583
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	530	329	115	86	192	98	57	37
25 to 99 acres	1 831	788	592	451	1 577	645	547	385
100 to 249 acres	2 480	711	1 048	721	2 445	694	1 036	715
250 to 499 acres	2 323	413	1 192	718	2 323	413	1 192	718
500 acres or more	3 807	402	2 331	1 074	3 807	402	2 331	1 074
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	1 705	328	902	475	1 616	278	877	461
acres..	381 187	51 714	205 480	123 993	378 103	50 288	204 432	123 383
bushels..	10 114 310	1 435 363	5 447 394	3 231 553	10 063 873	1 410 875	5 428 804	3 224 194
Irrigated ..... farms..	639	100	322	217	634	97	320	217
acres..	86 883	12 003	42 969	31 911	86 784	(D)	(D)	31 911
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	134	48	56	30	96	23	48	25
25 to 99 acres	582	159	284	139	534	136	267	131
100 to 249 acres	545	73	313	159	542	71	313	158
250 to 499 acres	271	29	153	89	271	29	153	89
500 acres or more	173	19	96	58	173	19	96	58
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	211	106	77	28	125	40	62	23
acres..	17 016	3 486	10 834	2 696	16 965	3 450	10 824	2 691
cwt..	4 348 661	560 039	3 103 668	684 954	4 337 347	552 547	3 101 086	683 714
Irrigated ..... farms..	94	44	32	18	66	18	31	17
acres..	15 533	2 327	10 531	2 675	15 523	2 318	(D)	(D)
Sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	92	24	51	17	70	11	44	15
acres..	4 913	328	3 777	809	4 870	(D)	3 743	(D)
bushels..	1 276 120	41 397	992 288	242 435	1 266 020	(D)	984 315	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	23	9	13	1	14	3	11	–
acres..	649	(D)	603	(D)	642	(D)	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms..	1 790	494	998	298	1 620	381	962	277
acres..	283 847	47 828	182 859	53 160	280 438	46 170	181 871	52 397
pounds..	760 067 849	130 331 777	472 189 950	157 546 122	757 640 768	128 977 783	471 577 059	157 085 926
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 076	246	619	211	1 038	216	613	209
acres..	187 135	29 648	119 101	38 386	186 822	(D)	119 038	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	261	136	98	27	142	44	76	22
25 to 99 acres	677	212	355	110	629	192	342	95
100 to 249 acres	533	101	327	105	530	100	326	104
250 to 499 acres	206	29	147	30	206	29	147	30
500 acres or more	113	16	71	26	113	16	71	26
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	83 219	46 674	30 343	6 202	32 427	12 745	16 608	3 074
acres..	4 277 199	1 875 424	2 030 851	370 924	2 914 242	1 037 888	1 598 904	277 450
tons, dry..	9 605 686	4 057 083	4 700 116	848 487	6 985 064	2 453 251	3 856 232	675 581
Irrigated ..... farms..	3 901	2 033	1 428	440	2 293	905	1 051	337
acres..	230 413	98 398	96 305	35 710	203 886	80 850	89 144	33 892
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	37 265	24 801	10 059	2 405	6 162	2 846	2 697	619
25 to 99 acres	35 507	18 148	14 562	2 797	17 241	6 916	8 747	1 578
100 to 249 acres	8 248	3 048	4 426	774	6 910	2 341	3 908	661
250 to 499 acres	1 645	500	968	177	1 569	468	934	167
500 acres or more	554	177	328	49	545	174	322	49
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	70 456	38 994	26 281	5 181	27 961	10 855	14 499	2 607
acres..	3 406 909	1 489 260	1 626 935	290 714	2 306 374	814 868	1 275 825	215 681
tons, dry..	7 837 720	3 315 188	3 882 000	640 532	5 614 915	1 957 986	3 161 249	495 680
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 468	1 315	898	255	1 353	544	619	190
acres..	106 327	47 911	43 137	15 279	88 159	36 042	37 878	14 239
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms..	2 432	1 232	869	331	1 582	596	716	270
acres..	140 522	34 515	73 327	32 681	137 729	32 707	72 682	32 340
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 144	532	427	185	810	266	382	162
acres..	96 625	20 799	51 616	24 210	95 816	20 165	51 520	24 131
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	934	682	186	66	239	142	68	29
5.0 to 24.9 acres	687	349	251	87	546	258	221	67
25.0 to 99.9 acres	481	130	247	104	467	125	242	100
100.0 to 249.9 acres	199	44	113	42	199	44	113	42
250.0 acres or more	131	27	72	32	131	27	72	32
Land in orchards ..... farms..	8 804	6 699	1 806	299	2 723	1 554	1 021	148
acres..	211 938	135 298	64 773	11 867	156 591	90 332	56 312	9 948
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 943	2 464	387	92	845	576	224	45
acres..	88 750	65 600	19 262	3 889	72 966	51 621	17 795	3 550
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3 526	2 859	592	75	575	342	211	22
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3 661	2 828	688	145	1 049	596	385	68
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1 252	798	405	49	757	416	310	31
100.0 to 249.9 acres	252	156	75	21	229	142	69	18
250.0 acres or more	113	58	46	9	113	58	46	9
All citrus fruit ..... farms..	531	452	69	10	237	169	60	8
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	29 974	23 603	6 222	149	26 823	20 731	(D)	(D)
Pecans ..... farms..	7 102	5 313	1 534	255	2 165	1 175	864	126
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	167 844	102 710	55 030	10 104	121 213	65 479	47 374	8 360
In shell..pounds..	53 164 302	33 033 592	16 850 459	3 280 251	50 259 753	30 617 819	16 468 687	3 173 247

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	194 301	170 640	16 776	5 269	4 659	4 560	610	559	1 616
percent	100.0	87.8	8.6	2.7	2.4	2.3	.3	.3	.8
Land in farms ..... acres	131 308 286	83 343 281	29 145 121	15 759 154	14 259 210	12 150 404	1 499 944	1 380 655	3 060 730
Average size of farm ..... acres	676	488	1 737	2 991	3 061	2 665	2 459	2 470	1 894
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	194 301	170 640	16 776	5 269	4 659	4 560	610	559	1 616
$1,000	13 766 527	5 999 328	2 708 415	4 879 585	3 582 231	2 447 790	1 297 355	991 491	179 199
Average per farm ..... dollars	70 852	35 158	161 446	926 093	768 884	536 796	2 126 811	1 773 687	110 891
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	35 414	32 313	2 196	478	396	386	82	74	427
$1,000 to $2,499	32 026	29 990	1 620	240	202	195	38	37	176
$2,500 to $4,999	31 746	29 349	1 919	269	228	226	41	37	209
$5,000 to $9,999	30 136	27 338	2 270	322	290	289	32	29	206
$10,000 to $19,999	22 069	19 256	2 232	415	349	343	66	62	166
$20,000 to $24,999	5 341	4 519	652	135	116	114	19	18	35
$25,000 to $39,999	8 822	7 400	1 074	266	245	239	21	20	82
$40,000 to $49,999	3 495	2 800	481	162	143	141	19	18	52
$50,000 to $99,999	8 252	6 343	1 207	600	535	529	65	60	102
$100,000 to $249,999	8 564	6 132	1 348	991	924	915	67	64	93
$250,000 to $499,999	4 632	3 107	845	652	602	594	50	50	28
$500,000 to $999,999	2 390	1 449	570	351	327	320	24	22	20
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	1 003	534	270	182	149	141	33	28	17
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	208	75	57	76	66	62	10	6	–
$5,000,000 or more	203	35	35	130	87	66	43	34	3
Grains ..... farms	21 568	16 687	3 163	1 537	1 426	1 405	111	105	181
$1,000	1 542 287	905 419	441 208	184 167	166 587	159 061	17 580	16 977	11 493
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	6 836	4 416	1 506	870	808	799	62	59	44
$1,000	1 342 552	745 226	415 776	171 871	155 000	147 765	16 872	16 300	9 678
Corn for grain ..... farms	5 253	3 849	850	511	479	473	32	31	43
$1,000	568 859	332 309	153 551	77 615	73 304	72 319	4 311	(D)	5 384
Wheat ..... farms	13 547	10 723	1 847	876	834	819	42	39	101
$1,000	340 193	229 325	77 116	31 599	29 847	28 954	1 752	1 702	2 153
Soybeans ..... farms	1 704	1 263	298	136	124	122	12	11	7
$1,000	64 257	40 553	17 677	5 779	5 474	(D)	305	(D)	248
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	9 893	7 546	1 507	753	707	695	46	42	87
$1,000	388 944	230 754	104 118	51 196	43 752	38 190	7 444	7 093	2 876
Barley ..... farms	20	13	3	4	4	4	–	–	–
$1,000	144	97	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms	1 109	903	150	47	42	40	5	5	9
$1,000	6 968	5 172	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	24	41
Other grains ..... farms	1 454	847	397	198	173	173	25	25	12
$1,000	172 921	67 210	87 418	17 504	13 759	13 759	3 744	3 744	790
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	10 961	8 271	1 466	1 128	1 073	1 066	55	54	96
$1,000	1 477 725	995 976	281 001	191 041	184 401	176 896	6 639	(D)	9 708
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	6 812	4 889	967	906	869	866	37	37	50
$1,000	1 392 957	928 099	270 522	185 274	178 994	171 596	6 280	6 280	9 062
Tobacco ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	28 598	25 470	2 292	637	564	548	73	66	199
$1,000	203 962	146 187	30 733	25 220	21 085	20 213	4 134	3 590	1 822
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	577	365	113	93	75	70	18	16	6
$1,000	83 731	44 807	17 942	20 332	16 666	15 864	3 666	(D)	649
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	2 420	2 049	220	123	103	102	20	17	28
$1,000	251 967	128 465	61 327	60 181	40 662	(D)	19 519	7 509	1 993
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	620	401	119	87	74	74	13	10	13
$1,000	233 006	111 783	59 902	59 475	40 024	40 024	19 451	7 441	1 846
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	4 260	3 625	397	200	166	162	34	28	38
$1,000	87 630	33 500	15 563	37 604	26 438	26 314	11 166	10 975	963
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	256	132	49	71	58	57	13	11	4
$1,000	68 040	18 340	12 919	36 075	25 108	(D)	10 967	(D)	705
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	2 286	1 692	186	377	320	319	57	49	31
$1,000	486 918	88 521	72 731	322 620	225 102	(D)	97 518	26 364	3 047
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	687	327	73	280	242	241	38	30	7
$1,000	468 624	73 480	71 141	321 140	223 945	(D)	97 196	26 042	2 862
Other crops ..... farms	2 350	1 859	289	171	150	150	21	18	31
$1,000	242 984	148 583	53 385	39 555	35 671	35 671	3 883	2 723	1 461
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1 025	727	166	123	110	110	13	12	9
$1,000	222 489	131 562	51 551	38 381	34 640	34 640	3 741	(D)	995
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	3 869	3 426	263	142	125	114	17	14	38
$1,000	1 144 826	735 379	82 734	319 038	290 180	169 749	28 858	11 388	7 676
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1 131	951	85	85	76	65	9	6	10
$1,000	1 140 146	731 506	82 337	318 737	289 935	169 504	28 802	11 333	7 566
Dairy products ..... farms	2 093	1 680	284	113	107	106	6	5	16
$1,000	738 585	484 873	137 792	114 090	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 830
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1 507	1 156	233	107	102	101	5	4	11
$1,000	725 285	473 122	136 566	113 946	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 651
Cattle and calves ..... farms	138 701	122 920	12 088	2 724	2 425	2 353	299	280	969
$1,000	7 252 079	2 171 850	1 481 906	3 462 986	2 429 663	1 469 149	1 033 323	878 596	135 337
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	8 885	5 896	1 856	991	876	830	115	105	142
$1,000	6 251 510	1 316 677	1 369 889	3 437 829	2 406 645	1 446 554	1 031 184	876 571	127 115

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	3 659	3 303	237	68	54	50	14	12	51
$1,000..	110 122	22 750	9 918	76 896	(D)	10 414	(D)	(D)	557
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	135	78	32	20	15	11	5	3	5
$1,000..	97 510	11 993	8 527	76 668	(D)	10 219	(D)	(D)	322
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	6 278	5 410	669	123	114	111	9	8	76
$1,000..	96 997	53 199	23 886	18 830	(D)	13 456	(D)	(D)	1 083
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	348	212	94	36	34	34	2	2	6
$1,000..	66 904	28 656	19 531	18 062	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	656
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	17 569	15 534	1 365	535	466	455	69	64	135
$1,000..	130 444	84 626	16 232	27 358	17 300	16 940	10 058	7 136	2 228
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	416	252	55	99	77	76	22	21	10
$1,000..	64 205	29 827	9 354	23 424	13 682	(D)	9 743	(D)	1 600
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	5 526	5 072	326	98	87	82	11	9	30
$1,000..	17 379	12 365	1 634	3 340	3 270	3 170	70	(D)	40
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	194 285	170 953	16 542	5 270	4 684	4 592	586	553	1 520
$1,000..	11 636 594	5 195 285	2 120 647	4 148 179	3 102 404	2 031 717	1 045 775	812 322	172 483
Average per farm ..... dollars..	59 894	30 390	128 198	787 131	662 341	442 447	1 784 599	1 468 938	113 476
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	61 645	53 741	5 664	1 795	1 600	1 531	195	184	445
$1,000..	3 221 969	739 292	602 657	1 816 462	1 318 180	704 451	498 282	419 477	63 559
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	44 076	39 961	3 188	644	558	548	86	86	283
$5,000 to $24,999	11 614	9 659	1 420	452	425	418	27	27	83
$25,000 to $99,999	3 963	2 980	619	318	303	291	15	14	46
$100,000 to $249,999	1 120	730	224	145	132	120	13	10	21
$250,000 or more	872	411	213	236	182	154	54	47	12
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	130 839	116 399	10 925	2 670	2 325	2 264	345	332	845
$1,000..	2 868 805	1 171 516	462 956	1 189 460	872 681	548 143	316 779	252 625	44 873
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	110 594	100 760	7 883	1 326	1 148	1 138	178	176	625
$5,000 to $24,999	15 171	12 287	2 075	669	592	584	77	76	140
$25,000 to $99,999	2 801	1 823	605	311	290	281	21	19	62
$100,000 to $249,999	874	591	174	101	83	80	18	17	8
$250,000 or more	1 399	938	188	263	212	181	51	44	10
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	72 461	64 157	6 148	1 699	1 485	1 443	214	208	457
$1,000..	1 511 355	830 172	177 243	495 525	414 942	254 862	80 582	78 195	8 414
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	61 724	56 058	4 414	899	780	776	119	117	353
$5,000 to $24,999	7 285	5 760	1 079	375	326	322	49	49	71
$25,000 to $99,999	1 789	1 134	438	196	188	182	8	7	21
$100,000 or more	1 663	1 205	217	229	191	163	38	35	12
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	54 365	45 700	5 606	2 624	2 412	2 392	212	199	435
$1,000..	224 019	131 634	49 063	41 253	34 295	33 453	6 958	3 499	2 069
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	31 687	28 769	2 204	472	429	427	43	42	242
$1,000 to $4,999	13 197	10 553	1 618	893	818	812	75	72	133
$5,000 to $24,999	7 786	5 473	1 320	953	895	887	58	58	40
$25,000 to $49,999	1 182	682	303	187	174	173	13	12	10
$50,000 or more	513	223	161	119	96	93	23	15	10
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	100 834	88 102	8 821	3 272	2 963	2 927	309	293	639
$1,000..	526 663	357 069	106 868	58 437	53 045	51 202	5 392	4 245	4 288
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	81 850	74 339	5 647	1 364	1 215	1 203	149	139	500
$5,000 to $24,999	14 040	10 677	2 028	1 235	1 116	1 104	119	119	100
$25,000 to $49,999	3 110	2 074	603	412	396	393	16	15	21
$50,000 or more	1 834	1 012	543	261	236	227	25	20	18
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	66 307	56 344	6 565	2 915	2 650	2 618	265	254	483
$1,000..	345 517	216 373	77 906	48 100	42 488	39 064	5 612	4 318	3 139
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	54 528	48 020	4 600	1 515	1 345	1 329	170	167	393
$5,000 to $24,999	8 309	6 155	1 153	933	878	870	55	52	68
$25,000 to $49,999	2 121	1 460	398	256	241	241	15	14	7
$50,000 or more	1 349	709	414	211	186	178	25	21	15
Petroleum products ..... farms..	173 794	152 987	14 705	4 856	4 363	4 287	493	461	1 246
$1,000..	524 744	333 792	96 790	86 935	71 875	63 375	15 060	10 153	7 227
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	155 227	140 108	11 462	2 581	2 271	2 248	310	299	1 076
$5,000 to $24,999	14 840	10 760	2 347	1 597	1 506	1 489	91	85	136
$25,000 to $49,999	2 587	1 590	579	403	367	361	36	31	15
$50,000 or more	1 140	529	317	275	219	189	56	46	19
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	115 045	100 370	10 182	3 656	3 295	3 234	361	337	837
$1,000..	153 947	103 219	24 731	23 525	18 985	16 368	4 540	2 944	2 471
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	128 104	111 761	11 371	4 045	3 681	3 617	364	341	927
$1,000..	224 268	144 428	42 234	34 323	29 279	26 391	5 044	3 636	3 283
Natural gas ..... farms..	7 926	5 818	1 156	907	831	806	76	64	45
$1,000..	86 674	47 382	20 158	18 454	15 248	13 580	3 206	2 081	680
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	116 214	100 377	10 805	4 081	3 678	3 612	403	381	951
$1,000..	59 856	38 763	9 667	10 633	8 363	7 036	2 270	1 492	793

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity ..... farms..	105 494	91 058	9 873	3 845	3 473	3 404	372	346	718
$1,000..	190 161	114 596	31 219	43 012	35 174	29 506	7 838	4 647	1 334
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	83 335	74 787	6 466	1 531	1 380	1 363	151	146	551
$1,000 to $4,999	15 687	12 084	2 258	1 220	1 125	1 111	95	92	125
$5,000 to $24,999	5 257	3 532	909	785	714	703	71	63	31
$25,000 to $49,999	755	473	139	135	111	105	24	24	8
$50,000 or more	460	182	101	174	143	122	31	21	3
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	55 912	45 170	6 797	3 489	3 141	3 078	348	319	456
$1,000..	785 447	336 264	152 188	287 072	227 947	186 197	59 125	35 283	9 922
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	38 767	33 762	3 640	1 045	914	900	131	125	320
$5,000 to $24,999	10 917	7 900	1 794	1 149	1 066	1 061	83	78	74
$25,000 to $99,999	5 172	3 162	1 096	878	820	813	58	56	36
$100,000 to $249,999	698	281	192	206	184	176	22	19	19
$250,000 or more	358	65	75	211	157	128	54	41	7
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms..	21 009	14 960	3 367	2 475	2 240	2 188	235	209	207
workers..	51 109	25 605	9 792	15 127	11 880	10 264	3 247	1 983	585
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	49 995	41 297	5 685	2 656	2 378	2 329	278	259	357
workers..	142 375	104 055	19 413	17 526	14 368	13 494	3 158	2 329	1 381
Contract labor ..... farms..	35 119	29 034	4 011	1 760	1 626	1 601	134	124	314
$1,000..	142 086	84 383	27 050	29 560	23 811	22 067	5 749	4 900	1 093
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	16 183	14 124	1 517	402	383	380	19	18	140
$1,000 to $4,999	13 570	11 200	1 633	619	564	560	55	54	118
$5,000 to $24,999	4 627	3 350	665	563	538	529	25	24	49
$25,000 to $49,999	457	245	132	74	61	61	13	10	6
$50,000 or more	282	115	64	102	80	71	22	18	1
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	147 795	129 589	12 579	4 591	4 158	4 092	433	402	1 036
$1,000..	551 155	362 813	95 355	86 024	73 158	61 828	12 867	10 237	6 962
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	124 944	112 804	9 143	2 194	1 976	1 966	218	213	803
$5,000 to $24,999	19 060	14 681	2 524	1 668	1 549	1 532	119	109	187
$25,000 to $49,999	2 644	1 634	552	431	398	392	33	31	27
$50,000 or more	1 147	470	360	298	235	202	63	49	19
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	55 325	47 228	5 437	2 264	2 024	1 976	240	230	396
$1,000..	264 527	162 383	53 617	45 964	39 028	33 571	6 936	4 898	2 562
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	23 141	20 929	1 670	387	327	325	60	60	155
$1,000 to $4,999	22 519	19 587	2 074	678	611	601	67	67	180
$5,000 to $24,999	7 830	5 718	1 204	863	794	777	69	64	45
$25,000 to $49,999	1 164	680	272	200	178	174	22	22	12
$50,000 or more	671	314	217	136	114	99	22	17	4
Interest ..... farms..	62 890	53 431	6 305	2 814	2 545	2 498	269	248	340
$1,000..	498 389	325 878	85 351	82 902	62 660	56 524	20 242	12 577	4 257
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	42 010	37 235	3 532	1 019	895	891	124	123	224
$5,000 to $24,999	16 950	13 740	1 925	1 194	1 125	1 107	69	62	91
$25,000 to $99,999	3 528	2 301	743	464	429	420	35	29	20
$100,000 or more	402	155	105	137	96	80	41	34	5
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	39 061	34 487	3 156	1 288	1 179	1 153	109	97	130
$1,000..	255 898	182 721	35 700	34 741	25 147	22 060	9 594	4 099	2 736
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	7 719	7 124	494	82	64	63	18	18	19
$1,000 to $4,999	18 945	17 195	1 298	402	377	373	25	24	50
$5,000 to $24,999	10 770	9 145	1 050	529	499	494	30	26	46
$25,000 to $49,999	1 085	742	193	144	135	134	9	8	6
$50,000 or more	542	281	121	131	104	89	27	21	9
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	35 457	28 779	4 275	2 145	1 924	1 892	221	205	258
$1,000..	242 491	143 157	49 651	48 161	37 513	34 464	10 648	8 478	1 521
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	11 865	10 545	998	209	173	172	36	36	113
$1,000 to $4,999	13 599	11 272	1 544	705	638	637	67	65	78
$5,000 to $24,999	8 116	5 921	1 236	902	839	823	63	59	57
$25,000 to $49,999	1 298	769	331	190	174	169	16	13	8
$50,000 or more	579	272	166	139	100	91	39	32	2
Cash rent ..... farms..	41 337	34 797	4 887	1 457	1 313	1 302	144	137	196
$1,000..	306 269	188 985	75 399	34 643	31 371	30 847	3 273	2 643	7 241
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	31 017	27 430	2 897	580	520	515	60	58	110
$5,000 to $9,999	4 002	3 190	569	204	180	180	24	24	39
$10,000 to $24,999	3 575	2 577	668	304	270	268	34	33	26
$25,000 or more	2 743	1 600	753	369	343	339	26	22	21
Property taxes ..... farms..	177 274	157 800	13 895	4 262	3 787	3 697	475	445	1 317
$1,000..	250 269	187 140	34 055	25 963	21 504	18 459	4 459	2 944	3 110
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	169 170	152 406	12 389	3 190	2 856	2 814	334	322	1 185
$5,000 to $9,999	5 437	3 887	869	597	529	519	68	63	84
$10,000 to $24,999	2 084	1 268	492	298	269	256	29	27	26
$25,000 or more	583	239	145	177	133	108	44	33	22
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	162 029	141 480	14 453	4 899	4 395	4 320	504	472	1 197
$1,000..	936 575	483 165	170 171	272 392	195 188	153 030	77 204	39 876	10 847
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	139 521	125 493	10 764	2 292	2 041	2 020	251	243	972
$5,000 to $24,999	16 307	12 333	2 316	1 505	1 366	1 355	139	131	153
$25,000 to $49,999	3 432	2 184	685	520	495	490	25	24	43
$50,000 to $99,999	1 706	1 030	408	260	236	228	24	23	8
$100,000 or more	1 063	440	280	322	257	227	65	51	21

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Total	Family held		Other than family held		
						Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]										
All farms	number	194 288	170 956	16 542	5 270	4 684	4 592	586	553	1 520
	$1,000	1 988 349	724 405	555 530	704 675	460 052	396 188	244 623	172 511	3 739
Average per farm	dollars	10 234	4 237	33 583	133 714	98 218	86 278	417 446	311 954	2 460
Farms with net gains[2]	number	76 549	64 498	8 399	3 039	2 705	2 659	334	311	613
Average net gain	dollars	38 432	22 032	77 727	277 550	215 743	186 631	778 112	599 524	40 089
Gain of—										
Less than $1,000		15 596	14 368	971	173	142	142	31	31	84
$1,000 to $9,999		36 464	31 963	3 566	651	563	554	88	88	284
$10,000 to $49,999		15 139	12 084	2 033	848	773	765	75	69	174
$50,000 or more		9 350	6 083	1 829	1 367	1 227	1 198	140	123	71
Farms with net losses	number	117 739	106 458	8 143	2 231	1 979	1 933	252	242	907
Average net loss	dollars	8 099	6 544	11 949	62 213	62 422	51 766	60 579	57 610	22 972
Loss of—										
Less than $1,000		22 041	20 141	1 378	276	208	202	68	67	246
$1,000 to $9,999		76 525	70 306	4 844	911	798	787	113	112	464
$10,000 to $49,999		17 540	14 921	1 633	830	781	767	49	45	156
$50,000 or more		1 633	1 090	288	214	192	177	22	18	41
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME										
Government payments	farms	41 537	33 568	5 176	2 259	2 088	2 055	171	159	534
	$1,000	402 598	281 800	72 279	42 558	39 745	38 000	2 813	2 597	5 962
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	33 898	29 116	3 320	1 118	1 021	996	97	92	344
	$1,000	250 992	181 536	38 864	26 669	23 498	22 415	3 171	1 978	3 923
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	10 941	9 592	1 000	327	296	293	31	30	22
	$1,000	103 160	76 608	13 880	12 599	11 935	11 848	665	(D)	73
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	14 264	12 269	1 367	383	343	325	40	35	245
	$1,000	85 368	57 643	16 324	7 874	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 095	3 527
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms	2 005	1 802	157	25	24	24	1	1	21
	$1,000	14 256	12 376	1 438	323	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	120
Other farm-related income sources	farms	11 492	9 525	1 305	587	547	540	40	39	75
	$1,000	48 207	34 909	7 221	5 873	5 670	5 619	203	(D)	204
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS										
Total	farms	3 496	2 602	584	281	259	258	22	21	29
	$1,000	104 208	57 114	33 212	13 604	11 747	(D)	1 857	(D)	277
Corn	farms	650	480	111	55	51	50	4	4	4
	$1,000	19 054	8 984	5 955	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat	farms	1 388	1 081	200	94	90	90	4	4	13
	$1,000	11 796	7 725	3 068	978	936	936	42	42	25
Soybeans	farms	64	55	6	3	3	3	–	–	–
	$1,000	409	336	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	924	704	147	67	64	64	3	3	6
	$1,000	11 047	6 730	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton	farms	1 511	1 155	205	138	131	131	7	7	13
	$1,000	32 608	22 507	5 470	4 496	4 453	4 453	43	43	135
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	119	119	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms	420	227	144	49	41	41	8	7	–
	$1,000	29 176	10 714	15 734	2 728	2 158	2 158	570	(D)	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE										
Total cropland	farms	149 104	130 849	12 780	4 293	3 818	3 755	475	438	1 182
	acres	37 662 040	27 603 842	6 626 158	3 043 484	2 748 512	2 605 591	294 972	268 698	388 556
Harvested cropland	farms	108 169	94 017	9 769	3 622	3 274	3 226	348	322	761
	acres	19 607 847	13 512 116	3 929 856	2 012 254	1 839 943	1 752 690	172 311	160 868	153 621
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 49 acres		63 337	58 282	3 851	842	732	723	110	101	362
50 to 99 acres		15 769	13 753	1 564	335	287	283	48	44	117
100 to 199 acres		9 884	8 114	1 177	475	426	416	49	44	118
200 to 499 acres		8 507	6 485	1 263	663	601	589	62	58	96
500 to 999 acres		5 551	4 086	742	686	654	652	32	31	37
1,000 to 1,999 acres		3 724	2 604	640	462	434	429	28	27	18
2,000 acres or more		1 397	693	532	159	140	134	19	17	13
Cropland:										
Pasture or grazing only	farms	87 703	78 811	6 725	1 605	1 408	1 376	197	187	562
	acres	11 919 691	9 728 844	1 549 182	523 315	451 331	407 375	71 984	66 580	118 350
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	10 321	8 523	1 086	507	453	446	54	46	205
	acres	1 969 252	1 487 294	271 747	154 684	138 016	133 696	16 668	12 060	55 527
On which all crops failed	farms	4 544	3 770	567	166	156	155	10	9	41
	acres	536 779	372 581	124 667	36 790	34 322	(D)	2 468	(D)	2 741
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	5 474	4 273	783	351	329	322	22	19	67
	acres	1 139 194	744 082	284 068	93 205	89 240	(D)	3 965	(D)	17 839
Idle	farms	15 287	12 642	1 690	747	666	663	81	73	208
	acres	2 489 277	1 758 925	466 638	223 236	195 660	193 256	27 576	24 763	40 478
Total woodland	farms	41 239	37 300	3 023	648	548	539	100	94	268
	acres	5 206 470	4 120 042	776 554	237 932	196 690	183 228	41 242	34 814	71 942
Woodland pastured	farms	30 747	27 792	2 332	422	348	341	74	71	201
	acres	3 794 832	3 040 664	558 922	147 413	116 483	112 752	30 930	25 188	47 833
Woodland not pastured	farms	15 379	13 894	1 064	319	274	269	45	41	102
	acres	1 411 638	1 079 378	217 632	90 519	80 207	70 476	10 312	9 626	24 109

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	84 875	73 252	8 581	2 283	2 045	1 979	238	221	759
acres..	86 073 441	50 002 177	21 332 930	12 234 584	11 110 667	9 166 628	1 123 917	1 046 980	2 503 750
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	88 965	79 207	6 654	2 309	2 019	1 966	290	260	795
acres..	2 366 335	1 617 220	409 479	243 154	203 341	194 957	39 813	30 163	96 482
Irrigated land ..... farms..	18 756	14 409	2 373	1 794	1 600	1 576	194	172	180
acres..	5 484 663	3 352 384	1 303 055	789 638	714 538	701 438	75 100	60 512	39 586
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	16 796	12 736	2 191	1 712	1 533	1 514	179	157	157
acres..	5 137 583	3 150 103	1 207 816	743 759	682 347	670 632	61 412	51 028	35 905
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	3 311	2 733	341	191	162	156	29	25	46
acres..	347 080	202 281	95 239	45 879	32 191	30 806	13 688	9 484	3 681
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	13 522	11 004	1 618	571	517	504	54	48	329
acres..	3 418 277	2 562 427	501 688	244 058	221 982	212 201	22 076	20 015	110 104
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	194 288	170 956	16 542	5 270	4 684	4 592	586	553	1 520
$1,000..	77 351 136	55 848 192	13 286 422	6 558 140	5 739 869	4 875 821	818 271	644 932	1 658 382
Average per farm ..... dollars..	398 126	326 682	803 193	1 244 429	1 225 420	1 061 808	1 396 367	1 166 242	1 091 041
Average per acre ..... dollars..	593	673	459	424	410	410	550	467	546
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $39,999	23 853	21 801	1 528	313	250	249	63	61	211
$40,000 to $69,999	21 183	19 567	1 295	224	207	207	17	16	97
$70,000 to $99,999	19 681	18 201	1 090	279	212	212	67	67	111
$100,000 to $149,999	25 584	23 455	1 568	418	384	382	34	32	143
$150,000 to $199,999	20 003	18 234	1 286	341	274	273	67	63	142
$200,000 to $499,999	48 491	42 643	4 176	1 288	1 166	1 147	122	121	384
$500,000 to $999,999	20 019	16 467	2 341	1 064	1 014	990	50	45	147
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	9 829	7 249	1 737	693	620	604	73	69	150
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	4 381	2 748	1 125	438	382	370	56	51	70
$5,000,000 or more	1 264	591	396	212	175	158	37	28	65
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	194 244	170 917	16 541	5 266	4 682	4 590	584	551	1 520
$1,000..	7 781 878	5 934 661	1 096 858	673 303	602 311	554 224	70 992	62 164	77 056
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999	25 000	22 711	1 797	291	248	244	43	43	201
$5,000 to $9,999	31 639	28 907	2 096	394	345	340	49	48	242
$10,000 to $19,999	44 045	39 750	3 304	676	594	585	82	81	315
$20,000 to $49,999	55 239	49 037	4 423	1 308	1 126	1 115	182	176	471
$50,000 to $99,999	20 616	17 513	2 091	889	818	805	71	64	123
$100,000 to $199,999	10 219	8 106	1 269	754	665	648	89	82	90
$200,000 to $499,999	6 323	4 335	1 215	722	684	670	38	32	51
$500,000 or more	1 163	558	346	232	202	183	30	25	27
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	166 115	145 872	14 172	4 760	4 232	4 154	528	498	1 311
number..	289 514	241 625	31 018	14 204	12 540	11 849	1 664	1 435	2 667
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	167 813	148 055	13 952	4 524	4 041	3 969	483	452	1 282
number..	286 975	244 779	28 478	11 264	9 880	9 578	1 384	1 036	2 454
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	76 088	68 350	5 496	1 663	1 492	1 466	171	155	579
number..	92 897	82 424	7 121	2 561	2 125	2 060	436	253	791
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	122 785	106 994	10 994	3 863	3 438	3 369	425	401	934
number..	194 078	162 355	21 357	8 703	7 755	7 518	948	783	1 663
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	100 689	88 695	8 653	2 632	2 297	2 251	335	314	709
number..	133 086	114 842	12 653	4 589	3 965	3 871	624	527	1 002
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	39 344	32 527	4 421	1 987	1 817	1 774	170	154	409
number..	60 992	47 513	8 704	4 114	3 790	3 647	324	256	661
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	10 053	7 665	1 674	613	558	554	55	50	101
number..	11 934	8 834	2 234	753	693	689	60	54	113
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	9 946	7 464	1 309	1 093	1 065	1 062	28	28	80
number..	14 036	10 209	2 147	1 582	1 536	1 523	46	46	98
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	43 845	38 798	3 830	924	811	802	113	104	293
number..	51 880	45 744	4 680	1 106	966	953	140	127	350
Pickup balers ..... farms..	30 083	26 251	2 864	749	667	662	82	75	219
number..	37 864	32 884	3 697	1 011	892	886	119	106	272
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]									
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	100 624	87 914	8 809	3 262	2 954	2 918	308	292	639
acres on which used..	17 487 790	12 038 500	3 520 620	1 785 204	1 632 354	1 520 950	152 850	142 241	143 466
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	18 550	14 446	2 455	1 543	1 426	1 414	117	109	106
acres on which used..	6 683 700	4 231 244	1 581 302	845 170	785 782	720 323	59 388	53 400	25 984
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	2 116	1 615	251	239	225	224	14	12	11
acres on which used..	775 166	522 704	138 687	109 477	102 149	(D)	7 328	(D)	4 298
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	4 629	3 529	683	381	319	316	62	56	36
acres on which used..	876 268	507 954	237 530	127 266	97 660	97 345	29 606	24 544	3 518
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	46 493	39 463	4 596	2 115	1 925	1 895	190	180	319
acres on which used..	11 689 721	8 019 722	2 285 212	1 279 742	1 181 363	1 091 249	98 379	90 842	105 045
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	5 943	4 522	785	598	570	567	28	27	38
acres on which used..	2 284 063	1 503 550	455 818	314 050	304 020	274 141	10 030	(D)	10 645

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators	194 301	170 640	16 776	5 269	4 659	4 560	610	559	1 616
Full owners	118 441	105 946	8 540	2 712	2 359	2 282	353	319	1 243
Part owners	54 892	48 575	4 863	1 212	1 102	1 085	110	101	242
Tenants	20 968	16 119	3 373	1 345	1 198	1 193	147	139	131
White	186 439	163 451	16 262	5 164	4 572	4 476	592	542	1 562
Full owners	113 513	101 408	8 251	2 651	2 309	2 234	342	309	1 203
Part owners	52 866	46 722	4 727	1 184	1 078	1 062	106	97	233
Tenants	20 060	15 321	3 284	1 329	1 185	1 180	144	136	126
Black and other races	7 862	7 189	514	105	87	84	18	17	54
Full owners	4 928	4 538	289	61	50	48	11	10	40
Part owners	2 026	1 853	136	28	24	23	4	4	9
Tenants	908	798	89	16	13	13	3	3	5
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned—farms	174 365	155 394	13 523	3 954	3 490	3 396	464	421	1 494
Land owned—acres	80 738 495	50 802 756	16 475 849	10 789 767	9 675 086	7 418 777	1 114 681	1 018 974	2 670 123
Owned land in farms—farms	173 333	154 521	13 403	3 924	3 461	3 367	463	420	1 485
Owned land in farms—acres	71 216 240	44 662 513	14 438 039	9 879 056	8 852 961	6 849 741	1 026 095	946 067	2 236 632
Land rented or leased from others—farms	76 532	65 286	8 296	2 570	2 312	2 288	258	240	380
Land rented or leased from others—acres	61 104 295	39 424 195	14 887 309	5 956 283	5 472 258	5 365 178	484 025	443 052	836 508
Land rented or leased from others—landlords	178 222	145 511	24 356	7 603	6 946	6 878	657	612	752
Rented or leased land in farms—farms	75 860	64 694	8 236	2 557	2 300	2 278	257	240	373
Rented or leased land in farms—acres	60 092 046	38 680 768	14 707 082	5 880 098	5 406 249	5 300 663	473 849	434 588	824 098
Land rented or leased to others—farms	23 885	20 275	2 505	671	606	583	65	56	434
Land rented or leased to others—acres	10 534 504	6 883 670	2 218 037	986 896	888 134	633 551	98 762	81 371	445 901
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	112 567	103 255	6 773	1 985	1 809	1 783	176	170	554
Not on farm operated	68 340	56 047	8 712	2 608	2 228	2 171	380	345	973
Not reported	13 394	11 338	1 291	676	622	606	54	44	89
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	83 284	71 161	8 047	3 405	3 102	3 047	303	281	671
Other	111 017	99 479	8 729	1 864	1 557	1 513	307	278	945
Operators by days worked off farm:									
None	68 078	58 720	6 141	2 555	2 294	2 251	261	244	662
Any	114 962	102 353	9 581	2 206	1 895	1 849	311	282	822
1 to 99 days	16 625	14 375	1 618	500	446	437	54	50	132
100 to 199 days	18 999	16 903	1 597	379	351	345	28	25	120
200 days or more	79 338	71 075	6 366	1 327	1 098	1 067	229	207	570
Not reported	11 261	9 567	1 054	508	470	460	38	33	132
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	11 997	10 338	1 240	276	222	218	54	47	143
3 or 4 years	17 599	15 493	1 545	420	353	345	67	66	141
5 to 9 years	30 891	26 708	2 992	928	786	779	142	130	263
10 years or more	103 343	91 708	8 271	2 617	2 385	2 322	232	213	747
Average years on present farm	17.8	17.9	16.9	16.5	17.0	16.9	13.2	13.0	16.8
Not reported	30 471	26 393	2 728	1 028	913	896	115	103	322
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1 450	1 269	150	18	17	17	1	1	13
25 to 34 years	10 273	8 929	1 007	297	254	253	43	39	40
35 to 44 years	31 276	27 243	2 833	992	857	843	135	123	208
45 to 49 years	21 080	18 378	1 812	719	621	605	98	94	171
50 to 54 years	23 170	20 428	1 946	613	549	531	64	58	183
55 to 59 years	22 660	19 913	1 905	679	601	597	78	72	163
60 to 64 years	22 444	19 802	1 838	609	538	520	71	66	195
65 to 69 years	21 896	19 279	1 877	563	519	509	44	39	177
70 years and over	40 052	35 399	3 408	779	703	685	76	67	466
Average age	56.6	56.7	56.1	54.7	54.9	54.8	52.9	52.7	59.9
Operators by sex:									
Male	173 889	152 746	15 023	4 863	4 291	4 194	572	522	1 257
Female	20 412	17 894	1 753	406	368	366	38	37	359
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	7 798	6 925	632	185	156	156	29	28	56
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)—farms	170 640	170 640	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)—acres	83 343 281	83 343 281	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Partnership—farms	16 776	–	16 776	–	–	–	–	–	–
Partnership—acres	29 145 121	–	29 145 121	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corporation:									
Family held—farms	4 659	–	–	4 659	4 659	4 560	–	–	–
Family held—acres	14 259 210	–	–	14 259 210	14 259 210	12 150 404	–	–	–
More than 10 stockholders—farms	99	–	–	99	99	–	–	–	–
10 or less stockholders—farms	4 560	–	–	4 560	4 560	4 560	–	–	–
Other than family held—farms	610	–	–	610	–	–	610	559	–
Other than family held—acres	1 499 944	–	–	1 499 944	–	–	1 499 944	1 380 655	–
More than 10 stockholders—farms	51	–	–	51	–	–	51	–	–
10 or less stockholders—farms	559	–	–	559	–	–	559	559	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.—farms	1 616	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 616
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.—acres	3 060 730	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3 060 730

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
INJURIES AND DEATHS									
Farm-related injuries:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	1 436	1 237	153	34	28	28	6	6	12
number..	1 638	1 392	191	41	34	34	7	7	14
Hired workers ..... farms..	734	362	151	197	148	135	49	37	24
number..	1 300	445	234	585	422	305	163	89	36
Farm-related deaths:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	30	25	4	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	33	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	15	8	3	4	3	3	1	1	–
number..	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	11 930	10 816	723	285	247	242	38	35	106
10 to 49 acres	41 615	39 393	1 610	430	367	364	63	56	182
50 to 69 acres	14 100	13 101	740	175	144	143	31	28	84
70 to 99 acres	15 459	14 289	921	161	135	132	26	24	88
100 to 139 acres	16 864	15 447	1 124	187	158	155	29	25	106
140 to 179 acres	12 997	11 669	1 018	186	147	140	39	39	124
180 to 219 acres	9 459	8 431	812	142	117	113	25	21	74
220 to 259 acres	6 976	6 127	649	131	112	112	19	17	69
260 to 499 acres	23 239	19 974	2 357	643	559	549	84	79	265
500 to 999 acres	18 495	14 997	2 363	939	843	828	96	90	196
1,000 to 1,999 acres	12 310	9 373	1 848	963	895	883	68	66	126
2,000 acres or more	10 857	7 023	2 611	1 027	935	899	92	79	196
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	16 255	12 738	2 375	829	732	723	97	92	313
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1 596	1 375	137	72	59	59	13	11	12
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3 616	3 200	244	143	113	110	30	25	29
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	2 017	1 456	165	369	314	313	55	47	27
Other crop farming (1119)	24 067	20 707	2 039	1 139	1 063	1 055	76	72	182
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	7 713	5 940	916	796	759	755	37	36	61
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	16 354	14 767	1 123	343	304	300	39	36	121
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	123 248	110 428	10 012	1 926	1 702	1 655	224	211	882
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2 481	2 112	217	134	94	80	40	34	18
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1 888	1 510	257	109	105	104	4	4	12
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1 785	1 619	121	25	20	18	5	4	20
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2 065	1 768	161	123	110	100	13	10	13
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	5 580	4 957	491	86	79	79	7	7	46
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	9 703	8 770	557	314	268	264	46	42	62
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	144 354	128 437	12 197	2 743	2 441	2 373	302	282	977
number..	14 532 814	8 441 512	2 683 245	3 195 564	2 380 951	1 673 274	814 613	714 825	212 493
Farms with—									
1 to 9	23 851	22 653	925	157	138	138	19	17	116
10 to 49	72 696	66 811	4 839	617	526	517	91	86	429
50 to 99	23 230	20 374	2 315	400	364	358	36	34	141
100 to 199	13 109	10 748	1 798	452	415	408	37	35	111
200 to 499	7 901	5 841	1 413	531	489	479	42	41	116
500 or more	3 567	2 010	907	586	509	473	77	69	64
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	126 904	113 096	10 820	2 141	1 930	1 885	211	199	847
number..	5 722 273	4 206 987	950 188	480 746	428 661	366 160	52 085	49 413	84 352
Beef cows ..... farms..	124 980	111 476	10 610	2 055	1 847	1 803	208	196	839
number..	5 347 457	3 953 221	881 035	429 900	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	83 301
Farms with—									
1 to 9	35 644	33 657	1 605	213	179	177	34	34	169
10 to 49	63 498	57 427	5 031	657	579	571	78	73	383
50 to 99	14 656	12 344	1 805	399	362	356	37	35	108
100 to 199	6 958	5 352	1 190	339	321	314	18	17	77
200 to 499	3 347	2 270	719	288	260	254	28	25	70
500 or more	877	426	260	159	146	131	13	12	32
Milk cows ..... farms..	4 113	3 560	386	143	133	132	10	9	24
number..	374 816	253 766	69 153	50 846	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 051
Farms with—									
1 to 4	1 730	1 604	89	29	24	24	5	5	8
5 to 9	458	423	28	7	7	7	–	–	–
10 to 49	570	514	43	7	5	5	2	1	6
50 to 99	331	271	48	4	4	4	–	–	8
100 to 199	473	374	70	28	28	28	–	–	1
200 to 499	384	274	71	38	37	37	1	1	1
500 or more	167	100	37	30	28	27	2	2	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	117 016	104 047	10 059	2 130	1 898	1 847	232	218	780
number..	3 895 440	1 997 598	749 634	1 092 478	741 303	515 081	351 175	308 386	55 730
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	127 642	113 380	10 975	2 421	2 154	2 089	267	251	866
number..	4 915 101	2 236 927	983 423	1 622 340	1 210 987	792 033	411 353	357 026	72 411

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	138 701	122 920	12 088	2 724	2 425	2 353	299	280	969
number..	13 028 674	5 007 825	2 592 843	5 204 096	3 674 882	2 331 956	1 529 214	1 311 735	223 910
$1,000..	7 252 079	2 171 850	1 481 906	3 462 986	2 429 663	1 469 149	1 033 323	878 596	135 337
Calves ..... farms..	103 241	92 405	8 577	1 558	1 388	1 352	170	163	701
number..	2 519 800	1 897 732	401 677	190 573	158 065	137 645	32 508	31 388	29 818
$1,000..	735 353	547 222	120 226	58 860	49 805	42 852	9 054	8 733	9 045
Cattle ..... farms..	94 043	82 662	8 545	2 160	1 925	1 865	235	218	676
number..	10 508 874	3 110 093	2 191 166	5 013 523	3 516 817	2 194 311	1 496 706	1 280 347	194 092
$1,000..	6 516 726	1 624 629	1 361 679	3 404 126	2 379 857	1 426 297	1 024 269	869 863	126 292
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	3 955	3 406	334	182	136	120	46	40	33
number..	6 056 726	(D)	1 269 610	4 320 048	2 955 404	1 677 911	1 364 644	1 151 030	(D)
$1,000..	4 268 350	(D)	891 640	3 048 828	2 091 937	1 162 141	956 892	803 770	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	5 428	4 938	332	94	77	73	17	14	64
number..	578 664	147 930	41 303	363 040	(D)	66 391	(D)	(D)	26 391
Farms with—									
1 to 24	4 477	4 149	227	65	55	55	10	9	36
25 to 49	406	365	28	5	3	3	2	2	8
50 to 99	213	189	17	2	2	2	–	–	5
100 to 199	132	109	21	2	2	2	–	–	–
200 to 499	125	92	22	4	3	3	1	–	7
500 or more	75	34	17	16	12	8	4	3	8
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	2 539	2 314	161	36	28	24	8	6	28
number..	78 858	21 996	5 681	47 609	(D)	3 766	(D)	(D)	3 572
Other ..... farms..	4 948	4 499	299	87	71	67	16	13	63
number..	499 806	125 934	35 622	315 431	(D)	62 625	(D)	(D)	22 819
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	3 659	3 303	237	68	54	50	14	12	51
number..	903 226	220 052	85 769	589 574	(D)	81 646	(D)	(D)	7 831
$1,000..	110 122	22 750	9 918	76 896	(D)	10 414	(D)	(D)	557
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	707	645	49	6	6	4	–	–	7
number..	65 571	46 843	6 297	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
$1,000..	2 910	1 755	230	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	2 718	2 476	169	43	30	26	13	11	30
number..	116 050	24 966	8 472	76 731	(D)	6 936	(D)	(D)	5 881
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	2 243	2 035	141	39	26	22	13	11	28
number..	56 329	12 062	4 015	37 202	(D)	3 594	(D)	(D)	3 050
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	2 036	1 835	142	34	26	22	8	6	25
number..	59 721	12 904	4 457	39 529	(D)	3 342	(D)	(D)	2 831
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	6 959	6 043	701	130	119	116	11	10	85
number..	1 531 614	1 012 875	351 830	145 042	(D)	115 017	(D)	(D)	21 867
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	5 548	4 773	612	102	95	92	7	6	61
number..	848 851	586 022	195 942	51 768	50 635	49 660	1 133	(D)	15 119
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	6 145	5 285	662	123	114	111	9	8	75
number..	1 098 390	651 697	236 248	198 640	(D)	154 017	(D)	(D)	11 805
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	4 629	3 926	551	94	87	84	7	6	58
number..	1 176 887	729 357	281 139	148 113	(D)	115 741	(D)	(D)	18 278
pounds of wool..	8 395 524	5 418 460	1 969 114	877 536	(D)	711 542	(D)	(D)	130 414
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	44 203	39 141	3 527	1 218	1 092	1 062	126	118	317
number..	241 981	199 866	22 648	15 813	13 515	12 696	2 298	2 223	3 654
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	8 824	7 859	589	312	276	268	36	34	64
number..	30 086	25 663	2 055	2 123	1 827	1 725	296	(D)	245
Goats inventory ..... farms..	12 151	10 821	1 010	224	202	198	22	21	96
number..	1 280 431	928 497	254 763	83 353	75 249	74 449	8 104	(D)	13 818
Goats sold ..... farms..	6 892	6 154	588	112	103	101	9	9	38
number..	448 616	343 493	80 962	21 023	20 352	(D)	671	671	3 138
POULTRY									
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	6 473	6 039	278	101	86	78	15	14	55
number..	20 184 249	9 966 243	(D)	9 082 406	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 399	6 186	5 814	264	63	50	49	13	13	45
400 to 3,199	20	15	–	1	1	1	–	–	4
3,200 to 9,999.....	11	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
10,000 to 19,999	52	48	3	1	1	1	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	116	97	6	10	10	7	–	–	3
50,000 to 99,999	51	38	4	8	7	5	1	–	1
100,000 or more	37	17	1	18	17	15	1	1	1
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	6 259	5 835	273	96	81	73	15	14	55
number..	17 200 764	8 204 549	808 600	7 912 091	(D)	6 708 365	(D)	(D)	275 524
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	1 274	1 195	55	17	14	12	3	3	7
number..	2 983 485	1 761 694	(D)	1 170 315	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	761	686	32	35	33	26	2	1	8
number..	19 513 695	11 062 709	944 980	7 338 322	(D)	6 038 482	(D)	(D)	167 684
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	1 000	900	61	31	28	25	3	3	8
number..	388 114 496	307 564 542	27 340 481	50 680 670	49 313 190	19 493 684	1 367 480	1 367 480	2 528 803
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999.....	235	223	8	1	1	1	–	–	3
2,000 to 59,999.....	24	21	1	1	1	1	–	–	1
60,000 to 99,999	60	51	6	1	1	1	–	–	2
100,000 or more	681	605	46	28	25	22	3	3	2
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	571	530	31	10	10	10	–	–	–
number..	181 839	57 775	142	123 922	123 922	123 922	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	215	179	18	14	13	10	1	1	4
number..	12 766 535	7 808 916	(D)	3 621 196	(D)	2 305 696	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	5 855	4 348	915	539	505	499	34	33	53
acres..	1 656 229	1 010 325	433 586	194 314	179 671	176 985	14 643	(D)	18 004
bushels..	219 361 590	128 929 330	59 028 467	29 010 726	27 188 297	26 753 082	1 822 429	(D)	2 393 067
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 622	1 731	452	419	397	392	22	21	20
acres..	871 364	492 531	234 529	136 484	129 490	127 004	6 994	(D)	7 820
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	922	823	72	19	13	13	6	6	8
25 to 99 acres	1 434	1 172	159	83	78	77	5	5	20
100 to 249 acres	1 473	1 055	229	180	171	169	9	9	9
250 to 499 acres	1 028	706	172	143	137	136	6	6	7
500 acres or more	998	592	283	114	106	104	8	7	9
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	580	398	100	74	66	62	8	8	8
acres..	102 005	61 664	25 157	14 355	13 203	12 111	1 152	1 152	829
tons, green..	2 142 336	1 266 370	543 488	315 052	290 816	266 144	24 236	24 236	17 426
Irrigated ..... farms..	359	237	59	57	50	46	7	7	6
acres..	73 811	43 741	17 797	11 798	10 738	9 646	1 060	1 060	475
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	10 438	7 984	1 578	780	732	720	48	44	96
acres..	3 041 937	1 880 497	763 328	373 418	319 799	286 170	53 619	50 839	24 694
bushels..	175 279 096	106 052 509	45 889 430	21 933 076	18 708 630	16 502 704	3 224 446	3 048 269	1 404 081
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 827	2 000	462	335	317	313	18	14	30
acres..	539 469	338 161	127 124	70 852	66 397	64 875	4 455	1 699	3 332
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	938	816	71	29	23	23	6	6	22
25 to 99 acres	3 056	2 535	348	142	131	130	11	10	31
100 to 249 acres	2 916	2 288	391	216	209	206	7	7	21
250 to 499 acres	1 864	1 333	323	199	189	184	10	9	9
500 acres or more	1 664	1 012	445	194	180	177	14	12	13
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	13 669	10 825	1 860	882	839	824	43	40	102
acres..	3 860 325	2 667 567	834 603	334 693	316 929	306 134	17 764	17 234	23 462
bushels..	108 242 787	73 296 566	24 313 335	9 920 825	9 323 158	9 027 444	597 667	581 322	712 061
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 932	2 045	496	361	347	337	14	13	30
acres..	725 073	443 252	190 022	86 703	82 384	79 009	4 319	(D)	5 096
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	1 396	1 236	96	54	49	49	5	4	10
25 to 99 acres	4 171	3 532	427	180	168	167	12	12	32
100 to 249 acres	3 760	2 960	499	274	266	262	8	7	27
250 to 499 acres	2 156	1 610	347	179	173	170	6	5	20
500 acres or more	2 186	1 487	491	195	183	176	12	12	13
Oats for grain ..... farms..	2 131	1 776	271	74	67	64	7	7	10
acres..	125 595	91 103	22 423	11 456	10 917	10 307	539	539	613
bushels..	5 627 557	3 981 532	1 083 452	537 587	521 855	497 105	15 732	15 732	24 986
Irrigated ..... farms..	135	101	19	14	13	12	1	1	1
acres..	8 605	5 228	1 845	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Rice ..... farms..	843	419	317	103	88	88	15	15	4
acres..	280 676	109 258	145 688	24 884	19 908	19 908	4 976	4 976	846
cwt..	15 348 483	5 754 671	8 110 399	1 449 541	1 141 668	1 141 668	307 873	307 873	33 872
Irrigated ..... farms..	843	419	317	103	88	88	15	15	4
acres..	280 676	109 258	145 688	24 884	19 908	19 908	4 976	4 976	846
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	12	8	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	115	79	22	12	8	8	4	4	2
100 to 249 acres	284	159	63	62	55	55	7	7	–
250 to 499 acres	279	130	124	23	20	20	3	3	2
500 acres or more	153	43	104	6	5	5	1	1	–
Cotton ..... farms..	10 971	8 277	1 468	1 128	1 073	1 066	55	54	98
acres..	5 221 561	3 625 797	927 989	638 242	614 958	585 054	23 284	(D)	29 533
bales..	4 828 062	3 285 410	901 011	612 277	590 796	572 323	21 481	(D)	29 364
Irrigated ..... farms..	5 092	3 719	662	669	637	635	32	31	42
acres..	1 869 690	1 269 528	344 688	244 974	236 120	(D)	8 854	(D)	10 500
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	530	447	59	11	8	8	3	3	13
25 to 99 acres	1 831	1 464	225	118	107	104	11	10	24
100 to 249 acres	2 480	1 913	320	219	207	205	12	12	28
250 to 499 acres	2 323	1 778	246	285	274	274	11	11	14
500 acres or more	3 807	2 675	618	495	477	475	18	18	19
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	1 705	1 263	298	136	124	122	12	11	8
acres..	381 187	240 784	107 451	31 470	29 112	(D)	2 358	(D)	1 482
bushels..	10 114 310	6 354 243	2 809 274	907 348	863 047	(D)	44 301	(D)	43 445
Irrigated ..... farms..	639	445	108	82	76	76	6	5	4
acres..	86 883	56 401	17 998	12 285	11 708	11 708	577	(D)	199
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	134	114	15	4	4	4	–	–	1
25 to 99 acres	582	464	72	43	40	40	3	2	3
100 to 249 acres	545	404	88	51	46	44	5	5	2
250 to 499 acres	271	179	64	27	23	23	4	4	1
500 acres or more	173	102	59	11	11	11	–	–	1
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	211	158	20	19	16	16	3	1	14
acres..	17 016	5 231	6 776	4 494	4 136	4 136	358	(D)	516
cwt..	4 348 661	1 452 747	1 901 513	945 276	860 660	860 660	84 616	(D)	49 125
Irrigated ..... farms..	94	59	14	18	15	15	3	1	3
acres..	15 533	4 976	6 714	3 774	3 416	3 416	358	(D)	69
Sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	92	73	12	1	1	1	–	–	6
acres..	4 913	3 388	1 230	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
bushels..	1 276 120	811 014	399 106	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	23	13	6	–	–	–	–	–	4
acres..	649	584	10	–	–	–	–	–	55

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms..	1 790	1 456	211	110	94	94	16	15	13
acres..	283 847	199 260	50 381	33 173	29 776	29 776	3 397	(D)	1 033
pounds..	760 067 849	523 451 515	126 940 415	106 255 485	95 767 511	95 767 511	10 487 974	(D)	3 420 434
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 076	841	136	88	76	76	12	11	11
acres..	187 135	126 412	33 480	26 250	23 810	23 810	2 440	(D)	993
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	261	233	19	6	2	2	4	4	3
25 to 99 acres	677	588	64	19	18	18	1	1	6
100 to 249 acres	533	422	64	44	37	37	7	7	3
250 to 499 acres	206	156	29	20	18	18	2	2	1
500 acres or more.....	113	57	35	21	19	19	2	1	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	83 219	74 251	6 827	1 601	1 448	1 413	153	142	540
acres..	4 277 199	3 448 495	540 891	241 240	210 050	203 257	31 190	28 271	46 573
tons, dry..	9 605 686	7 610 767	1 219 725	656 936	580 836	558 514	76 100	69 105	118 258
Irrigated ..... farms..	3 901	3 174	444	242	215	204	27	21	41
acres..	230 413	146 769	34 403	45 334	36 890	35 110	8 444	5 925	3 907
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	37 265	34 626	2 155	292	266	262	26	24	192
25 to 99 acres	35 507	31 554	3 125	610	544	532	66	63	218
100 to 249 acres	8 248	6 596	1 128	433	403	392	30	26	91
250 to 499 acres	1 645	1 109	324	186	166	161	20	19	26
500 acres or more.....	554	366	95	80	69	66	11	10	13
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	70 456	62 945	5 741	1 315	1 190	1 165	125	117	455
acres..	3 406 909	2 772 547	419 694	175 005	151 193	146 210	23 812	21 541	39 663
tons, dry..	7 837 720	6 350 416	968 102	415 823	371 124	356 930	44 699	40 834	103 379
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 468	2 053	256	138	122	118	16	12	21
acres..	106 327	74 481	15 247	14 744	10 951	10 601	3 793	1 719	1 855
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms..	2 432	2 060	221	123	103	102	20	17	28
acres..	140 522	81 174	31 017	27 110	19 701	(D)	7 409	3 646	1 222
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 144	906	133	86	70	70	16	13	19
acres..	96 625	49 447	23 719	22 693	15 318	15 318	7 375	3 612	766
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	934	883	33	11	6	6	5	5	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres	687	611	46	19	16	15	3	3	11
25.0 to 99.9 acres	481	375	66	32	31	31	1	1	8
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	199	123	41	34	31	31	3	3	1
250.0 acres or more	131	68	35	27	19	19	8	5	1
Land in orchards ..... farms..	8 804	7 767	684	279	233	227	46	40	74
acres..	211 938	129 515	33 448	43 985	33 996	33 664	9 989	9 399	4 990
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 943	2 499	249	164	133	130	31	25	31
acres..	88 750	39 305	15 337	33 009	23 817	23 605	9 192	8 862	1 099
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3 526	3 294	165	43	37	36	6	6	24
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3 661	3 263	271	95	82	80	13	10	32
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1 252	1 013	172	59	49	47	10	10	8
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	252	145	53	46	35	34	11	9	8
250.0 acres or more	113	52	23	36	30	30	6	5	2
All citrus fruit ..... farms..	531	408	67	46	37	36	9	8	10
Bearing and nonbearing__acres..	29 974	10 721	3 503	15 326	9 455	(D)	5 871	(D)	424
Pecans ..... farms..	7 102	6 315	552	181	152	148	29	26	54
Bearing and nonbearing__acres..	167 844	108 461	28 561	26 340	23 438	23 308	2 902	2 533	4 481
In shell__pounds..	53 164 302	22 391 752	13 592 667	16 263 021	13 957 912	13 918 356	2 305 109	2 245 479	916 862

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number..	194 301	83 284	560	3 290	8 779	12 059	18 245	40 351
percent..	100.0	42.9	.3	1.7	4.5	6.2	9.4	20.8
Land in farms ..... acres..	131 308 286	94 902 470	536 082	3 848 113	14 280 784	21 493 314	20 112 644	34 631 533
Average size of farm ..... acres..	676	1 140	957	1 170	1 627	1 782	1 102	858
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	194 301	83 284	560	3 290	8 779	12 059	18 245	40 351
$1,000..	13 766 527	10 891 582	56 395	617 751	2 331 719	3 432 911	2 331 326	2 121 481
Average per farm ..... dollars..	70 852	130 776	100 706	187 766	265 602	284 676	127 779	52 576
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	35 414	8 407	49	204	681	1 086	1 754	4 633
$1,000 to $2,499	32 026	8 893	37	193	586	956	1 864	5 257
$2,500 to $4,999	31 746	11 070	40	208	587	1 069	2 339	6 827
$5,000 to $9,999	30 136	12 410	52	268	814	1 225	2 620	7 431
$10,000 to $19,999	22 069	10 859	80	305	723	1 228	2 375	6 148
$20,000 to $24,999	5 341	2 923	31	113	238	390	642	1 509
$25,000 to $39,999	8 822	5 427	52	233	491	831	1 255	2 565
$40,000 to $49,999	3 495	2 378	11	143	282	429	545	968
$50,000 to $99,999	8 252	6 065	73	355	955	1 160	1 411	2 111
$100,000 to $249,999	8 564	7 266	63	638	1 532	1 659	1 682	1 692
$250,000 to $499,999	4 632	4 226	48	366	1 043	1 090	971	708
$500,000 to $999,999	2 390	2 159	16	170	580	580	495	318
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	1 003	880	8	72	198	255	215	132
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	208	167	–	13	37	48	42	27
$5,000,000 or more	203	154	–	9	32	53	35	25
Grains ..... farms..	21 568	16 233	202	1 094	2 881	3 224	3 605	5 227
$1,000..	1 542 287	1 423 681	14 206	108 288	353 036	359 711	326 910	261 530
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	6 836	6 341	72	550	1 504	1 582	1 426	1 207
$1,000..	1 342 552	1 270 261	11 993	98 136	327 683	330 655	292 937	208 856
Corn for grain ..... farms..	5 253	4 399	57	398	999	1 006	963	976
$1,000..	568 859	535 490	4 992	44 111	151 626	136 218	124 505	74 038
Wheat ..... farms..	13 547	10 074	113	629	1 674	1 980	2 283	3 395
$1,000..	340 193	299 678	2 956	19 510	58 808	71 145	71 421	75 838
Soybeans ..... farms..	1 704	1 455	30	161	343	315	325	281
$1,000..	64 257	59 757	968	6 211	14 388	13 722	16 593	7 876
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	9 893	8 158	106	637	1 646	1 700	1 799	2 270
$1,000..	388 944	362 551	3 303	27 047	85 842	94 918	81 520	69 920
Barley ..... farms..	20	17	–	1	3	4	4	5
$1,000..	144	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	20	(D)	37
Oats ..... farms..	1 109	767	8	22	93	126	170	348
$1,000..	6 968	(D)	33	(D)	(D)	1 145	(D)	1 927
Other grains ..... farms..	1 454	1 261	22	115	330	307	251	236
$1,000..	172 921	160 490	1 955	11 064	41 524	42 543	31 510	31 896
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	10 961	9 327	133	857	2 116	1 972	2 120	2 129
$1,000..	1 477 725	1 400 426	15 952	131 669	371 866	335 378	322 751	222 810
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	6 812	6 375	80	635	1 656	1 473	1 469	1 062
$1,000..	1 392 957	1 334 735	14 732	126 289	360 643	323 865	308 064	201 142
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	28 598	12 199	83	500	1 389	1 920	2 878	5 429
$1,000..	203 962	140 052	1 391	9 503	24 638	35 513	34 164	34 843
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	577	499	3	52	104	142	112	86
$1,000..	83 731	75 521	687	5 639	15 535	23 147	18 832	11 681
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	2 420	1 510	13	75	238	325	362	497
$1,000..	251 967	217 234	925	12 961	33 469	57 624	62 960	49 295
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	620	538	8	34	106	148	118	124
$1,000..	233 006	204 960	876	12 277	31 447	54 940	60 035	45 384
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	4 260	2 028	4	25	146	282	509	1 062
$1,000..	87 630	68 135	29	2 559	7 730	27 943	12 080	17 794
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	256	194	–	5	28	51	49	61
$1,000..	68 040	57 145	–	2 425	6 596	26 195	9 471	12 457
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	2 286	979	1	56	211	247	241	223
$1,000..	486 918	324 889	(D)	16 861	(D)	112 109	87 438	29 811
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	687	443	1	32	120	125	105	60
$1,000..	468 624	317 767	(D)	(D)	76 836	110 234	85 579	28 069
Other crops ..... farms..	2 350	1 917	21	170	430	420	432	444
$1,000..	242 984	225 499	1 906	19 208	56 536	64 277	44 094	39 478
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 025	942	11	88	249	228	206	160
$1,000..	222 489	208 330	1 747	17 495	52 941	60 445	40 108	35 594
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	3 869	1 803	9	105	312	418	455	504
$1,000..	1 144 826	785 541	4 880	63 409	174 053	215 850	225 330	102 019
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 131	853	5	74	178	234	234	128
$1,000..	1 140 146	783 551	4 863	63 325	173 663	215 387	224 839	101 475
Dairy products ..... farms..	2 093	1 647	16	156	351	370	377	377
$1,000..	738 585	681 168	3 953	98 173	167 957	174 945	142 152	93 989
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 507	1 337	13	143	324	328	313	216
$1,000..	725 285	673 938	3 927	97 734	167 268	173 870	140 692	90 447
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	138 701	61 512	344	1 960	5 360	8 057	13 534	32 257
$1,000..	7 252 079	5 375 206	11 810	146 008	987 141	1 986 485	1 018 199	1 225 564
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	8 885	6 773	50	379	1 117	1 521	1 600	2 106
$1,000..	6 251 510	4 828 227	8 917	126 506	938 241	1 907 517	896 096	950 948

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	111 017	890	6 983	22 497	32 191	26 859	21 597
percent	57.1	.5	3.6	11.6	16.6	13.8	11.1
Land in farms ..... acres	36 405 816	209 116	1 583 647	6 025 981	9 692 061	8 998 326	9 896 685
Average size of farm ..... acres	328	235	227	268	301	335	458
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	111 017	890	6 983	22 497	32 191	26 859	21 597
$1,000	2 874 945	11 096	90 571	641 481	840 650	502 957	788 190
Average per farm ..... dollars	25 896	12 468	12 970	28 514	26 114	18 726	36 495
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	27 007	180	1 653	5 696	7 551	6 117	5 810
$1,000 to $2,499	23 133	223	1 595	5 035	6 816	5 359	4 105
$2,500 to $4,999	20 676	188	1 351	4 111	6 037	5 052	3 937
$5,000 to $9,999	17 726	143	1 042	3 414	5 062	4 596	3 469
$10,000 to $19,999	11 210	75	665	2 115	3 343	2 913	2 099
$20,000 to $24,999	2 418	21	153	443	724	622	455
$25,000 to $39,999	3 395	30	194	644	1 027	871	629
$40,000 to $49,999	1 117	5	55	189	345	295	228
$50,000 to $99,999	2 187	9	138	438	665	504	433
$100,000 to $249,999	1 298	10	88	241	381	320	258
$250,000 to $499,999	406	3	25	81	108	111	78
$500,000 to $999,999	231	2	17	49	76	40	47
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	123	1	7	22	33	36	24
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	41	–	–	8	10	14	9
$5,000,000 or more	49	–	–	11	13	9	16
Grains ..... farms	5 335	42	377	1 040	1 466	1 333	1 077
$1,000	118 605	511	7 440	19 328	34 427	28 617	28 282
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	495	1	37	89	160	113	95
$1,000	72 291	(D)	(D)	10 223	21 425	17 424	18 887
Corn for grain ..... farms	854	6	66	163	257	183	179
$1,000	33 369	73	2 152	4 685	9 278	6 425	10 755
Wheat ..... farms	3 473	26	247	691	908	893	708
$1,000	40 515	252	2 300	7 100	10 119	12 215	8 529
Soybeans ..... farms	249	3	17	50	72	58	49
$1,000	4 500	43	359	836	1 129	1 020	1 112
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	1 735	14	131	382	527	394	287
$1,000	26 393	131	1 647	4 355	8 631	6 219	5 409
Barley ..... farms	3	–	–	–	3	–	–
$1,000	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Oats ..... farms	342	2	14	68	91	85	82
$1,000	(D)	(D)	50	274	(D)	369	351
Other grains ..... farms	193	3	20	29	73	41	27
$1,000	12 431	(D)	932	2 078	(D)	2 368	2 126
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	1 634	23	127	321	462	393	308
$1,000	77 299	718	5 335	13 208	23 470	20 648	13 919
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	437	4	34	71	136	107	85
$1,000	58 222	347	3 911	8 882	17 972	16 186	10 924
Tobacco ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	16 399	93	1 036	3 498	5 045	4 005	2 722
$1,000	63 910	266	4 326	12 981	18 945	15 982	11 409
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	78	–	5	16	22	19	16
$1,000	8 210	–	850	1 182	1 850	2 735	1 594
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	910	8	43	179	294	220	166
$1,000	34 733	119	1 195	5 612	4 996	11 416	11 396
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	82	–	7	20	19	22	14
$1,000	28 046	–	813	4 502	2 737	9 609	10 385
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	2 232	5	48	351	615	608	605
$1,000	19 495	5	444	1 963	4 578	7 131	5 374
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	62	–	2	7	14	19	20
$1,000	10 895	–	(D)	(D)	2 312	5 034	2 782
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	1 307	8	55	307	392	340	205
$1,000	162 029	(D)	(D)	68 857	33 467	23 182	30 135
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	244	1	12	62	70	56	43
$1,000	150 857	(D)	(D)	66 144	30 218	20 032	28 738
Other crops ..... farms	433	4	37	72	132	123	65
$1,000	17 485	96	1 868	2 284	5 169	5 291	2 777
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	83	–	9	13	22	26	13
$1,000	14 159	–	1 525	1 646	4 134	4 565	2 289
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	2 066	11	153	602	657	446	197
$1,000	359 285	(D)	(D)	42 202	88 338	102 422	111 979
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	278	3	21	62	95	58	39
$1,000	356 595	(D)	(D)	41 470	87 406	101 934	111 580
Dairy products ..... farms	446	1	27	85	126	107	100
$1,000	57 417	(D)	(D)	14 414	13 537	13 861	7 976
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	170	–	13	37	50	43	27
$1,000	51 347	–	7 318	13 335	12 024	12 552	6 118
Cattle and calves ..... farms	77 189	668	5 017	15 571	22 394	18 916	14 623
$1,000	1 876 873	5 304	41 496	432 076	587 596	257 971	552 430
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2 112	13	118	397	594	523	467
$1,000	1 423 283	2 045	15 148	349 571	455 499	139 667	461 352

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	3 659	1 126	6	61	229	272	244	314
$1,000..	110 122	89 225	(D)	877	(D)	26 704	7 884	5 671
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	135	98	1	7	20	36	21	13
$1,000..	97 510	83 707	(D)	653	(D)	25 377	6 609	3 854
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	6 278	3 126	21	100	311	476	653	1 565
$1,000..	96 997	78 941	201	2 766	10 710	16 035	27 092	22 137
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	348	303	1	9	55	67	65	106
$1,000..	66 904	57 363	(D)	(D)	8 363	12 095	22 496	12 577
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	17 569	7 154	37	325	980	1 403	1 681	2 728
$1,000..	130 444	81 584	537	5 468	18 431	20 336	20 272	16 539
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	416	289	1	25	66	93	60	44
$1,000..	64 205	47 251	(D)	(D)	13 367	12 294	12 117	5 604
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	5 526	2 190	12	59	261	348	524	986
$1,000..	17 379	12 167	29	359	1 180	2 676	4 391	3 533
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	194 285	83 168	527	3 265	8 385	11 717	17 652	41 622
$1,000..	11 636 594	8 934 555	43 685	475 644	1 825 687	2 864 913	1 950 236	1 774 389
Average per farm ..... dollars..	59 894	107 428	82 895	145 680	217 733	244 509	110 482	42 631
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	61 645	27 866	164	1 187	3 329	4 667	6 266	12 253
$1,000..	3 221 969	2 417 437	5 307	73 237	445 871	1 000 439	445 269	447 314
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	44 076	17 022	83	479	1 595	2 321	3 792	8 752
$5,000 to $24,999	11 614	6 336	37	374	836	1 224	1 464	2 401
$25,000 to $99,999	3 963	2 854	32	204	534	671	647	766
$100,000 to $249,999	1 120	937	7	78	208	240	210	194
$250,000 or more	872	717	5	52	156	211	153	140
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	130 839	56 334	237	1 784	5 119	7 718	12 349	29 127
$1,000..	2 868 805	2 149 527	7 603	111 092	456 129	720 250	491 923	362 530
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	110 594	42 569	164	1 060	3 135	4 790	9 153	24 267
$5,000 to $24,999	15 171	9 605	36	434	1 140	1 835	2 221	3 939
$25,000 to $99,999	2 801	2 283	26	124	409	574	523	627
$100,000 to $249,999	874	749	5	59	164	208	155	158
$250,000 or more	1 399	1 128	6	107	271	311	297	136
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	72 461	31 323	135	1 102	3 147	4 581	7 069	15 289
$1,000..	1 511 355	1 136 543	6 391	70 250	211 526	390 509	278 588	179 279
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	61 724	23 796	80	657	1 939	2 837	5 341	12 942
$5,000 to $24,999	7 285	4 705	24	234	626	976	1 055	1 790
$25,000 to $99,999	1 789	1 479	25	88	273	390	337	366
$100,000 or more	1 663	1 343	6	123	309	378	336	191
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	54 365	32 143	291	1 896	4 539	5 558	7 360	12 499
$1,000..	224 019	193 465	1 609	16 088	46 015	50 318	43 744	35 691
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	31 687	13 857	41	350	1 023	1 643	3 193	7 607
$1,000 to $4,999	13 197	9 615	163	692	1 417	1 727	2 163	3 453
$5,000 to $24,999	7 786	7 076	74	718	1 688	1 748	1 618	1 230
$25,000 to $49,999	1 182	1 122	9	100	280	305	291	137
$50,000 or more	513	473	4	36	131	135	95	72
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	100 834	50 552	371	2 216	5 519	7 192	11 245	24 009
$1,000..	526 663	431 146	3 766	30 647	92 615	101 425	101 231	101 461
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	81 850	35 038	203	989	2 488	3 802	7 613	19 943
$5,000 to $24,999	14 040	10 872	134	835	1 883	2 158	2 550	3 312
$25,000 to $49,999	3 110	2 900	22	248	685	769	680	496
$50,000 or more	1 834	1 742	12	144	463	463	402	258
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	66 307	35 289	324	1 832	4 671	5 791	7 905	14 766
$1,000..	345 517	309 019	3 135	25 629	72 151	80 684	67 305	60 115
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	54 528	24 767	208	812	2 277	3 283	5 566	12 621
$5,000 to $24,999	8 309	7 238	87	721	1 490	1 650	1 641	1 649
$25,000 to $49,999	2 121	1 987	16	199	540	504	417	311
$50,000 or more	1 349	1 297	13	100	364	354	281	185
Petroleum products ..... farms..	173 794	78 282	515	3 108	7 944	11 085	16 897	38 733
$1,000..	524 744	418 641	3 531	28 390	86 063	104 753	97 540	98 364
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	155 227	62 213	354	1 729	4 639	7 115	13 227	35 149
$5,000 to $24,999	14 840	12 594	138	1 076	2 414	3 059	2 882	3 025
$25,000 to $49,999	2 587	2 440	14	232	644	614	535	401
$50,000 or more	1 140	1 035	9	71	247	297	253	158
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	115 045	55 319	374	2 231	5 942	8 229	11 602	26 941
$1,000..	153 947	112 562	793	5 708	19 244	26 741	25 762	34 314
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	128 104	61 175	433	2 670	6 645	9 098	13 723	28 606
$1,000..	224 268	182 227	1 641	13 005	37 471	46 136	43 030	40 944
Natural gas ..... farms..	7 926	5 781	82	541	1 188	1 257	1 273	1 440
$1,000..	86 674	78 541	764	6 779	20 665	20 823	18 182	11 328
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	116 214	61 015	431	2 671	6 707	9 329	13 391	28 486
$1,000..	59 856	45 312	333	2 898	8 684	11 053	10 567	11 777

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	2 533	48	216	935	857	299	178
$1,000	20 897	179	857	13 599	3 727	1 805	730
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	37	1	4	13	9	7	3
$1,000	13 803	(D)	289	(D)	904	886	186
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	3 152	40	188	775	1 016	664	469
$1,000	18 056	150	552	2 876	4 171	3 384	6 921
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	45	–	1	7	16	13	8
$1,000	9 542	–	(D)	(D)	1 340	1 438	5 594
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	10 415	55	715	2 719	3 513	2 272	1 141
$1,000	48 860	314	2 131	12 080	18 228	11 247	4 861
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	127	2	4	34	43	31	13
$1,000	16 955	(D)	(D)	4 750	6 844	3 429	1 442
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	3 336	20	208	866	1 034	721	487
$1,000	5 212	43	312	1 117	1 544	1 231	965
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	111 117	965	7 375	22 044	32 627	26 619	21 487
$1,000	2 702 039	11 174	86 909	596 337	835 688	494 480	677 451
Average per farm ..... dollars	24 317	11 579	11 784	27 052	25 613	18 576	31 528
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	33 779	272	2 884	8 093	10 600	7 502	4 428
$1,000	804 532	1 891	14 163	203 509	231 653	92 710	260 605
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	27 054	207	2 379	6 466	8 505	6 023	3 474
$5,000 to $24,999	5 278	46	419	1 256	1 678	1 169	710
$25,000 to $99,999	1 109	18	72	281	329	230	179
$100,000 to $249,999	183	1	12	58	47	33	32
$250,000 or more	155	–	2	32	41	47	33
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms	74 505	668	5 459	15 860	23 042	17 801	11 675
$1,000	719 278	3 549	20 547	144 535	250 393	121 666	178 588
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	68 025	646	5 093	14 694	21 027	16 044	10 521
$5,000 to $24,999	5 566	16	320	1 012	1 766	1 481	971
$25,000 to $99,999	518	1	8	79	125	188	117
$100,000 to $249,999	125	3	22	17	34	27	22
$250,000 or more	271	2	16	58	90	61	44
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms	41 138	306	2 917	8 808	13 204	10 332	5 571
$1,000	374 811	3 156	14 242	59 146	129 143	89 300	79 824
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	37 928	286	2 750	8 296	12 119	9 468	5 009
$5,000 to $24,999	2 580	14	127	415	903	663	458
$25,000 to $99,999	310	1	8	36	79	129	57
$100,000 or more	320	5	32	61	103	72	47
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms	22 222	130	1 536	4 468	6 986	5 387	3 715
$1,000	30 553	102	1 793	7 929	8 407	6 728	5 595
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	17 830	104	1 226	3 591	5 530	4 408	2 971
$1,000 to $4,999	3 582	24	225	738	1 205	803	587
$5,000 to $24,999	710	2	72	127	226	149	134
$25,000 to $49,999	60	–	12	5	16	17	10
$50,000 or more	40	–	1	7	9	10	13
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	50 282	329	3 042	9 516	15 551	12 817	9 027
$1,000	95 518	343	5 001	17 168	27 988	26 613	18 406
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	46 812	328	2 858	8 886	14 515	11 839	8 386
$5,000 to $24,999	3 168	–	174	588	933	896	577
$25,000 to $49,999	210	1	6	28	82	54	39
$50,000 or more	92	–	4	14	21	28	25
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	31 018	155	2 143	5 878	9 851	7 736	5 255
$1,000	36 498	91	2 414	6 150	11 385	9 392	7 065
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	29 761	155	2 035	5 653	9 449	7 450	5 019
$5,000 to $24,999	1 071	–	92	202	350	235	192
$25,000 to $49,999	134	–	14	19	36	38	27
$50,000 or more	52	–	2	4	16	13	17
Petroleum products ..... farms	95 512	865	6 445	18 942	28 306	23 353	17 601
$1,000	106 103	831	5 869	20 714	33 056	24 333	21 298
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	93 014	831	6 290	18 444	27 547	22 788	17 114
$5,000 to $24,999	2 246	34	147	446	690	496	433
$25,000 to $49,999	147	–	6	35	36	44	26
$50,000 or more	105	–	2	17	33	25	28
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms	59 726	526	4 064	11 638	17 713	14 514	11 271
$1,000	41 385	307	2 311	7 806	13 292	9 527	8 142
Diesel fuel ..... farms	66 929	565	4 368	13 174	20 167	16 605	12 050
$1,000	42 041	367	2 339	8 339	13 065	9 961	7 970
Natural gas ..... farms	2 145	27	200	480	616	400	422
$1,000	8 133	20	518	1 593	2 305	1 386	2 311
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms	55 199	456	3 667	10 734	16 374	13 907	10 061
$1,000	14 544	138	702	2 976	4 395	3 459	2 875

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ..... farms..	105 494	52 477	246	2 120	5 811	8 296	11 565	24 439
$1,000..	190 161	152 444	1 424	11 716	34 522	39 875	34 724	30 183
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	83 335	36 171	118	962	2 864	4 587	7 878	19 762
$1,000 to $4,999	15 687	10 649	58	603	1 573	2 297	2 356	3 762
$5,000 to $24,999	5 257	4 554	61	449	1 067	1 126	1 084	767
$25,000 to $49,999	755	701	7	68	183	163	171	109
$50,000 or more	460	402	2	38	124	123	76	39
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	55 912	31 999	261	1 746	4 438	5 663	6 879	13 012
$1,000..	785 447	628 244	2 942	36 699	130 103	188 398	145 210	124 893
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	38 767	17 876	141	724	1 646	2 377	3 658	9 330
$5,000 to $24,999	10 917	8 735	86	640	1 560	1 884	1 907	2 658
$25,000 to $99,999	5 172	4 508	32	322	1 026	1 152	1 095	881
$100,000 to $249,999	698	600	2	44	137	160	155	102
$250,000 or more	358	280	–	16	69	90	64	41
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	21 009	14 829	105	922	2 495	3 192	3 322	4 793
workers..	51 109	38 618	207	2 445	7 573	10 385	8 620	9 388
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	49 995	27 417	227	1 476	3 706	4 616	5 791	11 601
workers..	142 375	92 830	786	6 198	15 893	18 890	20 147	30 916
Contract labor ..... farms..	35 119	19 055	153	989	2 506	3 321	4 391	7 695
$1,000..	142 086	110 313	711	8 681	20 326	30 690	26 472	23 434
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	16 183	6 799	52	188	560	840	1 527	3 632
$1,000 to $4,999	13 570	7 937	67	417	1 055	1 383	1 891	3 124
$5,000 to $24,999	4 627	3 681	31	352	737	916	821	824
$25,000 to $49,999	457	385	2	19	94	110	89	71
$50,000 or more	282	253	1	13	60	72	63	44
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	147 795	69 192	463	2 831	7 205	10 140	15 040	33 513
$1,000..	551 155	413 062	2 547	24 524	75 420	103 336	97 409	109 827
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	124 944	51 276	330	1 624	3 758	6 180	10 761	28 623
$5,000 to $24,999	19 060	14 527	110	960	2 687	3 027	3 453	4 290
$25,000 to $49,999	2 644	2 379	17	187	539	623	590	423
$50,000 or more	1 147	1 010	6	60	221	310	236	177
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	55 325	28 875	244	1 303	3 380	4 584	6 367	12 997
$1,000..	264 527	211 114	1 508	12 071	42 567	56 243	47 706	51 019
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	23 141	8 669	55	240	615	1 075	1 795	4 889
$1,000 to $4,999	22 519	12 219	109	473	1 209	1 692	2 673	6 063
$5,000 to $24,999	7 830	6 304	70	471	1 147	1 329	1 510	1 777
$25,000 to $49,999	1 164	1 063	9	86	250	300	249	169
$50,000 or more	671	620	1	33	159	188	140	99
Interest ..... farms..	62 890	30 583	232	1 941	4 919	6 433	7 283	9 775
$1,000..	498 389	368 420	2 060	24 513	78 044	97 540	92 959	73 303
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	42 010	16 397	132	873	1 921	2 838	3 844	6 789
$5,000 to $24,999	16 950	10 685	79	821	2 223	2 625	2 562	2 375
$25,000 to $99,999	3 528	3 161	21	225	707	875	793	540
$100,000 or more	402	340	–	22	68	95	84	71
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	39 061	17 359	67	794	2 457	3 619	4 372	6 050
$1,000..	255 898	167 848	683	9 131	32 565	40 617	44 284	40 566
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	7 719	2 817	9	65	202	475	613	1 453
$1,000 to $4,999	18 945	7 069	15	292	797	1 324	1 895	2 746
$5,000 to $24,999	10 770	6 071	37	347	1 183	1 460	1 496	1 548
$25,000 to $49,999	1 085	935	4	58	172	241	259	201
$50,000 or more	542	467	2	32	103	119	109	102
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	35 457	19 966	204	1 564	3 687	4 601	4 655	5 255
$1,000..	242 491	200 572	1 377	15 381	45 479	56 922	48 675	32 737
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	11 865	4 659	45	208	502	775	1 038	2 091
$1,000 to $4,999	13 599	6 707	74	581	1 147	1 526	1 554	1 825
$5,000 to $24,999	8 116	6 885	73	641	1 616	1 817	1 655	1 083
$25,000 to $49,999	1 298	1 204	11	90	308	344	279	172
$50,000 or more	579	511	1	44	114	139	129	84
Cash rent ..... farms..	41 337	22 344	292	1 338	3 449	4 062	5 204	7 999
$1,000..	306 269	257 663	3 088	20 378	62 144	61 393	59 933	50 728
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	31 017	13 840	160	620	1 548	2 002	3 420	6 090
$5,000 to $9,999	4 002	2 905	47	232	603	647	581	795
$10,000 to $24,999	3 575	3 111	49	237	701	748	674	702
$25,000 or more	2 743	2 488	36	249	597	665	529	412
Property taxes ..... farms..	177 274	76 029	376	2 362	7 016	10 471	16 621	39 183
$1,000..	250 269	149 819	594	5 322	19 798	30 599	33 838	59 667
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	169 170	70 148	354	2 083	6 166	9 156	15 197	37 192
$5,000 to $9,999	5 437	3 854	17	191	527	853	960	1 306
$10,000 to $24,999	2 084	1 584	5	72	246	346	372	543
$25,000 or more	583	443	–	16	77	116	92	142
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	162 029	74 569	500	3 086	7 902	10 907	15 920	36 254
$1,000..	936 575	724 240	3 859	46 658	163 919	198 970	164 973	145 862
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	139 521	56 322	337	1 670	4 257	6 500	11 759	31 799
$5,000 to $24,999	16 307	12 710	128	999	2 317	2 849	2 855	3 562
$25,000 to $49,999	3 432	3 052	19	235	692	823	760	523
$50,000 to $99,999	1 706	1 562	11	107	419	457	325	243
$100,000 or more	1 063	923	5	75	217	278	221	127

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	53 017	363	3 074	10 400	16 160	13 289	9 731
$1,000..	37 717	218	1 968	6 697	11 319	9 539	7 977
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	47 164	328	2 791	9 338	14 390	11 746	8 571
$1,000 to $4,999	5 038	29	215	947	1 547	1 335	965
$5,000 to $24,999	703	6	62	98	196	174	167
$25,000 to $49,999	54	–	4	7	11	16	16
$50,000 or more	58	–	2	10	16	18	12
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	23 913	183	1 265	4 637	7 520	5 693	4 615
$1,000..	157 203	482	3 523	39 671	40 849	35 033	37 645
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	20 891	162	1 151	4 170	6 593	4 926	3 889
$5,000 to $24,999	2 182	19	85	324	697	543	514
$25,000 to $99,999	664	2	25	110	190	170	167
$100,000 to $249,999	98	–	3	15	19	34	27
$250,000 or more	78	–	1	18	21	20	18
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	6 180	29	335	1 135	1 703	1 505	1 473
workers..	12 491	36	498	2 942	3 287	2 805	2 923
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	22 578	176	1 235	4 444	7 163	5 290	4 270
workers..	49 545	270	2 445	10 904	15 116	11 272	9 538
Contract labor ..... farms..	16 064	128	950	2 974	4 855	4 246	2 911
$1,000..	31 773	138	1 194	6 136	8 794	8 805	6 707
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	9 384	90	600	1 648	2 921	2 397	1 728
$1,000 to $4,999	5 633	37	326	1 108	1 567	1 611	984
$5,000 to $24,999	946	1	21	201	343	202	178
$25,000 to $49,999	72	–	2	10	20	27	13
$50,000 or more	29	–	1	7	4	9	8
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	78 603	574	4 906	15 722	24 112	19 352	13 937
$1,000..	138 093	716	5 844	25 474	42 086	36 003	27 970
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	73 668	549	4 696	14 808	22 487	18 041	13 087
$5,000 to $24,999	4 533	24	205	875	1 499	1 193	737
$25,000 to $49,999	265	1	3	18	86	80	77
$50,000 or more	137	–	2	21	40	38	36
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	26 450	166	1 765	5 104	7 922	6 557	4 936
$1,000..	53 413	354	2 373	10 181	15 535	13 145	11 825
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	14 472	74	1 126	2 906	4 311	3 403	2 652
$1,000 to $4,999	10 300	65	551	1 930	3 065	2 739	1 950
$5,000 to $24,999	1 526	27	79	247	513	373	287
$25,000 to $49,999	101	–	8	13	19	29	32
$50,000 or more	51	–	1	8	14	13	15
Interest ..... farms..	32 307	287	2 338	7 247	11 434	7 375	3 626
$1,000..	129 968	500	7 024	29 648	44 890	30 983	16 924
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	25 613	269	1 949	5 633	8 773	5 916	3 073
$5,000 to $24,999	6 265	16	378	1 523	2 552	1 329	467
$25,000 to $99,999	367	2	11	84	92	108	70
$100,000 or more	62	–	–	7	17	22	16
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	21 702	64	1 242	4 764	7 869	5 292	2 471
$1,000..	88 050	191	4 076	20 416	31 130	21 461	10 776
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	4 902	24	218	934	1 519	1 295	912
$1,000 to $4,999	11 876	29	784	2 630	4 401	2 857	1 175
$5,000 to $24,999	4 699	9	239	1 151	1 889	1 081	330
$25,000 to $49,999	150	2	–	36	42	38	32
$50,000 or more	75	–	1	13	18	21	22
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	15 491	230	1 379	3 522	5 620	3 174	1 566
$1,000..	41 919	309	2 948	9 232	13 760	9 522	6 148
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	7 206	112	625	1 583	2 642	1 531	713
$1,000 to $4,999	6 892	116	631	1 629	2 527	1 343	646
$5,000 to $24,999	1 231	2	116	269	406	261	177
$25,000 to $49,999	94	–	5	30	27	18	14
$50,000 or more	68	–	2	11	18	21	16
Cash rent ..... farms..	18 993	244	1 990	4 356	6 146	4 073	2 184
$1,000..	48 605	349	3 945	10 221	17 061	9 272	7 756
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	17 177	235	1 836	3 950	5 505	3 734	1 917
$5,000 to $9,999	1 097	8	117	226	361	216	169
$10,000 to $24,999	464	–	24	114	194	77	55
$25,000 or more	255	1	13	66	86	46	43
Property taxes ..... farms..	101 245	626	5 639	19 658	30 371	25 214	19 737
$1,000..	100 450	471	3 620	17 522	29 965	26 263	22 609
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	99 022	604	5 581	19 305	29 758	24 600	19 174
$5,000 to $9,999	1 583	22	54	249	436	439	383
$10,000 to $24,999	500	–	2	79	157	147	115
$25,000 or more	140	–	2	25	20	28	65
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	87 460	705	5 834	17 603	26 402	21 205	15 711
$1,000..	212 334	1 137	7 630	50 782	62 308	43 996	46 480
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	83 199	677	5 636	16 846	25 094	20 065	14 881
$5,000 to $24,999	3 597	26	170	631	1 142	963	665
$25,000 to $49,999	380	1	15	70	96	103	95
$50,000 to $99,999	144	1	8	31	34	38	32
$100,000 or more	140	–	5	25	36	36	38

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]								
All farms ..... number	194 288	83 171	527	3 265	8 387	11 717	17 652	41 623
$1,000	1 988 349	1 846 272	13 733	139 630	469 122	535 636	342 727	345 424
Average per farm ..... dollars	10 234	22 199	26 058	42 766	55 934	45 714	19 416	8 299
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	76 549	40 582	372	2 123	4 967	5 965	8 038	19 117
Average net gain ..... dollars	38 432	58 043	41 317	74 586	108 760	107 562	61 208	26 572
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	15 596	5 594	19	150	328	443	1 089	3 565
$1,000 to $9,999	36 464	16 523	146	526	1 283	1 622	2 905	10 041
$10,000 to $49,999	15 139	10 306	126	684	1 419	1 883	2 232	3 962
$50,000 or more	9 350	8 159	81	763	1 937	2 017	1 812	1 549
Farms with net losses ..... number	117 739	42 589	155	1 142	3 420	5 752	9 614	22 506
Average net loss ..... dollars	8 099	11 957	10 563	16 388	20 787	18 424	15 525	7 223
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	22 041	6 636	22	155	312	579	1 142	4 426
$1,000 to $9,999	76 525	25 958	99	599	1 812	2 971	5 988	14 489
$10,000 to $49,999	17 540	8 750	32	311	1 071	1 837	2 182	3 317
$50,000 or more	1 633	1 245	2	77	225	365	302	274
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments ..... farms	41 537	25 709	214	1 330	3 604	4 465	5 717	10 379
$1,000	402 598	309 575	2 183	18 627	60 205	68 235	72 133	88 192
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms	33 898	19 125	186	1 068	2 427	2 978	4 201	8 265
$1,000	250 992	191 725	1 846	12 763	33 193	37 092	44 697	62 134
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	10 941	6 782	107	564	1 252	1 238	1 680	1 941
$1,000	103 160	83 808	973	8 634	17 979	15 712	22 855	17 654
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	14 264	6 851	42	155	508	873	1 214	4 059
$1,000	85 368	57 000	326	1 347	4 903	8 603	10 030	31 791
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms	2 005	844	–	40	69	84	263	388
$1,000	14 256	7 982	–	229	1 269	872	2 492	3 120
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	11 492	8 099	64	510	1 118	1 547	1 719	3 141
$1,000	48 207	42 935	547	2 553	9 043	11 905	9 320	9 568
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms	3 496	2 908	62	304	665	609	593	675
$1,000	104 208	98 925	1 276	9 230	23 553	26 761	23 037	15 068
Corn ..... farms	650	561	15	74	134	129	115	94
$1,000	19 054	18 666	(D)	(D)	3 609	6 556	4 389	2 333
Wheat ..... farms	1 388	1 078	29	93	225	211	217	303
$1,000	11 796	10 566	138	817	2 286	2 493	2 307	2 525
Soybeans ..... farms	64	59	1	11	15	17	5	10
$1,000	409	(D)	(D)	(D)	35	192	(D)	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms	924	803	18	85	190	162	165	183
$1,000	11 047	10 656	231	1 085	2 062	2 995	2 805	1 479
Cotton ..... farms	1 511	1 297	36	187	318	240	282	234
$1,000	32 608	30 645	468	3 407	7 686	6 609	8 310	4 166
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms	7	6	–	3	–	–	2	1
$1,000	119	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms	420	384	8	35	105	106	56	74
$1,000	29 176	27 967	302	2 213	7 876	7 915	5 115	4 546
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms	149 104	68 129	448	2 681	7 238	9 791	15 190	32 781
acres	37 662 040	27 531 396	212 414	1 652 044	4 940 278	6 052 710	6 400 622	8 273 328
Harvested cropland ..... farms	108 169	54 718	383	2 299	6 177	8 139	12 504	25 216
acres	19 607 847	16 581 591	153 299	1 161 241	3 586 236	3 980 542	3 894 459	3 805 814
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	63 337	24 055	71	445	1 483	2 440	5 378	14 238
50 to 99 acres	15 769	8 244	47	271	673	1 030	1 919	4 304
100 to 199 acres	9 884	6 038	82	294	646	976	1 385	2 655
200 to 499 acres	8 507	6 442	85	462	995	1 242	1 494	2 164
500 to 999 acres	5 551	5 045	53	448	1 147	1 150	1 172	1 075
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3 724	3 549	33	297	884	957	817	561
2,000 acres or more	1 397	1 345	12	82	349	344	339	219
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms	87 703	38 087	188	1 195	3 277	4 929	8 487	20 011
acres	11 919 691	6 769 143	35 094	271 077	680 690	1 173 041	1 524 846	3 084 395
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms	10 321	5 230	45	254	716	834	1 136	2 245
acres	1 969 252	1 132 962	6 190	54 742	144 593	185 246	261 083	481 108
On which all crops failed ..... farms	4 544	2 830	31	163	424	510	690	1 012
acres	536 779	406 711	3 263	23 093	68 573	86 561	96 223	128 998
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	5 474	4 059	43	260	692	760	888	1 416
acres	1 139 194	951 087	7 070	57 167	166 394	248 085	210 909	261 462
Idle ..... farms	15 287	8 074	53	403	1 209	1 459	1 819	3 131
acres	2 489 277	1 689 902	7 498	84 724	293 792	379 235	413 102	511 551
Total woodland ..... farms	41 239	17 540	59	439	1 223	1 975	4 015	9 829
acres	5 206 470	2 889 004	6 300	90 362	225 555	450 302	611 126	1 505 359
Woodland pastured ..... farms	30 747	13 869	45	304	910	1 500	3 147	7 963
acres	3 794 832	2 218 288	4 710	65 732	149 732	347 373	436 668	1 214 073
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	15 379	5 823	22	191	472	740	1 360	3 038
acres	1 411 638	670 716	1 590	24 630	75 823	102 929	174 458	291 286

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number	111 117	965	7 375	22 044	32 627	26 619	21 487
$1,000	142 077	692	849	36 641	3 411	–1 772	102 255
Average per farm ..... dollars	1 279	718	115	1 662	105	–67	4 759
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	35 967	397	2 364	6 418	9 780	8 819	8 189
Average net gain ..... dollars	16 304	6 546	9 469	19 680	16 953	11 372	20 641
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	10 002	109	654	1 789	2 847	2 453	2 150
$1,000 to $9,999	19 941	239	1 394	3 440	5 135	4 891	4 842
$10,000 to $49,999	4 833	44	232	966	1 453	1 200	938
$50,000 or more	1 191	5	84	223	345	275	259
Farms with net losses ..... number	75 150	568	5 011	15 626	22 847	17 800	13 298
Average net loss ..... dollars	5 913	3 356	4 298	5 738	7 108	5 734	5 022
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	15 405	179	853	2 665	3 956	3 598	4 154
$1,000 to $9,999	50 567	364	3 761	10 786	15 718	11 887	8 051
$10,000 to $49,999	8 790	25	391	2 078	3 046	2 236	1 014
$50,000 or more	388	–	6	97	127	79	79
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms	15 828	89	740	2 510	4 115	3 900	4 474
$1,000	93 024	446	3 261	11 978	21 505	22 345	33 488
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms	14 773	133	918	2 575	4 200	3 776	3 171
$1,000	59 267	629	3 653	9 771	16 239	14 477	14 499
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	4 159	57	405	1 010	1 226	1 004	457
$1,000	19 352	180	2 516	4 806	5 719	4 259	1 872
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	7 413	63	195	980	1 965	1 953	2 257
$1,000	28 369	237	441	2 760	6 893	7 741	10 298
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms	1 161	14	122	251	370	215	189
$1,000	6 274	178	458	1 327	1 806	1 270	1 236
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	3 393	14	268	552	1 071	879	609
$1,000	5 272	35	238	878	1 822	1 206	1 093
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	588	3	57	121	178	147	82
$1,000	5 283	(D)	447	852	1 702	(D)	882
Corn ..... farms	89	–	15	20	28	14	12
$1,000	389	–	24	51	61	28	226
Wheat ..... farms	310	1	30	58	84	90	47
$1,000	1 230	(D)	34	126	449	(D)	234
Soybeans ..... farms	5	–	–	–	4	1	–
$1,000	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms	121	–	13	28	46	25	9
$1,000	391	–	18	60	218	70	24
Cotton ..... farms	214	3	28	48	72	39	24
$1,000	1 963	(D)	205	324	(D)	478	336
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms	36	–	5	8	11	6	6
$1,000	1 209	–	165	291	419	271	62
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	80 975	534	4 880	16 011	23 417	20 217	15 916
acres	10 130 644	81 512	556 685	1 739 901	2 799 964	2 600 711	2 351 871
Harvested cropland ..... farms	53 451	308	3 110	10 648	15 777	13 881	9 727
acres	3 026 256	14 575	177 303	546 369	878 957	801 914	607 138
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	39 282	235	2 247	7 981	11 671	10 111	7 037
50 to 99 acres	7 525	40	433	1 419	2 194	2 031	1 408
100 to 199 acres	3 846	25	249	729	1 082	1 045	716
200 to 499 acres	2 065	5	141	397	609	508	405
500 to 999 acres	506	2	24	94	156	124	106
1,000 to 1,999 acres	175	1	14	23	53	43	41
2,000 acres or more	52	–	2	5	12	19	14
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms	49 616	356	3 100	10 105	14 665	12 357	9 033
acres	5 150 548	37 087	308 254	949 240	1 466 776	1 336 201	1 052 990
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms	5 091	24	223	677	1 332	1 226	1 609
acres	836 290	4 608	27 342	84 998	179 811	203 691	335 840
On which all crops failed ..... farms	1 714	15	114	352	480	413	340
acres	130 068	1 566	8 132	18 447	34 869	36 511	30 543
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	1 415	6	68	245	380	375	341
acres	188 107	101	5 944	30 198	52 028	45 229	54 607
Idle ..... farms	7 213	42	357	1 215	1 863	1 819	1 917
acres	799 375	23 575	29 710	110 649	187 523	177 165	270 753
Total woodland ..... farms	23 699	103	1 219	4 333	7 102	6 122	4 820
acres	2 317 466	11 216	90 976	357 548	669 083	634 264	554 379
Woodland pastured ..... farms	16 878	79	883	3 026	5 003	4 401	3 486
acres	1 576 544	9 376	70 089	249 782	465 618	411 339	370 340
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	9 556	42	456	1 811	2 942	2 410	1 895
acres	740 922	1 840	20 887	107 766	203 465	222 925	184 039

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Total	Age of operator (years)					
				Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	84 875	38 765	229	1 393	3 941	5 843	8 568	18 791
	acres	86 073 441	62 988 600	313 590	2 061 712	8 923 125	14 729 549	12 780 917	24 179 707
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	88 965	38 785	131	1 252	3 671	5 337	8 781	19 613
	acres	2 366 335	1 493 470	3 778	43 995	191 826	260 753	319 979	673 139
Irrigated land	farms	18 756	12 162	148	1 003	2 470	2 605	2 710	3 226
	acres	5 484 663	5 012 432	58 608	451 933	1 300 432	1 202 124	1 134 795	864 540
Harvested cropland irrigated	farms	16 796	11 410	144	969	2 365	2 471	2 552	2 909
	acres	5 137 583	4 784 687	57 077	441 425	1 236 333	1 160 479	1 089 399	799 974
Pasture and other land irrigated	farms	3 311	1 588	13	89	240	305	367	574
	acres	347 080	227 745	1 531	10 508	64 099	41 645	45 396	64 566
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms	13 522	6 608	25	228	726	984	1 431	3 214
	acres	3 418 277	1 859 304	5 592	51 547	187 468	297 463	420 378	896 856
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]									
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	194 288	83 171	527	3 265	8 387	11 717	17 652	41 623
	$1,000	77 351 136	48 772 827	248 505	2 123 228	7 045 295	10 080 817	10 645 596	18 629 386
Average per farm	dollars	398 126	586 416	471 547	650 300	840 026	860 358	603 082	447 574
Average per acre	dollars	593	518	470	556	503	480	543	529
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $39,999		23 853	6 897	15	233	562	786	1 174	4 127
$40,000 to $69,999		21 183	6 028	59	221	546	738	1 261	3 203
$70,000 to $99,999		19 681	6 423	27	268	476	727	1 334	3 591
$100,000 to $149,999		25 584	9 158	76	285	573	1 066	1 771	5 387
$150,000 to $199,999		20 003	7 881	60	173	534	925	1 712	4 477
$200,000 to $499,999		48 491	23 112	166	890	2 221	2 910	5 107	11 818
$500,000 to $999,999		20 019	12 599	62	645	1 670	2 124	2 772	5 326
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		9 829	6 799	42	345	1 100	1 474	1 483	2 355
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		4 381	3 310	18	173	529	713	825	1 052
$5,000,000 or more		1 264	964	2	32	176	254	213	287
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	194 244	83 146	527	3 264	8 387	11 716	17 644	41 608
	$1,000	7 781 878	5 042 687	41 217	304 865	892 399	1 086 476	1 148 556	1 569 175
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999		25 000	7 527	19	212	476	672	1 230	4 918
$5,000 to $9,999		31 639	10 150	53	275	592	903	2 126	6 201
$10,000 to $19,999		44 045	16 256	67	382	1 076	1 701	3 299	9 731
$20,000 to $49,999		55 239	23 730	92	773	1 885	3 218	5 220	12 542
$50,000 to $99,999		20 616	11 721	195	570	1 549	2 005	2 596	4 806
$100,000 to $199,999		10 219	7 439	48	537	1 373	1 669	1 670	2 142
$200,000 to $499,999		6 323	5 272	47	456	1 175	1 257	1 259	1 078
$500,000 or more		1 163	1 051	6	59	261	291	244	190
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	166 115	76 556	498	3 007	7 743	10 930	16 357	38 021
	number	289 514	154 763	989	6 815	19 340	27 394	34 139	66 086
Wheel tractors	farms	167 813	73 156	433	2 709	7 211	10 135	15 883	36 785
	number	286 975	146 072	875	5 411	16 694	23 446	33 503	66 143
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	76 088	30 645	103	715	2 296	3 632	6 594	17 305
	number	92 897	39 222	131	923	2 800	4 649	8 757	21 962
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	122 785	57 693	403	2 417	6 124	8 581	12 699	27 469
	number	194 078	106 850	744	4 488	13 894	18 797	24 746	44 181
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	100 689	44 972	197	1 398	3 935	6 352	10 180	22 910
	number	133 086	64 624	305	2 031	6 315	9 962	14 934	31 077
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	39 344	23 645	305	1 457	3 705	4 388	5 202	8 588
	number	60 992	42 226	439	2 457	7 579	8 835	9 812	13 104
Grain and bean combines	farms	10 053	8 151	66	504	1 512	1 634	1 832	2 603
	number	11 934	9 771	73	579	1 794	2 042	2 208	3 075
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms	9 946	8 697	151	839	1 928	1 893	1 917	1 969
	number	14 036	12 446	217	1 186	2 809	2 757	2 778	2 699
Mower conditioners	farms	43 845	20 300	103	646	2 013	2 805	4 555	10 178
	number	51 880	24 252	119	755	2 453	3 377	5 542	12 006
Pickup balers	farms	30 083	16 322	92	524	1 623	2 630	3 886	7 567
	number	37 864	21 111	113	717	2 156	3 595	4 994	9 536
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]									
Commercial fertilizer	farms	100 624	50 446	371	2 213	5 519	7 155	11 243	23 945
	acres on which used	17 487 790	14 293 591	122 299	1 015 617	3 018 715	3 343 848	3 278 675	3 514 437
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms	18 550	13 368	150	1 184	2 513	2 602	2 900	4 019
	acres on which used	6 683 700	6 209 146	64 861	526 980	1 578 806	1 597 569	1 370 867	1 070 063
Nematodes in crops	farms	2 116	1 673	52	163	434	281	374	369
	acres on which used	775 166	731 633	13 616	73 345	227 358	169 301	141 786	106 227
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	4 629	2 899	38	249	521	545	657	889
	acres on which used	876 268	801 051	11 077	67 845	209 927	195 177	160 922	156 103
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms	46 493	25 834	266	1 476	3 607	4 438	5 752	10 295
	acres on which used	11 689 721	9 878 893	100 765	749 257	2 214 911	2 501 060	2 214 477	2 098 423
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms	5 943	4 981	74	520	1 161	1 047	1 114	1 065
	acres on which used	2 284 063	2 165 221	25 659	221 670	588 904	540 979	480 894	307 115

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms	46 110	394	3 015	9 470	13 518	11 041	8 672
acres	23 084 841	112 487	901 616	3 806 741	5 979 418	5 541 268	6 743 311
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	50 180	260	2 688	10 094	14 860	12 451	9 827
acres	872 865	3 901	34 370	121 791	243 596	222 083	247 124
Irrigated land ..... farms	6 594	49	375	1 406	1 980	1 619	1 165
acres	472 231	3 637	26 065	80 085	139 052	127 442	95 950
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms	5 386	35	285	1 132	1 592	1 368	974
acres	352 896	2 194	19 661	64 026	97 227	92 560	77 228
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms	1 723	19	121	380	553	375	275
acres	119 335	1 443	6 404	16 059	41 825	34 882	18 722
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms	6 914	20	198	819	1 523	1 680	2 674
acres	1 558 973	4 779	39 086	178 702	306 046	374 945	655 415
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	111 117	965	7 375	22 044	32 627	26 619	21 487
$1,000	28 578 309	213 424	1 438 175	5 133 340	8 328 081	7 253 320	6 211 969
Average per farm ..... dollars	257 191	221 165	195 007	232 868	255 251	272 487	289 104
Average per acre ..... dollars	789	1 045	869	855	853	825	632
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	16 956	250	1 500	3 580	4 630	3 473	3 523
$40,000 to $69,999	15 155	142	1 186	3 246	4 078	3 677	2 826
$70,000 to $99,999	13 258	108	980	2 743	3 694	3 219	2 514
$100,000 to $149,999	16 426	148	1 034	3 338	4 958	3 861	3 087
$150,000 to $199,999	12 122	79	652	2 505	3 676	2 966	2 244
$200,000 to $499,999	25 379	155	1 439	4 718	8 185	6 164	4 718
$500,000 to $999,999	7 420	63	389	1 184	2 156	2 069	1 559
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	3 030	13	154	492	873	821	677
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1 071	1	35	177	305	302	251
$5,000,000 or more	300	6	6	61	72	67	88
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	111 098	965	7 370	22 030	32 627	26 619	21 487
$1,000	2 739 191	25 331	163 247	516 354	815 605	666 145	552 509
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	17 473	126	1 210	3 450	4 958	4 134	3 595
$5,000 to $9,999	21 489	154	1 524	4 454	5 842	5 204	4 311
$10,000 to $19,999	27 789	207	1 923	5 360	8 436	6 730	5 133
$20,000 to $49,999	31 509	366	1 980	6 383	9 719	7 467	5 594
$50,000 to $99,999	8 895	73	524	1 770	2 484	2 196	1 848
$100,000 to $199,999	2 780	32	147	484	833	569	715
$200,000 to $499,999	1 051	7	60	111	313	293	267
$500,000 or more	112	–	2	18	42	26	24
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	89 559	821	6 045	17 722	26 588	21 164	17 219
number	134 751	1 282	8 562	26 550	40 515	31 586	26 256
Wheel tractors ..... farms	94 657	747	5 643	18 123	28 018	23 703	18 423
number	140 903	1 194	7 822	26 451	41 888	35 683	27 865
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	45 443	317	2 458	8 276	13 482	11 645	9 265
number	53 675	393	2 701	9 801	15 879	13 900	11 001
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	65 092	539	3 970	12 564	19 531	16 253	12 235
number	87 228	801	5 121	16 650	26 009	21 783	16 864
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	55 717	409	3 304	10 606	16 952	14 169	10 277
number	68 462	531	4 003	12 918	20 669	17 484	12 857
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	15 699	219	955	3 174	4 500	3 560	3 291
number	18 766	270	1 118	3 732	5 340	4 299	4 007
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	1 902	23	128	288	575	541	347
number	2 163	30	148	310	635	631	409
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	1 249	13	63	218	403	301	251
number	1 590	13	87	259	483	375	373
Mower conditioners ..... farms	23 545	180	1 420	4 639	7 193	6 302	3 811
number	27 628	211	1 630	5 487	8 435	7 429	4 436
Pickup balers ..... farms	13 761	107	853	2 646	4 209	3 716	2 230
number	16 753	164	1 030	3 180	5 115	4 549	2 715
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	50 178	329	3 029	9 494	15 510	12 801	9 015
acres on which used	3 194 199	18 142	171 545	539 676	954 260	888 697	621 879
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms	5 182	22	358	976	1 538	1 286	1 002
acres on which used	474 554	1 142	33 624	76 026	140 790	117 406	105 566
Nematodes in crops ..... farms	443	9	24	75	149	91	95
acres on which used	43 533	720	2 251	8 646	13 455	11 899	6 562
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	1 730	1	104	233	530	481	381
acres on which used	75 217	(D)	(D)	14 558	18 871	21 011	10 749
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms	20 659	100	1 517	4 139	6 631	5 227	3 045
acres on which used	1 810 828	8 059	125 295	296 915	553 055	479 389	348 115
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms	962	9	54	155	351	187	206
acres on which used	118 842	1 195	4 545	18 083	38 412	35 127	21 480

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Total	Age of operator (years)					
				Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators		194 301	83 284	560	3 290	8 779	12 059	18 245	40 351
Full owners		118 441	45 309	125	911	3 014	5 190	9 404	26 665
Part owners		54 892	28 483	129	1 092	3 606	4 954	7 264	11 438
Tenants		20 968	9 492	306	1 287	2 159	1 915	1 577	2 248
White		186 439	80 577	538	3 160	8 450	11 563	17 621	39 245
Full owners		113 513	43 681	111	850	2 853	4 897	9 041	25 929
Part owners		52 866	27 697	126	1 055	3 504	4 820	7 058	11 134
Tenants		20 060	9 199	301	1 255	2 093	1 846	1 522	2 182
Black and other races		7 862	2 707	22	130	329	496	624	1 106
Full owners		4 928	1 628	14	61	161	293	363	736
Part owners		2 026	786	3	37	102	134	206	304
Tenants		908	293	5	32	66	69	55	66
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	farms	174 365	74 354	258	2 034	6 709	10 227	16 776	38 350
	acres	80 738 495	53 921 558	159 412	1 425 680	5 774 774	10 913 817	10 799 912	24 847 963
Owned land in farms	farms	173 333	73 792	254	2 003	6 620	10 144	16 668	38 103
	acres	71 216 240	48 514 659	146 532	1 307 503	5 174 046	10 262 212	9 817 242	21 807 124
Land rented or leased from others	farms	76 532	38 286	436	2 382	5 784	6 904	8 909	13 871
	acres	61 104 295	47 068 999	391 598	2 552 385	9 268 830	11 364 684	10 443 390	13 048 112
	landlords	178 222	110 082	1 123	7 342	20 746	22 464	25 414	32 993
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	75 860	37 975	435	2 379	5 765	6 869	8 841	13 686
	acres	60 092 046	46 387 811	389 550	2 540 610	9 106 738	11 231 102	10 295 402	12 824 409
Land rented or leased to others	farms	23 885	11 143	46	231	811	1 330	2 257	6 468
	acres	10 534 504	6 088 087	14 928	129 952	762 820	785 187	1 130 658	3 264 542
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated		112 567	53 821	240	1 693	5 086	7 605	12 267	26 930
Not on farm operated		68 340	22 563	266	1 286	2 828	3 415	4 704	10 064
Not reported		13 394	6 900	54	311	865	1 039	1 274	3 357
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		83 284	83 284	560	3 290	8 779	12 059	18 245	40 351
Other		111 017	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Operators by days worked off farm:									
None		68 078	52 670	255	1 518	4 263	5 995	11 134	29 505
Any		114 962	19 353	235	1 417	3 444	4 559	5 124	4 574
1 to 99 days		16 625	9 126	113	589	1 466	1 861	2 506	2 591
100 to 199 days		18 999	4 904	46	341	851	1 318	1 289	1 059
200 days or more		79 338	5 323	76	487	1 127	1 380	1 329	924
Not reported		11 261	11 261	70	355	1 072	1 505	1 987	6 272
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		11 997	3 251	145	449	607	649	751	650
3 or 4 years		17 599	4 611	106	522	902	973	1 128	980
5 to 9 years		30 891	9 368	87	999	1 692	1 791	2 297	2 502
10 years or more		103 343	51 848	–	704	4 087	6 731	11 430	28 896
Average years on present farm		17.8	23.0	3.3	6.8	11.8	15.9	20.4	30.5
Not reported		30 471	14 206	222	616	1 491	1 915	2 639	7 323
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		1 450	560	560	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years		10 273	3 290	–	3 290	–	–	–	–
35 to 44 years		31 276	8 779	–	–	8 779	–	–	–
45 to 49 years		21 080	5 687	–	–	–	5 687	–	–
50 to 54 years		23 170	6 372	–	–	–	6 372	–	–
55 to 59 years		22 660	7 739	–	–	–	–	7 739	–
60 to 64 years		22 444	10 506	–	–	–	–	10 506	–
65 to 69 years		21 896	13 082	–	–	–	–	–	13 082
70 years and over		40 052	27 269	–	–	–	–	–	27 269
Average age		56.6	61.4	21.8	30.5	39.9	49.6	60.0	73.3
Operators by sex:									
Male		173 889	74 219	523	3 058	7 967	10 827	16 649	35 195
Female		20 412	9 065	37	232	812	1 232	1 596	5 156
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)		7 798	2 898	17	162	421	521	669	1 108
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	170 640	71 161	476	2 652	6 876	9 679	15 656	35 822
	acres	83 343 281	58 681 371	401 435	2 544 586	8 375 770	11 642 541	13 501 777	22 215 262
Partnership	farms	16 776	8 047	71	408	1 178	1 462	1 652	3 276
	acres	29 145 121	21 232 860	119 666	877 550	3 942 712	5 078 980	3 970 401	7 243 551
Corporation:									
Family held	farms	4 659	3 102	12	194	567	736	740	853
	acres	14 259 210	11 848 746	(D)	(D)	1 291 653	4 224 753	2 039 489	3 899 560
More than 10 stockholders	farms	99	55	–	1	9	22	9	14
10 or less stockholders	farms	4 560	3 047	12	193	558	714	731	839
Other than family held	farms	610	303	–	24	76	69	72	62
	acres	1 499 944	1 061 272	–	34 634	181 021	160 777	156 294	528 546
More than 10 stockholders	farms	51	22	–	3	4	2	7	6
10 or less stockholders	farms	559	281	–	21	72	67	65	56
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	1 616	671	1	12	82	113	125	338
	acres	3 060 730	2 078 221	(D)	(D)	489 628	386 263	444 683	744 614

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	111 017	890	6 983	22 497	32 191	26 859	21 597
Full owners	73 132	294	3 202	12 949	20 797	18 709	17 181
Part owners	26 409	119	1 815	6 402	8 495	6 409	3 169
Tenants	11 476	477	1 966	3 146	2 899	1 741	1 247
White	105 862	867	6 650	21 319	30 650	25 719	20 657
Full owners	69 832	287	3 041	12 271	19 817	17 921	16 495
Part owners	25 169	110	1 735	6 082	8 100	6 149	2 993
Tenants	10 861	470	1 874	2 966	2 733	1 649	1 169
Black and other races	5 155	23	333	1 178	1 541	1 140	940
Full owners	3 300	7	161	678	980	788	686
Part owners	1 240	9	80	320	395	260	176
Tenants	615	7	92	180	166	92	78
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned—farms	100 011	416	5 050	19 449	29 427	25 232	20 437
acres	26 816 937	89 589	612 461	3 251 671	6 342 385	7 401 045	9 119 786
Owned land in farms—farms	99 541	413	5 017	19 351	29 292	25 118	20 350
acres	22 701 581	71 704	541 758	2 874 730	5 515 904	6 138 908	7 558 577
Land rented or leased from others—farms	38 246	597	3 790	9 620	11 494	8 246	4 499
acres	14 035 296	139 364	1 062 921	3 214 380	4 291 484	2 922 798	2 404 349
landlords	68 140	873	6 384	16 868	20 963	15 107	7 945
Rented or leased land in farms—farms	37 885	596	3 781	9 548	11 394	8 150	4 416
acres	13 704 235	137 412	1 041 889	3 151 251	4 176 157	2 859 418	2 338 108
Land rented or leased to others—farms	12 742	45	425	1 803	3 219	3 243	4 007
acres	4 446 417	19 837	91 735	440 070	941 808	1 325 517	1 627 450
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	58 746	323	3 729	13 458	18 701	14 121	8 414
Not on farm operated	45 777	514	2 909	7 932	11 921	11 171	11 330
Not reported	6 494	53	345	1 107	1 569	1 567	1 853
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other	111 017	890	6 983	22 497	32 191	26 859	21 597
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	15 408	91	269	893	1 460	2 828	9 867
Any	95 609	799	6 714	21 604	30 731	24 031	11 730
1 to 99 days	7 499	85	392	1 182	1 739	1 943	2 158
100 to 199 days	14 095	143	823	2 707	4 169	3 910	2 343
200 days or more	74 015	571	5 499	17 715	24 823	18 178	7 229
Not reported	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	8 746	232	1 377	2 648	2 573	1 363	553
3 or 4 years	12 988	202	1 780	4 221	3 905	2 163	717
5 to 9 years	21 523	88	2 098	6 348	6 915	4 197	1 877
10 years or more	51 495	–	796	6 744	14 972	15 335	13 648
Average years on present farm	14.0	3.0	5.3	8.3	12.0	16.3	24.2
Not reported	16 265	368	932	2 536	3 826	3 801	4 802
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	890	890	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	6 983	–	6 983	–	–	–	–
35 to 44 years	22 497	–	–	22 497	–	–	–
45 to 49 years	15 393	–	–	–	15 393	–	–
50 to 54 years	16 798	–	–	–	16 798	–	–
55 to 59 years	14 921	–	–	–	–	14 921	–
60 to 64 years	11 938	–	–	–	–	11 938	–
65 to 69 years	8 814	–	–	–	–	–	8 814
70 years and over	12 783	–	–	–	–	–	12 783
Average age	53.0	21.2	30.9	40.0	49.6	59.1	72.4
Operators by sex:							
Male	99 670	781	6 511	20 770	29 647	24 420	17 541
Female	11 347	109	472	1 727	2 544	2 439	4 056
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	4 900	20	330	1 210	1 494	1 059	787
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)—farms	99 479	793	6 277	20 367	29 127	24 059	18 856
acres	24 661 910	174 232	1 266 562	4 247 020	6 909 741	6 160 088	5 904 267
Partnership—farms	8 729	79	599	1 655	2 296	2 091	2 009
acres	7 912 261	28 110	245 204	1 271 828	1 807 150	1 683 986	2 875 983
Corporation:							
Family held—farms	1 557	5	60	290	434	399	369
acres	2 410 464	(D)	(D)	254 494	573 340	755 683	785 850
More than 10 stockholders—farms	44	–	–	5	12	13	14
10 or less stockholders—farms	1 513	5	60	285	422	386	355
Other than family held—farms	307	1	19	59	93	77	58
acres	438 672	(D)	(D)	121 935	159 209	65 458	68 793
More than 10 stockholders—farms	29	–	1	8	8	4	8
10 or less stockholders—farms	278	1	18	51	85	73	50
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.—farms	945	12	28	126	241	233	305
acres	982 509	5 279	9 002	130 704	242 621	333 111	261 792

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
INJURIES AND DEATHS								
Farm-related injuries:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	1 436	777	6	27	111	146	175	312
number..	1 638	874	8	30	126	161	192	357
Hired workers ..... farms..	734	528	2	40	117	113	107	149
number..	1 300	871	(D)	(D)	183	240	177	211
Farm-related deaths:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	30	19	–	1	4	2	1	11
number..	33	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	15	11	–	1	3	6	–	1
number..	16	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	11 930	2 905	20	119	393	536	569	1 268
10 to 49 acres	41 615	10 901	39	355	992	1 462	2 478	5 575
50 to 69 acres	14 100	4 531	25	113	317	545	966	2 565
70 to 99 acres	15 459	5 626	25	140	370	541	1 121	3 429
100 to 139 acres	16 864	6 393	43	183	416	652	1 329	3 770
140 to 179 acres	12 997	5 268	39	139	363	492	1 124	3 111
180 to 219 acres	9 459	4 005	29	105	252	396	798	2 425
220 to 259 acres	6 976	3 210	25	107	231	334	671	1 842
260 to 499 acres	23 239	11 565	97	434	1 059	1 410	2 560	6 005
500 to 999 acres	18 495	11 417	103	616	1 491	1 878	2 615	4 714
1,000 to 1,999 acres	12 310	8 965	65	548	1 483	1 868	2 057	2 944
2,000 acres or more	10 857	8 498	50	431	1 412	1 945	1 957	2 703
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	16 255	9 066	116	547	1 393	1 636	1 860	3 514
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1 596	913	11	33	131	176	223	339
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3 616	1 132	–	16	76	143	275	622
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	2 017	841	1	49	190	214	205	182
Other crop farming (1119)	24 067	12 673	146	879	2 212	2 291	2 865	4 280
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	7 713	6 540	98	625	1 507	1 332	1 481	1 497
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	16 354	6 133	48	254	705	959	1 384	2 783
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	123 248	49 558	237	1 250	3 350	5 708	10 733	28 280
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2 481	1 052	4	36	84	123	238	567
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1 888	1 502	16	150	328	340	347	321
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1 785	445	4	19	79	125	97	121
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2 065	1 082	6	79	213	294	292	198
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	5 580	2 226	9	76	216	355	488	1 082
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	9 703	2 794	10	156	507	654	622	845
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	144 354	62 222	359	2 011	5 490	8 260	13 745	32 357
number..	14 532 814	9 933 726	40 622	387 445	1 508 347	2 647 966	2 080 918	3 268 428
Farms with—								
1 to 9	23 851	5 792	34	170	537	779	1 250	3 022
10 to 49	72 696	27 301	143	671	1 803	2 745	5 755	16 184
50 to 99	23 230	12 150	81	347	910	1 478	2 692	6 642
100 to 199	13 109	8 228	50	331	868	1 298	2 024	3 657
200 to 499	7 901	5 823	37	332	838	1 231	1 314	2 071
500 or more	3 567	2 928	14	160	534	729	710	781
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	126 904	55 495	303	1 645	4 591	7 063	12 373	29 520
number..	5 722 273	3 701 506	16 891	156 877	445 902	744 998	822 975	1 513 863
Beef cows ..... farms..	124 980	54 233	289	1 508	4 307	6 787	12 100	29 242
number..	5 347 457	3 361 536	14 744	110 067	363 125	661 158	746 706	1 465 736
Farms with—								
1 to 9	35 644	10 209	57	288	775	1 167	2 230	5 692
10 to 49	63 498	27 370	156	661	1 839	2 756	5 938	16 020
50 to 99	14 656	8 647	37	256	750	1 254	2 010	4 340
100 to 199	6 958	4 754	21	192	515	894	1 151	1 981
200 to 499	3 347	2 547	17	88	319	550	611	962
500 or more	877	706	1	23	109	166	160	247
Milk cows ..... farms..	4 113	2 414	19	186	428	485	541	755
number..	374 816	339 970	2 147	46 810	82 777	83 840	76 269	48 127
Farms with—								
1 to 4	1 730	644	4	27	71	108	134	300
5 to 9	458	223	1	7	24	23	47	121
10 to 49	570	328	1	16	34	57	70	150
50 to 99	331	282	3	24	57	73	69	56
100 to 199	473	432	8	51	107	98	96	72
200 to 499	384	348	2	36	95	91	85	39
500 or more	167	157	–	25	40	35	40	17
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	117 016	51 075	296	1 569	4 383	6 667	11 452	26 708
number..	3 895 440	2 669 467	12 017	97 292	444 573	781 334	557 434	776 817
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	127 642	56 011	314	1 751	4 894	7 321	12 416	29 315
number..	4 915 101	3 562 753	11 714	133 276	617 872	1 121 634	700 509	977 748

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	659	5	73	177	190	136	78
number..	764	6	86	197	216	155	104
Hired workers ..... farms..	206	–	7	44	48	45	62
number..	429	–	9	135	73	89	123
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	11	–	1	1	4	1	4
number..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	4	–	–	–	2	1	1
number..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	9 025	108	665	2 272	2 658	1 810	1 512
10 to 49 acres	30 714	241	2 135	7 171	9 311	6 997	4 859
50 to 69 acres	9 569	73	623	1 853	2 882	2 345	1 793
70 to 99 acres	9 833	89	588	1 898	2 858	2 431	1 969
100 to 139 acres	10 471	113	654	1 942	2 885	2 681	2 196
140 to 179 acres	7 729	52	458	1 365	2 096	1 997	1 761
180 to 219 acres	5 454	43	349	954	1 553	1 408	1 147
220 to 259 acres	3 766	21	233	720	1 041	968	783
260 to 499 acres	11 674	79	636	2 108	3 263	2 962	2 626
500 to 999 acres	7 078	41	378	1 247	2 058	1 765	1 589
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3 345	14	177	606	913	859	776
2,000 acres or more	2 359	16	87	361	673	636	586
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	7 189	44	312	943	1 582	1 703	2 605
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	683	4	30	129	213	182	125
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2 484	3	75	354	699	727	626
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1 176	6	51	286	345	299	189
Other crop farming (1119)	11 394	79	706	2 321	3 397	2 837	2 054
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1 173	21	86	228	319	301	218
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	10 221	58	620	2 093	3 078	2 536	1 836
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	73 690	650	4 864	14 821	21 183	18 039	14 133
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1 429	16	59	295	400	355	304
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	386	1	23	75	104	93	90
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1 340	24	117	430	491	170	108
Poultry and egg production (1123)	983	5	68	251	323	222	114
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	3 354	37	230	800	1 032	743	512
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	6 909	21	448	1 792	2 422	1 489	737
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	82 132	701	5 441	17 068	24 007	19 871	15 044
number..	4 599 088	23 531	212 283	878 185	1 308 233	1 072 846	1 104 010
Farms with—							
1 to 9	18 059	172	1 396	4 547	5 415	3 866	2 663
10 to 49	45 395	418	2 987	9 146	13 066	10 989	8 789
50 to 99	11 080	68	628	2 044	3 332	2 903	2 105
100 to 199	4 881	29	291	850	1 430	1 357	924
200 to 499	2 078	11	111	366	606	583	401
500 or more	639	3	28	115	158	173	162
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	71 409	593	4 575	14 421	20 847	17 687	13 286
number..	2 020 767	11 084	105 854	352 140	557 746	552 364	441 579
Beef cows ..... farms..	70 747	588	4 513	14 279	20 664	17 544	13 159
number..	1 985 921	11 016	101 619	344 221	549 138	544 066	435 861
Farms with—							
1 to 9	25 435	265	1 821	5 766	7 614	5 720	4 249
10 to 49	36 128	290	2 233	6 986	10 358	9 216	7 045
50 to 99	6 009	21	336	1 023	1 805	1 658	1 166
100 to 199	2 204	9	90	370	633	646	456
200 to 499	800	2	26	116	223	252	181
500 or more	171	1	7	18	31	52	62
Milk cows ..... farms..	1 699	13	143	411	504	338	290
number..	34 846	68	4 235	7 919	8 608	8 298	5 718
Farms with—							
1 to 4	1 086	7	109	300	338	198	134
5 to 9	235	5	13	37	58	52	70
10 to 49	242	1	10	44	67	55	65
50 to 99	49	–	–	8	21	12	8
100 to 199	41	–	3	10	10	9	9
200 to 499	36	–	6	10	7	10	3
500 or more	10	–	2	2	3	2	1
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	65 941	551	4 364	13 803	19 399	16 085	11 739
number..	1 225 973	6 423	52 753	248 414	354 529	250 710	313 144
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	71 631	605	4 730	14 790	20 932	17 503	13 071
number..	1 352 348	6 024	53 676	277 631	395 958	269 772	349 287

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	138 701	61 512	344	1 960	5 360	8 057	13 534	32 257
number..	13 028 674	9 495 785	26 124	317 048	1 659 689	3 191 805	1 849 855	2 451 264
$1,000..	7 252 079	5 375 206	11 810	146 008	987 141	1 986 485	1 018 199	1 225 564
Calves ..... farms..	103 241	44 151	219	1 263	3 445	5 371	9 682	24 171
number..	2 519 800	1 597 312	7 958	81 495	223 491	294 557	346 536	643 275
$1,000..	735 353	465 601	2 327	21 432	68 936	84 663	99 863	188 381
Cattle ..... farms..	94 043	43 392	244	1 399	3 810	5 797	9 811	22 331
number..	10 508 874	7 898 473	18 166	235 553	1 436 198	2 897 248	1 503 319	1 807 989
$1,000..	6 516 726	4 909 605	9 483	124 577	918 205	1 901 822	918 336	1 037 183
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	3 955	1 744	16	63	154	233	379	899
number..	6 056 726	4 564 658	322	42 516	883 178	2 127 251	690 367	821 024
$1,000..	4 268 350	3 210 143	182	31 634	632 524	1 515 549	491 411	538 844
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	5 428	1 609	12	95	332	387	353	430
number..	578 664	457 521	(D)	5 923	(D)	131 519	72 478	25 040
Farms with—								
1 to 24	4 477	1 176	9	75	258	270	250	314
25 to 49	406	140	2	5	25	29	29	50
50 to 99	213	88	–	3	14	23	20	28
100 to 199	132	67	–	2	12	17	18	18
200 to 499	125	76	–	6	14	24	20	12
500 or more	75	62	1	4	9	24	16	8
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	2 539	835	4	46	154	210	182	239
number..	78 858	51 456	6	742	26 414	13 206	7 220	3 868
Other ..... farms..	4 948	1 460	12	87	305	358	310	388
number..	499 806	406 065	(D)	5 181	(D)	118 313	65 258	21 172
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	3 659	1 126	6	61	229	272	244	314
number..	903 226	711 076	(D)	8 105	(D)	199 480	73 268	56 174
$1,000..	110 122	89 225	(D)	877	(D)	26 704	7 884	5 671
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	707	195	–	15	37	60	42	41
number..	65 571	36 994	–	1 108	1 328	7 198	7 802	19 558
$1,000..	2 910	1 905	–	38	43	251	255	1 318
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	2 718	888	5	48	165	224	189	257
number..	116 050	91 175	(D)	1 107	(D)	22 888	10 704	6 437
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	2 243	766	5	41	135	197	158	230
number..	56 329	45 714	(D)	532	(D)	11 440	5 358	3 361
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	2 036	703	2	38	129	188	150	196
number..	59 721	45 461	(D)	575	(D)	11 448	5 346	3 076
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	6 959	3 344	22	118	351	532	695	1 626
number..	1 531 614	1 241 757	4 314	41 593	176 476	257 524	318 402	443 448
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	5 548	2 849	20	94	284	421	601	1 429
number..	848 851	685 822	2 686	22 022	103 687	137 183	150 270	269 974
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	6 145	3 086	21	100	307	469	642	1 547
number..	1 098 390	884 621	2 130	30 633	120 525	203 338	253 058	274 937
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	4 629	2 544	17	85	248	365	527	1 302
number..	1 176 887	966 523	3 576	24 713	126 817	200 315	276 333	334 769
pounds of wool..	8 395 524	6 909 158	20 162	179 072	938 645	1 376 876	1 809 639	2 584 764
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	44 203	16 759	94	781	2 378	3 280	3 916	6 310
number..	241 981	111 153	552	5 097	17 675	27 381	26 400	34 048
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	8 824	3 326	21	197	566	770	746	1 026
number..	30 086	14 495	103	742	2 312	3 775	3 383	4 180
Goats inventory ..... farms..	12 151	4 912	25	169	579	853	1 175	2 111
number..	1 280 431	941 832	5 738	36 178	136 274	197 084	210 586	355 972
Goats sold ..... farms..	6 892	2 971	14	89	337	485	745	1 301
number..	448 616	308 744	(D)	(D)	39 830	51 948	75 253	119 063
POULTRY								
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	6 473	2 545	6	89	326	420	543	1 161
number..	20 184 249	14 560 173	(D)	(D)	3 102 251	3 642 625	3 596 963	3 336 352
Farms with—								
1 to 399	6 186	2 327	6	69	273	358	497	1 124
400 to 3,199	20	12	–	1	2	2	2	5
3,200 to 9,999.....	11	10	–	–	–	4	4	2
10,000 to 19,999	52	40	–	3	9	12	8	8
20,000 to 49,999	116	85	–	11	22	23	20	9
50,000 to 99,999	51	43	–	3	13	13	5	9
100,000 or more	37	28	–	2	7	8	7	4
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	6 259	2 459	6	82	314	407	523	1 127
number..	17 200 764	12 177 839	114	775 110	2 599 865	3 186 767	2 762 414	2 853 569
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	1 274	488	2	14	78	96	106	192
number..	2 983 485	2 382 334	(D)	(D)	502 386	455 858	834 549	482 783
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	761	410	–	28	83	107	85	107
number..	19 513 695	15 522 246	–	823 317	3 754 857	3 590 990	3 316 121	4 036 961
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	1 000	645	2	52	125	184	178	104
number..	388 114 496	283 697 267	(D)	(D)	55 779 344	86 416 271	87 272 892	28 312 963
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999.....	235	70	–	3	14	25	10	18
2,000 to 59,999.....	24	14	–	1	1	5	4	3
60,000 to 99,999	60	36	–	4	2	10	9	11
100,000 or more	681	525	2	44	108	144	155	72
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	571	211	–	9	36	48	55	63
number..	181 839	98 854	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	241	232
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	215	92	2	6	19	19	28	18
number..	12 766 535	8 208 096	(D)	(D)	1 824 940	1 121 596	3 187 223	967 746

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold	farms	77 189	668	5 017	15 571	22 394	18 916	14 623
	number	3 532 889	13 345	109 670	772 005	1 080 512	591 859	965 498
	$1,000	1 876 873	5 304	41 496	432 076	587 596	257 971	552 430
Calves	farms	59 090	493	3 867	11 852	17 082	14 639	11 157
	number	922 488	6 337	53 766	166 073	269 298	234 876	192 138
	$1,000	269 752	1 985	14 922	47 628	77 405	70 590	57 222
Cattle	farms	50 651	396	3 166	9 911	14 873	12 725	9 580
	number	2 610 401	7 008	55 904	605 932	811 214	356 983	773 360
	$1,000	1 607 121	3 320	26 573	384 448	510 191	187 381	495 209
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms	2 211	23	108	465	674	500	441
	number	1 492 068	817	3 736	406 722	491 866	56 650	532 277
	$1,000	1 058 207	542	2 338	287 487	353 222	38 623	375 995
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	3 819	56	349	1 398	1 250	500	266
	number	121 143	1 725	7 148	73 136	22 325	11 876	4 933
Farms with—								
1 to 24		3 301	44	308	1 243	1 064	430	212
25 to 49		266	6	25	74	98	33	30
50 to 99		125	2	5	37	52	16	13
100 to 199		65	1	8	22	18	9	7
200 to 499		49	2	–	18	16	9	4
500 or more		13	1	3	4	2	3	–
Used or to be used for breeding	farms	1 704	21	160	558	602	223	140
	number	27 402	134	1 283	18 422	4 269	2 287	1 007
Other	farms	3 488	52	316	1 295	1 127	450	248
	number	93 741	1 591	5 865	54 714	18 056	9 589	3 926
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	2 533	48	216	935	857	299	178
	number	192 150	1 497	10 221	118 291	36 865	17 937	7 339
	$1,000	20 897	179	857	13 599	3 727	1 805	730
Feeder pigs	farms	512	8	70	170	182	50	32
	number	28 577	331	3 732	12 422	8 093	2 601	1 398
	$1,000	1 005	12	114	421	295	110	53
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms	1 830	22	173	601	637	241	156
	number	24 875	150	1 373	14 652	4 852	2 759	1 089
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms	1 477	12	141	491	494	202	137
	number	10 615	57	637	5 859	2 119	1 367	576
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms	1 333	19	135	413	481	180	105
	number	14 260	93	736	8 793	2 733	1 392	513
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	3 615	34	221	924	1 154	751	531
	number	289 857	1 856	11 112	55 542	96 711	67 278	57 358
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms	2 699	23	158	635	868	607	408
	number	163 029	1 254	5 819	33 602	59 846	38 408	24 100
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	3 059	40	179	747	991	639	463
	number	213 769	1 599	6 698	35 764	58 358	41 247	70 103
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms	2 085	26	122	453	671	481	332
	number	210 364	1 721	6 600	41 123	66 421	48 285	46 214
	pounds of wool	1 486 366	12 530	43 880	307 233	470 204	347 465	305 054
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	27 444	137	2 018	7 151	9 177	5 788	3 173
	number	130 828	365	7 502	30 742	45 309	29 897	17 013
Horses and ponies sold	farms	5 498	20	403	1 491	1 949	1 162	473
	number	15 591	73	830	3 587	5 851	3 513	1 737
Goats inventory	farms	7 239	36	516	1 951	2 236	1 627	873
	number	338 599	1 281	16 405	72 632	100 353	92 416	55 512
Goats sold	farms	3 921	25	265	1 023	1 235	893	480
	number	139 872	716	7 155	28 939	41 621	39 132	22 309
POULTRY								
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms	3 928	11	296	1 114	1 220	811	476
	number	5 624 076	188	(D)	443 406	935 796	3 325 967	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 399		3 859	11	287	1 101	1 194	797	469
400 to 3,199		8	–	1	1	1	2	3
3,200 to 9,999		1	–	–	1	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999		12	–	2	2	5	1	2
20,000 to 49,999		31	–	5	6	17	2	1
50,000 to 99,999		8	–	1	3	1	3	–
100,000 or more		9	–	–	–	2	6	1
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms	3 800	11	286	1 081	1 174	787	461
	number	5 022 925	188	(D)	178 800	824 358	3 166 326	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms	786	–	63	247	258	143	75
	number	601 151	–	(D)	264 606	111 438	159 641	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms	351	3	36	123	98	71	20
	number	3 991 449	(D)	404 181	925 308	900 292	1 112 541	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	355	4	24	122	107	56	42
	number	104 417 229	(D)	(D)	18 363 102	29 958 645	13 294 633	37 244 877
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999		165	1	14	78	42	19	11
2,000 to 59,999		10	–	–	4	2	2	2
60,000 to 99,999		24	1	–	5	5	6	7
100,000 or more		156	2	10	35	58	29	22
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms	360	–	33	113	114	66	34
	number	82 985	–	76	415	549	571	81 374
Turkeys sold	farms	123	1	7	40	40	30	5
	number	4 558 439	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 170 564	1 034 813	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	5 855	4 825	59	406	1 051	1 079	1 055	1 175
acres..	1 656 229	1 546 692	13 974	117 984	422 520	406 487	352 599	233 128
bushels..	219 361 590	206 056 789	1 879 215	16 678 627	57 506 508	53 028 194	48 416 565	28 547 680
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 622	2 386	34	260	598	574	526	394
acres..	871 364	824 381	7 418	70 368	235 131	198 928	196 905	115 631
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	922	535	1	17	44	57	111	305
25 to 99 acres	1 434	1 062	26	88	185	194	216	353
100 to 249 acres	1 473	1 295	16	132	303	300	295	249
250 to 499 acres	1 028	979	9	95	242	259	221	153
500 acres or more	998	954	7	74	277	269	212	115
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	580	467	4	41	95	116	90	121
acres..	102 005	93 094	122	7 283	19 423	32 510	16 424	17 332
tons, green..	2 142 336	1 951 919	1 855	157 655	386 978	740 040	316 069	349 322
Irrigated ..... farms..	359	309	3	31	68	81	58	68
acres..	73 811	66 514	67	5 415	13 445	25 894	9 021	12 672
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	10 438	8 521	106	649	1 708	1 767	1 873	2 418
acres..	3 041 937	2 806 001	23 390	190 911	628 714	735 314	647 312	580 360
bushels..	175 279 096	162 677 570	1 438 442	11 327 511	38 680 210	43 151 408	36 188 795	31 891 204
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 827	2 524	46	253	648	580	546	451
acres..	539 469	510 671	7 687	44 499	138 329	119 304	113 750	87 102
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	938	497	–	16	62	80	113	226
25 to 99 acres	3 056	2 189	37	186	374	335	431	826
100 to 249 acres	2 916	2 533	38	198	500	528	565	704
250 to 499 acres	1 864	1 720	20	136	385	409	401	369
500 acres or more	1 664	1 582	11	113	387	415	363	293
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	13 669	10 148	113	632	1 681	1 999	2 295	3 428
acres..	3 860 325	3 360 119	28 134	192 340	623 577	814 708	803 023	898 337
bushels..	108 242 787	95 098 562	909 169	6 256 379	18 711 014	22 523 379	22 529 381	24 169 240
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 932	2 599	41	261	578	596	602	521
acres..	725 073	679 370	7 600	61 748	161 784	159 971	169 883	118 384
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1 396	819	9	31	96	99	189	395
25 to 99 acres	4 171	2 648	37	163	371	416	576	1 085
100 to 249 acres	3 760	2 852	38	210	488	568	598	950
250 to 499 acres	2 156	1 825	15	106	338	392	455	519
500 acres or more	2 186	2 004	14	122	388	524	477	479
Oats for grain ..... farms..	2 131	1 474	9	33	142	241	308	741
acres..	125 595	98 295	771	3 132	10 933	22 962	20 054	40 443
bushels..	5 627 557	4 548 077	26 821	180 348	557 075	1 141 903	983 251	1 658 679
Irrigated ..... farms..	135	108	–	3	20	28	26	31
acres..	8 605	7 310	–	(D)	1 692	1 969	1 769	(D)
Rice ..... farms..	843	728	12	70	186	182	132	146
acres..	280 676	258 534	3 152	18 655	67 155	71 457	46 549	51 566
cwt..	15 348 483	14 174 497	178 279	974 159	3 802 686	3 846 310	2 568 536	2 804 527
Irrigated ..... farms..	843	728	12	70	186	182	132	146
acres..	280 676	258 534	3 152	18 655	67 155	71 457	46 549	51 566
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	12	5	–	–	2	1	–	2
25 to 99 acres	115	74	3	10	7	11	17	26
100 to 249 acres	284	248	5	26	70	55	48	44
250 to 499 acres	279	256	3	30	67	79	38	39
500 acres or more	153	145	1	4	40	36	29	35
Cotton ..... farms..	10 971	9 334	133	857	2 117	1 975	2 120	2 132
acres..	5 221 561	4 930 687	57 685	446 647	1 296 207	1 196 623	1 150 035	783 490
bales..	4 828 062	4 582 545	51 967	434 075	1 233 537	1 094 195	1 050 013	718 758
Irrigated ..... farms..	5 092	4 504	71	499	1 134	971	1 021	808
acres..	1 869 690	1 778 539	24 474	187 822	482 981	404 611	405 786	272 865
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	530	248	2	12	29	42	50	113
25 to 99 acres	1 831	1 251	19	94	171	190	283	494
100 to 249 acres	2 480	2 030	38	194	385	398	428	587
250 to 499 acres	2 323	2 128	34	198	522	435	506	433
500 acres or more	3 807	3 677	40	359	1 010	910	853	505
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	1 705	1 455	30	161	343	315	325	281
acres..	381 187	351 204	6 373	37 602	85 111	80 598	93 954	47 566
bushels..	10 114 310	9 387 766	154 373	996 630	2 254 752	2 181 021	2 544 148	1 256 842
Irrigated ..... farms..	639	601	13	73	160	136	126	93
acres..	86 883	82 572	1 337	10 797	21 091	18 410	18 390	12 547
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	134	96	2	12	18	16	17	31
25 to 99 acres	582	469	13	46	111	90	97	112
100 to 249 acres	545	471	9	54	113	113	98	84
250 to 499 acres	271	251	1	34	62	60	57	37
500 acres or more	173	168	5	15	39	36	56	17
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	211	140	–	14	20	34	35	37
acres..	17 016	(D)	–	(D)	4 024	6 652	1 003	4 283
cwt..	4 348 661	(D)	–	(D)	948 520	2 192 855	152 859	894 527
Irrigated ..... farms..	94	66	–	3	13	21	17	12
acres..	15 533	15 519	–	122	4 009	6 406	750	4 232
Sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	92	80	2	7	14	14	23	20
acres..	4 913	4 651	(D)	(D)	719	1 625	1 625	359
bushels..	1 276 120	1 242 822	(D)	(D)	195 991	462 348	454 986	70 967
Irrigated ..... farms..	23	20	–	–	–	5	8	7
acres..	649	644	–	–	–	170	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	1 030	8	72	208	304	218	220
acres..	109 537	784	7 021	17 705	32 596	21 580	29 851
bushels..	13 304 801	59 124	922 416	1 897 108	3 815 164	2 421 223	4 189 766
Irrigated ..... farms..	236	4	18	56	64	43	51
acres..	46 983	360	2 969	7 932	11 251	8 126	16 345
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	387	2	19	79	122	83	82
25 to 99 acres	372	3	30	77	98	86	78
100 to 249 acres	178	3	16	37	54	31	37
250 to 499 acres	49	–	5	10	15	7	12
500 acres or more	44	–	2	5	15	11	11
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	113	–	9	22	33	28	21
acres..	8 911	–	277	1 022	2 067	3 764	1 781
tons, green..	190 417	–	4 865	16 767	47 942	86 918	33 925
Irrigated ..... farms..	50	–	6	10	13	9	12
acres..	7 297	–	207	643	1 774	3 303	1 370
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	1 917	14	141	416	577	438	331
acres..	235 936	1 700	16 721	39 481	71 685	59 551	46 798
bushels..	12 601 526	59 791	848 194	1 957 665	4 133 350	2 873 035	2 729 491
Irrigated ..... farms..	303	1	20	72	86	75	49
acres..	28 798	(D)	(D)	7 150	8 116	6 531	5 346
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	441	2	30	104	126	95	84
25 to 99 acres	867	10	64	192	255	201	145
100 to 249 acres	383	–	32	85	124	88	54
250 to 499 acres	144	–	7	26	49	29	33
500 acres or more	82	2	8	9	23	25	15
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	3 521	27	252	696	923	900	723
acres..	500 206	2 570	29 084	87 641	128 552	144 708	107 651
bushels..	13 144 225	74 283	720 523	2 292 060	3 366 649	3 878 016	2 812 694
Irrigated ..... farms..	333	3	20	82	83	76	69
acres..	45 703	211	2 532	7 948	11 108	13 118	10 786
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	577	5	40	118	155	136	123
25 to 99 acres	1 523	16	114	302	402	375	314
100 to 249 acres	908	5	67	192	225	233	186
250 to 499 acres	331	–	23	56	94	99	59
500 acres or more	182	1	8	28	47	57	41
Oats for grain ..... farms..	657	4	26	113	187	169	158
acres..	27 300	130	923	5 280	6 230	7 438	7 299
bushels..	1 079 480	7 880	39 805	191 452	276 557	259 703	304 083
Irrigated ..... farms..	27	–	1	4	5	14	3
acres..	1 295	–	(D)	69	389	414	(D)
Rice ..... farms..	115	–	15	15	44	25	16
acres..	22 142	–	1 432	3 703	8 291	4 771	3 945
cwt..	1 173 986	–	77 488	199 114	451 829	249 748	195 807
Irrigated ..... farms..	115	–	15	15	44	25	16
acres..	22 142	–	1 432	3 703	8 291	4 771	3 945
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	7	–	–	1	1	3	2
25 to 99 acres	41	–	10	2	15	9	5
100 to 249 acres	36	–	5	6	18	4	3
250 to 499 acres	23	–	–	5	7	7	4
500 acres or more	8	–	–	1	3	2	2
Cotton ..... farms..	1 637	23	127	322	463	393	309
acres..	290 874	2 163	21 198	53 077	90 633	71 391	52 412
bales..	245 517	2 340	17 268	42 335	75 319	63 576	44 679
Irrigated ..... farms..	588	14	41	131	176	134	92
acres..	91 151	1 305	5 773	17 746	24 496	25 853	15 978
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	282	1	23	51	74	63	70
25 to 99 acres	580	14	37	115	145	154	115
100 to 249 acres	450	8	43	92	143	107	57
250 to 499 acres	195	–	15	44	58	41	37
500 acres or more	130	–	9	20	43	28	30
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	250	3	17	50	73	58	49
acres..	29 983	210	2 021	5 949	8 502	6 400	6 901
bushels..	726 544	6 200	62 102	134 149	178 152	164 924	181 017
Irrigated ..... farms..	38	–	3	7	8	13	7
acres..	4 311	–	220	550	291	2 360	890
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	38	–	2	7	11	4	14
25 to 99 acres	113	2	6	20	36	30	19
100 to 249 acres	74	1	8	18	16	18	13
250 to 499 acres	20	–	1	5	9	4	1
500 acres or more	5	–	–	–	1	2	2
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	71	–	1	11	25	23	11
acres..	(D)	–	(D)	2	(D)	30	10
cwt..	(D)	–	(D)	560	(D)	6 469	1 348
Irrigated ..... farms..	28	–	–	7	8	5	8
acres..	14	–	–	1	3	4	5
Sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	12	–	–	2	2	4	4
acres..	263	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	16
bushels..	33 298	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 309
Irrigated ..... farms..	3	–	–	–	1	–	2
acres..	4	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms..	1 790	1 471	19	122	315	326	330	359
acres..	283 847	259 341	3 614	24 787	63 277	70 310	53 570	43 783
pounds..	760 067 849	706 195 995	10 040 684	78 655 402	188 565 410	179 670 851	140 387 609	108 876 039
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 076	939	15	86	219	232	209	178
acres..	187 135	173 075	2 241	17 992	43 643	47 152	34 078	27 969
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	261	152	2	7	18	21	30	74
25 to 99 acres	677	535	6	37	105	114	117	156
100 to 249 acres	533	486	8	48	113	100	123	94
250 to 499 acres	206	191	1	18	54	60	43	15
500 acres or more.....	113	107	2	12	25	31	17	20
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms..	83 219	38 854	176	1 110	3 305	5 022	8 970	20 271
acres..	4 277 199	2 574 643	14 442	109 371	312 239	458 713	634 374	1 045 504
tons, dry..	9 605 686	5 949 721	36 453	272 030	769 926	1 091 294	1 514 426	2 265 592
Irrigated ..... farms..	3 901	2 308	22	144	373	460	503	806
acres..	230 413	179 392	1 915	11 862	33 246	43 960	43 939	44 470
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	37 265	13 866	48	273	921	1 320	2 968	8 336
25 to 99 acres	35 507	18 030	83	492	1 479	2 261	4 249	9 466
100 to 249 acres	8 248	5 280	38	242	630	1 042	1 321	2 007
250 to 499 acres	1 645	1 235	3	73	199	294	320	346
500 acres or more.....	554	443	4	30	76	105	112	116
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	70 456	32 942	143	933	2 753	4 242	7 687	17 184
acres..	3 406 909	2 018 764	11 435	82 333	233 622	357 582	502 684	831 108
tons, dry..	7 837 720	4 727 680	27 965	204 756	561 859	856 576	1 195 428	1 881 096
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 468	1 373	9	70	210	263	302	519
acres..	106 327	76 782	424	5 019	11 941	18 494	18 794	22 110
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	2 432	1 518	13	75	240	329	363	498
acres..	140 522	122 470	825	8 894	23 854	34 707	27 493	26 697
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 144	817	4	43	166	197	183	224
acres..	96 625	88 529	213	6 053	16 409	26 801	20 326	18 728
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	934	426	–	12	45	63	115	191
5.0 to 24.9 acres	687	411	3	14	58	81	106	149
25.0 to 99.9 acres	481	380	6	32	82	95	77	88
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	199	179	4	9	33	55	38	40
250.0 acres or more	131	122	–	8	22	35	27	30
Land in orchards ..... farms..	8 804	3 537	6	61	239	476	850	1 905
acres..	211 938	134 973	152	4 780	12 586	38 957	27 798	50 700
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 943	1 087	3	17	98	160	272	537
acres..	88 750	64 173	(D)	(D)	6 564	22 028	10 690	21 765
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3 526	1 195	1	17	68	135	273	701
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3 661	1 441	1	20	87	174	367	792
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1 252	646	4	12	59	110	140	321
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	252	168	–	9	14	30	50	65
250.0 acres or more	113	87	–	3	11	27	20	26
All citrus fruit ..... farms..	531	221	–	6	17	30	55	113
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	29 974	23 652	–	2 552	427	9 627	3 413	7 633
Pecans ..... farms..	7 102	2 874	5	49	178	386	682	1 574
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	167 844	104 060	150	2 042	10 885	27 537	22 712	40 734
In shell..pounds..	53 164 302	41 858 680	38 450	242 422	5 675 303	15 679 013	7 517 682	12 705 810

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Peanuts for nuts	farms	319	1	33	56	91	95	43
	acres	24 506	(D)	(D)	3 587	6 612	7 228	3 596
	pounds	53 871 854	(D)	8 062 664	9 269 588	10 725 257	17 982 295	(D)
Irrigated	farms	137	1	15	23	37	47	14
	acres	14 060	(D)	(D)	1 720	3 076	4 984	2 779
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		109	–	7	13	30	36	23
25 to 99 acres		142	1	16	30	43	38	14
100 to 249 acres		47	–	6	12	11	15	3
250 to 499 acres		15	–	2	1	7	4	1
500 acres or more		6	–	2	–	–	2	2
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	44 365	238	2 626	8 968	13 255	11 484	7 794
	acres	1 702 556	7 202	93 578	318 489	502 537	455 016	325 734
	tons, dry	3 655 965	16 117	209 700	674 747	1 084 843	1 009 935	660 623
Irrigated	farms	1 593	7	103	382	493	378	230
	acres	51 021	200	2 446	10 204	16 487	14 271	7 413
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		23 399	140	1 461	5 002	6 997	5 808	3 991
25 to 99 acres		17 477	88	970	3 341	5 243	4 720	3 115
100 to 249 acres		2 968	8	169	545	872	809	565
250 to 499 acres		410	2	22	65	110	121	90
500 acres or more		111	–	4	15	33	26	33
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms	37 514	206	2 196	7 628	11 347	9 741	6 396
	acres	1 388 145	5 715	77 211	261 268	410 700	372 937	260 314
	tons, dry	3 110 040	13 580	176 913	578 426	929 176	862 370	549 575
Irrigated	farms	1 095	3	66	255	338	259	174
	acres	29 545	48	1 348	5 631	9 273	8 307	4 938
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	914	8	43	180	294	223	166
	acres	18 052	137	841	4 271	3 239	6 055	3 509
Irrigated	farms	327	4	11	73	117	71	51
	acres	8 096	21	270	2 976	1 090	1 742	1 997
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		508	2	16	105	168	111	106
5.0 to 24.9 acres		276	4	17	47	86	78	44
25.0 to 99.9 acres		101	2	9	19	36	24	11
100.0 to 249.9 acres		20	–	1	6	4	6	3
250.0 acres or more		9	–	–	3	–	4	2
Land in orchards	farms	5 267	8	160	880	1 562	1 482	1 175
	acres	76 964	95	2 202	10 586	21 688	21 022	21 371
Irrigated	farms	1 856	2	55	310	545	533	411
	acres	24 577	(D)	(D)	2 777	7 278	7 526	6 494
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		2 331	2	67	408	688	677	489
5.0 to 24.9 acres		2 220	6	72	373	662	621	486
25.0 to 99.9 acres		606	–	16	85	188	157	160
100.0 to 249.9 acres		84	–	5	12	16	19	32
250.0 acres or more		26	–	–	2	8	8	8
All citrus fruit	farms	310	–	7	35	71	89	108
Bearing and nonbearing	acres	6 322	–	129	827	1 974	1 660	1 731
Pecans	farms	4 228	7	135	728	1 265	1 164	929
Bearing and nonbearing	acres	63 783	83	1 944	8 966	17 857	16 655	18 278
In shell	pounds	11 305 622	3 100	397 832	1 427 308	3 151 827	2 883 447	3 442 108

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number	194 301	11 930	41 615	14 100	15 459	16 864
percent	100.0	6.1	21.4	7.3	8.0	8.7
Land in farms ..... acres	131 308 286	48 995	1 095 594	815 161	1 284 209	1 950 571
Average size of farm ..... acres	676	4	26	58	83	116
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	194 301	11 930	41 615	14 100	15 459	16 864
$1,000	13 766 527	186 458	427 105	299 169	271 012	520 717
Average per farm ..... dollars	70 852	15 629	10 263	21 218	17 531	30 877
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	35 414	4 218	14 177	2 999	2 546	2 623
$1,000 to $2,499	32 026	3 144	12 852	3 733	3 437	3 056
$2,500 to $4,999	31 746	1 794	8 056	3 729	4 088	4 066
$5,000 to $9,999	30 136	1 162	3 826	2 273	3 374	4 044
$10,000 to $19,999	22 069	730	1 319	781	1 189	1 978
$20,000 to $24,999	5 341	149	250	98	171	274
$25,000 to $39,999	8 822	214	309	151	236	296
$40,000 to $49,999	3 495	77	104	55	72	77
$50,000 to $99,999	8 252	191	237	104	116	165
$100,000 to $249,999	8 564	144	183	67	84	119
$250,000 to $499,999	4 632	54	107	36	49	66
$500,000 to $999,999	2 390	30	128	38	56	45
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	1 003	12	50	22	34	37
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	208	8	13	6	2	9
$5,000,000 or more	203	3	4	8	5	9
Grains ..... farms	21 568	57	756	453	621	871
$1,000	1 542 287	64	1 810	1 988	3 521	6 339
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	6 836	–	–	1	4	3
$1,000	1 342 552	–	–	(D)	223	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms	5 253	19	152	104	128	190
$1,000	568 859	19	493	551	768	1 623
Wheat ..... farms	13 547	16	331	173	297	465
$1,000	340 193	21	536	483	929	1 946
Soybeans ..... farms	1 704	3	20	26	25	37
$1,000	64 257	4	59	121	165	302
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	9 893	20	250	150	218	296
$1,000	388 944	19	600	602	1 014	1 887
Barley ..... farms	20	–	4	1	–	1
$1,000	144	–	2	(D)	–	(D)
Oats ..... farms	1 109	1	46	44	46	50
$1,000	6 968	(D)	56	(D)	119	(D)
Other grains ..... farms	1 454	2	24	18	21	25
$1,000	172 921	(D)	65	(D)	527	468
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	10 961	52	246	104	231	255
$1,000	1 477 725	120	1 445	1 150	3 090	4 545
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	6 812	–	–	1	1	14
$1,000	1 392 957	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	28 598	417	6 616	2 436	2 635	2 772
$1,000	203 962	483	13 024	6 966	8 450	10 969
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	577	–	–	–	1	8
$1,000	83 731	–	–	–	(D)	592
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	2 420	256	654	141	158	114
$1,000	251 967	1 348	7 124	2 340	3 690	3 434
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	620	1	24	10	23	16
$1,000	233 006	(D)	2 253	(D)	2 061	2 233
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	4 260	538	1 306	263	263	297
$1,000	87 630	870	6 826	3 288	2 087	3 804
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	256	–	19	18	12	22
$1,000	68 040	–	1 663	2 041	890	2 454
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	2 286	885	748	125	117	80
$1,000	486 918	65 768	75 898	35 656	23 779	18 985
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	687	224	205	44	36	26
$1,000	468 624	58 230	69 744	34 542	22 914	18 259
Other crops ..... farms	2 350	46	140	59	44	78
$1,000	242 984	125	856	708	(D)	1 964
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1 025	–	2	5	4	12
$1,000	222 489	–	(D)	(D)	308	1 267
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	3 869	587	1 376	308	323	269
$1,000	1 144 826	58 702	164 024	56 238	125 498	85 766
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1 131	50	246	84	132	115
$1,000	1 140 146	57 565	162 548	55 856	125 199	85 497
Dairy products ..... farms	2 093	54	106	85	120	150
$1,000	738 585	4 578	13 094	11 712	14 694	41 199
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1 507	25	36	33	57	102
$1,000	725 285	3 954	11 870	10 618	13 248	40 230
Cattle and calves ..... farms	138 701	5 505	24 253	10 503	12 041	13 338
$1,000	7 252 079	39 087	105 505	166 149	71 059	330 338
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	8 885	100	83	50	43	90
$1,000	6 251 510	17 096	43 328	129 273	18 874	261 274

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number..	12 997	9 459	6 976	23 239	18 495	12 310	10 857
percent..	6.7	4.9	3.6	12.0	9.5	6.3	5.6
Land in farms ..... acres..	2 054 229	1 872 955	1 666 206	8 313 622	12 904 171	17 012 420	82 290 153
Average size of farm ..... acres..	158	198	239	358	698	1 382	7 579
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	12 997	9 459	6 976	23 239	18 495	12 310	10 857
$1,000..	422 030	304 808	277 198	2 111 606	2 946 374	2 105 860	3 894 192
Average per farm ..... dollars..	32 471	32 224	39 736	90 865	159 307	171 069	358 680
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	2 108	1 242	748	2 446	1 483	556	268
$1,000 to $2,499	1 647	1 061	620	1 584	603	185	104
$2,500 to $4,999	2 656	1 813	1 150	2 708	1 171	344	171
$5,000 to $9,999	3 192	2 362	1 782	4 662	2 284	808	367
$10,000 to $19,999	2 003	1 751	1 475	5 143	3 457	1 523	720
$20,000 to $24,999	332	333	285	1 364	1 115	653	317
$25,000 to $39,999	436	339	370	1 995	2 185	1 357	934
$40,000 to $49,999	119	116	123	651	895	614	592
$50,000 to $99,999	230	203	195	1 305	2 005	1 716	1 785
$100,000 to $249,999	133	129	122	865	2 199	2 294	2 225
$250,000 to $499,999	54	42	46	249	749	1 624	1 556
$500,000 to $999,999	42	31	37	127	187	516	1 153
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	31	27	15	93	88	84	510
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	5	6	2	12	28	20	97
$5,000,000 or more	9	4	6	35	46	16	58
Grains ..... farms..	979	749	688	3 239	4 679	4 640	3 836
$1,000..	10 245	10 536	11 031	80 495	238 483	446 420	731 354
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	28	37	39	430	1 562	2 367	2 365
$1,000..	2 141	3 507	4 117	41 499	184 772	403 428	702 653
Corn for grain ..... farms..	190	148	128	633	1 219	1 323	1 019
$1,000..	3 202	2 040	2 368	20 955	91 914	178 727	266 200
Wheat ..... farms..	537	439	386	2 055	2 984	3 039	2 825
$1,000..	2 359	2 556	2 363	18 574	46 619	84 321	179 486
Soybeans ..... farms..	52	37	36	194	413	488	373
$1,000..	626	337	262	3 039	9 995	18 913	30 434
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	327	296	287	1 305	2 310	2 496	1 938
$1,000..	2 392	2 449	3 013	18 576	59 075	111 732	187 586
Barley ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	4	2	6
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	(D)	21	(D)	37
Oats ..... farms..	61	49	50	187	205	206	164
$1,000..	(D)	138	185	(D)	1 330	(D)	1 956
Other grains ..... farms..	37	39	30	204	321	426	307
$1,000..	1 475	3 017	2 839	18 516	29 529	50 676	65 655
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	431	243	233	1 418	2 804	3 090	1 854
$1,000..	10 679	6 258	7 045	70 237	272 666	540 686	559 806
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	48	29	49	562	1 916	2 596	1 596
$1,000..	3 225	2 275	3 485	51 129	250 079	527 886	553 903
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	1 995	1 514	1 155	3 535	2 634	1 690	1 199
$1,000..	9 011	7 808	5 860	27 356	30 961	34 388	48 686
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	8	7	5	91	127	152	178
$1,000..	671	677	(D)	7 454	13 477	21 635	38 792
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	105	83	57	222	239	216	175
$1,000..	3 521	3 341	3 030	18 453	31 721	44 025	129 942
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	21	16	20	82	131	144	132
$1,000..	2 572	2 355	2 534	16 274	29 968	42 533	129 219
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	199	160	146	370	319	192	207
$1,000..	2 234	2 106	2 234	9 176	13 343	15 502	26 161
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	13	8	11	40	43	29	41
$1,000..	1 409	1 356	1 409	7 198	11 137	14 160	24 322
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	54	44	33	86	57	36	21
$1,000..	13 147	20 414	39 703	88 683	64 839	15 392	24 654
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	17	22	13	40	30	18	12
$1,000..	12 762	20 201	39 427	88 124	64 571	15 299	24 551
Other crops ..... farms..	91	66	81	328	499	562	356
$1,000..	1 600	2 142	(D)	14 832	40 509	71 936	105 134
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	7	11	18	84	255	355	272
$1,000..	642	1 358	1 629	10 905	35 337	67 130	103 316
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	191	140	90	296	174	59	56
$1,000..	70 416	50 029	38 921	157 774	128 077	69 763	139 618
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	86	63	44	156	93	34	28
$1,000..	70 240	49 884	38 881	157 336	127 952	69 691	139 495
Dairy products ..... farms..	183	122	120	508	369	181	95
$1,000..	36 998	26 701	30 461	185 596	190 638	120 711	62 204
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	121	91	92	415	311	150	74
$1,000..	35 570	25 964	29 800	183 321	189 122	119 929	61 659
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	9 961	7 580	5 637	18 368	13 723	8 724	9 068
$1,000..	249 647	165 416	132 211	1 437 089	1 908 146	730 995	1 916 436
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	106	97	88	630	1 321	1 789	4 488
$1,000..	185 989	110 699	85 614	1 248 485	1 728 881	606 533	1 815 464

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs	farms	3 659	780	1 126	248	220	236
	$1,000	110 122	3 162	7 338	6 251	2 600	3 370
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	135	6	19	11	9	3
	$1,000	97 510	538	4 374	5 653	1 999	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	6 278	396	1 279	325	311	295
	$1,000	96 997	860	2 065	657	(D)	566
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	348	3	2	1	1	–
	$1,000	66 904	150	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	17 569	1 973	5 092	1 153	1 127	1 102
	$1,000	130 444	11 291	28 097	6 068	6 288	9 438
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	416	30	92	21	19	26
	$1,000	64 205	4 454	12 059	2 302	2 455	5 990
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	5 526	805	2 067	442	414	395
	$1,000	17 379	982	3 830	803	1 516	1 067
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses	farms	194 285	11 959	41 874	13 853	15 703	17 073
	$1,000	11 636 594	137 413	446 942	271 616	262 782	524 701
Average per farm	dollars	59 894	11 490	10 673	19 607	16 735	30 733
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	61 645	3 363	12 047	3 807	4 449	4 710
	$1,000	3 221 969	27 747	58 041	61 968	35 148	168 185
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		44 076	2 830	10 739	3 249	3 729	3 930
$5,000 to $24,999		11 614	438	1 014	454	616	564
$25,000 to $99,999		3 963	68	227	65	71	158
$100,000 to $249,999		1 120	16	44	26	25	35
$250,000 or more		872	11	23	13	8	23
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	130 839	6 426	27 161	9 425	10 843	11 739
	$1,000	2 868 805	28 668	165 992	99 007	105 581	186 590
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		110 594	5 972	26 064	8 924	10 345	10 946
$5,000 to $24,999		15 171	384	794	359	343	554
$25,000 to $99,999		2 801	34	85	47	26	88
$100,000 to $249,999		874	10	37	30	30	49
$250,000 or more		1 399	26	181	65	99	102
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	72 461	3 358	15 023	4 952	5 972	6 459
	$1,000	1 511 355	20 830	133 936	60 088	93 370	116 377
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		61 724	3 107	14 410	4 645	5 696	5 991
$5,000 to $24,999		7 285	199	358	174	134	262
$25,000 to $99,999		1 789	22	59	44	19	83
$100,000 or more		1 663	30	196	89	123	123
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	54 365	1 784	6 799	2 352	3 338	3 728
	$1,000	224 019	6 203	6 398	4 218	3 052	2 653
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999		31 687	1 492	6 544	2 181	3 010	3 148
$1,000 to $4,999		13 197	140	168	130	313	532
$5,000 to $24,999		7 786	114	45	26	8	43
$25,000 to $49,999		1 182	21	18	5	–	2
$50,000 or more		513	17	24	10	7	3
Commercial fertilizer	farms	100 834	3 082	18 570	7 150	8 307	9 387
	$1,000	526 663	1 266	11 355	6 651	9 734	13 562
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		81 850	3 057	18 534	7 112	8 189	9 033
$5,000 to $24,999		14 040	23	33	35	116	354
$25,000 to $49,999		3 110	1	2	2	2	–
$50,000 or more		1 834	1	1	1	–	–
Agricultural chemicals	farms	66 307	2 799	10 423	3 752	4 662	5 351
	$1,000	345 517	699	3 794	2 251	2 517	4 119
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		54 528	2 799	10 353	3 694	4 632	5 194
$5,000 to $24,999		8 309	–	68	55	28	156
$25,000 to $49,999		2 121	–	1	2	2	–
$50,000 or more		1 349	–	1	1	–	1
Petroleum products	farms	173 794	9 204	36 056	12 415	14 132	15 371
	$1,000	524 744	7 405	20 983	10 790	12 344	19 260
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		155 227	9 024	35 749	12 295	13 941	15 147
$5,000 to $24,999		14 840	159	266	106	180	206
$25,000 to $49,999		2 587	13	24	4	2	9
$50,000 or more		1 140	8	17	10	9	9
Gasoline and gasohol	farms	115 045	6 101	22 660	7 437	8 661	9 834
	$1,000	153 947	2 975	8 676	3 730	4 744	8 051
Diesel fuel	farms	128 104	5 079	23 273	8 782	10 479	11 429
	$1,000	224 268	2 244	6 788	3 916	4 598	7 139
Natural gas	farms	7 926	336	568	256	264	329
	$1,000	86 674	1 059	1 535	1 490	1 204	1 461
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms	116 214	4 533	18 251	6 835	8 270	9 479
	$1,000	59 856	1 128	3 984	1 654	1 797	2 610

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	152	96	78	265	208	156	94
$1,000..	7 356	3 150	595	3 195	3 323	2 907	66 875
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	10	3	3	15	18	16	22
$1,000..	6 863	(D)	264	1 889	2 247	1 806	66 390
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	261	200	158	673	704	579	1 097
$1,000..	545	802	(D)	7 806	9 645	7 195	60 857
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	3	–	4	9	15	310
$1,000..	–	219	–	(D)	5 734	1 927	47 710
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	779	584	465	1 440	1 312	904	1 638
$1,000..	6 631	6 104	3 186	10 913	14 024	5 940	22 465
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	20	21	11	40	26	24	86
$1,000..	4 413	4 431	1 302	6 113	9 397	1 955	9 336
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	257	179	143	354	241	138	91
$1,000..	765	541	542	1 666	1 572	3 322	772
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	12 654	9 486	7 073	23 289	18 588	12 108	10 625
$1,000..	379 678	290 826	249 323	1 859 153	2 506 163	1 628 980	3 079 018
Average per farm ..... dollars..	30 005	30 658	35 250	79 830	134 827	134 538	289 790
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	3 742	2 956	2 019	7 679	6 323	4 611	5 939
$1,000..	110 008	68 675	55 081	759 814	934 481	278 722	664 098
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 945	2 246	1 524	5 370	3 567	2 282	1 665
$5,000 to $24,999	620	488	332	1 728	1 804	1 431	2 125
$25,000 to $99,999	130	188	140	425	697	619	1 175
$100,000 to $249,999	25	22	14	94	158	192	469
$250,000 or more	22	12	9	62	97	87	505
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	8 533	6 565	4 899	16 254	12 504	7 982	8 508
$1,000..	133 744	94 268	71 191	552 112	655 862	258 380	517 409
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	7 957	5 815	4 262	13 374	9 249	4 885	2 801
$5,000 to $24,999	383	552	509	2 299	2 587	2 578	3 829
$25,000 to $99,999	72	102	46	215	340	344	1 402
$100,000 to $249,999	43	35	32	149	116	66	277
$250,000 or more	78	61	50	217	212	109	199
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	4 699	3 817	2 539	8 854	7 341	4 356	5 091
$1,000..	73 903	52 792	41 653	298 523	253 042	125 520	241 322
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	4 377	3 436	2 260	7 303	5 647	2 922	1 930
$5,000 to $24,999	164	228	161	1 078	1 262	1 154	2 111
$25,000 to $99,999	64	73	51	205	198	164	807
$100,000 or more	94	80	67	268	234	116	243
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	3 262	2 285	2 222	8 014	8 277	7 010	5 294
$1,000..	2 854	2 442	4 278	17 221	35 857	56 715	82 127
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	2 546	1 679	1 576	4 319	2 797	1 463	932
$1,000 to $4,999	660	567	581	3 140	3 287	2 236	1 443
$5,000 to $24,999	54	35	57	528	2 082	2 824	1 970
$25,000 to $49,999	1	1	3	14	92	420	605
$50,000 or more	1	3	5	13	19	67	344
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	6 976	5 050	4 109	13 605	10 933	7 838	5 827
$1,000..	12 537	11 174	9 682	49 180	87 872	127 470	186 179
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	6 605	4 594	3 637	10 565	6 073	2 804	1 647
$5,000 to $24,999	370	453	461	2 939	4 107	3 098	2 051
$25,000 to $49,999	–	3	10	95	631	1 417	947
$50,000 or more	1	–	1	6	122	519	1 182
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	4 125	3 069	2 444	9 136	8 644	6 719	5 183
$1,000..	3 991	3 852	4 226	22 281	55 413	95 502	146 871
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 993	2 933	2 235	8 081	5 676	2 848	2 090
$5,000 to $24,999	131	127	196	983	2 455	2 587	1 523
$25,000 to $49,999	–	9	12	43	417	898	737
$50,000 or more	1	–	1	29	96	386	833
Petroleum products ..... farms..	11 297	8 594	6 450	21 152	17 226	11 603	10 294
$1,000..	12 242	12 579	10 308	52 704	92 866	111 658	161 605
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	11 036	8 376	6 168	19 463	13 126	6 378	4 524
$5,000 to $24,999	241	208	267	1 575	3 518	4 054	4 060
$25,000 to $49,999	12	7	9	73	472	884	1 078
$50,000 or more	8	3	6	41	110	287	632
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	7 225	5 256	3 969	14 147	12 156	9 013	8 586
$1,000..	5 133	5 034	3 561	17 525	25 745	25 327	43 446
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	8 232	6 832	5 066	16 978	14 031	9 649	8 274
$1,000..	4 308	5 098	4 316	21 589	40 368	51 863	72 041
Natural gas ..... farms..	325	223	208	1 062	1 474	1 611	1 270
$1,000..	936	686	1 193	6 419	16 921	23 855	29 916
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	7 501	5 718	4 569	16 216	14 620	10 525	9 697
$1,000..	1 865	1 761	1 238	7 170	9 832	10 614	16 203

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ..... farms..	105 494	6 013	18 577	6 303	7 460	8 402
$1,000..	190 161	3 709	9 546	4 201	4 718	6 758
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	83 335	5 288	16 997	5 722	6 768	7 633
$1,000 to $4,999	15 687	661	1 392	511	605	626
$5,000 to $24,999	5 257	52	166	56	76	126
$25,000 to $49,999	755	6	13	4	7	11
$50,000 or more	460	6	9	10	4	6
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	55 912	2 012	6 356	2 606	3 151	3 763
$1,000..	785 447	17 335	30 438	16 705	17 248	17 991
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	38 767	1 684	5 921	2 396	2 894	3 399
$5,000 to $24,999	10 917	183	269	142	188	284
$25,000 to $99,999	5 172	111	110	45	43	58
$100,000 to $249,999	698	19	32	10	18	11
$250,000 or more	358	15	24	13	8	11
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	21 009	733	1 524	573	665	758
workers..	51 109	1 659	2 987	1 298	1 413	1 423
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	49 995	1 860	6 225	2 495	3 025	3 630
workers..	142 375	3 993	12 836	5 249	6 371	7 660
Contract labor ..... farms..	35 119	1 209	4 506	1 733	2 206	2 559
$1,000..	142 086	1 636	6 290	3 524	3 109	7 270
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	16 183	811	3 197	1 134	1 348	1 506
$1,000 to $4,999	13 570	353	1 181	498	781	909
$5,000 to $24,999	4 627	39	104	89	69	127
$25,000 to $49,999	457	3	16	4	5	7
$50,000 or more	282	3	8	8	3	10
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	147 795	7 541	28 871	9 840	11 630	12 646
$1,000..	551 155	10 046	31 412	14 545	16 044	19 326
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	124 944	7 179	27 860	9 413	11 059	11 993
$5,000 to $24,999	19 060	342	969	394	553	626
$25,000 to $49,999	2 644	13	26	19	10	16
$50,000 or more	1 147	7	16	14	8	11
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	55 325	1 775	7 823	3 218	4 076	4 518
$1,000..	264 527	2 388	7 677	4 140	5 146	8 836
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	23 141	1 351	5 895	1 959	2 296	2 329
$1,000 to $4,999	22 519	398	1 843	1 208	1 729	2 054
$5,000 to $24,999	7 830	21	65	45	48	125
$25,000 to $49,999	1 164	4	5	–	2	4
$50,000 or more	671	1	15	6	1	6
Interest ..... farms..	62 890	2 191	9 708	3 529	3 843	4 736
$1,000..	498 389	5 752	25 868	12 136	12 482	20 270
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	42 010	1 899	8 550	3 029	3 242	3 987
$5,000 to $24,999	16 950	262	1 089	465	556	698
$25,000 to $99,999	3 528	29	65	27	42	45
$100,000 or more	402	1	4	8	3	6
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	39 061	1 508	7 486	2 601	2 598	3 162
$1,000..	255 898	3 564	19 839	8 086	9 367	11 349
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	7 719	749	2 103	593	643	735
$1,000 to $4,999	18 945	561	4 447	1 603	1 461	1 837
$5,000 to $24,999	10 770	189	896	390	464	570
$25,000 to $49,999	1 085	7	39	11	21	13
$50,000 or more	542	2	1	4	9	7
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	35 457	983	3 383	1 433	1 686	2 253
$1,000..	242 491	2 188	6 029	4 050	3 115	8 921
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	11 865	514	2 108	854	921	1 348
$1,000 to $4,999	13 599	392	1 134	510	685	774
$5,000 to $24,999	8 116	61	123	49	70	109
$25,000 to $49,999	1 298	13	9	8	7	13
$50,000 or more	579	3	9	12	3	9
Cash rent ..... farms..	41 337	380	2 896	1 611	2 489	3 093
$1,000..	306 269	480	3 240	1 338	2 061	3 993
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	31 017	376	2 858	1 596	2 460	3 000
$5,000 to $9,999	4 002	2	19	3	13	36
$10,000 to $24,999	3 575	1	8	6	11	33
$25,000 or more	2 743	1	11	6	5	24
Property taxes ..... farms..	177 274	11 156	39 390	12 852	14 408	15 541
$1,000..	250 269	6 891	27 740	9 173	10 987	12 345
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	169 170	11 053	39 044	12 755	14 261	15 375
$5,000 to $9,999	5 437	95	301	71	117	128
$10,000 to $24,999	2 084	5	39	23	28	37
$25,000 or more	583	3	6	3	2	1
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	162 029	8 914	31 535	10 764	11 968	13 869
$1,000..	936 575	17 190	38 167	20 969	22 613	33 543
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	139 521	8 548	30 956	10 453	11 609	13 376
$5,000 to $24,999	16 307	282	429	253	274	394
$25,000 to $49,999	3 432	40	66	24	45	56
$50,000 to $99,999	1 706	25	52	15	21	19
$100,000 or more	1 063	19	32	19	19	24

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	6 423	5 032	3 851	13 484	12 390	9 011	8 548
$1,000..	4 614	4 705	4 378	20 563	34 012	38 861	54 096
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	5 730	4 374	3 290	10 903	8 530	4 877	3 223
$1,000 to $4,999	556	537	463	1 859	2 514	2 497	3 466
$5,000 to $24,999	125	113	90	650	1 145	1 276	1 382
$25,000 to $49,999	7	4	2	36	138	253	274
$50,000 or more	5	4	6	36	63	108	203
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	2 903	2 517	1 972	7 644	8 047	7 267	7 674
$1,000..	15 740	17 557	24 710	82 515	133 886	128 709	282 614
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 606	2 152	1 645	6 061	4 859	2 926	2 224
$5,000 to $24,999	230	283	265	1 202	2 292	2 820	2 759
$25,000 to $99,999	48	70	48	294	758	1 380	2 207
$100,000 to $249,999	7	8	5	51	81	107	349
$250,000 or more	12	4	9	36	57	34	135
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	695	617	540	2 237	3 404	4 085	5 178
workers..	1 451	1 268	1 480	4 960	8 111	7 907	17 152
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	2 731	2 367	1 822	7 046	6 907	5 920	5 967
workers..	6 000	4 926	3 676	17 830	21 960	22 217	29 657
Contract labor ..... farms..	2 107	1 501	1 169	4 917	4 696	3 987	4 529
$1,000..	3 553	3 568	2 616	14 051	22 690	23 885	49 896
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 108	769	589	2 173	1 592	1 013	943
$1,000 to $4,999	909	609	486	2 254	2 108	1 628	1 854
$5,000 to $24,999	83	104	83	440	902	1 200	1 387
$25,000 to $49,999	4	16	1	28	52	98	223
$50,000 or more	3	3	10	22	42	48	122
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	9 481	7 168	5 643	18 568	15 638	10 930	9 839
$1,000..	16 448	14 283	14 298	60 077	87 138	102 063	165 476
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	8 842	6 532	5 062	15 887	11 226	5 713	4 178
$5,000 to $24,999	611	607	554	2 522	3 903	4 131	3 848
$25,000 to $49,999	19	22	13	103	400	881	1 122
$50,000 or more	9	7	14	56	109	205	691
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	3 729	2 993	2 060	7 796	6 909	5 557	4 871
$1,000..	6 850	7 586	5 328	26 790	43 371	53 848	92 567
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 635	1 183	882	2 607	1 574	833	597
$1,000 to $4,999	1 912	1 562	1 038	4 057	3 213	2 012	1 493
$5,000 to $24,999	168	233	137	1 034	1 882	2 179	1 893
$25,000 to $49,999	11	12	2	69	171	374	510
$50,000 or more	3	3	1	29	69	159	378
Interest ..... farms..	3 308	2 673	2 334	8 253	8 660	6 847	6 808
$1,000..	13 710	10 755	9 264	48 544	81 214	88 581	169 813
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 543	2 075	1 787	5 868	4 749	2 413	1 868
$5,000 to $24,999	716	549	510	2 180	3 370	3 570	2 985
$25,000 to $99,999	43	45	33	176	489	817	1 717
$100,000 or more	6	4	4	29	52	47	238
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	2 181	1 495	1 353	4 633	4 680	3 637	3 727
$1,000..	9 073	6 607	5 674	27 710	39 107	38 018	77 504
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	408	327	244	795	610	278	234
$1,000 to $4,999	1 150	760	724	2 298	1 974	1 261	869
$5,000 to $24,999	603	373	371	1 430	1 859	1 792	1 833
$25,000 to $49,999	15	26	10	73	166	235	469
$50,000 or more	5	9	4	37	71	71	322
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	1 713	1 542	1 348	5 081	5 877	5 172	4 986
$1,000..	4 637	4 148	3 589	20 834	42 108	50 563	92 309
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	869	708	624	1 779	1 188	521	431
$1,000 to $4,999	717	680	613	2 465	2 689	1 730	1 210
$5,000 to $24,999	106	138	94	752	1 789	2 528	2 297
$25,000 to $49,999	12	11	9	45	145	321	705
$50,000 or more	9	5	8	40	66	72	343
Cash rent ..... farms..	2 513	2 253	1 926	7 101	6 664	5 321	5 090
$1,000..	3 853	4 250	5 168	26 086	43 068	66 970	145 763
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 430	2 089	1 818	6 239	4 445	2 314	1 392
$5,000 to $9,999	56	92	36	485	1 189	1 222	849
$10,000 to $24,999	12	65	48	285	677	1 066	1 363
$25,000 or more	15	7	24	92	353	719	1 486
Property taxes ..... farms..	11 545	8 555	6 521	20 727	16 289	10 731	9 559
$1,000..	10 254	8 365	6 802	27 756	32 724	31 242	65 989
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	11 407	8 443	6 368	20 115	15 092	9 084	6 173
$5,000 to $9,999	105	74	108	467	936	1 230	1 805
$10,000 to $24,999	23	32	40	107	212	378	1 160
$25,000 or more	10	6	5	38	49	39	421
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	10 655	8 100	6 149	20 632	17 204	11 744	10 495
$1,000..	29 279	26 766	21 993	99 457	165 708	166 376	294 515
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	10 225	7 633	5 776	18 092	12 537	6 266	4 050
$5,000 to $24,999	361	399	292	2 141	3 804	3 856	3 822
$25,000 to $49,999	28	26	47	236	521	1 051	1 292
$50,000 to $99,999	25	29	18	89	200	411	802
$100,000 or more	16	13	16	74	142	160	529

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]						
All farms ..... number..	194 288	11 959	41 874	13 853	15 704	17 073
$1,000..	1 988 349	42 269	–32 726	28 930	7 361	792
Average per farm ..... dollars..	10 234	3 534	–782	2 088	469	46
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	76 549	4 345	10 969	4 418	5 402	6 392
Average net gain ..... dollars..	38 432	16 110	8 331	15 855	10 169	13 869
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	15 596	1 286	4 584	1 551	1 727	1 755
$1,000 to $9,999	36 464	2 313	5 308	2 355	3 121	3 854
$10,000 to $49,999	15 139	528	844	409	425	633
$50,000 or more	9 350	218	233	103	129	150
Farms with net losses ..... number..	117 739	7 614	30 905	9 435	10 302	10 681
Average net loss ..... dollars..	8 099	3 642	4 016	4 358	4 618	8 226
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	22 041	1 908	6 970	1 989	2 180	2 252
$1,000 to $9,999	76 525	5 251	21 904	6 614	7 220	7 310
$10,000 to $49,999	17 540	436	1 976	816	884	1 069
$50,000 or more	1 633	19	55	16	18	50
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments ..... farms..	41 537	522	2 157	1 216	1 902	2 332
$1,000..	402 598	837	2 815	1 888	3 562	5 318
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	33 898	2 042	4 485	1 631	2 106	2 500
$1,000..	250 992	5 272	10 154	5 530	6 870	15 095
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	10 941	254	1 457	449	720	848
$1,000..	103 160	487	4 119	1 999	3 287	8 493
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	14 264	1 627	2 124	800	1 002	1 122
$1,000..	85 368	4 294	3 946	2 117	2 466	4 780
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	2 005	60	360	167	105	190
$1,000..	14 256	87	824	1 089	655	1 138
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	11 492	206	812	357	567	576
$1,000..	48 207	404	1 265	324	461	685
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ..... farms..	3 496	11	54	38	52	93
$1,000..	104 208	4	43	104	124	340
Corn ..... farms..	650	1	8	7	15	23
$1,000..	19 054	(D)	4	(D)	8	32
Wheat ..... farms..	1 388	2	12	19	7	39
$1,000..	11 796	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	38
Soybeans ..... farms..	64	–	–	1	–	3
$1,000..	409	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	924	4	21	13	12	17
$1,000..	11 047	(D)	15	(D)	10	(D)
Cotton ..... farms..	1 511	4	18	3	26	34
$1,000..	32 608	2	21	2	30	135
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	7	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	119	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	420	–	1	4	4	5
$1,000..	29 176	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	113
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ..... farms..	149 104	5 213	30 442	10 869	12 288	13 309
acres..	37 662 040	21 800	643 816	473 993	745 123	1 091 732
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	108 169	3 299	18 603	7 363	8 731	9 578
acres..	19 607 847	11 074	257 645	170 651	245 049	352 232
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	63 337	3 299	18 603	6 520	7 250	7 137
50 to 99 acres	15 769	–	–	843	1 481	1 761
100 to 199 acres	9 884	–	–	–	–	680
200 to 499 acres	8 507	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 acres	5 551	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3 724	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more	1 397	–	–	–	–	–
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	87 703	2 135	18 503	7 140	8 145	8 869
acres..	11 919 691	9 694	347 497	271 757	431 850	643 503
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	10 321	72	856	394	648	698
acres..	1 969 252	181	10 929	10 595	26 009	37 910
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	4 544	41	435	157	171	244
acres..	536 779	157	4 245	2 755	3 835	7 594
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	5 474	10	173	98	160	176
acres..	1 139 194	38	1 269	1 568	3 420	5 351
Idle ..... farms..	15 287	258	1 880	701	1 036	1 023
acres..	2 489 277	656	22 231	16 667	34 960	45 142
Total woodland ..... farms..	41 239	362	7 074	3 676	4 441	4 945
acres..	5 206 470	1 138	85 915	85 267	141 737	220 629
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	30 747	208	4 507	2 536	3 153	3 720
acres..	3 794 832	679	51 899	53 658	91 153	152 573
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	15 379	177	3 128	1 477	1 780	1 741
acres..	1 411 638	459	34 016	31 609	50 584	68 056

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	12 654	9 486	7 073	23 289	18 589	12 108	10 626
$1,000..	28 328	21 600	23 245	229 328	424 425	439 084	775 713
Average per farm ..... dollars..	2 239	2 277	3 286	9 847	22 832	36 264	73 001
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	4 591	3 731	2 831	10 368	9 606	7 197	6 699
Average net gain ..... dollars..	15 209	16 541	17 862	33 376	56 824	74 136	143 207
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	1 041	710	508	1 333	685	254	162
$1,000 to $9,999	2 824	2 214	1 774	5 596	3 814	1 975	1 316
$10,000 to $49,999	586	679	455	2 697	3 309	2 385	2 189
$50,000 or more	140	128	94	742	1 798	2 583	3 032
Farms with net losses ..... number..	8 063	5 755	4 242	12 921	8 983	4 911	3 927
Average net loss ..... dollars..	5 146	6 970	6 441	9 033	13 517	19 238	46 761
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	1 716	1 081	731	1 743	987	303	181
$1,000 to $9,999	5 267	3 732	2 701	8 217	4 851	2 248	1 210
$10,000 to $49,999	1 063	903	784	2 827	2 899	2 038	1 845
$50,000 or more	17	39	26	134	246	322	691
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	2 921	1 921	1 566	7 034	7 928	6 555	5 483
$1,000..	9 507	6 967	6 096	42 170	86 629	109 702	127 107
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	1 923	1 631	1 311	5 033	4 940	3 580	2 716
$1,000..	8 630	7 576	7 442	36 354	45 570	48 024	54 477
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	555	555	385	1 623	1 769	1 360	966
$1,000..	3 788	3 742	2 554	13 105	19 878	21 461	20 247
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	844	676	615	1 972	1 645	1 044	793
$1,000..	3 244	2 420	3 666	16 538	13 623	11 450	16 825
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	167	134	112	376	211	70	53
$1,000..	964	1 008	700	3 076	2 456	848	1 411
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	596	379	379	1 818	2 285	1 987	1 530
$1,000..	634	406	521	3 635	9 613	14 266	15 993
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	154	109	117	537	806	896	629
$1,000..	910	1 214	1 322	7 700	16 820	33 266	42 362
Corn ..... farms..	22	19	24	87	142	167	135
$1,000..	104	(D)	114	315	1 919	5 105	11 414
Wheat ..... farms..	54	47	42	207	323	339	297
$1,000..	44	65	65	561	1 738	2 982	6 285
Soybeans ..... farms..	3	1	1	13	16	20	6
$1,000..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	216
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	35	24	29	128	217	251	173
$1,000..	68	48	(D)	393	1 437	3 208	5 792
Cotton ..... farms..	67	30	37	254	379	459	200
$1,000..	259	99	202	2 886	6 779	13 563	8 630
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	3	3	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	16	23	18	75	86	110	78
$1,000..	433	961	890	3 435	4 872	8 288	10 026
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	10 660	7 666	5 807	19 483	15 623	10 145	7 599
acres..	1 177 589	1 030 603	904 509	4 525 291	7 094 901	8 055 503	11 897 180
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	7 504	5 674	4 376	14 906	12 562	8 964	6 609
acres..	358 391	320 014	290 526	1 538 294	3 199 482	5 254 424	7 610 065
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	4 917	3 390	2 314	5 823	2 577	1 006	501
50 to 99 acres	1 540	1 265	1 139	3 877	2 411	939	513
100 to 199 acres	1 047	865	606	2 581	2 213	1 139	753
200 to 499 acres	–	154	317	2 625	2 722	1 515	1 174
500 to 999 acres	–	–	–	–	2 639	2 057	855
1,000 to 1,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	2 308	1 416
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 397
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	6 573	4 890	3 715	11 836	8 523	4 261	3 113
acres..	635 428	589 083	510 650	2 315 977	2 783 017	1 342 775	2 038 460
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	897	554	425	1 857	1 663	1 289	968
acres..	83 913	53 536	42 890	302 644	421 285	437 881	541 479
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	258	177	159	720	936	722	524
acres..	11 606	8 838	8 207	53 355	109 634	131 929	194 624
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	248	167	142	763	1 191	1 290	1 056
acres..	11 504	9 089	6 948	64 777	159 382	308 156	567 692
Idle ..... farms..	1 115	721	592	2 169	2 315	2 054	1 423
acres..	76 747	50 043	45 288	250 244	422 101	580 338	944 860
Total woodland ..... farms..	3 593	2 750	2 035	6 041	3 574	1 716	1 032
acres..	219 177	211 189	180 950	791 896	898 181	780 351	1 590 040
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	2 783	2 157	1 631	4 931	2 919	1 371	831
acres..	153 793	148 779	128 001	582 394	675 895	584 735	1 171 273
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	1 254	936	703	2 019	1 213	616	335
acres..	65 384	62 410	52 949	209 502	222 286	195 616	418 767

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	84 875	1 845	13 112	5 073	5 852	6 955
acres..	86 073 441	8 459	274 096	213 844	337 892	563 250
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	88 965	7 938	21 256	6 588	7 202	7 514
acres..	2 366 335	17 598	91 767	42 057	59 457	74 960
Irrigated land ..... farms..	18 756	1 726	3 314	658	700	641
acres..	5 484 663	4 862	36 181	15 908	23 149	29 772
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	16 796	1 532	2 706	546	570	537
acres..	5 137 583	4 050	27 635	12 401	18 411	24 504
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	3 311	251	873	179	187	167
acres..	347 080	812	8 546	3 507	4 738	5 268
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	13 522	69	544	419	723	812
acres..	3 418 277	131	13 571	17 399	44 587	62 987
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	194 288	11 959	41 874	13 853	15 704	17 073
$1,000..	77 351 136	961 747	4 399 549	1 998 252	2 677 600	3 030 955
Average per farm .....dollars..	398 126	80 420	105 066	144 247	170 504	177 529
Average per acre .....dollars..	593	19 454	4 019	2 486	2 057	1 536
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	23 853	6 159	10 876	1 998	1 526	1 185
$40,000 to $69,999	21 183	1 924	8 442	2 891	2 325	2 183
$70,000 to $99,999	19 681	1 173	6 778	1 859	2 609	2 519
$100,000 to $149,999	25 584	1 111	6 425	2 730	2 984	3 832
$150,000 to $199,999	20 003	754	3 984	1 505	2 176	2 493
$200,000 to $499,999	48 491	672	4 783	2 405	3 364	4 123
$500,000 to $999,999	20 019	71	502	400	547	590
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999.....	9 829	72	64	47	144	139
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999.....	4 381	22	20	5	27	3
$5,000,000 or more	1 264	1	–	13	2	6
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	194 244	11 952	41 842	13 853	15 704	17 073
$1,000..	7 781 878	240 990	814 723	310 181	352 940	413 044
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	25 000	2 672	7 935	2 096	2 372	2 116
$5,000 to $9,999	31 639	2 692	9 128	3 062	3 034	3 256
$10,000 to $19,999	44 045	2 774	10 605	3 502	4 171	4 688
$20,000 to $49,999	55 239	2 773	11 056	3 887	4 562	5 100
$50,000 to $99,999	20 616	698	2 341	925	1 185	1 382
$100,000 to $199,999	10 219	255	551	280	258	416
$200,000 to $499,999	6 323	79	206	87	111	102
$500,000 or more.....	1 163	9	20	14	11	13
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms..	166 115	9 472	33 387	11 193	12 688	14 281
number..	289 514	13 642	45 825	15 730	18 123	21 880
Wheel tractors..... farms..	167 813	9 039	36 089	12 351	14 179	15 089
number..	286 975	12 369	48 994	17 922	21 200	23 458
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	76 088	5 337	20 637	6 202	7 000	6 918
number..	92 897	6 139	24 056	7 447	8 500	8 534
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	122 785	4 880	20 311	8 273	9 957	11 239
number..	194 078	6 230	24 938	10 475	12 700	14 924
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	100 689	4 170	18 305	7 479	8 809	9 811
number..	133 086	4 961	21 296	8 837	10 557	12 027
100 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms..	39 344	1 056	3 147	1 441	1 919	2 467
number..	60 992	1 269	3 642	1 638	2 143	2 897
Grain and bean combines..... farms..	10 053	78	251	161	276	324
number..	11 934	105	271	176	284	335
Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms..	9 946	9	193	150	158	232
number..	14 036	9	212	159	164	273
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	43 845	1 313	8 792	3 150	3 637	3 957
number..	51 880	1 523	9 949	3 634	4 215	4 709
Pickup balers..... farms..	30 083	399	3 472	1 652	2 366	2 821
number..	37 864	461	3 925	1 970	2 869	3 448
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	100 624	2 972	18 507	7 150	8 288	9 389
acres on which used..	17 487 790	11 561	281 999	197 008	296 406	428 681
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	18 550	755	2 196	689	720	924
acres on which used..	6 683 700	1 908	25 868	16 519	22 096	47 427
Nematodes in crops..... farms..	2 116	82	167	58	109	77
acres on which used..	775 166	211	2 447	1 569	3 984	2 729
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms..	4 629	446	1 040	211	244	239
acres on which used..	876 268	1 097	10 376	5 857	5 280	10 610
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	46 493	902	6 133	2 594	3 174	3 749
acres on which used..	11 689 721	3 119	97 936	75 701	114 796	181 896
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	5 943	42	289	94	148	170
acres on which used..	2 284 063	100	3 876	1 976	4 809	8 569

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	5 469	4 231	3 277	11 598	9 947	8 180	9 336
acres..	586 359	569 837	531 652	2 763 074	4 601 229	7 818 162	67 805 587
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	5 592	4 009	2 975	9 718	7 337	4 905	3 931
acres..	71 104	61 326	49 095	233 361	309 860	358 404	997 346
Irrigated land ..... farms..	717	468	393	1 974	2 947	2 986	2 232
acres..	51 733	38 209	39 183	323 025	1 032 333	1 742 538	2 147 770
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	630	389	349	1 782	2 797	2 883	2 075
acres..	44 318	31 898	35 395	297 446	985 891	1 686 917	1 968 717
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	146	119	78	319	357	281	354
acres..	7 415	6 311	3 788	25 579	46 442	55 621	179 053
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	1 283	670	540	2 500	2 354	1 910	1 698
acres..	149 499	84 750	76 778	520 669	769 158	745 071	933 677
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	12 654	9 486	7 073	23 289	18 589	12 108	10 626
$1,000..	2 628 984	2 306 129	1 937 290	8 157 334	10 687 331	10 932 750	27 633 215
Average per farm .....dollars..	207 759	243 109	273 899	350 266	574 928	902 936	2 600 528
Average per acre .....dollars..	1 316	1 226	1 146	973	823	653	339
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	668	419	226	549	160	79	8
$40,000 to $69,999	1 398	570	298	807	223	68	54
$70,000 to $99,999	1 643	760	620	1 201	361	97	61
$100,000 to $149,999	2 258	1 593	1 217	2 474	750	154	56
$150,000 to $199,999	2 093	1 606	1 058	2 863	1 140	269	62
$200,000 to $499,999	3 795	3 607	2 820	11 221	8 079	2 908	714
$500,000 to $999,999	647	781	671	3 276	5 619	4 752	2 163
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999.....	136	125	144	719	1 760	2 998	3 481
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999.....	11	24	17	173	467	726	2 886
$5,000,000 or more	5	1	2	6	30	57	1 141
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	12 654	9 486	7 073	23 289	18 589	12 107	10 622
$1,000..	332 149	273 304	222 611	872 113	1 132 040	1 268 016	1 549 767
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	1 570	1 082	701	2 050	1 452	604	350
$5,000 to $9,999	1 985	1 391	972	2 979	1 808	759	573
$10,000 to $19,999	3 160	2 429	1 783	5 149	3 153	1 465	1 166
$20,000 to $49,999	4 199	3 176	2 380	7 774	5 196	2 736	2 400
$50,000 to $99,999	1 281	1 022	839	3 420	3 401	2 200	1 922
$100,000 to $199,999	382	282	324	1 415	2 277	2 107	1 672
$200,000 to $499,999	69	100	72	454	1 174	1 993	1 876
$500,000 or more.....	8	4	2	48	128	243	663
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms..	10 929	8 162	6 160	20 795	17 098	11 561	10 389
number..	16 819	12 609	9 904	36 161	34 454	28 779	35 588
Wheel tractors..... farms..	11 078	8 481	6 324	20 478	15 838	10 454	8 413
number..	17 501	14 278	10 794	37 324	32 538	25 637	24 960
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	5 102	3 748	2 583	7 984	5 147	2 825	2 605
number..	6 108	4 623	3 356	10 210	6 670	3 677	3 577
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	8 388	6 804	5 067	17 286	13 892	9 309	7 379
number..	11 393	9 655	7 438	27 114	25 868	21 960	21 383
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	7 171	5 958	4 260	13 713	10 111	5 878	5 024
number..	9 077	7 705	5 563	18 907	15 041	9 634	9 481
100 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms..	2 042	1 671	1 551	6 548	6 970	6 024	4 508
number..	2 316	1 950	1 875	8 207	10 827	12 326	11 902
Grain and bean combines..... farms..	299	265	297	1 491	2 071	2 469	2 071
number..	327	291	314	1 704	2 388	3 015	2 724
Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms..	306	212	227	1 123	2 627	2 930	1 779
number..	324	247	246	1 402	3 405	4 406	3 189
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	2 973	2 407	2 041	6 435	4 217	2 767	2 156
number..	3 415	2 955	2 534	7 757	5 043	3 424	2 722
Pickup balers..... farms..	2 064	1 894	1 555	5 243	3 882	2 523	2 212
number..	2 429	2 367	1 990	6 748	5 092	3 441	3 124
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	6 976	5 043	4 108	13 599	10 934	7 838	5 820
acres on which used..	407 171	349 758	316 456	1 543 882	2 792 189	4 281 876	6 580 803
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	751	556	580	2 240	3 314	3 392	2 433
acres on which used..	49 002	50 968	54 296	318 355	1 084 889	2 050 973	2 961 399
Nematodes in crops..... farms..	80	61	92	225	410	486	269
acres on which used..	7 515	3 341	12 676	41 747	135 744	277 588	285 615
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms..	131	103	130	490	543	579	473
acres on which used..	6 484	5 107	11 444	54 659	132 672	236 246	396 436
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	3 102	2 288	1 785	6 810	6 717	5 365	3 874
acres on which used..	202 132	173 221	171 265	920 548	1 930 839	3 241 469	4 576 799
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	236	130	155	654	1 459	1 601	965
acres on which used..	16 570	11 910	19 177	100 732	405 735	826 184	884 425

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators		194 301	11 930	41 615	14 100	15 459	16 864
Full owners		118 441	10 669	33 635	10 064	10 626	10 781
Part owners		54 892	432	5 265	2 833	3 510	4 319
Tenants		20 968	829	2 715	1 203	1 323	1 764
White		186 439	11 116	39 156	13 270	14 721	16 120
Full owners		113 513	9 976	31 831	9 524	10 183	10 336
Part owners		52 866	399	4 852	2 637	3 305	4 101
Tenants		20 060	741	2 473	1 109	1 233	1 683
Black and other races		7 862	814	2 459	830	738	744
Full owners		4 928	693	1 804	540	443	445
Part owners		2 026	33	413	196	205	218
Tenants		908	88	242	94	90	81
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned	farms	174 365	11 135	39 013	12 942	14 210	15 189
	acres	80 738 495	1 028 488	1 328 822	853 945	1 221 832	1 803 325
Owned land in farms	farms	173 333	11 101	38 900	12 897	14 136	15 100
	acres	71 216 240	44 244	931 266	648 156	1 001 339	1 442 429
Land rented or leased from others	farms	76 532	1 430	8 097	4 080	4 869	6 121
	acres	61 104 295	90 402	189 000	179 924	295 029	539 683
	landlords	178 222	1 969	11 191	6 087	7 524	9 657
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	75 860	1 261	7 980	4 036	4 833	6 083
	acres	60 092 046	4 751	164 328	167 005	282 870	508 142
Land rented or leased to others	farms	23 885	3 541	3 493	1 369	1 599	1 801
	acres	10 534 504	1 069 895	422 228	218 708	232 652	392 437
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated		112 567	7 722	28 710	8 529	9 181	9 449
Not on farm operated		68 340	3 314	10 219	4 681	5 364	6 355
Not reported		13 394	894	2 686	890	914	1 060
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		83 284	2 905	10 901	4 531	5 626	6 393
Other		111 017	9 025	30 714	9 569	9 833	10 471
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None		68 078	3 107	10 791	4 217	5 040	5 552
Any		114 962	8 256	29 170	9 219	9 617	10 390
1 to 99 days		16 625	907	3 163	1 103	1 278	1 375
100 to 199 days		18 999	1 154	4 274	1 466	1 523	1 723
200 days or more		79 338	6 195	21 733	6 650	6 816	7 292
Not reported		11 261	567	1 654	664	802	922
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		11 997	1 218	3 327	1 025	1 002	1 113
3 or 4 years		17 599	1 593	5 417	1 482	1 527	1 550
5 to 9 years		30 891	2 495	8 267	2 599	2 599	2 561
10 years or more		103 343	4 462	18 308	6 794	7 999	8 893
Average years on present farm		17.8	12.1	13.1	15.4	16.8	17.8
Not reported		30 471	2 162	6 296	2 200	2 332	2 747
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		1 450	128	280	98	114	156
25 to 34 years		10 273	784	2 490	736	728	837
35 to 44 years		31 276	2 665	8 163	2 170	2 268	2 358
45 to 49 years		21 080	1 631	5 180	1 575	1 589	1 641
50 to 54 years		23 170	1 563	5 593	1 852	1 810	1 896
55 to 59 years		22 660	1 301	4 912	1 658	1 698	1 939
60 to 64 years		22 444	1 078	4 563	1 653	1 854	2 071
65 to 69 years		21 896	1 002	4 177	1 619	1 899	1 970
70 years and over		40 052	1 778	6 257	2 739	3 499	3 996
Average age		56.6	53.2	54.2	56.4	57.6	57.8
Operators by sex:							
Male		173 889	10 018	36 888	12 547	13 695	15 048
Female		20 412	1 912	4 727	1 553	1 764	1 816
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)		7 798	662	2 073	565	601	610
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	170 640	10 816	39 393	13 101	14 289	15 447
	acres	83 343 281	45 561	1 035 660	757 398	1 186 828	1 785 456
Partnership	farms	16 776	723	1 610	740	921	1 124
	acres	29 145 121	2 225	44 228	42 717	76 713	130 983
Corporation:							
Family held	farms	4 659	247	367	144	135	158
	acres	14 259 210	878	9 303	8 258	11 205	18 436
More than 10 stockholders	farms	99	5	3	1	3	3
10 or less stockholders	farms	4 560	242	364	143	132	155
Other than family held	farms	610	38	63	31	26	29
	acres	1 499 944	110	1 560	1 799	2 201	3 332
More than 10 stockholders	farms	51	3	7	3	2	4
10 or less stockholders	farms	559	35	56	28	24	25
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	1 616	106	182	84	88	106
	acres	3 060 730	221	4 843	4 989	7 262	12 364

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	12 997	9 459	6 976	23 239	18 495	12 310	10 857
Full owners	8 119	5 455	3 688	11 293	7 215	3 666	3 230
Part owners	3 559	2 850	2 547	9 089	8 288	6 443	5 757
Tenants	1 319	1 154	741	2 857	2 992	2 201	1 870
White	12 518	9 119	6 771	22 642	18 140	12 148	10 718
Full owners	7 880	5 281	3 606	11 033	7 086	3 607	3 170
Part owners	3 377	2 720	2 450	8 826	8 123	6 376	5 700
Tenants	1 261	1 118	715	2 783	2 931	2 165	1 848
Black and other races	479	340	205	597	355	162	139
Full owners	239	174	82	260	129	59	60
Part owners	182	130	97	263	165	67	57
Tenants	58	36	26	74	61	36	22
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned farms	11 764	8 361	6 268	20 536	15 672	10 213	9 062
acres	1 851 029	1 612 731	1 418 422	6 314 458	8 803 994	9 287 067	45 214 382
Owned land in farms farms	11 678	8 305	6 235	20 382	15 503	10 109	8 987
acres	1 509 629	1 305 109	1 123 271	5 344 302	7 256 508	8 369 988	42 239 999
Land rented or leased from others farms	4 921	4 029	3 315	12 014	11 336	8 672	7 648
acres	566 804	585 806	569 216	3 067 237	5 776 449	8 759 697	40 485 048
landlords	8 366	7 194	6 310	25 416	30 451	31 261	32 796
Rented or leased land in farms farms	4 878	4 004	3 288	11 946	11 280	8 644	7 627
acres	544 600	567 846	542 935	2 969 320	5 647 663	8 642 432	40 050 154
Land rented or leased to others farms	1 472	1 105	833	2 934	2 536	1 695	1 507
acres	363 604	325 582	321 432	1 068 073	1 676 272	1 034 344	3 409 277
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	6 925	5 093	3 828	12 188	9 341	6 193	5 408
Not on farm operated	5 235	3 801	2 790	9 607	7 794	4 926	4 254
Not reported	837	565	358	1 444	1 360	1 191	1 195
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	5 268	4 005	3 210	11 565	11 417	8 965	8 498
Other	7 729	5 454	3 766	11 674	7 078	3 345	2 359
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	4 605	3 322	2 553	8 815	8 154	6 225	5 697
Any	7 727	5 641	4 060	13 100	8 989	4 882	3 911
1 to 99 days	1 106	767	621	2 028	1 939	1 221	1 117
100 to 199 days	1 283	996	709	2 352	1 684	973	862
200 days or more	5 338	3 878	2 730	8 720	5 366	2 688	1 932
Not reported	665	496	363	1 324	1 352	1 203	1 249
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	765	501	382	1 107	792	409	356
3 or 4 years	1 014	783	524	1 655	1 101	509	444
5 to 9 years	1 954	1 432	988	3 178	2 389	1 368	1 061
10 years or more	7 213	5 305	4 141	13 861	11 436	7 932	6 999
Average years on present farm	18.9	19.1	19.8	20.7	21.8	23.1	23.8
Not reported	2 051	1 438	941	3 438	2 777	2 092	1 997
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	91	72	46	176	144	79	66
25 to 34 years	597	454	340	1 070	994	725	518
35 to 44 years	1 728	1 206	951	3 167	2 738	2 089	1 773
45 to 49 years	1 182	918	647	2 165	1 856	1 381	1 315
50 to 54 years	1 406	1 031	728	2 508	2 080	1 400	1 303
55 to 59 years	1 533	1 089	830	2 729	2 181	1 432	1 358
60 to 64 years	1 588	1 117	809	2 793	2 199	1 484	1 235
65 to 69 years	1 681	1 182	868	2 866	2 120	1 306	1 206
70 years and over	3 191	2 390	1 757	5 765	4 183	2 414	2 083
Average age	58.5	58.5	58.4	58.4	57.3	56.0	56.3
Operators by sex:							
Male	11 538	8 458	6 257	20 930	16 884	11 473	10 153
Female	1 459	1 001	719	2 309	1 611	837	704
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	460	390	241	816	607	416	357
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	11 669	8 431	6 127	19 974	14 997	9 373	7 023
acres	1 843 889	1 669 440	1 463 608	7 132 160	10 435 238	12 863 949	43 124 094
Partnership farms	1 018	812	649	2 357	2 363	1 848	2 611
acres	160 926	160 609	155 016	852 358	1 648 101	2 614 563	23 256 682
Corporation:							
Family held farms	147	117	112	559	843	895	935
acres	23 383	23 205	26 553	204 355	615 769	1 260 982	12 056 883
More than 10 stockholders farms	7	4	–	10	15	12	36
10 or less stockholders farms	140	113	112	549	828	883	899
Other than family held farms	39	25	19	84	96	68	92
acres	6 163	5 049	4 542	31 161	67 224	97 017	1 279 786
More than 10 stockholders farms	–	4	2	5	6	2	13
10 or less stockholders farms	39	21	17	79	90	66	79
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	124	74	69	265	196	126	196
acres	19 868	14 652	16 487	93 588	137 839	175 909	2 572 708

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members	farms	1 436	86	291	106	107	93
	number	1 638	98	318	121	134	105
Hired workers	farms	734	12	38	17	10	20
	number	1 300	23	67	43	16	25
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members	farms	30	1	3	1	4	2
	number	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hired workers	farms	15	–	–	–	–	2
	number	16	–	–	–	–	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres		11 930	11 930	–	–	–	–
10 to 49 acres		41 615	–	41 615	–	–	–
50 to 69 acres		14 100	–	–	14 100	–	–
70 to 99 acres		15 459	–	–	–	15 459	–
100 to 139 acres		16 864	–	–	–	–	16 864
140 to 179 acres		12 997	–	–	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres		9 459	–	–	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres		6 976	–	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres		23 239	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 acres		18 495	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres		12 310	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more		10 857	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		16 255	81	922	566	896	1 057
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		1 596	200	521	120	120	88
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		3 616	814	1 634	249	186	189
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		2 017	851	666	111	93	69
Other crop farming (1119)		24 067	367	5 389	1 678	1 772	1 742
Tobacco farming (11191)		–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)		7 713	46	210	92	191	197
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		16 354	321	5 179	1 586	1 581	1 545
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		123 248	5 786	24 457	9 790	10 935	12 248
Cattle feedlots (112112)		2 481	222	652	171	193	215
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		1 888	47	100	73	102	139
Hog and pig farming (1122)		1 785	641	657	108	77	72
Poultry and egg production (1123)		2 065	352	689	134	161	153
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		5 580	583	1 795	343	312	311
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		9 703	1 986	4 133	757	612	581
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	144 354	6 604	28 045	11 005	12 304	13 559
	number	14 532 814	152 876	445 340	307 410	322 977	598 528
Farms with—							
1 to 9		23 851	3 362	12 396	2 247	1 734	1 391
10 to 49		72 696	2 595	15 188	8 307	9 619	9 964
50 to 99		23 230	408	302	351	833	1 943
100 to 199		13 109	149	95	61	94	183
200 to 499		7 901	73	38	19	14	54
500 or more		3 567	17	26	20	10	24
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms	126 904	4 830	22 833	9 678	11 014	12 400
	number	5 722 273	72 499	193 261	124 247	173 681	253 392
Beef cows	farms	124 980	4 687	22 456	9 557	10 890	12 271
	number	5 347 457	69 565	183 893	118 254	165 653	232 693
Farms with—							
1 to 9		35 644	2 812	16 123	4 395	3 676	2 984
10 to 49		63 498	1 599	6 225	5 073	7 067	8 900
50 to 99		14 656	193	75	67	122	344
100 to 199		6 958	53	20	14	21	34
200 to 499		3 347	29	10	7	1	7
500 or more		877	1	3	1	3	2
Milk cows	farms	4 113	255	882	284	273	282
	number	374 816	2 934	9 368	5 993	8 028	20 699
Farms with—							
1 to 4		1 730	186	667	169	131	118
5 to 9		458	28	129	42	44	33
10 to 49		570	22	55	48	50	41
50 to 99		331	13	8	12	24	28
100 to 199		473	2	12	7	18	37
200 to 499		384	4	8	4	4	17
500 or more		167	–	3	2	2	8
Heifers and heifer calves	farms	117 016	4 510	21 537	8 891	10 044	11 168
	number	3 895 440	35 740	127 786	89 940	80 802	153 057
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms	127 642	4 998	23 219	9 661	10 980	12 219
	number	4 915 101	44 637	124 293	93 223	68 494	192 079

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	98	67	54	165	148	102	119
number..	110	75	57	186	161	125	148
Hired workers ..... farms..	14	11	13	70	103	110	316
number..	20	18	68	146	154	142	578
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	4	–	–	4	5	2	4
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	1	1	1	2	2	6
number..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 49 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 69 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 139 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
140 to 179 acres	12 997	–	–	–	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres	–	9 459	–	–	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres	–	–	6 976	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres	–	–	–	23 239	–	–	–
500 to 999 acres	–	–	–	–	18 495	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	12 310	–
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 857
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1 449	837	642	2 943	2 991	2 290	1 581
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	64	58	35	140	104	85	61
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	106	76	57	145	87	36	37
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	42	35	26	57	34	21	12
Other crop farming (1119)	1 380	948	685	2 595	3 084	2 866	1 561
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	357	171	175	1 021	1 977	2 167	1 109
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1 023	777	510	1 574	1 107	699	452
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	8 937	6 771	4 976	15 626	10 918	6 299	6 505
Cattle feedlots (112112)	146	117	92	218	195	99	161
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	168	113	109	470	339	156	72
Hog and pig farming (1122)	53	24	22	57	33	30	11
Poultry and egg production (1123)	115	73	49	178	97	38	26
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	230	185	114	394	358	275	680
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	307	222	169	416	255	115	150
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	10 002	7 620	5 637	18 302	13 628	8 663	8 985
number..	519 013	424 541	350 092	2 191 625	2 596 143	1 781 689	4 842 580
Farms with—							
1 to 9	722	463	255	672	372	162	75
10 to 49	6 645	4 513	3 003	7 399	3 581	1 299	583
50 to 99	2 202	2 122	1 783	6 213	4 059	1 992	1 022
100 to 199	348	436	493	3 189	3 598	2 606	1 857
200 to 499	61	69	87	705	1 753	2 086	2 942
500 or more	24	17	16	124	265	518	2 506
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	9 165	6 978	5 254	16 921	12 269	7 757	7 805
number..	227 885	207 300	176 428	771 509	829 556	784 771	1 907 744
Beef cows ..... farms..	9 014	6 875	5 162	16 574	12 054	7 665	7 775
number..	209 018	193 368	159 593	676 780	737 145	724 746	1 876 749
Farms with—							
1 to 9	1 662	1 002	575	1 391	638	261	125
10 to 49	6 731	5 033	3 685	10 142	5 610	2 313	1 120
50 to 99	572	780	830	4 131	3 560	2 425	1 557
100 to 199	41	52	62	838	1 922	1 825	2 076
200 to 499	7	7	9	64	307	805	2 094
500 or more	1	1	1	8	17	36	803
Milk cows ..... farms..	291	199	171	649	445	225	157
number..	18 867	13 932	16 835	94 729	92 411	60 025	30 995
Farms with—							
1 to 4	83	58	41	115	64	45	53
5 to 9	37	26	18	44	31	8	18
10 to 49	67	42	27	111	51	32	24
50 to 99	40	25	18	87	49	18	9
100 to 199	42	28	43	146	106	24	8
200 to 499	18	16	19	112	98	60	24
500 or more	4	4	5	34	46	38	21
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	8 303	6 360	4 739	15 577	11 320	7 139	7 428
number..	142 163	108 035	87 904	665 475	755 517	441 978	1 207 043
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	9 035	6 867	5 181	16 706	12 480	7 960	8 336
number..	148 965	109 206	85 760	754 641	1 011 070	554 940	1 727 793

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold	farms	138 701	5 505	24 253	10 503	12 041	13 338
	number	13 028 674	91 842	259 183	295 351	183 334	596 270
	$1,000	7 252 079	39 087	105 505	166 149	71 059	330 338
Calves	farms	103 241	3 876	18 185	8 196	9 654	10 612
	number	2 519 800	40 271	113 786	72 213	104 076	140 730
	$1,000	735 353	11 374	30 421	19 993	30 637	39 003
Cattle	farms	94 043	3 374	15 103	6 629	7 736	8 698
	number	10 508 874	51 571	145 397	223 138	79 258	455 540
	$1,000	6 516 726	27 713	75 085	146 155	40 421	291 336
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms	3 955	303	979	276	299	345
	number	6 056 726	(D)	30 081	166 544	16 368	337 707
	$1,000	4 268 350	(D)	20 913	119 602	11 282	237 649
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	5 428	1 044	1 852	404	339	359
	number	578 664	21 631	57 676	37 969	15 157	21 807
Farms with—							
1 to 24		4 477	853	1 635	342	295	315
25 to 49		406	99	106	29	27	21
50 to 99		213	55	49	12	5	13
100 to 199		132	19	33	9	3	4
200 to 499		125	16	17	7	5	3
500 or more		75	2	12	5	4	3
Used or to be used for breeding	farms	2 539	544	800	195	160	140
	number	78 858	4 116	7 464	2 078	2 807	2 300
Other	farms	4 948	971	1 676	361	307	324
	number	499 806	17 515	50 212	35 891	12 350	19 507
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	3 659	780	1 126	248	220	236
	number	903 226	31 746	73 453	50 022	22 884	34 622
	$1,000	110 122	3 162	7 338	6 251	2 600	3 370
Feeder pigs	farms	707	176	212	40	48	38
	number	65 571	7 803	15 487	3 326	2 006	3 389
	$1,000	2 910	279	579	94	74	103
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms	2 718	579	864	210	169	155
	number	116 050	4 523	9 055	2 741	4 225	4 306
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms	2 243	467	724	172	134	132
	number	56 329	2 051	4 528	1 332	2 169	2 149
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms	2 036	457	589	147	132	106
	number	59 721	2 472	4 527	1 409	2 056	2 157
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	6 959	515	1 536	378	347	352
	number	1 531 614	13 675	44 207	9 767	35 499	12 452
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms	5 548	327	1 087	275	266	262
	number	848 851	7 955	15 454	4 550	5 783	6 851
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	6 145	381	1 237	309	300	287
	number	1 098 390	11 420	35 797	7 329	48 521	8 909
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms	4 629	219	716	181	203	193
	number	1 176 887	9 209	18 224	6 355	36 456	7 825
	pounds of wool	8 395 524	63 111	119 890	39 245	195 492	55 378
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	44 203	3 216	11 216	3 130	3 120	3 158
	number	241 981	15 681	54 499	16 925	17 884	16 682
Horses and ponies sold	farms	8 824	1 165	2 795	649	614	605
	number	30 086	3 043	8 129	1 862	1 915	2 676
Goats inventory	farms	12 151	1 069	3 349	801	762	733
	number	1 280 431	27 193	63 296	19 392	20 291	23 012
Goats sold	farms	6 892	590	1 847	412	403	400
	number	448 616	13 142	31 037	8 505	9 315	9 862
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms	6 473	826	2 529	564	548	476
	number	20 184 249	350 245	2 546 845	(D)	(D)	2 316 011
Farms with—							
1 to 399		6 186	813	2 470	547	513	441
400 to 3,199		20	3	8	1	–	2
3,200 to 9,999		11	–	3	2	3	–
10,000 to 19,999		52	3	12	4	7	1
20,000 to 49,999		116	4	21	9	12	22
50,000 to 99,999		51	3	11	–	9	8
100,000 or more		37	–	4	1	4	2
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms	6 259	800	2 454	549	530	449
	number	17 200 764	306 211	2 113 330	353 753	2 752 520	1 715 984
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms	1 274	203	488	102	95	112
	number	2 983 485	44 034	433 515	(D)	(D)	600 027
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms	761	115	260	51	64	74
	number	19 513 695	366 899	3 734 156	1 044 406	2 098 230	2 680 751
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	1 000	90	259	85	115	86
	number	388 114 496	9 517 880	63 056 779	22 406 137	38 194 708	33 914 982
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999		235	57	87	24	17	13
2,000 to 59,999		24	4	7	3	2	1
60,000 to 99,999		60	6	15	3	8	4
100,000 or more		681	23	150	55	88	68
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms	571	86	246	45	33	42
	number	181 839	(D)	3 991	141	106	(D)
Turkeys sold	farms	215	31	84	14	10	9
	number	12 766 535	184 076	1 494 224	(D)	(D)	847 546

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	9 961	7 580	5 637	18 368	13 723	8 724	9 068
number..	457 194	320 080	266 023	2 368 497	3 056 552	1 380 539	3 753 809
$1,000..	249 647	165 416	132 211	1 437 089	1 908 146	730 995	1 916 436
Calves ..... farms..	7 870	6 053	4 447	14 054	9 751	5 593	4 950
number..	120 328	100 050	84 064	382 020	381 396	332 202	648 664
$1,000..	34 517	28 237	23 872	112 740	110 878	98 933	194 747
Cattle ..... farms..	6 658	5 050	3 886	12 941	10 074	6 589	7 305
number..	336 866	220 030	181 959	1 986 477	2 675 156	1 048 337	3 105 145
$1,000..	215 130	137 179	108 339	1 324 349	1 797 268	632 062	1 721 689
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	246	191	138	388	315	195	280
number..	244 507	(D)	112 816	1 547 173	2 148 522	489 926	816 358
$1,000..	172 579	(D)	76 491	1 090 973	1 546 725	358 799	529 847
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	225	151	106	368	262	192	126
number..	40 335	20 423	3 898	18 700	17 862	14 627	308 579
Farms with—							
1 to 24	183	122	84	272	184	121	71
25 to 49	15	16	8	35	23	16	11
50 to 99	7	7	4	25	14	18	4
100 to 199	5	3	4	12	19	15	6
200 to 499	7	1	5	15	15	15	19
500 or more	8	2	1	9	7	7	15
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	101	67	54	193	121	112	52
number..	4 475	518	611	3 035	2 478	3 076	45 900
Other ..... farms..	211	130	99	334	244	169	122
number..	35 860	19 905	3 287	15 665	15 384	11 551	262 679
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	152	96	78	265	208	156	94
number..	62 414	23 289	6 344	30 298	34 443	25 248	508 463
$1,000..	7 356	3 150	595	3 195	3 323	2 907	66 875
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	38	16	12	48	35	31	13
number..	6 282	839	860	3 003	9 134	2 377	11 065
$1,000..	190	29	(D)	112	488	88	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	110	69	57	206	129	115	55
number..	7 479	625	590	4 167	3 577	2 778	71 984
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	90	55	46	177	103	96	47
number..	3 743	300	297	2 089	1 672	1 322	34 677
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	88	56	42	160	110	101	48
number..	3 736	325	293	2 078	1 905	1 456	37 307
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	304	220	185	724	723	587	1 088
number..	13 483	14 712	9 040	73 728	104 617	141 220	1 059 214
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	239	177	153	618	640	533	971
number..	7 550	7 454	5 571	35 771	56 003	85 866	610 043
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	251	199	153	663	700	575	1 090
number..	8 423	10 083	5 901	79 942	121 082	92 789	668 194
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	187	147	124	560	603	521	975
number..	8 683	8 329	6 196	59 306	114 476	100 089	801 739
pounds of wool..	63 382	58 336	48 842	370 846	683 195	742 123	5 955 684
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	2 271	1 770	1 282	4 321	3 591	2 715	4 413
number..	10 766	9 639	6 700	21 375	19 547	13 904	38 379
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	406	284	210	651	475	338	632
number..	1 458	1 016	821	2 597	2 321	1 101	3 147
Goats inventory ..... farms..	544	436	331	1 091	1 010	710	1 315
number..	19 786	19 518	18 334	66 553	96 024	118 445	788 587
Goats sold ..... farms..	302	244	198	630	648	434	784
number..	10 103	11 063	7 896	27 799	43 385	46 636	229 873
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	310	203	148	444	237	94	94
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 937 454	1 860 675	2 412 558	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 399	292	194	140	397	219	80	80
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	1	2	–	3
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	1	–	1	1
10,000 to 19,999	7	3	2	11	2	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	6	3	3	22	7	4	3
50,000 to 99,999	1	1	1	8	3	3	3
100,000 or more	4	2	2	4	4	6	4
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	301	198	145	420	230	91	92
number..	999 264	483 873	821 311	1 586 183	1 303 334	2 136 152	2 628 849
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	58	39	33	80	40	11	13
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	351 271	557 341	276 406	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	35	23	16	68	25	15	15
number..	660 786	667 430	829 618	2 245 572	1 602 974	1 643 742	1 939 131
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	62	55	41	103	68	23	13
number..	27 315 864	23 168 157	13 585 250	59 759 700	39 998 789	17 339 244	39 857 006
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	5	6	7	8	8	3	–
2,000 to 59,999.....	–	1	1	3	2	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	11	4	2	3	4	–	–
100,000 or more	46	44	31	89	54	20	13
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	21	17	21	32	17	6	5
number..	197	129	(D)	447	91 324	22	23
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	12	5	5	22	17	2	4
number..	793 194	(D)	(D)	2 355 049	3 895 501	(D)	1 436 000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	5 855	27	232	130	174	236
acres..	1 656 229	90	2 472	3 042	3 856	7 883
bushels..	219 361 590	7 576	189 769	238 696	317 092	669 220
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 622	5	39	10	25	37
acres..	871 364	7	550	217	909	1 521
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	922	27	205	76	115	117
25 to 99 acres	1 434	–	27	54	59	108
100 to 249 acres	1 473	–	–	–	–	11
250 to 499 acres	1 028	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	998	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	580	5	34	8	21	18
acres..	102 005	16	192	60	422	652
tons, green..	2 142 336	274	2 469	390	7 461	12 213
Irrigated ..... farms..	359	3	6	–	5	6
acres..	73 811	13	38	–	180	405
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	10 438	30	276	169	239	317
acres..	3 041 937	157	5 020	5 359	9 946	16 583
bushels..	175 279 096	8 966	278 037	293 219	489 064	890 715
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 827	14	79	21	29	24
acres..	539 469	55	1 370	881	1 375	896
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	938	30	210	70	76	62
25 to 99 acres	3 056	–	66	99	163	219
100 to 249 acres	2 916	–	–	–	–	36
250 to 499 acres	1 864	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	1 664	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	13 669	31	353	175	309	472
acres..	3 860 325	130	6 612	5 632	11 369	23 277
bushels..	108 242 787	3 666	168 793	157 136	305 804	629 151
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 932	8	25	9	27	25
acres..	725 073	28	396	370	937	1 142
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1 396	31	255	75	119	122
25 to 99 acres	4 171	–	98	100	190	286
100 to 249 acres	3 760	–	–	–	–	64
250 to 499 acres	2 156	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	2 186	–	–	–	–	–
Oats for grain ..... farms..	2 131	11	122	78	96	111
acres..	125 595	36	1 371	1 442	1 988	2 468
bushels..	5 627 557	1 431	52 876	44 649	82 389	98 755
Irrigated ..... farms..	135	3	11	2	5	–
acres..	8 605	14	89	(D)	80	–
Rice ..... farms..	843	–	1	2	16	16
acres..	280 676	–	(D)	(D)	1 091	819
cwt..	15 348 483	–	(D)	(D)	50 872	40 611
Irrigated ..... farms..	843	–	1	2	16	16
acres..	280 676	–	(D)	(D)	1 091	819
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	12	–	–	–	2	3
25 to 99 acres	115	–	1	2	14	9
100 to 249 acres	284	–	–	–	–	4
250 to 499 acres	279	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	153	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	10 971	54	247	105	232	256
acres..	5 221 561	240	4 939	3 536	11 101	15 012
bales..	4 828 062	314	4 594	3 453	9 846	13 765
Irrigated ..... farms..	5 092	22	85	26	90	89
acres..	1 869 690	80	1 479	1 012	4 320	5 873
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	530	54	163	42	40	48
25 to 99 acres	1 831	–	84	63	192	165
100 to 249 acres	2 480	–	–	–	–	43
250 to 499 acres	2 323	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	3 807	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	1 705	3	20	26	26	37
acres..	381 187	21	413	734	1 118	1 718
bushels..	10 114 310	543	9 749	18 828	25 812	44 284
Irrigated ..... farms..	639	1	1	4	3	6
acres..	86 883	(D)	(D)	131	(D)	371
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	134	3	13	13	6	12
25 to 99 acres	582	–	7	13	20	20
100 to 249 acres	545	–	–	–	–	5
250 to 499 acres	271	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	173	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	211	17	63	20	16	12
acres..	17 016	11	56	22	64	177
cwt..	4 348 661	2 170	10 292	5 109	13 509	36 294
Irrigated ..... farms..	94	11	18	7	5	6
acres..	15 533	6	10	4	(D)	174
Sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	92	6	19	9	6	6
acres..	4 913	12	117	179	(D)	151
bushels..	1 276 120	2 600	29 322	30 155	16 987	20 355
Irrigated ..... farms..	23	4	5	1	1	–
acres..	649	4	9	(D)	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	224	173	143	717	1 283	1 389	1 127
acres..	11 295	9 959	8 922	69 842	253 834	503 816	781 218
bushels..	1 268 052	819 693	919 963	8 255 095	34 686 514	67 379 286	104 610 634
Irrigated ..... farms..	64	25	30	264	719	779	625
acres..	4 313	1 503	2 867	31 530	155 920	269 539	402 488
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	68	55	40	109	71	31	8
25 to 99 acres	129	87	71	314	307	181	97
100 to 249 acres.....	27	31	31	246	509	398	220
250 to 499 acres.....	–	–	1	48	334	401	244
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	62	378	558
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	13	9	12	75	123	121	141
acres..	507	367	637	5 046	17 254	25 502	51 350
tons, green..	9 626	6 463	9 973	100 313	349 508	537 251	1 106 395
Irrigated ..... farms..	10	4	4	45	81	90	105
acres..	412	217	450	3 244	12 606	18 794	37 452
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	360	315	307	1 384	2 408	2 584	2 049
acres..	21 811	22 990	27 320	156 161	476 600	851 742	1 448 248
bushels..	1 105 411	1 193 637	1 492 172	9 833 124	26 427 988	49 716 388	83 550 375
Irrigated ..... farms..	71	33	44	308	681	891	632
acres..	3 451	2 475	3 694	28 673	101 204	189 482	205 913
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	82	41	45	138	104	57	23
25 to 99 acres	204	192	149	599	673	472	220
100 to 249 acres.....	74	82	108	501	920	793	402
250 to 499 acres.....	–	–	5	146	546	664	503
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	165	598	901
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	545	440	391	2 068	2 998	3 053	2 834
acres..	30 879	30 280	29 578	218 814	537 720	962 689	2 003 345
bushels..	779 027	833 622	758 998	5 960 096	15 068 726	27 082 915	56 494 853
Irrigated ..... farms..	72	40	35	316	739	898	738
acres..	3 381	2 414	2 063	27 412	107 734	218 208	360 988
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	125	69	64	213	178	100	45
25 to 99 acres	331	267	218	955	885	540	301
100 to 249 acres.....	89	104	106	735	1 181	930	551
250 to 499 acres.....	–	–	3	165	598	835	555
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	156	648	1 382
Oats for grain ..... farms..	122	93	93	352	367	353	333
acres..	3 509	2 698	3 240	13 766	22 633	29 337	43 107
bushels..	127 291	101 195	129 597	610 593	994 060	1 366 305	2 018 416
Irrigated ..... farms..	4	1	4	18	20	28	39
acres..	156	(D)	268	1 193	1 161	2 341	3 254
Rice..... farms..	18	30	23	151	189	216	181
acres..	1 982	4 925	4 464	33 113	51 090	79 035	104 005
cwt..	118 277	273 539	259 802	1 843 864	2 691 466	4 299 134	5 760 211
Irrigated ..... farms..	18	30	23	151	189	216	181
acres..	1 982	4 925	4 464	33 113	51 090	79 035	104 005
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	–	–	2	2	1	1
25 to 99 acres	5	5	2	29	22	15	11
100 to 249 acres.....	12	25	18	59	81	52	33
250 to 499 acres.....	–	–	3	61	57	99	59
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	27	49	77
Cotton..... farms..	432	243	233	1 418	2 805	3 091	1 855
acres..	36 398	22 681	26 903	243 832	955 713	1 920 234	1 980 972
bales..	34 516	21 024	23 021	230 740	904 823	1 795 982	1 785 984
Irrigated ..... farms..	195	84	74	682	1 430	1 559	756
acres..	16 395	7 819	8 745	110 745	422 293	717 374	573 555
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	37	19	12	60	33	14	8
25 to 99 acres	226	120	99	351	309	141	81
100 to 249 acres.....	169	104	118	662	742	436	206
250 to 499 acres.....	–	–	4	345	1 061	679	234
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	660	1 821	1 326
Soybeans for beans..... farms..	52	37	36	194	413	488	373
acres..	3 743	2 209	1 716	20 513	65 213	113 921	169 868
bushels..	99 059	56 007	43 602	473 516	1 670 621	3 017 866	4 654 423
Irrigated ..... farms..	19	7	7	42	177	214	158
acres..	1 590	460	308	3 009	21 869	28 278	30 790
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5	8	11	16	16	22	9
25 to 99 acres	32	21	22	96	160	132	59
100 to 249 acres.....	15	8	3	68	154	171	121
250 to 499 acres.....	–	–	–	14	71	100	86
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	12	63	98
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms..	12	3	2	6	14	19	27
acres..	16	4	(D)	(D)	403	1 971	13 753
cwt..	1 943	(D)	(D)	(D)	68 604	394 162	3 715 156
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	2	1	2	9	15	17
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	344	1 828	12 620
Sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	9	7	1	8	13	4	4
acres..	227	507	(D)	602	1 425	985	605
bushels..	47 726	132 225	(D)	153 250	404 600	233 000	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	2	–	–	2	5	1	2
acres..	(D)	–	–	(D)	265	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.						
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms..	1 790	24	65	32	22	55
acres..	283 847	77	784	948	626	2 135
pounds..	760 067 849	71 331	971 381	1 444 602	1 016 215	4 143 250
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 076	14	13	11	7	20
acres..	187 135	46	108	329	220	1 036
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	261	24	56	13	13	21
25 to 99 acres	677	–	9	19	9	30
100 to 249 acres	533	–	–	–	–	4
250 to 499 acres	206	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	113	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	83 219	1 164	14 672	6 467	7 734	8 509
acres..	4 277 199	5 227	207 993	139 376	193 149	269 445
tons, dry..	9 605 686	12 342	432 845	290 746	408 687	569 161
Irrigated ..... farms..	3 901	176	761	194	199	204
acres..	230 413	722	9 208	3 759	4 771	6 289
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	37 265	1 164	12 747	4 336	4 655	4 087
25 to 99 acres	35 507	–	1 925	2 127	3 078	4 115
100 to 249 acres	8 248	–	–	4	1	306
250 to 499 acres	1 645	–	–	–	–	1
500 acres or more	554	–	–	–	–	–
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	70 456	846	11 940	5 441	6 534	7 308
acres..	3 406 909	3 780	165 930	113 172	158 419	222 179
tons, dry..	7 837 720	9 254	360 802	247 633	351 242	489 005
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 468	84	527	128	144	139
acres..	106 327	350	5 968	2 165	3 098	3 651
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	2 432	256	658	143	159	115
acres..	140 522	620	4 314	1 731	2 650	2 145
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 144	133	274	53	43	41
acres..	96 625	293	1 553	613	844	539
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	934	221	391	69	48	45
5.0 to 24.9 acres	687	35	228	47	75	41
25.0 to 99.9 acres	481	–	39	27	36	25
100.0 to 249.9 acres	199	–	–	–	–	4
250.0 acres or more	131	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	8 804	1 089	2 850	595	604	604
acres..	211 938	3 549	23 242	8 009	8 018	11 056
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 943	630	1 182	183	164	130
acres..	88 750	2 005	10 753	3 350	2 781	4 141
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3 526	810	1 305	236	248	224
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3 661	279	1 374	248	254	243
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1 252	–	171	111	102	111
100.0 to 249.9 acres	252	–	–	–	–	26
250.0 acres or more	113	–	–	–	–	–
All citrus fruit ..... farms..	531	114	242	28	20	20
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	29 974	418	4 060	898	944	1 393
Pecans ..... farms..	7 102	817	2 109	489	491	514
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	167 844	2 448	15 841	5 855	6 100	8 391
In shell..pounds..	53 164 302	480 933	2 170 723	1 271 968	822 745	1 904 750

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms..	67	53	71	284	411	432	274
acres..	2 776	3 093	4 375	22 145	56 035	89 076	101 777
pounds..	5 029 957	4 761 065	7 305 506	45 745 506	141 289 644	258 640 943	289 648 449
Irrigated ..... farms..	26	20	35	145	274	318	193
acres..	1 203	1 431	1 965	11 351	36 969	65 675	66 802
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	18	15	17	39	25	15	5
25 to 99 acres	44	29	41	167	159	122	48
100 to 249 acres	5	9	10	69	178	168	90
250 to 499 acres	–	–	3	9	40	96	58
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	9	31	73
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	6 399	4 946	3 753	12 043	8 525	5 008	3 999
acres..	235 387	209 437	174 224	725 188	719 209	601 347	797 217
tons, dry..	521 014	459 353	388 503	1 647 501	1 670 655	1 376 497	1 828 382
Irrigated ..... farms..	191	144	127	471	501	435	498
acres..	6 264	5 225	5 769	26 935	36 054	46 231	79 186
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2 546	1 706	1 091	2 674	1 348	587	324
25 to 99 acres	3 497	2 820	2 322	7 311	4 620	2 269	1 423
100 to 249 acres	356	420	329	1 842	2 122	1 575	1 293
250 to 499 acres	–	–	11	213	365	439	616
500 acres or more	–	–	–	3	70	138	343
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	5 466	4 307	3 282	10 504	7 307	4 234	3 287
acres..	192 641	175 459	144 444	590 732	571 708	464 942	603 503
tons, dry..	444 189	401 222	334 127	1 396 011	1 373 562	1 060 163	1 370 510
Irrigated ..... farms..	125	96	92	304	302	240	287
acres..	3 629	3 284	3 392	11 727	17 145	17 418	34 500
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	105	83	57	223	239	219	175
acres..	3 194	2 303	2 511	12 561	22 135	29 404	56 953
Irrigated ..... farms..	50	37	17	93	137	144	122
acres..	1 343	1 502	653	7 105	14 881	21 618	45 681
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	37	29	13	42	25	8	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres	30	25	15	72	54	38	27
25.0 to 99.9 acres	28	23	20	69	86	87	41
100.0 to 249.9 acres	10	5	9	30	54	50	37
250.0 acres or more	–	1	–	10	20	36	64
Land in orchards ..... farms..	432	326	274	799	576	334	321
acres..	8 129	8 614	7 962	24 890	27 845	27 063	53 561
Irrigated ..... farms..	91	61	57	150	120	87	88
acres..	2 315	2 289	2 485	9 198	11 734	12 673	25 027
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	137	88	72	200	109	59	38
5.0 to 24.9 acres	203	139	121	366	230	113	91
25.0 to 99.9 acres	74	77	57	165	178	108	98
100.0 to 249.9 acres	18	22	22	53	35	28	48
250.0 acres or more	–	–	2	15	24	26	46
All citrus fruit ..... farms..	10	7	9	18	25	26	12
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	841	785	1 080	2 338	4 378	5 066	7 772
Pecans ..... farms..	370	286	236	700	514	287	289
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	6 706	7 092	6 309	21 187	22 393	20 343	45 179
In shell..pounds..	1 553 277	1 251 022	2 178 605	6 784 136	8 107 750	9 961 920	16 676 473

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	194 301	1 414	2 390	4 632	8 564	8 252	3 495
percent	100.0	.7	1.2	2.4	4.4	4.2	1.8
Land in farms ..... acres	131 308 286	12 232 137	11 258 145	16 573 206	23 638 606	15 508 824	4 948 898
Average size of farm ..... acres	676	8 651	4 711	3 578	2 760	1 879	1 416
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	194 301	1 414	2 390	4 632	8 564	8 252	3 495
$1,000	13 766 527	7 327 325	1 624 227	1 613 173	1 370 740	581 903	155 307
Average per farm ..... dollars	70 852	5 181 984	679 593	348 267	160 058	70 517	44 437
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	35 414	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $2,499	32 026	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	31 746	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	30 136	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	22 069	–	–	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $24,999	5 341	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $39,999	8 822	–	–	–	–	–	–
$40,000 to $49,999	3 495	–	–	–	–	–	3 495
$50,000 to $99,999	8 252	–	–	–	–	8 252	–
$100,000 to $249,999	8 564	–	–	–	8 564	–	–
$250,000 to $499,999	4 632	–	–	4 632	–	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	2 390	–	2 390	–	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	1 003	1 003	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	208	208	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	203	203	–	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms	21 568	482	1 252	2 649	4 343	3 054	1 044
$1,000	1 542 287	251 788	345 514	403 231	337 009	108 402	23 497
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	6 836	406	996	1 929	2 545	960	–
$1,000	1 342 552	250 008	340 187	387 859	299 694	64 804	–
Corn for grain ..... farms	5 253	229	618	1 133	1 255	610	166
$1,000	568 859	128 753	159 804	163 536	85 502	18 719	3 267
Wheat ..... farms	13 547	313	773	1 604	2 621	2 034	700
$1,000	340 193	42 912	59 693	71 862	81 586	39 329	9 958
Soybeans ..... farms	1 704	44	176	337	493	251	58
$1,000	64 257	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 094	868
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	9 893	246	723	1 538	2 408	1 515	475
$1,000	388 944	52 755	76 113	99 006	98 633	32 910	7 853
Barley ..... farms	20	2	1	2	3	4	–
$1,000	144	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	–
Oats ..... farms	1 109	9	36	58	138	161	65
$1,000	6 968	118	418	1 018	1 703	1 256	458
Other grains ..... farms	1 454	42	135	307	530	204	39
$1,000	172 921	21 170	34 737	51 436	52 496	10 073	1 092
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	10 961	248	874	2 161	3 227	1 726	463
$1,000	1 477 725	171 116	322 618	486 861	366 134	86 543	14 255
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	6 812	233	841	2 028	2 770	940	–
$1,000	1 392 957	170 772	321 823	483 044	353 314	64 003	–
Tobacco ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	28 598	223	357	616	1 170	1 412	685
$1,000	203 962	26 125	20 307	23 925	24 256	20 811	7 343
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	577	71	88	132	155	131	–
$1,000	83 731	24 383	17 664	18 608	14 577	8 498	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	2 420	103	150	182	250	195	67
$1,000	251 967	140 072	42 953	26 266	20 463	8 897	1 921
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	620	94	135	128	166	97	–
$1,000	233 006	139 859	42 682	25 078	18 790	6 598	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	4 260	35	58	105	204	247	133
$1,000	87 630	31 532	10 997	10 505	11 640	8 144	2 705
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	256	20	24	42	80	90	–
$1,000	68 040	31 301	10 563	9 839	10 091	6 245	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	2 286	89	75	124	235	215	86
$1,000	486 918	334 120	48 655	39 086	33 629	13 881	3 224
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	687	87	72	117	216	195	–
$1,000	468 624	(D)	48 631	39 015	33 341	(D)	–
Other crops ..... farms	2 350	101	268	404	473	322	92
$1,000	242 984	69 201	65 041	56 099	34 115	10 979	1 920
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1 025	89	230	324	288	94	–
$1,000	222 489	68 838	64 127	53 891	29 741	5 892	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	3 869	316	355	207	223	92	32
$1,000	1 144 826	789 769	243 301	70 832	31 679	5 032	593
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1 131	315	351	197	202	66	–
$1,000	1 140 146	(D)	243 277	70 767	31 604	(D)	–
Dairy products ..... farms	2 093	181	246	438	496	284	89
$1,000	738 585	366 721	146 709	130 995	69 618	16 075	2 688
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1 507	180	242	434	472	179	–
$1,000	725 285	(D)	146 598	130 908	68 914	(D)	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms	138 701	1 009	1 483	2 468	5 064	5 886	2 753
$1,000	7 252 079	5 017 011	363 321	338 380	393 792	267 710	87 798
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	8 885	746	870	1 362	2 771	3 136	–
$1,000	6 251 510	5 012 312	352 544	318 916	355 480	212 257	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	8 822	5 341	22 069	30 136	31 746	32 026	35 414
percent	4.5	2.7	11.4	15.5	16.3	16.5	18.2
Land in farms ..... acres	9 148 612	3 887 428	10 805 002	8 209 579	5 468 679	3 447 862	6 181 308
Average size of farm ..... acres	1 037	728	490	272	172	108	175
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	8 822	5 341	22 069	30 136	31 746	32 026	35 414
$1,000	276 685	118 453	308 132	213 181	114 032	53 818	9 550
Average per farm ..... dollars	31 363	22 178	13 962	7 074	3 592	1 680	270
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	–	–	–	–	–	–	35 414
$1,000 to $2,499	–	–	–	–	–	32 026	–
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	–	–	31 746	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	30 136	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	–	–	22 069	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $24,999	–	5 341	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $39,999	8 822	–	–	–	–	–	–
$40,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 to $499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms	1 985	890	2 476	1 743	935	511	204
$1,000	32 564	10 241	19 510	7 306	2 440	677	109
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for grain ..... farms	337	125	336	251	110	51	32
$1,000	4 391	1 412	2 354	814	239	49	18
Wheat ..... farms	1 342	597	1 601	1 024	566	262	110
$1,000	14 561	4 942	9 800	3 761	1 397	332	60
Soybeans ..... farms	114	43	100	41	35	11	1
$1,000	(D)	357	693	215	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	852	340	851	504	236	156	49
$1,000	10 102	2 997	5 659	2 110	560	220	25
Barley ..... farms	2	–	–	3	1	2	–
$1,000	(D)	–	–	4	(D)	(D)	–
Oats ..... farms	114	68	165	156	75	52	12
$1,000	622	253	640	314	113	49	4
Other grains ..... farms	66	18	46	35	15	14	3
$1,000	1 133	278	365	88	37	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	752	250	640	341	168	91	20
$1,000	17 156	4 071	6 440	1 880	507	134	9
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	1 621	1 009	4 308	5 665	5 045	4 452	2 035
$1,000	13 851	7 242	22 814	19 712	10 941	5 715	920
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	203	106	322	347	249	132	114
$1,000	4 138	1 694	3 043	1 715	652	125	29
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	303	164	569	622	558	606	656
$1,000	3 574	1 600	3 348	1 759	1 000	613	214
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	194	99	353	287	215	239	75
$1,000	5 431	1 821	4 353	1 723	625	330	41
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other crops ..... farms	191	70	168	113	72	51	25
$1,000	2 922	807	1 243	448	147	53	9
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	85	55	224	428	535	784	533
$1,000	757	456	660	673	509	453	111
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms	152	72	75	32	13	12	3
$1,000	3 577	1 220	831	116	22	11	2
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms	7 179	4 514	19 154	26 058	26 703	25 121	11 309
$1,000	175 088	81 785	227 596	163 960	88 296	40 438	6 906
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	3 659	36	30	40	138	152	63
$1,000..	110 122	83 638	2 021	3 312	6 798	4 273	1 020
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	135	18	6	14	55	42	–
$1,000..	97 510	83 567	1 914	3 128	6 050	2 851	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	6 278	26	38	125	353	470	198
$1,000..	96 997	27 388	6 257	13 247	19 288	11 653	3 224
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	348	13	21	76	165	73	–
$1,000..	66 904	27 245	6 093	12 503	16 610	4 453	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	17 569	96	113	223	597	899	361
$1,000..	130 444	18 843	6 531	10 435	22 320	19 502	5 120
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	416	20	17	38	142	199	–
$1,000..	64 205	18 037	5 675	8 864	18 461	13 168	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	5 526	23	24	59	126	163	71
$1,000..	17 379	2 728	398	731	2 094	1 998	628
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	194 285	1 414	2 390	4 312	8 459	7 900	3 401
$1,000..	11 636 594	6 112 984	1 251 725	1 108 224	1 082 696	473 911	138 537
Average per farm ..... dollars..	59 894	4 323 186	523 734	257 009	127 993	59 989	40 734
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	61 645	1 039	1 370	1 806	3 447	3 355	1 624
$1,000..	3 221 969	2 595 467	177 724	113 884	106 869	54 980	18 188
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	44 076	26	111	258	694	1 113	739
$5,000 to $24,999	11 614	34	165	423	1 433	1 382	695
$25,000 to $99,999	3 963	138	584	716	1 128	849	189
$100,000 to $249,999	1 120	289	254	355	187	8	–
$250,000 or more	872	552	256	54	5	3	1
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	130 839	1 094	1 538	2 229	4 801	5 141	2 617
$1,000..	2 868 805	2 033 850	299 148	153 289	105 583	50 870	17 012
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	110 594	42	201	488	1 663	2 053	1 196
$5,000 to $24,999	15 171	59	267	547	1 847	2 660	1 385
$25,000 to $99,999	2 801	131	373	664	1 115	423	36
$100,000 to $249,999	874	123	195	380	171	3	–
$250,000 or more	1 399	739	502	150	5	2	–
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	72 461	836	1 152	1 537	3 151	3 108	1 595
$1,000..	1 511 355	959 100	247 052	110 142	67 273	28 103	8 845
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	61 724	36	159	343	1 223	1 393	892
$5,000 to $24,999	7 285	44	193	373	1 135	1 482	683
$25,000 to $99,999	1 789	116	252	465	680	228	20
$100,000 or more	1 663	640	548	356	113	5	–
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	54 365	829	1 745	3 426	6 253	4 720	1 706
$1,000..	224 019	51 401	41 678	44 417	44 373	16 490	3 581
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	31 687	54	85	188	577	853	585
$1,000 to $4,999	13 197	133	260	564	2 307	2 889	981
$5,000 to $24,999	7 786	226	701	2 269	3 217	955	140
$25,000 to $49,999	1 182	138	521	359	142	22	–
$50,000 or more	513	278	178	46	10	1	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	100 834	943	1 942	3 717	6 587	5 438	2 295
$1,000..	526 663	71 676	86 150	99 263	97 112	39 263	12 302
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	81 850	169	262	436	1 380	2 484	1 283
$5,000 to $24,999	14 040	179	449	1 542	4 026	2 830	984
$25,000 to $49,999	3 110	140	496	1 253	1 050	109	26
$50,000 or more	1 834	455	735	486	131	15	2
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	66 307	802	1 681	3 221	6 183	4 926	1 827
$1,000..	345 517	60 762	65 512	75 372	78 689	23 736	5 217
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	54 528	229	394	629	1 972	3 171	1 494
$5,000 to $24,999	8 309	139	358	1 369	3 428	1 688	330
$25,000 to $49,999	2 121	92	414	852	665	66	3
$50,000 or more	1 349	342	515	371	118	1	–
Petroleum products ..... farms..	173 794	1 398	2 373	4 270	8 330	7 768	3 262
$1,000..	524 744	109 020	67 007	84 417	90 487	38 657	11 491
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	155 227	89	201	549	2 450	4 936	2 515
$5,000 to $24,999	14 840	496	1 143	2 525	5 212	2 814	746
$25,000 to $49,999	2 587	293	678	977	619	18	1
$50,000 or more	1 140	520	351	219	49	–	–
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	115 045	1 174	2 016	3 573	6 493	5 690	2 281
$1,000..	153 947	28 849	12 927	17 719	21 548	12 011	4 201
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	128 104	1 302	2 227	3 982	7 562	6 710	2 829
$1,000..	224 268	41 797	29 213	37 596	42 460	18 708	5 289
Natural gas ..... farms..	7 926	465	781	1 297	1 793	733	185
$1,000..	86 674	24 234	17 485	21 436	17 582	3 510	727
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	116 214	1 372	2 331	4 189	8 043	7 200	2 934
$1,000..	59 856	14 139	7 383	7 665	8 896	4 427	1 274

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	159	98	375	617	727	809	415
$1,000..	1 939	946	2 027	1 990	1 238	754	164
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	459	253	777	854	932	1 094	699
$1,000..	5 162	2 053	3 842	2 279	1 383	960	261
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	959	595	2 266	2 911	3 193	3 349	2 007
$1,000..	10 527	4 517	12 425	9 620	6 273	3 556	776
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	271	163	632	913	1 021	1 148	912
$1,000..	1 661	875	1 935	1 886	1 317	854	275
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	9 118	5 482	22 379	30 003	31 710	32 026	35 691
$1,000..	260 565	113 718	344 479	268 536	195 256	145 479	140 485
Average per farm ..... dollars..	28 577	20 744	15 393	8 950	6 158	4 543	3 936
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	4 108	2 454	9 193	9 338	8 919	8 485	6 507
$1,000..	32 195	13 327	38 490	28 392	19 775	14 065	8 611
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 205	1 546	6 764	8 115	8 252	7 999	6 254
$5,000 to $24,999	1 753	870	2 331	1 166	629	480	253
$25,000 to $99,999	137	36	95	53	33	5	–
$100,000 to $249,999	13	2	2	4	5	1	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	7 299	4 557	18 245	21 996	22 225	22 021	17 076
$1,000..	36 214	17 569	55 042	39 479	26 494	19 303	14 950
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	4 522	3 238	15 275	21 151	22 020	21 896	16 849
$5,000 to $24,999	2 746	1 313	2 961	843	204	112	227
$25,000 to $99,999	29	6	8	2	1	13	–
$100,000 to $249,999	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	4 157	2 552	10 251	12 392	11 648	11 369	8 713
$1,000..	17 688	7 975	24 510	17 004	10 628	7 401	5 634
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 880	1 999	9 150	12 138	11 544	11 327	8 640
$5,000 to $24,999	1 263	553	1 093	252	104	37	73
$25,000 to $99,999	13	–	8	2	–	5	–
$100,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	3 915	1 948	6 927	7 572	6 116	5 061	4 147
$1,000..	6 069	2 184	5 406	3 809	2 195	1 342	1 074
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 715	1 088	5 156	6 630	5 804	4 936	4 016
$1,000 to $4,999	2 023	812	1 737	929	312	125	125
$5,000 to $24,999	177	48	34	13	–	–	6
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	6 038	3 383	14 046	17 672	15 724	13 440	9 609
$1,000..	23 075	9 555	31 710	25 412	15 248	9 169	6 726
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	4 469	2 795	12 870	17 234	15 627	13 385	9 456
$5,000 to $24,999	1 536	588	1 167	437	97	55	150
$25,000 to $49,999	33	–	–	1	–	–	2
$50,000 or more	–	–	9	–	–	–	1
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	4 335	2 355	8 817	9 949	8 549	6 982	6 680
$1,000..	9 443	3 377	8 502	6 331	3 812	2 393	2 371
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 879	2 230	8 577	9 847	8 507	6 944	6 655
$5,000 to $24,999	432	125	238	98	42	37	25
$25,000 to $49,999	23	–	2	4	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Petroleum products ..... farms..	8 840	5 296	21 660	28 656	29 807	29 263	22 871
$1,000..	20 755	9 319	28 474	23 077	17 819	12 478	11 742
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	7 878	5 031	21 285	28 515	29 733	29 225	22 820
$5,000 to $24,999	962	265	374	141	74	38	50
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	5 899	3 566	14 236	18 308	18 499	18 241	15 069
$1,000..	8 180	3 968	12 797	11 060	8 535	6 190	5 960
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	7 476	4 271	17 568	21 545	20 901	18 302	13 429
$1,000..	9 589	4 074	11 927	8 797	6 626	4 393	3 798
Natural gas ..... farms..	352	114	379	554	389	436	448
$1,000..	511	125	286	239	122	112	303
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	7 430	4 192	16 747	18 574	17 017	14 169	12 016
$1,000..	2 476	1 151	3 464	2 981	2 536	1 782	1 680

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	105 494	1 367	2 263	3 882	7 168	6 144	2 561
$1,000..	190 161	54 702	28 862	30 499	29 095	10 586	2 946
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	83 335	47	181	690	2 154	3 295	1 780
$1,000 to $4,999	15 687	226	767	1 520	3 413	2 378	661
$5,000 to $24,999	5 257	595	985	1 408	1 489	469	119
$25,000 to $49,999	755	218	217	210	101	2	1
$50,000 or more	460	281	113	54	11	–	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	55 912	1 289	2 173	3 893	6 566	4 666	1 691
$1,000..	785 447	346 544	116 907	112 260	110 596	37 230	7 496
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	38 767	43	147	348	1 457	2 268	1 141
$5,000 to $24,999	10 917	178	512	1 777	3 623	2 154	537
$25,000 to $99,999	5 172	442	1 221	1 658	1 468	239	12
$100,000 to $249,999	698	306	256	110	17	5	1
$250,000 or more	358	320	37	–	1	–	–
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	21 009	1 146	1 842	3 095	4 126	2 438	629
workers..	51 109	17 280	7 056	7 079	6 769	3 552	773
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	49 995	908	1 659	3 022	5 071	3 806	1 477
workers..	142 375	16 800	10 729	14 689	18 587	10 902	3 834
Contract labor ..... farms..	35 119	711	1 250	2 041	3 313	2 598	1 112
$1,000..	142 086	41 407	17 711	18 640	21 844	9 483	2 868
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	16 183	20	88	164	444	702	427
$1,000 to $4,999	13 570	129	330	743	1 558	1 328	518
$5,000 to $24,999	4 627	300	648	994	1 194	554	161
$25,000 to $49,999	457	101	129	105	88	12	6
$50,000 or more	282	161	55	35	29	2	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	147 795	1 385	2 359	4 215	8 066	7 325	3 108
$1,000..	551 155	103 723	64 005	74 601	82 640	40 607	12 328
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	124 944	134	353	585	2 572	4 383	2 306
$5,000 to $24,999	19 060	388	1 008	2 597	4 869	2 806	780
$25,000 to $49,999	2 644	294	651	876	585	114	22
$50,000 or more	1 147	569	347	157	40	22	–
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	55 325	938	1 618	2 564	4 337	3 544	1 410
$1,000..	264 527	63 923	38 526	37 968	42 094	18 693	5 444
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	23 141	30	102	133	341	527	302
$1,000 to $4,999	22 519	153	280	637	1 390	1 637	703
$5,000 to $24,999	7 830	298	751	1 330	2 240	1 339	398
$25,000 to $49,999	1 164	181	277	345	312	41	7
$50,000 or more	671	276	208	119	54	–	–
Interest ..... farms..	62 890	1 311	2 260	3 621	6 200	4 602	1 880
$1,000..	498 389	125 402	68 786	69 358	73 434	33 999	10 168
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	42 010	65	216	477	1 766	2 307	1 125
$5,000 to $24,999	16 950	322	953	2 167	3 771	2 100	731
$25,000 to $99,999	3 528	614	1 026	958	657	194	24
$100,000 or more	402	310	65	19	6	1	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	39 061	907	1 399	1 862	3 171	2 505	942
$1,000..	255 898	55 182	29 889	27 301	32 342	17 983	5 790
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	7 719	11	37	52	171	211	84
$1,000 to $4,999	18 945	78	198	424	1 030	1 135	410
$5,000 to $24,999	10 770	318	756	1 091	1 717	1 060	426
$25,000 to $49,999	1 085	201	287	218	214	95	22
$50,000 or more	542	299	121	77	39	4	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	35 457	948	1 701	2 875	4 677	3 383	1 306
$1,000..	242 491	70 220	38 897	42 057	41 092	16 016	4 378
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	11 865	21	56	81	289	459	269
$1,000 to $4,999	13 599	69	200	417	1 439	1 714	743
$5,000 to $24,999	8 116	281	854	1 924	2 717	1 189	294
$25,000 to $49,999	1 298	221	439	397	221	19	–
$50,000 or more	579	356	152	56	11	2	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	41 337	661	1 264	2 291	3 967	3 294	1 465
$1,000..	306 269	63 699	45 498	57 085	56 760	26 411	7 852
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	31 017	115	253	499	1 236	1 535	954
$5,000 to $9,999	4 002	57	154	358	790	933	296
$10,000 to $24,999	3 575	94	298	608	1 216	666	195
$25,000 or more	2 743	395	559	826	725	160	20
Property taxes ..... farms..	177 274	1 284	2 158	3 810	7 082	6 798	3 043
$1,000..	250 269	23 570	14 699	18 671	25 611	19 774	6 466
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	169 170	499	1 253	2 716	5 669	5 824	2 746
$5,000 to $9,999	5 437	272	466	737	972	735	220
$10,000 to $24,999	2 084	271	365	272	371	189	71
$25,000 or more	583	242	74	85	70	50	6
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	162 029	1 413	2 388	4 310	8 452	7 898	3 400
$1,000..	936 575	367 839	119 511	118 499	117 507	53 131	15 177
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	139 521	67	213	386	2 155	4 041	2 290
$5,000 to $24,999	16 307	203	607	1 974	5 002	3 641	1 099
$25,000 to $49,999	3 432	169	579	1 401	1 056	206	10
$50,000 to $99,999	1 706	257	747	455	233	10	1
$100,000 or more	1 063	717	242	94	6	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	5 969	3 654	14 080	16 560	15 622	14 229	11 995
$1,000..	4 780	2 080	7 096	6 382	5 274	4 044	3 815
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	4 598	3 141	12 486	15 330	14 796	13 567	11 270
$1,000 to $4,999	1 253	499	1 553	1 212	818	662	725
$5,000 to $24,999	118	14	40	18	2	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	3 819	2 126	7 199	6 997	6 215	4 785	4 493
$1,000..	13 831	6 194	13 620	8 911	4 789	3 796	3 273
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 901	1 747	6 623	6 750	6 157	4 731	4 454
$5,000 to $24,999	858	367	547	233	56	39	36
$25,000 to $99,999	59	12	29	13	2	15	2
$100,000 to $249,999	1	–	–	1	–	–	1
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	1 105	605	1 556	1 403	1 187	887	990
workers..	1 379	682	1 838	1 517	1 216	955	1 013
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	3 402	1 942	6 732	6 687	6 129	4 716	4 444
workers..	7 677	3 804	14 071	13 496	11 160	8 800	7 826
Contract labor ..... farms..	2 448	1 361	4 676	4 995	4 536	3 068	3 010
$1,000..	5 101	2 392	7 984	6 165	3 993	2 364	2 133
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	936	595	2 147	2 898	3 180	2 246	2 336
$1,000 to $4,999	1 261	668	2 246	1 960	1 349	808	672
$5,000 to $24,999	251	98	269	136	7	14	1
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	14	1	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	8 033	4 733	18 774	23 571	23 697	21 664	20 865
$1,000..	24 801	11 299	36 808	32 072	26 340	20 386	21 543
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	6 550	4 167	17 112	22 561	22 950	21 125	20 146
$5,000 to $24,999	1 450	556	1 636	985	735	539	711
$25,000 to $49,999	30	10	19	25	12	–	6
$50,000 or more	3	–	7	–	–	–	2
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	3 634	1 952	7 290	8 956	7 687	6 184	5 211
$1,000..	10 887	4 967	15 048	11 507	7 596	4 443	3 430
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	936	500	2 420	4 206	4 620	4 805	4 219
$1,000 to $4,999	2 007	1 203	4 374	4 699	3 066	1 379	991
$5,000 to $24,999	691	249	482	51	–	–	1
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	14	–	–	–	–
Interest ..... farms..	3 973	2 099	7 504	8 080	7 533	6 709	7 118
$1,000..	17 543	7 232	22 640	20 172	17 349	15 140	17 165
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 704	1 627	6 029	6 866	6 683	5 983	6 162
$5,000 to $24,999	1 251	470	1 455	1 211	850	726	943
$25,000 to $99,999	18	2	20	2	–	–	13
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	2 083	1 017	4 086	5 126	5 119	5 123	5 721
$1,000..	10 112	4 354	15 067	15 757	14 312	12 960	14 850
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	436	169	873	1 299	1 359	1 419	1 598
$1,000 to $4,999	855	520	2 153	2 798	3 017	3 034	3 293
$5,000 to $24,999	779	326	1 041	1 026	743	670	817
$25,000 to $49,999	13	1	19	2	–	–	13
$50,000 or more	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	2 693	1 451	4 565	3 989	3 317	2 434	2 118
$1,000..	7 431	2 879	7 572	4 415	3 036	2 180	2 315
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	767	489	1 996	2 350	2 169	1 573	1 346
$1,000 to $4,999	1 496	854	2 369	1 586	1 147	855	710
$5,000 to $24,999	429	108	199	52	1	6	62
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	3 455	1 628	6 326	6 516	4 746	3 471	2 253
$1,000..	14 989	4 400	12 697	7 932	3 969	2 800	2 176
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 513	1 385	5 844	6 331	4 708	3 427	2 217
$5,000 to $9,999	602	206	380	156	23	37	10
$10,000 to $24,999	301	36	99	28	15	–	19
$25,000 or more	39	1	3	1	–	7	7
Property taxes ..... farms..	8 213	4 910	20 657	27 201	29 079	29 651	33 388
$1,000..	14 045	7 200	25 310	24 239	22 584	19 852	28 247
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	7 735	4 737	20 098	26 810	28 742	29 484	32 857
$5,000 to $9,999	388	141	422	292	254	124	414
$10,000 to $24,999	87	30	127	91	74	43	93
$25,000 or more	3	2	10	8	9	–	24
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	9 118	5 481	22 363	24 814	24 528	23 716	24 148
$1,000..	26 835	12 621	35 651	24 654	18 018	13 902	13 228
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	7 474	4 845	21 279	24 580	24 399	23 695	24 097
$5,000 to $24,999	1 640	636	1 081	225	128	21	50
$25,000 to $49,999	3	–	1	7	–	–	–
$50,000 to $99,999	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	1	1	1	–	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	194 288	1 414	2 390	4 312	8 460	7 900	3 401
$1,000..	1 988 349	1 214 340	372 502	410 378	261 097	79 144	11 788
Average per farm ..... dollars..	10 234	858 798	155 859	95 171	30 863	10 018	3 466
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	76 549	1 250	2 120	3 783	6 625	5 491	2 177
Average net gain ..... dollars..	38 432	1 084 952	190 663	118 182	50 811	25 786	15 200
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	15 596	–	4	4	43	96	57
$1,000 to $9,999	36 464	17	64	124	584	1 080	728
$10,000 to $49,999	15 139	98	312	635	3 072	3 786	1 392
$50,000 or more	9 350	1 135	1 740	3 020	2 926	529	–
Farms with net losses ..... number..	117 739	164	270	529	1 835	2 409	1 224
Average net loss ..... dollars..	8 099	864 938	117 422	69 385	41 159	25 922	17 404
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	22 041	1	2	8	70	111	46
$1,000 to $9,999	76 525	4	38	81	403	673	474
$10,000 to $49,999	17 540	28	76	225	961	1 329	664
$50,000 or more	1 633	131	154	215	401	296	40
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	41 537	617	1 442	3 130	5 296	4 042	1 494
$1,000..	402 598	26 505	44 647	72 897	81 573	37 471	9 962
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	33 898	343	720	1 484	3 061	2 521	914
$1,000..	250 992	17 687	18 891	29 147	44 204	27 068	8 619
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	10 941	131	316	632	1 146	893	368
$1,000..	103 160	10 174	9 129	13 138	18 802	12 961	4 640
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	14 264	89	132	268	730	826	272
$1,000..	85 368	4 659	3 891	4 154	9 332	8 809	1 859
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	2 005	9	14	15	27	39	61
$1,000..	14 256	364	404	411	1 441	553	680
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	11 492	204	486	1 042	1 974	1 322	393
$1,000..	48 207	2 491	5 468	11 444	14 628	4 746	1 439
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	3 496	71	228	529	959	614	172
$1,000..	104 208	12 257	19 971	29 734	29 062	9 082	1 442
Corn ..... farms..	650	32	82	142	160	83	14
$1,000..	19 054	6 473	4 353	5 319	2 093	521	49
Wheat ..... farms..	1 388	20	77	145	319	268	83
$1,000..	11 796	356	2 329	2 427	3 388	1 920	487
Soybeans ..... farms..	64	–	6	9	17	15	3
$1,000..	409	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	924	19	61	125	230	172	49
$1,000..	11 047	654	3 158	2 520	2 771	1 295	199
Cotton ..... farms..	1 511	22	99	281	485	290	66
$1,000..	32 608	770	5 374	11 268	11 092	2 971	417
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	7	–	–	1	1	2	1
$1,000..	119	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	420	16	37	85	159	72	15
$1,000..	29 176	4 004	(D)	8 068	9 642	2 291	236
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	149 104	1 191	2 181	4 313	7 677	7 101	3 001
acres..	37 662 040	2 593 360	3 657 139	5 418 367	6 288 718	3 542 716	1 087 283
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	108 169	1 050	2 064	4 133	7 283	6 515	2 713
acres..	19 607 847	1 873 705	2 862 635	4 125 379	4 376 855	1 975 650	534 491
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	63 337	147	204	216	510	806	464
50 to 99 acres	15 769	90	101	155	389	766	536
100 to 199 acres	9 884	76	113	248	681	1 323	732
200 to 499 acres	8 507	141	181	463	1 901	2 319	771
500 to 999 acres	5 551	104	272	1 110	2 520	1 126	191
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3 724	129	644	1 576	1 168	170	19
2,000 acres or more	1 397	363	549	365	114	5	–
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	87 703	513	835	1 500	2 829	3 287	1 511
acres..	11 919 691	382 602	376 084	561 431	917 130	995 411	378 703
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	10 321	126	268	556	858	627	225
acres..	1 969 252	64 231	86 135	143 548	218 144	130 104	47 837
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	4 544	55	95	263	525	460	184
acres..	536 779	40 370	33 338	46 384	90 825	72 569	25 029
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	5 474	118	304	624	1 032	706	237
acres..	1 139 194	78 885	135 676	194 973	270 113	139 705	40 837
Idle ..... farms..	15 287	193	396	1 008	1 647	1 053	360
acres..	2 489 277	153 567	163 271	346 652	415 651	229 277	60 386
Total woodland ..... farms..	41 239	203	312	441	946	1 287	668
acres..	5 206 470	113 019	152 592	251 909	445 414	475 073	183 854
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	30 747	144	214	286	697	998	544
acres..	3 794 832	87 509	120 732	150 059	344 946	337 274	146 981
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	15 379	92	133	206	391	471	233
acres..	1 411 638	25 510	31 860	101 850	100 468	137 799	36 873

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	9 118	5 482	22 379	30 003	31 710	32 026	35 693
$1,000..	25 247	7 382	–33 746	–56 731	–80 737	–91 568	–130 747
Average per farm ..... dollars..	2 769	1 347	–1 508	–1 891	–2 546	–2 859	–3 663
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	6 073	3 492	12 095	13 926	10 892	7 209	1 416
Average net gain ..... dollars..	11 633	8 103	5 221	2 868	1 429	710	292
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	212	215	1 357	2 629	4 374	5 189	1 416
$1,000 to $9,999	2 564	2 106	9 362	11 297	6 518	2 020	–
$10,000 to $49,999	3 297	1 171	1 376	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farms with net losses ..... number..	3 045	1 990	10 284	16 077	20 818	24 817	34 277
Average net loss ..... dollars..	14 910	10 510	9 422	6 013	4 626	3 896	3 826
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	198	135	1 112	2 596	4 052	5 671	8 039
$1,000 to $9,999	1 438	1 096	6 054	10 732	14 490	17 286	23 756
$10,000 to $49,999	1 320	748	3 017	2 664	2 256	1 831	2 421
$50,000 or more	89	11	101	85	20	29	61
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	2 939	1 445	4 679	4 138	2 946	2 120	7 249
$1,000..	15 036	6 762	17 266	11 166	7 518	5 382	66 412
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	2 292	1 264	4 385	4 898	4 053	3 776	4 187
$1,000..	16 230	8 533	20 899	17 892	10 864	8 716	22 241
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	787	404	1 511	1 464	1 344	1 134	811
$1,000..	7 563	2 630	7 975	6 948	4 342	2 595	2 264
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	914	521	1 790	2 434	1 876	1 822	2 590
$1,000..	6 438	4 708	9 100	8 073	4 482	3 068	16 796
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	104	65	320	267	330	435	319
$1,000..	637	529	2 394	1 764	1 275	1 996	1 809
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	908	386	1 196	1 194	872	707	808
$1,000..	1 593	667	1 431	1 107	764	1 058	1 372
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	279	103	282	149	66	32	12
$1,000..	1 393	325	658	233	36	12	4
Corn ..... farms..	39	15	41	28	8	4	2
$1,000..	133	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	1	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	137	59	162	74	22	17	5
$1,000..	378	118	268	105	14	6	2
Soybeans ..... farms..	5	–	5	3	1	–	–
$1,000..	7	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	86	37	72	39	23	8	3
$1,000..	217	68	88	59	(D)	3	(D)
Cotton ..... farms..	117	27	64	33	20	5	2
$1,000..	468	66	135	36	(D)	4	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	20	3	10	3	–	–	–
$1,000..	189	(D)	95	(D)	–	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	7 391	4 428	18 131	23 715	23 564	22 142	24 269
acres..	2 174 728	1 041 833	3 340 810	2 815 783	1 974 006	1 308 661	2 418 636
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	6 583	3 820	15 197	18 460	16 241	13 356	10 754
acres..	894 987	361 593	990 585	726 808	437 892	268 131	179 136
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	1 645	1 388	7 839	13 486	14 072	12 343	10 217
50 to 99 acres	1 644	1 101	4 285	3 729	1 741	830	402
100 to 199 acres	1 782	906	2 348	1 047	366	161	101
200 to 499 acres	1 354	388	685	192	62	22	28
500 to 999 acres	144	35	39	6	–	–	4
1,000 to 1,999 acres	14	2	1	–	–	–	1
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	3 951	2 581	11 355	15 373	15 900	14 887	13 181
acres..	975 297	535 512	1 961 762	1 803 227	1 324 464	880 256	827 812
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	488	265	877	999	885	837	3 310
acres..	97 264	51 058	144 086	101 393	77 682	62 537	745 233
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	347	169	530	541	402	349	624
acres..	35 763	17 427	44 499	38 852	22 552	14 828	54 343
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	344	160	552	421	295	227	454
acres..	46 313	23 722	58 893	31 951	21 510	18 025	78 591
Idle ..... farms..	725	411	1 301	1 630	1 537	1 537	3 489
acres..	125 104	52 521	140 985	113 552	89 906	64 884	533 521
Total woodland ..... farms..	1 854	1 283	5 384	7 721	7 627	7 063	6 450
acres..	441 587	228 078	787 615	732 155	550 109	393 940	451 125
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	1 503	1 020	4 329	5 990	5 752	5 104	4 166
acres..	332 673	178 589	609 924	537 843	404 169	269 781	274 352
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	617	398	1 738	2 686	2 721	2 753	2 940
acres..	108 914	49 489	177 691	194 312	145 940	124 159	176 773

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms	84 875	747	1 145	2 055	4 229	4 577	2 008
acres	86 073 441	9 384 555	7 307 568	10 611 446	16 630 971	11 275 920	3 602 089
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	88 965	744	1 159	2 009	3 636	3 531	1 495
acres	2 366 335	141 203	140 846	291 484	273 503	215 115	75 672
Irrigated land ..... farms	18 756	614	1 177	2 334	3 400	1 826	543
acres	5 484 663	944 114	1 127 141	1 497 098	1 228 106	338 645	61 330
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms	16 796	578	1 145	2 279	3 325	1 768	516
acres	5 137 583	856 104	1 093 249	1 441 304	1 189 558	308 336	54 947
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms	3 311	119	120	188	280	159	58
acres	347 080	88 010	33 892	55 794	38 548	30 309	6 383
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms	13 522	145	319	672	1 009	841	270
acres	3 418 277	87 695	119 137	214 428	338 314	258 416	71 990
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	194 288	1 414	2 390	4 312	8 460	7 900	3 401
$1,000	77 351 136	5 236 254	4 888 762	6 515 853	9 798 733	6 939 763	2 593 424
Average per farm ..... dollars	398 126	3 703 150	2 045 507	1 511 098	1 158 243	878 451	762 548
Average per acre ..... dollars	593	428	434	404	416	465	533
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	23 853	18	24	22	51	183	85
$40,000 to $69,999	21 183	15	9	28	113	226	83
$70,000 to $99,999	19 681	12	31	33	91	293	141
$100,000 to $149,999	25 584	27	40	70	227	407	270
$150,000 to $199,999	20 003	25	46	73	385	490	249
$200,000 to $499,999	48 491	180	320	773	2 524	2 474	1 024
$500,000 to $999,999	20 019	227	572	1 400	2 432	1 923	778
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	9 829	308	687	1 131	1 507	1 190	500
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	4 381	373	491	591	861	566	230
$5,000,000 or more	1 264	229	170	191	269	148	41
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	194 244	1 412	2 390	4 310	8 459	7 900	3 401
$1,000	7 781 878	571 138	594 634	855 498	1 091 415	628 792	162 605
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	25 000	3	6	11	37	99	187
$5,000 to $9,999	31 639	14	23	29	132	311	242
$10,000 to $19,999	44 045	37	67	136	421	681	471
$20,000 to $49,999	55 239	144	263	418	1 335	2 184	1 297
$50,000 to $99,999	20 616	209	357	646	2 113	2 334	764
$100,000 to $199,999	10 219	280	471	1 142	2 531	1 659	369
$200,000 to $499,999	6 323	370	874	1 679	1 740	579	69
$500,000 or more	1 163	355	329	249	150	53	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	166 115	1 412	2 390	4 310	8 441	7 545	3 124
number	289 514	9 365	10 328	14 923	23 424	17 517	6 345
Wheel tractors ..... farms	167 813	1 286	2 136	3 845	7 418	6 890	3 000
number	286 975	6 436	8 007	11 995	19 619	15 931	6 284
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	76 088	378	518	875	1 923	2 020	1 019
number	92 897	1 145	816	1 258	2 486	2 696	1 361
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	122 785	1 193	1 998	3 606	6 848	6 264	2 624
number	194 078	5 291	7 191	10 737	17 133	13 235	4 923
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	100 689	893	1 313	2 138	3 974	4 257	1 928
number	133 086	2 661	2 981	4 266	6 626	6 648	2 976
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	39 344	695	1 309	2 417	4 921	4 042	1 440
number	60 992	2 630	4 210	6 471	10 507	6 587	1 947
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	10 053	259	707	1 361	2 260	1 292	422
number	11 934	352	951	1 711	2 728	1 511	499
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	9 946	239	854	1 979	3 145	1 667	328
number	14 036	478	1 438	3 151	4 570	2 164	379
Mower conditioners ..... farms	43 845	302	453	747	1 708	1 991	1 074
number	51 880	416	608	939	2 089	2 419	1 281
Pickup balers ..... farms	30 083	289	502	773	1 700	1 883	989
number	37 864	456	687	1 057	2 343	2 657	1 435
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	100 624	942	1 946	3 717	6 586	5 437	2 294
acres on which used	17 487 790	1 835 425	2 526 310	3 364 506	3 551 480	1 518 680	444 364
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms	18 550	486	1 164	2 265	3 749	2 242	682
acres on which used	6 683 700	952 110	1 354 293	1 765 485	1 650 641	509 258	85 136
Nematodes in crops ..... farms	2 116	72	190	370	541	286	73
acres on which used	775 166	92 663	166 564	242 865	183 883	49 272	8 868
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	4 629	167	273	456	779	467	161
acres on which used	876 268	181 517	177 945	186 654	215 232	50 066	13 603
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms	46 493	629	1 291	2 529	4 967	3 741	1 331
acres on which used	11 689 721	1 171 016	1 757 273	2 337 061	2 756 412	1 164 637	269 788
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms	5 943	161	522	1 125	1 752	868	170
acres on which used	2 284 063	244 928	461 667	688 832	626 880	174 347	18 082

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	4 960	2 860	10 712	13 444	13 029	12 150	12 959
acres..	6 391 391	2 545 924	6 438 952	4 453 741	2 784 951	1 608 545	3 037 388
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	3 795	2 319	9 662	13 590	14 902	15 393	16 730
acres..	140 906	71 593	237 625	207 900	159 613	136 716	274 159
Irrigated land ..... farms..	994	472	1 386	1 388	1 350	1 392	1 880
acres..	85 296	30 250	63 160	35 443	24 025	20 379	29 676
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	917	421	1 210	1 155	1 033	1 047	1 402
acres..	71 302	22 749	43 688	22 733	12 298	10 216	11 099
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	153	88	304	365	445	454	578
acres..	13 994	7 501	19 472	12 710	11 727	10 163	18 577
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	601	327	1 043	1 026	857	601	5 811
acres..	150 437	83 332	213 349	156 374	118 091	91 222	1 515 492
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	9 118	5 482	22 379	30 003	31 710	32 026	35 693
$1,000..	5 551 677	2 765 684	8 269 372	7 709 608	6 234 661	4 930 840	5 916 503
Average per farm ..... dollars..	608 870	504 503	369 515	256 961	196 615	153 964	165 761
Average per acre ..... dollars..	586	665	771	966	1 130	1 485	944
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	284	309	1 277	2 875	4 231	6 458	8 036
$40,000 to $69,999	261	244	1 386	2 765	4 503	5 367	6 183
$70,000 to $99,999	384	283	1 601	2 963	4 175	4 659	5 015
$100,000 to $149,999	689	436	2 844	4 367	5 375	5 543	5 289
$150,000 to $199,999	663	491	2 503	4 308	3 877	3 386	3 507
$200,000 to $499,999	3 289	1 916	8 341	9 375	7 388	5 126	5 761
$500,000 to $999,999	2 065	1 284	2 991	2 420	1 558	1 057	1 312
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 106	354	1 117	737	445	350	397
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	323	127	268	175	145	69	162
$5,000,000 or more	54	38	51	18	13	11	31
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	9 118	5 476	22 379	29 994	31 699	32 021	35 685
$1,000..	364 379	185 328	652 434	682 966	613 320	606 462	772 908
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	489	469	1 948	3 716	5 297	6 032	6 706
$5,000 to $9,999	979	598	3 147	5 337	6 425	7 354	7 048
$10,000 to $19,999	1 736	1 117	5 448	7 964	8 884	8 134	8 949
$20,000 to $49,999	3 346	2 145	8 124	9 917	8 692	8 138	9 236
$50,000 to $99,999	1 829	837	2 753	2 374	1 901	1 787	2 712
$100,000 to $199,999	553	262	773	560	427	427	765
$200,000 to $499,999	186	40	186	126	72	141	261
$500,000 or more	–	8	–	–	1	8	8
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	8 322	4 907	19 915	25 517	26 033	25 765	28 434
number..	15 833	8 321	32 091	37 820	36 681	35 719	41 147
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	8 128	4 801	19 526	26 610	27 455	27 154	29 564
number..	15 462	8 699	34 014	41 148	39 259	38 368	41 753
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	2 908	1 995	7 994	12 009	13 709	14 836	15 904
number..	3 656	2 475	10 122	14 937	15 966	17 583	18 396
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	7 009	3 945	16 180	19 971	18 694	16 653	17 800
number..	11 806	6 224	23 892	26 211	23 293	20 785	23 357
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	5 377	3 221	13 684	17 385	16 717	14 634	15 168
number..	7 803	4 447	18 173	21 323	19 666	17 296	18 220
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	3 178	1 488	4 866	4 310	3 274	3 052	4 352
number..	4 003	1 777	5 719	4 888	3 627	3 489	5 137
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	732	332	962	581	543	291	311
number..	844	379	1 069	646	587	310	347
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	589	196	513	225	118	81	12
number..	604	221	582	232	123	82	12
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	2 606	1 545	6 154	7 367	7 138	6 879	5 881
number..	3 198	1 846	7 451	8 609	8 269	7 978	6 777
Pickup balers ..... farms..	2 412	1 355	5 264	5 281	4 101	3 290	2 244
number..	3 161	1 768	6 392	6 411	4 864	3 947	2 686
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	6 038	3 382	14 002	17 670	15 691	13 393	9 526
acres on which used..	886 634	354 323	1 078 318	851 574	519 471	322 327	234 378
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	1 228	613	1 646	1 422	1 074	847	1 132
acres on which used..	146 090	40 229	87 988	42 999	22 387	11 522	15 562
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	118	32	135	109	56	61	73
acres on which used..	14 181	3 776	6 411	4 645	1 123	641	274
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	252	127	337	397	312	326	575
acres on which used..	18 347	4 025	9 860	7 978	3 442	3 701	3 898
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	3 362	1 773	6 480	7 202	5 755	4 162	3 271
acres on which used..	576 660	203 231	550 081	425 592	234 394	143 811	99 765
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	305	155	288	194	171	121	111
acres on which used..	31 515	9 511	16 010	5 412	3 200	2 022	1 657

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators		194 301	1 414	2 390	4 632	8 564	8 252	3 495
Full owners		118 441	585	692	1 051	2 280	2 826	1 346
Part owners		54 892	628	1 265	2 500	4 277	3 913	1 619
Tenants		20 968	201	433	1 081	2 007	1 513	530
White		186 439	1 394	2 371	4 591	8 434	8 099	3 428
Full owners		113 513	573	684	1 038	2 231	2 766	1 320
Part owners		52 866	621	1 256	2 485	4 218	3 860	1 589
Tenants		20 060	200	431	1 068	1 985	1 473	519
Black and other races		7 862	20	19	41	130	153	67
Full owners		4 928	12	8	13	49	60	26
Part owners		2 026	7	9	15	59	53	30
Tenants		908	1	2	13	22	40	11
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	174 365	1 215	1 977	3 612	6 651	6 850	2 991
	acres	80 738 495	7 838 846	5 369 248	7 221 506	12 283 762	8 814 027	3 051 385
Owned land in farms	farms	173 333	1 213	1 957	3 551	6 557	6 739	2 965
	acres	71 216 240	7 186 344	5 204 995	6 903 539	11 195 095	7 945 482	2 706 255
Land rented or leased from others	farms	76 532	831	1 702	3 587	6 303	5 456	2 168
	acres	61 104 295	5 080 995	6 152 803	9 715 739	12 625 939	7 682 360	2 276 334
	landlords	178 222	3 861	8 727	16 318	24 524	16 706	5 750
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	75 860	829	1 698	3 581	6 284	5 426	2 149
	acres	60 092 046	5 045 793	6 053 150	9 669 667	12 443 511	7 563 342	2 242 643
Land rented or leased to others	farms	23 885	150	243	493	1 083	1 197	512
	acres	10 534 504	687 704	263 906	364 039	1 271 095	987 563	378 821
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated		112 567	677	1 279	2 357	4 491	4 561	2 004
Not on farm operated		68 340	519	777	1 534	3 191	3 124	1 261
Not reported		13 394	218	334	741	882	567	230
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		83 284	1 201	2 159	4 226	7 266	6 065	2 378
Other		111 017	213	231	406	1 298	2 187	1 117
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None		68 078	858	1 548	2 944	5 036	4 086	1 554
Any		114 962	365	482	982	2 584	3 501	1 691
1 to 99 days		16 625	113	182	400	920	979	453
100 to 199 days		18 999	81	83	192	518	764	362
200 days or more		79 338	171	217	390	1 146	1 758	876
Not reported		11 261	191	360	706	944	665	250
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less		11 997	47	62	125	346	365	145
3 or 4 years		17 599	67	96	172	413	413	205
5 to 9 years		30 891	186	256	471	1 002	962	424
10 years or more		103 343	802	1 506	2 827	5 359	5 316	2 240
Average years on present farm		17.8	19.7	21.2	21.8	22.0	22.6	22.4
Not reported		30 471	312	470	1 037	1 444	1 196	481
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years		1 450	9	18	51	73	82	16
25 to 34 years		10 273	101	187	391	726	493	198
35 to 44 years		31 276	308	629	1 124	1 773	1 393	471
45 to 49 years		21 080	223	344	664	1 029	898	364
50 to 54 years		23 170	189	312	534	1 011	927	410
55 to 59 years		22 660	203	281	592	1 076	947	439
60 to 64 years		22 444	148	254	490	926	968	401
65 to 69 years		21 896	118	174	366	790	942	445
70 years and over		40 052	115	191	420	1 160	1 602	751
Average age		56.6	51.7	50.8	51.2	53.1	55.9	57.3
Operators by sex:								
Male		173 889	1 372	2 299	4 481	8 171	7 733	3 242
Female		20 412	42	91	151	393	519	253
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)		7 798	33	46	108	242	253	107
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	170 640	644	1 449	3 107	6 132	6 343	2 800
	acres	83 343 281	2 971 122	4 901 268	9 396 570	13 912 758	10 604 933	3 660 225
Partnership	farms	16 776	362	570	845	1 348	1 207	481
	acres	29 145 121	4 468 812	3 549 269	4 605 221	6 109 790	3 048 817	920 083
Corporation:								
Family held	farms	4 659	302	327	602	924	535	143
	acres	14 259 210	3 853 826	2 423 255	2 103 572	2 772 465	1 293 751	227 005
More than 10 stockholders	farms	99	33	7	8	9	6	2
10 or less stockholders	farms	4 560	269	320	594	915	529	141
Other than family held	farms	610	86	24	50	67	65	19
	acres	1 499 944	439 869	242 249	105 870	260 309	241 660	22 262
More than 10 stockholders	farms	51	18	2	–	3	5	1
10 or less stockholders	farms	559	68	22	50	64	60	18
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	1 616	20	20	28	93	102	52
	acres	3 060 730	498 508	142 104	361 973	583 284	319 663	119 323

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	8 822	5 341	22 069	30 136	31 746	32 026	35 414
Full owners	3 679	2 476	11 537	18 228	21 417	23 480	28 844
Part owners	3 968	2 162	8 103	9 020	7 441	5 799	4 197
Tenants	1 175	703	2 429	2 888	2 888	2 747	2 373
White	8 647	5 221	21 491	29 050	30 214	30 070	33 429
Full owners	3 598	2 420	11 255	17 607	20 511	22 161	27 349
Part owners	3 900	2 117	7 881	8 672	6 999	5 375	3 893
Tenants	1 149	684	2 355	2 771	2 704	2 534	2 187
Black and other races	175	120	578	1 086	1 532	1 956	1 985
Full owners	81	56	282	621	906	1 319	1 495
Part owners	68	45	222	348	442	424	304
Tenants	26	19	74	117	184	213	186
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned—farms	7 724	4 683	19 759	27 413	28 975	29 366	33 149
acres	5 640 400	2 661 700	7 673 172	6 260 838	4 367 879	2 830 366	6 725 366
Owned land in farms—farms	7 647	4 638	19 640	27 248	28 858	29 279	33 041
acres	5 024 703	2 170 350	6 605 071	5 318 430	3 661 269	2 401 724	4 892 983
Land rented or leased from others—farms	5 183	2 893	10 624	12 035	10 437	8 649	6 664
acres	4 187 053	1 778 675	4 336 430	2 979 984	1 853 288	1 095 248	1 339 447
landlords	12 841	6 386	21 253	21 309	16 719	13 391	10 437
Rented or leased land in farms—farms	5 143	2 865	10 532	11 908	10 329	8 546	6 570
acres	4 123 909	1 717 078	4 199 931	2 891 149	1 807 410	1 046 138	1 288 325
Land rented or leased to others—farms	1 264	745	3 060	3 798	3 592	3 164	4 584
acres	678 841	552 947	1 204 600	1 031 243	752 488	477 752	1 883 505
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	5 036	3 052	12 773	17 621	19 043	19 947	19 726
Not on farm operated	3 271	1 993	8 054	10 742	10 874	10 210	12 790
Not reported	515	296	1 242	1 773	1 829	1 869	2 898
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	5 427	2 923	10 859	12 410	11 070	8 893	8 407
Other	3 395	2 418	11 210	17 726	20 676	23 133	27 007
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	3 755	2 078	8 092	10 074	9 618	8 585	9 850
Any	4 502	2 992	12 729	18 475	20 590	22 101	23 968
1 to 99 days	906	512	1 888	2 547	2 531	2 547	2 647
100 to 199 days	940	580	2 379	3 143	3 390	3 277	3 290
200 days or more	2 656	1 900	8 462	12 785	14 669	16 277	18 031
Not reported	565	271	1 248	1 587	1 538	1 340	1 596
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	346	230	1 066	1 736	1 996	2 384	3 149
3 or 4 years	545	378	1 691	2 485	3 166	3 821	4 147
5 to 9 years	1 192	731	3 231	4 947	5 535	6 025	5 929
10 years or more	5 529	3 308	13 062	16 744	16 308	14 849	15 493
Average years on present farm	21.9	21.3	20.1	18.4	16.6	14.8	14.5
Not reported	1 210	694	3 019	4 224	4 741	4 947	6 696
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	82	52	155	195	228	260	229
25 to 34 years	427	266	970	1 310	1 559	1 788	1 857
35 to 44 years	1 135	681	2 838	4 228	4 698	5 621	6 377
45 to 49 years	843	531	2 127	2 856	3 296	3 780	4 125
50 to 54 years	1 015	583	2 444	3 431	3 810	3 992	4 512
55 to 59 years	994	617	2 530	3 503	3 655	3 733	4 090
60 to 64 years	1 132	647	2 758	3 713	3 736	3 490	3 781
65 to 69 years	1 115	664	2 804	3 662	3 753	3 493	3 570
70 years and over	2 079	1 300	5 443	7 238	7 011	5 869	6 873
Average age	58.0	58.2	58.5	58.2	57.3	55.6	55.8
Operators by sex:							
Male	8 118	4 918	19 978	26 982	28 181	28 301	30 113
Female	704	423	2 091	3 154	3 565	3 725	5 301
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	269	154	691	1 030	1 336	1 659	1 870
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)—farms	7 400	4 519	19 256	27 338	29 349	29 990	32 313
acres	6 880 599	3 038 990	8 714 604	7 000 139	4 681 980	3 070 431	4 509 662
Partnership—farms	1 074	652	2 232	2 270	1 919	1 620	2 196
acres	1 597 931	611 024	1 635 563	974 824	542 013	280 970	800 804
Corporation:							
Family held—farms	245	116	349	290	228	202	396
acres	475 498	173 018	299 977	156 115	159 589	41 130	280 009
More than 10 stockholders—farms	6	2	6	1	2	7	10
10 or less stockholders—farms	239	114	343	289	226	195	386
Other than family held—farms	21	19	66	32	41	38	82
acres	14 081	17 154	36 563	10 513	20 710	13 499	75 205
More than 10 stockholders—farms	1	1	4	3	4	1	8
10 or less stockholders—farms	20	18	62	29	37	37	74
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.—farms	82	35	166	206	209	176	427
acres	180 503	47 242	118 295	67 988	64 387	41 832	515 628

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	1 436	14	22	51	72	75	32
number..	1 638	17	25	66	84	84	43
Hired workers ..... farms..	734	181	82	95	117	79	29
number..	1 300	605	114	113	136	98	43
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	30	–	2	–	2	3	–
number..	33	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	15	6	1	4	1	–	–
number..	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	11 930	23	30	54	144	191	77
10 to 49 acres	41 615	67	128	107	183	237	104
50 to 69 acres	14 100	36	38	36	67	104	55
70 to 99 acres	15 459	41	56	49	84	116	72
100 to 139 acres	16 864	55	45	66	119	165	77
140 to 179 acres	12 997	45	42	54	133	230	119
180 to 219 acres	9 459	37	31	42	129	203	116
220 to 259 acres	6 976	23	37	46	122	195	123
260 to 499 acres	23 239	140	127	249	865	1 305	651
500 to 999 acres	18 495	162	187	749	2 199	2 005	895
1,000 to 1,999 acres	12 310	120	516	1 624	2 294	1 716	614
2,000 acres or more	10 857	665	1 153	1 556	2 225	1 785	592
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	16 255	137	464	1 072	1 936	1 417	494
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1 596	58	65	72	144	142	46
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3 616	13	14	30	67	114	59
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	2 017	84	71	115	212	201	75
Other crop farming (1119)	24 067	159	700	1 782	2 838	1 786	576
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	7 713	103	503	1 481	2 339	1 233	336
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	16 354	56	197	301	499	553	240
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	123 248	293	447	840	2 332	3 654	1 922
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2 481	160	30	32	77	104	48
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1 888	173	234	414	450	258	66
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1 785	11	3	8	42	62	18
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2 065	307	347	196	199	71	13
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	5 580	6	8	42	156	224	94
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	9 703	13	7	29	111	219	84
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	144 354	999	1 463	2 442	5 001	5 800	2 696
number..	14 532 814	4 287 811	915 591	1 074 155	1 512 629	1 207 119	428 311
Farms with—							
1 to 9	23 851	8	19	36	120	113	65
10 to 49	72 696	59	165	267	632	741	399
50 to 99	23 230	69	148	231	648	952	503
100 to 199	13 109	73	158	383	1 013	1 452	877
200 to 499	7 901	99	355	773	1 610	2 187	807
500 or more	3 567	691	618	752	978	355	45
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	126 904	632	1 043	1 888	4 139	5 086	2 447
number..	5 722 273	450 541	320 317	430 089	739 778	643 380	239 230
Beef cows ..... farms..	124 980	486	862	1 558	3 804	4 937	2 410
number..	5 347 457	289 566	247 339	357 782	694 117	632 205	237 393
Farms with—							
1 to 9	35 644	13	34	79	212	212	105
10 to 49	63 498	116	254	422	922	1 116	586
50 to 99	14 656	86	169	268	619	963	657
100 to 199	6 958	76	133	266	703	1 507	809
200 to 499	3 347	90	121	286	1 056	1 091	244
500 or more	877	105	151	237	292	48	9
Milk cows ..... farms..	4 113	184	248	434	513	307	99
number..	374 816	160 975	72 978	72 307	45 661	11 175	1 837
Farms with—							
1 to 4	1 730	3	5	9	34	33	12
5 to 9	458	1	5	2	7	6	4
10 to 49	570	2	5	5	44	177	80
50 to 99	331	–	1	21	217	85	3
100 to 199	473	–	14	260	193	6	–
200 to 499	384	28	202	136	18	–	–
500 or more	167	150	16	1	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	117 016	777	1 079	1 895	3 963	4 740	2 259
number..	3 895 440	1 518 910	233 775	282 690	359 763	272 717	90 882
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	127 642	891	1 272	2 108	4 387	5 223	2 456
number..	4 915 101	2 318 360	361 499	361 376	413 088	291 022	98 199

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	93	56	181	231	213	196	200
number..	101	67	202	252	253	211	233
Hired workers ..... farms..	38	16	31	30	16	7	13
number..	51	18	35	32	24	9	22
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	3	2	4	3	8	2	1
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	214	149	730	1 162	1 794	3 144	4 218
10 to 49 acres	309	250	1 319	3 826	8 056	12 852	14 177
50 to 69 acres	151	98	781	2 273	3 729	3 733	2 999
70 to 99 acres	236	171	1 189	3 374	4 088	3 437	2 546
100 to 139 acres	296	274	1 978	4 044	4 066	3 056	2 623
140 to 179 acres	436	332	2 003	3 192	2 656	1 647	2 108
180 to 219 acres	339	333	1 751	2 362	1 813	1 061	1 242
220 to 259 acres	370	285	1 475	1 782	1 150	620	748
260 to 499 acres	1 995	1 364	5 143	4 662	2 708	1 584	2 446
500 to 999 acres	2 185	1 115	3 457	2 284	1 171	603	1 483
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 357	653	1 523	808	344	185	556
2,000 acres or more	934	317	720	367	171	104	268
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	972	427	1 295	950	662	413	6 016
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	140	82	232	258	200	76	81
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	102	69	240	243	265	370	2 030
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	174	84	308	246	168	211	68
Other crop farming (1119)	1 122	556	2 136	3 140	3 236	3 573	2 463
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	560	199	451	256	151	83	18
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	562	357	1 685	2 884	3 085	3 490	2 445
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	5 475	3 634	16 185	22 938	24 293	23 614	17 621
Cattle feedlots (112112)	144	88	360	436	445	406	151
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	130	64	63	6	7	5	18
Hog and pig farming (1122)	61	37	142	266	325	441	369
Poultry and egg production (1123)	25	20	40	81	115	225	426
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	222	128	353	466	676	1 217	1 988
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	255	152	715	1 106	1 354	1 475	4 183
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	7 051	4 426	18 735	25 629	26 434	25 196	18 482
number..	900 798	433 587	1 340 071	1 083 030	704 313	430 525	214 874
Farms with—							
1 to 9	159	121	547	1 175	2 823	6 819	11 846
10 to 49	1 128	919	6 315	16 865	21 278	17 595	6 333
50 to 99	1 693	1 490	8 066	6 508	2 029	664	229
100 to 199	2 850	1 615	3 342	948	253	98	47
200 to 499	1 166	265	433	124	43	18	21
500 or more	55	16	32	9	8	2	6
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	6 484	4 062	17 365	23 518	23 791	21 960	14 489
number..	517 506	249 002	782 467	623 013	390 266	232 233	104 451
Beef cows ..... farms..	6 412	4 027	17 310	23 458	23 690	21 770	14 256
number..	514 921	248 091	781 135	622 045	389 015	230 600	103 248
Farms with—							
1 to 9	286	186	1 029	2 649	6 640	12 578	11 621
10 to 49	1 762	1 406	10 302	18 605	16 477	8 979	2 551
50 to 99	2 338	1 833	5 041	1 963	490	173	56
100 to 199	1 760	551	818	213	70	33	19
200 to 499	254	48	107	26	11	6	7
500 or more	12	3	13	2	2	1	2
Milk cows ..... farms..	189	112	239	303	415	560	510
number..	2 585	911	1 332	968	1 251	1 633	1 203
Farms with—							
1 to 4	39	41	128	226	309	438	453
5 to 9	17	9	51	73	106	120	57
10 to 49	131	62	59	3	–	2	–
50 to 99	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
100 to 199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	5 871	3 723	15 940	21 433	21 567	19 723	14 046
number..	186 746	91 125	282 757	242 136	164 249	107 827	61 863
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	6 486	4 081	17 257	23 400	23 762	21 694	14 625
number..	196 546	93 460	274 847	217 881	149 798	90 465	48 560

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	138 701	1 009	1 483	2 468	5 064	5 886	2 753
number..	13 028 674	7 533 918	728 886	729 971	910 205	666 098	223 002
$1,000..	7 252 079	5 017 011	363 321	338 380	393 792	267 710	87 798
Calves ..... farms..	103 241	422	735	1 204	2 627	3 479	1 724
number..	2 519 800	232 742	117 851	174 593	288 095	278 995	100 292
$1,000..	735 353	69 837	35 407	50 444	86 913	83 178	30 682
Cattle ..... farms..	94 043	883	1 230	2 076	4 194	4 784	2 219
number..	10 508 874	7 301 176	611 035	555 378	622 110	387 103	122 710
$1,000..	6 516 726	4 947 174	327 915	287 935	306 878	184 532	57 116
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	3 955	184	50	71	147	190	81
number..	6 056 726	5 954 024	30 049	16 697	18 845	10 408	2 856
$1,000..	4 268 350	4 200 464	20 616	10 979	12 108	6 807	1 906
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	5 428	37	39	55	171	172	73
number..	578 664	400 452	14 288	13 047	32 657	22 877	5 868
Farms with—							
1 to 24	4 477	11	22	30	79	84	38
25 to 49	406	1	2	5	13	10	8
50 to 99	213	3	2	3	9	12	14
100 to 199	132	1	1	3	14	23	3
200 to 499	125	1	6	3	36	33	9
500 or more	75	20	6	11	20	10	1
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	2 539	26	14	23	87	118	48
number..	78 858	51 008	1 185	2 089	4 585	4 337	983
Other ..... farms..	4 948	36	39	54	163	156	68
number..	499 806	349 444	13 103	10 958	28 072	18 540	4 885
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	3 659	36	30	40	138	152	63
number..	903 226	633 817	19 366	31 067	68 502	42 739	11 751
$1,000..	110 122	83 638	2 021	3 312	6 798	4 273	1 020
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	707	4	2	4	31	27	14
number..	65 571	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 924	6 576	4 051
$1,000..	2 910	(D)	(D)	(D)	380	272	129
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	2 718	26	14	23	90	121	50
number..	116 050	82 168	1 755	2 969	7 318	5 258	1 609
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	2 243	24	11	20	85	107	46
number..	56 329	39 886	851	1 402	3 650	2 546	803
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	2 036	25	13	22	83	112	43
number..	59 721	42 282	904	1 567	3 668	2 712	806
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	6 959	30	41	122	357	465	196
number..	1 531 614	98 336	122 005	235 569	353 217	259 523	69 998
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	5 548	22	30	103	302	426	185
number..	848 851	14 963	37 319	136 879	210 801	165 007	42 464
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	6 145	26	38	125	351	466	198
number..	1 098 390	231 251	76 027	147 701	228 564	146 680	42 859
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	4 629	19	32	104	299	420	180
number..	1 176 887	123 571	81 002	181 770	266 117	194 440	48 757
pounds of wool..	8 395 524	623 848	513 698	1 324 442	2 016 125	1 470 535	384 243
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	44 203	343	519	811	1 727	2 090	856
number..	241 981	6 818	5 430	6 771	15 488	16 762	6 012
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	8 824	71	80	127	286	462	161
number..	30 086	1 072	443	1 222	2 984	3 196	979
Goats inventory ..... farms..	12 151	24	43	132	366	518	223
number..	1 280 431	19 604	69 613	86 090	243 076	215 055	72 031
Goats sold ..... farms..	6 892	12	23	59	215	325	147
number..	448 616	5 757	11 310	39 292	80 628	71 141	21 861
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	6 473	74	57	81	127	104	44
number..	20 184 249	13 824 131	2 050 372	2 038 479	1 487 099	509 444	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 399	6 186	3	8	24	65	71	43
400 to 3,199	20	1	–	2	1	5	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	11	–	1	–	9	1	–
10,000 to 19,999	52	3	1	15	11	21	1
20,000 to 49,999	116	7	33	32	37	5	–
50,000 to 99,999	51	29	13	3	4	1	–
100,000 or more	37	31	1	5	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	6 259	69	56	74	104	97	44
number..	17 200 764	12 508 809	1 855 347	1 386 007	856 863	369 287	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	1 274	16	7	11	31	15	7
number..	2 983 485	1 315 322	195 025	652 472	630 236	140 157	164
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	761	59	52	58	77	40	2
number..	19 513 695	10 600 047	2 673 639	2 502 499	2 704 543	825 250	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	1 000	210	288	130	114	21	6
number..	388 114 496	226 096 996	118 860 648	27 111 166	13 157 407	2 521 400	86 305
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	235	–	–	–	3	4	3
2,000 to 59,999.....	24	1	–	2	4	10	3
60,000 to 99,999	60	1	–	2	55	1	–
100,000 or more	681	208	288	126	52	6	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	571	4	1	–	6	5	3
number..	181 839	163 906	(D)	–	(D)	13	12
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	215	42	13	8	4	1	1
number..	12 766 535	11 188 449	1 128 028	301 995	54 800	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	7 179	4 514	19 154	26 058	26 703	25 121	11 309
number..	461 161	223 456	639 389	478 309	273 846	132 825	27 608
$1,000..	175 088	81 785	227 596	163 960	88 296	40 438	6 906
Calves ..... farms..	4 990	3 304	14 800	20 859	21 645	19 649	7 803
number..	230 797	120 065	372 603	300 952	186 163	95 172	21 480
$1,000..	69 976	35 520	109 082	86 084	49 921	24 059	4 249
Cattle ..... farms..	5 743	3 528	14 570	18 596	17 387	14 082	4 751
number..	230 364	103 391	266 786	177 357	87 683	37 653	6 128
$1,000..	105 111	46 264	118 514	77 876	38 375	16 379	2 657
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	232	152	641	747	727	580	153
number..	5 938	2 616	7 223	4 413	2 408	1 078	171
$1,000..	3 940	1 684	4 719	2 825	1 539	667	97
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	175	121	472	755	961	1 202	1 195
number..	12 744	6 795	13 154	13 855	10 837	10 167	21 923
Farms with—							
1 to 24	93	67	325	587	842	1 131	1 168
25 to 49	18	21	65	102	87	60	14
50 to 99	27	10	47	43	25	7	11
100 to 199	17	15	26	19	7	3	–
200 to 499	18	6	9	4	–	–	–
500 or more	2	2	–	–	–	1	2
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	119	63	254	407	483	503	394
number..	2 049	929	2 690	3 189	2 446	2 135	1 233
Other ..... farms..	157	106	423	681	874	1 100	1 091
number..	10 695	5 866	10 464	10 666	8 391	8 032	20 690
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	159	98	375	617	727	809	415
number..	19 753	10 041	21 442	21 740	13 140	7 763	2 105
$1,000..	1 939	946	2 027	1 990	1 238	754	164
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	33	14	86	145	131	122	94
number..	4 788	2 891	6 241	6 670	3 973	2 109	888
$1,000..	169	119	225	215	120	69	23
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	123	68	275	447	527	547	407
number..	2 538	1 143	2 924	3 376	2 153	1 962	877
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	108	57	237	378	416	438	316
number..	1 258	494	1 375	1 558	1 037	998	471
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	104	56	219	355	373	380	251
number..	1 280	649	1 549	1 818	1 116	964	406
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	478	261	820	918	1 016	1 236	1 019
number..	121 130	48 167	90 617	57 459	34 350	26 032	15 211
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	424	235	711	743	784	902	681
number..	78 261	30 143	57 311	35 374	19 485	13 996	6 848
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	455	250	765	835	910	1 065	661
number..	67 541	26 154	53 485	32 162	22 616	17 162	6 188
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	408	229	648	639	619	644	388
number..	91 784	35 694	69 000	40 845	21 970	15 199	6 738
pounds of wool..	690 542	270 718	498 939	293 344	157 441	108 230	43 419
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	2 175	1 318	4 911	6 463	6 800	6 953	9 237
number..	13 714	7 264	27 325	31 306	29 887	26 375	48 829
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	487	303	1 260	1 693	1 840	1 601	453
number..	2 516	1 198	4 573	4 902	3 812	2 612	577
Goats inventory ..... farms..	569	350	1 192	1 539	1 850	2 306	3 039
number..	112 451	56 109	115 523	82 673	70 322	61 044	76 840
Goats sold ..... farms..	343	204	772	965	1 127	1 406	1 294
number..	40 969	20 679	47 857	37 770	31 251	26 936	13 165
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	143	108	400	859	1 200	1 503	1 773
number..	5 960	(D)	16 031	26 083	112 443	32 314	31 196
Farms with—							
1 to 399	141	106	395	857	1 198	1 502	1 773
400 to 3,199	2	1	5	2	–	1	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	140	103	393	828	1 178	1 466	1 707
number..	4 897	(D)	12 756	19 759	84 344	26 298	26 244
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	23	25	94	174	234	303	334
number..	1 063	380	3 275	6 324	28 099	6 016	4 952
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	12	5	31	80	94	140	111
number..	(D)	(D)	4 115	17 945	(D)	4 159	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	12	2	8	47	59	64	39
number..	256 841	(D)	(D)	9 429	8 672	3 894	1 175
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	8	2	8	45	59	64	39
2,000 to 59,999.....	2	–	–	2	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	6	11	39	70	117	147	162
number..	40	49	624	352	523	444	543
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	3	2	18	26	34	46	17
number..	110	(D)	255	705	574	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	5 855	249	649	1 173	1 332	653	185
acres..	1 656 229	286 835	416 018	471 405	311 597	90 670	16 191
bushels..	219 361 590	47 528 895	59 684 690	61 772 539	35 915 626	8 409 069	1 497 252
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 622	182	465	793	739	229	38
acres..	871 364	214 678	246 294	247 413	131 723	21 642	2 929
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	922	1	9	9	29	35	15
25 to 99 acres	1 434	9	31	120	242	255	107
100 to 249 acres.....	1 473	29	94	302	611	274	60
250 to 499 acres.....	1 028	32	171	415	323	69	3
500 acres or more	998	178	344	327	127	20	–
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	580	81	84	103	104	63	16
acres..	102 005	36 575	18 041	19 691	15 866	6 853	1 157
tons, green..	2 142 336	805 932	397 903	455 049	295 900	118 279	22 699
Irrigated ..... farms..	359	65	62	83	75	43	7
acres..	73 811	28 895	14 503	15 725	10 447	2 955	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	10 438	277	751	1 583	2 471	1 582	492
acres..	3 041 937	349 488	499 076	712 420	807 894	328 087	85 844
bushels..	175 279 096	23 754 253	32 006 610	43 019 317	45 531 866	15 913 329	3 853 325
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 827	131	344	667	859	356	86
acres..	539 469	62 157	95 303	143 470	157 669	45 938	10 921
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	938	2	8	26	63	81	20
25 to 99 acres	3 056	19	100	239	470	390	166
100 to 249 acres.....	2 916	48	150	416	755	632	202
250 to 499 acres.....	1 864	69	169	375	657	373	79
500 acres or more	1 664	139	324	527	526	106	25
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	13 669	313	775	1 609	2 631	2 040	702
acres..	3 860 325	381 094	554 955	744 954	958 846	529 168	148 742
bushels..	108 242 787	12 949 025	18 254 245	22 657 841	26 012 280	13 009 327	3 367 500
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 932	176	414	711	832	374	94
acres..	725 073	133 265	167 410	187 237	155 141	50 118	10 024
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1 396	3	11	37	110	97	38
25 to 99 acres	4 171	11	62	254	544	473	208
100 to 249 acres.....	3 760	43	170	442	743	692	247
250 to 499 acres.....	2 156	62	168	334	591	481	141
500 acres or more	2 186	194	364	542	643	297	68
Oats for grain ..... farms..	2 131	18	58	107	225	254	120
acres..	125 595	8 063	8 104	13 362	22 556	19 672	9 246
bushels..	5 627 557	421 266	374 300	708 647	1 131 073	917 337	342 054
Irrigated ..... farms..	135	5	16	21	25	24	1
acres..	8 605	655	1 444	1 508	1 856	1 650	(D)
Rice..... farms..	843	19	66	178	353	144	26
acres..	280 676	30 069	49 262	81 019	92 965	22 282	2 387
cwt..	15 348 483	1 731 265	2 987 962	4 468 614	4 896 329	1 036 843	103 015
Irrigated ..... farms..	843	19	66	178	353	144	26
acres..	280 676	30 069	49 262	81 019	92 965	22 282	2 387
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	12	–	–	–	1	2	1
25 to 99 acres	115	–	2	4	11	32	19
100 to 249 acres.....	284	1	4	24	159	90	4
250 to 499 acres.....	279	1	10	77	169	20	2
500 acres or more	153	17	50	73	13	–	–
Cotton..... farms..	10 971	248	874	2 161	3 228	1 726	463
acres..	5 221 561	431 511	919 540	1 599 736	1 540 086	461 652	81 967
bales..	4 828 062	499 077	992 946	1 569 200	1 279 283	322 136	52 776
Irrigated ..... farms..	5 092	155	553	1 292	1 709	674	143
acres..	1 869 690	203 876	373 889	618 290	514 290	109 056	15 185
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	530	2	2	2	13	11	7
25 to 99 acres	1 831	8	23	67	211	289	135
100 to 249 acres.....	2 480	17	69	230	667	696	219
250 to 499 acres.....	2 323	25	130	458	1 011	523	88
500 acres or more	3 807	196	650	1 404	1 326	207	14
Soybeans for beans..... farms..	1 705	44	176	337	493	251	58
acres..	381 187	33 150	75 195	85 116	108 205	44 178	7 896
bushels..	10 114 310	929 924	2 228 090	2 525 986	2 746 978	1 022 445	154 867
Irrigated ..... farms..	639	21	102	186	206	75	10
acres..	86 883	4 103	17 167	29 303	25 066	7 887	1 108
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	134	–	7	11	20	13	7
25 to 99 acres	582	6	41	89	153	82	30
100 to 249 acres.....	545	14	52	123	171	99	10
250 to 499 acres.....	271	9	34	76	88	45	7
500 acres or more	173	15	42	38	61	12	4
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms..	211	18	16	16	14	11	5
acres..	17 016	13 465	1 629	1 357	314	120	9
cwt..	4 348 661	3 700 441	302 821	220 555	77 462	24 792	1 755
Irrigated ..... farms..	94	13	11	13	7	4	5
acres..	15 533	12 508	1 398	1 247	273	71	9
Sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	92	4	4	9	16	15	1
acres..	4 913	405	1 310	1 295	1 132	528	(D)
bushels..	1 276 120	(D)	422 900	341 600	295 450	77 486	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	23	3	–	4	3	1	–
acres..	649	(D)	–	145	(D)	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	364	143	403	323	186	125	70
acres..	25 066	9 166	15 903	6 634	2 496	880	3 368
bushels..	2 016 088	647 347	1 103 368	395 302	125 828	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	74	15	34	23	14	8	8
acres..	4 097	712	1 101	439	206	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	60	26	169	218	161	123	67
25 to 99 acres	227	100	211	104	25	1	2
100 to 249 acres.....	68	12	21	1	–	1	–
250 to 499 acres.....	9	4	2	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	26	7	24	28	12	15	17
acres..	1 226	506	1 327	422	126	116	99
tons, green..	17 966	8 871	12 180	4 237	1 364	1 252	704
Irrigated ..... farms..	8	4	1	2	4	3	2
acres..	374	376	(D)	(D)	52	13	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	909	359	924	556	287	179	68
acres..	108 874	33 879	72 628	28 398	10 353	3 769	1 227
bushels..	5 043 297	1 608 904	2 945 887	1 146 277	321 041	113 379	21 611
Irrigated ..... farms..	108	37	85	58	34	45	17
acres..	9 153	2 970	7 265	2 500	1 211	716	196
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	66	41	138	157	148	134	54
25 to 99 acres	407	187	564	333	125	43	13
100 to 249 acres.....	349	110	179	61	12	1	1
250 to 499 acres.....	76	20	39	4	2	1	–
500 acres or more	11	1	4	1	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	1 346	603	1 616	1 041	576	279	138
acres..	218 721	73 793	150 374	63 443	26 972	7 414	1 849
bushels..	5 024 176	1 645 195	3 347 391	1 302 022	509 776	132 932	31 077
Irrigated ..... farms..	112	37	95	43	21	16	7
acres..	9 573	3 567	5 864	1 896	650	288	40
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	102	53	213	247	196	171	118
25 to 99 acres	467	259	836	619	318	100	20
100 to 249 acres.....	512	213	472	157	61	8	–
250 to 499 acres.....	208	68	84	18	1	–	–
500 acres or more	57	10	11	–	–	–	–
Oats for grain ..... farms..	220	122	327	298	187	132	63
acres..	12 442	5 887	12 437	7 247	3 705	2 025	849
bushels..	563 801	220 727	498 999	254 435	119 521	58 115	17 282
Irrigated ..... farms..	6	3	11	6	7	6	4
acres..	571	(D)	500	103	86	41	23
Rice..... farms..	33	6	13	4	–	1	–
acres..	1 555	442	670	(D)	–	(D)	–
cwt..	87 155	13 126	23 245	(D)	–	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	33	6	13	4	–	1	–
acres..	1 555	442	670	(D)	–	(D)	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	–	2	4	–	1	–
25 to 99 acres	31	5	11	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres.....	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton..... farms..	753	251	640	343	169	91	24
acres..	100 204	24 242	42 660	14 272	4 052	1 480	159
bales..	63 900	15 688	23 582	6 842	1 910	663	59
Irrigated ..... farms..	236	71	128	61	43	23	4
acres..	21 687	5 041	5 449	1 798	685	433	11
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	30	12	113	131	111	74	22
25 to 99 acres	297	152	395	182	56	14	2
100 to 249 acres.....	353	73	121	30	2	3	–
250 to 499 acres.....	64	13	11	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	9	1	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans..... farms..	114	43	100	41	35	11	2
acres..	15 172	2 983	6 208	1 907	1 046	(D)	(D)
bushels..	278 535	58 004	119 044	31 874	16 189	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	19	3	12	1	2	1	1
acres..	1 279	187	684	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	13	7	18	10	16	10	2
25 to 99 acres	41	27	65	28	19	1	–
100 to 249 acres.....	49	8	16	3	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres.....	10	1	1	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms..	16	4	25	25	27	20	14
acres..	31	7	34	22	18	7	4
cwt..	3 726	1 112	4 683	5 199	4 217	1 421	477
Irrigated ..... farms..	3	1	9	5	6	9	8
acres..	(D)	(D)	10	3	2	4	2
Sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	5	5	11	10	7	3	2
acres..	(D)	60	52	13	9	(D)	(D)
bushels..	6 145	14 679	8 810	1 937	1 946	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	3	2	5	1	1
acres..	–	–	9	(D)	4	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms..	1 790	67	192	306	366	264	78
acres..	283 847	41 466	69 563	66 146	54 960	25 695	5 016
pounds..	760 067 849	147 866 526	219 315 428	198 462 489	125 735 050	38 925 291	7 609 865
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 076	53	156	249	270	150	46
acres..	187 135	31 322	53 621	49 117	34 761	10 914	2 092
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	261	1	3	1	9	23	13
25 to 99 acres	677	1	18	60	135	146	50
100 to 249 acres	533	16	67	151	172	74	15
250 to 499 acres	206	10	61	77	37	20	–
500 acres or more	113	39	43	17	13	1	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	83 219	589	932	1 568	3 066	3 769	1 839
acres..	4 277 199	150 168	194 220	270 596	426 264	438 873	172 781
tons, dry..	9 605 686	505 455	525 532	665 865	965 875	1 037 192	396 014
Irrigated ..... farms..	3 901	155	175	294	380	340	134
acres..	230 413	38 354	29 994	35 632	33 461	25 394	6 636
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	37 265	59	111	171	405	502	269
25 to 99 acres	35 507	200	314	569	1 236	1 629	912
100 to 249 acres	8 248	149	269	511	948	1 218	550
250 to 499 acres	1 645	101	142	214	342	350	89
500 acres or more	554	80	96	103	135	70	19
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	70 456	479	772	1 253	2 521	3 198	1 560
acres..	3 406 909	103 838	133 167	189 781	331 215	355 953	137 428
tons, dry..	7 837 720	299 998	349 894	467 294	769 115	869 297	326 168
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 468	87	91	146	207	175	82
acres..	106 327	12 811	10 695	10 992	15 455	11 813	3 314
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	2 432	103	150	185	251	195	67
acres..	140 522	56 089	28 305	20 125	16 551	7 264	1 687
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 144	85	119	119	140	85	28
acres..	96 625	47 014	22 614	12 514	7 768	2 779	753
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	934	1	2	5	11	21	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres	687	7	9	30	50	57	29
25.0 to 99.9 acres	481	10	41	75	136	105	28
100.0 to 249.9 acres	199	15	63	55	48	12	2
250.0 acres or more	131	70	35	20	6	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	8 804	46	72	124	268	349	172
acres..	211 938	28 654	15 049	18 495	24 719	19 580	8 327
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 943	27	41	51	107	121	53
acres..	88 750	24 004	11 021	8 211	10 764	7 093	1 919
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3 526	5	9	16	38	43	18
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3 661	11	16	31	70	112	53
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1 252	8	19	32	74	132	78
100.0 to 249.9 acres	252	2	9	23	60	53	19
250.0 acres or more	113	20	19	22	26	9	4
All citrus fruit ..... farms..	531	13	12	17	37	36	14
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	29 974	11 911	2 964	1 559	3 626	3 124	757
Pecans ..... farms..	7 102	30	56	99	207	269	140
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	167 844	15 739	11 861	15 790	20 107	15 138	7 189
In shell..pounds..	53 164 302	13 242 924	6 914 803	7 954 381	8 468 268	5 268 584	2 120 391

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms..	164	58	125	78	33	36	23
acres..	9 958	2 523	5 111	2 373	589	349	98
pounds..	12 405 060	2 691 297	4 629 762	1 780 901	426 005	169 924	50 251
Irrigated ..... farms..	71	16	27	12	7	10	9
acres..	3 401	520	1 074	162	55	62	34
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	29	19	44	43	22	32	22
25 to 99 acres	107	36	76	32	11	4	1
100 to 249 acres	27	3	5	3	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	4 900	2 995	12 769	16 338	14 563	11 781	8 110
acres..	391 663	201 349	668 328	589 051	378 999	242 020	152 887
tons, dry..	918 184	469 439	1 501 508	1 241 522	732 488	409 831	236 781
Irrigated ..... farms..	255	126	434	477	429	415	287
acres..	13 417	5 630	15 368	11 121	6 127	5 260	4 019
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	784	550	3 311	7 068	8 887	8 650	6 498
25 to 99 acres	2 731	1 812	7 838	8 432	5 366	2 983	1 485
100 to 249 acres	1 194	568	1 503	791	290	144	113
250 to 499 acres	175	53	103	43	20	4	9
500 acres or more	16	12	14	4	–	–	5
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	4 281	2 614	11 283	14 218	12 412	9 660	6 205
acres..	326 119	166 930	561 943	489 336	308 771	190 000	112 428
tons, dry..	803 347	406 151	1 323 651	1 077 956	623 225	334 198	187 426
Irrigated ..... farms..	175	84	306	326	308	289	192
acres..	8 770	3 689	10 620	7 547	4 553	3 726	2 342
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	203	106	322	348	250	132	120
acres..	3 572	1 643	2 495	1 744	601	292	156
Irrigated ..... farms..	76	52	106	123	104	55	52
acres..	1 025	729	621	539	156	61	53
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	40	22	129	238	222	120	115
5.0 to 24.9 acres	117	70	177	97	28	11	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres	45	12	15	13	–	1	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	432	269	991	1 171	1 132	1 172	2 606
acres..	14 444	7 840	19 483	14 901	11 211	9 863	19 372
Irrigated ..... farms..	114	73	258	313	341	416	1 028
acres..	4 072	1 674	4 207	3 350	2 787	3 080	6 567
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	82	63	301	435	514	609	1 393
5.0 to 24.9 acres	180	120	456	557	509	483	1 063
25.0 to 99.9 acres	141	75	198	170	102	77	146
100.0 to 249.9 acres	23	7	33	9	7	3	4
250.0 acres or more	6	4	3	–	–	–	–
All citrus fruit ..... farms..	27	21	60	55	59	61	119
Bearing and nonbearing--acres..	1 012	648	1 222	735	725	465	1 227
Pecans ..... farms..	354	212	798	970	946	930	2 091
Bearing and nonbearing--acres..	11 879	6 574	16 938	13 080	9 646	8 442	15 462
In shell--pounds..	2 327 215	1 139 034	2 824 153	1 360 526	767 780	498 525	277 718

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
							Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS										
Farms	number	194 301	16 255	1 596	3 616	2 017	24 067	–	7 713	16 354
	percent	100.0	8.4	.8	1.9	1.0	12.4	–	4.0	8.4
Land in farms	acres	131 308 286	13 559 225	581 520	453 928	201 031	14 078 985	–	8 949 391	5 129 594
Average size of farm	acres	676	834	364	126	100	585	–	1 160	314
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD										
Total sales (see text)	farms	194 301	16 255	1 596	3 616	2 017	24 067	–	7 713	16 354
	$1,000	13 766 527	1 401 582	285 819	82 383	487 870	2 067 871	–	1 519 766	548 106
Average per farm	dollars	70 852	86 225	179 084	22 783	241 879	85 921	–	197 039	33 515
Farms by value of sales:										
Less than $1,000 (see text)		35 414	6 016	81	2 030	68	2 463	–	18	2 445
$1,000 to $2,499		32 026	413	76	370	211	3 573	–	83	3 490
$2,500 to $4,999		31 746	662	200	265	168	3 236	–	151	3 085
$5,000 to $9,999		30 136	950	258	243	246	3 140	–	256	2 884
$10,000 to $19,999		22 069	1 295	232	240	308	2 136	–	451	1 685
$20,000 to $24,999		5 341	427	82	69	84	556	–	199	357
$25,000 to $39,999		8 822	972	140	102	174	1 122	–	560	562
$40,000 to $49,999		3 495	494	46	59	75	576	–	336	240
$50,000 to $99,999		8 252	1 417	142	114	201	1 786	–	1 233	553
$100,000 to $249,999		8 564	1 936	144	67	212	2 838	–	2 339	499
$250,000 to $499,999		4 632	1 072	72	30	115	1 782	–	1 481	301
$500,000 to $999,999		2 390	464	65	14	71	700	–	503	197
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999		1 003	128	35	7	48	150	–	98	52
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999		208	8	15	6	20	7	–	4	3
$5,000,000 or more		203	1	8	–	16	2	–	1	1
Grains	farms	21 568	10 306	248	70	14	5 969	–	4 067	1 902
	$1,000	1 542 287	1 113 327	13 051	627	1 057	276 099	–	193 856	82 243
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	6 836	4 533	78	2	6	1 630	–	1 182	448
	$1,000	1 342 552	1 020 964	11 021	(D)	1 025	211 843	–	147 803	64 041
Corn for grain	farms	5 253	3 427	93	6	3	1 216	–	758	458
	$1,000	568 859	451 781	5 500	55	(D)	82 006	–	52 132	29 874
Wheat	farms	13 547	6 292	68	31	3	3 304	–	2 094	1 210
	$1,000	340 193	209 247	1 398	250	(D)	53 797	–	30 182	23 615
Soybeans	farms	1 704	1 077	10	4	–	462	–	352	110
	$1,000	64 257	50 203	138	(D)	–	11 318	–	8 699	2 620
Sorghum for grain	farms	9 893	5 209	121	22	6	3 415	–	2 534	881
	$1,000	388 944	236 118	5 715	264	267	120 542	–	96 519	24 023
Barley	farms	20	8	2	–	–	8	–	4	4
	$1,000	144	100	(D)	–	–	23	–	(D)	(D)
Oats	farms	1 109	469	11	16	–	170	–	36	134
	$1,000	6 968	4 080	(D)	21	–	876	–	(D)	(D)
Other grains	farms	1 454	1 018	31	1	4	306	–	227	79
	$1,000	172 921	161 799	249	(D)	(D)	7 537	–	5 991	1 546
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	10 961	1 652	86	11	4	8 773	–	7 711	1 062
	$1,000	1 477 725	121 701	10 458	1 060	313	1 320 101	–	1 227 501	92 600
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	6 812	763	49	6	2	5 889	–	5 366	523
	$1,000	1 392 957	103 028	9 677	1 016	(D)	1 259 269	–	1 176 447	82 822
Tobacco	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	28 598	1 480	237	174	100	14 876	–	663	14 213
	$1,000	203 962	27 502	3 039	607	346	121 842	–	7 367	114 475
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	577	127	13	2	1	329	–	32	297
	$1,000	83 731	18 792	2 231	(D)	(D)	48 943	–	3 428	45 514
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	2 420	86	1 542	48	41	434	–	154	280
	$1,000	251 967	4 741	211 334	293	451	33 028	–	12 570	20 458
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	620	32	407	2	2	169	–	67	102
	$1,000	233 006	4 002	197 896	(D)	(D)	29 691	–	10 876	18 815
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	4 260	83	131	2 145	62	424	–	73	351
	$1,000	87 630	696	713	75 436	107	5 109	–	2 641	2 468
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	256	3	2	213	–	23	–	10	13
	$1,000	68 040	334	(D)	62 557	–	3 144	–	2 019	1 125
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	2 286	6	48	42	2 017	57	–	11	46
	$1,000	486 918	565	236	427	483 780	1 149	–	154	995
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	687	2	–	1	677	5	–	1	4
	$1,000	468 624	(D)	–	(D)	466 602	862	–	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms	2 350	173	227	20	5	1 622	–	422	1 200
	$1,000	242 984	7 315	38 110	247	71	189 502	–	41 066	148 436
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 025	44	74	2	1	871	–	268	603
	$1,000	222 489	5 121	36 830	(D)	(D)	175 212	–	37 423	137 788
Poultry and poultry products	farms	3 869	40	63	31	23	171	–	12	159
	$1,000	1 144 826	205	89	8	14	452	–	7	445
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 131	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1
	$1,000	1 140 146	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Dairy products	farms	2 093	8	6	–	1	19	–	7	12
	$1,000	738 585	637	193	–	(D)	717	–	345	372
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 507	2	1	–	1	4	–	3	1
	$1,000	725 285	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	452	–	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	138 701	4 442	500	384	201	7 858	–	1 920	5 938
	$1,000	7 252 079	122 211	8 276	2 938	1 346	113 097	–	31 607	81 490
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	8 885	539	25	8	3	456	–	119	337
	$1,000	6 251 510	80 473	5 268	782	287	59 674	–	12 725	46 949

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number..	123 248	2 481	1 888	1 785	2 065	5 580	9 703
percent..	63.4	1.3	1.0	.9	1.1	2.9	5.0
Land in farms ..... acres..	87 876 721	2 778 021	1 014 735	188 858	408 417	8 401 176	1 765 669
Average size of farm ..... acres..	713	1 120	537	106	198	1 506	182
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	123 248	2 481	1 888	1 785	2 065	5 580	9 703
$1,000..	2 823 226	4 323 352	806 470	103 880	1 155 892	109 496	118 686
Average per farm ..... dollars..	22 907	1 742 584	427 156	58 196	559 754	19 623	12 232
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	17 621	151	18	369	426	1 988	4 183
$1,000 to $2,499	23 614	406	5	441	225	1 217	1 475
$2,500 to $4,999	24 293	445	7	325	115	676	1 354
$5,000 to $9,999	22 938	436	6	266	81	466	1 106
$10,000 to $19,999	16 185	360	63	142	40	353	715
$20,000 to $24,999	3 634	88	64	37	20	128	152
$25,000 to $39,999	5 475	144	130	61	25	222	255
$40,000 to $49,999	1 922	48	66	18	13	94	84
$50,000 to $99,999	3 654	104	258	62	71	224	219
$100,000 to $249,999	2 332	77	450	42	199	156	111
$250,000 to $499,999	840	32	414	8	196	42	29
$500,000 to $999,999	447	30	234	3	347	8	7
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	211	36	130	5	239	3	11
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	57	12	33	3	45	1	1
$5,000,000 or more	25	112	10	3	23	2	1
Grains ..... farms..	4 402	105	124	40	13	159	118
$1,000..	115 708	14 744	3 694	521	569	1 354	1 534
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	512	37	23	2	4	3	6
$1,000..	79 545	13 811	2 577	(D)	481	352	603
Corn for grain ..... farms..	452	22	11	7	5	1	10
$1,000..	24 110	4 262	421	85	368	(D)	151
Wheat ..... farms..	3 420	84	101	25	6	129	84
$1,000..	66 976	3 809	2 099	324	(D)	1 013	1 065
Soybeans ..... farms..	134	5	7	–	–	2	3
$1,000..	2 304	110	120	–	–	(D)	21
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	1 014	27	23	14	2	16	24
$1,000..	18 001	6 493	999	(D)	(D)	194	201
Barley ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	355	5	8	6	2	38	29
$1,000..	(D)	70	(D)	(D)	(D)	135	90
Other grains ..... farms..	84	–	1	1	1	2	5
$1,000..	2 707	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	400	15	3	3	1	5	8
$1,000..	15 130	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	248	622
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	94	6	1	–	–	1	1
$1,000..	11 073	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	10 185	166	209	115	261	194	601
$1,000..	39 620	2 910	4 525	373	1 315	399	1 484
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	63	13	25	–	3	1	–
$1,000..	7 871	2 355	2 954	–	256	(D)	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	188	5	5	13	18	17	23
$1,000..	1 477	(D)	77	(D)	333	51	64
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	5	1	–	–	2	–	–
$1,000..	622	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	1 210	27	8	13	20	77	60
$1,000..	4 900	320	37	22	34	101	156
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	14	1	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	1 490	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	91	2	2	5	4	5	7
$1,000..	306	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	20
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Other crops ..... farms..	264	4	10	6	5	3	11
$1,000..	4 909	(D)	308	153	(D)	2	200
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	26	1	2	1	2	–	1
$1,000..	2 641	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	1 085	44	10	81	1 937	156	228
$1,000..	2 033	17	(D)	(D)	1 133 536	(D)	6 058
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	5	–	2	2	1 115	–	4
$1,000..	1 421	–	(D)	(D)	1 129 951	–	5 947
Dairy products ..... farms..	165	3	1 872	1	12	2	4
$1,000..	7 332	(D)	726 692	(D)	2 658	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	39	–	1 450	1	8	–	1
$1,000..	5 602	–	715 707	(D)	2 565	–	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	116 591	2 481	1 864	517	810	1 495	1 558
$1,000..	2 596 408	4 291 207	67 776	4 450	14 778	19 210	10 383
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	6 940	396	347	9	65	78	19
$1,000..	1 764 154	4 272 372	45 231	2 742	6 828	8 775	4 924

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	3 659	96	41	13	6	242	–	74	168
$1,000..	110 122	736	141	34	(D)	1 688	–	762	926
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	135	2	1	–	–	10	–	4	6
$1,000..	97 510	(D)	(D)	–	–	817	–	387	431
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	6 278	180	30	80	20	358	–	94	264
$1,000..	96 997	1 459	64	370	(D)	3 575	–	1 585	1 991
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	348	6	–	2	–	12	–	7	5
$1,000..	66 904	(D)	–	(D)	–	1 763	–	847	916
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	17 569	173	77	96	44	777	–	91	686
$1,000..	130 444	487	114	336	233	1 513	–	305	1 208
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	416	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–
$1,000..	64 205	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	5 526	61	800	831	89	394	–	50	344
$1,000..	17 379	154	4 336	3 949	167	863	–	110	753
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	194 285	15 827	1 648	3 468	1 927	23 354	–	7 511	15 843
$1,000..	11 636 594	1 098 344	176 828	70 637	282 041	1 476 003	–	1 028 799	447 204
Average per farm ..... dollars..	59 894	69 397	107 298	20 368	146 363	63 201	–	136 972	28 227
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	61 645	1 925	310	281	143	3 875	–	844	3 031
$1,000..	3 221 969	48 941	2 571	849	320	35 864	–	8 775	27 089
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	44 076	989	253	252	139	2 836	–	525	2 311
$5,000 to $24,999	11 614	558	46	17	2	751	–	245	506
$25,000 to $99,999	3 963	258	5	12	2	220	–	64	156
$100,000 to $249,999	1 120	89	3	–	–	54	–	8	46
$250,000 or more	872	31	3	–	–	14	–	2	12
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	130 839	3 716	530	680	227	8 141	–	1 619	6 522
$1,000..	2 868 805	18 963	1 360	1 157	460	20 155	–	5 665	14 490
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	110 594	2 921	489	642	208	7 372	–	1 331	6 041
$5,000 to $24,999	15 171	665	29	36	18	651	–	264	387
$25,000 to $99,999	2 801	115	11	2	1	113	–	22	91
$100,000 to $249,999	874	13	1	–	–	5	–	2	3
$250,000 or more	1 399	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	72 461	1 759	334	359	125	4 407	–	917	3 490
$1,000..	1 511 355	7 319	658	649	93	9 339	–	2 614	6 725
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	61 724	1 434	311	337	123	4 031	–	784	3 247
$5,000 to $24,999	7 285	278	17	21	2	319	–	119	200
$25,000 to $99,999	1 789	41	5	1	–	57	–	14	43
$100,000 or more	1 663	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	54 365	9 397	1 459	645	1 118	12 524	–	7 480	5 044
$1,000..	224 019	75 637	11 528	850	27 494	78 859	–	56 757	22 101
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	31 687	2 488	903	542	565	4 015	–	1 192	2 823
$1,000 to $4,999	13 197	3 355	302	62	203	4 137	–	2 948	1 189
$5,000 to $24,999	7 786	2 826	158	36	196	3 742	–	2 928	814
$25,000 to $49,999	1 182	540	45	4	58	475	–	315	160
$50,000 or more	513	188	51	1	96	155	–	97	58
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	100 834	8 610	1 462	2 236	1 264	18 161	–	6 059	12 102
$1,000..	526 663	160 788	12 905	4 320	7 191	169 209	–	115 680	53 530
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	81 850	3 507	1 156	2 078	1 084	11 983	–	1 767	10 216
$5,000 to $24,999	14 040	3 116	196	131	127	4 142	–	2 747	1 395
$25,000 to $49,999	3 110	1 165	52	10	25	1 340	–	1 034	306
$50,000 or more	1 834	822	58	17	28	696	–	511	185
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	66 307	7 943	1 092	2 172	1 200	13 572	–	6 635	6 937
$1,000..	345 517	108 184	17 895	9 537	4 826	150 316	–	118 099	32 217
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	54 528	3 907	829	1 830	1 117	8 147	–	2 263	5 884
$5,000 to $24,999	8 309	2 778	158	282	41	3 650	–	2 913	737
$25,000 to $49,999	2 121	778	37	28	20	1 111	–	925	186
$50,000 or more	1 349	480	68	32	22	664	–	534	130
Petroleum products ..... farms..	173 794	11 617	1 615	2 959	1 801	22 396	–	7 451	14 945
$1,000..	524 744	113 204	10 122	4 134	13 989	145 983	–	105 933	40 051
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	155 227	7 239	1 327	2 868	1 484	15 907	–	2 443	13 464
$5,000 to $24,999	14 840	3 179	202	63	214	4 851	–	3 735	1 116
$25,000 to $49,999	2 587	797	48	17	49	1 288	–	1 037	251
$50,000 or more	1 140	402	38	11	54	350	–	236	114
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	115 045	7 452	1 043	2 030	1 233	14 253	–	5 428	8 825
$1,000..	153 947	19 227	2 618	1 401	2 859	29 615	–	20 367	9 248
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	128 104	9 910	1 211	1 948	1 065	18 933	–	7 066	11 867
$1,000..	224 268	47 245	5 367	1 770	4 589	75 288	–	55 554	19 734
Natural gas ..... farms..	7 926	1 943	67	66	204	2 413	–	1 794	619
$1,000..	86 674	37 849	809	371	4 035	26 527	–	19 497	7 030
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	116 214	9 736	1 112	1 690	1 233	16 307	–	6 992	9 315
$1,000..	59 856	8 883	1 328	591	2 506	14 554	–	10 515	4 039

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	1 187	54	26	1 718	42	75	159
$1,000..	2 079	387	945	96 817	381	71	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	4	1	2	106	2	–	7
$1,000..	288	(D)	(D)	88 097	(D)	–	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	2 213	43	29	130	41	2 899	255
$1,000..	13 741	(D)	(D)	202	83	70 772	1 250
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	58	3	1	–	–	262	4
$1,000..	6 158	(D)	(D)	–	–	52 694	412
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	6 669	129	53	193	139	3 207	6 012
$1,000..	19 583	480	172	218	173	17 198	89 937
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	32	2	–	–	–	56	322
$1,000..	3 208	(D)	–	–	–	5 314	55 219
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	2 320	159	41	227	182	218	204
$1,000..	3 591	345	2 623	263	244	251	592
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	124 445	2 434	1 884	1 631	1 987	5 716	9 964
$1,000..	2 718 795	3 722 564	615 340	96 974	1 112 583	113 854	152 632
Average per farm ..... dollars..	21 847	1 529 402	326 614	59 457	559 931	19 919	15 318
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	44 312	1 221	1 088	861	1 648	2 479	3 502
$1,000..	750 836	2 130 996	55 308	8 821	138 337	18 975	30 151
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	32 742	690	280	741	668	2 049	2 437
$5,000 to $24,999	8 174	209	308	92	194	318	945
$25,000 to $99,999	2 256	130	366	20	495	95	104
$100,000 to $249,999	627	24	89	2	211	12	9
$250,000 or more	513	168	45	6	80	5	7
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	98 499	2 088	1 856	1 304	1 763	4 767	7 268
$1,000..	432 511	1 169 984	314 185	46 141	805 372	25 076	33 442
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	85 432	1 530	258	1 100	685	4 019	5 938
$5,000 to $24,999	11 136	259	343	115	112	573	1 234
$25,000 to $99,999	1 521	103	541	67	94	155	78
$100,000 to $249,999	277	37	390	8	116	16	11
$250,000 or more	133	159	324	14	756	4	7
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	53 138	1 216	1 726	715	1 689	2 528	4 465
$1,000..	186 392	316 119	163 155	10 945	788 733	12 531	15 422
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	47 048	962	261	583	625	2 145	3 864
$5,000 to $24,999	5 071	107	413	108	102	285	562
$25,000 to $99,999	833	36	595	13	93	86	29
$100,000 or more	186	111	457	11	869	12	10
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	25 058	511	758	239	209	1 156	1 291
$1,000..	23 947	1 727	2 295	196	355	541	590
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	19 999	356	271	190	160	1 035	1 163
$1,000 to $4,999	4 352	104	364	46	35	117	120
$5,000 to $24,999	645	40	117	3	12	4	7
$25,000 to $49,999	49	4	5	–	1	–	1
$50,000 or more	13	7	1	–	1	–	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	61 532	1 116	1 270	291	516	1 416	2 960
$1,000..	148 692	5 042	11 443	686	1 300	1 488	3 599
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	55 559	948	636	253	459	1 359	2 828
$5,000 to $24,999	5 412	132	535	36	48	52	113
$25,000 to $49,999	393	24	72	1	6	4	18
$50,000 or more	168	12	27	1	3	1	1
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	34 951	727	747	252	526	1 057	2 068
$1,000..	41 798	4 865	1 630	181	504	4 806	975
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	33 532	642	681	249	507	1 024	2 063
$5,000 to $24,999	1 231	62	58	3	16	26	4
$25,000 to $49,999	121	12	7	–	3	4	–
$50,000 or more	67	11	1	–	–	3	1
Petroleum products ..... farms..	113 692	2 265	1 852	1 329	1 666	4 629	7 973
$1,000..	153 777	40 989	12 380	2 405	13 574	6 517	7 670
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	108 856	1 982	1 088	1 277	1 027	4 367	7 805
$5,000 to $24,999	4 477	145	693	46	561	249	160
$25,000 to $49,999	229	47	46	1	51	9	5
$50,000 or more	130	91	25	5	27	4	3
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	75 439	1 447	1 348	869	1 241	3 385	5 305
$1,000..	68 411	15 709	3 753	825	2 376	3 621	3 533
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	81 969	1 724	1 694	773	1 201	2 491	5 185
$1,000..	61 435	13 752	6 209	607	3 128	1 793	3 085
Natural gas ..... farms..	2 264	157	140	48	357	89	178
$1,000..	5 922	7 022	320	691	2 978	57	94
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	73 034	1 586	1 696	852	1 266	3 009	4 693
$1,000..	18 010	4 506	2 099	282	5 092	1 046	959

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity ..... farms..	105 494	7 662	1 033	1 847	1 371	13 647	–	6 041	7 606
$1,000..	190 161	22 658	4 859	1 948	7 848	60 508	–	44 656	15 852
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	83 335	4 696	648	1 471	799	8 107	–	2 114	5 993
$1,000 to $4,999	15 687	1 965	230	317	387	2 921	–	1 831	1 090
$5,000 to $24,999	5 257	858	114	47	135	2 024	–	1 647	377
$25,000 to $49,999	755	89	22	8	14	415	–	319	96
$50,000 or more	460	54	19	4	36	180	–	130	50
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	55 912	5 367	755	1 006	948	10 209	–	5 551	4 658
$1,000..	785 447	77 851	38 706	13 340	121 096	168 813	–	127 131	41 682
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	38 767	2 449	367	726	316	4 677	–	1 206	3 471
$5,000 to $24,999	10 917	1 937	151	193	236	3 339	–	2 586	753
$25,000 to $99,999	5 172	900	148	58	228	2 004	–	1 629	375
$100,000 to $249,999	698	71	57	22	83	170	–	118	52
$250,000 or more	358	10	32	7	85	19	–	12	7
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms..	21 009	2 707	370	370	607	4 981	–	3 517	1 464
workers..	51 109	4 879	2 374	972	6 559	9 716	–	6 926	2 790
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	49 995	4 479	695	901	809	8 873	–	4 574	4 299
workers..	142 375	12 311	7 708	3 000	5 470	37 673	–	24 482	13 191
Contract labor ..... farms..	35 119	2 768	463	798	432	6 212	–	3 068	3 144
$1,000..	142 086	13 997	16 889	4 902	6 199	35 467	–	23 783	11 684
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	16 183	847	142	394	153	1 780	–	370	1 410
$1,000 to $4,999	13 570	1 212	116	249	130	2 532	–	1 247	1 285
$5,000 to $24,999	4 627	593	110	117	103	1 712	–	1 332	380
$25,000 to $49,999	457	98	44	20	20	117	–	77	40
$50,000 or more	282	18	51	18	26	71	–	42	29
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	147 795	10 567	1 371	2 443	1 574	19 014	–	6 876	12 138
$1,000..	551 155	96 476	10 845	4 998	16 142	133 535	–	91 168	42 367
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	124 944	5 949	1 067	2 229	1 139	12 609	–	2 340	10 269
$5,000 to $24,999	19 060	3 641	214	189	326	5 060	–	3 461	1 599
$25,000 to $49,999	2 644	694	46	14	54	1 033	–	862	171
$50,000 or more	1 147	283	44	11	55	312	–	213	99
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	55 325	6 292	386	558	356	9 661	–	4 163	5 498
$1,000..	264 527	69 735	5 501	3 359	3 561	73 007	–	50 554	22 453
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	23 141	1 355	123	340	160	2 612	–	371	2 241
$1,000 to $4,999	22 519	2 049	116	134	108	3 820	–	1 383	2 437
$5,000 to $24,999	7 830	2 203	122	55	65	2 565	–	1 937	628
$25,000 to $49,999	1 164	433	12	10	12	452	–	315	137
$50,000 or more	671	252	13	19	11	212	–	157	55
Interest ..... farms..	62 890	6 649	578	1 000	809	10 566	–	5 335	5 231
$1,000..	498 389	74 758	10 956	6 056	11 928	104 429	–	70 561	33 868
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	42 010	3 181	317	820	494	5 279	–	1 711	3 568
$5,000 to $24,999	16 950	2 695	165	145	211	4 232	–	2 856	1 376
$25,000 to $99,999	3 528	726	78	29	83	1 009	–	738	271
$100,000 or more	402	47	18	6	21	46	–	30	16
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	39 061	3 644	359	751	581	6 035	–	2 612	3 423
$1,000..	255 898	29 909	5 460	4 771	7 352	45 769	–	27 146	18 623
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	7 719	580	51	174	134	784	–	193	591
$1,000 to $4,999	18 945	1 499	165	420	255	2 736	–	957	1 779
$5,000 to $24,999	10 770	1 322	91	128	138	2 153	–	1 223	930
$25,000 to $49,999	1 085	171	29	18	35	281	–	185	96
$50,000 or more	542	72	23	11	19	81	–	54	27
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	35 457	4 484	413	326	431	6 857	–	4 104	2 753
$1,000..	242 491	44 848	5 496	1 285	4 576	58 660	–	43 414	15 245
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	11 865	671	84	132	116	1 370	–	439	931
$1,000 to $4,999	13 599	1 548	154	159	170	2 198	–	1 083	1 115
$5,000 to $24,999	8 116	1 820	129	30	93	2 817	–	2 231	586
$25,000 to $49,999	1 298	335	25	3	33	372	–	280	92
$50,000 or more	579	110	21	2	19	100	–	71	29
Cash rent ..... farms..	41 337	4 418	478	160	217	5 888	–	2 695	3 193
$1,000..	306 269	73 002	7 292	956	2 334	77 510	–	54 149	23 361
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	31 017	1 879	280	117	138	3 232	–	941	2 291
$5,000 to $9,999	4 002	770	75	20	23	882	–	494	388
$10,000 to $24,999	3 575	913	60	14	25	905	–	595	310
$25,000 or more	2 743	856	63	9	31	869	–	665	204
Property taxes ..... farms..	177 274	14 016	1 457	3 344	1 752	20 794	–	6 032	14 762
$1,000..	250 269	27 046	3 467	4 740	4 223	38 384	–	19 915	18 469
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	169 170	12 892	1 324	3 216	1 565	19 139	–	4 908	14 231
$5,000 to $9,999	5 437	824	67	89	120	1 192	–	801	391
$10,000 to $24,999	2 084	259	48	30	42	394	–	279	115
$25,000 or more	583	41	18	9	25	69	–	44	25
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	162 029	12 340	1 476	2 603	1 767	19 624	–	7 354	12 270
$1,000..	936 575	117 102	21 931	9 491	54 428	183 965	–	135 973	47 992
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	139 521	8 242	1 092	2 354	1 265	13 145	–	2 326	10 819
$5,000 to $24,999	16 307	2 825	195	196	257	4 410	–	3 359	1 051
$25,000 to $49,999	3 432	806	77	24	102	1 282	–	1 063	219
$50,000 to $99,999	1 706	308	64	13	66	590	–	464	126
$100,000 or more	1 063	159	48	16	77	197	–	142	55

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	64 769	1 454	1 846	970	1 655	3 413	5 827
$1,000..	41 765	16 976	14 354	1 903	10 685	2 303	4 353
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	56 950	1 082	412	807	598	2 916	4 849
$1,000 to $4,999	6 884	195	722	141	573	434	918
$5,000 to $24,999	828	82	607	15	434	62	51
$25,000 to $49,999	80	27	67	4	23	1	5
$50,000 or more	27	68	38	3	27	–	4
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	30 707	799	1 293	321	858	1 429	2 220
$1,000..	148 773	91 128	58 732	8 381	37 883	8 565	12 179
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	25 774	525	259	281	360	1 116	1 917
$5,000 to $24,999	3 668	108	503	17	334	231	200
$25,000 to $99,999	1 085	54	392	16	125	77	85
$100,000 to $249,999	142	25	99	2	11	4	12
$250,000 or more	38	87	40	5	28	1	6
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	8 844	353	957	104	522	514	680
workers..	14 003	3 739	3 603	550	2 560	819	1 335
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	28 341	677	873	287	684	1 311	2 065
workers..	59 056	4 137	2 603	765	2 402	3 359	3 891
Contract labor ..... farms..	19 746	445	564	181	509	1 227	1 774
$1,000..	38 530	9 497	5 187	404	5 819	2 456	2 738
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	10 594	210	94	116	134	717	1 002
$1,000 to $4,999	7 712	126	202	50	187	387	667
$5,000 to $24,999	1 311	70	226	13	155	115	102
$25,000 to $49,999	97	8	25	–	18	7	3
$50,000 or more	32	31	17	2	15	1	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	94 880	1 951	1 728	1 118	1 708	4 037	7 404
$1,000..	194 420	33 392	21 327	2 975	14 383	7 912	14 751
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	86 972	1 588	856	1 029	1 124	3 661	6 721
$5,000 to $24,999	7 172	213	661	77	495	350	662
$25,000 to $49,999	541	45	126	5	55	19	12
$50,000 or more	195	105	85	7	34	7	9
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	33 106	659	740	221	573	1 026	1 747
$1,000..	73 322	18 684	9 413	356	3 722	1 846	2 020
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	15 933	266	98	146	233	653	1 222
$1,000 to $4,999	14 680	244	292	55	241	311	469
$5,000 to $24,999	2 254	83	265	19	91	57	51
$25,000 to $49,999	166	17	49	1	5	3	4
$50,000 or more	73	49	36	–	3	2	1
Interest ..... farms..	34 936	938	1 279	401	1 129	1 674	2 931
$1,000..	175 472	40 119	31 345	5 022	18 514	8 372	11 419
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	26 583	663	380	323	430	1 251	2 289
$5,000 to $24,999	7 300	137	543	66	479	360	617
$25,000 to $99,999	933	68	308	8	207	60	19
$100,000 or more	120	70	48	4	13	3	6
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	21 931	520	864	286	957	1 086	2 047
$1,000..	104 470	13 531	13 452	3 471	14 222	5 155	8 336
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	5 030	95	92	109	68	159	443
$1,000 to $4,999	11 294	229	219	128	287	655	1 058
$5,000 to $24,999	5 154	119	411	41	443	243	527
$25,000 to $49,999	297	26	85	4	105	22	12
$50,000 or more	156	51	57	4	54	7	7
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	18 523	564	951	199	570	792	1 347
$1,000..	71 002	26 588	17 894	1 550	4 292	3 217	3 082
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	7 913	215	124	119	144	295	682
$1,000 to $4,999	7 750	199	219	63	225	348	566
$5,000 to $24,999	2 350	56	426	11	165	128	91
$25,000 to $49,999	359	22	103	4	23	16	3
$50,000 or more	151	72	79	2	13	5	5
Cash rent ..... farms..	26 514	388	882	223	325	756	1 088
$1,000..	115 844	6 503	8 412	581	6 075	5 634	2 128
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	22 554	281	494	208	239	554	1 041
$5,000 to $9,999	1 936	33	142	10	27	70	14
$10,000 to $24,999	1 327	33	175	2	15	81	25
$25,000 or more	697	41	71	3	44	51	8
Property taxes ..... farms..	114 113	2 260	1 764	1 451	1 862	5 261	9 200
$1,000..	136 056	6 469	5 598	1 948	4 459	6 670	11 208
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	110 365	2 105	1 530	1 432	1 663	5 042	8 897
$5,000 to $9,999	2 403	59	136	13	150	129	255
$10,000 to $24,999	1 044	43	69	3	35	76	41
$25,000 or more	301	53	29	3	14	14	7
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	103 879	2 168	1 872	1 385	1 753	4 743	8 419
$1,000..	243 053	146 192	63 731	16 975	51 602	12 694	15 410
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	96 349	1 806	666	1 326	1 070	4 290	7 916
$5,000 to $24,999	6 286	185	669	43	408	378	455
$25,000 to $49,999	678	35	237	4	113	51	23
$50,000 to $99,999	359	30	160	3	85	17	11
$100,000 or more	207	112	140	9	77	7	14

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]									
All farms ..... number..	194 288	15 828	1 648	3 468	1 927	23 354	–	7 511	15 843
$1,000..	1 988 349	288 675	107 881	10 059	195 522	544 342	–	451 497	92 845
Average per farm ..... dollars..	10 234	18 238	65 462	2 901	101 465	23 308	–	60 111	5 860
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	76 549	6 479	1 356	758	1 469	12 220	–	6 028	6 192
Average net gain ..... dollars..	38 432	56 836	81 496	31 274	135 029	52 240	–	80 597	24 634
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000	15 596	391	87	198	186	1 592	–	182	1 410
$1,000 to $9,999	36 464	1 896	500	256	498	4 117	–	951	3 166
$10,000 to $49,999	15 139	2 293	522	244	389	3 156	–	2 198	958
$50,000 or more	9 350	1 899	247	60	396	3 355	–	2 697	658
Farms with net losses ..... number..	117 739	9 349	292	2 710	458	11 134	–	1 483	9 651
Average net loss ..... dollars..	8 099	8 510	9 001	5 036	6 192	8 445	–	23 155	6 185
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000	22 041	2 768	79	631	101	2 030	–	118	1 912
$1,000 to $9,999	76 525	4 827	172	1 808	263	6 826	–	546	6 280
$10,000 to $49,999	17 540	1 466	37	247	88	2 007	–	629	1 378
$50,000 or more	1 633	288	4	24	6	271	–	190	81
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments ..... farms..	41 537	13 286	315	289	96	9 330	–	6 377	2 953
$1,000..	402 598	168 154	3 611	1 079	779	129 188	–	104 428	24 760
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	33 898	4 342	282	609	177	6 682	–	3 361	3 321
$1,000..	250 992	45 254	2 762	2 847	938	75 590	–	48 800	26 791
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	10 941	1 549	146	145	29	2 735	–	1 013	1 722
$1,000..	103 160	21 721	1 885	1 150	338	29 729	–	14 011	15 718
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	14 264	1 897	86	339	84	1 872	–	741	1 131
$1,000..	85 368	17 500	536	1 150	270	18 013	–	(D)	(D)
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	2 005	32	41	55	59	263	–	1	262
$1,000..	14 256	255	98	215	183	1 476	–	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	11 492	1 743	70	129	38	3 423	–	2 624	799
$1,000..	48 207	5 778	244	332	146	26 372	–	23 752	2 620
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total ..... farms..	3 496	1 484	22	7	1	1 508	–	1 210	298
$1,000..	104 208	58 785	172	39	(D)	38 369	–	32 522	5 847
Corn ..... farms..	650	423	6	1	1	149	–	97	52
$1,000..	19 054	13 954	47	(D)	(D)	2 396	–	1 797	598
Wheat ..... farms..	1 388	696	3	2	–	333	–	216	117
$1,000..	11 796	7 150	(D)	(D)	–	1 788	–	832	956
Soybeans ..... farms..	64	38	1	–	–	21	–	17	4
$1,000..	409	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	924	491	5	2	–	318	–	239	79
$1,000..	11 047	8 033	4	(D)	–	2 250	–	1 794	455
Cotton ..... farms..	1 511	178	8	2	1	1 284	–	1 147	137
$1,000..	32 608	1 959	63	(D)	(D)	30 331	–	27 785	2 546
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	7	6	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
$1,000..	119	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	420	332	4	1	–	67	–	14	53
$1,000..	29 176	27 244	40	(D)	–	1 537	–	(D)	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland ..... farms..	149 104	15 387	1 596	3 616	2 017	24 067	–	7 713	16 354
acres..	37 662 040	9 741 345	390 312	230 875	93 032	10 576 774	–	7 493 360	3 083 414
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	108 169	10 609	1 596	3 616	2 017	24 067	–	7 713	16 354
acres..	19 607 847	6 485 581	255 087	138 361	57 971	7 974 118	–	5 943 546	2 030 572
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres	63 337	1 304	1 084	3 134	1 814	10 548	–	448	10 100
50 to 99 acres	15 769	1 228	150	224	97	3 221	–	488	2 733
100 to 199 acres	9 884	1 642	111	127	49	2 336	–	816	1 520
200 to 499 acres	8 507	2 450	121	88	32	2 717	–	1 686	1 031
500 to 999 acres	5 551	1 963	67	27	20	2 717	–	2 168	549
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3 724	1 395	33	10	2	1 953	–	1 641	312
2,000 acres or more	1 397	627	30	6	3	575	–	466	109
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	87 703	4 269	506	744	276	8 252	–	1 756	6 496
acres..	11 919 691	828 232	56 846	53 726	16 867	1 039 459	–	344 348	695 111
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	10 321	3 417	128	221	64	2 443	–	1 490	953
acres..	1 969 252	879 933	13 247	10 514	2 130	417 503	–	315 360	102 143
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	4 544	940	189	58	27	1 152	–	623	529
acres..	536 779	151 469	17 133	1 480	900	137 029	–	87 924	49 105
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	5 474	1 817	88	34	21	1 534	–	1 066	468
acres..	1 139 194	496 914	8 300	664	1 483	257 846	–	196 195	61 651
Idle ..... farms..	15 287	3 730	313	515	283	3 982	–	2 358	1 624
acres..	2 489 277	899 216	39 699	26 130	13 681	750 819	–	605 987	144 832
Total woodland ..... farms..	41 239	1 354	406	753	356	4 427	–	237	4 190
acres..	5 206 470	252 979	26 188	41 151	28 362	356 460	–	38 596	317 864
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	30 747	795	194	280	125	2 375	–	163	2 212
acres..	3 794 832	153 905	12 631	19 612	14 811	203 634	–	28 797	174 837
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	15 379	670	237	524	268	2 490	–	97	2 393
acres..	1 411 638	99 074	13 557	21 539	13 551	152 826	–	9 799	143 027

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	124 447	2 434	1 884	1 631	1 987	5 716	9 964
$1,000..	63 066	599 214	187 201	3 240	24 408	–3 043	–32 217
Average per farm ..... dollars..	507	246 185	99 364	1 987	12 284	–532	–3 233
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	46 293	1 167	1 679	594	943	1 676	1 915
Average net gain ..... dollars..	12 559	548 433	114 970	19 078	132 471	13 985	14 932
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	11 792	166	14	153	74	526	417
$1,000 to $9,999	26 178	597	135	312	181	784	1 010
$10,000 to $49,999	6 541	219	681	111	348	290	345
$50,000 or more	1 782	185	849	18	340	76	143
Farms with net losses ..... number..	78 154	1 267	205	1 037	1 044	4 040	8 049
Average net loss ..... dollars..	6 632	32 207	28 453	7 803	96 275	6 555	7 555
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	14 255	197	25	234	142	779	800
$1,000 to $9,999	52 248	806	68	705	560	2 763	5 479
$10,000 to $49,999	10 953	208	81	94	206	465	1 688
$50,000 or more	698	56	31	4	136	33	82
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	15 944	317	345	134	162	747	572
$1,000..	84 521	5 685	2 777	587	1 212	2 225	2 780
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	18 700	346	536	121	234	690	1 179
$1,000..	93 102	7 161	5 325	1 555	3 041	2 848	10 569
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	5 574	112	114	53	83	141	260
$1,000..	36 723	5 969	2 451	228	1 745	219	1 002
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	8 741	146	86	44	78	309	582
$1,000..	36 896	694	341	(D)	(D)	1 185	7 396
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	1 307	9	30	9	43	59	98
$1,000..	8 707	182	982	80	1 079	153	848
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	4 967	95	407	18	46	229	327
$1,000..	10 776	316	1 552	(D)	(D)	1 292	1 323
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	424	9	18	3	2	10	8
$1,000..	5 638	528	442	6	(D)	41	13
Corn ..... farms..	58	3	6	1	1	–	1
$1,000..	1 936	(D)	194	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	322	7	10	2	–	9	4
$1,000..	2 668	51	80	(D)	–	(D)	2
Soybeans ..... farms..	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	91	4	4	2	1	2	4
$1,000..	674	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3
Cotton ..... farms..	34	2	2	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	180	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	11	–	2	–	1	–	2
$1,000..	174	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	88 098	1 706	1 608	888	1 276	2 963	5 882
acres..	14 743 420	451 433	487 446	62 896	131 200	330 092	423 215
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	58 626	1 011	1 388	474	811	1 351	2 603
acres..	4 041 699	191 472	253 061	20 505	41 303	59 581	89 108
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	40 273	649	314	384	560	1 069	2 204
50 to 99 acres	9 829	154	302	33	158	142	231
100 to 199 acres	4 858	92	375	34	59	89	112
200 to 499 acres	2 619	56	294	17	29	41	43
500 to 999 acres	621	35	79	5	3	6	8
1,000 to 1,999 acres	292	9	21	1	2	3	3
2,000 acres or more	134	16	3	–	–	1	2
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	63 396	1 279	1 109	580	826	2 130	4 336
acres..	8 943 820	211 881	215 859	30 959	78 300	193 488	250 254
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	3 357	100	41	43	52	156	299
acres..	569 282	16 100	2 337	4 299	3 741	13 418	36 748
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	1 749	32	35	29	15	115	203
acres..	201 879	3 730	1 435	1 336	918	7 776	11 694
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	1 727	59	43	11	8	72	60
acres..	327 693	9 335	5 017	426	218	24 528	6 770
Idle ..... farms..	5 241	130	106	101	128	302	456
acres..	659 047	18 915	9 737	5 371	6 720	31 301	28 641
Total woodland ..... farms..	29 554	512	524	276	609	751	1 717
acres..	4 032 551	88 686	69 326	14 179	52 937	125 898	117 753
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	23 944	407	397	194	356	610	1 070
acres..	3 093 243	43 194	43 265	9 512	21 268	111 899	67 858
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	9 308	164	198	111	337	219	853
acres..	939 308	45 492	26 061	4 667	31 669	13 999	49 895

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	84 875	5 748	379	618	262	6 366	–	2 108	4 258
acres..	86 073 441	3 269 737	149 300	157 363	66 724	2 840 027	–	1 246 029	1 593 998
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	88 965	6 580	867	1 943	1 067	11 585	–	3 236	8 349
acres..	2 366 335	295 164	15 720	24 539	12 913	305 724	–	171 406	134 318
Irrigated land ..... farms..	18 756	3 553	744	1 867	1 365	6 161	–	3 933	2 228
acres..	5 484 663	1 940 046	164 559	78 470	38 170	2 615 713	–	2 009 198	606 515
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	16 796	3 448	740	1 851	1 355	6 103	–	3 917	2 186
acres..	5 137 583	1 896 802	159 116	77 355	35 367	2 577 985	–	1 996 269	581 716
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	3 311	272	59	94	61	408	–	157	251
acres..	347 080	43 244	5 443	1 115	2 803	37 728	–	12 929	24 799
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	13 522	6 477	65	64	11	2 145	–	1 484	661
acres..	3 418 277	1 778 255	10 494	10 908	236	517 290	–	397 718	119 572
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]									
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	194 288	15 828	1 648	3 468	1 927	23 354	–	7 511	15 843
$1,000..	77 351 136	9 352 779	711 767	765 969	710 723	10 339 014	–	5 221 260	5 117 753
Average per farm .....dollars..	398 126	590 901	431 898	220 868	368 823	442 708	–	695 148	323 029
Average per acre .....dollars..	593	695	1 185	1 799	3 034	750	–	595	1 021
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $39,999	23 853	1 353	223	811	463	1 847	–	262	1 585
$40,000 to $69,999	21 183	1 686	260	456	299	1 997	–	253	1 744
$70,000 to $99,999	19 681	1 491	202	465	189	2 141	–	383	1 758
$100,000 to $149,999	25 584	1 523	196	480	184	2 834	–	496	2 338
$150,000 to $199,999	20 003	1 199	193	334	198	2 357	–	517	1 840
$200,000 to $499,999	48 491	3 965	294	650	333	6 516	–	2 256	4 260
$500,000 to $999,999	20 019	2 247	101	164	97	3 377	–	1 952	1 425
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999.....	9 829	1 462	108	72	74	1 582	–	984	598
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999.....	4 381	703	44	26	76	589	–	349	240
$5,000,000 or more	1 264	199	27	10	14	114	–	59	55
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	194 244	15 828	1 648	3 468	1 927	23 342	–	7 499	15 843
$1,000..	7 781 878	1 345 057	105 468	108 216	132 267	1 906 187	–	1 186 356	719 831
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999	25 000	1 215	160	529	216	1 634	–	96	1 538
$5,000 to $9,999	31 639	1 366	207	717	401	2 900	–	254	2 646
$10,000 to $19,999	44 045	2 734	375	746	287	3 753	–	358	3 395
$20,000 to $49,999	55 239	3 551	473	962	533	5 703	–	1 159	4 544
$50,000 to $99,999	20 616	2 726	158	293	210	3 407	–	1 524	1 883
$100,000 to $199,999	10 219	2 086	128	137	137	2 922	–	1 844	1 078
$200,000 to $499,999	6 323	1 815	116	64	99	2 555	–	1 916	639
$500,000 or more.....	1 163	335	31	20	44	468	–	348	120
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms..	166 115	14 027	1 460	2 640	1 629	20 163	–	7 151	13 012
number..	289 514	32 412	3 138	4 180	3 851	40 552	–	17 933	22 619
Wheel tractors..... farms..	167 813	13 920	1 497	3 172	1 600	21 530	–	6 951	14 579
number..	286 975	31 123	3 336	5 317	3 636	45 575	–	19 287	26 288
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	76 088	4 057	749	1 875	1 119	7 725	–	1 284	6 441
number..	92 897	4 994	1 119	2 344	2 052	9 565	–	1 636	7 929
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	122 785	12 309	981	1 980	876	17 614	–	6 665	10 949
number..	194 078	26 129	2 217	2 973	1 584	36 010	–	17 651	18 359
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	100 689	7 610	894	1 727	775	12 061	–	2 912	9 149
number..	133 086	11 415	1 618	2 432	1 237	17 467	–	4 904	12 563
100 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms..	39 344	8 080	301	449	249	9 202	–	5 520	3 682
number..	60 992	14 714	599	541	347	18 543	–	12 747	5 796
Grain and bean combines..... farms..	10 053	4 281	80	38	20	2 520	–	1 563	957
number..	11 934	5 298	96	45	31	2 989	–	1 754	1 235
Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms..	9 946	1 424	63	6	2	8 191	–	7 221	970
number..	14 036	1 784	97	12	(D)	11 690	–	10 355	1 335
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	43 845	2 334	317	796	245	6 829	–	771	6 058
number..	51 880	2 691	371	983	328	8 164	–	854	7 310
Pickup balers..... farms..	30 083	1 685	183	187	21	5 433	–	575	4 858
number..	37 864	2 107	250	222	24	7 190	–	726	6 464
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]									
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	100 624	8 599	1 462	2 183	1 220	18 153	–	6 053	12 100
acres on which used..	17 487 790	5 199 655	238 528	102 754	45 444	5 953 345	–	4 325 577	1 627 768
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	18 550	4 744	807	1 349	733	6 673	–	4 567	2 106
acres on which used..	6 683 700	2 658 925	135 144	80 472	19 992	3 207 759	–	2 699 206	508 553
Nematodes in crops..... farms..	2 116	334	203	189	30	1 192	–	993	199
acres on which used..	775 166	157 595	28 551	11 453	292	564 887	–	507 345	57 542
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms..	4 629	838	452	1 142	329	1 148	–	519	629
acres on which used..	876 268	351 385	71 472	57 519	6 489	347 465	–	243 648	103 817
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	46 493	5 973	496	1 187	637	10 463	–	5 212	5 251
acres on which used..	11 689 721	3 446 069	119 257	66 500	34 603	4 720 825	–	3 824 752	896 073
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	5 943	1 081	96	104	68	4 136	–	3 509	627
acres on which used..	2 284 063	320 696	22 395	2 286	649	1 878 235	–	1 734 444	143 791

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	61 054	1 079	928	602	729	3 290	3 820
acres..	67 656 368	2 189 774	423 766	100 029	168 939	7 886 422	1 164 992
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	54 270	1 186	1 104	1 099	1 342	2 452	5 470
acres..	1 444 382	48 128	34 197	11 754	55 341	58 764	59 709
Irrigated land ..... farms..	3 849	132	211	70	85	290	429
acres..	543 636	51 943	28 200	2 256	1 913	11 374	8 383
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	2 586	98	155	45	52	160	203
acres..	318 025	39 237	21 707	1 139	1 479	5 071	4 300
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	1 780	62	91	33	36	150	265
acres..	225 611	12 706	6 493	1 117	434	6 303	4 083
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	4 177	94	30	31	33	160	235
acres..	983 694	25 684	8 027	7 001	5 277	21 531	49 880
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	124 447	2 434	1 884	1 631	1 987	5 716	9 964
$1,000..	46 612 616	1 713 912	1 138 301	374 427	687 198	2 596 065	2 348 365
Average per farm ..... dollars..	374 558	704 154	604 194	229 569	345 847	454 175	235 685
Average per acre ..... dollars..	534	641	1 101	1 998	1 545	305	1 312
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	15 198	394	54	622	226	851	1 811
$40,000 to $69,999	13 763	267	69	244	257	662	1 223
$70,000 to $99,999	12 623	258	98	173	191	558	1 292
$100,000 to $149,999	17 331	228	121	199	226	789	1 473
$150,000 to $199,999	13 214	269	151	117	206	587	1 178
$200,000 to $499,999	31 524	575	652	167	511	1 156	2 148
$500,000 to $999,999	11 991	210	447	49	255	512	569
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	5 618	126	191	45	74	343	134
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	2 428	73	92	3	31	199	117
$5,000,000 or more	757	34	9	12	10	59	19
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	124 416	2 434	1 884	1 631	1 987	5 716	9 963
$1,000..	3 316 537	145 424	183 651	51 456	126 929	123 993	236 692
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	17 648	378	77	308	208	1 120	1 507
$5,000 to $9,999	22 219	376	83	256	284	1 035	1 795
$10,000 to $19,999	30 729	537	171	408	410	1 368	2 527
$20,000 to $49,999	37 025	680	516	455	576	1 632	3 133
$50,000 to $99,999	11 560	227	467	143	284	412	729
$100,000 to $199,999	3 905	132	316	27	127	113	189
$200,000 to $499,999	1 199	59	208	30	71	32	75
$500,000 or more	131	45	46	4	27	4	8
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	105 554	2 117	1 822	1 387	1 812	4 996	8 508
number..	167 188	4 310	5 046	2 524	4 420	8 710	13 183
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	107 587	2 085	1 740	1 200	1 700	3 852	7 930
number..	168 673	3 444	4 498	1 750	3 107	5 531	10 985
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	51 013	950	532	555	924	2 104	4 485
number..	61 395	1 106	700	643	1 189	2 533	5 257
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	77 153	1 474	1 577	829	1 134	2 279	4 579
number..	107 278	2 338	3 798	1 107	1 918	2 998	5 728
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	67 117	1 313	1 403	708	1 074	1 963	4 044
number..	84 922	1 695	2 678	861	1 650	2 349	4 762
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	18 246	397	635	201	164	527	893
number..	22 356	643	1 120	246	268	649	966
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	2 651	55	77	57	35	137	102
number..	2 944	75	86	64	36	159	111
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	222	22	12	–	1	1	2
number..	346	47	46	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	28 995	538	661	246	354	553	1 977
number..	34 168	671	847	285	436	564	2 372
Pickup balers ..... farms..	20 124	333	754	105	267	366	625
number..	24 931	411	1 025	141	340	458	765
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	61 491	1 108	1 271	291	517	1 390	2 939
acres on which used..	5 226 111	238 231	259 882	20 528	37 183	56 726	109 403
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	3 570	99	108	31	77	176	183
acres on which used..	441 802	99 822	20 557	3 031	4 803	6 935	4 458
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	126	7	5	9	–	12	9
acres on which used..	8 021	1 678	683	1 530	–	26	450
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	568	12	9	9	36	51	35
acres on which used..	35 788	3 649	1 407	91	375	219	409
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	24 530	509	515	132	272	544	1 235
acres on which used..	2 900 797	164 084	84 851	7 808	29 760	67 218	47 949
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	389	3	17	1	18	11	19
acres on which used..	26 798	(D)	1 128	(D)	141	1 578	77

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
							Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR										
All operators		194 301	16 255	1 596	3 616	2 017	24 067	–	7 713	16 354
Full owners		118 441	9 029	876	3 216	1 619	12 726	–	1 917	10 809
Part owners		54 892	4 599	501	302	194	7 808	–	3 553	4 255
Tenants		20 968	2 627	219	98	204	3 533	–	2 243	1 290
White		186 439	15 918	1 395	3 472	1 930	23 323	–	7 531	15 792
Full owners		113 513	8 840	775	3 085	1 550	12 297	–	1 853	10 444
Part owners		52 866	4 502	431	292	190	7 603	–	3 491	4 112
Tenants		20 060	2 576	189	95	190	3 423	–	2 187	1 236
Black and other races		7 862	337	201	144	87	744	–	182	562
Full owners		4 928	189	101	131	69	429	–	64	365
Part owners		2 026	97	70	10	4	205	–	62	143
Tenants		908	51	30	3	14	110	–	56	54
OWNED AND RENTED LAND										
Land owned	farms	174 365	13 794	1 386	3 521	1 819	20 784	–	5 656	15 128
	acres	80 738 495	8 472 535	309 436	480 996	173 131	6 761 598	–	3 607 681	3 153 917
Owned land in farms	farms	173 333	13 628	1 377	3 518	1 813	20 534	–	5 470	15 064
	acres	71 216 240	6 584 237	282 587	359 577	148 951	5 964 707	–	3 169 112	2 795 595
Land rented or leased from others	farms	76 532	7 283	721	408	405	11 419	–	5 823	5 596
	acres	61 104 295	7 085 354	304 021	98 873	55 090	8 189 455	–	5 824 570	2 364 885
	landlords	178 222	28 313	2 027	904	671	37 395	–	23 017	14 378
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	75 860	7 226	720	400	398	11 341	–	5 796	5 545
	acres	60 092 046	6 974 988	298 933	94 351	52 080	8 114 278	–	5 780 279	2 333 999
Land rented or leased to others	farms	23 885	3 402	140	422	161	2 860	–	1 207	1 653
	acres	10 534 504	1 998 664	31 937	125 941	27 190	872 068	–	482 860	389 208
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS										
Operators by place of residence:										
On farm operated		112 567	6 171	980	2 214	1 171	13 777	–	3 427	10 350
Not on farm operated		68 340	8 323	459	1 236	756	8 305	–	3 322	4 983
Not reported		13 394	1 761	157	166	90	1 985	–	964	1 021
Operators by principal occupation:										
Farming		83 284	9 066	913	1 132	841	12 673	–	6 540	6 133
Other		111 017	7 189	683	2 484	1 176	11 394	–	1 173	10 221
Operators by days worked off farm:										
None		68 078	7 816	645	1 195	910	9 588	–	4 518	5 070
Any		114 962	7 051	816	2 292	1 037	12 649	–	2 192	10 457
1 to 99 days		16 625	1 504	176	324	158	2 350	–	776	1 574
100 to 199 days		18 999	1 095	187	373	224	2 295	–	413	1 882
200 days or more		79 338	4 452	453	1 595	655	8 004	–	1 003	7 001
Not reported		11 261	1 388	135	129	70	1 830	–	1 003	827
Operators by years on present farm:										
2 years or less		11 997	675	110	218	171	1 617	–	386	1 231
3 or 4 years		17 599	784	190	337	231	2 159	–	356	1 803
5 to 9 years		30 891	1 708	290	575	428	3 485	–	792	2 693
10 years or more		103 343	9 661	727	2 125	993	13 020	–	4 716	8 304
Average years on present farm		17.8	22.4	15.9	15.6	12.7	17.9	–	21.9	16.1
Not reported		30 471	3 427	279	361	194	3 786	–	1 463	2 323
Operators by age group:										
Under 25 years		1 450	160	15	3	7	225	–	119	106
25 to 34 years		10 273	859	63	91	100	1 585	–	711	874
35 to 44 years		31 276	2 336	260	430	476	4 533	–	1 735	2 798
45 to 49 years		21 080	1 598	189	362	271	2 846	–	881	1 965
50 to 54 years		23 170	1 620	200	480	288	2 842	–	770	2 072
55 to 59 years		22 660	1 727	188	512	280	2 912	–	898	2 014
60 to 64 years		22 444	1 836	217	490	224	2 790	–	884	1 906
65 to 69 years		21 896	1 894	197	487	185	2 492	–	763	1 729
70 years and over		40 052	4 225	267	761	186	3 842	–	952	2 890
Average age		56.6	58.2	55.9	58.6	52.7	54.5	–	52.3	55.6
Operators by sex:										
Male		173 889	14 189	1 476	3 293	1 740	22 362	–	7 393	14 969
Female		20 412	2 066	120	323	277	1 705	–	320	1 385
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)		7 798	505	182	205	103	931	–	305	626
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION										
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	170 640	12 738	1 375	3 200	1 456	20 707	–	5 940	14 767
	acres	83 343 281	8 862 467	316 207	278 157	102 138	10 029 430	–	6 322 450	3 706 980
Partnership	farms	16 776	2 375	137	244	165	2 039	–	916	1 123
	acres	29 145 121	3 131 292	117 408	74 318	50 431	2 486 048	–	1 580 559	905 489
Corporation:										
Family held	farms	4 659	732	59	113	314	1 063	–	759	304
	acres	14 259 210	1 189 139	117 592	75 756	40 745	1 325 643	–	978 243	347 400
More than 10 stockholders	farms	99	9	–	3	1	8	–	4	4
10 or less stockholders	farms	4 560	723	59	110	313	1 055	–	755	300
Other than family held	farms	610	97	13	30	55	76	–	37	39
	acres	1 499 944	145 726	25 249	19 079	6 412	84 440	–	26 787	57 653
More than 10 stockholders	farms	51	5	2	5	8	4	–	1	3
10 or less stockholders	farms	559	92	11	25	47	72	–	36	36
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	1 616	313	12	29	27	182	–	61	121
	acres	3 060 730	230 601	5 064	6 618	1 305	153 424	–	41 352	112 072

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	123 248	2 481	1 888	1 785	2 065	5 580	9 703
Full owners	74 620	1 627	773	1 270	1 494	3 887	7 304
Part owners	36 548	631	877	285	449	1 089	1 609
Tenants	12 080	223	238	230	122	604	790
White	117 885	2 330	1 839	1 539	2 025	5 423	9 360
Full owners	71 312	1 528	749	1 082	1 462	3 765	7 068
Part owners	35 068	590	862	264	444	1 067	1 553
Tenants	11 505	212	228	193	119	591	739
Black and other races	5 363	151	49	246	40	157	343
Full owners	3 308	99	24	188	32	122	236
Part owners	1 480	41	15	21	5	22	56
Tenants	575	11	10	37	3	13	51
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned farms	111 698	2 270	1 655	1 565	1 944	4 994	8 935
acres	55 385 942	2 022 687	627 072	131 092	312 478	4 464 146	1 597 382
Owned land in farms farms	111 168	2 258	1 650	1 555	1 943	4 976	8 913
acres	49 657 812	1 916 238	607 304	106 806	287 978	4 036 634	1 263 409
Land rented or leased from others farms	49 078	866	1 120	521	573	1 714	2 424
acres	38 951 295	880 391	413 333	85 698	121 317	4 392 176	527 292
landlords	96 080	1 740	2 572	792	1 053	3 005	3 670
Rented or leased land in farms farms	48 628	854	1 115	515	571	1 693	2 399
acres	38 218 909	861 783	407 431	82 052	120 439	4 364 542	502 260
Land rented or leased to others farms	14 934	269	138	126	147	508	778
acres	6 460 516	125 057	25 670	27 932	25 378	455 146	359 005
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	71 375	1 414	1 372	1 194	1 644	3 888	7 367
Not on farm operated	44 111	890	322	456	304	1 350	1 828
Not reported	7 762	177	194	135	117	342	508
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	49 558	1 052	1 502	445	1 082	2 226	2 794
Other	73 690	1 429	386	1 340	983	3 354	6 909
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	40 654	819	1 175	351	812	1 767	2 346
Any	76 002	1 492	504	1 368	1 170	3 518	7 063
1 to 99 days	10 251	207	126	114	185	473	757
100 to 199 days	12 338	254	95	217	216	566	1 139
200 days or more	53 413	1 031	283	1 037	769	2 479	5 167
Not reported	6 592	170	209	66	83	295	294
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	7 351	138	90	189	125	397	916
3 or 4 years	11 006	216	101	207	267	627	1 474
5 to 9 years	19 635	398	266	354	473	1 124	2 155
10 years or more	66 151	1 292	1 081	693	955	2 684	3 961
Average years on present farm	18.1	17.2	19.7	12.6	14.0	15.9	11.8
Not reported	19 105	437	350	342	245	748	1 197
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	887	20	17	28	11	46	31
25 to 34 years	6 114	95	173	136	147	306	604
35 to 44 years	18 171	379	403	509	464	1 016	2 299
45 to 49 years	12 540	247	204	335	297	654	1 537
50 to 54 years	14 351	276	240	281	320	733	1 539
55 to 59 years	14 233	253	228	163	292	637	1 235
60 to 64 years	14 539	340	212	104	222	594	876
65 to 69 years	14 639	298	142	96	154	607	705
70 years and over	27 774	573	269	133	158	987	877
Average age	57.4	57.8	52.9	49.0	51.6	55.3	51.7
Operators by sex:							
Male	110 986	2 223	1 754	1 639	1 790	4 801	7 636
Female	12 262	258	134	146	275	779	2 067
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	5 011	118	62	111	60	202	308
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	110 428	2 112	1 510	1 619	1 768	4 957	8 770
acres	54 978 945	1 025 049	728 557	117 713	267 297	5 420 178	1 217 143
Partnership farms	10 012	217	257	121	161	491	557
acres	20 053 153	527 152	164 082	47 321	23 559	2 173 837	296 520
Corporation:							
Family held farms	1 702	94	105	20	110	79	268
acres	9 359 114	1 127 821	110 198	17 609	49 941	667 243	178 409
More than 10 stockholders farms	47	14	1	2	10	–	4
10 or less stockholders farms	1 655	80	104	18	100	79	264
Other than family held farms	224	40	4	5	13	7	46
acres	1 110 486	65 906	1 862	(D)	(D)	4 928	25 108
More than 10 stockholders farms	13	6	–	1	3	–	4
10 or less stockholders farms	211	34	4	4	10	7	42
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	882	18	12	20	13	46	62
acres	2 375 023	32 093	10 036	(D)	(D)	134 990	48 489

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
INJURIES AND DEATHS									
Farm-related injuries:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	1 436	82	12	16	16	173	–	46	127
number..	1 638	96	13	22	17	196	–	51	145
Hired workers ..... farms..	734	67	17	21	55	115	–	70	45
number..	1 300	78	66	(D)	204	149	–	80	69
Farm-related deaths:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	30	5	–	–	–	3	–	1	2
number..	33	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	15	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	–
number..	16	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	11 930	81	200	814	851	367	–	46	321
10 to 49 acres	41 615	922	521	1 634	666	5 389	–	210	5 179
50 to 69 acres	14 100	566	120	249	111	1 678	–	92	1 586
70 to 99 acres	15 459	896	120	186	93	1 772	–	191	1 581
100 to 139 acres	16 864	1 057	88	189	69	1 742	–	197	1 545
140 to 179 acres	12 997	1 449	64	106	42	1 380	–	357	1 023
180 to 219 acres	9 459	837	58	76	35	948	–	171	777
220 to 259 acres	6 976	642	35	57	26	685	–	175	510
260 to 499 acres	23 239	2 943	140	145	57	2 595	–	1 021	1 574
500 to 999 acres	18 495	2 991	104	87	34	3 084	–	1 977	1 107
1,000 to 1,999 acres	12 310	2 290	85	36	21	2 866	–	2 167	699
2,000 acres or more	10 857	1 581	61	37	12	1 561	–	1 109	452
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	16 255	16 255	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1 596	–	1 596	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3 616	–	–	3 616	–	–	–	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	2 017	–	–	–	2 017	–	–	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)	24 067	–	–	–	–	24 067	–	7 713	16 354
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	7 713	–	–	–	–	7 713	–	7 713	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	16 354	–	–	–	–	16 354	–	–	16 354
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	123 248	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2 481	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1 888	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1 785	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2 065	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	5 580	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	9 703	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	144 354	4 556	555	641	268	8 699	–	1 971	6 728
number..	14 532 814	545 527	37 763	22 850	9 397	556 571	–	154 996	401 575
Farms with—									
1 to 9	23 851	398	118	313	99	1 843	–	204	1 639
10 to 49	72 696	1 761	293	213	123	4 157	–	879	3 278
50 to 99	23 230	932	59	67	25	1 340	–	444	896
100 to 199	13 109	736	47	31	13	765	–	289	476
200 to 499	7 901	521	26	14	7	445	–	121	324
500 or more	3 567	208	12	3	1	149	–	34	115
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	126 904	3 817	477	508	207	7 208	–	1 699	5 509
number..	5 722 273	209 899	18 218	11 848	5 379	251 790	–	74 250	177 540
Beef cows ..... farms..	124 980	3 806	470	500	201	7 175	–	1 692	5 483
number..	5 347 457	209 366	17 964	11 825	5 294	250 940	–	74 042	176 898
Farms with—									
1 to 9	35 644	688	155	253	91	2 347	–	326	2 021
10 to 49	63 498	1 879	227	182	83	3 495	–	943	2 552
50 to 99	14 656	679	46	47	14	777	–	240	537
100 to 199	6 958	342	30	15	9	378	–	130	248
200 to 499	3 347	195	8	2	4	153	–	48	105
500 or more	877	23	4	1	–	25	–	5	20
Milk cows ..... farms..	4 113	53	20	13	10	125	–	23	102
number..	374 816	533	254	23	85	850	–	208	642
Farms with—									
1 to 4	1 730	33	14	12	8	93	–	11	82
5 to 9	458	14	3	1	1	16	–	6	10
10 to 49	570	5	2	–	–	14	–	5	9
50 to 99	331	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–
100 to 199	473	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	384	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
500 or more	167	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	117 016	3 547	445	482	208	6 829	–	1 517	5 312
number..	3 895 440	121 326	10 023	6 120	2 244	134 977	–	34 892	100 085
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	127 642	4 089	471	486	219	7 434	–	1 756	5 678
number..	4 915 101	214 302	9 522	4 882	1 774	169 804	–	45 854	123 950

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	873	32	30	5	18	58	121
number..	995	34	34	5	22	64	140
Hired workers ..... farms..	290	52	37	4	16	27	33
number..	377	123	60	(D)	76	33	67
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	15	4	1	1	–	–	1
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	5	3	3	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	5 786	222	47	641	352	583	1 986
10 to 49 acres	24 457	652	100	657	689	1 795	4 133
50 to 69 acres	9 790	171	73	108	134	343	757
70 to 99 acres	10 935	193	102	77	161	312	612
100 to 139 acres	12 248	215	139	72	153	311	581
140 to 179 acres	8 937	146	168	53	115	230	307
180 to 219 acres	6 771	117	113	24	73	185	222
220 to 259 acres	4 976	92	109	22	49	114	169
260 to 499 acres	15 626	218	470	57	178	394	416
500 to 999 acres	10 918	195	339	33	97	358	255
1,000 to 1,999 acres	6 299	99	156	30	38	275	115
2,000 acres or more	6 505	161	72	11	26	680	150
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	123 248	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	2 481	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	–	1 888	–	–	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	–	–	1 785	–	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	–	–	–	2 065	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	–	–	–	5 580	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	–	–	–	–	–	–	9 703
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	118 990	2 373	1 876	814	1 005	2 062	2 515
number..	9 420 433	3 080 896	577 620	21 155	82 751	118 848	59 003
Farms with—							
1 to 9	17 524	456	27	481	249	846	1 497
10 to 49	62 732	1 109	286	250	305	664	803
50 to 99	19 563	328	270	49	213	263	121
100 to 199	10 575	151	427	20	140	151	53
200 to 499	5 963	113	582	10	79	110	31
500 or more	2 633	216	284	4	19	28	10
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	106 239	1 853	1 868	610	875	1 664	1 578
number..	4 559 643	122 557	397 070	9 903	47 214	61 582	27 170
Beef cows ..... farms..	105 821	1 832	599	588	855	1 624	1 509
number..	4 550 164	122 420	36 447	9 813	44 932	61 390	26 902
Farms with—							
1 to 9	29 213	600	77	378	211	672	959
10 to 49	54 849	907	300	168	347	612	449
50 to 99	12 370	163	112	25	171	186	66
100 to 199	5 791	108	73	9	87	95	21
200 to 499	2 819	32	33	8	33	51	9
500 or more	779	22	4	–	6	8	5
Milk cows ..... farms..	1 727	48	1 837	41	43	82	114
number..	9 479	137	360 623	90	2 282	192	268
Farms with—							
1 to 4	1 262	37	21	40	28	72	110
5 to 9	383	11	14	–	3	9	3
10 to 49	62	–	480	1	5	1	–
50 to 99	9	–	317	–	2	–	1
100 to 199	3	–	467	–	2	–	–
200 to 499	7	–	374	–	1	–	–
500 or more	1	–	164	–	2	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	97 421	1 939	1 456	599	796	1 568	1 726
number..	2 227 923	1 179 438	145 126	4 492	20 183	28 935	14 653
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	106 466	2 177	1 324	620	842	1 638	1 876
number..	2 632 867	1 778 901	35 424	6 760	15 354	28 331	17 180

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	138 701	4 442	500	384	201	7 858	–	1 920	5 938
number..	13 028 674	293 895	20 501	7 799	3 719	276 523	–	79 108	197 415
$1,000..	7 252 079	122 211	8 276	2 938	1 346	113 097	–	31 607	81 490
Calves ..... farms..	103 241	2 619	355	257	153	5 161	–	1 064	4 097
number..	2 519 800	102 692	6 453	4 088	2 414	104 785	–	31 663	73 122
$1,000..	735 353	27 029	1 921	1 183	750	29 527	–	9 135	20 392
Cattle ..... farms..	94 043	3 062	322	266	121	5 134	–	1 310	3 824
number..	10 508 874	191 203	14 048	3 711	1 305	171 738	–	47 445	124 293
$1,000..	6 516 726	95 182	6 355	1 755	596	83 570	–	22 472	61 098
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	3 955	72	15	7	3	174	–	32	142
number..	6 056 726	3 442	676	292	16	3 551	–	1 168	2 383
$1,000..	4 268 350	2 502	322	177	10	2 263	–	774	1 488
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	5 428	129	60	46	16	403	–	103	300
number..	578 664	5 582	866	352	49	12 240	–	4 328	7 912
Farms with—									
1 to 24	4 477	91	53	42	16	346	–	85	261
25 to 49	406	14	4	2	–	20	–	7	13
50 to 99	213	9	2	1	–	11	–	3	8
100 to 199	132	7	–	1	–	7	–	2	5
200 to 499	125	6	1	–	–	13	–	3	10
500 or more	75	2	–	–	–	6	–	3	3
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	2 539	59	29	10	5	157	–	52	105
number..	78 858	638	111	50	10	1 768	–	695	1 073
Other ..... farms..	4 948	119	53	42	15	374	–	95	279
number..	499 806	4 944	755	302	39	10 472	–	3 633	6 839
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	3 659	96	41	13	6	242	–	74	168
number..	903 226	7 141	1 287	301	12	16 902	–	7 651	9 251
$1,000..	110 122	736	141	34	(D)	1 688	–	762	926
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	707	18	7	3	2	41	–	14	27
number..	65 571	1 177	60	9	(D)	2 455	–	929	1 526
$1,000..	2 910	43	2	(Z)	(D)	87	–	37	50
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	2 718	64	31	12	7	167	–	54	113
number..	116 050	707	110	34	13	2 383	–	1 001	1 382
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	2 243	52	26	8	7	135	–	43	92
number..	56 329	334	58	18	7	1 104	–	445	659
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	2 036	49	19	8	6	124	–	42	82
number..	59 721	373	52	16	6	1 279	–	556	723
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	6 959	197	38	95	29	399	–	96	303
number..	1 531 614	35 185	1 857	6 051	780	54 742	–	22 847	31 895
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	5 548	170	30	70	19	309	–	73	236
number..	848 851	20 148	1 068	3 498	382	30 814	–	12 190	18 624
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	6 145	177	30	77	20	346	–	94	252
number..	1 098 390	18 989	1 278	4 265	(D)	39 978	–	17 296	22 682
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	4 629	156	17	60	11	255	–	73	182
number..	1 176 887	24 022	1 334	4 106	(D)	42 248	–	17 448	24 800
pounds of wool..	8 395 524	179 791	4 671	31 309	(D)	301 125	–	128 819	172 306
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	44 203	923	152	375	138	3 388	–	464	2 924
number..	241 981	3 755	614	1 740	769	14 473	–	1 823	12 650
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	8 824	73	19	29	14	350	–	35	315
number..	30 086	189	42	102	27	738	–	119	619
Goats inventory ..... farms..	12 151	154	77	150	51	638	–	103	535
number..	1 280 431	9 215	1 673	6 572	1 354	34 070	–	10 613	23 457
Goats sold ..... farms..	6 892	68	32	51	18	305	–	44	261
number..	448 616	3 831	523	2 594	396	8 584	–	1 488	7 096
POULTRY									
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	6 473	112	104	96	48	447	–	62	385
number..	20 184 249	11 115	3 912	1 881	1 341	(D)	–	1 161	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 399	6 186	111	103	96	48	445	–	62	383
400 to 3,199	20	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1
3,200 to 9,999.....	11	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	52	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	116	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	51	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	37	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	6 259	110	102	95	48	427	–	58	369
number..	17 200 764	10 514	3 221	1 556	1 129	(D)	–	1 016	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	1 274	22	21	17	13	79	–	12	67
number..	2 983 485	601	691	325	212	3 839	–	145	3 694
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	761	6	14	7	2	23	–	–	23
number..	19 513 695	(D)	410	421	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	1 000	4	3	–	3	19	–	3	16
number..	388 114 496	223	(D)	–	110	350	–	13	337
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999.....	235	4	2	–	3	19	–	3	16
2,000 to 59,999.....	24	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	681	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	571	6	9	7	3	39	–	3	36
number..	181 839	37	58	38	(D)	442	–	5	437
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	215	2	3	–	–	9	–	–	9
number..	12 766 535	(D)	16	–	–	94	–	–	94

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	116 591	2 481	1 864	517	810	1 495	1 558
number..	5 949 956	6 133 064	216 052	10 510	40 603	48 542	27 510
$1,000..	2 596 408	4 291 207	67 776	4 450	14 778	19 210	10 383
Calves ..... farms..	88 876	1 265	1 514	350	611	965	1 115
number..	2 078 998	40 423	126 236	3 232	19 424	18 991	12 064
$1,000..	622 523	13 491	23 855	920	5 418	5 672	3 064
Cattle ..... farms..	78 631	2 481	1 388	298	516	957	867
number..	3 870 958	6 092 641	89 816	7 278	21 179	29 551	15 446
$1,000..	1 973 885	4 277 716	43 921	3 530	9 361	13 537	7 319
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	1 057	2 481	19	32	14	22	59
number..	26 112	6 020 259	517	910	510	277	164
$1,000..	17 323	4 244 254	315	588	318	170	108
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	2 254	93	41	1 714	96	175	401
number..	32 434	2 652	5 289	488 375	7 794	981	22 050
Farms with—							
1 to 24	2 133	84	31	1 053	88	169	371
25 to 49	68	4	3	268	3	5	15
50 to 99	27	3	5	146	2	1	6
100 to 199	15	–	–	98	–	–	4
200 to 499	6	1	1	94	1	–	2
500 or more	5	1	1	55	2	–	3
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	781	30	17	1 233	34	62	122
number..	5 233	392	573	64 116	1 024	177	4 766
Other ..... farms..	2 044	90	39	1 557	88	159	368
number..	27 201	2 260	4 716	424 259	6 770	804	17 284
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	1 187	54	26	1 718	42	75	159
number..	23 615	3 136	11 338	793 987	4 489	794	40 224
$1,000..	2 079	387	945	96 817	381	71	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	180	11	6	401	4	14	20
number..	5 914	403	(D)	44 628	(D)	197	453
$1,000..	172	10	(D)	1 763	(D)	7	14
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	842	33	19	1 310	35	66	132
number..	6 691	348	1 169	92 977	(D)	176	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	673	30	17	1 102	31	52	110
number..	3 434	175	534	44 839	(D)	85	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	540	20	14	1 107	22	43	84
number..	3 257	173	635	48 138	(D)	91	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	2 669	51	35	176	59	2 842	369
number..	320 902	13 880	5 928	4 041	2 103	1 056 614	29 531
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	2 079	33	27	101	35	2 428	247
number..	201 763	815	3 609	2 181	1 344	565 746	17 483
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	2 144	41	27	125	36	2 870	252
number..	184 096	(D)	3 338	2 653	1 018	759 890	16 591
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	1 563	20	22	58	21	2 287	159
number..	241 994	(D)	4 697	2 515	1 521	785 955	19 001
pounds of wool..	1 811 238	(D)	32 420	21 170	14 102	5 649 842	147 891
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	27 484	631	307	396	415	1 504	8 490
number..	118 527	3 170	1 459	1 223	2 241	7 509	86 501
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	2 994	70	31	34	43	144	5 023
number..	7 288	205	104	56	116	382	20 837
Goats inventory ..... farms..	5 793	119	42	265	140	3 707	1 015
number..	558 276	3 138	2 754	8 140	1 957	621 720	31 562
Goats sold ..... farms..	2 883	42	14	125	63	2 865	426
number..	161 822	841	774	2 769	527	255 472	10 483
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	3 670	112	38	228	627	414	577
number..	262 739	2 448	(D)	(D)	19 231 293	8 883	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 399	3 659	112	36	227	362	414	573
400 to 3,199	5	–	1	–	11	–	1
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	9	–	1
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	52	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	5	–	1	–	109	–	1
50,000 to 99,999	1	–	–	1	49	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	35	–	1
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	3 574	108	38	212	583	405	557
number..	185 176	1 912	(D)	4 191	16 468 371	7 138	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	637	33	3	48	168	90	143
number..	77 563	536	11	(D)	2 762 922	1 745	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	192	7	2	16	387	32	73
number..	194 130	161	(D)	(D)	18 645 894	1 264	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	108	11	2	11	796	19	24
number..	(D)	702	(D)	379	387 036 186	1 565	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	105	11	1	11	37	19	23
2,000 to 59,999.....	1	–	–	–	22	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	60	–	–
100,000 or more	2	–	1	–	677	–	1
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	287	10	2	32	55	49	72
number..	952	34	(D)	181	179 495	157	321
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	62	7	–	16	92	9	15
number..	932	101	–	(D)	12 602 028	(D)	572

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	5 855	3 550	115	10	3	1 310	–	794	516
acres..	1 656 229	1 271 023	17 430	(D)	(D)	259 093	–	164 609	94 484
bushels..	219 361 590	170 315 336	1 910 634	26 616	(D)	33 044 721	–	20 947 505	12 097 216
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 622	1 588	53	3	–	785	–	541	244
acres..	871 364	649 260	10 845	(D)	–	151 047	–	94 426	56 621
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	922	269	50	8	1	154	–	47	107
25 to 99 acres	1 434	809	18	–	1	405	–	257	148
100 to 249 acres	1 473	938	25	2	–	387	–	258	129
250 to 499 acres	1 028	729	11	–	1	242	–	152	90
500 acres or more.....	998	805	11	–	–	122	–	80	42
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	580	229	17	1	2	107	–	53	54
acres..	102 005	46 565	1 459	(D)	(D)	18 461	–	7 039	11 422
tons, green..	2 142 336	993 277	34 590	(D)	(D)	399 560	–	143 249	256 311
Irrigated ..... farms..	359	166	6	–	2	79	–	36	43
acres..	73 811	33 519	1 405	–	(D)	14 040	–	3 840	10 200
Sorghum for grain or seed.... farms..	10 438	5 272	129	23	9	3 510	–	2 574	936
acres..	3 041 937	1 769 563	40 417	2 234	1 197	968 856	–	777 401	191 455
bushels..	175 279 096	104 411 190	3 721 053	118 984	116 669	53 823 369	–	43 010 083	10 813 286
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 827	1 203	86	8	6	1 266	–	957	309
acres..	539 469	262 715	22 199	1 576	1 165	205 428	–	149 758	55 670
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	938	366	12	9	6	254	–	159	95
25 to 99 acres	3 056	1 373	32	7	–	1 045	–	715	330
100 to 249 acres	2 916	1 499	37	3	1	1 018	–	743	275
250 to 499 acres	1 864	1 015	29	4	1	672	–	525	147
500 acres or more.....	1 664	1 019	19	–	1	521	–	432	89
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	13 669	6 309	71	31	3	3 327	–	2 115	1 212
acres..	3 860 325	2 177 584	13 701	1 996	(D)	690 058	–	407 045	283 013
bushels..	108 242 787	65 453 383	444 270	78 092	(D)	17 450 221	–	9 811 414	7 638 807
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 932	1 490	36	6	1	971	–	636	335
acres..	725 073	464 364	7 405	574	(D)	137 687	–	76 168	61 519
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	1 396	444	18	14	–	331	–	213	118
25 to 99 acres	4 171	1 608	16	9	2	1 131	–	748	383
100 to 249 acres	3 760	1 774	21	7	–	1 011	–	652	359
250 to 499 acres	2 156	1 137	11	1	–	518	–	322	196
500 acres or more.....	2 186	1 346	5	–	1	336	–	180	156
Oats for grain ..... farms..	2 131	621	16	27	–	250	–	50	200
acres..	125 595	48 095	682	460	–	14 643	–	4 516	10 127
bushels..	5 627 557	2 387 769	33 743	13 981	–	619 935	–	178 580	441 355
Irrigated ..... farms..	135	42	8	–	–	29	–	12	17
acres..	8 605	4 018	457	–	–	2 134	–	736	1 398
Rice ..... farms..	843	790	–	–	2	19	–	17	2
acres..	280 676	272 513	–	–	(D)	2 932	–	(D)	(D)
cwt..	15 348 483	14 966 267	–	–	(D)	154 676	–	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	843	790	–	–	2	19	–	17	2
acres..	280 676	272 513	–	–	(D)	2 932	–	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	12	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	115	100	–	–	–	7	–	6	1
100 to 249 acres	284	261	–	–	–	10	–	9	1
250 to 499 acres	279	270	–	–	2	2	–	2	–
500 acres or more.....	153	152	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	10 971	1 655	86	11	4	8 777	–	7 713	1 064
acres..	5 221 561	404 542	27 430	1 901	833	4 682 246	–	4 361 354	320 892
bales..	4 828 062	404 708	31 303	3 162	919	4 313 401	–	4 006 901	306 500
Irrigated ..... farms..	5 092	633	64	8	3	4 262	–	3 763	499
acres..	1 869 690	128 724	19 663	1 393	(D)	1 702 757	–	1 564 775	137 982
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	530	86	7	3	–	355	–	294	61
25 to 99 acres	1 831	453	14	3	2	1 206	–	945	261
100 to 249 acres	2 480	575	34	1	–	1 760	–	1 457	303
250 to 499 acres	2 323	339	15	3	2	1 908	–	1 673	235
500 acres or more.....	3 807	202	16	1	–	3 548	–	3 344	204
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	1 705	1 077	10	4	–	463	–	352	111
acres..	381 187	295 700	579	124	–	68 048	–	52 842	15 206
bushels..	10 114 310	7 858 753	18 139	5 008	–	1 809 363	–	1 387 692	421 671
Irrigated ..... farms..	639	317	7	2	–	279	–	235	44
acres..	86 883	50 789	(D)	(D)	–	31 334	–	25 612	5 722
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	134	61	4	2	–	47	–	34	13
25 to 99 acres	582	308	4	2	–	201	–	150	51
100 to 249 acres	545	363	2	–	–	130	–	101	29
250 to 499 acres	271	193	–	–	–	66	–	52	14
500 acres or more.....	173	152	–	–	–	19	–	15	4
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	211	7	118	9	–	43	–	6	37
acres..	17 016	240	14 246	31	–	2 394	–	347	2 047
cwt..	4 348 661	38 776	3 780 950	6 465	–	511 563	–	76 196	435 367
Irrigated ..... farms..	94	3	55	5	–	25	–	6	19
acres..	15 533	(D)	13 391	(D)	–	1 969	–	347	1 622
Sweetpotatoes..... farms..	92	–	68	2	–	9	–	2	7
acres..	4 913	–	4 423	(D)	–	76	–	(D)	(D)
bushels..	1 276 120	–	1 171 355	(D)	–	14 870	–	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	23	–	13	2	–	5	–	2	3
acres..	649	–	298	(D)	–	39	–	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	744	37	22	24	12	6	22
acres..	81 220	16 398	4 580	1 432	1 978	455	1 855
bushels..	10 788 904	2 296 890	384 523	118 047	186 923	(D)	191 690
Irrigated ..... farms..	167	16	3	4	1	–	2
acres..	48 654	10 697	405	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	391	14	3	12	5	3	12
25 to 99 acres	176	–	8	6	4	1	6
100 to 249 acres	95	8	7	5	1	2	3
250 to 499 acres	42	1	1	1	–	–	–
500 acres or more.....	40	14	3	–	2	–	1
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	138	18	51	6	3	4	4
acres..	22 016	5 688	6 928	54	(D)	(D)	73
tons, green..	465 494	128 911	109 219	732	(D)	639	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	71	13	15	2	–	3	2
acres..	17 011	5 341	2 366	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed.... farms..	1 274	52	60	39	7	32	31
acres..	192 910	46 184	10 667	3 377	1 204	3 206	2 122
bushels..	9 180 096	2 925 775	552 889	164 326	49 180	114 706	100 859
Irrigated ..... farms..	217	15	11	3	1	8	3
acres..	39 183	4 410	1 757	(D)	(D)	622	389
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	254	6	2	9	3	11	6
25 to 99 acres	504	16	23	17	2	17	20
100 to 249 acres	308	12	23	10	–	1	4
250 to 499 acres	126	8	7	2	–	–	–
500 acres or more.....	82	10	5	1	2	3	1
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	3 475	85	101	30	7	132	98
acres..	884 302	37 606	23 205	3 209	(D)	15 290	12 014
bushels..	22 144 039	1 164 174	678 453	93 228	(D)	340 551	328 943
Irrigated ..... farms..	369	27	8	4	1	12	7
acres..	97 576	13 373	1 841	(D)	(D)	860	750
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	497	8	11	10	1	30	32
25 to 99 acres	1 256	18	29	8	3	57	34
100 to 249 acres	836	19	32	8	2	30	20
250 to 499 acres	435	15	17	3	1	11	7
500 acres or more.....	451	25	12	1	–	4	5
Oats for grain ..... farms..	971	25	29	17	4	119	52
acres..	50 636	1 678	1 922	488	79	5 032	1 880
bushels..	2 109 394	63 668	94 405	21 798	2 593	191 609	88 662
Irrigated ..... farms..	38	5	1	4	–	5	3
acres..	1 607	86	(D)	(D)	–	158	(D)
Rice ..... farms..	30	–	1	–	1	–	–
acres..	4 392	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
cwt..	180 449	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	30	–	1	–	1	–	–
acres..	4 392	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	6	–	1	–	1	–	–
100 to 249 acres	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more.....	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	401	16	3	4	1	5	8
acres..	69 388	(D)	910	269	(D)	1 179	1 316
bales..	50 663	19 947	(D)	(D)	(D)	928	1 752
Irrigated ..... farms..	108	5	1	2	–	3	3
acres..	14 462	690	(D)	(D)	–	510	140
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	70	4	–	1	1	1	2
25 to 99 acres	140	4	1	2	–	2	4
100 to 249 acres	103	3	1	1	–	1	1
250 to 499 acres	53	3	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more.....	35	2	1	–	–	1	1
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	134	5	7	–	–	2	3
acres..	15 305	629	620	–	–	(D)	(D)
bushels..	378 391	22 040	17 960	–	–	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	31	3	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	3 663	475	–	–	–	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	17	–	2	–	–	–	1
25 to 99 acres	58	2	3	–	–	2	2
100 to 249 acres	46	3	1	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	11	–	1	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more.....	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	29	–	–	–	3	1	1
acres..	103	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
cwt..	10 362	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	4	–	–	–	1	1	–
acres..	1	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Sweetpotatoes..... farms..	11	–	1	–	1	–	–
acres..	113	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
bushels..	14 789	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
acres..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms..	1 790	85	60	21	3	1 366	–	376	990
acres..	283 847	7 736	10 285	294	178	246 960	–	57 061	189 899
pounds..	760 067 849	9 599 725	25 461 314	618 832	282 564	701 737 095	–	191 208 091	510 529 004
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 076	27	38	9	2	920	–	308	612
acres..	187 135	2 039	6 593	139	(D)	171 921	–	46 975	124 946
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	261	23	14	17	2	123	–	11	112
25 to 99 acres	677	41	17	4	–	496	–	123	373
100 to 249 acres	533	15	19	–	1	455	–	187	268
250 to 499 acres	206	4	6	–	–	191	–	47	144
500 acres or more.....	113	2	4	–	–	101	–	8	93
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	83 219	3 289	463	541	219	16 657	–	1 318	15 339
acres..	4 277 199	212 534	27 493	18 186	6 434	959 804	–	85 905	873 899
tons, dry..	9 605 686	426 180	75 150	35 226	13 480	2 409 434	–	161 737	2 247 697
Irrigated ..... farms..	3 901	307	98	72	22	1 411	–	261	1 150
acres..	230 413	20 970	11 018	2 213	368	98 364	–	12 122	86 242
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	37 265	1 150	239	338	142	6 838	–	443	6 395
25 to 99 acres	35 507	1 501	156	165	65	7 453	–	629	6 824
100 to 249 acres	8 248	503	48	27	12	1 842	–	197	1 645
250 to 499 acres	1 645	102	13	10	–	377	–	34	343
500 acres or more.....	554	33	7	1	–	147	–	15	132
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	70 456	2 577	340	415	164	13 788	–	946	12 842
acres..	3 406 909	153 796	17 844	13 831	4 886	724 912	–	59 013	665 899
tons, dry..	7 837 720	320 370	38 156	25 314	10 410	1 784 932	–	106 397	1 678 535
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 468	166	48	53	13	750	–	97	653
acres..	106 327	8 508	5 000	1 415	152	31 265	–	3 649	27 616
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms..	2 432	87	1 545	51	41	438	–	156	282
acres..	140 522	5 437	105 860	333	354	26 083	–	9 639	16 444
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 144	57	673	31	26	269	–	113	156
acres..	96 625	4 498	70 757	253	318	19 645	–	7 580	12 065
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	934	15	552	39	32	106	–	14	92
5.0 to 24.9 acres	687	18	482	9	8	112	–	46	66
25.0 to 99.9 acres	481	35	290	2	–	138	–	70	68
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	199	17	116	1	–	59	–	20	39
250.0 acres or more	131	2	105	–	1	23	–	6	17
Land in orchards ..... farms..	8 804	193	207	3 506	173	947	–	125	822
acres..	211 938	5 686	1 677	112 580	1 080	16 902	–	4 788	12 113
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 943	48	100	1 731	96	309	–	77	232
acres..	88 750	1 804	1 027	70 514	336	7 704	–	3 857	3 847
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3 526	62	120	1 251	109	417	–	39	378
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3 661	86	73	1 551	56	383	–	55	328
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1 252	33	13	499	8	114	–	19	95
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	252	8	1	138	–	22	–	6	16
250.0 acres or more	113	4	–	67	–	11	–	6	5
All citrus fruit ..... farms..	531	17	9	426	12	43	–	15	28
Bearing and nonbearing--acres..	29 974	1 094	330	26 868	40	1 491	–	493	999
Pecans ..... farms..	7 102	147	115	2 569	117	784	–	95	689
Bearing and nonbearing--acres..	167 844	4 342	662	76 471	842	14 316	–	4 090	10 226
In shell--pounds..	53 164 302	456 493	114 517	39 026 672	70 311	4 791 124	–	2 825 202	1 965 922

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms..	224	2	9	6	3	2	9
acres..	16 009	(D)	942	723	(D)	(D)	412
pounds..	19 262 452	(D)	1 120 296	634 131	(D)	(D)	696 134
Irrigated ..... farms..	68	–	5	–	1	2	4
acres..	5 368	–	558	–	(D)	(D)	242
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	75	–	1	1	2	2	1
25 to 99 acres	102	1	5	4	–	–	7
100 to 249 acres	38	1	2	–	1	–	1
250 to 499 acres	4	–	1	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more.....	5	–	–	1	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	55 187	923	1 324	395	745	1 056	2 420
acres..	2 661 123	49 843	194 492	10 979	35 699	32 203	68 409
tons, dry..	5 666 807	112 396	554 876	21 269	106 089	55 584	129 195
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 594	46	122	18	15	64	132
acres..	75 273	3 761	12 412	601	829	2 338	2 266
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	25 059	444	122	273	312	682	1 666
25 to 99 acres	23 906	355	506	101	349	313	637
100 to 249 acres	5 018	93	466	18	69	52	100
250 to 499 acres	909	22	178	2	12	6	14
500 acres or more.....	295	9	52	1	3	3	3
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	47 470	760	1 148	312	666	835	1 981
acres..	2 190 695	39 429	141 583	8 350	32 122	24 259	55 202
tons, dry..	4 880 609	86 688	423 149	16 634	98 793	42 655	110 010
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 174	28	81	10	14	40	91
acres..	49 097	1 205	5 436	174	807	1 531	1 737
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms..	189	5	5	13	18	17	23
acres..	1 775	(D)	98	(D)	400	32	64
Irrigated ..... farms..	49	2	1	7	12	7	10
acres..	958	(D)	(D)	5	28	6	37
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	127	4	1	12	11	15	20
5.0 to 24.9 acres	46	–	2	1	4	2	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres	12	1	2	–	1	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	4	–	–	–	2	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	3 153	62	21	52	66	227	197
acres..	65 371	1 971	363	307	889	3 301	1 812
Irrigated ..... farms..	466	15	1	16	24	78	59
acres..	6 023	147	(D)	(D)	118	820	168
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1 219	28	5	30	34	126	125
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1 324	13	11	20	26	67	51
25.0 to 99.9 acres	513	17	4	2	4	27	18
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	71	1	1	–	2	5	3
250.0 acres or more	26	3	–	–	–	2	–
All citrus fruit ..... farms..	15	–	–	2	–	1	6
Bearing and nonbearing--acres..	135	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	7
Pecans ..... farms..	2 857	59	20	42	53	185	154
Bearing and nonbearing--acres..	63 047	1 929	362	269	830	3 109	1 665
In shell--pounds..	7 257 657	507 981	41 254	24 020	54 187	132 708	687 378

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number	194 301	1 453	2 532	4 851	8 800	8 725
percent	100.0	.7	1.3	2.5	4.5	4.5
Land in farms ..... acres	131 308 286	12 485 260	11 637 885	16 875 452	23 937 442	15 953 100
Average size of farm ..... acres	676	8 593	4 596	3 479	2 720	1 828
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	194 301	1 453	2 532	4 851	8 800	8 725
$1,000	13 766 527	7 364 988	1 672 929	1 620 585	1 331 946	566 805
Average per farm ..... dollars	70 852	5 068 815	660 715	334 072	151 358	64 963
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	35 414	–	–	–	6	103
$1,000 to $2,499	32 026	–	–	–	2	5
$2,500 to $4,999	31 746	–	–	–	1	5
$5,000 to $9,999	30 136	–	–	–	–	10
$10,000 to $19,999	22 069	–	–	–	2	61
$20,000 to $24,999	5 341	–	–	–	1	45
$25,000 to $39,999	8 822	–	–	–	1	195
$40,000 to $49,999	3 495	–	–	–	8	664
$50,000 to $99,999	8 252	–	–	1	614	7 637
$100,000 to $249,999	8 564	–	1	398	8 165	–
$250,000 to $499,999	4 632	–	180	4 452	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	2 390	39	2 351	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	1 003	1 003	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	208	208	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	203	203	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms	21 568	516	1 366	2 817	4 472	3 183
$1,000	1 542 287	267 296	365 459	403 071	323 311	100 763
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	6 836	436	1 088	2 029	2 533	750
$1,000	1 342 552	265 398	359 709	386 279	282 480	48 686
Corn for grain ..... farms	5 253	243	677	1 164	1 222	610
$1,000	568 859	135 372	170 527	155 979	78 424	17 326
Wheat ..... farms	13 547	336	835	1 709	2 704	2 143
$1,000	340 193	45 951	61 724	74 866	80 163	38 694
Soybeans ..... farms	1 704	50	199	354	493	256
$1,000	64 257	(D)	(D)	(D)	16 257	5 639
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	9 893	263	795	1 645	2 448	1 566
$1,000	388 944	55 064	80 705	102 993	94 288	31 163
Barley ..... farms	20	2	1	2	4	3
$1,000	144	(D)	(D)	(D)	56	8
Oats ..... farms	1 109	9	38	63	141	176
$1,000	6 968	118	466	1 048	1 714	1 373
Other grains ..... farms	1 454	46	149	324	566	161
$1,000	172 921	23 868	36 313	51 522	52 409	6 560
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	10 961	269	969	2 295	3 241	1 720
$1,000	1 477 725	180 337	345 974	495 000	340 843	78 601
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	6 812	252	932	2 152	2 701	775
$1,000	1 392 957	179 943	345 043	490 991	325 561	51 419
Tobacco ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	28 598	233	366	655	1 195	1 484
$1,000	203 962	27 105	20 316	24 365	23 819	21 019
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	577	73	92	137	147	128
$1,000	83 731	25 250	17 546	18 774	13 892	8 269
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	2 420	106	151	186	254	185
$1,000	251 967	141 637	42 495	25 591	20 574	8 367
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	620	97	135	126	170	92
$1,000	233 006	141 424	42 216	24 179	18 986	6 202
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	4 260	35	64	102	207	252
$1,000	87 630	31 532	11 075	10 506	11 584	8 299
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	256	20	24	43	79	90
$1,000	68 040	31 301	10 563	9 899	10 032	6 245
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	2 286	89	75	125	234	215
$1,000	486 918	334 120	48 655	39 293	33 422	13 881
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	687	87	72	118	215	195
$1,000	468 624	(D)	48 631	39 222	33 134	(D)
Other crops ..... farms	2 350	103	286	408	460	329
$1,000	242 984	70 867	67 261	53 708	33 049	10 855
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1 025	91	247	317	279	91
$1,000	222 489	70 504	66 332	51 117	28 854	5 682
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	3 869	316	355	208	223	93
$1,000	1 144 826	789 769	243 301	70 832	31 680	5 032
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1 131	315	351	197	202	66
$1,000	1 140 146	(D)	243 277	70 767	31 604	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms	2 093	181	248	439	496	290
$1,000	738 585	366 721	147 403	130 818	69 271	16 159
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1 507	180	244	435	471	177
$1,000	725 285	(D)	147 292	130 731	68 548	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms	138 701	1 032	1 531	2 569	5 245	6 222
$1,000	7 252 079	5 024 767	367 139	340 147	395 184	268 560
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	8 885	763	899	1 397	2 828	2 998
$1,000	6 251 510	5 019 915	356 044	319 636	354 150	201 764

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms.....number..	13 091	29 323	31 828	32 598	32 181	28 919
percent..	6.7	15.1	16.4	16.8	16.6	14.9
Land in farms.....acres..	14 489 420	15 047 641	8 271 430	5 425 411	3 283 733	3 901 512
Average size of farm.....acres..	1 107	513	260	166	102	135
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text).....farms..	13 091	29 323	31 828	32 598	32 181	28 919
$1,000..	414 854	415 494	207 371	110 383	51 971	9 200
Average per farm.....dollars..	31 690	14 170	6 515	3 386	1 615	318
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	515	1 454	1 739	1 421	1 257	28 919
$1,000 to $2,499	20	126	239	710	30 924	–
$2,500 to $4,999	44	240	989	30 467	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	102	1 163	28 861	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	347	21 659	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $24,999	614	4 681	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $39,999	8 626	–	–	–	–	–
$40,000 to $49,999	2 823	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 to $499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grains.....farms..	2 925	3 244	1 639	818	432	156
$1,000..	47 933	25 680	6 223	1 937	534	79
Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for grain.....farms..	461	457	237	108	46	28
$1,000..	6 656	3 555	735	226	43	16
Wheat.....farms..	1 987	2 111	940	485	210	87
$1,000..	21 533	12 759	3 141	1 070	247	46
Soybeans.....farms..	154	124	41	25	7	1
$1,000..	1 995	844	188	52	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain.....farms..	1 246	1 082	476	208	134	30
$1,000..	15 122	7 184	1 780	452	179	14
Barley.....farms..	2	–	3	1	2	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	4	(D)	(D)	–
Oats.....farms..	169	230	155	71	47	10
$1,000..	940	854	298	107	46	3
Other grains.....farms..	94	53	35	12	12	2
$1,000..	(D)	483	78	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed.....farms..	1 096	862	284	143	68	14
$1,000..	25 843	9 223	1 414	389	94	7
Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco.....farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds.....farms..	2 331	5 390	5 670	4 997	4 324	1 953
$1,000..	21 014	29 872	19 431	10 636	5 504	879
Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....farms..	277	422	349	248	128	114
$1,000..	6 138	4 657	1 713	645	122	29
Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	438	733	633	562	598	636
$1,000..	6 120	4 959	1 767	986	596	206
Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms..	282	454	285	216	237	74
$1,000..	8 665	6 171	1 721	624	326	40
Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other crops.....farms..	273	239	109	70	48	25
$1,000..	4 633	1 980	435	136	50	9
Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	120	287	443	523	783	518
$1,000..	1 367	1 105	694	488	451	107
Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy products.....farms..	234	146	31	13	12	3
$1,000..	6 018	2 047	113	22	11	2
Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle and calves.....farms..	10 233	24 048	26 043	26 289	24 508	10 981
$1,000..	260 536	303 980	160 225	85 736	39 122	6 685
Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs	farms	3 659	36	30	43	140	164
	$1,000	110 122	83 638	2 021	3 373	6 905	4 257
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	135	18	6	15	55	41
	$1,000	97 510	83 567	1 914	3 188	6 080	2 761
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	6 278	27	39	129	370	487
	$1,000	96 997	28 346	5 309	13 416	19 757	11 539
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	348	14	20	78	168	68
	$1,000	66 904	28 203	5 135	12 655	16 774	4 138
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	17 569	97	113	230	613	924
	$1,000	130 444	18 853	6 522	10 464	22 548	19 473
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	416	20	17	38	142	199
	$1,000	64 205	18 037	5 675	8 864	18 461	13 168
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	5 526	23	24	61	127	168
	$1,000	17 379	2 728	398	734	2 115	2 027
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses	farms	194 285	1 453	2 532	4 482	8 655	8 361
	$1,000	11 636 594	6 137 274	1 284 770	1 118 336	1 059 776	467 808
Average per farm	dollars	59 894	4 223 864	507 413	249 517	122 447	55 951
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	61 645	1 058	1 409	1 845	3 512	3 497
	$1,000	3 221 969	2 598 986	178 575	114 175	105 141	54 555
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		44 076	27	123	263	731	1 210
$5,000 to $24,999		11 614	36	173	435	1 475	1 445
$25,000 to $99,999		3 963	146	590	748	1 123	833
$100,000 to $249,999		1 120	290	270	349	178	6
$250,000 or more		872	559	253	50	5	3
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	130 839	1 114	1 586	2 312	4 935	5 432
	$1,000	2 868 805	2 035 125	299 399	154 719	105 159	50 897
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		110 594	45	220	526	1 737	2 308
$5,000 to $24,999		15 171	67	286	569	1 926	2 712
$25,000 to $99,999		2 801	135	387	684	1 100	407
$100,000 to $249,999		874	128	191	383	167	3
$250,000 or more		1 399	739	502	150	5	2
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	72 461	848	1 175	1 583	3 222	3 305
	$1,000	1 511 355	959 670	246 998	110 702	67 006	28 485
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		61 724	37	173	368	1 281	1 587
$5,000 to $24,999		7 285	50	199	387	1 160	1 482
$25,000 to $99,999		1 789	119	257	471	669	231
$100,000 or more		1 663	642	546	357	112	5
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	54 365	867	1 879	3 582	6 390	4 937
	$1,000	224 019	52 652	43 743	44 128	43 690	15 738
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999		31 687	54	92	192	585	1 014
$1,000 to $4,999		13 197	138	259	653	2 454	3 099
$5,000 to $24,999		7 786	238	798	2 371	3 211	802
$25,000 to $49,999		1 182	151	553	327	130	21
$50,000 or more		513	286	177	39	10	1
Commercial fertilizer	farms	100 834	979	2 080	3 858	6 703	5 558
	$1,000	526 663	74 656	90 879	98 230	95 315	37 361
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		81 850	170	263	454	1 478	2 695
$5,000 to $24,999		14 040	181	489	1 687	4 133	2 750
$25,000 to $49,999		3 110	146	559	1 279	963	108
$50,000 or more		1 834	482	769	438	129	5
Agricultural chemicals	farms	66 307	835	1 798	3 391	6 265	5 048
	$1,000	345 517	62 545	69 290	76 353	75 622	22 326
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		54 528	230	404	653	2 050	3 445
$5,000 to $24,999		8 309	147	388	1 528	3 498	1 557
$25,000 to $49,999		2 121	98	466	862	619	45
$50,000 or more		1 349	360	540	348	98	1
Petroleum products	farms	173 794	1 437	2 515	4 440	8 514	8 154
	$1,000	524 744	110 812	70 577	86 303	87 602	38 507
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		155 227	89	206	565	2 631	5 313
$5,000 to $24,999		14 840	504	1 226	2 668	5 298	2 835
$25,000 to $49,999		2 587	314	715	998	553	6
$50,000 or more		1 140	530	368	209	32	–
Gasoline and gasohol	farms	115 045	1 209	2 137	3 718	6 581	6 034
	$1,000	153 947	29 189	13 565	18 332	20 938	12 323
Diesel fuel	farms	128 104	1 341	2 357	4 140	7 720	7 034
	$1,000	224 268	42 589	30 531	38 643	41 470	18 451
Natural gas	farms	7 926	481	844	1 330	1 787	742
	$1,000	86 674	24 758	18 754	21 635	16 393	3 238
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms	116 214	1 411	2 468	4 353	8 205	7 523
	$1,000	59 856	14 275	7 727	7 693	8 801	4 495

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	222	477	615	722	804	406
$1,000..	2 843	2 996	1 971	1 212	746	160
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	644	1 059	854	924	1 068	677
$1,000..	8 075	5 856	2 179	1 353	918	249
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	1 345	2 895	2 909	3 185	3 317	1 941
$1,000..	15 669	16 969	9 483	6 221	3 495	747
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	352	795	932	1 009	1 145	890
$1,000..	2 296	2 773	1 907	1 283	849	269
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	13 315	29 784	31 778	32 614	32 078	29 233
$1,000..	393 869	454 467	266 168	192 447	142 348	119 329
Average per farm ..... dollars..	29 581	15 259	8 376	5 901	4 438	4 082
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	5 840	11 673	9 359	8 721	8 372	6 359
$1,000..	50 819	50 393	27 992	19 066	13 922	8 346
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	3 034	8 447	8 130	8 108	7 881	6 122
$5,000 to $24,999	2 470	3 102	1 181	575	485	237
$25,000 to $99,999	321	120	44	33	5	–
$100,000 to $249,999	14	3	4	5	1	–
$250,000 or more	1	1	–	–	–	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	10 139	22 988	22 022	21 940	21 710	16 661
$1,000..	53 346	71 573	38 769	26 082	19 077	14 659
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	5 953	18 841	21 201	21 736	21 585	16 442
$5,000 to $24,999	4 126	4 132	819	203	112	219
$25,000 to $99,999	58	14	2	1	13	–
$100,000 to $249,999	2	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	–	1	–	–	–	–
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	5 845	12 904	12 306	11 492	11 276	8 505
$1,000..	26 397	32 167	16 571	10 540	7 316	5 502
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	3 852	11 301	12 071	11 388	11 234	8 432
$5,000 to $24,999	1 965	1 595	233	104	37	73
$25,000 to $99,999	27	8	2	–	5	–
$100,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	5 601	8 934	7 437	6 018	4 847	3 873
$1,000..	8 994	7 341	3 527	2 064	1 256	885
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	2 435	6 418	6 613	5 761	4 740	3 783
$1,000 to $4,999	2 888	2 432	822	257	107	88
$5,000 to $24,999	278	84	2	–	–	2
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	8 357	17 598	17 700	15 577	13 165	9 259
$1,000..	34 409	41 211	24 823	14 934	8 940	5 906
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	5 896	15 847	17 314	15 480	13 110	9 143
$5,000 to $24,999	2 407	1 742	385	97	55	114
$25,000 to $49,999	53	–	1	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	1	9	–	–	–	1
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	6 231	11 306	10 047	8 572	6 832	5 982
$1,000..	13 920	11 651	5 889	3 864	2 192	1 866
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	5 522	10 966	9 961	8 514	6 811	5 972
$5,000 to $24,999	679	338	86	58	20	10
$25,000 to $49,999	29	2	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	–	1	–
Petroleum products ..... farms..	12 496	27 722	29 151	29 810	28 827	20 728
$1,000..	30 880	37 452	22 736	17 441	12 136	10 299
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	10 990	27 184	29 023	29 743	28 789	20 694
$5,000 to $24,999	1 506	537	128	67	38	33
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	–	1	–	–	–	–
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	8 372	18 135	18 548	18 440	18 031	13 840
$1,000..	12 160	16 779	10 931	8 314	6 089	5 325
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	10 467	22 319	21 724	20 872	17 943	12 187
$1,000..	14 280	15 643	8 581	6 535	4 208	3 336
Natural gas ..... farms..	459	517	560	361	449	396
$1,000..	777	415	227	114	124	240
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	10 596	21 418	18 816	16 819	13 911	10 694
$1,000..	3 662	4 614	2 997	2 479	1 715	1 397

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ..... farms..	105 494	1 404	2 388	4 015	7 276	6 492
$1,000..	190 161	55 369	30 009	30 712	27 941	10 669
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	83 335	50	202	730	2 227	3 688
$1,000 to $4,999	15 687	236	813	1 594	3 520	2 318
$5,000 to $24,999	5 257	610	1 033	1 428	1 433	485
$25,000 to $49,999	755	224	223	215	86	1
$50,000 or more	460	284	117	48	10	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	55 912	1 327	2 302	4 052	6 588	4 787
$1,000..	785 447	348 415	120 920	113 823	106 172	35 996
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	38 767	43	156	375	1 566	2 443
$5,000 to $24,999	10 917	185	563	1 896	3 640	2 109
$25,000 to $99,999	5 172	470	1 288	1 674	1 366	230
$100,000 to $249,999	698	309	258	107	15	5
$250,000 or more	358	320	37	–	1	–
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	21 009	1 176	1 952	3 199	4 067	2 388
workers..	51 109	17 390	7 291	7 189	6 543	3 477
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	49 995	936	1 766	3 140	5 114	3 930
workers..	142 375	17 034	11 301	14 970	18 526	10 863
Contract labor ..... farms..	35 119	732	1 310	2 099	3 355	2 694
$1,000..	142 086	41 715	18 392	18 792	21 420	9 358
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	16 183	20	93	169	479	796
$1,000 to $4,999	13 570	134	342	783	1 591	1 345
$5,000 to $24,999	4 627	312	682	1 014	1 167	546
$25,000 to $49,999	457	104	137	97	92	5
$50,000 or more	282	162	56	36	26	2
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	147 795	1 423	2 500	4 382	8 234	7 679
$1,000..	551 155	105 196	66 890	76 173	80 694	41 044
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	124 944	136	363	620	2 754	4 711
$5,000 to $24,999	19 060	403	1 080	2 737	4 918	2 829
$25,000 to $49,999	2 644	307	702	881	525	117
$50,000 or more	1 147	577	355	144	37	22
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	55 325	967	1 718	2 649	4 397	3 709
$1,000..	264 527	64 922	40 342	38 113	41 638	18 029
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	23 141	30	106	136	360	601
$1,000 to $4,999	22 519	153	305	670	1 412	1 747
$5,000 to $24,999	7 830	309	804	1 377	2 286	1 331
$25,000 to $49,999	1 164	194	288	352	292	30
$50,000 or more	671	281	215	114	47	–
Interest ..... farms..	62 890	1 349	2 375	3 754	6 286	4 821
$1,000..	498 389	127 441	70 178	70 570	72 459	34 030
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	42 010	65	227	508	1 835	2 485
$5,000 to $24,999	16 950	335	1 030	2 260	3 824	2 156
$25,000 to $99,999	3 528	633	1 059	967	621	179
$100,000 or more	402	316	59	19	6	1
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	39 061	931	1 457	1 941	3 237	2 645
$1,000..	255 898	56 329	30 013	27 860	32 443	18 477
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	7 719	11	40	54	180	245
$1,000 to $4,999	18 945	78	217	446	1 073	1 149
$5,000 to $24,999	10 770	329	790	1 146	1 726	1 163
$25,000 to $49,999	1 085	207	291	220	221	85
$50,000 or more	542	306	119	75	37	3
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	35 457	973	1 800	2 964	4 766	3 487
$1,000..	242 491	71 112	40 165	42 710	40 016	15 553
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	11 865	21	59	90	299	531
$1,000 to $4,999	13 599	69	213	429	1 553	1 804
$5,000 to $24,999	8 116	293	918	1 997	2 707	1 133
$25,000 to $49,999	1 298	227	462	393	198	17
$50,000 or more	579	363	148	55	9	2
Cash rent ..... farms..	41 337	690	1 343	2 357	4 045	3 453
$1,000..	306 269	65 105	47 164	56 872	56 476	26 484
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	31 017	116	269	549	1 279	1 672
$5,000 to $9,999	4 002	59	160	373	818	981
$10,000 to $24,999	3 575	100	328	609	1 239	655
$25,000 or more	2 743	415	586	826	709	145
Property taxes ..... farms..	177 274	1 319	2 280	3 959	7 256	7 236
$1,000..	250 269	23 890	15 395	19 215	25 842	20 723
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	169 170	512	1 337	2 822	5 811	6 216
$5,000 to $9,999	5 437	281	498	762	1 020	779
$10,000 to $24,999	2 084	283	367	288	359	192
$25,000 or more	583	243	78	87	66	49
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	162 029	1 452	2 530	4 480	8 647	8 315
$1,000..	936 575	370 446	123 016	120 157	114 607	52 092
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	139 521	70	218	414	2 355	4 483
$5,000 to $24,999	16 307	208	670	2 098	5 088	3 647
$25,000 to $49,999	3 432	176	647	1 425	987	177
$50,000 to $99,999	1 706	276	755	451	212	8
$100,000 or more	1 063	722	240	92	5	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ..... farms..	8 695	18 105	16 760	15 565	13 898	10 896
$1,000..	7 365	9 089	6 401	5 247	3 961	3 398
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	6 577	16 127	15 502	14 743	13 223	10 266
$1,000 to $4,999	1 917	1 926	1 244	814	675	630
$5,000 to $24,999	201	51	14	2	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	6	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	1	–	–	–	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	5 657	9 347	7 000	6 239	4 662	3 951
$1,000..	21 323	18 907	8 611	4 637	3 719	2 925
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	4 228	8 474	6 760	6 192	4 608	3 922
$5,000 to $24,999	1 346	841	226	45	39	27
$25,000 to $99,999	81	32	13	2	15	1
$100,000 to $249,999	2	–	1	–	–	1
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	1 760	2 201	1 408	1 147	891	820
workers..	2 193	2 526	1 522	1 176	959	843
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	5 057	8 695	6 706	6 153	4 593	3 905
workers..	11 595	18 011	13 489	11 160	8 416	7 010
Contract labor ..... farms..	3 629	6 061	5 122	4 446	2 992	2 679
$1,000..	7 997	10 347	6 137	3 773	2 301	1 855
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	1 404	2 727	3 014	3 173	2 206	2 102
$1,000 to $4,999	1 810	2 956	1 996	1 266	772	575
$5,000 to $24,999	409	364	111	7	14	1
$25,000 to $49,999	6	14	1	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	11 458	24 191	23 980	23 834	21 322	18 792
$1,000..	36 514	48 174	32 150	25 946	19 829	18 544
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	9 220	22 042	22 945	23 134	20 788	18 231
$5,000 to $24,999	2 186	2 121	1 010	688	534	554
$25,000 to $49,999	49	21	24	12	–	6
$50,000 or more	3	7	1	–	–	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	5 131	9 417	9 104	7 676	6 035	4 522
$1,000..	15 819	19 678	11 476	7 392	4 220	2 898
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	1 335	3 059	4 339	4 743	4 735	3 697
$1,000 to $4,999	2 769	5 693	4 714	2 932	1 300	824
$5,000 to $24,999	1 020	651	51	–	–	1
$25,000 to $49,999	7	–	–	1	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	14	–	–	–	–
Interest ..... farms..	5 928	9 914	8 295	7 557	6 627	5 984
$1,000..	27 389	30 131	20 583	16 927	14 853	13 826
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	3 934	8 046	7 039	6 775	5 913	5 183
$5,000 to $24,999	1 953	1 842	1 253	782	714	801
$25,000 to $99,999	41	26	2	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	1	–	–	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	3 069	5 428	5 363	5 131	5 082	4 777
$1,000..	16 001	19 818	16 298	13 923	12 790	11 946
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	536	1 169	1 413	1 370	1 410	1 291
$1,000 to $4,999	1 303	2 942	2 862	3 069	3 017	2 789
$5,000 to $24,999	1 195	1 292	1 085	692	655	697
$25,000 to $49,999	35	24	2	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	1	1	–	–	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	3 990	5 982	3 974	3 336	2 339	1 846
$1,000..	11 388	10 314	4 285	3 004	2 063	1 881
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	1 077	2 491	2 369	2 209	1 519	1 200
$1,000 to $4,999	2 225	3 194	1 569	1 126	814	603
$5,000 to $24,999	687	296	35	1	6	43
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	1	1	–	–	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	4 838	7 997	6 385	4 718	3 370	2 141
$1,000..	21 549	16 614	7 335	4 166	2 643	1 862
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	3 452	7 340	6 221	4 667	3 333	2 119
$5,000 to $9,999	870	529	144	31	30	7
$10,000 to $24,999	472	124	20	20	–	8
$25,000 or more	44	4	–	–	7	7
Property taxes ..... farms..	12 025	27 442	28 994	29 970	29 705	27 088
$1,000..	22 109	34 526	25 365	22 924	19 689	20 589
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	11 207	26 734	28 598	29 610	29 547	26 776
$5,000 to $9,999	629	538	300	283	110	237
$10,000 to $24,999	173	156	88	68	48	62
$25,000 or more	16	14	8	9	–	13
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	13 029	28 812	25 605	24 937	23 474	20 748
$1,000..	41 435	47 381	24 374	17 984	13 611	11 471
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	10 407	27 194	25 391	24 802	23 464	20 723
$5,000 to $24,999	2 607	1 616	205	134	10	24
$25,000 to $49,999	13	–	7	–	–	–
$50,000 to $99,999	2	1	1	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	1	1	1	–	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]						
All farms ..... number..	194 288	1 453	2 532	4 482	8 656	8 361
$1,000..	2 386 937	1 256 616	438 226	468 859	334 488	121 884
Average per farm ..... dollars..	12 286	864 843	173 075	104 609	38 642	14 578
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	85 372	1 291	2 299	4 037	7 203	6 240
Average net gain ..... dollars..	38 197	1 082 156	203 029	124 084	54 897	27 910
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	15 681	–	2	8	18	97
$1,000 to $9,999	40 631	11	61	96	493	971
$10,000 to $49,999	18 304	86	286	585	3 145	4 455
$50,000 or more	10 756	1 194	1 950	3 348	3 547	717
Farms with net losses ..... number..	108 916	162	233	445	1 453	2 121
Average net loss ..... dollars..	8 025	866 955	122 476	72 061	41 936	24 645
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	19 562	2	2	7	43	103
$1,000 to $9,999	72 083	5	25	71	315	648
$10,000 to $49,999	15 980	33	76	191	816	1 155
$50,000 or more	1 291	122	130	176	279	215
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments ..... farms..	41 537	656	1 584	3 349	5 532	4 515
$1,000..	402 598	28 903	50 067	77 507	85 407	47 765
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	33 898	357	780	1 577	3 145	2 678
$1,000..	250 992	18 063	20 429	30 629	43 638	29 904
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	10 941	136	350	666	1 180	927
$1,000..	103 160	10 294	9 877	13 591	19 057	13 223
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	14 264	91	149	284	750	955
$1,000..	85 368	4 706	4 132	4 443	9 555	11 300
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	2 005	9	14	15	27	39
$1,000..	14 256	364	404	411	1 441	553
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	11 492	215	524	1 122	1 966	1 388
$1,000..	48 207	2 699	6 017	12 184	13 585	4 829
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ..... farms..	3 496	77	255	550	986	605
$1,000..	104 208	13 203	22 467	28 736	29 231	7 343
Corn ..... farms..	650	35	92	142	154	80
$1,000..	19 054	6 862	5 289	4 286	1 954	382
Wheat ..... farms..	1 388	20	85	152	329	286
$1,000..	11 796	356	2 575	2 485	3 428	1 925
Soybeans ..... farms..	64	–	6	11	16	15
$1,000..	409	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	924	19	67	131	232	179
$1,000..	11 047	654	(D)	2 859	2 564	1 086
Cotton ..... farms..	1 511	22	109	297	483	286
$1,000..	32 608	770	6 029	11 244	10 990	2 668
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	7	–	–	1	2	1
$1,000..	119	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	420	19	44	84	180	50
$1,000..	29 176	4 561	5 096	7 727	10 208	1 194
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ..... farms..	149 104	1 229	2 322	4 528	7 898	7 523
acres..	37 662 040	2 722 281	3 896 697	5 623 043	6 299 418	3 744 742
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	108 169	1 088	2 203	4 344	7 474	6 777
acres..	19 607 847	1 969 289	3 040 469	4 257 145	4 291 684	1 925 066
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	63 337	147	204	216	518	841
50 to 99 acres	15 769	90	103	156	404	826
100 to 199 acres	9 884	76	114	254	732	1 457
200 to 499 acres	8 507	142	182	504	2 066	2 491
500 to 999 acres	5 551	107	309	1 229	2 587	1 034
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3 724	143	716	1 638	1 079	125
2,000 acres or more	1 397	383	575	347	88	3
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	87 703	524	867	1 572	2 936	3 518
acres..	11 919 691	398 418	387 193	574 853	953 748	1 057 778
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	10 321	134	293	601	906	764
acres..	1 969 252	70 289	94 320	162 570	248 720	240 576
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	4 544	58	111	287	551	505
acres..	536 779	41 659	36 651	54 569	95 401	79 603
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	5 474	123	339	665	1 084	736
acres..	1 139 194	82 146	146 344	209 724	279 020	151 625
Idle ..... farms..	15 287	201	446	1 060	1 703	1 134
acres..	2 489 277	160 480	191 720	364 182	430 845	290 094
Total woodland ..... farms..	41 239	203	322	454	972	1 318
acres..	5 206 470	113 019	155 097	259 400	452 764	481 759
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	30 747	144	221	295	712	1 031
acres..	3 794 832	87 509	122 332	156 787	349 765	341 949
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	15 379	92	137	211	403	480
acres..	1 411 638	25 510	32 765	102 613	102 999	139 810

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]						
All farms ..... number..	13 315	29 785	31 778	32 614	32 078	29 234
$1,000..	71 397	9 219	–41 430	–74 396	–88 222	–109 704
Average per farm ..... dollars..	5 362	310	–1 304	–2 281	–2 750	–3 753
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	9 311	18 005	15 948	12 033	7 592	1 413
Average net gain ..... dollars..	14 247	6 584	3 170	1 566	744	294
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	244	1 597	2 694	4 308	5 300	1 413
$1,000 to $9,999	3 251	12 477	13 254	7 725	2 292	–
$10,000 to $49,999	5 816	3 931	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farms with net losses ..... number..	4 004	11 780	15 830	20 581	24 486	27 821
Average net loss ..... dollars..	15 299	9 281	5 811	4 530	3 833	3 958
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	201	1 226	2 623	4 088	5 695	5 572
$1,000 to $9,999	1 854	6 983	10 613	14 362	17 016	20 191
$10,000 to $49,999	1 832	3 471	2 521	2 111	1 746	2 028
$50,000 or more	117	100	73	20	29	30
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments ..... farms..	5 207	8 037	5 830	3 798	2 275	754
$1,000..	43 651	42 017	18 051	6 873	2 154	203
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	3 224	6 100	5 124	4 208	3 747	2 958
$1,000..	22 880	38 590	18 561	11 524	8 586	8 189
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	1 081	1 993	1 429	1 358	1 095	726
$1,000..	10 743	10 955	6 717	4 555	2 448	1 700
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	1 289	2 606	2 668	2 007	1 823	1 642
$1,000..	7 891	22 478	8 810	4 844	3 126	4 084
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	171	392	283	328	426	301
$1,000..	1 345	2 940	1 884	1 315	1 971	1 629
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	1 262	1 742	1 244	901	703	425
$1,000..	2 900	2 216	1 150	810	1 041	776
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ..... farms..	419	375	133	60	26	10
$1,000..	2 106	916	162	31	9	3
Corn ..... farms..	49	59	26	8	4	1
$1,000..	168	100	10	(D)	1	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	203	217	60	19	12	5
$1,000..	576	370	69	9	3	2
Soybeans ..... farms..	7	5	3	1	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	125	103	35	22	8	3
$1,000..	348	151	32	(D)	3	(D)
Cotton ..... farms..	172	85	34	18	4	1
$1,000..	701	161	35	(D)	3	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	2	1	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	28	12	3	–	–	–
$1,000..	270	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ..... farms..	11 031	24 221	25 124	24 195	22 198	18 835
acres..	3 534 615	4 769 233	2 954 526	1 962 664	1 223 526	931 295
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	9 299	19 172	18 408	15 988	13 035	10 381
acres..	1 297 508	1 288 189	698 948	417 048	254 035	168 466
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	2 214	9 517	13 663	14 011	12 116	9 890
50 to 99 acres	2 273	5 531	3 640	1 609	765	372
100 to 199 acres	2 592	3 173	946	317	134	89
200 to 499 acres	1 976	895	155	50	20	26
500 to 999 acres	225	53	4	–	–	3
1,000 to 1,999 acres	19	3	–	1	–	–
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	1
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	5 718	14 396	15 593	15 860	14 719	12 000
acres..	1 416 350	2 538 565	1 804 264	1 292 045	848 187	648 290
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	1 028	1 938	1 731	1 298	988	640
acres..	349 940	443 395	200 355	98 409	42 501	18 177
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	536	762	558	401	327	448
acres..	61 181	72 583	39 994	22 731	11 829	20 578
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	614	766	477	283	201	186
acres..	105 189	94 969	35 306	20 827	6 343	7 701
Idle ..... farms..	1 328	2 259	2 106	1 865	1 635	1 550
acres..	304 447	331 532	175 659	111 604	60 631	68 083
Total woodland ..... farms..	2 585	6 867	7 814	7 740	7 041	5 923
acres..	643 391	1 046 221	729 457	550 098	390 421	384 843
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	2 092	5 465	6 031	5 766	5 052	3 938
acres..	491 533	803 755	527 654	398 885	264 991	249 672
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	872	2 237	2 744	2 824	2 776	2 603
acres..	151 858	242 466	201 803	151 213	125 430	135 171

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	84 875	771	1 185	2 152	4 408	4 847
acres..	86 073 441	9 507 009	7 441 195	10 696 092	16 888 486	11 499 619
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	88 965	758	1 217	2 106	3 782	3 666
acres..	2 366 335	142 951	144 896	296 917	296 774	226 980
Irrigated land ..... farms..	18 756	635	1 282	2 433	3 411	1 796
acres..	5 484 663	977 733	1 205 359	1 507 440	1 171 154	310 375
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	16 796	599	1 248	2 379	3 332	1 732
acres..	5 137 583	889 523	1 168 484	1 453 350	1 129 921	280 474
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	3 311	120	128	193	293	158
acres..	347 080	88 210	36 875	54 090	41 233	29 901
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	13 522	158	354	742	1 133	1 166
acres..	3 418 277	99 979	147 679	255 286	429 595	503 785
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	194 288	1 453	2 532	4 482	8 656	8 361
$1,000..	77 351 136	5 361 607	5 100 173	6 567 258	9 945 320	7 001 791
Average per farm .....dollars..	398 126	3 690 025	2 014 286	1 465 252	1 148 951	837 435
Average per acre .....dollars..	593	429	438	401	418	456
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	23 853	18	24	22	57	181
$40,000 to $69,999	21 183	15	9	28	119	221
$70,000 to $99,999	19 681	12	31	33	92	333
$100,000 to $149,999	25 584	27	40	72	225	466
$150,000 to $199,999	20 003	25	46	75	412	560
$200,000 to $499,999	48 491	180	330	821	2 656	2 732
$500,000 to $999,999	20 019	231	622	1 509	2 468	1 938
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999.....	9 829	319	749	1 148	1 499	1 209
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999.....	4 381	391	508	586	851	584
$5,000,000 or more	1 264	235	173	188	277	137
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	194 244	1 451	2 532	4 480	8 655	8 361
$1,000..	7 781 878	585 045	632 282	873 845	1 080 097	625 783
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	25 000	3	6	11	37	152
$5,000 to $9,999	31 639	14	23	30	141	399
$10,000 to $19,999	44 045	37	70	135	453	756
$20,000 to $49,999	55 239	147	267	422	1 411	2 383
$50,000 to $99,999	20 616	213	369	685	2 245	2 451
$100,000 to $199,999	10 219	285	500	1 212	2 571	1 650
$200,000 to $499,999	6 323	386	958	1 750	1 653	516
$500,000 or more.....	1 163	366	339	235	144	54
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms..	166 115	1 451	2 532	4 480	8 612	7 946
number..	289 514	9 548	10 859	15 316	23 661	18 265
Wheel tractors..... farms..	167 813	1 323	2 259	4 010	7 581	7 297
number..	286 975	6 600	8 429	12 453	19 865	16 614
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	76 088	383	540	907	1 975	2 094
number..	92 897	1 153	843	1 297	2 555	2 764
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	122 785	1 230	2 116	3 772	6 992	6 635
number..	194 078	5 447	7 586	11 156	17 310	13 850
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	100 689	912	1 370	2 214	4 070	4 473
number..	133 086	2 698	3 097	4 374	6 713	7 068
100 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms..	39 344	721	1 401	2 562	5 074	4 267
number..	60 992	2 749	4 489	6 782	10 597	6 782
Grain and bean combines..... farms..	10 053	281	778	1 416	2 286	1 383
number..	11 934	383	1 036	1 769	2 789	1 591
Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms..	9 946	260	947	2 075	3 144	1 663
number..	14 036	511	1 598	3 326	4 491	2 106
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	43 845	305	470	778	1 818	2 091
number..	51 880	420	624	978	2 206	2 539
Pickup balers..... farms..	30 083	295	512	789	1 786	1 999
number..	37 864	463	700	1 081	2 467	2 845
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	100 624	978	2 084	3 858	6 702	5 557
acres on which used..	17 487 790	1 909 704	2 694 814	3 406 198	3 484 121	1 446 822
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	18 550	510	1 264	2 378	3 771	2 255
acres on which used..	6 683 700	1 004 172	1 430 575	1 804 387	1 577 062	461 269
Nematodes in crops..... farms..	2 116	75	209	379	554	278
acres on which used..	775 166	99 969	179 048	237 419	182 036	42 293
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms..	4 629	174	290	469	756	494
acres on which used..	876 268	192 417	182 965	185 751	206 252	48 743
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	46 493	659	1 378	2 667	5 055	3 811
acres on which used..	11 689 721	1 233 066	1 858 910	2 400 233	2 685 580	1 108 247
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	5 943	173	575	1 181	1 698	884
acres on which used..	2 284 063	257 894	490 454	714 157	580 608	166 536

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	7 380	14 218	13 879	13 143	12 041	10 851
acres..	10 065 620	8 892 889	4 362 598	2 748 962	1 533 118	2 437 853
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	5 608	12 801	14 221	15 251	15 443	14 112
acres..	245 794	339 298	224 849	163 687	136 668	147 521
Irrigated land ..... farms..	1 502	1 842	1 394	1 340	1 384	1 737
acres..	129 812	87 076	34 056	22 662	20 436	18 560
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	1 363	1 593	1 156	1 019	1 026	1 349
acres..	104 959	57 954	21 754	11 107	9 765	10 292
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	242	410	366	450	464	487
acres..	24 853	29 122	12 302	11 555	10 671	8 268
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	1 633	3 088	2 565	1 666	918	99
acres..	686 186	768 213	356 059	131 141	39 307	1 047
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	13 315	29 785	31 778	32 614	32 078	29 234
$1,000..	8 525 506	11 177 808	7 827 627	6 305 848	4 938 127	4 600 071
Average per farm .....dollars..	640 293	375 283	246 322	193 348	153 941	157 353
Average per acre .....dollars..	573	733	968	1 140	1 552	1 189
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	398	1 740	3 152	4 598	6 719	6 944
$40,000 to $69,999	381	1 893	3 355	4 878	5 368	4 916
$70,000 to $99,999	576	2 171	3 376	4 369	4 637	4 051
$100,000 to $149,999	1 062	3 672	4 655	5 432	5 482	4 451
$150,000 to $199,999	1 010	3 303	4 411	3 874	3 328	2 959
$200,000 to $499,999	4 623	10 756	9 519	7 274	5 075	4 525
$500,000 to $999,999	2 972	4 308	2 388	1 574	1 034	975
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999.....	1 610	1 494	730	456	331	284
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999.....	577	372	173	144	87	108
$5,000,000 or more	106	76	19	15	17	21
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	13 315	29 772	31 769	32 610	32 073	29 226
$1,000..	550 046	882 458	729 440	645 221	601 838	575 823
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	768	2 723	3 932	5 432	6 084	5 852
$5,000 to $9,999	1 311	4 036	5 589	6 610	7 245	6 241
$10,000 to $19,999	2 351	7 235	8 553	9 085	8 193	7 177
$20,000 to $49,999	4 995	10 718	10 379	8 866	8 173	7 478
$50,000 to $99,999	2 647	3 765	2 517	2 019	1 825	1 880
$100,000 to $199,999	948	1 011	667	480	431	464
$200,000 to $499,999	295	275	132	118	114	126
$500,000 or more.....	–	9	–	–	8	8
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms..	12 081	26 465	27 011	26 704	25 796	23 037
number..	23 269	42 740	40 336	37 550	35 762	32 208
Wheel tractors..... farms..	11 743	25 867	28 048	28 159	27 111	24 415
number..	22 582	44 986	43 253	40 380	38 240	33 573
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	4 205	10 531	12 632	14 033	14 791	13 997
number..	5 338	13 236	15 629	16 330	17 545	16 207
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	10 142	21 373	21 080	19 209	16 578	13 658
number..	17 244	31 750	27 624	24 050	20 695	17 366
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	7 787	17 778	18 256	17 099	14 563	12 167
number..	11 275	23 758	22 375	20 157	17 210	14 361
100 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms..	4 761	6 783	4 669	3 449	3 056	2 601
number..	5 969	7 992	5 249	3 893	3 485	3 005
Grain and bean combines..... farms..	1 098	1 240	621	455	293	202
number..	1 251	1 401	684	493	307	230
Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms..	803	700	166	137	39	12
number..	850	796	168	139	39	12
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	3 660	7 978	7 430	7 173	6 787	5 355
number..	4 451	9 657	8 668	8 321	7 913	6 103
Pickup balers..... farms..	3 365	6 734	5 226	4 065	3 209	2 103
number..	4 483	8 297	6 388	4 787	3 852	2 501
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	8 356	17 553	17 698	15 542	13 119	9 177
acres on which used..	1 280 029	1 415 306	834 397	500 473	312 546	203 380
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	1 805	2 194	1 446	1 074	768	1 085
acres on which used..	205 723	117 683	38 550	21 522	8 995	13 762
Nematodes in crops..... farms..	172	155	110	50	61	73
acres on which used..	21 951	7 787	2 733	1 015	641	274
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms..	389	454	408	311	309	575
acres on which used..	29 766	13 472	6 361	3 527	3 116	3 898
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	4 658	8 323	7 184	5 655	4 073	3 030
acres on which used..	806 207	750 067	404 233	228 779	134 925	79 474
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	451	422	190	150	115	104
acres on which used..	41 555	22 368	4 874	2 835	1 986	796

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	194 301	1 453	2 532	4 851	8 800	8 725
Full owners	118 441	590	717	1 088	2 370	3 113
Part owners	54 892	656	1 339	2 631	4 383	4 107
Tenants	20 968	207	476	1 132	2 047	1 505
White	186 439	1 433	2 511	4 807	8 664	8 562
Full owners	113 513	578	708	1 074	2 321	3 048
Part owners	52 866	649	1 330	2 616	4 318	4 048
Tenants	20 060	206	473	1 117	2 025	1 466
Black and other races	7 862	20	21	44	136	163
Full owners	4 928	12	9	14	49	65
Part owners	2 026	7	9	15	65	59
Tenants	908	1	3	15	22	39
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned farms	174 365	1 249	2 082	3 775	6 853	7 327
acres	80 738 495	7 977 231	5 591 182	7 260 717	12 679 278	9 448 682
Owned land in farms farms	173 333	1 246	2 056	3 719	6 753	7 220
acres	71 216 240	7 316 850	5 419 029	6 921 053	11 534 752	8 352 600
Land rented or leased from others farms	76 532	865	1 819	3 770	6 448	5 647
acres	61 104 295	5 203 612	6 318 649	10 002 627	12 591 204	7 722 566
landlords	178 222	4 093	9 317	17 112	24 628	17 112
Rented or leased land in farms farms	75 860	863	1 815	3 763	6 430	5 612
acres	60 092 046	5 168 410	6 218 856	9 954 399	12 402 690	7 600 500
Land rented or leased to others farms	23 885	156	264	523	1 156	1 340
acres	10 534 504	695 583	271 946	387 892	1 333 040	1 218 148
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	112 567	695	1 347	2 453	4 635	4 804
Not on farm operated	68 340	534	835	1 634	3 290	3 316
Not reported	13 394	224	350	764	875	605
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	83 284	1 239	2 290	4 431	7 439	6 330
Other	111 017	214	242	420	1 361	2 395
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	68 078	886	1 648	3 067	5 170	4 284
Any	114 962	370	507	1 045	2 690	3 751
1 to 99 days	16 625	117	191	437	953	1 012
100 to 199 days	18 999	81	91	196	548	824
200 days or more	79 338	172	225	412	1 189	1 915
Not reported	11 261	197	377	739	940	690
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	11 997	47	67	129	353	386
3 or 4 years	17 599	69	99	176	425	427
5 to 9 years	30 891	191	267	488	1 042	984
10 years or more	103 343	825	1 604	2 983	5 546	5 645
Average years on present farm	17.8	19.7	21.2	22.1	22.1	22.9
Not reported	30 471	321	495	1 075	1 434	1 283
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	1 450	9	19	52	76	81
25 to 34 years	10 273	105	197	409	727	512
35 to 44 years	31 276	320	655	1 173	1 787	1 416
45 to 49 years	21 080	229	368	683	1 055	922
50 to 54 years	23 170	193	328	563	1 029	988
55 to 59 years	22 660	205	306	609	1 100	988
60 to 64 years	22 444	152	268	524	952	1 032
65 to 69 years	21 896	121	187	381	840	1 039
70 years and over	40 052	119	204	457	1 234	1 747
Average age	56.6	51.6	50.9	51.4	53.3	56.3
Operators by sex:						
Male	173 889	1 411	2 439	4 691	8 384	8 146
Female	20 412	42	93	160	416	579
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	7 798	33	54	113	257	261
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	170 640	666	1 534	3 289	6 334	6 730
acres	83 343 281	3 143 767	5 168 561	9 627 030	14 094 326	11 020 705
Partnership farms	16 776	377	592	870	1 361	1 271
acres	29 145 121	4 538 880	3 579 706	4 676 187	6 088 222	3 143 225
Corporation:						
Family held farms	4 659	304	360	610	934	541
acres	14 259 210	3 864 236	2 487 485	2 116 631	2 790 954	1 279 191
More than 10 stockholders farms	99	33	8	7	9	8
10 or less stockholders farms	4 560	271	352	603	925	533
Other than family held farms	610	86	25	52	75	60
acres	1 499 944	439 869	243 529	107 527	370 306	138 366
More than 10 stockholders farms	51	18	2	–	3	5
10 or less stockholders farms	559	68	23	52	72	55
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	1 616	20	21	30	96	123
acres	3 060 730	498 508	158 604	348 077	593 634	371 613

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	13 091	29 323	31 828	32 598	32 181	28 919
Full owners	5 760	15 815	19 970	22 405	23 788	22 825
Part owners	5 586	10 353	8 953	7 308	5 677	3 899
Tenants	1 745	3 155	2 905	2 885	2 716	2 195
White	12 839	28 590	30 703	31 045	30 228	27 057
Full owners	5 649	15 446	19 328	21 468	22 463	21 430
Part owners	5 486	10 079	8 594	6 875	5 261	3 610
Tenants	1 704	3 065	2 781	2 702	2 504	2 017
Black and other races	252	733	1 125	1 553	1 953	1 862
Full owners	111	369	642	937	1 325	1 395
Part owners	100	274	359	433	416	289
Tenants	41	90	124	183	212	178
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned—farms	11 462	26 344	29 085	29 832	29 554	26 802
acres	9 257 221	11 210 266	6 557 808	4 432 371	2 758 124	3 565 615
Owned land in farms—farms	11 346	26 168	28 923	29 713	29 465	26 724
acres	8 196 946	9 260 449	5 459 226	3 681 359	2 281 526	2 792 450
Land rented or leased from others—farms	7 400	13 636	11 988	10 302	8 501	6 156
acres	6 404 937	5 995 337	2 894 923	1 792 789	1 053 285	1 124 366
landlords	18 282	27 598	21 133	16 497	13 144	9 306
Rented or leased land in farms—farms	7 331	13 508	11 858	10 193	8 393	6 094
acres	6 292 474	5 787 192	2 812 204	1 744 052	1 002 207	1 109 062
Land rented or leased to others—farms	2 063	4 379	4 203	3 866	3 274	2 661
acres	1 172 738	2 157 962	1 181 301	799 749	527 676	788 469
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	7 187	16 349	17 926	19 047	19 815	18 309
Not on farm operated	5 058	11 189	11 884	11 560	10 455	8 585
Not reported	846	1 785	2 018	1 991	1 911	2 025
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	8 027	14 297	12 700	11 114	8 776	6 641
Other	5 064	15 026	19 128	21 484	23 405	22 278
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	5 582	10 968	10 715	9 995	8 609	7 154
Any	6 630	16 712	19 426	21 013	22 219	20 599
1 to 99 days	1 400	2 541	2 649	2 559	2 545	2 221
100 to 199 days	1 353	3 093	3 227	3 424	3 262	2 900
200 days or more	3 877	11 078	13 550	15 030	16 412	15 478
Not reported	879	1 643	1 687	1 590	1 353	1 166
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	511	1 379	1 802	2 003	2 383	2 937
3 or 4 years	794	2 147	2 570	3 200	3 824	3 868
5 to 9 years	1 704	4 168	5 133	5 639	6 012	5 263
10 years or more	8 206	17 405	17 566	16 705	14 898	11 960
Average years on present farm	22.0	20.5	18.5	16.6	14.7	13.0
Not reported	1 876	4 224	4 757	5 051	5 064	4 891
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	103	211	204	237	256	202
25 to 34 years	625	1 263	1 361	1 569	1 795	1 710
35 to 44 years	1 676	3 663	4 371	4 781	5 648	5 786
45 to 49 years	1 260	2 784	2 962	3 389	3 814	3 614
50 to 54 years	1 469	3 217	3 555	3 890	4 026	3 912
55 to 59 years	1 525	3 321	3 664	3 734	3 741	3 467
60 to 64 years	1 632	3 621	3 915	3 790	3 498	3 060
65 to 69 years	1 620	3 753	3 885	3 843	3 509	2 718
70 years and over	3 181	7 490	7 911	7 365	5 894	4 450
Average age	58.2	58.8	58.4	57.4	55.6	54.3
Operators by sex:						
Male	11 973	26 320	28 157	28 724	28 376	25 268
Female	1 118	3 003	3 671	3 874	3 805	3 651
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	399	894	1 099	1 348	1 648	1 692
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)—farms	10 820	25 334	28 710	30 073	30 077	27 073
acres	10 838 394	12 039 125	7 003 613	4 668 648	2 930 466	2 808 646
Partnership—farms	1 654	3 118	2 464	2 023	1 669	1 377
acres	2 593 367	2 282 497	998 345	512 404	270 898	461 390
Corporation:						
Family held—farms	422	502	324	229	199	234
acres	716 719	478 867	162 707	158 550	30 312	173 558
More than 10 stockholders—farms	8	9	2	2	7	6
10 or less stockholders—farms	414	493	322	227	192	228
Other than family held—farms	42	99	38	41	40	52
acres	39 743	61 756	16 519	17 740	13 648	50 941
More than 10 stockholders—farms	4	7	3	3	1	5
10 or less stockholders—farms	38	92	35	38	39	47
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.—farms	153	270	292	232	196	183
acres	301 197	185 396	90 246	68 069	38 409	406 977

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	1 436	14	22	53	75	74
number..	1 638	17	25	68	88	82
Hired workers ..... farms..	734	183	85	94	120	80
number..	1 300	608	117	111	140	104
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	30	–	2	–	3	2
number..	33	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	15	6	1	4	1	–
number..	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	11 930	23	30	54	145	190
10 to 49 acres	41 615	67	128	107	184	238
50 to 69 acres	14 100	36	38	36	67	105
70 to 99 acres	15 459	41	56	49	84	121
100 to 139 acres	16 864	55	45	66	119	174
140 to 179 acres	12 997	45	42	54	139	232
180 to 219 acres	9 459	37	31	42	132	218
220 to 259 acres	6 976	23	37	46	126	209
260 to 499 acres	23 239	140	128	259	931	1 390
500 to 999 acres	18 495	162	200	825	2 288	2 137
1,000 to 1,999 acres	12 310	125	590	1 708	2 309	1 869
2,000 acres or more	10 857	699	1 207	1 605	2 276	1 842
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	16 255	151	522	1 136	2 038	1 606
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1 596	60	65	71	148	137
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3 616	13	14	30	67	119
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	2 017	84	71	116	211	201
Other crop farming (1119)	24 067	173	770	1 905	2 847	1 810
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	7 713	113	562	1 597	2 331	1 238
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	16 354	60	208	308	516	572
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	123 248	300	461	869	2 445	3 890
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2 481	161	29	35	78	108
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1 888	173	236	414	450	263
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1 785	11	3	8	44	63
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2 065	307	347	196	199	71
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	5 580	7	7	42	161	231
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	9 703	13	7	29	112	226
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	144 354	1 022	1 510	2 541	5 180	6 129
number..	14 532 814	4 305 305	933 156	1 088 838	1 528 899	1 233 424
Farms with—						
1 to 9	23 851	8	20	40	121	124
10 to 49	72 696	60	171	284	661	834
50 to 99	23 230	73	150	257	676	1 054
100 to 199	13 109	74	169	401	1 076	1 555
200 to 499	7 901	103	377	794	1 679	2 216
500 or more	3 567	704	623	765	967	346
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	126 904	643	1 080	1 967	4 300	5 411
number..	5 722 273	453 428	329 349	439 168	749 789	661 161
Beef cows ..... farms..	124 980	497	898	1 635	3 968	5 260
number..	5 347 457	292 452	255 992	366 927	704 331	649 941
Farms with—						
1 to 9	35 644	13	38	79	225	224
10 to 49	63 498	119	263	450	969	1 254
50 to 99	14 656	87	177	280	651	1 080
100 to 199	6 958	77	141	284	754	1 576
200 to 499	3 347	94	124	300	1 086	1 077
500 or more	877	107	155	242	283	49
Milk cows ..... farms..	4 113	185	249	436	513	313
number..	374 816	160 976	73 357	72 241	45 458	11 220
Farms with—						
1 to 4	1 730	4	4	10	35	34
5 to 9	458	1	5	2	7	6
10 to 49	570	2	5	6	44	183
50 to 99	331	–	1	21	218	84
100 to 199	473	–	15	261	191	6
200 to 499	384	28	203	135	18	–
500 or more	167	150	16	1	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	117 016	793	1 111	1 970	4 115	5 008
number..	3 895 440	1 522 570	240 208	284 660	363 374	277 129
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	127 642	911	1 315	2 190	4 560	5 518
number..	4 915 101	2 329 307	363 599	365 010	415 736	295 134

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	131	235	235	211	194	192
number..	152	267	258	250	207	224
Hired workers ..... farms..	61	46	30	15	7	13
number..	82	53	31	23	9	22
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	3	6	3	8	2	1
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	1	1	–	–	1
number..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	294	882	1 184	1 848	3 158	4 122
10 to 49 acres	419	1 598	3 941	8 179	13 112	13 642
50 to 69 acres	210	909	2 332	3 825	3 866	2 676
70 to 99 acres	317	1 415	3 452	4 432	3 502	1 990
100 to 139 acres	392	2 332	4 243	4 355	3 066	2 017
140 to 179 acres	585	2 447	3 862	2 843	1 616	1 132
180 to 219 acres	493	2 176	2 685	1 824	1 035	786
220 to 259 acres	500	1 892	1 966	1 156	590	431
260 to 499 acres	2 758	7 579	4 905	2 601	1 459	1 089
500 to 999 acres	3 470	5 041	2 177	1 066	527	602
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 164	2 090	746	305	157	247
2,000 acres or more	1 489	962	335	164	93	185
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1 925	3 045	2 491	1 767	1 114	460
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	189	312	260	198	76	80
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	159	320	262	280	384	1 968
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	249	392	248	168	209	68
Other crop farming (1119)	1 632	2 748	3 124	3 206	3 468	2 384
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	822	633	214	127	63	13
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	810	2 115	2 910	3 079	3 405	2 371
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	7 754	20 261	23 012	23 998	23 098	17 160
Cattle feedlots (112112)	202	442	437	436	410	143
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	189	127	6	7	5	18
Hog and pig farming (1122)	78	186	269	322	440	361
Poultry and egg production (1123)	41	62	92	113	238	399
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	319	500	490	695	1 215	1 913
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	354	928	1 137	1 408	1 524	3 965
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	10 025	23 573	25 644	26 082	24 677	17 971
number..	1 327 404	1 750 594	1 060 329	684 566	415 826	204 473
Farms with—						
1 to 9	230	736	1 249	2 917	6 836	11 570
10 to 49	1 683	7 731	17 082	20 957	17 111	6 122
50 to 99	2 334	9 615	6 308	1 925	623	215
100 to 199	3 782	4 808	874	240	88	42
200 to 499	1 897	643	123	35	17	17
500 or more	99	40	8	8	2	5
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	9 164	21 804	23 508	23 479	21 458	14 090
number..	752 788	1 021 466	610 249	380 204	223 991	100 680
Beef cows ..... farms..	9 054	21 715	23 445	23 380	21 266	13 862
number..	748 507	1 019 201	609 276	378 961	222 373	99 496
Farms with—						
1 to 9	412	1 349	2 825	6 736	12 387	11 356
10 to 49	2 536	12 155	18 538	16 104	8 683	2 427
50 to 99	3 094	6 755	1 855	462	162	53
100 to 199	2 519	1 297	200	65	28	17
200 to 499	475	143	25	11	5	7
500 or more	18	16	2	2	1	2
Milk cows ..... farms..	285	357	301	415	559	500
number..	4 281	2 265	973	1 243	1 618	1 184
Farms with—						
1 to 4	53	174	223	312	438	443
5 to 9	23	61	74	103	119	57
10 to 49	204	121	3	–	2	–
50 to 99	5	1	1	–	–	–
100 to 199	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	8 353	20 001	21 423	21 279	19 308	13 655
number..	277 779	369 054	237 956	158 659	104 579	59 472
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	9 190	21 691	23 390	23 444	21 212	14 221
number..	296 837	360 074	212 124	145 703	87 256	44 321

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	138 701	1 032	1 531	2 569	5 245	6 222
number..	13 028 674	7 548 409	739 711	734 716	916 646	670 469
$1,000..	7 252 079	5 024 767	367 139	340 147	395 184	268 560
Calves ..... farms..	103 241	430	752	1 256	2 721	3 708
number..	2 519 800	234 253	122 996	176 139	293 342	285 658
$1,000..	735 353	70 197	36 998	51 164	88 153	85 224
Cattle ..... farms..	94 043	904	1 269	2 154	4 325	5 026
number..	10 508 874	7 314 156	616 715	558 577	623 304	384 811
$1,000..	6 516 726	4 954 570	330 141	288 982	307 032	183 336
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	3 955	185	51	74	148	203
number..	6 056 726	5 954 628	29 523	17 616	18 240	10 425
$1,000..	4 268 350	4 201 055	20 076	11 500	11 822	6 809
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	5 428	37	39	59	172	186
number..	578 664	400 452	14 288	13 274	33 206	23 966
Farms with—						
1 to 24	4 477	11	22	33	79	93
25 to 49	406	1	2	5	13	13
50 to 99	213	3	2	3	9	15
100 to 199	132	1	1	3	14	23
200 to 499	125	1	6	4	36	32
500 or more	75	20	6	11	21	10
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	2 539	26	14	25	88	127
number..	78 858	51 008	1 185	2 134	4 633	4 444
Other ..... farms..	4 948	36	39	58	164	166
number..	499 806	349 444	13 103	11 140	28 573	19 522
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	3 659	36	30	43	140	164
number..	903 226	633 817	19 366	31 554	69 401	43 791
$1,000..	110 122	83 638	2 021	3 373	6 905	4 257
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	707	4	2	5	31	29
number..	65 571	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 918	8 105
$1,000..	2 910	(D)	(D)	(D)	379	327
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	2 718	26	14	25	91	130
number..	116 050	82 168	1 755	3 037	7 431	5 415
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	2 243	24	11	21	87	114
number..	56 329	39 886	851	1 429	3 711	2 638
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	2 036	25	13	24	84	119
number..	59 721	42 282	904	1 608	3 720	2 777
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	6 959	31	42	128	370	486
number..	1 531 614	106 186	114 375	238 579	361 333	259 237
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	5 548	22	31	109	316	443
number..	848 851	14 963	37 469	138 017	216 298	165 836
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	6 145	27	39	129	368	483
number..	1 098 390	239 101	68 347	149 689	233 789	145 616
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	4 629	19	33	108	316	436
number..	1 176 887	123 571	81 202	182 911	273 878	194 085
pounds of wool..	8 395 524	623 848	514 098	1 335 098	2 073 565	1 464 966
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	44 203	349	535	843	1 766	2 203
number..	241 981	6 863	5 533	6 847	16 004	17 044
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	8 824	72	80	130	295	472
number..	30 086	1 073	443	1 232	3 073	3 182
Goats inventory ..... farms..	12 151	24	44	136	381	524
number..	1 280 431	19 604	69 631	86 524	254 156	209 594
Goats sold ..... farms..	6 892	12	23	61	221	334
number..	448 616	5 757	11 310	39 547	83 092	70 682
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	6 473	75	56	83	129	110
number..	20 184 249	13 824 181	2 050 322	2 038 528	1 487 200	509 391
Farms with—						
1 to 399	6 186	4	7	26	67	77
400 to 3,199	20	1	–	2	1	5
3,200 to 9,999.....	11	–	1	–	9	1
10,000 to 19,999	52	3	1	15	11	21
20,000 to 49,999	116	7	33	32	37	5
50,000 to 99,999	51	29	13	3	4	1
100,000 or more	37	31	1	5	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	6 259	70	55	76	106	103
number..	17 200 764	12 508 859	1 855 297	1 386 056	856 964	369 230
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	1 274	16	7	11	31	18
number..	2 983 485	1 315 322	195 025	652 472	630 236	140 161
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	761	59	52	58	77	40
number..	19 513 695	10 600 047	2 673 639	2 502 499	2 704 543	825 250
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	1 000	210	288	130	114	22
number..	388 114 496	226 096 996	118 860 648	27 111 166	13 157 407	2 521 415
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999.....	235	–	–	–	3	5
2,000 to 59,999.....	24	1	–	2	4	10
60,000 to 99,999	60	1	–	2	55	1
100,000 or more	681	208	288	126	52	6
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	571	4	1	–	6	6
number..	181 839	163 906	(D)	–	(D)	15
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	215	42	13	8	4	1
number..	12 766 535	11 188 449	1 128 028	301 995	54 800	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	10 233	24 048	26 043	26 289	24 508	10 981
number..	680 268	848 861	468 104	266 185	128 608	26 697
$1,000..	260 536	303 980	160 225	85 736	39 122	6 685
Calves ..... farms..	6 941	18 433	20 843	21 375	19 194	7 588
number..	331 098	486 479	295 207	181 508	92 360	20 760
$1,000..	100 341	142 802	84 324	48 683	23 352	4 115
Cattle ..... farms..	8 155	18 308	18 530	17 081	13 680	4 611
number..	349 170	362 382	172 897	84 677	36 248	5 937
$1,000..	160 194	161 177	75 901	37 053	15 770	2 570
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	325	783	749	717	575	145
number..	8 806	9 512	4 376	2 366	1 071	163
$1,000..	5 861	6 163	2 802	1 508	662	91
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	252	593	766	963	1 195	1 166
number..	17 051	19 996	13 856	10 640	10 152	21 783
Farms with—						
1 to 24	138	392	597	849	1 124	1 139
25 to 49	26	85	103	84	60	14
50 to 99	38	59	43	23	7	11
100 to 199	21	40	19	7	3	–
200 to 499	27	15	4	–	–	–
500 or more	2	2	–	–	1	2
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	167	319	407	478	500	388
number..	2 895	3 666	3 149	2 414	2 118	1 212
Other ..... farms..	228	531	692	875	1 095	1 064
number..	14 156	16 330	10 707	8 226	8 034	20 571
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	222	477	615	722	804	406
number..	29 451	31 786	21 472	12 895	7 642	2 051
$1,000..	2 843	2 996	1 971	1 212	746	160
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	46	103	144	133	117	93
number..	7 433	9 255	6 520	3 994	2 006	872
$1,000..	247	348	210	121	65	23
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	173	346	448	523	544	398
number..	3 873	4 093	3 352	2 118	1 946	862
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	151	300	377	413	436	309
number..	1 897	1 899	1 536	1 024	998	460
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	148	277	356	368	375	247
number..	1 976	2 194	1 816	1 094	948	402
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	660	1 110	929	1 005	1 212	986
number..	184 645	139 716	54 998	32 725	25 057	14 763
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	597	966	751	770	881	662
number..	115 994	87 648	34 306	18 249	13 402	6 669
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	640	1 043	835	902	1 039	640
number..	106 732	79 498	30 999	22 163	16 545	5 911
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	574	897	635	606	627	378
number..	134 645	105 866	38 878	20 660	14 616	6 575
pounds of wool..	1 034 641	772 838	282 323	147 928	103 658	42 561
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	3 127	6 298	6 457	6 797	6 915	8 913
number..	20 139	34 991	31 085	29 906	26 308	47 261
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	665	1 586	1 675	1 835	1 582	432
number..	3 530	5 819	4 806	3 814	2 560	554
Goats inventory ..... farms..	806	1 569	1 565	1 858	2 294	2 950
number..	186 491	167 656	82 910	69 104	60 217	74 544
Goats sold ..... farms..	496	996	969	1 122	1 396	1 262
number..	62 549	68 514	37 345	30 608	26 353	12 859
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	189	535	870	1 201	1 499	1 726
number..	19 968	53 237	26 658	112 244	32 182	30 338
Farms with—						
1 to 399	186	528	868	1 199	1 498	1 726
400 to 3,199	2	6	2	–	1	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	1	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	1	–	1	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	1	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	183	524	838	1 181	1 458	1 665
number..	18 615	49 647	20 292	84 171	26 177	25 456
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	32	118	177	236	300	328
number..	1 353	3 590	6 366	28 073	6 005	4 882
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	14	36	81	96	140	108
number..	(D)	(D)	17 957	(D)	4 188	3 374
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	17	12	45	59	64	39
number..	343 131	593	9 399	8 672	3 894	1 175
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999.....	10	12	43	59	64	39
2,000 to 59,999.....	5	–	2	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	1	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	10	51	71	117	146	159
number..	56	679	357	519	440	534
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	4	21	26	34	46	16
number..	111	267	704	574	(D)	175

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	5 855	263	708	1 212	1 296	653
acres..	1 656 229	304 682	440 033	460 995	293 377	83 597
bushels..	219 361 590	50 174 473	63 359 466	59 452 978	33 105 510	7 788 298
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 622	191	508	816	696	217
acres..	871 364	223 844	262 115	240 324	117 241	19 366
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	922	1	9	9	31	40
25 to 99 acres	1 434	9	34	132	250	277
100 to 249 acres.....	1 473	29	103	333	606	263
250 to 499 acres.....	1 028	34	192	436	290	58
500 acres or more	998	190	370	302	119	15
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	580	82	85	109	99	66
acres..	102 005	37 115	17 881	20 151	15 496	6 798
tons, green..	2 142 336	818 892	396 023	460 684	288 235	117 036
Irrigated ..... farms..	359	66	63	88	71	44
acres..	73 811	29 435	14 343	16 062	10 200	2 735
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	10 438	295	822	1 699	2 507	1 634
acres..	3 041 937	364 136	539 102	745 856	793 804	313 992
bushels..	175 279 096	24 802 287	33 996 992	45 675 057	43 005 629	15 204 159
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 827	138	373	717	838	350
acres..	539 469	64 853	102 428	151 661	150 619	44 405
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	938	2	8	33	61	84
25 to 99 acres	3 056	21	109	253	490	428
100 to 249 acres.....	2 916	53	167	442	794	670
250 to 499 acres.....	1 864	73	184	410	669	359
500 acres or more	1 664	146	354	561	493	93
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	13 669	336	838	1 714	2 713	2 152
acres..	3 860 325	404 752	581 085	782 742	966 014	532 082
bushels..	108 242 787	13 861 473	18 914 179	23 714 577	25 663 295	12 850 075
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 932	186	450	752	810	369
acres..	725 073	139 332	176 289	190 105	149 042	45 801
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1 396	3	13	42	113	99
25 to 99 acres	4 171	12	66	277	570	511
100 to 249 acres.....	3 760	46	196	463	767	744
250 to 499 acres.....	2 156	65	179	366	616	518
500 acres or more	2 186	210	384	566	647	280
Oats for grain ..... farms..	2 131	18	61	113	235	273
acres..	125 595	8 063	8 349	13 920	23 159	21 854
bushels..	5 627 557	421 266	390 125	743 522	1 144 733	989 304
Irrigated ..... farms..	135	5	17	22	26	22
acres..	8 605	655	1 554	1 542	1 819	1 580
Rice..... farms..	843	22	76	184	389	109
acres..	280 676	33 667	52 069	80 896	96 284	14 784
cwt..	15 348 483	1 941 329	3 140 310	4 462 055	4 966 399	695 532
Irrigated ..... farms..	843	22	76	184	389	109
acres..	280 676	33 667	52 069	80 896	96 284	14 784
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	12	–	–	–	1	2
25 to 99 acres	115	–	2	4	18	39
100 to 249 acres.....	284	1	6	27	191	57
250 to 499 acres.....	279	1	13	88	166	11
500 acres or more	153	20	55	65	13	–
Cotton..... farms..	10 971	269	969	2 295	3 242	1 720
acres..	5 221 561	456 920	991 305	1 663 550	1 469 733	423 115
bales..	4 828 062	526 051	1 066 234	1 607 074	1 203 097	289 543
Irrigated ..... farms..	5 092	164	621	1 347	1 672	652
acres..	1 869 690	209 876	410 073	627 162	483 471	97 928
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	530	2	2	2	14	13
25 to 99 acres	1 831	9	26	73	228	321
100 to 249 acres.....	2 480	19	75	253	719	735
250 to 499 acres.....	2 323	30	150	498	1 044	489
500 acres or more	3 807	209	716	1 469	1 237	162
Soybeans for beans..... farms..	1 705	50	199	354	493	256
acres..	381 187	36 901	81 713	87 616	105 627	43 789
bushels..	10 114 310	1 042 784	2 381 780	2 587 140	2 646 442	956 012
Irrigated ..... farms..	639	25	115	191	198	71
acres..	86 883	5 654	18 660	29 232	23 595	7 458
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	134	–	7	13	21	12
25 to 99 acres	582	6	45	95	151	95
100 to 249 acres.....	545	16	62	128	174	94
250 to 499 acres.....	271	10	42	77	90	43
500 acres or more	173	18	43	41	57	12
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms..	211	18	16	17	13	11
acres..	17 016	13 465	1 629	1 492	179	120
cwt..	4 348 661	3 700 441	302 821	260 970	37 047	24 792
Irrigated ..... farms..	94	13	11	14	6	4
acres..	15 533	12 508	1 398	1 382	138	71
Sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	92	4	4	9	16	15
acres..	4 913	405	1 310	1 295	1 132	528
bushels..	1 276 120	(D)	422 900	341 600	295 450	77 486
Irrigated ..... farms..	23	3	–	4	3	1
acres..	649	(D)	–	145	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	502	544	311	183	119	64
acres..	37 080	24 057	6 008	2 343	706	3 351
bushels..	3 059 410	1 694 000	366 136	120 151	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	98	47	21	13	8	7
acres..	6 071	1 705	482	186	13	17
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	73	201	218	161	118	61
25 to 99 acres	310	305	92	22	1	2
100 to 249 acres	105	33	1	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	14	4	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	1	–	–	–	1
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	38	32	27	11	15	16
acres..	2 084	1 792	381	115	98	94
tons, green..	35 178	19 114	4 332	1 346	882	614
Irrigated ..... farms..	13	4	1	4	3	2
acres..	593	325	(D)	52	13	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	1 325	1 173	525	252	157	49
acres..	161 832	87 353	24 894	7 333	2 808	827
bushels..	7 501 222	3 762 016	961 251	262 216	92 160	16 107
Irrigated ..... farms..	170	98	55	37	40	11
acres..	13 853	7 953	2 076	919	578	124
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	87	187	166	146	124	40
25 to 99 acres	589	717	309	100	31	9
100 to 249 acres	512	224	46	6	2	–
250 to 499 acres	125	41	3	–	–	–
500 acres or more	12	4	1	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	1 995	2 130	957	494	225	115
acres..	319 798	194 865	52 407	19 992	5 155	1 433
bushels..	7 322 089	4 336 115	1 076 924	386 277	93 131	24 652
Irrigated ..... farms..	184	109	38	14	13	7
acres..	15 415	6 656	1 892	353	148	40
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	146	274	255	199	151	101
25 to 99 acres	697	1 120	578	256	70	14
100 to 249 acres	768	621	112	39	4	–
250 to 499 acres	300	100	12	–	–	–
500 acres or more	84	15	–	–	–	–
Oats for grain ..... farms..	325	446	299	175	126	60
acres..	19 913	17 074	7 303	3 314	1 863	783
bushels..	832 380	673 335	248 979	112 411	55 785	15 717
Irrigated ..... farms..	6	15	5	7	6	4
acres..	557	670	78	86	41	23
Rice ..... farms..	46	14	2	–	1	–
acres..	2 412	549	(D)	–	(D)	–
cwt..	118 720	23 379	(D)	–	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	46	14	2	–	1	–
acres..	2 412	549	(D)	–	(D)	–
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	3	3	2	–	1	–
25 to 99 acres	41	11	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	2	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	1 098	862	287	144	68	17
acres..	144 313	58 627	9 993	2 759	1 114	132
bales..	95 307	33 756	4 993	1 434	530	43
Irrigated ..... farms..	340	181	55	36	20	4
acres..	29 597	9 361	1 348	442	421	11
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	43	141	139	103	56	15
25 to 99 acres	448	545	129	41	9	2
100 to 249 acres	495	162	19	–	3	–
250 to 499 acres	98	14	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	14	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	154	124	41	25	7	2
acres..	16 450	6 833	1 599	581	(D)	(D)
bushels..	325 736	133 683	30 439	8 644	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	23	12	1	1	1	1
acres..	1 577	650	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	21	26	9	16	7	2
25 to 99 acres	67	82	32	9	–	–
100 to 249 acres	56	15	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	8	1	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	2	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	21	29	25	28	20	13
acres..	39	41	22	19	7	4
cwt..	5 481	5 795	5 199	4 221	1 427	467
Irrigated ..... farms..	8	10	5	7	8	8
acres..	15	11	3	2	3	2
Sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	6	17	9	7	3	2
acres..	89	113	12	9	(D)	(D)
bushels..	13 645	23 789	1 637	1 946	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	4	1	5	1	1
acres..	–	10	(D)	4	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.						
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms..	1 790	68	208	309	357	268
acres..	283 847	42 866	72 454	64 362	53 165	25 788
pounds..	760 067 849	151 086 526	230 837 905	190 091 728	121 228 161	38 190 659
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 076	54	169	245	268	153
acres..	187 135	32 022	56 696	46 557	33 994	10 934
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	261	1	3	1	11	24
25 to 99 acres	677	1	21	67	132	149
100 to 249 acres	533	16	74	153	165	74
250 to 499 acres	206	10	66	73	36	20
500 acres or more	113	40	44	15	13	1
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	83 219	605	958	1 620	3 178	3 975
acres..	4 277 199	154 747	197 022	274 945	438 742	452 180
tons, dry..	9 605 686	519 148	530 361	671 641	992 731	1 056 026
Irrigated ..... farms..	3 901	161	184	297	393	349
acres..	230 413	41 065	29 060	35 830	33 340	25 631
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	37 265	60	114	181	428	546
25 to 99 acres	35 507	201	330	595	1 276	1 745
100 to 249 acres	8 248	156	272	527	979	1 267
250 to 499 acres	1 645	105	144	214	360	348
500 acres or more	554	83	98	103	135	69
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	70 456	486	795	1 290	2 624	3 347
acres..	3 406 909	104 872	136 606	193 491	340 505	365 132
tons, dry..	7 837 720	301 637	356 699	473 122	791 624	882 150
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 468	87	96	148	208	189
acres..	106 327	12 811	11 016	11 139	15 601	12 359
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	2 432	106	151	189	255	185
acres..	140 522	56 897	28 233	19 913	16 575	6 729
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 144	88	119	120	143	78
acres..	96 625	47 822	22 536	12 023	7 952	2 356
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	934	1	2	5	12	21
5.0 to 24.9 acres	687	7	10	32	51	54
25.0 to 99.9 acres	481	10	41	78	138	100
100.0 to 249.9 acres	199	16	63	56	48	10
250.0 acres or more	131	72	35	18	6	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	8 804	46	78	127	272	354
acres..	211 938	28 654	15 817	18 254	24 432	20 181
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 943	27	43	54	106	120
acres..	88 750	24 004	11 064	8 557	10 439	7 088
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3 526	5	9	18	39	43
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3 661	11	17	33	73	113
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1 252	8	22	32	75	134
100.0 to 249.9 acres	252	2	9	23	60	54
250.0 acres or more	113	20	21	21	25	10
All citrus fruit ..... farms..	531	13	14	16	36	36
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	29 974	11 911	2 995	1 558	3 596	3 124
Pecans ..... farms..	7 102	30	60	102	209	278
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	167 844	15 739	12 598	15 549	19 827	15 742
In shell..pounds..	53 164 302	13 242 924	6 985 459	7 953 083	8 417 310	5 454 961

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.						
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms..	236	178	76	34	33	23
acres..	14 647	7 177	2 377	614	299	98
pounds..	19 243 560	6 982 518	1 773 612	430 185	152 744	50 251
Irrigated ..... farms..	107	42	13	7	9	9
acres..	5 075	1 544	167	75	37	34
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	43	63	41	22	30	22
25 to 99 acres	151	108	32	12	3	1
100 to 249 acres	41	7	3	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	6 798	15 954	16 350	14 400	11 525	7 856
acres..	565 156	866 792	580 498	371 065	232 016	144 036
tons, dry..	1 316 050	1 958 056	1 223 191	720 839	396 838	220 805
Irrigated ..... farms..	386	550	483	420	411	267
acres..	19 543	20 154	10 953	5 927	5 243	3 667
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1 061	3 968	7 171	8 858	8 544	6 334
25 to 99 acres	3 698	9 771	8 383	5 248	2 851	1 409
100 to 249 acres	1 742	2 046	755	276	127	101
250 to 499 acres	259	148	38	17	3	9
500 acres or more	38	21	3	1	–	3
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	5 892	14 069	14 182	12 284	9 457	6 030
acres..	464 510	729 197	480 235	302 326	183 143	106 892
tons, dry..	1 133 538	1 724 796	1 060 519	614 112	324 633	174 890
Irrigated ..... farms..	254	380	327	314	284	181
acres..	11 880	13 683	7 302	4 658	3 704	2 174
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	277	422	350	249	128	120
acres..	5 315	4 145	1 677	594	289	156
Irrigated ..... farms..	111	152	124	105	52	52
acres..	1 834	1 330	505	157	58	53
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	50	148	243	221	116	115
5.0 to 24.9 acres	151	242	96	28	11	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres	73	29	11	–	1	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	3	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	618	1 267	1 192	1 146	1 176	2 528
acres..	22 318	27 406	15 492	10 976	9 855	18 554
Irrigated ..... farms..	176	333	324	346	410	1 004
acres..	6 039	5 901	3 689	2 636	3 064	6 269
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	107	370	443	531	613	1 348
5.0 to 24.9 acres	245	573	565	510	485	1 036
25.0 to 99.9 acres	216	277	174	98	75	141
100.0 to 249.9 acres	41	40	10	7	3	3
250.0 acres or more	9	7	–	–	–	–
All citrus fruit ..... farms..	42	82	56	59	60	117
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	1 782	1 870	744	736	441	1 218
Pecans ..... farms..	505	1 015	983	953	938	2 029
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	18 613	23 569	13 590	9 391	8 454	14 773
In shell..pounds..	4 282 471	3 960 316	1 377 093	731 904	490 455	268 326

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to government payments and market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
Farms	number	194 301	1 542	142	790	54	496	235
Land in farms	acres	131 308 286	353 969	828 859	117 920	18 758	610 877	560 412
Average size of farm	acres	676	230	5 837	149	347	1 232	2 385
Median size of farm	acres	130	99	320	60	104	347	742
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	398 126	204 536	602 708	320 694	325 840	582 751	729 001
Average per acre	dollars	593	929	104	1 597	(D)	505	299
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	40 062	25 356	51 203	29 197	14 311	49 684	77 467
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		11 930	72	19	53	5	14	3
10 to 49 acres		41 615	393	22	272	15	43	5
50 to 179 acres		59 420	611	13	324	17	99	44
180 to 499 acres		39 674	329	26	103	7	141	44
500 to 999 acres		18 495	91	19	20	7	67	44
1,000 acres or more		23 167	46	43	18	3	132	95
Total cropland	farms	149 104	1 274	97	616	34	386	189
	acres	37 662 040	138 317	70 169	47 705	4 204	123 407	(D)
Harvested cropland	farms	108 169	993	54	422	23	290	129
	acres	19 607 847	47 101	28 624	12 080	726	73 172	70 345
Irrigated land	farms	18 756	39	36	17	3	13	34
	acres	5 484 663	1 365	4 646	92	7	481	8 162
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	13 766 527	24 258	9 278	15 913	304	63 394	27 901
Average per farm	dollars	70 852	15 732	65 340	20 144	5 624	127 810	118 728
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	4 293 474	3 410	5 529	672	40	4 966	5 562
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	9 473 054	20 849	3 749	15 242	263	58 428	22 339
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		67 440	580	59	338	24	80	59
$2,500 to $4,999		31 746	297	16	170	17	49	10
$5,000 to $9,999		30 136	270	12	152	8	64	26
$10,000 to $24,999		27 410	218	15	83	4	92	38
$25,000 to $49,999		12 317	99	6	22	–	58	26
$50,000 to $99,999		8 252	53	8	8	1	35	31
$100,000 or more		17 000	25	26	17	–	118	45
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	11 636 594	26 142	7 489	16 336	564	50 535	20 513
Average per farm	dollars	59 894	16 954	52 738	20 678	10 450	101 885	87 287
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms	194 288	1 542	142	790	54	496	235
	$1,000	1 988 349	–1 557	2 013	–1 156	–261	13 151	7 901
Average per farm	dollars	10 234	–1 010	14 176	–1 463	–4 826	26 515	33 621
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		83 284	551	66	251	13	254	130
Other		111 017	991	76	539	41	242	105
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		114 962	971	84	522	42	286	115
200 days or more		79 338	704	54	392	38	192	71
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	144 354	1 272	66	623	41	423	145
	number	14 532 814	88 623	17 179	26 176	1 934	81 424	37 575
Beef cows	farms	124 980	1 133	57	550	38	311	99
	number	5 347 457	47 905	9 312	16 154	1 190	22 731	8 008
Milk cows	farms	4 113	19	–	4	–	74	–
	number	374 816	652	–	8	–	11 266	–
Cattle and calves sold	farms	138 701	1 239	59	595	42	426	153
	number	13 028 674	47 478	8 778	15 972	712	47 379	42 412
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	5 428	25	6	39	6	2	8
	number	578 664	(D)	118	243	27	(D)	148
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	3 659	11	4	20	3	3	6
	number	903 226	1 961	392	218	17	(D)	293
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	6 959	17	17	16	–	6	1
	number	1 531 614	119	295	208	–	85	(D)
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms	6 473	41	6	23	3	6	5
	number	20 184 249	(D)	(D)	420	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	1 000	2	–	14	–	1	–
	number	388 114 496	(D)	–	5 056 373	–	(D)	–
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	5 855	3	–	5	–	–	6
	acres	1 656 229	(D)	–	5	–	–	945
	bushels	219 361 590	(D)	–	335	–	–	165 395
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	10 438	2	7	2	1	4	80
	acres	3 041 937	(D)	4 154	(D)	(D)	753	25 136
	bushels	175 279 096	(D)	66 112	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 090 044
Wheat for grain	farms	13 669	1	4	3	–	159	103
	acres	3 860 325	(D)	(D)	92	–	50 167	40 432
	bushels	108 242 787	(D)	(D)	1 860	–	1 319 595	898 097
Rice	farms	843	–	–	–	–	–	–
	acres	280 676	–	–	–	–	–	–
	cwt	15 348 483	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton	farms	10 971	4	20	–	–	11	5
	acres	5 221 561	1 345	20 772	–	–	948	361
	bales	4 828 062	864	11 250	–	–	505	227
Soybeans for beans	farms	1 705	–	–	–	–	–	1
	acres	381 187	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
	bushels	10 114 310	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	83 219	929	19	391	22	194	57
	acres	4 277 199	43 188	1 485	11 895	631	22 007	3 136
	tons, dry	9 605 686	118 403	2 282	31 167	1 165	48 746	7 263

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
Farms ..... number	1 322	1 820	441	650	1 765	270	686
Land in farms ..... acres	708 067	367 432	408 936	364 190	392 255	377 871	421 287
Average size of farm ..... acres	536	202	927	560	222	1 400	614
Median size of farm ..... acres	155	87	480	196	91	434	184
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars	360 912	346 129	373 113	581 381	304 666	599 118	357 229
Average per acre ..... dollars	675	1 730	367	1 049	1 422	401	654
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars	36 628	27 328	91 627	27 729	22 749	65 754	34 162
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	60	132	20	38	107	18	28
10 to 49 acres	230	468	33	106	478	18	96
50 to 179 acres	413	726	93	166	639	53	216
180 to 499 acres	312	343	79	161	377	56	162
500 to 999 acres	157	97	92	96	106	44	86
1,000 acres or more	150	54	124	83	58	81	98
Total cropland ..... farms	1 025	1 443	397	401	1 278	239	446
acres	215 047	161 192	275 372	47 935	141 014	155 758	128 440
Harvested cropland ..... farms	685	1 162	288	216	907	198	292
acres	72 372	57 621	165 550	7 068	41 107	100 721	73 557
Irrigated land ..... farms	169	64	205	40	62	26	18
acres	29 422	4 954	70 160	907	2 919	2 222	2 366
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	46 170	24 550	171 675	4 713	27 946	38 007	27 688
Average per farm ..... dollars	34 924	13 489	389 286	7 251	15 833	140 767	40 361
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	22 586	7 203	36 526	795	7 275	8 441	10 166
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	23 583	17 347	135 149	3 918	20 671	29 566	17 521
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	472	672	116	322	728	41	256
$2,500 to $4,999	247	371	26	127	359	32	123
$5,000 to $9,999	216	367	24	100	309	30	111
$10,000 to $24,999	184	266	45	67	230	44	82
$25,000 to $49,999	84	80	29	18	73	31	42
$50,000 to $99,999	43	22	52	10	29	36	29
$100,000 or more	76	42	149	6	37	56	43
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	39 744	24 254	150 234	8 175	29 309	32 229	20 323
Average per farm ..... dollars	30 086	13 326	340 668	12 577	16 615	119 366	29 625
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	1 321	1 820	441	650	1 764	270	686
$1,000	6 525	1 029	19 927	–1 349	–2 140	5 917	6 741
Average per farm ..... dollars	4 939	566	45 187	–2 075	–1 213	21 915	9 826
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	566	633	299	283	703	145	305
Other	756	1 187	142	367	1 062	125	381
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	788	1 192	203	398	1 099	141	377
200 days or more	524	866	121	231	744	93	258
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	1 124	1 597	152	443	1 515	183	576
number	82 857	85 366	120 951	13 471	90 457	65 748	50 453
Beef cows ..... farms	983	1 476	87	368	1 370	111	524
number	36 969	52 033	(D)	7 975	48 314	(D)	26 274
Milk cows ..... farms	28	26	6	5	41	1	8
number	1 148	92	(D)	11	102	(D)	13
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	1 072	1 525	150	402	1 436	180	556
number	47 382	41 309	201 316	6 637	47 317	57 938	34 404
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	49	41	10	26	60	8	22
number	1 605	455	61	354	869	34	215
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	40	26	7	19	41	5	19
number	11 739	948	131	387	1 493	19	137
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	33	28	9	106	41	3	14
number	354	269	(D)	5 822	1 031	(D)	227
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	46	65	1	42	84	6	25
number	1 167	(D)	(D)	783	(D)	(D)	513
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	1	3	–	2	3	1	1
number	(D)	350	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	24	19	42	1	24	1	40
acres	2 400	2 071	8 071	(D)	2 358	(D)	14 738
bushels	254 927	176 155	1 228 974	(D)	253 599	(D)	1 325 420
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	53	18	140	2	10	18	46
acres	9 798	3 301	37 676	(D)	1 805	1 719	34 523
bushels	636 748	198 094	1 555 680	(D)	105 383	58 504	2 405 522
Wheat for grain ..... farms	16	4	135	3	5	169	20
acres	1 764	104	23 719	(D)	141	84 368	2 109
bushels	31 570	4 850	687 490	(D)	4 171	2 070 005	40 822
Rice ..... farms	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
acres	–	3 741	–	–	–	–	–
cwt	–	175 843	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms	3	19	175	1	7	44	5
acres	220	2 844	73 651	(D)	835	7 964	2 702
bales	149	3 072	72 410	(D)	779	4 643	2 355
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	–	2	9	–	–	–	–
acres	–	(D)	1 184	–	–	–	–
bushels	–	(D)	36 032	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	599	1 099	77	164	818	89	243
acres	39 821	43 847	8 902	5 560	31 762	5 156	16 759
tons, dry	84 281	103 858	23 716	10 900	82 645	7 740	31 545

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
Farms	number	1 741	1 964	617	107	1 077	1 138	1 783
Land in farms	acres	406 772	447 824	381 412	514 623	548 359	280 762	566 809
Average size of farm	acres	234	228	618	4 810	509	247	318
Median size of farm	acres	88	57	250	960	190	80	57
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	304 056	297 443	743 703	1 209 834	460 813	307 601	402 992
Average per acre	dollars	1 102	1 395	1 211	252	873	1 478	1 293
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	29 835	27 570	17 206	79 683	30 367	29 989	38 466
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		129	194	29	2	32	70	228
10 to 49 acres		501	712	84	3	143	291	582
50 to 179 acres		631	622	147	8	348	459	482
180 to 499 acres		291	282	169	16	320	198	245
500 to 999 acres		108	77	80	25	115	63	118
1,000 acres or more		81	77	108	53	119	57	128
Total cropland	farms	1 360	1 521	406	78	847	903	1 077
	acres	214 364	177 217	56 394	70 235	138 134	135 000	203 341
Harvested cropland	farms	1 050	1 090	261	48	608	689	690
	acres	138 928	75 041	8 865	27 160	51 711	60 670	75 952
Irrigated land	farms	55	215	34	9	33	26	128
	acres	1 062	12 844	230	969	2 853	2 692	29 596
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	51 485	68 282	13 007	12 436	41 354	40 158	42 621
Average per farm	dollars	29 572	34 767	21 081	116 226	38 397	35 288	23 904
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	18 385	45 994	(D)	6 210	9 145	7 927	25 097
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	33 100	22 288	(D)	6 226	32 209	32 231	17 525
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		731	964	236	15	378	371	873
$2,500 to $4,999		305	402	130	10	181	223	294
$5,000 to $9,999		274	256	95	7	210	225	214
$10,000 to $24,999		238	193	92	9	166	164	185
$25,000 to $49,999		84	56	38	18	75	47	75
$50,000 to $99,999		41	37	14	12	33	36	53
$100,000 or more		68	56	12	36	34	72	89
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	42 752	54 239	11 388	8 358	42 000	33 694	39 252
Average per farm	dollars	24 542	27 631	18 457	78 110	39 033	29 608	22 015
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms	1 742	1 963	617	107	1 076	1 138	1 783
	$1,000	9 535	14 968	1 398	4 449	–599	4 130	4 444
Average per farm	dollars	5 473	7 625	2 266	41 577	–557	3 630	2 493
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		633	735	280	71	445	412	599
Other		1 108	1 229	337	36	632	726	1 184
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		1 130	1 220	352	46	668	713	1 221
200 days or more		822	851	222	21	443	509	874
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	1 242	1 475	490	71	904	901	1 361
	number	48 331	58 699	24 146	17 018	59 510	68 146	79 052
Beef cows	farms	1 090	1 299	426	60	814	779	1 178
	number	25 313	24 032	13 596	(D)	29 977	32 764	50 452
Milk cows	farms	27	33	4	2	20	25	31
	number	195	929	276	(D)	999	3 190	56
Cattle and calves sold	farms	1 168	1 326	471	69	868	871	1 263
	number	24 540	39 146	11 542	12 860	32 423	40 554	33 787
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	74	113	23	5	20	33	78
	number	1 934	3 400	426	79	153	331	3 236
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	44	82	20	5	13	24	49
	number	2 937	5 510	1 167	83	148	439	2 488
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	89	90	106	5	48	11	38
	number	3 804	2 088	8 970	(D)	1 668	110	554
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms	100	82	28	–	45	34	112
	number	2 149	4 561	557	–	(D)	970	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	6	7	1	–	3	21	5
	number	112	267	(D)	–	(D)	5 782 329	267
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	155	77	–	–	13	10	6
	acres	53 022	10 852	–	–	2 034	3 245	1 107
	bushels	4 421 377	940 904	–	–	138 888	308 529	100 199
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	156	113	–	2	34	6	30
	acres	25 083	15 157	–	(D)	2 934	1 507	14 807
	bushels	1 406 371	964 935	–	(D)	151 356	108 373	851 716
Wheat for grain	farms	189	94	3	10	99	20	3
	acres	22 641	10 117	83	802	10 275	6 759	(D)
	bushels	656 687	255 170	2 490	18 648	246 775	205 598	(D)
Rice	farms	–	–	–	–	–	2	57
	acres	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	19 111
	cwt	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	1 134 188
Cotton	farms	32	–	–	35	1	–	30
	acres	3 611	–	–	24 309	(D)	–	7 211
	bales	2 902	–	–	20 617	(D)	–	6 447
Soybeans for beans	farms	5	1	–	1	–	24	35
	acres	483	(D)	–	(D)	–	10 173	9 018
	bushels	8 216	(D)	–	(D)	–	303 513	243 743
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	838	926	215	19	541	633	496
	acres	31 277	34 693	8 377	1 000	32 863	34 243	21 959
	tons, dry	63 511	80 199	15 568	1 282	58 629	85 416	44 552

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
Farms.....number..	1 084	129	232	283	1 228	1 337	1 110
Land in farms.....acres..	265 163	2 396 979	533 084	458 487	516 058	321 657	537 198
Average size of farm.....acres..	245	18 581	2 298	1 620	420	241	484
Median size of farm.....acres..	83	5 000	490	166	170	104	193
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm.....dollars..	401 707	3 129 689	650 439	722 610	261 050	341 299	463 527
Average per acre.....dollars..	1 517	170	282	428	643	1 159	1 054
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm.....dollars..	34 186	31 254	90 056	37 367	25 587	27 938	30 079
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	80	10	13	4	55	48	79
10 to 49 acres	304	7	7	34	184	317	203
50 to 179 acres	375	10	29	109	390	542	262
180 to 499 acres	200	7	67	69	315	283	298
500 to 999 acres	68	8	36	28	169	91	141
1,000 acres or more	57	87	80	39	115	56	127
Total cropland.....farms..	722	20	192	196	897	1 032	677
acres..	104 318	5 682	154 158	64 483	140 675	144 380	94 874
Harvested cropland.....farms..	501	11	121	94	583	772	404
acres..	40 411	(D)	79 185	19 000	44 156	57 174	16 085
Irrigated land.....farms..	48	12	64	14	106	50	65
acres..	5 563	(D)	28 120	1 148	5 844	14 856	1 401
Market value of agricultural products sold.....$1,000..	41 184	9 009	22 613	8 662	32 860	27 388	10 369
Average per farm.....dollars..	37 992	69 835	97 468	30 607	26 759	20 485	9 341
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....$1,000..	7 771	(D)	16 813	1 138	4 052	12 525	796
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....$1,000..	33 413	(D)	5 799	7 523	28 808	14 863	9 573
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	395	22	71	116	410	451	499
$2,500 to $4,999	211	17	14	60	238	238	192
$5,000 to $9,999	187	23	14	43	211	273	173
$10,000 to $24,999	161	15	29	26	200	220	150
$25,000 to $49,999	60	19	19	11	87	83	67
$50,000 to $99,999	32	17	21	12	45	33	19
$100,000 or more	38	16	64	15	37	39	10
Total farm production expenses[1].....$1,000..	35 484	7 598	16 708	10 464	28 976	29 354	11 169
Average per farm.....dollars..	32 734	58 903	72 328	36 977	23 596	21 955	10 053
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1].....farms..	1 084	129	231	283	1 228	1 337	1 111
$1,000..	5 371	1 131	6 237	–1 712	3 698	–2 265	–572
Average per farm.....dollars..	4 955	8 766	27 002	–6 050	3 012	–1 694	–515
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	380	67	130	115	522	562	446
Other	704	62	102	168	706	775	664
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	665	79	107	162	752	758	680
200 days or more	475	51	72	100	518	523	473
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory.....farms..	906	114	116	242	1 015	1 204	893
number..	66 770	39 805	18 374	28 336	63 666	76 846	45 924
Beef cows.....farms..	820	100	96	217	900	1 108	814
number..	31 359	24 744	(D)	14 046	30 258	45 217	25 418
Milk cows.....farms..	4	–	2	7	26	17	11
number..	32	–	(D)	489	4 654	169	31
Cattle and calves sold.....farms..	876	110	115	242	977	1 170	806
number..	39 946	18 689	12 221	16 094	34 250	39 802	21 902
Hogs and pigs inventory.....farms..	31	3	8	3	29	26	23
number..	1 377	57	146	15	467	1 250	136
Hogs and pigs sold.....farms..	20	3	8	3	26	19	12
number..	1 540	62	362	18	4 336	1 886	306
Sheep and lambs inventory.....farms..	16	7	2	5	83	9	120
number..	203	3 286	(D)	47	5 813	482	5 944
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text).....farms..	42	3	1	5	53	41	60
number..	(D)	47	(D)	141	916	(D)	1 698
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold.....farms..	5	–	–	–	–	1	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain or seed.....farms..	15	–	20	3	1	39	1
acres..	8 331	–	2 807	(D)	(D)	6 931	(D)
bushels..	901 271	–	473 307	(D)	(D)	719 683	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed.....farms..	17	–	42	12	10	23	3
acres..	4 076	–	8 619	3 164	567	5 368	(D)
bushels..	272 553	–	467 907	108 293	13 864	306 206	(D)
Wheat for grain.....farms..	1	1	75	–	96	6	7
acres..	(D)	(D)	23 526	–	12 939	750	213
bushels..	(D)	(D)	502 108	–	269 712	18 545	4 127
Rice.....farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton.....farms..	15	–	79	1	4	32	–
acres..	5 939	–	35 485	(D)	753	15 376	–
bales..	9 290	–	35 843	(D)	835	23 827	–
Soybeans for beans.....farms..	7	–	3	–	–	7	–
acres..	1 440	–	204	–	–	1 821	–
bushels..	32 827	–	11 600	–	–	48 217	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text).....farms..	453	2	40	78	489	712	336
acres..	19 759	(D)	7 468	15 049	22 724	26 357	13 596
tons, dry..	47 911	(D)	14 100	26 217	45 577	65 251	25 353

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
Farms ..... number	1 068	257	849	902	427	348	852
Land in farms ..... acres	265 269	213 390	488 662	368 528	63 021	467 605	170 684
Average size of farm ..... acres	248	830	576	409	148	1 344	200
Median size of farm ..... acres	110	200	160	40	80	723	108
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars	298 963	611 253	251 854	445 917	277 837	428 891	183 428
Average per acre ..... dollars	1 303	732	417	1 143	1 558	317	863
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars	24 566	60 234	25 310	61 866	33 121	87 178	28 338
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	51	11	38	145	25	11	27
10 to 49 acres	228	48	161	351	114	26	187
50 to 179 acres	406	56	258	157	184	36	382
180 to 499 acres	257	48	203	97	81	64	190
500 to 999 acres	83	31	84	63	18	66	48
1,000 acres or more	43	63	105	89	5	145	18
Total cropland ..... farms	725	185	708	780	346	284	705
acres	105 263	76 071	133 274	229 655	34 018	271 781	72 046
Harvested cropland ..... farms	500	156	502	655	254	217	562
acres	36 392	57 528	42 095	190 935	11 431	171 917	25 603
Irrigated land ..... farms	37	24	45	615	11	123	21
acres	899	3 032	1 168	108 990	271	73 719	306
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	32 384	20 502	20 970	79 414	150 735	72 471	22 716
Average per farm ..... dollars	30 322	79 775	24 700	88 042	353 008	208 251	26 662
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	4 688	15 455	2 850	69 651	1 182	22 509	2 277
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	27 696	5 047	18 120	9 762	149 552	49 962	20 439
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	387	70	265	322	124	76	269
$2,500 to $4,999	227	19	146	115	76	17	166
$5,000 to $9,999	187	26	163	98	66	29	190
$10,000 to $24,999	158	38	144	98	56	32	132
$25,000 to $49,999	51	30	63	43	25	41	48
$50,000 to $99,999	20	21	31	63	13	60	11
$100,000 or more	38	53	37	163	67	93	36
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	33 162	13 915	18 710	56 335	136 288	57 719	18 026
Average per farm ..... dollars	31 050	54 144	22 038	62 525	319 176	165 383	21 157
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	1 068	257	849	901	427	349	852
$1,000	–763	5 652	2 864	20 171	11 754	13 816	4 316
Average per farm ..... dollars	–715	21 994	3 373	22 387	27 527	39 587	5 066
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	447	129	324	434	183	221	316
Other	621	128	525	468	244	127	536
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	643	144	534	463	236	141	529
200 days or more	443	81	378	318	170	101	371
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	912	169	659	346	331	190	659
number	48 442	18 421	59 047	16 721	22 630	70 140	36 213
Beef cows ..... farms	822	163	562	285	281	94	607
number	25 785	(D)	(D)	8 006	10 980	(D)	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms	17	1	15	17	23	2	2
number	108	(D)	(D)	48	2 524	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	876	166	644	306	334	196	651
number	24 346	10 411	39 686	11 147	11 519	87 086	17 035
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	21	2	21	22	10	17	19
number	804	(D)	223	330	317	487	127
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	16	–	11	20	7	17	13
number	1 145	–	250	537	404	542	110
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	31	6	28	10	4	7	2
number	939	165	673	82	132	35	(D)
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	39	8	22	27	22	6	25
number	648 418	(D)	(D)	700	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	3	–	–	2	46	–	27
number	(D)	–	–	(D)	50 359 409	–	8 094 736
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	10	41	–	77	3	55	1
acres	2 624	14 979	–	14 023	35	14 735	(D)
bushels	245 360	1 499 432	–	1 628 867	809	2 530 256	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	22	48	16	270	–	178	–
acres	7 656	13 888	2 278	90 570	–	57 907	–
bushels	483 467	891 360	75 463	5 012 177	–	3 703 567	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms	7	1	141	13	–	196	–
acres	807	(D)	22 195	3 079	–	89 448	–
bushels	20 261	(D)	595 347	136 468	–	2 208 029	–
Rice ..... farms	–	14	–	–	–	–	–
acres	–	2 536	–	–	–	–	–
cwt	–	138 807	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms	20	48	4	183	–	1	–
acres	4 163	16 220	230	51 952	–	(D)	–
bales	2 927	20 385	193	55 219	–	(D)	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	–	25	–	13	–	27	–
acres	–	7 074	–	4 131	–	4 492	–
bushels	–	198 863	–	124 077	–	138 133	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	451	81	384	140	237	64	532
acres	20 263	2 999	16 727	6 189	11 062	6 104	24 929
tons, dry	46 396	7 821	33 193	13 167	30 814	11 771	62 644

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
Farms ..... number	489	421	1 429	284	818	276	336
Land in farms ..... acres	558 662	241 933	283 241	393 162	603 652	402 071	482 480
Average size of farm ..... acres	1 142	575	198	1 384	738	1 457	1 436
Median size of farm ..... acres	640	180	100	397	230	741	618
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars	675 798	334 921	250 615	429 126	428 771	476 722	497 300
Average per acre ..... dollars	578	642	1 296	312	566	318	321
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars	159 525	36 929	33 282	54 155	35 964	111 054	26 312
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	7	32	76	3	37	3	6
10 to 49 acres	18	109	334	19	97	8	16
50 to 179 acres	60	68	582	65	221	45	64
180 to 499 acres	114	105	334	74	228	44	67
500 to 999 acres	123	49	59	39	102	60	72
1,000 acres or more	167	58	44	84	133	116	111
Total cropland ..... farms	441	335	1 206	248	613	254	227
acres	409 173	118 316	140 367	(D)	160 469	283 247	55 097
Harvested cropland ..... farms	380	230	1 003	157	440	166	114
acres	291 272	32 609	51 190	92 646	68 473	181 629	12 723
Irrigated land ..... farms	329	96	89	17	35	121	10
acres	226 795	24 894	542	5 808	1 247	69 191	495
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	668 439	15 702	103 024	19 256	37 592	51 283	7 990
Average per farm ..... dollars	1 366 952	37 296	72 095	67 802	45 956	185 809	23 781
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	89 798	11 599	60 086	13 714	4 913	37 051	667
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	578 642	4 102	42 938	5 542	32 678	14 232	7 324
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	64	146	413	88	173	96	87
$2,500 to $4,999	12	63	239	24	124	10	40
$5,000 to $9,999	19	47	267	30	124	12	62
$10,000 to $24,999	31	38	274	45	172	8	67
$25,000 to $49,999	41	37	98	24	85	11	41
$50,000 to $99,999	49	40	36	25	54	33	27
$100,000 or more	273	50	102	48	86	106	12
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	529 475	12 231	66 031	14 410	33 752	34 889	12 322
Average per farm ..... dollars	1 084 990	29 053	46 208	50 740	41 211	126 408	36 564
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	488	421	1 429	284	819	276	337
$1,000	137 523	1 908	31 547	5 650	3 979	17 974	–3 355
Average per farm ..... dollars	281 809	4 532	22 076	19 895	4 859	65 122	–9 956
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	371	185	580	147	385	184	155
Other	118	236	849	137	433	92	181
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	174	276	867	128	500	115	196
200 days or more	98	155	625	87	327	75	134
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	258	300	1 127	173	685	52	267
number	447 642	25 777	82 595	19 359	92 090	16 555	18 841
Beef cows ..... farms	102	254	973	144	593	38	232
number	12 429	17 253	36 354	7 898	38 734	2 878	9 917
Milk cows ..... farms	6	14	63	3	26	–	5
number	830	100	14 275	8	3 288	–	61
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	261	284	1 087	170	685	47	264
number	834 866	13 081	39 681	10 975	55 269	21 326	9 616
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	8	13	22	3	14	5	7
number	(D)	170	123	(D)	58	79	328
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	8	8	12	3	8	4	8
number	(D)	165	109	(D)	94	79	179
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	6	5	4	1	5	1	80
number	(D)	62	34	(D)	111	(D)	55 646
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	4	9	39	2	13	3	6
number	84	230	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	–	2	7	–	–	–	–
number	–	(D)	2 578 104	–	–	–	–
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	218	–	9	–	3	–	–
acres	87 536	–	92	–	364	–	–
bushels	14 940 012	–	5 775	–	41 600	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	142	5	–	7	10	79	8
acres	21 600	976	–	574	927	39 278	952
bushels	1 408 750	32 186	–	26 210	39 117	1 379 153	47 102
Wheat for grain ..... farms	317	1	2	75	188	43	30
acres	100 977	(D)	(D)	35 504	40 737	7 485	4 820
bushels	3 649 027	(D)	(D)	675 970	1 012 570	179 754	103 371
Rice ..... farms	–	80	–	–	–	–	–
acres	–	20 982	–	–	–	–	–
cwt	–	949 505	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms	236	–	1	92	10	135	7
acres	58 330	–	(D)	44 010	2 869	116 568	838
bales	84 397	–	(D)	34 806	1 760	97 689	327
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	39	20	3	–	1	15	–
acres	3 579	3 465	114	–	(D)	4 200	–
bushels	124 037	71 606	(D)	–	(D)	125 839	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	96	153	862	79	316	23	85
acres	7 578	7 632	49 242	10 429	21 817	1 699	5 335
tons, dry	21 480	13 637	136 050	16 442	35 632	4 490	10 800

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
Farms ..... number	837	1 407	547	1 562	657	1 438	380
Land in farms ..... acres	736 739	270 434	488 382	520 627	183 241	535 278	635 584
Average size of farm ..... acres	880	192	893	333	279	372	1 673
Median size of farm ..... acres	341	50	237	125	115	160	621
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars	375 832	447 347	442 957	398 997	516 588	292 202	666 274
Average per acre ..... dollars	470	2 440	453	1 314	1 559	765	393
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars	30 567	33 630	58 585	32 033	19 067	47 438	52 729
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	31	140	33	43	46	73	5
10 to 49 acres	57	549	82	289	158	212	12
50 to 179 acres	183	431	131	621	194	486	56
180 to 499 acres	220	170	123	369	151	402	94
500 to 999 acres	148	55	68	123	71	158	79
1,000 acres or more	198	62	110	117	37	107	134
Total cropland ..... farms	677	1 095	443	1 284	389	1 220	304
acres	199 049	190 161	176 726	221 888	41 951	225 075	129 083
Harvested cropland ..... farms	455	783	275	1 046	257	971	200
acres	78 044	122 000	90 581	90 999	13 185	97 509	70 484
Irrigated land ..... farms	11	51	70	176	22	247	22
acres	1 533	403	21 711	46 438	133	24 238	3 974
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	20 781	33 996	30 582	53 274	5 166	94 223	19 766
Average per farm ..... dollars	24 828	24 162	55 909	34 106	7 863	65 524	52 016
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	3 819	22 432	19 901	33 953	1 673	17 634	7 264
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	16 961	11 564	10 682	19 321	3 492	76 589	12 502
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	190	660	183	533	335	311	79
$2,500 to $4,999	94	223	60	278	119	231	36
$5,000 to $9,999	158	239	69	280	92	232	34
$10,000 to $24,999	191	136	84	207	85	299	78
$25,000 to $49,999	105	59	51	76	11	146	52
$50,000 to $99,999	58	32	27	68	8	84	54
$100,000 or more	41	58	73	120	7	135	47
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	18 884	30 800	23 687	42 593	5 589	83 070	16 132
Average per farm ..... dollars	22 561	21 891	43 225	27 268	8 507	57 728	42 341
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	837	1 407	548	1 562	657	1 439	381
$1,000	538	2 942	8 726	11 426	–1 355	10 320	3 323
Average per farm ..... dollars	642	2 091	15 923	7 315	–2 063	7 171	8 723
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	389	485	244	669	264	724	243
Other	448	922	303	893	393	714	137
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	489	931	319	925	416	798	169
200 days or more	339	678	198	630	273	529	99
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	683	999	359	1 336	486	1 174	239
number	62 658	41 218	40 560	88 863	13 584	118 205	28 591
Beef cows ..... farms	588	820	312	1 236	430	1 029	216
number	(D)	17 105	17 711	50 968	7 624	42 743	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms	5	29	8	17	8	59	2
number	(D)	1 274	94	61	37	19 368	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	671	891	343	1 288	426	1 156	244
number	36 651	22 204	23 261	46 378	5 527	66 585	17 289
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	19	33	12	24	26	47	3
number	237	301	86	1 439	352	5 987	54
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	14	21	7	14	20	31	3
number	484	678	104	3 094	(D)	12 695	47
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	99	46	8	20	69	41	156
number	38 664	695	303	282	2 795	4 244	75 369
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	12	53	7	53	51	35	3
number	216	1 080	215	(D)	1 125	568	13
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	–	2	–	2	2	–	–
number	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	–	44	2	41	10	2	2
acres	–	18 928	(D)	8 974	1 261	(D)	(D)
bushels	–	1 738 004	(D)	856 921	132 023	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	66	91	53	13	16	23	64
acres	9 657	29 231	11 427	2 377	1 570	2 345	12 430
bushels	231 678	1 711 150	523 207	144 592	113 636	91 040	505 262
Wheat for grain ..... farms	196	108	76	1	10	35	136
acres	36 465	33 165	17 878	(D)	974	4 746	33 016
bushels	700 739	1 161 864	376 647	(D)	31 523	125 265	743 144
Rice ..... farms	–	–	–	132	–	1	–
acres	–	–	–	44 261	–	(D)	–
cwt	–	–	–	2 560 996	–	(D)	–
Cotton ..... farms	16	21	73	6	–	2	54
acres	3 022	6 478	27 035	1 128	–	(D)	19 252
bales	1 921	5 357	17 431	1 456	–	(D)	11 491
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	–	12	3	10	1	2	–
acres	–	1 781	163	1 975	(D)	(D)	–
bushels	–	57 424	3 419	56 302	(D)	(D)	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	343	643	173	892	230	783	94
acres	25 466	34 494	10 763	29 250	9 229	49 931	5 661
tons, dry	35 903	63 574	20 071	69 991	22 039	121 453	11 476

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
Farms ..... number	1 487	1 075	225	53	170	385	92
Land in farms ..... acres	478 860	646 407	506 868	491 112	1 935 171	562 839	1 569 227
Average size of farm ..... acres	322	601	2 253	9 266	11 383	1 462	17 057
Median size of farm ..... acres	108	205	660	2 500	6 510	720	2 790
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars	309 969	370 343	424 183	1 106 999	2 004 389	669 026	1 954 901
Average per acre ..... dollars	955	569	191	119	177	439	115
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars	32 256	29 078	47 820	31 195	45 724	133 710	42 826
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	81	41	–	6	7	8	4
10 to 49 acres	357	145	7	8	4	13	2
50 to 179 acres	542	287	34	4	8	69	4
180 to 499 acres	296	320	54	–	9	72	12
500 to 999 acres	102	149	47	4	5	58	10
1,000 acres or more	109	133	83	31	137	165	60
Total cropland ..... farms	1 154	806	198	17	14	351	30
acres	188 496	155 905	127 298	27 897	(D)	368 351	26 855
Harvested cropland ..... farms	921	598	111	7	4	285	18
acres	93 816	66 481	(D)	20	(D)	272 070	3 149
Irrigated land ..... farms	31	18	15	8	2	206	16
acres	1 520	698	2 002	132	(D)	161 572	2 945
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	37 287	28 029	14 753	2 059	15 195	74 257	6 026
Average per farm ..... dollars	25 075	26 074	65 567	38 854	89 385	192 877	65 497
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	6 223	4 448	4 716	–	78	71 000	2 303
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	31 064	23 581	10 037	2 059	15 118	3 257	3 722
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	435	334	65	16	27	74	20
$2,500 to $4,999	273	203	15	3	11	17	2
$5,000 to $9,999	257	192	26	5	8	13	16
$10,000 to $24,999	267	198	42	15	22	34	16
$25,000 to $49,999	121	67	29	3	23	25	11
$50,000 to $99,999	59	35	18	4	36	47	9
$100,000 or more	75	46	30	7	43	175	18
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	33 512	26 516	11 177	1 541	13 975	45 340	5 224
Average per farm ..... dollars	22 537	24 666	49 674	29 073	82 205	117 767	57 411
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	1 487	1 075	225	53	170	385	92
$1,000	3 725	2 042	2 998	518	1 310	25 592	801
Average per farm ..... dollars	2 505	1 899	13 323	9 781	7 707	66 474	8 710
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	556	468	127	25	118	274	44
Other	931	607	98	28	52	111	48
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	981	647	106	34	77	129	54
200 days or more	703	462	70	24	42	79	37
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	1 224	900	147	38	131	133	73
number	94 883	72 369	31 716	9 040	25 734	13 480	20 746
Beef cows ..... farms	1 064	815	129	36	109	114	67
number	41 426	36 104	(D)	5 543	(D)	(D)	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms	59	14	1	–	2	2	2
number	4 496	174	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	1 172	873	148	38	130	130	72
number	46 878	48 489	20 157	4 171	16 836	7 621	10 671
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	54	23	8	2	3	8	1
number	2 044	2 639	173	(D)	4	303	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	40	16	7	1	2	5	1
number	3 752	3 911	345	(D)	(D)	194	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	32	87	4	8	89	5	1
number	1 428	8 761	12	4 021	127 774	110	(D)
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	73	34	3	1	1	6	1
number	1 285	903	124	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	23	20	–	–	–	7	–
acres	1 278	2 901	–	–	–	1 280	–
bushels	93 638	184 686	–	–	–	148 128	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	89	63	6	–	–	97	1
acres	9 257	11 602	355	–	–	19 188	(D)
bushels	414 281	657 323	7 532	–	–	896 966	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms	193	101	33	–	2	83	1
acres	28 137	16 270	11 315	–	(D)	12 027	(D)
bushels	972 073	452 658	223 916	–	(D)	177 869	(D)
Rice ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms	1	6	57	–	–	251	4
acres	(D)	812	21 472	–	–	233 538	869
bales	(D)	612	10 633	–	–	217 059	1 254
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	15	2	–	–	–	10	–
acres	538	(D)	–	–	–	979	–
bushels	8 584	(D)	–	–	–	29 494	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	855	529	65	1	3	61	6
acres	51 047	29 485	7 756	(D)	(D)	4 334	467
tons, dry	105 149	52 192	10 355	(D)	(D)	8 053	1 275

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
Farms ..... number	414	768	583	647	419	1 782	1 502
Land in farms ..... acres	931 529	148 862	605 260	879 692	120 136	362 712	560 093
Average size of farm ..... acres	2 250	194	1 038	1 360	287	204	373
Median size of farm ..... acres	897	40	720	652	105	42	140
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars	1 180 920	460 759	608 630	610 587	187 432	486 237	289 218
Average per acre ..... dollars	516	2 288	529	430	730	2 252	760
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars	153 302	24 232	124 072	135 877	27 509	38 842	23 133
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	22	180	17	21	20	272	58
10 to 49 acres	8	239	28	55	90	666	223
50 to 179 acres	43	215	58	63	168	475	586
180 to 499 acres	53	67	134	102	85	216	385
500 to 999 acres	92	37	128	162	30	75	152
1,000 acres or more	196	30	218	244	26	78	98
Total cropland ..... farms	335	518	551	545	338	1 321	1 096
acres	(D)	75 289	503 536	572 210	82 304	197 573	150 072
Harvested cropland ..... farms	255	304	414	401	251	968	829
acres	297 475	38 635	324 684	308 018	48 787	114 788	41 346
Irrigated land ..... farms	218	62	171	300	2	74	24
acres	245 550	1 407	64 756	168 890	(D)	773	539
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	356 988	22 279	89 602	656 636	11 584	53 547	23 240
Average per farm ..... dollars	862 291	29 009	153 691	1 014 894	27 647	30 049	15 473
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	105 507	16 276	86 848	54 024	6 185	12 885	2 197
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	251 481	6 003	2 754	602 612	5 399	40 662	21 043
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	76	381	157	145	139	786	452
$2,500 to $4,999	9	111	14	21	75	305	311
$5,000 to $9,999	12	109	12	20	78	250	302
$10,000 to $24,999	25	90	29	58	69	205	244
$25,000 to $49,999	26	31	44	53	25	105	109
$50,000 to $99,999	48	9	58	69	15	64	46
$100,000 or more	218	37	269	281	18	67	38
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	320 733	16 531	60 350	577 521	8 694	48 206	21 213
Average per farm ..... dollars	774 717	21 524	103 694	893 996	20 750	27 051	14 123
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	414	768	582	646	419	1 782	1 502
$1,000	35 813	4 249	28 157	80 288	1 942	3 236	1 604
Average per farm ..... dollars	86 504	5 532	48 380	124 285	4 635	1 816	1 068
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	295	245	402	434	157	540	660
Other	119	523	181	213	262	1 242	842
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	192	468	210	256	272	1 268	869
200 days or more	107	347	95	169	206	910	586
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	219	440	78	381	305	1 232	1 398
number	214 596	14 798	8 452	521 903	19 456	59 746	98 281
Beef cows ..... farms	78	335	61	156	266	1 023	1 302
number	8 550	7 313	(D)	(D)	10 182	28 934	56 397
Milk cows ..... farms	4	19	1	5	12	36	32
number	764	305	(D)	(D)	678	428	895
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	222	382	72	393	309	1 125	1 371
number	296 394	8 342	5 656	898 151	9 853	36 567	46 896
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	8	49	6	18	4	38	39
number	(D)	615	39	313	11	(D)	1 678
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	8	30	7	17	–	18	25
number	(D)	817	53	2 663	–	(D)	3 823
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	3	29	5	18	4	52	30
number	39	593	277	694	148	1 889	627
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	4	33	4	15	9	88	36
number	113	1 167	(D)	432	147	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	–	4	–	–	–	3	2
number	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	168	12	1	141	3	10	51
acres	134 140	4 291	(D)	31 885	2 920	6 529	6 396
bushels	27 599 981	347 771	(D)	5 212 414	268 899	593 750	545 142
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	82	18	62	229	8	76	24
acres	35 232	5 161	21 418	77 120	2 110	16 159	1 846
bushels	1 329 418	234 304	901 358	4 182 499	132 269	929 643	121 446
Wheat for grain ..... farms	189	35	24	341	21	165	20
acres	106 645	9 999	2 930	150 404	4 790	45 215	1 251
bushels	4 810 738	354 033	103 143	5 207 641	212 892	1 487 576	31 017
Rice ..... farms	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
acres	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
cwt	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Cotton ..... farms	–	3	390	52	9	6	6
acres	–	114	274 472	10 706	1 904	1 303	355
bales	–	103	223 069	14 720	915	963	360
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	1	9	2	5	34	5	3
acres	(D)	3 143	(D)	397	18 818	796	111
bushels	(D)	106 440	(D)	11 465	530 397	24 395	2 085
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	63	199	35	131	227	837	788
acres	6 930	15 105	2 481	23 215	16 599	43 958	29 209
tons, dry	16 955	27 888	4 189	38 439	28 893	95 421	69 437

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
Farms ..... number	366	218	393	880	1 137	208	283	1 713
Land in farms ..... acres	532 948	517 641	643 151	844 195	497 171	462 315	1 141 833	425 717
Average size of farm ..... acres	1 456	2 375	1 637	959	437	2 223	4 035	249
Median size of farm ..... acres	363	450	330	251	190	20	1 870	77
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	426 392	962 824	482 491	458 962	228 054	300 338	1 198 478	337 765
Average per acre ..... dollars	281	416	276	460	529	136	302	1 253
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	46 441	53 952	41 549	28 015	27 723	20 010	23 373	33 630
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	10	7	11	8	48	66	5	137
10 to 49 acres	14	23	13	51	97	67	13	515
50 to 179 acres	85	42	91	255	398	20	30	592
180 to 499 acres	111	40	120	278	356	14	41	283
500 to 999 acres	67	26	61	145	137	6	25	90
1,000 acres or more	79	80	97	143	101	35	169	96
Total cropland ..... farms	303	103	291	547	939	112	69	1 327
acres	140 335	43 771	92 879	131 026	172 090	(D)	17 061	255 083
Harvested cropland ..... farms	134	48	161	307	701	78	27	944
acres	44 608	9 686	37 735	43 582	52 803	(D)	2 784	148 012
Irrigated land ..... farms	36	31	66	24	94	80	10	56
acres	7 567	6 312	12 478	4 253	8 896	2 082	2 298	817
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	14 144	19 902	91 967	12 939	25 882	3 400	9 085	40 430
Average per farm ..... dollars	38 645	91 295	234 013	14 704	22 763	16 346	32 103	23 602
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	6 561	2 609	6 958	4 581	7 524	181	180	24 695
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	7 583	17 293	85 009	8 359	18 357	3 219	8 905	15 735
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	128	78	111	409	304	113	83	739
$2,500 to $4,999	55	30	40	151	227	26	30	320
$5,000 to $9,999	57	29	46	137	215	31	34	257
$10,000 to $24,999	47	30	67	99	200	19	51	207
$25,000 to $49,999	26	18	43	38	106	4	35	66
$50,000 to $99,999	25	15	32	24	55	8	23	46
$100,000 or more	28	18	54	22	30	7	27	78
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	9 985	19 678	79 664	14 017	24 946	3 647	9 067	34 535
Average per farm ..... dollars	27 281	90 680	202 708	15 929	21 959	17 533	32 041	20 173
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	366	217	393	880	1 136	208	283	1 712
$1,000	3 247	–361	10 675	–1 267	1 723	–283	–283	7 781
Average per farm ..... dollars	8 871	–1 665	27 164	–1 439	1 517	–1 361	–1 002	4 545
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	175	101	197	336	483	76	151	581
Other	191	117	196	544	654	132	132	1 132
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	201	131	216	604	671	138	148	1 126
200 days or more	127	71	138	328	461	98	95	840
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	241	183	246	778	938	94	189	1 241
number	27 444	28 717	84 878	46 496	65 242	11 685	17 533	56 096
Beef cows ..... farms	214	158	202	722	846	68	163	1 073
number	(D)	11 211	(D)	27 178	36 007	5 494	10 571	27 464
Milk cows ..... farms	2	4	1	15	23	4	5	39
number	(D)	13	(D)	524	554	5	12	2 003
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	244	177	248	754	927	79	170	1 171
number	14 815	31 992	134 840	21 304	33 192	6 391	10 360	29 105
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	3	6	11	9	35	17	2	37
number	(D)	58	160	131	718	282	(D)	679
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	2	2	6	6	25	9	1	27
number	(D)	(D)	239	230	1 897	179	(D)	2 696
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	8	4	3	12	31	7	108	42
number	175	87	75	175	1 202	61	41 493	621
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	5	5	6	9	50	23	5	69
number	76	(D)	(D)	(D)	806	417	106	1 696
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	–	3	7	8	1	–	–	65
acres	–	(D)	1 328	351	(D)	–	–	22 212
bushels	–	(D)	124 507	34 036	(D)	–	–	1 710 004
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	18	6	18	29	12	1	1	75
acres	3 563	967	2 284	14 599	677	(D)	(D)	16 125
bushels	131 145	55 340	105 746	658 346	15 422	(D)	(D)	858 337
Wheat for grain ..... farms	55	–	41	3	57	–	–	144
acres	8 814	–	8 664	(D)	5 313	–	–	26 545
bushels	140 560	–	201 894	20 700	136 598	–	–	804 409
Rice ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms	63	–	50	1	2	1	–	74
acres	26 527	–	15 638	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	30 737
bales	18 562	–	9 136	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	23 881
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	1	1	5	–	1	–	–	28
acres	(D)	(D)	301	–	(D)	–	–	4 261
bushels	(D)	(D)	10 704	–	(D)	–	–	102 922
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	79	26	88	267	594	37	13	788
acres	5 685	5 785	5 507	22 362	31 853	414	1 333	48 542
tons, dry	7 631	6 816	11 513	33 652	70 607	1 355	3 066	90 963

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
Farms ..... number	415	1 787	1 027	1 604	2 659	603	517	238
Land in farms ..... acres	243 684	613 323	362 205	444 661	515 108	575 095	555 923	307 730
Average size of farm ..... acres	587	343	353	277	194	954	1 075	1 293
Median size of farm ..... acres	12	160	135	105	98	359	640	406
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	403 684	353 210	278 393	295 782	261 246	339 117	508 054	382 296
Average per acre ..... dollars	720	1 057	798	1 083	1 371	388	460	297
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	71 586	40 582	45 530	27 430	23 390	67 636	127 223	56 125
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	186	70	34	67	139	11	13	4
10 to 49 acres	95	319	170	346	579	44	11	13
50 to 179 acres	55	576	386	644	1 203	145	83	52
180 to 499 acres	31	498	254	336	532	159	114	67
500 to 999 acres	21	185	97	126	130	101	109	37
1,000 acres or more	27	139	86	85	76	143	187	65
Total cropland ..... farms	350	1 424	864	1 306	2 166	527	473	206
acres	47 315	217 799	222 717	263 906	221 561	221 608	408 715	127 521
Harvested cropland ..... farms	327	1 094	694	957	1 769	321	325	113
acres	44 566	84 212	124 157	143 820	76 097	105 063	284 854	63 546
Irrigated land ..... farms	326	154	20	47	67	41	272	10
acres	41 447	11 282	3 220	2 020	1 145	2 417	169 569	1 323
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	76 673	232 917	52 345	39 220	59 679	30 848	130 709	11 108
Average per farm ..... dollars	184 754	130 339	50 969	24 451	22 444	51 157	252 822	46 674
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	36 765	8 347	19 599	17 057	5 414	18 197	69 997	5 119
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	39 908	224 569	32 747	22 163	54 265	12 651	60 712	5 989
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	151	490	257	578	996	175	156	79
$2,500 to $4,999	60	266	171	255	559	68	15	30
$5,000 to $9,999	48	324	152	269	492	72	18	28
$10,000 to $24,999	40	307	199	264	379	97	39	42
$25,000 to $49,999	12	137	97	93	125	62	25	16
$50,000 to $99,999	23	67	51	88	45	56	33	22
$100,000 or more	81	196	100	57	63	73	231	21
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	56 227	187 456	45 415	34 224	66 342	24 975	105 018	10 185
Average per farm ..... dollars	135 487	104 959	44 221	21 337	24 950	41 418	203 524	42 794
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	415	1 786	1 027	1 604	2 659	603	516	238
$1,000	19 939	42 627	5 954	2 580	–5 704	5 294	22 214	2 125
Average per farm ..... dollars	48 047	23 867	5 798	1 608	–2 145	8 779	43 051	8 928
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	169	842	483	626	1 028	316	349	102
Other	246	945	544	978	1 631	287	168	136
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	242	1 028	585	992	1 644	307	147	139
200 days or more	166	714	428	684	1 144	211	107	102
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	97	1 503	853	1 203	2 433	382	152	148
number	32 422	188 786	94 519	70 501	125 043	35 495	57 959	20 151
Beef cows ..... farms	48	1 143	738	1 039	2 284	324	132	125
number	1 359	37 439	28 852	36 661	69 290	(D)	(D)	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms	12	228	19	32	72	6	2	2
number	11 501	81 413	608	493	1 863	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	79	1 474	842	1 174	2 376	382	151	150
number	28 307	108 126	74 085	51 856	55 991	23 943	91 025	13 019
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	12	39	21	25	53	6	6	8
number	737	1 014	1 988	138	6 216	(D)	(D)	96
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	7	26	20	17	36	4	3	8
number	363	1 509	2 074	437	11 227	(D)	(D)	291
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	14	48	17	37	26	8	8	3
number	119	2 389	900	597	710	363	1 771	(D)
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	20	53	21	54	117	5	3	2
number	521	1 753	(D)	879	2 039 865	(D)	28	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	2	–	1	5	7	–	–	–
number	(D)	–	(D)	91	2 434	–	–	–
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	1	3	133	34	130	–	87	–
acres	(D)	55	52 026	10 550	12 756	–	15 108	–
bushels	(D)	2 760	4 721 285	787 676	1 165 449	–	2 274 776	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	8	10	94	88	30	32	170	9
acres	750	1 831	13 244	17 622	2 319	4 127	40 001	11 826
bushels	52 278	72 286	838 704	884 976	138 915	115 965	2 834 926	443 147
Wheat for grain ..... farms	15	22	117	130	7	101	215	95
acres	935	1 173	14 300	31 674	303	20 695	62 841	40 612
bushels	47 511	30 103	447 164	1 193 883	7 658	416 482	1 394 641	813 316
Rice ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms	85	–	38	5	3	160	274	23
acres	27 103	–	8 559	557	60	66 870	148 345	6 368
bales	45 746	–	9 288	405	97	53 788	152 934	3 526
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	–	1	20	76	3	–	77	1
acres	–	(D)	4 752	22 422	284	–	10 491	(D)
bushels	–	(D)	143 474	532 149	7 800	–	407 801	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	173	1 008	570	816	1 707	188	69	55
acres	6 502	69 227	29 215	57 548	59 275	14 013	5 120	4 186
tons, dry	27 709	177 645	63 947	102 648	143 602	28 461	15 098	9 163

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
Farms ..... number	1 295	510	1 205	485	712	519	259	1 462
Land in farms ..... acres	431 582	134 979	422 548	662 124	772 172	104 941	514 384	693 933
Average size of farm ..... acres	333	265	351	1 365	1 085	202	1 986	475
Median size of farm ..... acres	70	115	132	388	640	30	570	195
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	503 273	257 750	312 550	719 639	570 388	250 539	426 295	629 511
Average per acre ..... dollars	1 494	995	914	531	501	1 053	204	1 277
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	51 166	41 729	25 495	80 240	133 985	27 689	57 382	24 914
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	136	15	55	22	9	106	5	74
10 to 49 acres	383	110	259	25	43	202	19	238
50 to 179 acres	391	195	392	92	108	105	47	387
180 to 499 acres	190	125	321	135	126	63	42	377
500 to 999 acres	93	34	92	70	172	19	63	210
1,000 acres or more	102	31	86	141	254	24	83	176
Total cropland ..... farms	944	435	968	348	671	326	200	1 031
acres	193 138	55 350	133 394	148 717	591 057	30 285	(D)	118 054
Harvested cropland ..... farms	699	349	707	195	477	193	125	765
acres	121 495	22 605	35 469	58 900	380 156	9 272	49 816	40 367
Irrigated land ..... farms	103	10	26	85	405	38	41	92
acres	17 039	156	331	46 919	233 513	1 449	11 057	3 402
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	76 397	49 185	19 648	68 083	218 298	6 805	14 820	29 261
Average per farm ..... dollars	58 994	96 441	16 305	140 378	306 599	13 112	57 219	20 014
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	64 244	1 248	1 437	39 692	(D)	2 135	10 029	4 807
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	12 153	47 937	18 211	28 391	(D)	4 670	4 790	24 454
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	435	128	407	123	206	272	67	512
$2,500 to $4,999	229	73	222	81	29	80	22	256
$5,000 to $9,999	156	103	244	78	27	72	29	258
$10,000 to $24,999	189	67	191	72	27	52	32	275
$25,000 to $49,999	94	35	82	35	27	26	36	89
$50,000 to $99,999	59	23	36	24	54	7	24	41
$100,000 or more	133	81	23	72	342	10	49	31
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	54 548	45 233	21 984	46 967	167 067	7 752	10 641	29 598
Average per farm ..... dollars	42 122	88 692	18 259	96 839	234 645	14 936	41 083	20 231
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	1 295	510	1 204	485	712	519	259	1 463
$1,000	22 952	3 838	–2 824	20 495	52 322	–366	3 668	911
Average per farm ..... dollars	17 724	7 526	–2 345	42 258	73 486	–705	14 163	623
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	565	230	464	244	479	160	150	649
Other	730	280	741	241	233	359	109	813
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	761	289	754	272	247	356	116	873
200 days or more	533	194	482	178	142	261	74	614
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	891	413	1 072	400	132	383	155	1 090
number	62 279	39 984	88 179	72 220	47 404	16 035	16 771	50 152
Beef cows ..... farms	801	333	957	345	106	320	128	1 004
number	40 553	16 932	47 217	19 769	5 763	10 642	9 162	27 314
Milk cows ..... farms	3	43	5	12	3	10	4	23
number	3	6 647	12	1 081	5	88	44	437
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	873	399	1 044	396	133	349	146	1 013
number	30 936	20 688	46 113	51 755	107 838	8 041	9 889	27 200
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	38	8	23	15	13	24	6	61
number	1 076	127	166	518	422	163	60	8 012
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	23	6	14	15	7	11	6	54
number	1 081	141	363	702	458	206	80	13 787
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	17	3	10	3	11	10	2	453
number	381	(D)	152	(D)	695	95	(D)	52 720
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	52	12	22	3	9	26	4	47
number	1 623	153 058	861	(D)	257	582	(D)	5 988
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	2	29	3	–	–	4	–	1
number	(D)	14 927 972	18	–	–	50	–	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	42	–	–	20	6	–	1	35
acres	5 461	–	–	5 922	942	–	(D)	2 361
bushels	504 813	–	–	697 511	101 932	–	(D)	206 171
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	139	3	–	35	69	–	7	47
acres	27 389	175	–	10 114	14 992	–	2 102	2 385
bushels	1 887 336	(D)	–	528 584	502 496	–	95 234	128 746
Wheat for grain ..... farms	1	3	1	19	117	–	8	95
acres	(D)	370	(D)	6 532	22 192	–	1 098	6 065
bushels	(D)	8 050	(D)	231 725	801 210	–	20 566	190 241
Rice ..... farms	29	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
acres	11 592	–	–	–	–	1 150	–	–
cwt	658 485	–	–	–	–	51 563	–	–
Cotton ..... farms	206	3	–	4	403	–	86	–
acres	46 380	184	–	605	278 940	–	43 986	–
bales	46 218	(D)	–	990	282 317	–	33 970	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	50	–	–	2	2	1	–	–
acres	7 627	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
bushels	153 471	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	393	335	675	143	66	142	46	640
acres	18 443	21 296	34 863	10 255	3 960	7 503	2 297	22 381
tons, dry	36 346	61 713	81 010	19 886	7 943	11 507	2 696	42 678

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
Farms ..... number	200	786	1 629	341	2 080	363	1 423	1 841
Land in farms ..... acres	436 528	433 568	709 657	560 796	417 356	51 388	370 308	347 763
Average size of farm ..... acres	2 183	552	436	1 645	201	142	260	189
Median size of farm ..... acres	1 050	174	159	562	70	58	100	78
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	1 000 583	358 677	380 639	665 684	293 275	271 323	298 503	267 839
Average per acre ..... dollars	439	665	797	426	1 508	1 377	1 369	1 680
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	111 740	25 581	43 751	68 970	29 169	29 985	28 522	25 477
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	1	37	76	11	137	35	89	119
10 to 49 acres	5	104	258	25	686	119	348	578
50 to 179 acres	18	258	554	56	741	143	520	676
180 to 499 acres	24	226	418	76	335	50	292	333
500 to 999 acres	43	83	165	48	102	10	103	76
1,000 acres or more	109	78	158	125	79	6	71	59
Total cropland ..... farms	166	504	1 188	247	1 629	273	1 069	1 463
acres	132 043	75 831	178 034	(D)	244 589	25 541	132 239	164 504
Harvested cropland ..... farms	131	362	912	161	1 170	184	807	1 108
acres	96 043	24 115	54 368	95 851	134 852	6 457	39 542	82 748
Irrigated land ..... farms	94	20	60	61	53	14	46	85
acres	52 455	330	3 246	23 542	1 953	448	1 320	1 217
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	23 740	12 352	294 402	85 164	35 476	2 761	23 345	31 361
Average per farm ..... dollars	118 702	15 715	180 725	249 747	17 056	7 605	16 406	17 035
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	20 870	1 940	13 872	9 580	15 697	483	3 074	13 931
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	2 870	10 412	280 530	75 584	19 779	2 277	20 271	17 430
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	33	265	390	82	861	156	482	765
$2,500 to $4,999	10	157	301	35	399	75	292	399
$5,000 to $9,999	15	139	282	42	334	67	266	299
$10,000 to $24,999	18	144	264	58	274	45	218	190
$25,000 to $49,999	19	34	119	37	97	11	77	98
$50,000 to $99,999	22	23	72	33	52	7	45	40
$100,000 or more	83	24	201	54	63	2	43	50
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	16 753	10 518	261 790	76 198	33 620	3 597	22 210	28 487
Average per farm ..... dollars	83 763	13 398	160 706	222 801	16 163	9 910	15 608	15 474
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	200	785	1 629	342	2 080	363	1 423	1 841
$1,000	4 397	329	29 562	8 279	260	–625	63	1 186
Average per farm ..... dollars	21 983	419	18 147	24 208	125	–1 721	44	644
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	135	330	788	195	762	89	530	736
Other	65	456	841	146	1 318	274	893	1 105
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	91	470	910	171	1 359	256	925	1 113
200 days or more	53	322	597	112	997	206	668	782
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	83	726	1 476	216	1 524	271	1 267	1 445
number	11 023	53 095	159 312	72 274	64 082	9 852	84 325	53 256
Beef cows ..... farms	75	686	1 359	170	1 304	230	1 148	1 269
number	5 731	31 292	74 224	(D)	32 996	6 013	51 417	26 700
Milk cows ..... farms	–	7	26	2	40	12	20	30
number	–	17	771	(D)	1 708	122	1 436	1 121
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	83	702	1 445	216	1 443	254	1 232	1 334
number	5 156	26 351	149 376	114 187	36 769	4 991	39 907	23 071
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	6	18	46	17	60	7	28	82
number	458	207	4 368	762	2 400	13	932	2 196
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	6	18	36	13	46	4	15	65
number	1 502	230	6 666	1 627	2 892	28	614	4 427
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	24	3	19	6	44	1	11	70
number	10 646	47	276	16	583	(D)	203	1 717
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	2	17	75	13	72	18	38	94
number	(D)	310	4 318 566	(D)	1 536	295	1 773	111 551
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	–	–	83	–	1	–	2	2
number	–	–	53 922 823	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	3	17	26	27	39	–	3	106
acres	135	3 927	6 059	5 820	13 771	–	(D)	11 000
bushels	10 920	307 224	537 875	997 627	1 246 941	–	(D)	978 191
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	24	10	15	71	88	–	4	157
acres	2 903	3 615	2 811	25 800	23 638	–	249	23 614
bushels	79 796	168 883	155 700	1 342 726	1 278 085	–	13 194	1 629 179
Wheat for grain ..... farms	46	3	10	106	138	–	1	128
acres	6 331	404	746	56 199	35 769	–	(D)	12 987
bushels	196 957	(D)	11 669	1 199 679	1 408 613	–	(D)	356 835
Rice ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms	108	1	1	1	6	–	1	11
acres	84 156	(D)	(D)	(D)	574	–	(D)	661
bales	62 843	(D)	(D)	(D)	366	–	(D)	442
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	–	–	–	12	27	–	–	–
acres	–	–	–	1 761	3 123	–	–	–
bushels	–	–	–	45 374	53 862	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	37	344	849	79	1 008	170	768	925
acres	1 759	15 261	38 284	6 529	55 616	6 264	35 933	31 744
tons, dry	2 580	34 747	90 893	15 559	90 571	12 778	81 322	70 889

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
Farms.....number..	840	311	966	279	342	354	1 727	1 107
Land in farms.....acres..	586 515	447 833	465 847	582 092	322 727	65 442	311 005	214 495
Average size of farm.....acres..	698	1 440	482	2 086	944	185	180	194
Median size of farm.....acres..	499	567	236	1 173	385	36	37	80
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm.....dollars..	414 316	323 207	337 388	856 062	243 496	208 909	342 938	195 195
Average per acre.....dollars..	568	235	779	424	285	1 239	2 225	1 139
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm.....dollars..	114 900	65 171	31 429	139 940	38 135	22 846	28 566	22 729
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	23	–	30	10	3	49	391	79
10 to 49 acres	42	7	81	5	18	167	573	323
50 to 179 acres	167	45	271	13	79	80	457	395
180 to 499 acres	188	95	329	38	90	39	173	198
500 to 999 acres	232	59	140	63	53	6	65	74
1,000 acres or more	188	105	115	150	99	13	68	38
Total cropland.....farms..	794	281	739	232	304	270	1 139	878
acres..	512 216	172 414	134 042	314 486	166 785	17 617	118 827	95 715
Harvested cropland.....farms..	608	168	569	188	201	185	764	646
acres..	372 956	88 430	52 371	212 399	83 902	5 326	43 150	29 346
Irrigated land.....farms..	564	41	18	147	29	33	170	39
acres..	310 315	8 886	979	124 793	5 073	625	10 454	187
Market value of agricultural products sold.....$1,000..	239 579	23 597	52 410	346 244	15 887	2 873	43 301	12 084
Average per farm.....dollars..	285 213	75 873	54 254	1 241 020	46 454	8 116	25 073	10 916
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....$1,000..	116 637	17 983	2 934	39 349	6 999	958	30 258	1 757
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....$1,000..	122 943	5 614	49 475	306 896	8 888	1 915	13 043	10 327
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	200	104	271	52	92	170	793	455
$2,500 to $4,999	26	15	157	5	26	81	315	202
$5,000 to $9,999	29	20	175	7	59	48	253	186
$10,000 to $24,999	67	35	167	17	58	35	173	162
$25,000 to $49,999	56	20	76	25	44	10	70	62
$50,000 to $99,999	89	42	54	23	28	8	45	22
$100,000 or more	373	75	66	150	35	2	78	18
Total farm production expenses[1].....$1,000..	165 566	17 701	36 650	308 850	10 910	3 728	29 675	10 690
Average per farm.....dollars..	197 337	56 735	37 940	1 103 034	31 901	10 531	17 183	9 657
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1].....farms..	839	312	966	280	342	354	1 727	1 107
$1,000..	73 664	7 797	13 512	35 655	3 735	–1 103	12 290	–1 826
Average per farm.....dollars..	87 800	24 991	13 988	127 338	10 922	–3 115	7 116	–1 649
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	577	192	441	204	174	125	600	378
Other	263	119	525	75	168	229	1 127	729
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	266	120	565	81	169	242	1 075	733
200 days or more	163	83	403	50	118	173	758	545
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory.....farms..	203	149	813	155	206	252	1 204	834
number..	91 850	20 502	71 120	252 205	31 387	7 593	50 114	46 355
Beef cows.....farms..	146	126	714	60	183	199	983	742
number..	(D)	(D)	27 732	5 594	(D)	4 820	28 590	25 646
Milk cows.....farms..	2	1	53	6	1	7	31	4
number..	(D)	(D)	10 563	11	(D)	14	844	14
Cattle and calves sold.....farms..	198	151	807	156	206	224	1 073	803
number..	164 748	12 570	40 379	424 358	19 292	4 208	23 452	23 225
Hogs and pigs inventory.....farms..	13	5	26	11	7	27	88	24
number..	(D)	507	365	(D)	61	363	1 372	253
Hogs and pigs sold.....farms..	10	6	12	9	7	14	60	16
number..	(D)	526	285	(D)	95	260	1 842	495
Sheep and lambs inventory.....farms..	15	4	87	3	6	2	43	13
number..	1 001	(D)	14 827	4	199	(D)	804	106
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text).....farms..	7	2	30	3	3	29	82	40
number..	83	(D)	766	90	32	(D)	1 579	700
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold.....farms..	–	–	1	2	–	–	9	1
number..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	236	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed.....farms..	291	–	3	98	1	5	23	3
acres..	57 161	–	(D)	39 813	(D)	10	4 388	(D)
bushels..	9 276 122	–	(D)	7 298 851	(D)	248	383 642	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed.....farms..	292	4	35	98	12	–	6	–
acres..	46 187	242	3 601	23 441	1 147	–	3 116	–
bushels..	3 081 397	16 330	159 820	1 432 799	48 818	–	145 281	–
Wheat for grain.....farms..	272	27	99	171	159	–	1	–
acres..	37 124	5 551	10 892	136 871	68 922	–	(D)	–
bushels..	1 049 896	94 800	308 146	4 151 253	1 620 416	–	(D)	–
Rice.....farms..	–	–	–	–	–	1	16	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	7 218	–
cwt..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	356 432	–
Cotton.....farms..	513	141	–	–	36	–	–	–
acres..	207 674	75 286	–	–	6 855	–	–	–
bales..	245 185	53 790	–	–	4 189	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans.....farms..	107	–	–	37	1	–	9	–
acres..	17 081	–	–	6 730	(D)	–	2 722	–
bushels..	614 295	–	–	237 219	(D)	–	50 746	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text).....farms..	78	56	510	46	92	139	561	599
acres..	5 414	4 341	28 775	6 951	6 556	4 491	20 886	28 415
tons, dry..	16 056	7 025	54 632	21 057	12 655	10 289	45 353	66 781

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
Farms ..... number	245	611	816	230	1 630	1 373	1 563	675
Land in farms ..... acres	822 989	468 937	298 493	623 614	367 096	635 884	463 925	571 521
Average size of farm ..... acres	3 359	767	366	2 711	225	463	297	847
Median size of farm ..... acres	960	338	100	947	80	50	114	416
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	1 239 994	282 096	667 818	716 959	218 926	609 058	247 421	349 074
Average per acre ..... dollars	367	404	1 928	258	1 016	1 360	854	417
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	158 075	57 717	24 851	41 641	28 609	62 956	44 398	106 717
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	4	25	73	8	106	205	61	32
10 to 49 acres	10	42	201	11	462	475	339	73
50 to 179 acres	26	131	255	29	623	268	593	112
180 to 499 acres	35	165	156	39	302	166	347	136
500 to 999 acres	48	107	66	31	80	97	117	135
1,000 acres or more	122	141	65	112	57	162	106	187
Total cropland ..... farms	196	558	488	147	1 366	1 178	1 256	621
acres	(D)	291 972	73 856	(D)	155 335	438 908	292 375	430 349
Harvested cropland ..... farms	140	395	281	102	1 052	962	988	429
acres	152 776	199 497	25 758	26 881	58 000	344 665	191 818	294 552
Irrigated land ..... farms	128	99	51	17	55	844	23	319
acres	125 946	27 558	546	4 777	846	185 330	1 075	142 745
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	349 970	39 735	10 759	103 109	29 496	197 235	57 711	89 315
Average per farm ..... dollars	1 428 449	65 033	13 185	448 302	18 096	143 652	36 923	132 319
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	52 664	28 482	4 436	1 506	10 105	181 134	34 448	67 569
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	297 306	11 254	6 323	101 603	19 390	16 100	23 264	21 746
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	50	174	418	50	579	497	510	235
$2,500 to $4,999	7	30	152	14	335	172	271	25
$5,000 to $9,999	4	56	99	21	304	140	248	32
$10,000 to $24,999	14	91	77	38	239	165	265	45
$25,000 to $49,999	17	80	31	23	99	92	100	50
$50,000 to $99,999	21	68	21	29	36	70	68	51
$100,000 or more	132	112	18	55	38	237	101	237
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	281 736	28 374	11 285	73 326	29 019	150 268	57 330	63 091
Average per farm ..... dollars	1 145 270	46 438	13 829	317 430	17 792	109 525	36 679	93 607
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	246	611	816	231	1 631	1 372	1 563	674
$1,000	69 107	9 006	–1 452	28 759	618	46 064	1 136	24 175
Average per farm ..... dollars	280 924	14 740	–1 779	124 498	379	33 574	726	35 868
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	172	347	311	152	640	624	668	424
Other	73	264	505	78	990	749	895	251
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	92	282	509	112	1 018	736	897	259
200 days or more	52	159	341	73	699	478	639	171
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	110	337	575	178	1 309	517	1 220	141
number	209 306	35 887	27 541	92 488	90 115	34 322	66 470	21 404
Beef cows ..... farms	48	277	473	129	1 150	448	1 082	112
number	7 172	11 090	10 784	17 141	46 111	15 038	32 264	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms	–	7	12	–	35	19	15	1
number	–	76	36	–	1 187	98	3 487	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	112	330	517	182	1 263	453	1 165	131
number	404 428	24 254	12 056	150 285	41 749	30 289	33 763	35 256
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	1	15	29	4	50	29	42	29
number	(D)	320	439	(D)	816	363	312	434
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	–	13	19	5	28	18	24	23
number	–	1 072	563	326	1 154	1 357	590	1 004
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	2	2	63	–	22	20	36	14
number	(D)	(D)	2 300	–	354	254	1 166	1 055
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	3	4	48	4	46	35	47	13
number	(D)	66	1 028	(D)	997	576	916	203
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–
number	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	106	–	23	1	8	93	106	2
acres	77 308	–	5 382	(D)	45	41 328	24 946	(D)
bushels	14 335 663	–	409 691	(D)	2 416	3 024 494	2 174 561	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	60	86	22	17	–	264	181	134
acres	19 349	10 250	5 230	2 871	–	136 625	56 623	52 224
bushels	1 132 556	361 726	244 740	131 998	–	9 498 087	3 757 976	2 425 632
Wheat for grain ..... farms	93	309	18	49	2	11	243	66
acres	44 779	89 153	4 375	14 840	(D)	1 852	52 072	8 650
bushels	1 852 790	1 744 906	107 845	304 215	(D)	87 060	1 837 401	201 434
Rice ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms	3	243	3	1	–	129	90	338
acres	(D)	85 123	210	(D)	–	61 890	19 972	221 358
bales	(D)	58 974	102	(D)	–	72 112	17 603	195 238
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	3	6	–	1	–	20	2	9
acres	406	628	–	(D)	–	1 343	(D)	1 824
bushels	11 883	15 828	–	(D)	–	38 512	(D)	53 903
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	33	179	201	77	978	269	820	71
acres	4 091	9 632	9 363	8 484	53 861	10 493	40 250	4 618
tons, dry	13 962	18 453	20 339	12 598	146 848	21 540	82 739	10 187

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
Farms ..... number	799	1 758	1 369	436	147	2 049	190	146
Land in farms ..... acres	225 450	386 460	440 228	543 576	2 502 799	353 410	400 166	651 708
Average size of farm ..... acres	282	220	322	1 247	17 026	172	2 106	4 464
Median size of farm ..... acres	70	111	130	349	1 120	70	579	848
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	340 651	210 978	279 434	480 417	2 450 308	200 425	670 574	833 032
Average per acre ..... dollars	1 253	1 031	888	350	144	1 183	343	193
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	29 661	38 381	30 290	64 901	93 625	24 236	88 359	29 815
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	52	69	24	30	1	118	6	13
10 to 49 acres	277	375	269	57	10	678	20	19
50 to 179 acres	248	709	537	73	16	763	29	18
180 to 499 acres	123	433	325	80	29	359	33	16
500 to 999 acres	52	128	140	64	15	74	27	8
1,000 acres or more	47	44	74	132	76	57	75	72
Total cropland ..... farms	616	1 528	1 080	344	79	1 625	104	70
acres	78 185	221 963	168 450	201 989	39 525	215 175	126 297	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms	458	1 224	824	238	66	1 147	67	49
acres	27 508	84 770	53 714	108 740	26 807	99 805	87 425	4 471
Irrigated land ..... farms	35	55	31	47	69	49	45	35
acres	5 198	3 944	2 052	3 191	30 682	444	48 428	1 367
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	18 252	127 100	27 388	31 487	24 993	24 085	42 969	5 980
Average per farm ..... dollars	22 843	72 298	20 006	72 217	170 021	11 754	226 152	40 960
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	8 699	3 831	3 971	21 848	16 539	10 658	13 713	526
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	9 553	123 269	23 417	9 639	8 454	13 426	29 256	5 454
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	326	464	423	160	21	901	46	48
$2,500 to $4,999	143	277	258	32	10	393	22	11
$5,000 to $9,999	128	306	261	34	10	329	15	12
$10,000 to $24,999	100	239	248	56	21	264	24	24
$25,000 to $49,999	56	98	99	27	16	85	22	23
$50,000 to $99,999	26	86	41	41	18	36	7	13
$100,000 or more	20	288	39	86	51	41	54	15
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	16 210	100 005	26 616	20 514	19 283	22 589	34 424	5 150
Average per farm ..... dollars	20 288	56 886	19 442	47 050	132 073	11 024	181 177	35 275
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	799	1 758	1 369	436	146	2 049	190	146
$1,000	1 601	26 441	604	8 782	6 232	35	9 077	594
Average per farm ..... dollars	2 004	15 040	441	20 141	42 688	17	47 775	4 068
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	286	835	595	219	111	684	107	73
Other	513	923	774	217	36	1 365	83	73
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	520	981	782	225	63	1 377	94	83
200 days or more	379	704	516	151	31	997	61	47
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	620	1 487	1 146	177	81	1 530	142	93
number	33 248	147 856	105 335	18 419	32 811	60 032	42 786	17 651
Beef cows ..... farms	538	1 120	1 048	140	70	1 334	100	89
number	17 146	43 192	63 138	8 021	16 050	32 020	7 963	9 374
Milk cows ..... farms	15	337	23	5	6	57	3	–
number	434	49 280	900	60	59	907	15	–
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	584	1 468	1 147	172	82	1 449	141	96
number	18 505	67 124	51 241	18 411	16 603	29 563	49 139	8 271
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	18	41	26	15	4	58	9	2
number	98	649	(D)	238	(D)	339	34	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	8	20	19	13	4	32	5	1
number	84	750	1 777	187	(D)	459	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	14	17	10	10	7	43	6	53
number	306	125	122	537	(D)	559	24	22 445
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	33	44	38	9	3	81	7	3
number	682	98 527	(D)	116	(D)	1 751	110	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	1	16	3	–	–	4	–	–
number	(D)	5 557 814	(D)	–	–	234	–	–
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	2	–	8	–	–	9	33	–
acres	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	2 137	18 231	–
bushels	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	146 231	3 162 840	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	4	2	2	2	6	51	38	2
acres	301	(D)	(D)	(D)	581	16 445	11 972	(D)
bushels	16 618	(D)	(D)	(D)	30 823	981 050	775 735	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms	8	4	2	7	2	58	64	11
acres	443	717	(D)	1 989	(D)	10 451	53 380	1 990
bushels	13 202	35 425	(D)	63 950	(D)	381 555	1 378 313	57 654
Rice ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms	–	2	8	183	21	26	–	1
acres	–	(D)	3 303	102 389	9 430	11 202	–	(D)
bales	–	(D)	2 712	73 643	16 856	6 528	–	(D)
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	17	22	–
acres	–	(D)	–	–	–	6 059	3 059	–
bushels	–	(D)	–	–	–	140 771	111 145	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	404	1 198	773	59	49	1 024	21	26
acres	19 672	83 862	43 001	4 876	12 736	52 555	1 945	1 423
tons, dry	56 509	226 167	123 954	10 602	59 954	91 953	4 359	2 029

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
Farms ..... number..	730	790	639	83	562	188	738	2 062
Land in farms ..... acres..	531 787	462 927	87 079	1 481 660	433 597	768 209	496 317	332 844
Average size of farm ..... acres..	728	586	136	17 851	772	4 086	673	161
Median size of farm ..... acres..	242	181	42	5 200	91	730	167	50
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	450 293	491 672	189 606	2 820 815	616 201	1 092 160	353 211	300 556
Average per acre ..... dollars..	592	809	1 480	158	825	276	612	1 976
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	22 624	71 838	28 731	52 994	42 098	25 672	34 638	25 295
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	22	18	45	2	41	5	40	211
10 to 49 acres	49	144	310	4	179	9	127	791
50 to 179 acres	219	229	213	10	112	18	213	650
180 to 499 acres	208	159	58	3	86	41	178	285
500 to 999 acres	116	100	11	7	48	35	68	69
1,000 acres or more	116	140	2	57	96	80	112	56
Total cropland ..... farms..	486	539	514	14	407	67	524	1 631
acres..	70 778	240 002	26 116	(D)	180 719	25 078	198 836	175 035
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	281	413	409	7	293	24	368	1 144
acres..	14 069	150 495	9 186	(D)	46 709	(D)	138 293	85 455
Irrigated land ..... farms..	6	83	33	8	109	6	25	54
acres..	212	21 716	287	475	31 895	(D)	2 921	882
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	16 919	47 257	3 480	9 344	25 957	6 500	35 618	48 119
Average per farm ..... dollars..	23 177	59 819	5 446	112 582	46 187	34 577	48 263	23 336
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	1 022	37 637	991	70	18 373	5	17 830	6 494
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	15 897	9 620	2 489	9 274	7 584	6 496	17 789	41 625
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	222	236	328	20	220	66	282	883
$2,500 to $4,999	141	111	148	4	64	24	138	380
$5,000 to $9,999	123	120	84	5	69	25	106	373
$10,000 to $24,999	134	96	58	15	66	33	84	219
$25,000 to $49,999	53	55	14	10	34	13	40	77
$50,000 to $99,999	22	43	5	7	31	11	27	53
$100,000 or more	35	129	2	22	78	16	61	77
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	15 994	39 762	4 517	8 467	21 873	5 431	28 069	42 560
Average per farm ..... dollars..	21 910	50 395	7 069	102 012	38 920	28 891	38 034	20 650
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	730	789	639	83	562	188	738	2 061
$1,000..	94	8 635	–1 562	877	3 336	1 147	5 399	4 208
Average per farm ..... dollars..	129	10 944	–2 444	10 570	5 936	6 103	7 316	2 042
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	276	401	202	59	225	88	324	682
Other	454	389	437	24	337	100	414	1 380
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	456	416	417	37	354	107	458	1 387
200 days or more	349	277	300	23	231	49	248	1 036
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	664	627	499	66	403	174	585	1 565
number..	58 492	48 244	14 570	34 376	44 996	32 730	49 098	81 577
Beef cows ..... farms..	590	570	419	56	360	162	529	1 261
number..	23 721	(D)	8 551	(D)	31 008	19 101	24 855	34 379
Milk cows ..... farms..	12	3	9	1	12	6	15	112
number..	44	(D)	20	(D)	43	14	3 709	13 649
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	644	595	452	67	381	172	562	1 455
number..	36 480	26 253	7 015	20 900	21 911	16 377	22 440	37 257
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	15	17	33	2	19	1	20	87
number..	273	98	319	(D)	131	(D)	739	2 151
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	15	14	18	2	14	1	20	46
number..	353	413	327	(D)	274	(D)	825	3 280
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	13	13	2	1	6	2	9	53
number..	617	175	(D)	(D)	30	(D)	73	813
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	15	27	39	1	22	2	15	117
number..	237	865	875	(D)	792	(D)	(D)	2 640
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	1	2	3	–	4	–	–	4
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	340	–	–	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	–	82	12	–	–	–	47	9
acres..	–	38 052	61	–	–	–	19 100	1 405
bushels..	–	3 217 601	2 474	–	–	–	1 441 910	173 917
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	3	122	–	1	2	–	89	49
acres..	(D)	52 540	–	(D)	(D)	–	85 165	10 407
bushels..	(D)	3 238 963	–	(D)	(D)	–	4 352 904	591 384
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	40	5	–	–	1	–	11	69
acres..	3 053	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	2 232	15 104
bushels..	76 659	52 212	–	–	(D)	–	51 322	467 839
Rice ..... farms..	–	57	–	–	90	–	–	–
acres..	–	18 195	–	–	29 623	–	–	–
cwt..	–	987 964	–	–	1 409 421	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	–	62	–	–	3	–	20	8
acres..	–	23 257	–	–	310	–	7 075	1 205
bales..	–	28 323	–	–	313	–	5 121	753
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	–	40	–	–	12	–	1	1
acres..	–	8 564	–	–	3 445	–	(D)	(D)
bushels..	–	231 111	–	–	82 825	–	(D)	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	251	237	358	2	205	21	282	1 039
acres..	10 756	8 314	8 715	(D)	12 517	1 555	19 652	55 182
tons, dry..	19 263	15 935	22 564	(D)	23 521	2 424	38 122	113 869

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
Farms	number	867	1 051	1 883	730	31	171	778	485
Land in farms	acres	459 379	417 146	388 830	325 412	562 932	560 952	547 882	773 046
Average size of farm	acres	530	397	206	446	18 159	3 280	704	1 594
Median size of farm	acres	197	177	58	159	1 423	540	157	575
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	238 386	251 429	261 764	617 915	5 444 122	557 077	634 486	800 224
Average per acre	dollars	426	660	1 389	1 426	300	178	886	515
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	44 195	17 966	24 357	22 745	48 843	41 892	25 400	21 067
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		28	34	157	71	–	5	44	16
10 to 49 acres		121	99	682	115	1	5	137	43
50 to 179 acres		265	397	622	218	2	39	230	87
180 to 499 acres		215	308	277	164	6	34	158	84
500 to 999 acres		111	128	75	85	2	24	72	84
1,000 acres or more		127	85	70	77	20	64	137	171
Total cropland	farms	783	852	1 442	475	11	131	419	231
	acres	299 931	161 969	181 244	49 167	(D)	50 590	50 938	33 190
Harvested cropland	farms	509	654	942	317	4	57	252	132
	acres	164 420	56 249	75 801	12 881	1 774	12 351	9 949	7 385
Irrigated land	farms	85	21	44	44	2	8	63	56
	acres	4 331	2 838	1 261	467	(D)	714	1 952	2 019
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	39 133	15 890	29 022	6 488	6 832	7 279	7 192	7 223
Average per farm	dollars	45 136	15 119	15 412	8 888	220 380	42 565	9 244	14 893
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	22 000	3 758	5 239	923	(D)	1 164	1 053	838
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	17 133	12 132	23 783	5 566	(D)	6 115	6 139	6 385
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		299	328	826	324	2	51	357	174
$2,500 to $4,999		88	198	400	158	2	16	144	74
$5,000 to $9,999		111	216	292	104	4	28	114	82
$10,000 to $24,999		132	171	222	93	10	34	93	87
$25,000 to $49,999		88	81	54	29	3	14	44	39
$50,000 to $99,999		58	34	49	13	3	8	19	18
$100,000 or more		91	23	40	9	7	20	7	11
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	31 825	15 411	34 097	7 488	8 386	5 619	9 506	8 546
Average per farm	dollars	36 708	14 663	18 108	10 258	270 508	32 859	12 203	17 620
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms	867	1 051	1 883	730	31	171	779	485
	$1,000	5 971	–1 584	–5 689	–2 022	–1 554	1 537	–2 009	–1 452
Average per farm	dollars	6 887	–1 507	–3 021	–2 770	–50 128	8 986	–2 579	–2 994
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		387	410	623	283	25	90	301	251
Other		480	641	1 260	447	6	81	477	234
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		491	650	1 283	470	7	80	502	266
200 days or more		342	448	897	330	4	44	337	161
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	504	943	1 543	524	30	126	537	337
	number	54 099	67 354	80 195	17 836	47 233	26 271	21 057	21 226
Beef cows	farms	407	867	1 326	460	28	109	451	295
	number	14 761	38 536	39 554	9 938	24 369	(D)	12 395	12 454
Milk cows	farms	18	12	49	16	–	1	8	9
	number	256	401	881	293	–	(D)	122	91
Cattle and calves sold	farms	490	940	1 439	480	30	127	470	330
	number	36 803	28 372	50 009	8 549	16 051	13 360	9 620	10 442
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	33	25	40	34	–	3	36	10
	number	1 729	1 876	270	2 510	–	10	533	804
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	24	23	21	28	–	1	25	9
	number	1 831	4 564	201	3 363	–	(D)	724	1 751
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	11	16	32	158	1	5	156	131
	number	403	549	406	14 210	(D)	158	16 883	27 877
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms	26	28	91	45	–	1	37	13
	number	369	(D)	2 403	1 148	–	(D)	684	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	1	–	1	5	–	–	–	–
	number	(D)	–	(D)	620	–	–	–	–
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	–	74	5	5	–	1	2	–
	acres	–	8 697	4 350	198	–	(D)	(D)	–
	bushels	–	706 386	315 950	16 151	–	(D)	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	80	66	12	4	1	1	2	3
	acres	7 639	9 262	4 383	120	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	bushels	283 541	355 763	175 777	6 757	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain	farms	253	63	19	15	–	18	11	9
	acres	64 214	5 495	10 821	568	–	3 415	755	1 530
	bushels	1 407 833	107 538	313 398	17 402	–	65 358	32 809	59 812
Rice	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	cwt	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton	farms	182	2	6	–	–	23	2	–
	acres	75 494	(D)	757	–	–	6 081	(D)	–
	bales	54 804	(D)	387	–	–	3 226	(D)	–
Soybeans for beans	farms	–	3	9	–	–	–	–	–
	acres	–	102	2 876	–	–	–	–	–
	bushels	–	2 039	41 887	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	298	588	875	278	3	38	194	84
	acres	15 847	32 353	54 247	10 747	474	2 567	8 006	4 027
	tons, dry	32 315	70 070	114 827	22 967	857	4 426	17 752	7 608

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
Farms	number	43	128	272	296	1 539	865	746	280
Land in farms	acres	(D)	628 811	(D)	658 161	431 136	539 395	434 737	526 978
Average size of farm	acres	(D)	4 913	(D)	2 224	280	624	583	1 882
Median size of farm	acres	640	1 402	80	530	125	392	204	633
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	1 885 329	1 575 573	2 158 050	501 084	217 390	339 561	477 045	766 658
Average per acre	dollars	150	323	(D)	233	750	564	805	424
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	54 395	34 361	93 504	72 571	28 121	96 276	26 978	31 437
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		–	4	28	6	66	21	50	3
10 to 49 acres		1	4	85	18	317	43	107	13
50 to 179 acres		3	4	71	51	555	212	186	45
180 to 499 acres		12	18	42	67	380	225	204	70
500 to 999 acres		7	23	26	55	127	186	87	41
1,000 acres or more		20	75	20	99	94	178	112	108
Total cropland	farms	32	47	182	269	1 219	806	506	157
	acres	22 221	20 141	116 136	220 337	247 932	439 459	71 444	71 537
Harvested cropland	farms	15	28	105	204	936	543	358	62
	acres	6 136	2 517	90 731	135 696	123 345	293 937	24 962	16 695
Irrigated land	farms	1	19	3	76	24	470	24	17
	acres	(D)	3 092	(D)	30 803	1 425	218 235	330	3 643
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	6 598	6 093	44 258	49 037	35 385	253 464	12 952	18 689
Average per farm	dollars	153 438	47 600	162 712	165 667	22 992	293 022	17 361	66 747
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	596	(D)	(D)	15 454	11 260	100 811	1 787	4 123
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	6 002	(D)	(D)	33 583	24 125	152 653	11 165	14 566
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		9	23	131	53	441	285	245	95
$2,500 to $4,999		3	17	41	28	248	17	131	45
$5,000 to $9,999		7	20	31	22	318	28	133	32
$10,000 to $24,999		7	22	33	39	281	52	135	52
$25,000 to $49,999		4	14	12	40	116	59	62	23
$50,000 to $99,999		4	16	5	28	53	81	22	13
$100,000 or more		9	16	19	86	82	343	18	20
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	5 801	6 130	41 545	40 370	31 439	205 678	13 506	18 826
Average per farm	dollars	134 904	47 890	152 740	136 386	20 428	238 053	18 128	67 475
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms	43	128	272	296	1 539	864	745	280
	$1,000	797	–6	2 711	8 089	2 739	43 439	–436	–5
Average per farm	dollars	18 534	–45	9 966	27 327	1 780	50 277	–585	–17
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		22	69	89	174	605	550	337	122
Other		21	59	183	122	934	315	409	158
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		25	61	187	126	923	336	431	171
200 days or more		12	40	135	85	695	213	273	110
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	33	84	194	172	1 162	192	586	233
	number	22 891	13 517	73 052	76 936	83 782	116 240	39 762	34 207
Beef cows	farms	30	79	171	111	1 014	116	522	198
	number	11 330	8 364	(D)	(D)	43 670	(D)	19 907	(D)
Milk cows	farms	–	–	2	5	36	2	11	3
	number	–	–	(D)	(D)	3 099	(D)	271	(D)
Cattle and calves sold	farms	34	85	177	175	1 162	188	569	220
	number	8 390	7 513	(D)	73 596	45 780	211 763	19 148	24 376
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	–	3	12	5	22	18	31	11
	number	–	28	440	(D)	489	624	(D)	68
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	–	2	8	4	10	17	23	8
	number	–	(D)	874	504	694	1 304	(D)	77
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	–	55	7	2	19	15	110	3
	number	–	43 968	72	(D)	182	4 722	13 189	(D)
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms	–	–	12	5	26	5	57	4
	number	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	145	(D)	48
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–
	number	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	–	2	3	–	33	210	1	5
	acres	–	(D)	122	–	4 781	46 328	(D)	1 201
	bushels	–	(D)	5 744	–	434 540	7 836 953	(D)	104 190
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	1	1	26	35	30	156	7	7
	acres	(D)	(D)	46 161	4 225	5 476	18 248	706	3 711
	bushels	(D)	(D)	2 803 294	173 237	311 020	1 156 798	24 810	167 333
Wheat for grain	farms	4	1	2	181	50	222	39	4
	acres	686	(D)	(D)	101 195	8 403	22 911	4 781	1 051
	bushels	10 081	(D)	(D)	2 173 362	307 433	805 834	181 448	25 239
Rice	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	cwt	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton	farms	3	1	20	71	12	438	–	1
	acres	2 840	(D)	38 070	25 301	1 677	175 894	–	(D)
	bales	2 025	(D)	22 775	21 967	1 563	209 082	–	(D)
Soybeans for beans	farms	–	–	1	–	128	39	–	–
	acres	–	–	(D)	–	35 899	4 430	–	–
	bushels	–	–	(D)	–	836 484	163 996	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	12	18	86	76	832	107	298	44
	acres	2 498	1 510	5 217	6 314	65 865	11 861	16 581	6 002
	tons, dry	4 628	3 715	11 189	9 297	121 591	39 374	32 936	8 057

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
Farms ..... number	2 558	1 685	1 633	1 138	1 212	302	732	565
Land in farms ..... acres	526 067	344 475	514 724	306 783	442 882	528 762	520 236	532 277
Average size of farm ..... acres	206	204	315	270	365	1 751	711	942
Median size of farm ..... acres	93	110	120	60	152	672	276	348
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	220 291	209 575	258 533	277 909	273 733	443 117	430 892	751 628
Average per acre ..... dollars	1 017	1 116	866	1 152	766	256	651	796
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	23 844	23 532	27 226	37 882	33 438	63 341	34 467	21 868
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	119	89	51	114	44	6	32	40
10 to 49 acres	558	352	355	394	195	15	83	56
50 to 179 acres	1 187	658	605	338	425	29	164	103
180 to 499 acres	497	442	369	161	344	67	210	135
500 to 999 acres	123	93	163	60	111	69	106	93
1,000 acres or more	74	51	90	71	93	116	137	138
Total cropland ..... farms	2 093	1 312	1 321	800	929	230	509	300
acres	220 459	130 131	182 633	159 841	173 512	145 887	128 466	44 438
Harvested cropland ..... farms	1 728	1 052	1 004	553	667	143	328	202
acres	61 417	41 052	54 382	78 430	55 146	68 003	47 078	6 805
Irrigated land ..... farms	53	63	33	54	11	36	29	36
acres	4 778	1 324	1 667	14 092	123	21 561	3 159	665
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	42 657	22 533	27 062	23 723	25 809	45 321	11 768	9 810
Average per farm ..... dollars	16 676	13 373	16 572	20 847	21 295	150 069	16 077	17 362
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	4 190	5 383	3 341	16 505	3 055	11 330	4 316	513
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	38 467	17 150	23 720	7 219	22 753	33 991	7 452	9 297
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	846	532	566	529	356	74	256	170
$2,500 to $4,999	600	345	316	221	242	16	116	95
$5,000 to $9,999	530	329	298	168	229	34	133	89
$10,000 to $24,999	387	311	281	115	240	48	134	107
$25,000 to $49,999	105	110	90	32	73	33	46	61
$50,000 to $99,999	49	41	43	25	34	37	27	27
$100,000 or more	41	17	39	48	38	60	20	16
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	43 555	22 441	27 547	21 675	25 241	36 731	14 156	9 355
Average per farm ..... dollars	17 027	13 318	16 869	19 047	20 826	121 626	19 365	16 529
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	2 558	1 685	1 633	1 138	1 212	302	731	566
$1,000	–1 234	–1 116	–1 073	1 753	–692	6 550	–2 934	–755
Average per farm ..... dollars	–483	–662	–657	1 541	–571	21 688	–4 014	–1 334
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	965	650	688	412	504	173	274	248
Other	1 593	1 035	945	726	708	129	458	317
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	1 610	1 038	954	733	731	135	467	346
200 days or more	1 141	768	628	533	508	91	299	238
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	2 351	1 544	1 414	894	1 065	203	599	485
number	118 562	91 165	102 972	38 836	91 364	53 141	45 674	42 564
Beef cows ..... farms	2 194	1 430	1 276	790	952	144	546	439
number	70 822	53 857	60 116	24 047	46 188	(D)	26 920	22 124
Milk cows ..... farms	28	22	5	20	19	2	11	11
number	1 204	78	53	69	166	(D)	20	33
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	2 296	1 495	1 373	819	1 024	208	577	475
number	53 328	41 015	50 627	18 639	48 765	59 883	19 862	21 032
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	65	70	34	66	20	–	22	25
number	1 976	4 344	1 341	715	151	–	264	2 243
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	45	60	26	42	12	2	16	23
number	4 248	6 689	1 889	997	226	(D)	474	2 307
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	49	24	11	20	9	–	6	31
number	586	404	82	269	83	–	80	1 547
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	144	71	29	57	25	4	13	12
number	922 856	(D)	554	1 419	470	49	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	6	7	4	3	4	–	–	1
number	3 356 710	152	2 660 401	18	(D)	–	–	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	130	38	3	3	18	9	32	–
acres	5 363	2 321	(D)	8	5 265	4 458	12 365	–
bushels	336 252	218 732	(D)	(D)	261 026	874 844	1 035 928	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	36	26	2	26	15	55	35	–
acres	1 347	956	(D)	7 923	2 774	11 170	10 104	–
bushels	65 051	61 446	(D)	520 068	122 874	665 374	589 785	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms	3	8	–	3	21	99	17	5
acres	133	245	–	(D)	4 417	42 059	2 384	(D)
bushels	2 856	7 012	–	(D)	129 372	773 066	41 843	(D)
Rice ..... farms	5	–	–	33	–	–	–	–
acres	2 694	–	–	12 859	–	–	–	–
cwt	160 976	–	–	604 582	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms	8	–	–	1	12	–	3	–
acres	(D)	–	–	(D)	3 305	–	643	–
bales	(D)	–	–	(D)	1 643	–	644	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	8	3	–	48	–	1	1	–
acres	394	98	–	37 309	–	(D)	(D)	–
bushels	9 581	1 556	–	809 595	–	(D)	(D)	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	1 652	1 003	963	466	632	66	298	164
acres	48 530	33 241	53 257	19 660	39 190	10 519	22 127	5 409
tons, dry	114 865	81 043	133 596	47 595	88 087	62 447	42 929	10 153

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
Farms ..... number	14	1 068	490	545	2 006	210	816	207
Land in farms ..... acres	352 072	540 880	563 218	640 593	492 599	520 992	223 690	61 981
Average size of farm ..... acres	25 148	506	1 149	1 175	246	2 481	274	299
Median size of farm ..... acres	16 420	189	655	410	71	1 005	108	123
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	1 734 610	440 550	627 510	562 123	237 070	979 277	325 457	299 624
Average per acre ..... dollars	69	808	532	468	968	403	1 171	1 024
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	25 027	103 658	119 677	46 759	33 677	29 585	36 900	26 470
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	1	112	12	11	137	4	34	6
10 to 49 acres	–	199	24	32	642	1	165	34
50 to 179 acres	–	214	66	96	682	20	333	87
180 to 499 acres	–	200	91	168	323	28	182	46
500 to 999 acres	–	182	103	103	107	48	64	17
1,000 acres or more	13	161	194	135	115	109	38	17
Total cropland ..... farms	–	951	474	417	1 661	93	633	180
acres	–	456 391	420 866	134 761	299 286	26 328	79 105	26 839
Harvested cropland ..... farms	–	731	394	291	1 214	53	490	151
acres	–	333 727	300 615	65 028	178 252	8 283	20 913	7 145
Irrigated land ..... farms	–	598	212	23	36	2	15	3
acres	–	212 168	74 167	1 703	1 596	(D)	208	90
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	880	133 755	71 417	18 034	92 952	5 552	42 710	2 048
Average per farm ..... dollars	62 872	125 239	145 749	33 089	46 337	26 439	52 340	9 896
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	–	94 436	69 387	5 232	34 151	368	(D)	491
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	880	39 319	2 030	12 802	58 801	5 184	(D)	1 557
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	2	353	99	128	830	47	255	72
$2,500 to $4,999	–	78	8	75	396	29	163	40
$5,000 to $9,999	2	71	17	83	282	45	156	48
$10,000 to $24,999	3	86	20	111	252	42	154	27
$25,000 to $49,999	3	79	40	62	76	31	49	12
$50,000 to $99,999	2	105	74	36	61	4	17	5
$100,000 or more	2	296	232	50	109	12	22	3
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	637	114 715	43 678	16 459	87 694	7 066	38 906	1 953
Average per farm ..... dollars	45 504	107 512	89 322	30 200	43 716	33 808	47 620	9 435
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	14	1 067	489	545	2 006	209	817	207
$1,000	243	19 104	25 578	1 303	1 142	–1 660	3 608	113
Average per farm ..... dollars	17 369	17 904	52 306	2 391	569	–7 940	4 417	544
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	7	591	372	252	739	110	322	87
Other	7	477	118	293	1 267	100	494	120
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	6	499	161	325	1 261	133	512	119
200 days or more	6	334	90	198	885	73	344	88
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	13	277	94	410	1 528	194	712	157
number	3 397	56 371	9 474	41 015	93 735	26 220	55 180	9 232
Beef cows ..... farms	12	203	81	366	1 307	182	651	141
number	2 077	18 351	4 780	(D)	35 227	(D)	30 757	4 852
Milk cows ..... farms	–	10	3	6	57	1	6	3
number	–	39	65	(D)	4 961	(D)	142	11
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	13	252	86	399	1 444	194	704	149
number	2 357	(D)	4 454	22 203	83 755	11 365	30 347	4 097
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	–	49	11	10	57	2	17	6
number	–	10 594	156	(D)	1 106	(D)	(D)	46
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	–	45	8	7	30	1	9	3
number	–	14 091	295	(D)	992	(D)	1 339	48
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	–	30	4	78	88	1	4	2
number	–	1 438	(D)	30 242	2 875	(D)	159	(D)
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	–	20	4	18	81	3	19	9
number	–	(D)	55	274	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	–	1	–	–	2	–	3	–
number	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	–	14	1	–	119	–	2	–
acres	–	949	(D)	–	48 943	–	(D)	–
bushels	–	143 604	(D)	–	4 321 170	–	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	–	139	46	19	127	2	1	1
acres	–	23 744	11 549	2 710	25 348	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels	–	1 299 828	512 047	115 386	1 602 378	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms	–	88	39	118	192	1	–	–
acres	–	6 838	4 747	40 250	41 520	(D)	–	–
bushels	–	144 456	97 611	1 098 938	1 481 047	(D)	–	–
Rice ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms	–	519	364	15	23	–	1	–
acres	–	279 205	270 283	4 380	8 642	–	(D)	–
bales	–	275 647	222 794	2 681	8 879	–	(D)	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	–	41	15	–	15	–	–	–
acres	–	4 933	3 342	–	2 599	–	–	–
bushels	–	135 543	74 579	–	72 888	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	–	185	56	219	1 042	47	465	142
acres	–	7 452	2 157	17 031	46 748	5 467	19 084	7 077
tons, dry	–	11 669	3 616	30 401	87 314	11 084	46 944	15 566

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
Farms.....number..	353	565	768	169	1 570	291	411	1 655
Land in farms.....acres..	539 196	595 265	550 642	470 270	749 653	495 873	863 073	544 780
Average size of farm.....acres..	1 527	1 054	717	2 783	477	1 704	2 100	329
Median size of farm.....acres..	640	473	200	189	161	630	60	114
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm.....dollars..	502 316	674 296	493 846	908 972	452 581	683 759	507 788	267 152
Average per acre.....dollars..	329	709	770	322	940	439	236	780
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm.....dollars..	95 459	25 376	67 315	82 040	30 656	27 928	46 717	29 489
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	10	27	23	11	88	13	92	81
10 to 49 acres	20	38	162	37	323	23	91	322
50 to 179 acres	48	79	178	35	417	37	79	663
180 to 499 acres	73	147	165	30	386	63	50	350
500 to 999 acres	76	118	108	17	176	54	26	136
1,000 acres or more	126	156	132	39	180	101	73	103
Total cropland.....farms..	325	332	586	133	1 152	155	296	1 342
acres..	271 844	65 222	240 290	29 251	225 616	25 307	68 798	248 042
Harvested cropland.....farms..	218	200	429	100	863	91	195	1 024
acres..	159 460	13 046	126 253	10 957	120 394	7 101	31 822	133 998
Irrigated land.....farms..	53	72	146	111	346	36	135	37
acres..	11 410	6 228	37 212	24 942	44 330	1 851	12 223	948
Market value of agricultural products sold.....$1,000..	39 930	19 575	58 020	19 576	59 937	12 856	18 742	62 585
Average per farm.....dollars..	113 116	34 647	75 547	115 837	38 177	44 177	45 602	37 815
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....$1,000..	36 491	4 104	42 424	5 822	26 164	777	8 395	18 581
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....$1,000..	3 439	15 471	15 596	13 755	33 773	12 079	10 347	44 004
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	122	124	226	42	556	63	209	523
$2,500 to $4,999	10	77	110	19	280	37	46	304
$5,000 to $9,999	11	107	92	25	278	48	36	296
$10,000 to $24,999	16	120	100	21	221	69	31	264
$25,000 to $49,999	29	60	47	15	96	37	18	114
$50,000 to $99,999	29	38	48	24	48	18	26	70
$100,000 or more	136	39	145	23	91	19	45	84
Total farm production expenses[1].....$1,000..	24 971	16 744	46 476	16 559	53 009	11 576	14 758	59 646
Average per farm.....dollars..	70 740	29 635	60 515	97 980	33 764	39 780	35 994	36 018
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1].....farms..	353	565	768	169	1 570	291	410	1 656
$1,000..	14 659	1 478	10 755	2 498	6 036	613	4 368	4 564
Average per farm.....dollars..	41 526	2 615	14 003	14 779	3 845	2 108	10 653	2 756
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	224	286	372	78	662	158	165	740
Other	129	279	396	91	908	133	246	915
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	142	327	431	100	894	163	259	936
200 days or more	84	218	295	55	616	97	186	670
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory.....farms..	81	511	541	98	1 231	218	185	1 404
number..	11 829	49 698	63 317	31 994	70 175	20 195	24 683	100 326
Beef cows.....farms..	65	457	486	86	1 098	199	141	1 275
number..	5 586	22 260	42 769	11 492	29 268	11 801	(D)	54 536
Milk cows.....farms..	–	6	7	4	20	6	4	24
number..	–	25	20	8	412	55	(D)	411
Cattle and calves sold.....farms..	78	505	532	94	1 181	214	156	1 352
number..	7 308	28 733	31 414	27 575	56 939	9 797	18 922	53 154
Hogs and pigs inventory.....farms..	5	8	10	2	49	–	13	48
number..	291	229	91	(D)	1 151	–	216	715
Hogs and pigs sold.....farms..	5	8	2	1	29	–	8	28
number..	(D)	351	(D)	(D)	1 539	–	87	944
Sheep and lambs inventory.....farms..	4	47	8	8	59	122	12	41
number..	43	5 664	196	(D)	1 644	62 728	1 233	564
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text).....farms..	–	12	20	4	54	3	19	49
number..	–	194	493	(D)	1 034	60	425	1 355
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold.....farms..	–	–	1	–	5	–	–	4
number..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	2 931 225
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed.....farms..	–	1	12	2	104	–	–	97
acres..	–	(D)	1 959	(D)	26 779	–	–	27 041
bushels..	–	(D)	172 033	(D)	2 912 586	–	–	2 516 568
Sorghum for grain or seed.....farms..	6	3	95	8	192	–	5	121
acres..	2 503	65	40 814	589	32 883	–	408	29 065
bushels..	84 849	(D)	2 645 205	28 836	2 616 571	–	21 093	1 776 735
Wheat for grain.....farms..	15	13	3	3	160	15	5	116
acres..	2 653	532	664	603	21 662	2 446	323	11 827
bushels..	84 126	17 177	(D)	20 522	705 138	70 164	8 253	348 137
Rice.....farms..	–	–	96	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	27 820	–	–	–	–	–
cwt..	–	–	1 456 601	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton.....farms..	193	1	52	–	20	–	55	59
acres..	147 605	(D)	22 252	–	3 364	–	27 352	14 391
bales..	119 124	(D)	28 151	–	5 861	–	21 333	13 924
Soybeans for beans.....farms..	–	1	71	–	–	–	–	9
acres..	–	(D)	16 670	–	–	–	–	1 666
bushels..	–	(D)	402 757	–	–	–	–	35 801
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text).....farms..	50	175	215	57	622	68	70	898
acres..	4 594	8 155	10 211	5 013	22 107	2 330	3 069	47 979
tons, dry..	7 356	15 772	21 797	12 750	45 047	6 369	4 460	106 582

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
Farms ..... number	731	378	1 234	1 163	263	372	214	1 200
Land in farms ..... acres	425 370	541 253	493 542	193 375	555 471	66 486	589 947	372 451
Average size of farm ..... acres	582	1 432	400	166	2 112	179	2 757	310
Median size of farm ..... acres	250	373	160	37	960	94	710	95
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	368 698	335 947	292 019	322 097	803 952	205 524	540 444	299 248
Average per acre ..... dollars	585	269	756	2 157	385	1 136	199	1 004
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	27 196	57 799	29 030	28 026	131 976	31 616	53 871	35 351
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	18	16	50	220	9	13	5	42
10 to 49 acres	75	31	177	433	12	97	5	285
50 to 179 acres	181	80	439	326	17	147	29	520
180 to 499 acres	218	89	341	114	42	81	42	265
500 to 999 acres	128	71	118	40	56	27	46	55
1,000 acres or more	111	91	109	30	127	7	87	33
Total cropland ..... farms	535	321	919	758	217	330	159	941
acres	90 913	162 399	162 744	47 711	258 208	36 403	(D)	101 669
Harvested cropland ..... farms	375	176	647	484	156	265	84	697
acres	33 489	76 392	45 378	13 281	177 071	12 676	45 693	26 482
Irrigated land ..... farms	23	31	36	80	134	1	23	27
acres	4 025	1 428	642	474	120 437	(D)	6 488	463
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	22 902	20 321	29 559	15 676	294 150	14 628	18 641	166 892
Average per farm ..... dollars	31 330	53 758	23 953	13 479	1 118 443	39 323	87 109	139 076
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	4 590	12 890	3 490	9 291	44 737	440	9 230	1 251
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	18 312	7 431	26 069	6 385	249 413	14 188	9 411	165 641
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	181	142	328	553	60	114	60	320
$2,500 to $4,999	127	32	225	231	10	69	18	198
$5,000 to $9,999	134	45	247	175	7	68	18	218
$10,000 to $24,999	153	45	221	130	20	68	34	157
$25,000 to $49,999	81	36	108	41	14	21	21	62
$50,000 to $99,999	31	27	45	19	20	11	20	56
$100,000 or more	24	51	60	14	132	21	43	189
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	18 223	13 831	25 749	14 786	269 251	13 559	13 373	150 123
Average per farm ..... dollars	24 963	36 590	20 883	12 714	1 019 892	36 448	62 200	125 102
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	730	378	1 234	1 163	264	372	215	1 200
$1,000	2 551	6 262	3 265	–1 141	23 338	–291	5 064	10 850
Average per farm ..... dollars	3 494	16 567	2 646	–981	88 402	–783	23 554	9 042
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	355	177	483	363	177	142	127	537
Other	376	201	751	800	86	230	87	663
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	435	208	780	797	102	242	95	710
200 days or more	278	143	566	569	70	173	55	503
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	576	187	1 045	808	113	308	147	911
number	47 248	26 960	80 821	28 489	182 656	19 796	28 832	59 460
Beef cows ..... farms	524	160	906	671	57	274	131	809
number	22 130	9 742	36 995	16 260	7 913	10 736	15 890	36 582
Milk cows ..... farms	16	4	26	19	3	5	–	39
number	2 215	18	1 432	172	32	212	–	2 641
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	557	182	1 019	731	117	311	145	876
number	27 980	16 171	54 865	13 415	365 731	9 658	17 639	32 029
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	15	12	20	82	10	5	2	23
number	147	74	589	1 262	(D)	56	(D)	480
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	9	5	9	57	9	4	1	17
number	158	47	592	1 762	(D)	(D)	(D)	693
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	157	14	12	29	2	1	1	7
number	26 674	5 055	271	269	(D)	(D)	(D)	117
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	15	3	47	54	2	6	–	56
number	(D)	(D)	895	1 405	(D)	(D)	–	839 651
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	–	–	2	1	–	16	–	151
number	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	5 783 000	–	69 164 986
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	2	–	3	3	107	–	–	4
acres	(D)	–	60	(D)	57 096	–	–	29
bushels	(D)	–	3 870	1 171	10 998 373	–	–	2 150
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	8	14	7	1	92	1	3	–
acres	586	2 600	1 126	(D)	32 347	(D)	229	–
bushels	13 245	67 149	43 756	(D)	2 267 240	(D)	12 040	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms	53	39	50	1	141	–	19	–
acres	4 549	6 075	8 794	(D)	84 035	–	3 757	–
bushels	122 447	141 184	234 045	(D)	2 718 931	–	67 291	–
Rice ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms	–	111	1	–	–	–	56	–
acres	–	60 127	(D)	–	–	–	35 781	–
bales	–	44 495	(D)	–	–	–	22 186	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–
acres	–	–	–	–	1 596	–	–	–
bushels	–	–	–	–	49 375	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	329	94	541	409	28	255	39	662
acres	19 419	6 793	32 368	12 613	1 634	12 481	3 194	26 210
tons, dry	38 557	10 858	62 930	25 796	3 813	39 570	3 887	78 581

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
Farms ..... number	1 513	294	445	569	361	140	334	830
Land in farms ..... acres	516 395	62 108	520 001	438 242	564 316	841 907	87 871	524 449
Average size of farm ..... acres	341	211	1 169	770	1 563	6 014	263	632
Median size of farm ..... acres	127	50	320	172	875	826	27	161
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	236 440	209 176	411 781	672 594	717 390	1 305 424	317 234	418 046
Average per acre ..... dollars	795	1 027	358	910	435	220	1 095	642
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	38 618	23 065	42 573	93 431	116 200	70 246	23 820	27 784
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	65	19	14	37	5	1	62	50
10 to 49 acres	276	127	32	136	14	1	156	164
50 to 179 acres	552	110	103	115	38	10	67	217
180 to 499 acres	385	29	106	94	56	21	20	200
500 to 999 acres	123	3	66	64	89	44	12	91
1,000 acres or more	112	6	124	123	159	63	17	108
Total cropland ..... farms	1 172	230	366	434	306	116	222	615
acres	236 567	10 376	152 715	350 756	348 425	(D)	25 669	82 650
Harvested cropland ..... farms	799	171	192	360	229	73	123	412
acres	97 192	3 936	76 185	323 287	233 892	46 500	6 207	22 476
Irrigated land ..... farms	23	10	36	19	101	20	15	20
acres	346	63	7 033	1 238	72 569	7 658	1 511	378
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	33 574	1 445	32 422	66 254	104 000	88 490	3 318	14 972
Average per farm ..... dollars	22 190	4 917	72 858	116 440	288 089	632 073	9 933	18 038
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	12 526	374	12 258	63 110	26 190	4 197	1 420	1 625
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	21 048	1 072	20 164	3 145	77 810	84 293	1 897	13 347
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	532	146	159	169	71	36	194	294
$2,500 to $4,999	270	63	49	61	15	5	60	144
$5,000 to $9,999	258	46	59	61	31	7	40	147
$10,000 to $24,999	246	34	62	62	33	15	16	141
$25,000 to $49,999	106	3	30	44	57	14	8	52
$50,000 to $99,999	43	2	32	35	49	16	8	26
$100,000 or more	58	–	54	137	105	47	8	26
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	29 329	1 803	22 917	47 511	91 809	78 559	3 476	13 978
Average per farm ..... dollars	19 398	6 131	51 499	83 499	253 616	561 134	10 406	16 842
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	1 512	294	445	569	362	140	334	830
$1,000	2 340	–507	8 231	16 783	12 660	9 377	288	3
Average per farm ..... dollars	1 547	–1 724	18 496	29 496	34 973	66 977	862	3
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	619	98	212	282	232	88	103	320
Other	894	196	233	287	129	52	231	510
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	926	199	245	306	157	60	232	512
200 days or more	646	127	180	202	105	38	166	373
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	1 267	239	266	281	164	82	255	705
number	84 492	6 416	42 321	14 504	70 238	91 943	10 020	50 947
Beef cows ..... farms	1 137	196	238	231	111	45	212	630
number	44 718	3 725	18 761	8 623	(D)	(D)	6 405	24 825
Milk cows ..... farms	17	3	7	5	4	2	4	19
number	560	7	192	249	(D)	(D)	23	832
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	1 238	217	266	247	164	89	222	671
number	49 727	3 365	37 088	6 272	98 505	131 445	4 887	28 767
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	36	15	5	19	14	2	15	22
number	205	88	55	1 009	(D)	(D)	118	234
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	19	9	2	12	10	1	6	17
number	384	121	(D)	1 536	(D)	(D)	62	248
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	24	1	19	9	6	2	6	23
number	412	(D)	4 432	168	(D)	(D)	18	1 342
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	34	17	5	13	7	2	26	23
number	772	577	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	764	331
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
number	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	27	7	3	61	43	3	1	–
acres	3 722	31	220	17 241	14 683	410	(D)	–
bushels	305 110	911	17 600	1 511 420	2 538 933	47 907	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	55	–	30	232	143	31	1	4
acres	16 511	–	5 341	193 661	48 351	12 191	(D)	335
bushels	907 062	–	192 982	12 533 466	2 854 987	622 647	(D)	19 975
Wheat for grain ..... farms	57	–	63	7	208	64	–	35
acres	8 722	–	13 197	1 715	160 674	31 031	–	2 965
bushels	267 466	–	294 834	38 792	3 931 789	756 788	–	76 592
Rice ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 446	–
cwt	–	–	–	–	–	–	66 036	–
Cotton ..... farms	59	1	80	170	1	2	–	1
acres	23 866	(D)	46 261	100 597	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
bales	18 013	(D)	36 790	95 314	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	1	–	1	2	18	–	1	–
acres	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	2 855	–	(D)	–
bushels	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	112 555	–	(D)	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	703	146	98	125	50	20	101	340
acres	41 761	3 804	8 550	10 121	7 008	2 089	4 645	16 357
tons, dry	82 426	11 090	19 583	16 256	14 563	3 158	10 437	32 337

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
Farms ..... number	866	2 301	599	284	551	214	138	493
Land in farms ..... acres	202 258	479 807	546 870	2 943 214	135 988	449 859	1 690 096	94 427
Average size of farm ..... acres	234	209	913	10 363	247	2 102	12 247	192
Median size of farm ..... acres	111	47	640	1 795	80	230	3 050	80
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	196 392	386 242	563 763	1 661 751	221 612	493 525	1 587 999	240 249
Average per acre ..... dollars	899	1 760	621	160	869	231	131	1 323
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	30 755	20 963	140 910	48 268	32 433	39 318	41 495	23 554
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	32	245	16	11	35	16	8	27
10 to 49 acres	173	924	27	29	160	44	8	153
50 to 179 acres	357	654	74	20	185	37	11	179
180 to 499 acres	199	290	135	23	120	45	10	92
500 to 999 acres	71	105	163	29	33	30	7	29
1,000 acres or more	34	83	184	172	18	42	94	13
Total cropland ..... farms	676	1 884	552	109	421	113	37	419
acres	84 141	169 855	434 344	(D)	42 208	(D)	(D)	45 614
Harvested cropland ..... farms	507	1 315	463	59	308	52	30	348
acres	21 616	52 260	309 629	29 264	11 675	24 288	(D)	17 631
Irrigated land ..... farms	20	101	406	59	15	20	29	13
acres	1 577	1 200	216 451	24 614	377	8 113	4 639	205
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	45 898	43 837	550 904	40 231	4 461	18 620	13 580	15 844
Average per farm ..... dollars	53 000	19 051	919 706	141 659	8 097	87 011	98 406	32 138
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	823	10 779	100 222	16 805	444	2 679	4 946	4 077
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	45 075	33 058	450 682	23 426	4 017	15 941	8 634	11 767
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	286	1 020	81	80	234	91	30	164
$2,500 to $4,999	155	434	11	27	103	29	12	83
$5,000 to $9,999	146	381	15	16	102	24	19	90
$10,000 to $24,999	143	264	41	46	73	20	18	84
$25,000 to $49,999	61	92	38	36	29	11	13	22
$50,000 to $99,999	10	53	66	26	6	9	16	19
$100,000 or more	65	57	347	53	4	30	30	31
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	42 043	43 405	474 612	27 079	5 325	16 988	10 788	11 390
Average per farm ..... dollars	48 548	18 864	793 665	95 350	9 665	79 382	78 176	23 104
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	866	2 301	598	284	551	214	138	493
$1,000	2 095	945	76 497	13 097	–1 986	1 725	2 590	3 900
Average per farm ..... dollars	2 419	411	127 921	46 115	–3 605	8 061	18 769	7 910
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	348	756	444	156	189	74	75	226
Other	518	1 545	155	128	362	140	63	267
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	502	1 534	231	167	339	142	77	287
200 days or more	372	1 160	129	107	236	104	43	207
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	704	1 663	279	181	432	125	105	393
number	45 041	89 370	360 875	44 369	22 056	31 331	35 909	24 618
Beef cows ..... farms	612	1 364	103	169	375	85	95	342
number	25 079	38 789	7 883	(D)	13 759	(D)	(D)	11 125
Milk cows ..... farms	25	48	10	6	6	1	2	35
number	1 113	4 144	1 527	(D)	40	(D)	(D)	4 024
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	693	1 520	282	174	417	113	98	383
number	22 621	53 892	660 739	28 894	10 905	31 315	20 216	12 269
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	19	71	14	7	23	16	–	19
number	785	1 048	264	424	963	606	–	2 206
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	10	39	10	6	13	12	–	14
number	803	2 041	250	532	(D)	470	–	4 393
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	2	54	8	54	7	7	–	3
number	(D)	957	884	79 687	22	112	–	(D)
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	25	101	3	7	31	8	1	18
number	94 683	1 989	(D)	123	1 824	268	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	51	4	–	–	1	–	–	–
number	19 404 090	269	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	2	2	273	–	2	2	–	4
acres	(D)	(D)	76 307	–	(D)	(D)	–	9
bushels	(D)	(D)	13 611 461	–	(D)	(D)	–	482
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	–	4	209	4	–	18	3	1
acres	–	166	41 402	272	–	5 435	(D)	(D)
bushels	–	6 880	2 356 516	16 054	–	228 224	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms	3	14	366	6	–	36	–	3
acres	220	1 659	104 345	1 368	–	15 637	–	(D)
bushels	5 160	39 132	3 749 277	67 428	–	405 861	–	(D)
Rice ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms	–	1	266	19	–	–	–	–
acres	–	(D)	61 293	8 767	–	–	–	–
bales	–	(D)	94 240	9 665	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	–	–	20	2	–	–	–	–
acres	–	–	2 022	(D)	–	–	–	–
bushels	–	–	62 864	(D)	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	479	1 131	93	29	283	23	23	328
acres	21 281	43 961	8 593	7 299	11 538	3 362	1 977	15 783
tons, dry	56 435	94 060	25 268	26 142	29 465	9 555	7 415	44 912

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
Farms ..... number	583	123	207	1 088	176	230	96	1 289
Land in farms ..... acres	460 114	623 807	377 890	444 611	1 013 803	550 165	566 057	424 700
Average size of farm ..... acres	789	5 072	1 826	409	5 760	2 392	5 896	329
Median size of farm ..... acres	290	1 329	740	140	679	242	2 092	125
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	493 275	1 027 896	913 624	300 311	771 392	961 303	1 255 537	280 956
Average per acre ..... dollars	587	197	525	714	131	416	217	1 016
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	50 651	87 066	19 977	33 787	55 692	70 745	74 240	40 151
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	37	3	5	27	8	3	1	42
10 to 49 acres	93	1	13	184	14	36	–	255
50 to 179 acres	112	8	28	410	17	65	3	493
180 to 499 acres	111	13	36	272	32	49	10	301
500 to 999 acres	94	23	36	99	34	20	22	107
1,000 acres or more	136	75	89	96	71	57	60	91
Total cropland ..... farms	456	71	93	873	102	150	57	1 003
acres	276 657	57 124	9 541	172 852	(D)	110 723	50 713	176 750
Harvested cropland ..... farms	266	58	55	640	60	120	38	782
acres	130 451	44 239	2 118	68 273	18 432	79 344	23 958	72 041
Irrigated land ..... farms	120	43	19	11	64	4	11	63
acres	38 417	23 977	297	2 836	18 396	(D)	7 646	15 205
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	202 949	12 499	2 483	39 391	42 076	23 833	14 064	31 479
Average per farm ..... dollars	348 112	101 615	11 994	36 205	239 071	103 622	146 505	24 421
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	19 110	8 232	146	6 532	13 075	16 326	1 846	11 204
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	183 839	4 267	2 336	32 859	29 002	7 507	12 219	20 275
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	176	18	74	314	53	55	14	389
$2,500 to $4,999	67	6	33	187	18	26	2	238
$5,000 to $9,999	59	9	42	210	14	42	10	249
$10,000 to $24,999	72	19	32	206	27	38	12	228
$25,000 to $49,999	52	15	12	74	15	10	12	85
$50,000 to $99,999	64	16	12	44	12	16	13	46
$100,000 or more	93	40	2	53	37	43	33	54
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	186 077	10 130	4 030	38 037	32 270	22 584	11 478	30 738
Average per farm ..... dollars	319 171	82 360	19 470	34 961	183 354	98 192	119 562	23 846
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	583	123	207	1 088	176	230	96	1 289
$1,000	15 080	2 488	–1 975	3 596	9 364	1 074	2 295	650
Average per farm ..... dollars	25 867	20 225	–9 543	3 306	53 204	4 668	23 905	504
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	259	85	93	477	79	123	69	520
Other	324	38	114	611	97	107	27	769
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	357	54	124	651	89	125	37	806
200 days or more	264	31	80	440	56	86	20	574
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	318	56	145	851	95	177	72	1 140
number	165 621	10 815	7 459	74 714	44 390	38 600	32 410	98 589
Beef cows ..... farms	199	45	120	760	78	161	59	1 040
number	(D)	5 925	4 246	39 715	11 339	24 375	(D)	58 159
Milk cows ..... farms	6	–	–	22	5	3	2	18
number	(D)	–	–	820	1 730	10	(D)	395
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	324	55	137	845	93	166	75	1 115
number	272 476	5 123	3 221	64 877	42 503	19 167	25 322	45 392
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	21	3	3	29	4	5	–	43
number	1 492	(D)	35	329	18	136	–	1 418
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	21	2	2	16	3	5	–	33
number	2 923	(D)	(D)	368	30	29	–	2 219
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	17	33	48	5	4	1	–	9
number	789	27 398	9 834	64	91	(D)	–	132
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	19	–	4	34	3	5	–	25
number	423	–	120	(D)	28	61	–	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	4
number	–	–	–	752 236	–	–	–	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	16	1	1	7	–	35	4	21
acres	2 777	(D)	(D)	710	–	10 653	1 875	6 646
bushels	419 189	(D)	(D)	69 452	–	868 192	318 038	690 569
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	111	13	2	6	2	52	11	28
acres	28 983	1 254	(D)	1 045	(D)	39 878	2 985	10 386
bushels	2 073 711	34 210	(D)	25 692	(D)	2 486 869	158 842	713 605
Wheat for grain ..... farms	176	30	–	11	2	1	23	1
acres	81 010	3 372	–	1 951	(D)	(D)	15 232	(D)
bushels	2 468 027	94 807	–	53 582	(D)	(D)	243 255	(D)
Rice ..... farms	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
acres	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
cwt	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms	2	51	–	6	26	41	–	28
acres	(D)	37 624	–	4 079	6 620	21 044	–	12 082
bales	(D)	26 974	–	5 240	8 034	23 130	–	18 705
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	2	–	–	32	–	8	1	3
acres	(D)	–	–	17 375	–	2 348	(D)	270
bushels	(D)	–	–	404 468	–	41 757	(D)	7 704
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	133	17	34	606	32	66	21	736
acres	11 005	1 710	1 669	41 915	6 965	2 307	3 971	41 929
tons, dry	22 460	2 834	2 566	89 712	43 408	5 254	5 071	114 303

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
Farms ..... number	265	896	1 296	194	291	398	496	653
Land in farms ..... acres	46 015	581 139	267 448	25 103	65 250	84 620	405 507	732 874
Average size of farm ..... acres	174	649	206	129	224	213	818	1 122
Median size of farm ..... acres	50	276	110	81	112	62	166	360
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	410 411	288 847	207 360	173 466	283 198	275 890	686 492	714 389
Average per acre ..... dollars	1 979	506	955	1 232	1 337	1 148	797	634
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	28 534	41 291	23 773	30 469	37 235	23 236	91 918	31 920
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	27	26	54	8	6	19	39	20
10 to 49 acres	100	85	260	62	72	154	111	53
50 to 179 acres	85	232	541	87	112	141	102	154
180 to 499 acres	39	241	324	28	71	56	61	149
500 to 999 acres	7	147	80	7	20	15	69	108
1,000 acres or more	7	165	37	2	10	13	114	169
Total cropland ..... farms	187	765	1 000	152	230	326	365	469
acres	31 566	293 074	131 072	12 568	25 628	28 355	265 199	139 395
Harvested cropland ..... farms	112	535	709	117	193	240	314	363
acres	18 978	168 307	30 662	3 788	7 149	11 344	244 824	37 220
Irrigated land ..... farms	5	62	18	3	9	18	23	47
acres	27	2 403	93	(D)	17	104	2 781	3 236
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	3 735	27 400	29 051	10 941	25 127	4 613	74 334	25 133
Average per farm ..... dollars	14 093	30 581	22 416	56 395	86 347	11 590	149 866	38 488
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	2 008	15 547	8 412	226	1 009	1 054	57 257	4 674
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	1 726	11 854	20 639	10 715	24 118	3 559	17 077	20 459
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	138	277	420	67	74	186	134	136
$2,500 to $4,999	44	106	226	41	46	75	52	86
$5,000 to $9,999	37	109	289	44	65	52	53	121
$10,000 to $24,999	30	152	227	32	58	58	51	148
$25,000 to $49,999	7	100	69	2	11	14	26	75
$50,000 to $99,999	4	77	36	3	7	4	29	41
$100,000 or more	5	75	29	5	30	9	151	46
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	4 680	23 205	24 782	10 622	24 152	4 373	58 697	22 473
Average per farm ..... dollars	17 659	25 928	19 122	54 752	82 998	10 987	118 341	34 415
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	265	895	1 296	194	291	398	496	653
$1,000	–882	4 384	2 680	545	351	312	14 767	1 613
Average per farm ..... dollars	–3 330	4 898	2 068	2 811	1 205	783	29 772	2 470
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	72	448	492	71	140	144	284	329
Other	193	448	804	123	151	254	212	324
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	183	476	799	113	136	260	239	393
200 days or more	125	310	577	84	96	181	160	248
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	191	559	1 095	161	229	305	253	546
number	6 477	38 245	57 513	6 915	11 135	18 350	30 157	64 695
Beef cows ..... farms	160	475	969	137	205	267	210	496
number	3 850	18 360	33 732	3 758	7 035	10 666	(D)	31 555
Milk cows ..... farms	–	24	26	5	5	6	2	4
number	–	726	1 013	15	125	35	(D)	9
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	176	552	1 077	159	230	287	223	550
number	3 284	21 942	29 450	3 363	5 727	8 955	29 574	38 022
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	4	18	27	8	5	19	20	8
number	14	573	537	78	39	1 646	121	2 072
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	2	8	17	3	2	14	15	6
number	(D)	1 225	711	118	(D)	1 455	202	4 312
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	8	108	9	–	3	8	9	52
number	173	22 515	262	–	12	127	40	4 376
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	13	26	33	5	8	20	12	11
number	291	1 124	(D)	(D)	82 745	637	(D)	113
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	2	–	12	6	25	–	–	–
number	(D)	–	3 774 133	5 566 080	11 792 703	–	–	–
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	–	3	6	3	1	1	58	2
acres	–	82	94	40	(D)	(D)	19 467	(D)
bushels	–	1 994	4 030	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 658 130	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	4	178	–	–	1	–	212	5
acres	(D)	36 816	–	–	(D)	–	134 831	1 354
bushels	(D)	1 317 436	–	–	(D)	–	9 139 977	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms	10	267	–	–	–	–	10	86
acres	6 341	64 822	–	–	–	–	2 453	16 577
bushels	268 774	1 531 198	–	–	–	–	45 020	593 892
Rice ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms	2	165	2	–	1	–	163	1
acres	(D)	46 188	(D)	–	(D)	–	81 685	(D)
bales	(D)	22 291	(D)	–	(D)	–	87 743	(D)
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–
acres	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
bushels	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	103	325	674	111	178	216	107	256
acres	5 245	21 333	29 337	3 562	6 083	11 132	4 674	11 747
tons, dry	8 787	34 592	77 839	9 245	14 857	18 531	8 164	22 205

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
Farms ..... number	284	606	250	1 047	293	1 844	245	609
Land in farms ..... acres	738 704	478 576	515 842	201 427	607 148	250 855	71 694	636 083
Average size of farm ..... acres	2 601	790	2 063	192	2 072	136	293	1 044
Median size of farm ..... acres	1 000	291	480	106	960	64	110	263
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	744 156	309 134	603 519	273 160	1 166 241	222 849	300 980	534 294
Average per acre ..... dollars	290	373	292	1 520	584	1 794	1 235	506
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	28 529	52 984	34 302	40 472	182 509	25 209	19 491	30 819
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	9	18	8	33	14	141	7	9
10 to 49 acres	12	73	11	225	3	651	73	43
50 to 179 acres	29	159	56	465	21	674	88	179
180 to 499 acres	38	140	53	251	49	294	35	176
500 to 999 acres	53	105	42	53	70	49	32	78
1,000 acres or more	143	111	80	20	136	35	10	124
Total cropland ..... farms	149	534	190	791	240	1 537	189	327
..... acres	44 656	209 982	53 617	86 490	354 991	127 336	19 502	126 566
Harvested cropland ..... farms	90	317	129	604	179	1 174	148	157
..... acres	20 435	82 398	26 742	22 463	218 933	44 129	5 905	63 611
Irrigated land ..... farms	19	37	9	17	151	91	4	40
..... acres	1 164	1 404	1 000	324	162 457	1 069	86	9 821
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	11 683	24 355	11 271	181 243	295 013	38 352	2 194	50 558
Average per farm ..... dollars	41 138	40 190	45 085	173 107	1 006 870	20 798	8 955	83 019
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	1 763	14 048	1 947	2 182	51 191	19 925	375	21 147
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	9 920	10 307	9 324	179 060	243 822	18 427	1 819	29 412
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	46	227	61	259	53	707	92	252
$2,500 to $4,999	27	62	38	193	8	390	51	91
$5,000 to $9,999	39	68	40	165	17	321	45	92
$10,000 to $24,999	62	74	30	142	17	244	40	95
$25,000 to $49,999	39	51	34	42	18	96	12	28
$50,000 to $99,999	43	57	16	27	16	38	4	20
$100,000 or more	28	67	31	219	164	48	1	31
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	9 558	19 501	10 372	171 482	239 934	32 081	1 920	41 523
Average per farm ..... dollars	33 655	32 180	41 487	163 941	818 886	17 397	7 870	68 295
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	284	606	250	1 046	293	1 844	244	608
..... $1,000	1 109	4 852	1 201	10 261	53 951	6 535	–224	10 075
Average per farm ..... dollars	3 905	8 007	4 805	9 810	184 132	3 544	–920	16 570
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	148	292	114	524	205	578	71	226
Other	136	314	136	523	88	1 266	174	383
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	157	313	157	559	113	1 228	178	392
200 days or more	92	209	86	376	69	874	128	232
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	200	326	214	850	135	1 318	190	503
..... number	22 638	27 736	37 447	46 895	189 832	59 968	8 553	63 092
Beef cows ..... farms	183	263	193	779	49	1 132	163	465
..... number	13 016	(D)	17 415	30 011	(D)	32 285	(D)	24 966
Milk cows ..... farms	3	3	6	23	3	44	2	11
..... number	13	(D)	152	284	(D)	2 864	(D)	66
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	199	321	212	844	139	1 286	182	484
..... number	11 099	15 389	18 655	23 567	345 965	31 449	4 587	51 141
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	6	21	2	11	9	48	7	17
..... number	18	311	(D)	60	(D)	241	100	133
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	–	14	2	3	9	24	7	9
..... number	–	291	(D)	(D)	(D)	278	138	265
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	119	20	2	4	1	9	7	11
..... number	68 735	1 780	(D)	(D)	(D)	63	133	129
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	7	14	2	60	2	58	6	14
..... number	112	(D)	(D)	2 030 083	(D)	999	(D)	714
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	–	–	–	172	–	–	–	–
..... number	–	–	–	72 928 627	–	–	–	–
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	–	–	–	2	120	5	–	21
..... acres	–	–	–	(D)	60 227	31	–	9 288
..... bushels	–	–	–	(D)	11 394 079	1 341	–	546 760
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	16	9	5	1	92	1	3	22
..... acres	4 469	1 458	964	(D)	27 961	(D)	90	33 501
..... bushels	168 498	59 405	27 077	(D)	1 891 340	(D)	1 800	1 778 546
Wheat for grain ..... farms	28	59	70	–	167	1	3	–
..... acres	4 963	8 273	16 646	–	121 942	(D)	180	–
..... bushels	116 461	195 007	365 312	–	4 186 147	(D)	(D)	–
Rice ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... cwt	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms	17	162	9	–	1	–	–	8
..... acres	6 672	60 374	2 412	–	(D)	–	–	4 591
..... bales	2 902	46 396	1 576	–	(D)	–	–	2 866
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	–	–	1	1	4	–	–	–
..... acres	–	–	(D)	(D)	377	–	–	–
..... bushels	–	–	(D)	(D)	11 760	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	43	181	93	576	34	1 018	132	108
..... acres	3 502	10 793	4 946	20 637	3 967	41 511	4 829	10 520
..... tons, dry	7 257	20 025	8 310	53 360	8 959	111 309	9 749	15 543

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
Farms ..... number	454	67	305	211	529	1 048	1 048	85
Land in farms ..... acres	464 737	705 614	483 523	924 748	515 910	184 081	491 840	1 290 770
Average size of farm ..... acres	1 024	10 532	1 585	4 383	975	176	469	15 186
Median size of farm ..... acres	388	2 302	498	2 600	606	30	153	7 908
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	402 396	3 109 680	339 340	1 067 334	444 846	387 313	280 450	2 237 858
Average per acre ..... dollars	455	295	215	247	437	2 298	582	147
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	18 987	47 763	36 949	34 932	98 014	22 225	30 538	45 662
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	12	5	3	4	12	282	61	2
10 to 49 acres	22	1	12	7	26	353	227	2
50 to 179 acres	69	1	45	13	68	236	297	2
180 to 499 acres	159	11	93	17	138	109	214	4
500 to 999 acres	83	11	62	24	136	26	120	8
1,000 acres or more	109	38	90	146	149	42	129	67
Total cropland ..... farms	326	35	268	44	478	714	875	16
acres	60 428	13 952	109 292	8 976	354 599	70 233	207 244	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms	169	17	149	19	329	436	545	6
acres	11 083	2 941	40 679	2 235	201 823	35 278	102 024	(D)
Irrigated land ..... farms	5	6	5	9	228	85	55	4
acres	252	241	374	378	114 739	673	1 851	(D)
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	7 984	8 531	10 641	9 184	364 094	20 870	52 867	4 600
Average per farm ..... dollars	17 586	127 336	34 890	43 525	688 268	19 914	50 446	54 119
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	579	171	3 237	189	46 450	10 547	9 439	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	7 405	8 360	7 404	8 994	317 644	10 323	43 428	(D)
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	95	18	96	34	134	543	463	20
$2,500 to $4,999	81	4	34	19	21	170	140	4
$5,000 to $9,999	112	6	43	30	32	107	154	16
$10,000 to $24,999	109	11	55	35	57	114	154	13
$25,000 to $49,999	35	6	27	42	38	53	51	10
$50,000 to $99,999	9	5	21	27	49	25	43	9
$100,000 or more	13	17	29	24	198	36	43	13
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	7 545	7 448	10 288	8 741	306 998	18 640	45 407	4 253
Average per farm ..... dollars	16 619	111 162	33 732	41 428	581 435	17 787	43 327	50 033
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	454	67	305	211	528	1 048	1 048	85
$1,000	193	1 084	2 352	174	54 568	448	6 129	347
Average per farm ..... dollars	425	16 174	7 711	823	103 348	428	5 848	4 086
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	178	46	177	123	317	346	371	46
Other	276	21	128	88	212	702	677	39
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	295	20	159	110	242	660	672	49
200 days or more	206	11	104	74	140	449	477	21
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	406	51	206	158	261	641	672	55
number	34 889	16 410	29 893	22 193	222 669	26 806	70 216	11 477
Beef cows ..... farms	376	45	175	140	134	489	537	42
number	18 055	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 761	11 801	16 070	5 913
Milk cows ..... farms	6	1	2	1	3	27	18	4
number	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	828	322	112
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	407	49	207	158	276	554	634	53
number	17 887	9 366	15 587	11 897	472 356	16 018	68 470	3 793
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	5	–	4	2	18	29	38	1
number	95	–	15	(D)	1 123	455	3 918	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	5	–	3	1	15	18	28	1
number	101	–	(D)	(D)	1 936	740	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	20	35	–	67	11	29	52	34
number	444	54 016	–	45 018	743	381	2 654	51 142
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	5	1	4	2	10	49	31	1
number	(D)	(D)	67	(D)	144	1 418	614	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	14	(D)	–
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	–	–	–	–	97	3	2	–
acres	–	–	–	–	21 775	417	(D)	–
bushels	–	–	–	–	3 685 815	33 908	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	4	–	7	2	168	16	43	–
acres	274	–	519	(D)	38 059	5 037	5 484	–
bushels	7 651	–	15 655	(D)	2 442 895	298 448	137 864	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms	36	4	76	1	236	41	248	2
acres	3 658	1 820	28 260	(D)	67 693	12 796	57 382	(D)
bushels	86 670	49 707	601 996	(D)	1 880 954	402 863	1 415 006	(D)
Rice ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms	3	–	32	1	173	–	31	–
acres	314	–	5 172	(D)	55 056	–	17 808	–
bales	169	–	3 516	(D)	65 166	–	11 792	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	–	–	–	–	46	1	1	–
acres	–	–	–	–	7 410	(D)	(D)	–
bushels	–	–	–	–	294 581	(D)	(D)	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	149	10	77	12	89	336	372	5
acres	6 611	905	4 884	1 249	8 389	16 208	21 644	482
tons, dry	11 839	926	7 753	2 479	19 034	35 426	35 933	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
Farms	number	562	249	722	880	1 038	518	463	1 110
Land in farms	acres	468 016	562 070	174 394	958 722	396 165	98 748	53 225	175 297
Average size of farm	acres	833	2 257	242	1 089	382	191	115	158
Median size of farm	acres	579	640	95	169	72	88	49	77
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	423 903	716 939	242 297	553 773	495 311	245 320	203 516	188 577
Average per acre	dollars	489	312	1 170	564	1 285	1 084	1 954	1 253
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	131 899	55 418	27 595	51 743	23 259	32 683	19 858	25 418
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		18	6	45	102	107	23	16	55
10 to 49 acres		55	4	174	205	302	116	217	343
50 to 179 acres		82	36	302	141	320	234	151	458
180 to 499 acres		112	61	140	140	176	110	61	198
500 to 999 acres		121	50	37	99	73	20	15	37
1,000 acres or more		174	92	24	193	60	15	3	19
Total cropland	farms	516	204	586	675	730	432	360	859
	acres	378 191	114 561	73 017	217 069	112 845	49 188	24 995	71 983
Harvested cropland	farms	381	171	471	481	495	345	276	642
	acres	277 241	73 098	21 928	164 986	57 997	14 082	6 942	25 088
Irrigated land	farms	313	–	9	285	87	6	15	18
	acres	136 507	–	97	44 296	3 337	52	350	531
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	92 288	20 469	41 393	85 876	16 433	6 083	3 115	30 913
Average per farm	dollars	164 214	82 204	57 331	97 587	15 831	11 744	6 729	27 850
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	87 649	5 921	808	26 962	9 653	411	649	1 113
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	4 639	14 548	40 585	58 914	6 780	5 672	2 466	29 800
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		170	23	240	324	450	152	211	427
$2,500 to $4,999		22	24	136	95	183	118	108	208
$5,000 to $9,999		23	38	150	77	156	115	62	185
$10,000 to $24,999		33	67	94	108	129	80	60	165
$25,000 to $49,999		35	31	38	68	47	34	14	51
$50,000 to $99,999		40	27	20	81	37	8	6	19
$100,000 or more		239	39	44	127	36	11	2	55
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	65 467	18 186	39 057	68 557	13 622	7 651	3 841	28 506
Average per farm	dollars	116 697	73 035	54 095	77 817	13 123	14 770	8 296	25 681
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms	561	249	722	881	1 038	518	463	1 110
	$1,000	26 596	2 657	1 167	18 235	1 661	–2 912	–1 296	335
Average per farm	dollars	47 408	10 673	1 617	20 698	1 600	–5 621	–2 800	302
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		377	152	277	412	382	211	169	389
Other		185	97	445	468	656	307	294	721
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		186	129	458	522	656	320	290	696
200 days or more		114	79	323	363	432	232	187	512
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	90	215	598	414	706	455	368	881
	number	6 354	43 362	47 134	58 065	29 470	26 016	13 769	54 002
Beef cows	farms	79	201	521	320	630	413	322	743
	number	(D)	(D)	28 212	14 260	(D)	16 623	8 134	25 167
Milk cows	farms	3	4	16	22	11	8	10	53
	number	(D)	(D)	817	5 072	(D)	22	28	5 203
Cattle and calves sold	farms	84	217	580	395	646	450	344	837
	number	11 888	27 811	24 024	62 049	13 991	13 786	6 707	29 477
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	11	4	11	22	45	16	23	35
	number	289	10	65	1 428	616	152	172	1 191
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	10	1	6	10	28	9	13	14
	number	367	(D)	98	1 358	1 369	178	134	1 448
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	4	3	7	162	45	2	1	5
	number	(D)	(D)	33	115 440	1 549	(D)	(D)	43
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms	7	6	19	33	55	17	28	51
	number	(D)	(D)	(D)	945	(D)	(D)	540	420 298
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	–	–	28	3	4	–	1	14
	number	–	–	18 223 679	11	92	–	(D)	4 237 976
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	5	–	3	9	66	–	2	–
	acres	434	–	(D)	1 688	10 698	–	(D)	–
	bushels	59 674	–	(D)	236 559	834 870	–	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	118	7	–	161	100	–	–	–
	acres	26 442	347	–	43 283	20 000	–	–	–
	bushels	997 788	9 385	–	1 789 393	1 073 363	–	–	–
Wheat for grain	farms	71	141	–	185	66	1	–	–
	acres	6 644	61 042	–	31 694	4 450	(D)	–	–
	bushels	248 061	1 446 701	–	1 024 253	131 008	(D)	–	–
Rice	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	cwt	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton	farms	330	37	–	187	44	–	–	–
	acres	220 240	7 138	–	76 382	5 230	–	–	–
	bales	212 580	3 064	–	55 969	3 610	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans	farms	9	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
	acres	1 135	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
	bushels	24 865	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	29	81	460	214	361	329	254	604
	acres	1 312	5 100	21 759	12 033	16 378	13 796	6 643	24 903
	tons, dry	3 059	9 796	59 730	23 494	35 472	32 754	19 685	70 903

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
Farms ..... number	96	593	238	2 423	1 084	826	1 066	85
Land in farms ..... acres	746 269	942 604	1 748 028	360 888	458 111	183 988	238 110	363 034
Average size of farm ..... acres	7 774	1 590	7 345	149	423	223	223	4 271
Median size of farm ..... acres	960	370	2 000	65	100	70	59	528
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	1 263 094	764 807	1 310 540	221 687	318 387	278 509	429 957	628 206
Average per acre ..... dollars	163	488	183	1 411	716	1 402	1 958	147
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	78 518	49 523	24 018	25 735	33 303	24 296	38 156	31 558
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	3	19	17	149	63	47	97	6
10 to 49 acres	7	85	42	812	288	269	368	14
50 to 179 acres	6	101	17	979	330	297	332	13
180 to 499 acres	13	123	11	355	223	141	170	8
500 to 999 acres	20	94	13	77	83	44	48	9
1,000 acres or more	47	171	138	51	97	28	51	35
Total cropland ..... farms	54	428	88	2 041	683	636	792	43
acres	(D)	159 477	11 183	200 913	155 242	60 192	116 477	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms	36	275	54	1 561	473	463	611	27
acres	17 875	85 477	1 424	73 541	95 644	17 569	49 520	2 094
Irrigated land ..... farms	35	132	39	96	44	25	61	32
acres	11 831	52 933	776	1 965	3 520	325	8 120	1 588
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	7 653	68 485	19 450	55 941	28 638	10 892	29 126	1 800
Average per farm ..... dollars	79 714	115 490	81 723	23 087	26 419	13 186	27 323	21 181
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	4 093	27 985	233	20 518	17 139	2 755	14 996	865
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	3 559	40 500	19 218	35 422	11 499	8 137	14 130	935
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	25	172	70	925	370	346	427	33
$2,500 to $4,999	7	94	30	431	230	173	194	8
$5,000 to $9,999	5	90	28	444	181	145	153	14
$10,000 to $24,999	19	63	23	365	148	107	147	8
$25,000 to $49,999	7	37	25	122	55	33	65	12
$50,000 to $99,999	9	32	25	59	35	11	35	8
$100,000 or more	24	105	37	77	65	11	45	2
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	6 183	52 684	19 514	51 665	25 973	13 237	29 133	1 466
Average per farm ..... dollars	64 406	88 844	81 990	21 314	23 960	16 025	27 330	17 243
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	96	593	238	2 424	1 084	826	1 066	85
$1,000	1 503	14 423	–293	5 996	5 105	–2 016	–322	335
Average per farm ..... dollars	15 655	24 323	–1 232	2 474	4 709	–2 440	–302	3 938
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	56	302	129	968	427	272	422	35
Other	40	291	109	1 455	657	554	644	50
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	46	314	136	1 479	649	543	669	56
200 days or more	31	197	92	1 021	448	398	471	50
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	57	374	127	1 940	924	690	845	46
number	9 365	67 064	20 022	108 429	60 343	35 091	49 781	5 484
Beef cows ..... farms	40	314	100	1 684	854	587	742	40
number	(D)	16 141	6 718	50 611	38 263	(D)	28 655	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms	1	15	4	73	17	6	29	3
number	(D)	89	8	9 865	224	(D)	792	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	55	367	119	1 845	895	652	816	47
number	5 143	67 059	12 277	48 343	29 362	16 653	25 848	2 383
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	7	14	7	40	38	40	33	5
number	299	853	145	419	356	4 085	455	19
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	6	14	7	21	23	22	20	4
number	416	1 549	144	561	671	1 837	391	12
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	27	103	97	25	27	15	15	3
number	25 655	32 796	119 926	629	423	102	176	29
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	2	17	5	92	45	22	64	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 059	750	(D)	2 525	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	1	–	–	3	2	2	1	–
number	(D)	–	–	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	2	56	–	5	85	1	37	–
acres	(D)	22 692	–	197	21 507	(D)	7 866	–
bushels	(D)	2 955 715	–	(D)	1 702 796	(D)	792 414	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	5	74	–	3	76	–	7	–
acres	433	15 530	–	(D)	34 288	–	1 774	–
bushels	23 663	1 231 028	–	(D)	2 336 470	–	84 575	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms	9	56	–	3	5	–	–	–
acres	1 709	17 740	–	46	109	–	–	–
bushels	41 196	631 632	–	1 245	1 361	–	–	–
Rice ..... farms	–	–	–	–	6	–	13	–
acres	–	–	–	–	3 172	–	6 706	–
cwt	–	–	–	–	166 876	–	468 471	–
Cotton ..... farms	26	38	–	4	23	2	1	8
acres	14 115	5 990	–	808	7 956	(D)	(D)	1 208
bales	11 959	12 614	–	638	8 871	(D)	(D)	859
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	–	–	–	4	55	–	15	–
acres	–	–	–	171	14 594	–	2 569	–
bushels	–	–	–	4 700	355 441	–	52 962	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	9	153	39	1 424	367	437	544	12
acres	1 298	11 755	1 285	67 865	13 119	15 155	25 936	643
tons, dry	1 969	19 842	2 342	191 732	28 691	38 418	61 040	2 134

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
Farms ..... number	1 986	453	1 347	505	560	476	243	2 034
Land in farms ..... acres	336 197	2 176 046	679 275	514 280	338 624	883 781	286 352	538 130
Average size of farm ..... acres	169	4 804	504	1 018	605	1 857	1 178	265
Median size of farm ..... acres	81	747	158	400	103	300	499	90
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	274 063	1 593 899	483 676	300 641	443 195	545 293	1 171 002	384 237
Average per acre ..... dollars	1 769	330	966	275	782	294	1 034	1 569
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	23 408	50 430	73 133	43 704	38 916	74 438	165 846	30 938
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	109	14	81	17	72	24	18	155
10 to 49 acres	530	13	246	32	143	42	33	593
50 to 179 acres	894	65	396	103	136	120	34	632
180 to 499 acres	338	84	246	126	95	108	38	395
500 to 999 acres	85	82	177	87	49	75	30	139
1,000 acres or more	30	195	201	140	65	107	90	120
Total cropland ..... farms	1 642	153	1 086	374	455	417	219	1 572
acres	162 428	51 629	443 136	155 415	143 089	260 399	234 279	295 891
Harvested cropland ..... farms	1 306	58	911	241	320	301	180	1 196
acres	51 686	(D)	288 679	59 628	88 103	165 249	210 535	196 545
Irrigated land ..... farms	47	35	293	18	129	73	67	55
acres	839	5 997	91 209	5 949	5 746	13 527	17 844	792
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	26 086	28 198	133 550	80 652	21 861	33 237	49 496	48 071
Average per farm ..... dollars	13 135	62 246	99 146	159 706	39 037	69 825	203 689	23 634
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	5 294	2 789	106 444	3 777	7 373	18 948	45 120	31 610
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	20 792	25 408	27 107	76 875	14 488	14 289	4 376	16 461
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	711	138	357	142	193	111	52	827
$2,500 to $4,999	438	78	170	42	107	49	17	334
$5,000 to $9,999	408	69	155	84	78	53	16	311
$10,000 to $24,999	274	78	167	87	69	77	17	263
$25,000 to $49,999	86	39	106	72	52	50	22	123
$50,000 to $99,999	30	20	102	41	27	71	9	69
$100,000 or more	39	31	290	37	34	65	110	107
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	25 905	28 904	125 355	35 273	17 691	28 330	35 740	41 520
Average per farm ..... dollars	13 044	63 807	93 062	69 848	31 590	59 392	147 078	20 403
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	1 986	453	1 347	505	560	477	243	2 035
$1,000	–778	–346	6 836	45 126	2 358	3 662	11 752	5 772
Average per farm ..... dollars	–392	–764	5 075	89 358	4 212	7 677	48 362	2 836
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	768	174	722	246	195	260	163	835
Other	1 218	279	625	259	365	216	80	1 199
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	1 212	290	714	269	369	257	93	1 260
200 days or more	850	165	454	193	278	172	56	895
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	1 725	393	888	383	377	301	82	1 505
number	86 730	92 337	69 904	91 709	42 481	54 214	10 354	66 124
Beef cows ..... farms	1 589	362	803	333	294	246	72	1 341
number	49 453	50 507	40 641	26 438	16 569	23 363	5 348	32 299
Milk cows ..... farms	22	14	34	7	11	5	3	6
number	1 331	72	90	27	262	24	5	409
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	1 694	384	849	390	363	293	74	1 434
number	43 343	56 590	37 877	121 638	27 184	31 511	5 234	35 787
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	40	12	39	13	23	11	4	47
number	1 906	53	427	146	1 379	(D)	38	676
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	34	2	23	9	19	9	4	30
number	4 012	(D)	668	196	1 953	(D)	40	1 166
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	19	14	9	4	24	10	2	104
number	332	1 053	39	36	305	310	(D)	4 438
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	61	9	36	9	17	13	4	104
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	343	(D)	(D)	1 980
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	4	–	1	–	–	3	2	1
number	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	75	(D)	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	20	–	115	5	–	2	17	221
acres	754	–	27 019	750	–	(D)	7 694	51 705
bushels	54 926	–	2 336 000	88 133	–	(D)	556 739	4 683 081
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	8	7	264	35	7	39	141	310
acres	1 702	475	88 316	9 384	1 072	6 002	109 275	59 042
bushels	28 233	28 748	5 649 493	359 501	47 273	233 243	6 543 774	3 423 540
Wheat for grain ..... farms	3	–	6	75	171	252	2	182
acres	(D)	–	1 776	22 716	67 490	109 979	(D)	12 579
bushels	(D)	–	35 362	363 303	1 491 057	2 589 506	(D)	370 864
Rice ..... farms	–	–	185	–	–	–	–	–
acres	–	–	63 885	–	–	–	–	–
cwt	–	–	3 814 302	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms	1	–	204	14	35	97	119	172
acres	(D)	–	53 341	5 529	8 998	20 106	86 188	33 182
bales	(D)	–	57 783	3 097	4 192	12 140	79 426	29 494
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	–	–	95	–	–	4	2	1
acres	–	–	23 673	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels	–	–	556 132	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	1 259	42	476	198	208	171	30	928
acres	48 202	3 024	19 209	19 831	10 326	19 628	1 681	38 512
tons, dry	112 726	6 510	44 627	30 718	20 457	57 693	3 136	80 415

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
Farms ..... number	1 794	39	2 075	1 331	278	709	323	232
Land in farms ..... acres	445 798	487 734	411 737	214 656	343 095	553 406	403 273	590 746
Average size of farm ..... acres	248	12 506	198	161	1 234	781	1 249	2 546
Median size of farm ..... acres	105	1 100	71	77	640	282	600	750
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	292 289	1 311 187	322 818	216 164	616 422	348 748	433 907	1 021 322
Average per acre ..... dollars	1 131	105	1 620	1 294	568	452	373	434
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	33 205	29 000	24 105	33 057	133 161	24 746	20 057	64 447
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	87	6	169	60	8	17	2	6
10 to 49 acres	406	5	683	416	18	68	7	4
50 to 179 acres	718	2	667	553	27	191	50	32
180 to 499 acres	406	3	381	223	62	203	78	45
500 to 999 acres	107	3	106	54	47	94	63	47
1,000 acres or more	70	20	69	25	116	136	123	98
Total cropland ..... farms	1 479	6	1 686	1 138	257	543	104	156
acres	216 935	(D)	176 755	106 642	247 036	154 770	32 605	78 231
Harvested cropland ..... farms	1 129	2	1 282	903	170	353	24	92
acres	91 457	(D)	59 784	42 097	167 464	66 905	2 322	39 716
Irrigated land ..... farms	147	6	59	49	127	10	10	52
acres	19 087	(D)	795	3 100	82 146	247	1 765	20 366
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	46 047	1 841	34 276	74 572	52 195	23 193	7 282	45 385
Average per farm ..... dollars	25 667	47 206	16 518	56 027	187 751	32 712	22 545	195 625
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	13 919	(D)	4 351	13 339	48 899	5 247	(D)	18 137
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	32 128	(D)	29 925	61 233	3 295	17 946	(D)	27 248
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	695	13	850	413	86	177	78	55
$2,500 to $4,999	360	5	381	263	7	113	51	20
$5,000 to $9,999	327	3	351	267	9	122	76	27
$10,000 to $24,999	212	3	283	174	24	135	72	33
$25,000 to $49,999	95	6	92	67	20	86	30	23
$50,000 to $99,999	42	5	54	36	23	43	7	21
$100,000 or more	63	4	64	111	109	33	9	53
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	44 320	1 396	34 894	59 149	35 454	19 108	6 195	31 127
Average per farm ..... dollars	24 718	35 790	16 816	44 439	127 532	26 950	19 178	134 169
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	1 793	39	2 075	1 331	278	709	323	232
$1,000	1 494	445	–1 542	12 877	16 177	1 340	389	13 325
Average per farm ..... dollars	833	11 416	–743	9 675	58 189	1 889	1 206	57 435
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	675	18	733	580	172	308	146	125
Other	1 119	21	1 342	751	106	401	177	107
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	1 144	24	1 353	747	112	432	172	121
200 days or more	812	18	1 014	476	72	315	103	91
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	1 570	34	1 680	1 054	67	602	306	149
number	87 466	10 733	81 695	66 685	9 368	54 858	27 699	40 139
Beef cows ..... farms	1 409	28	1 413	875	56	523	281	121
number	40 322	6 585	36 600	28 028	(D)	22 897	16 246	10 311
Milk cows ..... farms	37	–	94	93	5	10	7	4
number	4 951	–	6 431	12 119	(D)	167	59	8
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	1 493	27	1 573	1 031	66	600	304	148
number	47 766	4 295	40 167	31 310	4 892	36 765	13 695	44 613
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	91	6	76	21	10	18	1	3
number	4 482	53	653	103	154	203	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	66	3	41	9	8	11	–	3
number	7 869	53	1 516	136	328	587	–	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	36	4	41	9	–	4	3	3
number	405	(D)	992	77	–	131	28	(D)
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	60	4	105	46	3	13	6	2
number	(D)	(D)	2 117	477 466	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	2	–	2	30	–	2	–	–
number	(D)	–	(D)	14 135 903	–	(D)	–	–
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	71	–	5	–	4	–	–	19
acres	7 436	–	640	–	805	–	–	4 646
bushels	693 916	–	55 400	–	122 375	–	–	558 991
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	146	–	11	1	63	4	2	31
acres	21 883	–	1 424	(D)	21 913	520	(D)	8 411
bushels	1 393 948	–	79 998	(D)	775 247	18 397	(D)	489 285
Wheat for grain ..... farms	78	–	35	1	34	198	–	36
acres	5 088	–	6 072	(D)	8 001	50 872	–	12 193
bushels	112 320	–	181 159	(D)	308 690	1 353 631	–	285 937
Rice ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms	9	–	–	–	146	20	1	15
acres	1 662	–	–	–	125 427	3 234	(D)	2 576
bales	1 942	–	–	–	122 511	2 094	(D)	3 880
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	5	–	1	–	6	–	–	1
acres	432	–	(D)	–	624	–	–	(D)
bushels	(D)	–	(D)	–	19 526	–	–	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	1 007	1	1 195	841	19	212	21	33
acres	42 809	(D)	48 074	39 706	1 074	13 631	1 053	3 940
tons, dry	93 132	(D)	116 013	113 262	1 309	22 786	1 817	7 902

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	194 301	1 542	142	790	54	496	235
1992	180 644	1 488	134	669	45	449	216
$1,000, 1997	13 766 527	24 258	9 278	15 913	304	63 394	27 901
1992	12 004 385	25 957	10 014	17 664	357	52 523	31 080
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	70 852	15 732	65 340	20 144	5 624	127 810	118 728
1992	66 453	17 444	74 732	26 404	7 931	116 977	143 889
1997 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	35 414	262	46	163	12	38	49
$1,000	9 550	77	6	(D)	(D)	10	4
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	32 026	318	13	175	12	42	10
$1,000	53 818	537	21	296	21	73	17
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	31 746	297	16	170	17	49	10
$1,000	114 032	1 071	56	606	67	170	33
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	30 136	270	12	152	8	64	26
$1,000	213 181	1 892	80	1 090	54	459	183
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	22 069	189	13	74	3	70	31
$1,000	308 132	2 629	205	1 010	42	1 038	489
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	5 341	29	2	9	1	22	7
$1,000	118 453	636	(D)	188	(D)	490	154
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	8 822	70	4	18	–	34	10
$1,000	276 685	2 189	124	563	–	1 062	337
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	3 495	29	2	4	–	24	16
$1,000	155 307	1 297	(D)	181	–	1 075	741
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	8 252	53	8	8	1	35	31
$1,000	581 903	3 427	563	600	(D)	2 299	2 136
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	8 564	15	14	7	–	47	27
$1,000	1 370 740	2 426	2 077	1 269	–	7 459	4 356
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	4 632	5	8	2	–	44	8
$1,000	1 613 173	2 203	2 748	(D)	–	15 177	2 615
$500,000 or more ..... farms	3 804	5	4	8	–	27	10
$1,000	8 951 552	5 874	3 266	9 245	–	34 082	16 835
1992 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	26 219	236	32	113	9	23	17
$1,000	7 534	70	3	32	1	6	1
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	26 227	258	18	138	8	32	10
$1,000	44 200	430	30	228	11	56	16
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	28 770	271	25	148	9	54	12
$1,000	103 885	982	84	536	37	192	45
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	29 303	270	6	123	11	55	21
$1,000	208 341	1 893	43	846	74	393	157
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	23 240	233	13	82	2	78	21
$1,000	325 685	3 218	178	1 114	(D)	1 113	303
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	5 986	63	–	16	3	17	11
$1,000	132 468	1 373	–	358	70	382	244
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	9 864	73	7	18	–	32	21
$1,000	310 044	2 233	229	562	–	987	663
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	3 837	16	–	5	2	17	12
$1,000	170 389	732	–	228	(D)	756	529
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	10 147	41	3	15	1	32	36
$1,000	717 460	2 930	195	1 026	(D)	2 245	2 513
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	10 137	13	17	1	–	47	29
$1,000	1 599 877	2 201	2 794	(D)	–	7 597	4 449
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	4 156	8	6	2	–	45	13
$1,000	1 433 186	2 681	2 157	(D)	–	15 372	4 444
$500,000 or more ..... farms	2 758	6	7	8	–	17	13
$1,000	6 951 316	7 214	4 300	11 937	–	23 424	17 715
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	57 222	275	42	137	10	202	118
1992	58 620	357	45	132	8	197	134
$1,000, 1997	4 293 474	3 410	5 529	672	40	4 966	5 562
1992	3 334 065	2 878	5 189	890	18	4 934	7 440
Grains ..... farms, 1997	21 568	6	9	6	1	161	109
1992	26 299	15	12	5	–	165	124
$1,000, 1997	1 542 287	(D)	235	(D)	(D)	4 299	5 306
1992	1 385 838	200	703	(D)	–	4 392	7 083
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	5 253	2	–	2	–	–	6
1992	6 317	8	–	4	–	–	8
$1,000, 1997	568 859	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	363
1992	401 878	16	–	2	–	–	658
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	13 547	1	2	3	–	159	103
1992	14 715	2	3	–	–	164	121
$1,000, 1997	340 193	(D)	(D)	6	–	4 161	2 510
1992	333 558	(D)	(D)	–	–	4 326	4 029
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	1 704	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992	1 972	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	64 257	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	56 461	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	9 893	1	7	–	1	4	78
1992	13 186	3	11	–	–	4	89
$1,000, 1997	388 944	(D)	196	–	(D)	(D)	2 405
1992	429 642	(D)	663	–	–	(D)	2 391
Barley ..... farms, 1997	20	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992	79	–	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000, 1997	144	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	627	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Oats ..... farms, 1997	1 109	–	1	2	–	1	2
1992	1 287	–	–	–	–	2	3
$1,000, 1997	6 968	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992	5 310	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	1 454	3	1	1	–	–	–
1992	1 868	3	1	1	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	172 921	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992	158 362	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	1 322	1 820	441	650	1 765	270	686
1992	1 238	1 748	406	586	1 630	277	688
$1,000, 1997	46 170	24 550	171 675	4 713	27 946	38 007	27 688
1992	54 511	34 936	69 905	4 742	22 851	29 580	19 424
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	34 924	13 489	389 286	7 251	15 833	140 767	40 361
1992	44 031	19 986	172 181	8 092	14 019	106 787	28 233
1997 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	236	328	96	172	311	27	120
$1,000	83	117	5	46	124	7	39
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	236	344	20	150	417	14	136
$1,000	387	581	34	249	683	24	225
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	247	371	26	127	359	32	123
$1,000	897	1 344	92	444	1 269	121	449
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	216	367	24	100	309	30	111
$1,000	1 512	2 606	171	694	2 180	230	762
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	155	217	38	61	183	33	63
$1,000	2 166	2 964	545	842	2 610	475	880
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	29	49	7	6	47	11	19
$1,000	634	1 082	152	129	1 040	243	415
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	50	58	17	14	53	20	28
$1,000	1 535	1 800	519	451	1 681	618	881
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	34	22	12	4	20	11	14
$1,000	1 507	993	532	181	901	488	623
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	43	22	52	10	29	36	29
$1,000	3 029	1 481	3 902	733	2 041	2 750	1 895
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	38	27	76	6	21	24	23
$1,000	6 034	4 211	12 242	945	3 295	4 033	3 494
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	18	10	52	–	11	14	13
$1,000	6 660	3 521	17 313	–	3 662	5 116	4 129
$500,000 or more ..... farms	20	5	21	–	5	18	7
$1,000	21 725	3 852	136 168	–	8 459	23 905	13 896
1992 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	179	245	38	124	249	15	95
$1,000	47	92	5	41	90	5	38
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	186	308	20	102	323	10	107
$1,000	310	510	37	169	549	17	185
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	229	371	28	121	372	31	105
$1,000	797	1 352	101	430	1 363	107	381
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	207	354	30	129	289	33	107
$1,000	1 430	2 530	215	904	2 012	241	755
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	158	253	34	65	197	39	111
$1,000	2 182	3 604	470	942	2 727	535	1 606
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	39	53	9	10	46	11	27
$1,000	886	1 175	203	221	1 005	255	593
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	64	78	40	14	69	23	41
$1,000	2 002	2 432	1 284	448	2 150	804	1 305
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	32	18	24	5	17	15	15
$1,000	1 408	816	1 084	231	751	667	651
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	58	34	69	12	36	40	34
$1,000	4 144	2 281	5 226	841	2 308	2 748	2 385
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	42	24	85	4	22	32	33
$1,000	6 448	3 406	13 309	514	3 226	5 102	5 500
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	23	4	16	–	5	16	8
$1,000	8 685	1 421	5 413	–	1 570	6 059	2 592
$500,000 or more ..... farms	21	6	13	–	5	12	5
$1,000	26 172	15 317	42 558	–	5 100	13 040	3 433
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	327	360	277	108	331	176	137
1992	316	403	274	89	291	216	164
$1,000, 1997	22 586	7 203	36 526	795	7 275	8 441	10 166
1992	20 311	4 770	26 127	666	2 803	8 165	9 230
Grains ..... farms, 1997	73	39	231	12	23	166	65
1992	83	63	247	11	26	203	105
$1,000, 1997	2 059	2 838	10 788	55	872	6 929	8 666
1992	1 976	2 106	16 670	41	347	5 761	7 680
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	22	14	42	1	15	1	39
1992	47	32	60	–	13	–	69
$1,000, 1997	601	457	3 594	(D)	610	(D)	3 261
1992	898	264	4 082	–	163	–	3 702
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	16	4	135	2	5	166	20
1992	21	3	140	1	10	203	22
$1,000, 1997	126	(D)	2 183	(D)	(D)	6 686	(D)
1992	210	10	2 982	(D)	(D)	5 683	133
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	–	2	9	–	–	–	–
1992	–	3	22	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	229	–	–	–	–
1992	–	22	613	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	48	16	133	–	8	17	46
1992	48	32	155	2	16	13	69
$1,000, 1997	1 195	461	3 756	–	246	134	5 262
1992	668	480	8 784	(D)	129	69	3 845
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	11	–	3	7	2	3	–
1992	2	–	2	8	2	5	–
$1,000, 1997	77	–	23	27	(D)	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	(D)	33	(D)	(D)	–
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	5	13	34	3	–	6	1
1992	4	8	5	–	–	2	–
$1,000, 1997	60	1 851	1 003	6	–	81	(D)
1992	(D)	1 329	(D)	–	–	(D)	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	1 741	1 964	617	107	1 077	1 138	1 783
1992	1 622	1 872	567	123	966	998	1 489
$1,000, 1997	51 485	68 282	13 007	12 436	41 354	40 158	42 621
1992	34 082	45 292	14 684	23 278	38 656	36 228	43 310
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	29 572	34 767	21 081	116 226	38 397	35 288	23 904
1992	21 012	24 194	25 898	189 248	40 017	36 301	29 087
1997 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	363	501	123	13	167	188	452
$1,000	110	161	(D)	(D)	43	54	152
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	368	463	113	2	211	183	421
$1,000	624	758	189	(D)	359	313	690
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	305	402	130	10	181	223	294
$1,000	1 091	1 436	474	39	643	780	1 047
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	274	256	95	7	210	225	214
$1,000	1 909	1 807	647	52	1 512	1 565	1 470
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	197	154	74	5	141	138	151
$1,000	2 710	2 175	1 051	77	1 981	1 947	2 153
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	41	39	18	4	25	26	34
$1,000	894	866	399	87	542	585	753
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	65	41	28	13	58	33	62
$1,000	2 035	1 249	852	447	1 797	1 077	1 900
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	19	15	10	5	17	14	13
$1,000	849	665	458	226	736	602	564
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	41	37	14	12	33	36	53
$1,000	2 940	2 723	943	916	2 215	2 502	3 815
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	34	32	7	20	16	34	47
$1,000	5 312	5 359	1 152	3 100	2 336	5 098	7 736
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	23	9	1	12	7	22	25
$1,000	7 770	2 967	(D)	4 199	2 459	8 009	9 050
$500,000 or more ..... farms	11	15	4	4	11	16	17
$1,000	25 242	48 117	6 451	3 290	26 731	17 626	13 290
1992 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	305	429	89	10	101	124	331
$1,000	88	149	30	(D)	26	40	99
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	279	450	111	5	132	178	281
$1,000	455	757	192	8	232	296	482
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	294	354	94	5	165	190	257
$1,000	1 080	1 252	342	18	586	672	899
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	289	285	112	7	208	204	206
$1,000	2 027	2 012	786	45	1 472	1 461	1 411
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	202	150	61	18	157	140	138
$1,000	2 818	2 041	863	244	2 212	1 906	1 840
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	41	42	18	2	44	20	35
$1,000	921	894	409	(D)	982	438	764
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	75	57	29	16	63	28	52
$1,000	2 292	1 792	913	489	1 945	892	1 582
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	20	13	14	4	20	9	22
$1,000	887	576	616	172	885	379	951
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	58	43	24	11	36	30	76
$1,000	4 141	2 786	1 626	741	2 431	2 076	5 539
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	36	32	5	29	19	39	66
$1,000	5 634	4 984	716	4 540	3 072	5 941	10 713
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	16	8	4	13	14	22	14
$1,000	5 031	2 651	1 257	4 788	5 315	7 715	4 799
$500,000 or more ..... farms	7	9	6	3	7	14	11
$1,000	8 708	25 397	6 935	(D)	19 497	14 413	14 231
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	625	575	106	38	288	275	374
1992	618	608	78	60	253	268	386
$1,000, 1997	18 385	45 994	(D)	6 210	9 145	7 927	25 097
1992	14 556	28 077	3 750	5 757	5 702	6 393	23 767
Grains ..... farms, 1997	297	177	6	10	118	28	86
1992	387	223	8	17	124	41	124
$1,000, 1997	15 761	5 305	12	156	1 527	4 639	16 028
1992	11 411	4 011	(D)	283	1 654	3 094	15 019
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	148	67	–	–	9	10	3
1992	178	91	–	–	14	6	12
$1,000, 1997	10 690	2 414	–	–	317	1 313	(D)
1992	6 499	2 332	–	–	227	330	668
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	188	94	3	8	98	20	2
1992	190	135	6	13	102	16	1
$1,000, 1997	2 034	829	9	55	787	663	(D)
1992	1 342	647	10	(D)	1 141	448	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	5	1	–	1	–	24	35
1992	13	4	–	1	–	29	13
$1,000, 1997	53	(D)	–	(D)	–	1 826	1 485
1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	1 380	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	150	104	–	2	30	6	29
1992	229	102	1	8	26	10	21
$1,000, 1997	2 927	1 960	–	(D)	348	(D)	2 100
1992	3 428	983	(D)	177	219	426	934
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	22	31	4	–	20	–	–
1992	35	19	3	–	26	–	1
$1,000, 1997	57	76	3	–	(D)	–	–
1992	74	37	3	–	67	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	–	3	–	2	2	2	57
1992	–	2	–	1	–	7	109
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	12 245
1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	510	12 910

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	1 084	129	232	283	1 228	1 337	1 110
1992	1 006	122	231	288	1 098	1 283	980
$1,000, 1997	41 184	9 009	22 613	8 662	32 860	27 388	10 369
1992	33 256	12 157	14 921	19 042	31 825	30 972	13 108
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	37 992	69 835	97 468	30 607	26 759	20 485	9 341
1992	33 058	99 649	64 594	66 118	28 984	24 140	13 376
1997 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	190	11	60	62	197	208	256
$1,000	74	2	2	21	59	82	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	205	11	11	54	213	243	243
$1,000	350	19	19	91	366	402	408
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	211	17	14	60	238	238	192
$1,000	727	59	51	210	847	864	706
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	187	23	14	43	211	273	173
$1,000	1 323	155	97	314	1 490	1 901	1 186
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	133	13	19	24	160	179	133
$1,000	1 861	182	270	347	2 172	2 536	1 755
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	28	2	10	2	40	41	17
$1,000	620	(D)	224	(D)	877	900	373
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	48	16	11	8	66	65	53
$1,000	1 464	513	350	242	2 080	2 042	1 578
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	12	3	8	3	21	18	14
$1,000	526	128	368	127	940	773	623
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	32	17	21	12	45	33	19
$1,000	2 215	1 230	1 462	767	2 934	2 201	1 347
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	23	8	30	11	19	22	8
$1,000	3 330	995	4 890	2 004	3 103	3 292	1 266
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	4	2	24	3	7	9	1
$1,000	1 375	(D)	8 610	1 099	2 520	3 343	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms	11	6	10	1	11	8	1
$1,000	27 320	5 000	6 269	(D)	15 472	9 054	(D)
1992 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	159	18	31	64	189	129	182
$1,000	44	2	(D)	24	49	52	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	152	4	11	63	121	241	187
$1,000	267	8	(D)	108	207	410	317
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	205	8	14	35	193	242	170
$1,000	740	30	50	121	711	878	615
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	176	12	30	39	207	268	200
$1,000	1 249	89	219	267	1 486	1 905	1 456
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	129	16	31	30	171	200	117
$1,000	1 813	226	415	408	2 402	2 807	1 597
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	25	10	7	2	38	38	21
$1,000	548	220	153	(D)	857	844	455
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	53	7	18	11	57	53	48
$1,000	1 638	193	587	349	1 775	1 682	1 522
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	21	6	9	9	19	20	13
$1,000	920	276	391	407	848	876	588
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	48	20	32	17	49	45	26
$1,000	3 358	1 422	2 351	1 167	3 402	2 989	1 776
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	18	11	32	7	30	29	11
$1,000	2 911	1 703	4 613	1 266	4 511	4 362	1 766
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	11	5	13	8	11	7	3
$1,000	3 810	1 612	4 595	2 919	3 602	2 081	1 043
$500,000 or more ..... farms	9	5	3	3	13	11	2
$1,000	15 957	6 377	1 525	(D)	11 973	12 086	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	176	7	118	52	285	208	140
1992	187	5	130	56	278	255	144
$1,000, 1997	7 771	(D)	16 813	1 138	4 052	12 525	796
1992	8 497	(D)	7 666	2 562	6 945	12 862	652
Grains ..... farms, 1997	22	1	83	13	109	45	9
1992	20	–	95	18	113	61	19
$1,000, 1997	3 241	(D)	3 830	409	1 065	3 085	118
1992	1 209	–	4 267	384	1 118	2 517	123
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	12	–	17	3	–	34	1
1992	7	–	16	7	–	43	2
$1,000, 1997	2 363	–	1 024	(D)	–	1 769	(D)
1992	897	–	912	205	–	2 113	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	1	1	73	–	93	6	6
1992	1	–	85	–	96	6	11
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	1 594	–	922	(D)	13
1992	(D)	–	1 616	–	953	24	81
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	7	–	3	–	–	7	–
1992	2	–	6	–	–	4	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	66	–	–	30	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	16	–	39	11	6	21	1
1992	13	–	44	11	14	21	4
$1,000, 1997	723	–	1 141	(D)	(D)	902	(D)
1992	276	–	1 518	(D)	78	345	(D)
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	–	–	3	–	21	1	5
1992	–	–	2	2	14	4	7
$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	114	(D)	(D)
1992	–	–	(D)	(D)	87	6	27
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992	2	–	6	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	(D)	–	146	–	–	–	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	1 068	257	849	902	427	348	852
1992	957	249	771	904	417	356	804
$1,000, 1997	32 384	20 502	20 970	79 414	150 735	72 471	22 716
1992	30 801	14 162	20 221	82 170	133 315	69 142	18 654
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	30 322	79 775	24 700	88 042	353 008	208 251	26 662
1992	32 185	56 875	26 226	90 896	319 699	194 218	23 202
1997 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	167	38	142	150	52	58	121
$1,000	57	14	38	35	18	7	31
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	220	32	123	172	72	18	148
$1,000	378	55	215	287	117	29	233
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	227	19	146	115	76	17	166
$1,000	807	65	527	395	267	66	584
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	187	26	163	98	66	29	190
$1,000	1 315	180	1 150	683	430	218	1 350
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	126	33	124	78	44	20	111
$1,000	1 804	497	1 714	1 062	602	286	1 531
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	32	5	20	20	12	12	21
$1,000	696	114	439	447	271	261	459
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	37	19	50	24	17	21	38
$1,000	1 187	601	1 578	770	520	651	1 205
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	14	11	13	19	8	20	10
$1,000	606	472	586	865	353	870	433
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	20	21	31	63	13	60	11
$1,000	1 351	1 467	2 035	4 605	824	4 079	756
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	16	24	22	82	20	53	13
$1,000	2 641	4 084	3 365	13 528	3 221	8 856	1 916
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	8	20	9	47	17	26	9
$1,000	2 705	6 441	3 324	17 308	6 046	9 270	3 448
$500,000 or more ..... farms	14	9	6	34	30	14	14
$1,000	18 837	6 512	5 999	39 429	138 065	47 878	10 770
1992 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	136	36	118	186	41	27	123
$1,000	47	12	27	35	14	4	38
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	139	24	118	121	46	12	126
$1,000	242	38	202	209	70	19	207
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	187	26	135	105	76	10	159
$1,000	674	97	480	367	265	31	583
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	181	22	148	105	77	28	159
$1,000	1 280	149	1 016	757	565	206	1 105
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	152	29	96	62	48	41	135
$1,000	2 149	420	1 348	866	675	587	1 824
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	32	9	26	19	9	16	24
$1,000	720	189	580	424	194	360	520
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	51	25	40	42	20	35	22
$1,000	1 574	838	1 242	1 347	602	1 121	670
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	12	11	18	20	13	16	15
$1,000	538	488	799	874	582	720	688
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	27	21	27	73	16	50	7
$1,000	1 853	1 469	1 909	5 168	1 180	3 647	445
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	22	33	31	100	32	69	15
$1,000	3 596	5 710	4 925	15 500	5 300	10 985	2 098
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	8	13	9	41	20	35	7
$1,000	2 688	4 750	3 249	13 296	7 022	11 944	2 719
$500,000 or more ..... farms	10	–	5	30	19	17	12
$1,000	15 440	–	4 442	43 327	116 845	39 518	7 755
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	219	116	298	569	98	211	230
1992	182	122	307	572	112	235	205
$1,000, 1997	4 688	15 455	2 850	69 651	1 182	22 509	2 277
1992	3 493	11 004	3 543	62 058	1 226	20 295	2 452
Grains ..... farms, 1997	27	82	147	310	1	210	–
1992	44	93	158	371	3	226	4
$1,000, 1997	1 966	8 526	1 770	17 074	(D)	21 815	–
1992	1 082	6 492	2 063	12 914	93	19 494	8
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	10	39	–	74	–	51	–
1992	18	45	–	95	2	45	2
$1,000, 1997	720	3 818	–	4 243	–	6 462	–
1992	433	2 454	–	2 291	(D)	3 188	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	7	1	141	11	–	195	–
1992	12	2	144	16	1	225	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	1 625	577	–	6 760	–
1992	50	(D)	1 937	397	(D)	8 702	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	–	25	–	13	–	27	–
1992	–	4	–	3	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	875	–	776	–
1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	20	48	14	262	–	173	–
1992	26	43	15	309	1	183	2
$1,000, 1997	1 162	2 044	141	11 163	–	7 755	–
1992	594	1 420	(D)	9 855	(D)	7 541	(D)
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	–	–	7	1	–	–	–
1992	2	–	12	2	–	5	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	4	(D)	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	72	(D)	–	13	–
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	1	14	–	5	1	7	–
1992	1	35	1	8	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	1 392	–	(D)	(D)	62	–
1992	(D)	2 441	(D)	298	–	–	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	farms, 1997	489	421	1 429	284	818	276	336
	1992	520	334	1 422	257	808	227	356
	$1,000, 1997	668 439	15 702	103 024	19 256	37 592	51 283	7 990
	1992	491 514	14 915	83 740	19 742	45 986	44 960	10 763
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 366 952	37 296	72 095	67 802	45 956	185 809	23 781
	1992	945 220	44 656	58 889	76 817	56 914	198 062	30 232
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	54	74	183	64	85	93	59
	$1,000	3	(D)	65	(D)	23	3	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	10	72	230	24	88	3	28
	$1,000	16	120	393	(D)	145	5	50
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	12	63	239	24	124	10	40
	$1,000	46	230	871	86	447	31	153
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	19	47	267	30	124	12	62
	$1,000	123	316	1 883	212	893	83	422
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	20	33	216	31	136	4	49
	$1,000	279	483	2 997	475	1 919	59	718
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	11	5	58	14	36	4	18
	$1,000	258	110	1 285	317	791	94	404
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	22	22	74	18	59	6	26
	$1,000	692	695	2 358	550	1 888	185	810
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	19	15	24	6	26	5	15
	$1,000	862	674	1 056	264	1 185	214	678
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	49	40	36	25	54	33	27
	$1,000	3 608	2 869	2 453	1 820	3 726	2 374	2 007
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	91	42	39	26	50	51	8
	$1,000	15 466	6 571	6 057	4 193	8 038	8 459	1 257
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	77	7	21	14	23	35	3
	$1,000	26 918	2 604	7 709	4 870	8 081	12 062	904
$500,000 or more	farms	105	1	42	8	13	20	1
	$1,000	620 167	(D)	75 896	6 427	10 454	27 713	(D)
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000	farms	28	45	184	26	74	29	39
	$1,000	(D)	15	57	3	13	4	8
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	8	39	240	19	94	6	28
	$1,000	(D)	59	395	32	165	9	51
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	10	36	229	28	86	10	49
	$1,000	37	123	834	106	320	37	184
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	16	42	265	21	130	16	62
	$1,000	119	298	1 871	143	919	122	480
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	30	33	213	25	144	17	66
	$1,000	419	474	2 941	332	1 983	251	921
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	14	10	55	14	31	9	22
	$1,000	321	219	1 197	317	681	194	491
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	26	13	80	26	55	22	37
	$1,000	829	395	2 468	827	1 745	682	1 152
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	13	12	23	11	31	10	10
	$1,000	606	536	1 022	473	1 371	442	455
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	72	57	39	23	54	45	28
	$1,000	5 375	4 063	3 046	1 658	3 652	3 583	1 935
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	143	36	27	43	63	46	8
	$1,000	23 312	5 216	3 968	7 014	9 183	7 196	1 197
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	84	11	32	16	31	11	4
	$1,000	29 111	3 517	12 110	5 295	9 765	3 727	1 338
$500,000 or more	farms	76	–	35	5	15	6	3
	$1,000	431 370	–	53 831	3 542	16 188	28 714	2 552
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1997	376	136	435	137	274	161	65
	1992	410	157	377	156	303	180	70
	$1,000, 1997	89 798	11 599	60 086	13 714	4 913	37 051	667
	1992	65 824	11 822	41 577	13 238	6 628	(D)	425
Grains	farms, 1997	353	83	8	79	196	107	40
	1992	400	123	6	97	214	164	38
	$1,000, 1997	57 830	10 649	112	2 121	3 308	5 466	449
	1992	47 999	11 062	(D)	2 593	4 627	11 635	275
Corn for grain	farms, 1997	212	–	4	–	1	–	–
	1992	262	–	3	–	3	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	42 227	–	5	–	(D)	–	–
	1992	32 449	–	(Z)	–	(D)	–	–
Wheat	farms, 1997	316	1	2	75	187	43	30
	1992	357	–	2	95	208	56	28
	$1,000, 1997	11 579	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 055	547	318
	1992	10 567	–	(D)	2 510	4 450	548	209
Soybeans	farms, 1997	39	20	3	–	1	15	–
	1992	93	20	–	–	–	11	–
	$1,000, 1997	747	559	(D)	–	(D)	815	–
	1992	1 834	560	–	–	–	325	–
Sorghum for grain	farms, 1997	136	5	–	7	10	79	7
	1992	141	–	–	11	3	145	10
	$1,000, 1997	3 248	(D)	–	44	115	2 970	85
	1992	2 814	–	–	67	70	10 710	35
Barley	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats	farms, 1997	–	–	–	2	7	–	8
	1992	11	–	–	2	4	–	6
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	67	–	(D)
	1992	73	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Other grains	farms, 1997	3	80	1	–	3	29	1
	1992	11	122	1	1	–	4	1
	$1,000, 1997	30	9 972	(D)	–	(D)	1 133	(D)
	1992	262	10 502	(D)	(D)	–	52	(D)

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1997	837	1 407	547	1 562	657	1 438	380
1992	762	1 235	468	1 547	617	1 405	391
$1,000, 1997	20 781	33 996	30 582	53 274	5 166	94 223	19 766
1992	19 189	27 914	27 014	44 904	4 951	101 846	17 221
Average per farm dollars, 1997	24 828	24 162	55 909	34 106	7 863	65 524	52 016
1992	25 182	22 603	57 722	29 026	8 024	72 489	44 042
1997 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) farms	96	374	131	242	198	144	48
$1,000	(D)	110	19	96	(D)	42	3
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	94	286	52	291	137	167	31
$1,000	166	468	88	492	225	279	53
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	94	223	60	278	119	231	36
$1,000	345	811	211	990	415	832	132
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	158	239	69	280	92	232	34
$1,000	1 139	1 648	493	2 012	659	1 661	252
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	154	108	68	170	64	237	57
$1,000	2 172	1 497	933	2 395	857	3 406	780
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	37	28	16	37	21	62	21
$1,000	835	610	343	815	464	1 392	473
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	75	47	35	65	8	105	34
$1,000	2 357	1 380	1 095	1 992	259	3 250	1 078
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	30	12	16	11	3	41	18
$1,000	1 330	532	718	488	126	1 809	780
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	58	32	27	68	8	84	54
$1,000	3 959	2 393	2 026	5 219	508	5 744	3 802
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	32	28	37	76	5	67	28
$1,000	4 376	4 953	5 505	11 826	767	10 639	4 050
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	7	16	22	27	1	31	15
$1,000	2 212	5 806	7 635	9 681	(D)	10 616	5 032
$500,000 or more farms	2	14	14	17	1	37	4
$1,000	(D)	13 787	11 517	17 268	(D)	54 554	3 331
1992 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	83	275	73	199	108	117	25
$1,000	(D)	69	14	65	31	30	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	79	229	35	242	140	144	27
$1,000	131	383	60	405	241	243	47
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	97	233	54	280	129	173	39
$1,000	356	814	200	1 017	469	623	146
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	143	202	73	276	118	240	41
$1,000	1 036	1 426	511	1 957	821	1 714	286
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	131	125	63	200	67	188	82
$1,000	1 857	1 689	913	2 773	899	2 666	1 220
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	37	29	22	44	24	64	24
$1,000	818	639	493	979	537	1 401	534
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	62	23	28	88	17	88	44
$1,000	1 948	708	941	2 772	541	2 683	1 417
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	27	22	18	38	3	47	17
$1,000	1 171	964	783	1 677	133	2 100	772
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	68	35	36	72	6	130	44
$1,000	4 622	2 458	2 707	5 283	397	9 300	3 048
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	30	41	34	77	5	127	37
$1,000	4 817	6 087	5 325	11 955	882	20 158	5 844
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	2	15	22	17	–	59	10
$1,000	(D)	4 934	7 764	5 636	–	20 769	3 389
$500,000 or more farms	3	6	10	14	–	28	1
$1,000	1 722	7 743	7 303	10 385	–	40 160	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1997	281	454	203	389	120	525	170
1992	301	435	191	401	114	681	200
$1,000, 1997	3 819	22 432	19 901	33 953	1 673	17 634	7 264
1992	3 727	15 967	11 848	23 797	1 047	38 709	6 985
Grains farms, 1997	211	144	99	162	20	62	157
1992	250	151	110	184	27	69	181
$1,000, 1997	2 859	12 285	2 345	29 603	664	(D)	3 509
1992	2 978	7 846	1 600	20 844	376	546	2 845
Corn for grain farms, 1997	–	34	1	30	10	1	2
1992	–	39	4	28	12	6	2
$1,000, 1997	–	4 274	(D)	2 153	304	(D)	(D)
1992	–	1 778	(D)	1 863	164	97	(D)
Wheat farms, 1997	193	105	76	1	10	35	136
1992	229	109	98	–	14	42	164
$1,000, 1997	2 180	3 582	1 115	(D)	113	412	2 384
1992	2 103	2 816	1 118	–	87	355	2 123
Soybeans farms, 1997	–	12	3	10	1	2	–
1992	–	5	2	8	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	395	(D)	343	(D)	(D)	–
1992	–	32	(D)	239	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain farms, 1997	60	89	50	11	15	18	54
1992	63	104	39	17	12	12	62
$1,000, 1997	468	3 981	1 124	(D)	239	196	1 104
1992	690	3 154	367	324	115	62	698
Barley farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats farms, 1997	32	14	1	–	5	9	4
1992	38	17	2	–	6	15	5
$1,000, 1997	(D)	52	(D)	–	(D)	30	(D)
1992	(D)	66	(D)	–	9	25	19
Other grains farms, 1997	2	–	–	132	–	10	–
1992	2	–	1	154	–	5	2
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	26 765	–	87	–
1992	(D)	–	(D)	18 418	–	8	(D)

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	farms, 1997	1 487	1 075	225	53	170	385	92
	1992	1 330	994	179	50	157	343	78
	$1,000, 1997	37 287	28 029	14 753	2 059	15 195	74 257	6 026
	1992	39 090	26 423	11 438	2 947	15 002	35 452	4 920
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	25 075	26 074	65 567	38 854	89 385	192 877	65 497
	1992	29 391	26 582	63 900	58 936	95 556	103 358	63 077
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	226	149	55	11	11	60	14
	$1,000	70	36	2	2	2	(D)	3
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	209	185	10	5	16	14	6
	$1,000	354	312	17	9	27	(D)	11
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	273	203	15	3	11	17	2
	$1,000	995	711	54	9	37	63	(D)
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	257	192	26	5	8	13	16
	$1,000	1 861	1 368	188	39	59	99	125
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	213	156	28	14	16	24	11
	$1,000	3 010	2 258	372	186	246	336	152
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	54	42	14	1	6	10	5
	$1,000	1 188	935	319	(D)	137	222	108
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	87	46	19	2	18	18	7
	$1,000	2 649	1 432	566	(D)	587	607	205
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	34	21	10	1	5	7	4
	$1,000	1 486	940	450	(D)	219	313	189
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	59	35	18	4	36	47	9
	$1,000	4 271	2 524	1 295	276	2 439	3 455	681
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	43	33	18	5	31	80	11
	$1,000	6 803	4 880	2 807	862	4 710	13 873	1 651
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	20	7	4	2	7	64	6
	$1,000	6 720	2 061	1 711	(D)	2 340	22 330	2 022
$500,000 or more	farms	12	6	8	–	5	31	1
	$1,000	7 879	10 572	6 973	–	4 392	32 932	(D)
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000	farms	164	134	21	12	8	25	13
	$1,000	54	50	(D)	2	(D)	2	–
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	178	109	5	4	9	5	4
	$1,000	296	184	8	6	15	8	8
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	223	177	14	6	4	15	6
	$1,000	820	642	44	20	16	55	18
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	249	186	33	6	10	23	10
	$1,000	1 835	1 329	226	44	71	170	63
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	230	171	26	4	18	35	14
	$1,000	3 197	2 356	368	50	275	506	190
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	50	57	6	1	2	11	2
	$1,000	1 113	1 258	134	(D)	(D)	249	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	72	55	12	4	15	32	7
	$1,000	2 209	1 715	412	123	476	1 046	235
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	26	22	9	3	9	12	1
	$1,000	1 170	982	382	137	402	532	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	60	44	23	6	39	69	11
	$1,000	4 397	3 062	1 521	378	2 780	4 920	812
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	48	22	19	1	30	89	6
	$1,000	7 331	3 263	2 915	(D)	4 491	13 555	1 062
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	18	12	9	1	10	21	3
	$1,000	6 389	4 061	3 085	(D)	3 639	6 614	1 164
$500,000 or more	farms	12	5	2	2	3	6	1
	$1,000	10 280	7 522	(D)	(D)	2 789	7 795	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1997	466	260	90	–	4	273	15
	1992	446	270	80	2	3	279	9
	$1,000, 1997	6 223	4 448	4 716	–	78	71 000	2 303
	1992	5 768	4 260	5 310	(D)	10	31 238	(D)
Grains	farms, 1997	211	133	36	–	2	145	1
	1992	227	152	35	–	–	240	1
	$1,000, 1997	4 328	3 446	644	–	(D)	3 488	(D)
	1992	4 082	3 142	287	–	–	16 073	(D)
Corn for grain	farms, 1997	21	17	–	–	–	7	–
	1992	22	43	–	–	–	7	–
	$1,000, 1997	194	445	–	–	–	422	–
	1992	(D)	635	–	–	–	242	–
Wheat	farms, 1997	191	101	33	–	2	82	1
	1992	208	113	30	–	–	88	1
	$1,000, 1997	2 987	1 388	593	–	(D)	543	(D)
	1992	2 619	1 299	269	–	–	937	(D)
Soybeans	farms, 1997	15	2	–	–	–	10	–
	1992	22	–	–	–	–	55	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	179	–
	1992	182	–	–	–	–	1 443	–
Sorghum for grain	farms, 1997	77	62	4	–	–	92	–
	1992	94	66	5	–	–	222	–
	$1,000, 1997	897	1 246	14	–	–	2 229	–
	1992	889	922	6	–	–	13 248	–
Barley	farms, 1997	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Oats	farms, 1997	24	46	1	–	1	1	–
	1992	40	54	3	–	–	2	–
	$1,000, 1997	196	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	208	(D)	10	–	–	(D)	–
Other grains	farms, 1997	–	–	2	–	–	11	–
	1992	1	–	3	–	–	20	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	–	2	–	–	(D)	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	414	768	583	647	419	1 782	1 502
1992	369	656	465	638	374	1 529	1 515
$1,000, 1997	356 988	22 279	89 602	656 636	11 584	53 547	23 240
1992	282 942	15 604	49 090	645 029	8 531	43 778	31 073
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	862 291	29 009	153 691	1 014 894	27 647	30 049	15 473
1992	766 779	23 786	105 570	1 011 018	22 810	28 632	20 510
1997 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	67	211	143	121	81	427	201
$1,000	(D)	33	2	7	21	111	78
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	9	170	14	24	58	359	251
$1,000	(D)	284	24	39	99	592	434
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	9	111	14	21	75	305	311
$1,000	32	390	51	75	279	1 124	1 130
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	12	109	12	20	78	250	302
$1,000	79	727	78	132	544	1 729	2 127
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	16	69	17	37	55	171	186
$1,000	239	997	259	551	768	2 436	2 549
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	9	21	12	21	14	34	58
$1,000	202	465	260	475	314	752	1 299
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	17	24	24	28	19	88	91
$1,000	561	744	787	918	603	2 797	2 860
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	9	7	20	25	6	17	18
$1,000	399	298	871	1 140	270	713	809
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	48	9	58	69	15	64	46
$1,000	3 421	632	4 329	5 208	1 090	4 460	3 197
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	69	13	143	116	8	44	26
$1,000	11 037	2 037	23 634	18 548	1 224	6 999	3 677
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	52	14	89	97	5	13	9
$1,000	18 974	4 880	30 383	32 907	1 723	4 155	3 113
$500,000 or more ..... farms	97	10	37	68	5	10	3
$1,000	322 033	10 792	28 923	596 635	4 648	27 680	1 969
1992 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	13	189	32	67	43	321	154
$1,000	3	50	(D)	5	(D)	79	48
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	6	112	7	16	49	252	217
$1,000	11	189	(D)	28	84	405	368
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	9	122	8	26	87	282	281
$1,000	32	433	30	89	330	1 013	1 041
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	10	94	26	26	60	227	309
$1,000	64	634	203	187	432	1 592	2 207
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	30	59	38	37	48	192	254
$1,000	408	825	588	511	681	2 723	3 570
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	5	14	12	10	22	36	64
$1,000	112	308	262	222	482	787	1 417
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	34	15	38	37	24	79	88
$1,000	1 066	500	1 198	1 196	765	2 456	2 737
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	6	5	12	22	8	24	31
$1,000	261	214	531	985	360	1 069	1 365
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	51	16	116	93	13	54	64
$1,000	3 582	1 050	8 394	6 829	929	3 704	4 280
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	88	17	137	148	14	38	37
$1,000	13 732	2 401	21 942	24 816	2 028	5 970	5 620
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	52	6	32	82	5	18	12
$1,000	18 268	2 174	10 788	28 542	1 687	6 243	4 072
$500,000 or more ..... farms	65	7	7	74	1	6	4
$1,000	245 404	6 826	5 141	581 620	(D)	17 737	4 347
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	248	189	409	378	104	552	245
1992	267	180	406	393	98	486	231
$1,000, 1997	105 507	16 276	86 848	54 024	6 185	12 885	2 197
1992	53 774	10 668	47 156	48 953	2 813	13 012	2 062
Grains ..... farms, 1997	240	44	84	356	38	176	49
1992	255	40	179	367	42	189	64
$1,000, 1997	94 151	2 973	2 608	40 589	5 650	8 284	1 221
1992	51 839	1 589	5 118	35 187	2 280	6 006	880
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	168	12	1	135	3	7	34
1992	147	20	–	138	7	17	54
$1,000, 1997	73 883	771	(D)	14 409	658	923	881
1992	31 461	316	–	12 554	230	836	579
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	189	35	22	341	21	165	20
1992	210	24	10	339	24	138	10
$1,000, 1997	16 361	1 058	345	15 602	682	5 048	96
1992	16 526	466	(D)	13 204	433	2 991	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	1	9	2	5	34	5	3
1992	2	4	1	7	28	6	1
$1,000, 1997	(D)	709	(D)	59	3 533	168	11
1992	(D)	68	(D)	(D)	1 353	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	80	15	62	224	8	66	19
1992	94	20	164	225	18	106	25
$1,000, 1997	2 972	434	1 858	10 080	278	2 009	233
1992	2 573	735	4 668	8 601	227	2 026	245
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
1992	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	–	3	2	4	2	16	–
1992	1	3	1	3	8	20	1
$1,000, 1997	–	1	(D)	51	(D)	(D)	–
1992	(D)	5	(D)	62	38	81	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	16	–	13	13	1	–	–
1992	24	–	14	38	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	258	388	(D)	–	–
1992	1 040	–	325	702	–	(D)	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	366	218	393	880	1 137	208	283	1 713
1992	270	206	331	946	1 120	195	264	1 521
$1,000, 1997	14 144	19 902	91 967	12 939	25 882	3 400	9 085	40 430
1992	12 039	13 994	54 405	17 930	29 631	4 737	9 587	31 152
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	38 645	91 295	234 013	14 704	22 763	16 346	32 103	23 602
1992	44 591	67 930	164 367	18 954	26 456	24 294	36 314	20 482
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	94	36	96	235	150	81	53	384
$1,000	7	(D)	4	94	39	11	(D)	113
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	34	42	15	174	154	32	30	355
$1,000	56	68	25	283	266	53	53	590
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	55	30	40	151	227	26	30	320
$1,000	215	108	142	530	827	93	118	1 137
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	57	29	46	137	215	31	34	257
$1,000	415	210	338	954	1 535	228	242	1 841
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	40	23	52	81	178	17	38	178
$1,000	569	330	714	1 140	2 491	223	572	2 420
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	7	7	15	18	22	2	13	29
$1,000	155	159	329	395	486	(D)	288	651
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	21	11	27	33	82	3	23	44
$1,000	658	335	827	1 043	2 647	106	754	1 338
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	5	7	16	5	24	1	12	22
$1,000	233	305	726	224	1 054	(D)	551	974
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	25	15	32	24	55	8	23	46
$1,000	1 617	1 015	2 383	1 618	3 998	546	1 651	3 082
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	15	9	23	13	16	4	25	42
$1,000	2 267	1 357	3 717	1 580	2 503	671	3 867	6 233
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	8	5	20	4	7	2	1	25
$1,000	2 729	1 646	6 770	1 427	2 191	(D)	(D)	8 831
$500,000 or more ..... farms	5	4	11	5	7	1	1	11
$1,000	5 224	(D)	75 992	3 653	7 843	(D)	(D)	13 219
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	40	33	45	175	125	62	37	295
$1,000	(D)	9	5	54	36	11	16	83
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	20	14	25	189	153	29	23	315
$1,000	32	24	46	323	263	49	35	516
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	30	19	36	191	204	31	25	263
$1,000	110	67	125	696	725	113	88	952
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	33	21	54	182	205	25	35	253
$1,000	240	152	403	1 312	1 515	154	241	1 819
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	47	41	46	90	160	13	26	168
$1,000	676	573	676	1 225	2 227	168	381	2 332
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	13	9	18	14	48	3	14	33
$1,000	293	205	399	310	1 065	67	300	725
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	23	19	34	25	69	5	33	64
$1,000	775	583	1 108	788	2 220	171	1 082	2 022
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	8	7	8	18	24	4	10	17
$1,000	349	311	366	778	1 049	180	461	767
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	26	15	19	27	52	10	35	56
$1,000	1 843	1 047	1 395	1 941	3 436	804	2 492	4 043
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	21	14	24	21	67	9	23	35
$1,000	3 093	1 936	3 700	3 289	10 687	1 215	3 357	5 550
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	8	8	13	11	8	2	3	13
$1,000	2 437	2 498	4 129	3 997	2 463	(D)	1 135	4 365
$500,000 or more ..... farms	1	6	9	3	5	2	–	9
$1,000	(D)	6 589	42 054	3 216	3 946	(D)	–	7 978
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	102	24	119	131	313	33	13	539
1992	108	24	120	171	392	59	15	481
$1,000, 1997	6 561	2 609	6 958	4 581	7 524	181	180	24 695
1992	5 001	3 346	5 213	6 176	16 636	473	149	15 159
Grains ..... farms, 1997	61	5	47	29	65	–	3	194
1992	66	6	40	70	90	1	2	201
$1,000, 1997	679	269	1 273	1 599	509	–	(D)	9 312
1992	1 516	97	723	3 019	548	(D)	(D)	7 037
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	–	2	7	4	1	–	–	62
1992	–	3	2	28	4	–	–	87
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	386	95	(D)	–	–	4 449
1992	–	27	(D)	1 013	33	–	–	4 158
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	54	–	40	3	57	–	–	144
1992	57	–	25	3	58	1	1	74
$1,000, 1997	410	–	603	(D)	403	–	–	2 491
1992	(D)	–	371	47	389	(D)	(D)	1 136
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	1	1	5	–	1	–	–	28
1992	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	636
1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	16	5	18	24	7	–	1	72
1992	26	2	23	47	29	–	–	109
$1,000, 1997	(D)	112	213	1 366	25	–	(D)	1 713
1992	843	(D)	269	1 959	90	–	–	1 719
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	2	4	–	2	13
1992	3	2	–	–	11	–	1	4
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	23
1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	16	–	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	1	7	–	–	–
1992	–	–	3	–	4	–	–	2
$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	15	–	–	–
1992	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	415	1 787	1 027	1 604	2 659	603	517	238
1992	438	1 637	1 032	1 411	2 642	547	474	201
$1,000, 1997	76 673	232 917	52 345	39 220	59 679	30 848	130 709	11 108
1992	88 060	185 465	56 505	27 693	77 440	27 068	109 900	8 915
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	184 754	130 339	50 969	24 451	22 444	51 157	252 822	46 674
1992	201 050	113 296	54 753	19 627	29 311	49 485	231 857	44 351
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	92	233	113	285	401	140	146	61
$1,000	15	71	47	65	177	12	3	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	59	257	144	293	595	35	10	18
$1,000	95	419	242	477	1 015	58	17	29
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	60	266	171	255	559	68	15	30
$1,000	218	958	618	891	2 023	246	49	110
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	48	324	152	269	492	72	18	28
$1,000	346	2 303	1 067	1 938	3 495	486	116	203
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	32	248	152	207	306	80	30	29
$1,000	462	3 470	2 155	2 852	4 215	1 197	390	446
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	8	59	47	57	73	17	9	13
$1,000	173	1 341	1 034	1 280	1 629	370	201	286
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	9	106	73	64	93	39	17	9
$1,000	292	3 354	2 343	1 971	2 931	1 272	535	298
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	3	31	24	29	32	23	8	7
$1,000	132	1 358	1 072	1 316	1 417	1 045	364	311
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	23	67	51	88	45	56	33	22
$1,000	1 646	4 418	3 781	6 083	3 099	3 853	2 459	1 672
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	30	48	47	33	34	43	126	16
$1,000	4 417	7 621	7 492	5 310	5 369	6 718	21 398	2 683
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	20	38	25	11	11	20	72	1
$1,000	6 975	12 970	8 607	3 719	4 174	6 829	25 738	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms	31	110	28	13	18	10	33	4
$1,000	61 902	194 634	23 886	13 318	30 135	8 763	79 441	4 710
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	97	233	109	219	350	47	40	22
$1,000	22	65	36	73	132	7	(D)	3
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	73	195	120	223	491	52	13	8
$1,000	120	332	202	360	829	87	21	12
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	65	253	180	254	581	46	9	23
$1,000	211	930	647	906	2 106	179	31	85
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	52	258	187	260	531	68	29	19
$1,000	347	1 880	1 345	1 838	3 793	508	204	141
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	24	213	145	184	317	100	40	39
$1,000	347	2 967	2 099	2 588	4 341	1 460	614	544
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	10	45	34	51	80	17	19	17
$1,000	221	999	761	1 151	1 745	377	413	379
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	9	97	60	80	120	53	29	22
$1,000	255	3 008	1 840	2 502	3 820	1 648	893	697
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	7	28	28	28	35	25	26	6
$1,000	301	1 186	1 218	1 225	1 552	1 090	1 157	263
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	19	69	72	57	73	63	98	21
$1,000	1 487	4 763	4 997	3 882	4 911	4 465	7 321	1 510
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	26	89	51	39	30	60	119	17
$1,000	4 410	13 910	7 920	5 984	4 685	9 089	18 413	2 783
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	21	56	28	12	16	13	44	7
$1,000	7 234	20 893	9 731	3 824	5 848	4 370	14 568	2 497
$500,000 or more ..... farms	35	101	18	4	18	3	8	–
$1,000	73 104	134 533	25 711	3 361	43 680	3 788	(D)	–
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	289	472	371	501	502	261	313	107
1992	319	443	363	461	538	311	381	116
$1,000, 1997	36 765	8 347	19 599	17 057	5 414	18 197	69 997	5 119
1992	32 672	10 971	14 118	11 825	4 964	15 556	40 267	4 631
Grains ..... farms, 1997	19	31	211	179	101	109	277	98
1992	14	38	225	186	120	105	367	109
$1,000, 1997	323	181	15 530	11 436	3 193	1 494	20 409	3 575
1992	(D)	155	9 974	6 776	2 437	2 033	29 277	2 862
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	1	2	127	30	90	–	82	–
1992	3	–	147	26	98	–	107	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	11 413	2 070	2 810	–	6 055	–
1992	47	–	7 534	871	1 716	–	5 418	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	15	19	117	129	6	100	215	95
1992	11	26	83	142	7	93	260	107
$1,000, 1997	185	91	1 461	3 822	(D)	1 219	4 300	2 764
1992	215	98	500	2 366	39	1 939	4 923	2 846
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	–	1	20	76	3	–	77	1
1992	–	–	39	62	2	–	135	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	866	3 511	52	–	2 564	(D)
1992	–	–	786	1 485	(D)	–	3 841	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	7	4	88	85	23	29	168	8
1992	1	6	95	104	39	9	265	3
$1,000, 1997	134	31	1 656	2 022	301	259	6 890	(D)
1992	(D)	30	1 086	2 040	524	56	14 024	(D)
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	1	6	23	5	1	4	1	1
1992	–	6	19	9	2	8	4	1
$1,000, 1997	(D)	38	135	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	–	11	67	14	(D)	(D)	16	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	1	4	–	1	–	1	28	2
1992	–	4	–	–	1	1	55	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	7	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	–	16	–	–	(D)	(D)	1 043	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	1 295	510	1 205	485	712	519	259	1 462
1992	1 199	486	1 172	560	616	435	262	1 373
$1,000, 1997	76 397	49 185	19 648	68 083	218 298	6 805	14 820	29 261
1992	59 915	46 287	18 587	73 732	134 329	7 822	20 647	36 887
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	58 994	96 441	16 305	140 378	306 599	13 112	57 219	20 014
1992	49 971	95 242	15 859	131 664	218 066	17 982	78 804	26 866
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	225	68	176	56	187	150	49	234
$1,000	63	15	65	16	10	43	(D)	83
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	210	60	231	67	19	122	18	278
$1,000	361	97	396	118	29	197	31	457
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	229	73	222	81	29	80	22	256
$1,000	806	266	800	295	107	284	87	920
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	156	103	244	78	27	72	29	258
$1,000	1 088	707	1 743	546	183	510	222	1 864
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	155	56	157	59	18	46	26	214
$1,000	2 204	734	2 119	797	253	692	390	3 016
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	34	11	34	13	9	6	6	61
$1,000	761	243	753	292	196	130	139	1 354
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	68	25	66	30	18	22	23	63
$1,000	2 119	784	2 090	954	553	651	675	1 944
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	26	10	16	5	9	4	13	26
$1,000	1 159	446	715	225	404	173	572	1 160
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	59	23	36	24	54	7	24	41
$1,000	3 958	1 715	2 545	1 588	3 772	475	1 825	2 820
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	84	26	14	21	130	7	33	20
$1,000	13 727	3 993	2 460	3 146	22 766	1 024	4 549	3 050
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	34	25	6	22	124	1	14	4
$1,000	11 649	8 820	2 234	7 345	44 258	(D)	4 692	1 272
$500,000 or more ..... farms	15	30	3	29	88	2	2	7
$1,000	38 502	31 366	3 728	52 762	145 765	(D)	(D)	11 323
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	160	55	139	62	48	116	23	192
$1,000	34	18	(D)	11	3	(D)	3	70
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	214	45	188	47	27	80	22	233
$1,000	373	78	316	83	49	128	42	384
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	202	68	208	69	24	74	20	225
$1,000	721	249	771	250	81	264	78	822
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	145	87	233	92	30	53	24	278
$1,000	1 035	659	1 650	649	234	363	180	1 950
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	160	61	192	81	23	55	29	204
$1,000	2 245	849	2 614	1 116	322	767	415	2 868
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	25	13	39	18	24	8	8	54
$1,000	557	293	870	388	527	173	173	1 202
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	75	29	88	36	37	17	22	77
$1,000	2 330	899	2 708	1 126	1 164	533	708	2 417
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	18	4	23	20	16	3	18	27
$1,000	786	179	1 029	893	721	126	780	1 231
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	73	25	40	39	71	20	43	42
$1,000	5 281	1 806	2 636	3 004	5 215	1 530	2 896	2 910
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	88	38	20	41	166	8	37	29
$1,000	14 313	6 475	3 123	6 302	27 856	1 071	5 253	4 500
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	31	31	1	22	97	–	11	4
$1,000	10 454	10 342	(D)	8 065	33 087	–	3 790	1 239
$500,000 or more ..... farms	8	30	1	33	53	1	5	8
$1,000	21 787	24 441	(D)	51 845	65 071	(D)	6 330	17 292
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	490	113	163	99	469	95	105	396
1992	527	119	217	156	502	105	132	369
$1,000, 1997	64 244	1 248	1 437	39 692	(D)	2 135	10 029	4 807
1992	46 959	813	1 434	30 546	104 027	1 803	9 750	3 832
Grains ..... farms, 1997	201	3	4	51	162	7	14	148
1992	256	5	6	71	220	14	13	149
$1,000, 1997	12 743	48	(D)	3 988	4 322	563	311	1 454
1992	10 893	149	14	3 859	6 236	970	266	1 377
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	32	–	–	20	4	–	1	27
1992	85	–	2	34	–	–	–	25
$1,000, 1997	1 068	–	–	1 943	289	–	(D)	393
1992	1 254	–	(D)	1 970	–	–	–	212
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	1	3	1	19	117	–	6	95
1992	10	4	3	28	94	–	5	91
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	729	2 464	–	66	556
1992	147	43	8	645	1 869	–	129	520
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	50	–	–	2	2	1	–	–
1992	24	3	–	–	1	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992	567	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	137	2	–	31	67	–	7	37
1992	186	2	3	34	144	2	8	45
$1,000, 1997	4 663	(D)	–	1 142	1 338	–	233	(D)
1992	4 019	(D)	(D)	1 119	4 132	(D)	137	353
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Oats ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	7	1	–	–	74
1992	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	64
$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	300
1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	278
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	29	–	2	4	11	6	2	1
1992	32	–	–	1	19	13	–	2
$1,000, 1997	6 050	–	(D)	103	112	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	4 906	–	–	(D)	(D)	955	–	(D)

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	200	786	1 629	341	2 080	363	1 423	1 841
1992	204	726	1 623	313	1 784	290	1 321	1 698
$1,000, 1997	23 740	12 352	294 402	85 164	35 476	2 761	23 345	31 361
1992	22 317	13 527	190 739	80 751	34 424	3 958	25 062	27 714
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	118 702	15 715	180 725	249 747	17 056	7 605	16 406	17 035
1992	109 396	18 633	117 522	257 990	19 296	13 648	18 972	16 322
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	20	124	164	59	440	81	204	383
$1,000	–	47	64	3	116	(D)	74	134
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	13	141	226	23	421	75	278	382
$1,000	24	238	403	37	726	126	470	642
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	10	157	301	35	399	75	292	399
$1,000	35	571	1 106	132	1 449	284	1 051	1 405
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	15	139	282	42	334	67	266	299
$1,000	99	1 000	2 042	301	2 386	461	1 883	2 099
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	13	123	206	33	236	39	182	157
$1,000	179	1 731	2 908	454	3 259	566	2 539	2 149
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	5	21	58	25	38	6	36	33
$1,000	109	469	1 285	562	836	134	781	740
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	15	29	76	24	64	8	61	75
$1,000	488	972	2 343	782	1 980	248	1 921	2 279
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	4	5	43	13	33	3	16	23
$1,000	177	207	1 893	589	1 469	129	740	1 012
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	22	23	72	33	52	7	45	40
$1,000	1 638	1 500	4 934	2 491	3 860	540	3 196	2 793
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	49	17	45	25	39	2	32	41
$1,000	7 911	2 698	6 860	3 970	5 762	(D)	5 239	6 747
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	28	4	34	19	15	–	8	3
$1,000	9 308	1 151	12 049	6 085	5 482	–	2 579	1 321
$500,000 or more ..... farms	6	3	122	10	9	–	3	6
$1,000	3 773	1 767	258 515	69 755	8 152	–	2 871	10 040
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	19	98	151	42	353	57	184	292
$1,000	5	(D)	50	(D)	102	13	63	101
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	6	114	196	19	305	71	207	335
$1,000	9	191	330	28	506	120	355	574
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	19	120	251	34	353	49	238	331
$1,000	64	439	935	123	1 283	175	871	1 207
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	19	149	278	41	309	57	248	303
$1,000	147	1 030	1 994	287	2 203	383	1 757	2 124
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	22	106	265	45	208	27	199	210
$1,000	312	1 462	3 734	636	2 914	391	2 759	2 959
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	9	26	68	2	39	5	57	52
$1,000	196	581	1 501	(D)	842	109	1 270	1 141
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	11	49	99	24	65	16	77	57
$1,000	360	1 549	3 094	712	2 058	507	2 447	1 838
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	6	7	33	9	25	1	20	29
$1,000	269	319	1 466	405	1 139	(D)	888	1 312
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	20	35	81	27	58	–	36	48
$1,000	1 442	2 588	5 748	2 065	3 904	–	2 582	3 399
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	40	14	59	51	45	4	44	23
$1,000	7 008	2 260	9 165	8 607	6 869	536	6 868	3 100
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	27	6	42	10	15	2	8	12
$1,000	8 691	2 001	16 291	3 571	5 204	(D)	2 413	3 988
$500,000 or more ..... farms	6	2	100	9	9	1	3	6
$1,000	3 815	(D)	146 432	64 268	7 400	(D)	2 790	5 971
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	119	113	320	139	586	70	222	601
1992	117	92	247	139	579	64	228	576
$1,000, 1997	20 870	1 940	13 872	9 580	15 697	483	3 074	13 931
1992	19 674	1 081	7 849	8 494	16 201	295	3 025	10 250
Grains ..... farms, 1997	53	20	31	111	171	–	4	212
1992	53	16	42	123	227	1	4	268
$1,000, 1997	835	1 309	1 800	9 009	10 793	–	(D)	6 634
1992	737	665	1 097	7 971	11 004	(D)	(D)	5 756
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	2	12	22	22	34	–	1	88
1992	1	12	31	20	37	–	–	123
$1,000, 1997	(D)	782	1 528	1 869	3 151	–	(D)	1 953
1992	(D)	511	940	1 051	1 672	–	–	2 264
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	44	3	10	106	135	–	1	128
1992	23	1	9	118	171	1	1	164
$1,000, 1997	590	(D)	40	3 654	4 335	–	(D)	1 252
1992	(D)	(D)	89	4 918	5 002	(D)	(D)	1 406
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	12	27	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	13	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	302	343	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	184	–	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	24	10	9	69	81	–	3	147
1992	44	5	14	62	135	–	1	159
$1,000, 1997	170	442	232	3 114	2 846	–	24	3 409
1992	520	(D)	(D)	1 970	4 025	–	(D)	2 074
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	–	20	–	–	6
1992	1	–	1	2	37	–	2	13
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	20
1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	121	–	(D)	12
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	5	3	–	4	1	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	45	(D)	–	71	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	840	311	966	279	342	354	1 727	1 107
1992	774	297	933	280	303	274	1 565	973
$1,000, 1997	239 579	23 597	52 410	346 244	15 887	2 873	43 301	12 084
1992	177 397	21 053	38 764	302 873	11 923	2 715	44 010	11 635
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	285 213	75 873	54 254	1 241 020	46 454	8 116	25 073	10 916
1992	229 195	70 886	41 547	1 081 689	39 351	9 907	28 121	11 957
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	184	92	128	43	76	85	434	223
$1,000	7	(D)	42	2	(D)	33	117	63
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	16	12	143	9	16	85	359	232
$1,000	29	(D)	246	17	28	136	606	385
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	26	15	157	5	26	81	315	202
$1,000	90	54	590	21	97	290	1 117	704
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	29	20	175	7	59	48	253	186
$1,000	203	147	1 276	47	428	341	1 778	1 326
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	53	25	128	13	48	28	150	136
$1,000	762	342	1 753	193	716	385	2 060	1 878
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	14	10	39	4	10	7	23	26
$1,000	309	212	861	89	221	151	503	568
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	39	14	55	13	31	8	52	52
$1,000	1 278	443	1 708	409	1 025	247	1 638	1 597
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	17	6	21	12	13	2	18	10
$1,000	753	276	935	525	580	(D)	780	457
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	89	42	54	23	28	8	45	22
$1,000	6 448	2 875	3 778	1 778	1 913	510	3 034	1 547
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	199	50	34	44	28	–	50	14
$1,000	33 227	7 890	5 335	7 416	4 487	–	7 785	2 195
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	117	19	13	52	5	2	17	4
$1,000	39 800	6 176	4 551	18 732	1 833	(D)	5 600	1 363
$500,000 or more ..... farms	57	6	19	54	2	–	11	–
$1,000	156 674	5 160	31 335	317 015	(D)	–	18 284	–
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	69	42	92	23	42	65	330	173
$1,000	15	4	18	(D)	4	(D)	87	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	27	17	126	5	21	79	310	179
$1,000	47	32	221	10	33	132	525	308
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	35	23	157	2	36	47	309	173
$1,000	128	88	578	(D)	139	165	1 115	614
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	38	19	164	12	37	35	233	181
$1,000	267	140	1 175	88	259	245	1 632	1 302
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	57	37	143	13	38	24	146	137
$1,000	831	526	2 056	208	536	365	2 040	1 854
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	23	7	39	3	13	5	32	38
$1,000	517	155	877	63	300	113	707	843
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	60	26	67	15	32	7	59	27
$1,000	1 912	840	2 064	446	1 019	223	1 887	858
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	20	9	27	9	13	1	18	14
$1,000	893	397	1 171	400	582	(D)	803	653
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	154	58	46	32	40	4	56	36
$1,000	11 415	3 845	3 380	2 227	2 716	243	3 886	2 457
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	213	35	38	67	22	6	45	13
$1,000	33 581	5 864	5 788	11 063	3 638	911	6 759	1 910
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	62	21	21	59	9	1	16	2
$1,000	20 365	7 111	7 432	21 260	2 698	(D)	6 004	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms	16	3	13	40	–	–	11	–
$1,000	107 425	2 051	14 004	267 100	–	–	18 564	–
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	590	152	264	184	174	98	396	273
1992	648	190	260	215	209	77	420	217
$1,000, 1997	116 637	17 983	2 934	39 349	6 999	958	30 258	1 757
1992	70 438	16 278	2 827	33 026	7 886	942	27 552	1 671
Grains ..... farms, 1997	500	29	120	178	160	3	38	2
1992	613	47	165	212	194	4	75	3
$1,000, 1997	39 204	322	1 739	37 029	4 801	(D)	5 383	(D)
1992	56 680	406	1 713	32 080	4 717	(D)	6 468	79
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	281	–	3	94	1	2	14	1
1992	363	–	14	85	–	1	26	2
$1,000, 1997	23 922	–	(D)	19 039	(D)	(D)	966	(D)
1992	26 851	–	138	10 702	–	(D)	1 451	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	269	27	99	171	159	–	1	–
1992	240	39	134	211	190	–	4	–
$1,000, 1997	3 353	(D)	952	13 271	4 658	–	(D)	–
1992	2 881	313	759	15 904	4 564	–	(D)	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	107	–	–	37	1	–	9	–
1992	271	–	–	1	2	1	23	–
$1,000, 1997	3 589	–	–	1 624	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	10 650	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	504	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	285	3	24	95	11	–	6	–
1992	374	14	56	126	5	–	16	–
$1,000, 1997	7 974	(D)	(D)	2 992	94	–	334	–
1992	15 778	87	343	5 465	(D)	–	301	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	1	–	46	6	1	–	–	–
1992	1	–	61	3	7	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	414	56	(D)	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	388	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	15	–	–	2	1	1	16	1
1992	41	3	2	1	3	3	32	1
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 755	(D)
1992	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	4 150	(D)

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	245	611	816	230	1 630	1 373	1 563	675
1992	228	546	704	229	1 579	1 565	1 494	567
$1,000, 1997	349 970	39 735	10 759	103 109	29 496	197 235	57 711	89 315
1992	275 224	37 003	14 271	82 174	36 209	202 101	44 508	59 618
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	1 428 449	65 033	13 185	448 302	18 096	143 652	36 923	132 319
1992	1 207 121	67 772	20 271	358 838	22 931	129 138	29 791	105 147
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	44	135	205	39	271	297	245	202
$1,000	–	8	58	5	87	53	68	12
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	6	39	213	11	308	200	265	33
$1,000	10	71	350	20	533	327	461	55
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	7	30	152	14	335	172	271	25
$1,000	25	109	546	48	1 225	627	963	86
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	4	56	99	21	304	140	248	32
$1,000	30	401	720	141	2 130	985	1 728	222
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	11	72	62	26	195	136	228	32
$1,000	172	1 042	889	385	2 688	1 904	3 186	502
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	3	19	15	12	44	29	37	13
$1,000	68	430	338	265	969	644	824	280
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	12	55	22	14	69	61	71	39
$1,000	371	1 776	699	465	2 140	1 925	2 199	1 251
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	5	25	9	9	30	31	29	11
$1,000	219	1 106	404	391	1 302	1 371	1 283	475
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	21	68	21	29	36	70	68	51
$1,000	1 412	5 045	1 470	2 091	2 370	4 940	4 554	3 948
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	39	73	12	30	23	92	62	142
$1,000	6 810	11 301	1 944	4 552	3 546	14 190	9 458	23 703
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	34	29	3	13	9	59	22	75
$1,000	11 655	10 034	1 255	4 284	3 272	20 407	7 763	24 826
$500,000 or more ..... farms	59	10	3	12	6	86	17	20
$1,000	329 198	8 411	2 085	90 462	9 236	149 862	25 223	33 957
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	14	51	157	24	248	427	204	70
$1,000	–	13	(D)	4	83	90	64	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	6	24	170	12	248	222	241	22
$1,000	10	43	275	18	406	364	418	38
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	4	54	123	18	297	165	264	32
$1,000	15	196	441	68	1 077	591	965	119
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	4	61	97	21	303	149	275	28
$1,000	25	438	721	150	2 163	1 070	2 007	186
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	16	64	79	24	230	120	209	54
$1,000	245	940	1 101	322	3 271	1 670	2 915	774
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	5	18	8	14	54	45	48	16
$1,000	108	413	176	313	1 185	1 007	1 078	345
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	18	65	28	19	70	61	73	45
$1,000	560	2 121	819	595	2 190	1 964	2 304	1 434
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	4	27	3	12	36	25	24	17
$1,000	185	1 201	124	551	1 591	1 061	1 055	739
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	38	86	20	25	43	79	69	108
$1,000	2 695	6 211	1 336	1 809	2 945	5 646	4 886	8 028
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	42	67	9	34	30	123	64	140
$1,000	7 173	10 678	1 209	5 641	4 469	20 419	10 122	22 606
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	36	20	8	12	10	73	16	32
$1,000	12 745	6 865	2 862	4 010	3 836	25 922	5 245	10 219
$500,000 or more ..... farms	41	9	2	14	10	76	7	3
$1,000	251 463	7 884	(D)	68 693	12 992	142 296	13 450	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	138	368	157	66	429	801	564	403
1992	157	427	113	69	382	892	564	450
$1,000, 1997	52 664	28 482	4 436	1 506	10 105	181 134	34 448	67 569
1992	32 782	27 725	2 742	1 800	10 357	187 906	22 258	42 498
Grains ..... farms, 1997	132	317	35	49	9	327	275	172
1992	155	354	33	57	9	413	331	363
$1,000, 1997	48 072	6 149	2 030	1 233	(D)	29 353	18 961	7 293
1992	30 921	5 826	1 196	1 551	274	26 498	11 955	18 021
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	105	–	19	1	5	89	98	2
1992	92	–	19	2	2	125	121	2
$1,000, 1997	38 930	–	1 176	(D)	6	7 860	4 960	(D)
1992	17 993	–	622	(D)	(D)	7 735	3 221	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	93	307	18	49	2	10	243	66
1992	144	320	19	55	3	10	234	86
$1,000, 1997	5 966	5 268	321	823	(D)	281	6 188	659
1992	9 580	4 648	303	1 257	(D)	100	3 375	532
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	3	6	–	1	–	20	2	9
1992	4	–	–	–	–	1	2	10
$1,000, 1997	88	109	–	(D)	–	292	(D)	(D)
1992	20	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	142
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	60	82	21	14	–	263	179	131
1992	64	134	15	14	–	354	249	334
$1,000, 1997	2 855	683	485	(D)	–	18 680	7 765	5 603
1992	2 874	1 137	262	(D)	–	18 640	5 282	17 116
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	–	8	4	–	–	–	9	–
1992	2	9	3	2	–	–	18	1
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	48	–	–	–	26	–
1992	(D)	34	10	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	4	1	–	–	2	26	1	23
1992	7	2	–	–	5	4	–	4
$1,000, 1997	233	(D)	–	–	(D)	2 240	(D)	708
1992	421	(D)	–	–	12	(D)	–	(D)

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	799	1 758	1 369	436	147	2 049	190	146
1992	659	1 759	1 360	366	131	1 904	192	151
$1,000, 1997	18 252	127 100	27 388	31 487	24 993	24 085	42 969	5 980
1992	21 680	137 148	29 110	19 149	19 154	23 854	93 068	7 139
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	22 843	72 298	20 006	72 217	170 021	11 754	226 152	40 960
1992	32 898	77 970	21 405	52 320	146 213	12 528	484 727	47 276
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	160	190	179	117	12	478	26	24
$1,000	47	62	63	17	(D)	163	5	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	166	274	244	43	9	423	20	24
$1,000	281	461	402	62	15	711	31	40
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	143	277	258	32	10	393	22	11
$1,000	515	1 005	944	115	40	1 415	78	42
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	128	306	261	34	10	329	15	12
$1,000	905	2 176	1 772	240	75	2 319	114	96
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	77	183	187	42	17	215	19	16
$1,000	1 020	2 528	2 606	587	259	2 967	261	238
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	23	56	61	14	4	49	5	8
$1,000	504	1 231	1 353	309	84	1 054	114	181
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	49	75	63	14	14	60	18	19
$1,000	1 520	2 363	1 955	440	461	1 894	607	603
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	7	23	36	13	2	25	4	4
$1,000	305	1 040	1 593	565	(D)	1 101	177	173
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	26	86	41	41	18	36	7	13
$1,000	1 862	6 075	2 743	2 960	1 367	2 376	509	969
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	12	126	25	51	24	28	18	10
$1,000	1 610	22 076	3 849	7 946	3 642	4 281	2 566	1 622
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	4	109	9	27	14	8	20	3
$1,000	1 311	38 043	3 085	9 216	5 244	2 829	7 358	850
$500,000 or more ..... farms	4	53	5	8	13	5	16	2
$1,000	8 371	50 042	7 023	9 030	13 710	2 973	31 148	(D)
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	112	180	163	64	9	431	18	14
$1,000	29	57	50	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	128	213	181	23	11	382	17	20
$1,000	222	362	310	36	19	665	26	34
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	109	242	231	39	4	367	17	16
$1,000	396	897	819	135	15	1 316	56	60
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	111	273	265	42	13	325	19	13
$1,000	764	1 918	1 888	306	93	2 271	127	84
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	76	207	248	30	16	192	17	17
$1,000	1 050	2 812	3 376	394	214	2 693	228	225
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	21	38	51	14	3	54	3	6
$1,000	456	817	1 128	321	66	1 191	66	126
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	25	72	85	21	15	51	14	19
$1,000	782	2 260	2 773	709	472	1 653	466	619
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	21	26	32	16	5	11	7	10
$1,000	933	1 141	1 416	700	221	499	300	457
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	28	114	59	53	16	46	18	22
$1,000	1 987	8 221	4 033	3 801	1 217	3 242	1 174	1 583
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	19	220	30	50	17	31	34	9
$1,000	2 751	36 021	4 363	7 609	2 369	4 986	5 104	1 361
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	5	133	8	13	12	12	16	2
$1,000	1 766	45 195	3 093	4 590	3 933	3 862	6 422	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms	4	41	7	1	10	2	12	3
$1,000	10 544	37 447	5 862	(D)	10 530	(D)	79 094	1 914
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	222	431	251	209	61	560	65	32
1992	192	392	285	216	56	526	90	37
$1,000, 1997	8 699	3 831	3 971	21 848	16 539	10 658	13 713	526
1992	11 367	2 564	4 326	15 585	13 635	8 201	10 458	261
Grains ..... farms, 1997	12	6	4	10	11	80	65	11
1992	6	20	11	61	4	103	86	14
$1,000, 1997	110	123	(D)	258	113	4 460	13 492	191
1992	13	174	474	2 518	95	2 844	10 203	107
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	2	–	1	–	–	8	30	–
1992	1	–	5	–	–	9	36	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	364	6 588	–
1992	(D)	–	29	–	–	377	3 894	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	8	4	2	6	2	56	64	11
1992	3	14	1	7	1	55	83	11
$1,000, 1997	54	(D)	(D)	236	(D)	1 091	4 507	(D)
1992	(D)	159	(D)	81	(D)	1 016	4 689	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	–	17	22	–
1992	–	3	1	–	–	13	2	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	946	(D)	–
1992	–	13	(D)	–	–	230	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	4	1	1	1	5	47	36	1
1992	1	1	5	40	3	56	45	3
$1,000, 1997	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	65	2 014	1 712	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	369	1 889	(D)	1 187	1 551	55
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	3	–	–	1	5	5	2	1
1992	4	2	–	–	–	11	1	1
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	41	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	9	(D)	–	–	–	33	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	4	–	1	–	–
1992	–	–	2	17	–	–	2	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1992	–	–	(D)	549	–	–	(D)	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	730	790	639	83	562	188	738	2 062
1992	671	775	532	99	492	193	689	1 763
$1,000, 1997	16 919	47 257	3 480	9 344	25 957	6 500	35 618	48 119
1992	14 537	43 360	3 709	10 211	21 638	7 040	43 003	51 388
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	23 177	59 819	5 446	112 582	46 187	34 577	48 263	23 336
1992	21 665	55 949	6 972	103 142	43 980	36 476	62 413	29 148
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	102	118	169	15	109	33	144	431
$1,000	26	37	56	(D)	30	11	55	131
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	120	118	159	5	111	33	138	452
$1,000	206	198	263	9	176	54	237	748
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	141	111	148	4	64	24	138	380
$1,000	511	395	524	14	237	90	492	1 354
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	123	120	84	5	69	25	106	373
$1,000	881	845	563	29	499	181	758	2 603
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	107	73	50	14	60	29	69	201
$1,000	1 450	1 035	667	192	814	407	951	2 767
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	27	23	8	1	6	4	15	18
$1,000	603	516	182	(D)	129	85	334	395
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	35	39	12	5	21	12	27	63
$1,000	1 094	1 222	377	160	662	393	838	1 989
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	18	16	2	5	13	1	13	14
$1,000	784	719	(D)	221	577	(D)	573	624
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	22	43	5	7	31	11	27	53
$1,000	1 565	3 045	357	509	2 166	714	1 961	3 763
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	21	71	1	9	55	14	37	38
$1,000	3 443	11 329	(D)	1 509	9 423	1 939	5 736	6 404
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	9	39	1	8	14	1	10	18
$1,000	3 023	13 954	(D)	2 757	4 734	(D)	3 419	5 896
$500,000 or more ..... farms	5	19	–	5	9	1	14	21
$1,000	3 334	13 961	–	3 925	6 511	(D)	20 264	21 445
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	72	83	108	15	79	26	95	349
$1,000	21	29	36	(D)	26	10	38	105
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	101	96	141	12	78	29	113	347
$1,000	176	157	233	(D)	137	51	178	572
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	133	113	117	9	62	35	101	322
$1,000	471	419	413	31	214	132	358	1 153
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	131	104	86	6	64	23	103	283
$1,000	965	728	609	45	435	158	740	2 018
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	101	80	46	9	41	30	95	200
$1,000	1 430	1 108	614	118	605	422	1 403	2 757
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	18	32	15	5	10	5	27	36
$1,000	408	713	335	110	224	112	590	787
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	26	45	9	3	23	14	39	60
$1,000	805	1 468	265	98	708	467	1 214	1 878
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	19	14	4	4	19	8	17	30
$1,000	865	626	182	173	825	357	750	1 330
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	41	56	3	10	59	9	36	43
$1,000	2 843	4 058	214	755	4 227	562	2 579	2 962
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	21	105	2	16	40	8	34	41
$1,000	3 179	16 330	(D)	2 510	6 053	1 237	5 713	6 919
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	5	40	1	5	10	3	12	32
$1,000	1 572	13 760	(D)	1 773	3 033	1 076	4 142	10 998
$500,000 or more ..... farms	3	7	–	5	7	3	17	20
$1,000	1 801	3 964	–	4 576	5 150	2 454	25 296	19 907
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	124	262	167	4	180	3	217	571
1992	102	331	138	9	199	5	231	462
$1,000, 1997	1 022	37 637	991	70	18 373	5	17 830	6 494
1992	767	34 014	773	394	15 166	1 168	18 718	4 910
Grains ..... farms, 1997	40	190	6	1	91	–	103	88
1992	50	252	1	–	137	1	142	83
$1,000, 1997	273	27 470	3	(D)	14 980	–	12 584	3 400
1992	504	25 222	(D)	–	12 483	(D)	10 733	2 366
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	–	81	5	–	–	–	41	7
1992	–	116	1	–	–	–	59	13
$1,000, 1997	–	8 055	(D)	–	–	–	2 658	419
1992	–	7 088	(D)	–	–	–	2 658	323
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	38	5	–	–	1	–	11	69
1992	50	1	–	–	1	–	28	51
$1,000, 1997	256	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	1 601
1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	619
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	–	40	–	–	12	–	1	1
1992	–	17	–	–	11	–	–	1
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	544	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	2	120	–	–	2	–	87	46
1992	1	133	–	–	1	1	120	48
$1,000, 1997	(D)	7 050	–	–	(D)	–	9 342	1 283
1992	(D)	4 449	–	–	(D)	(D)	7 809	1 403
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	8
1992	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	–	57	1	–	90	–	9	–
1992	–	106	–	–	132	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997	–	10 736	(D)	–	14 390	–	391	–
1992	–	13 278	–	–	12 296	–	(D)	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	867	1 051	1 883	730	31	171	778	485
1992	793	1 053	1 674	672	29	156	651	476
$1,000, 1997	39 133	15 890	29 022	6 488	6 832	7 279	7 192	7 223
1992	35 072	17 773	25 986	8 706	9 231	10 729	8 519	7 846
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	45 136	15 119	15 412	8 888	220 380	42 565	9 244	14 893
1992	44 226	16 879	15 523	12 955	318 323	68 774	13 085	16 483
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	208	139	396	164	1	36	166	101
$1,000	26	(D)	145	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	91	189	430	160	1	15	191	73
$1,000	152	322	737	259	(D)	28	318	117
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	88	198	400	158	2	16	144	74
$1,000	315	719	1 436	564	(D)	56	519	269
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	111	216	292	104	4	28	114	82
$1,000	819	1 557	2 010	740	30	190	762	592
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	100	148	180	71	7	30	72	64
$1,000	1 392	2 029	2 372	1 015	106	391	1 032	904
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	32	23	42	22	3	4	21	23
$1,000	709	517	925	486	69	93	463	513
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	61	59	41	23	2	10	32	24
$1,000	1 933	1 797	1 307	701	(D)	308	1 025	757
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	27	22	13	6	1	4	12	15
$1,000	1 183	988	565	275	(D)	180	526	672
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	58	34	49	13	3	8	19	18
$1,000	4 406	2 446	3 364	1 035	191	588	1 303	1 242
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	55	17	27	8	3	14	6	9
$1,000	8 522	2 542	3 986	971	350	2 198	739	1 480
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	30	4	6	1	–	2	1	2
$1,000	10 863	1 477	2 327	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms	6	2	7	–	4	4	–	–
$1,000	8 812	(D)	9 848	–	5 986	2 700	–	–
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	118	102	366	124	2	8	129	66
$1,000	26	(D)	121	43	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	82	151	336	124	4	9	127	70
$1,000	144	258	561	211	8	18	217	121
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	80	209	318	162	2	19	115	60
$1,000	291	776	1 130	572	(D)	68	411	222
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	131	204	299	98	3	24	131	90
$1,000	935	1 428	2 106	673	(D)	175	917	659
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	98	192	152	71	3	25	63	83
$1,000	1 389	2 656	2 098	970	32	379	915	1 135
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	34	42	42	21	–	8	17	22
$1,000	746	932	927	480	–	166	371	487
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	57	58	53	27	3	28	29	41
$1,000	1 857	1 805	1 715	844	102	913	896	1 188
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	34	27	22	12	1	3	8	13
$1,000	1 509	1 187	960	520	(D)	135	353	581
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	82	40	41	20	4	10	17	20
$1,000	5 655	2 698	2 868	1 403	258	693	1 240	1 413
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	49	20	30	10	3	13	13	9
$1,000	7 730	3 225	4 739	1 793	376	2 004	1 923	1 372
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	21	7	12	2	–	5	1	2
$1,000	7 060	2 247	4 402	(D)	–	1 780	(D)	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms	7	1	3	1	4	4	1	–
$1,000	7 729	(D)	4 360	(D)	8 382	4 396	(D)	–
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	398	251	400	132	2	40	124	65
1992	453	277	361	120	2	64	86	69
$1,000, 1997	22 000	3 758	5 239	923	(D)	1 164	1 053	838
1992	17 106	3 148	3 396	1 018	(D)	2 255	1 114	624
Grains ..... farms, 1997	273	118	35	18	1	19	16	8
1992	331	166	35	26	1	20	10	11
$1,000, 1997	5 056	2 453	2 165	157	(D)	248	146	(D)
1992	5 110	2 490	1 199	99	(D)	227	32	92
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	–	60	5	4	–	1	–	–
1992	–	90	3	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000, 1997	–	1 364	197	40	–	(D)	–	–
1992	–	1 273	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	252	63	18	12	–	18	8	8
1992	303	93	15	17	–	16	5	10
$1,000, 1997	4 338	317	1 201	67	–	241	116	185
1992	3 804	(D)	302	70	–	220	22	75
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	–	3	9	–	–	–	–	–
1992	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	279	–	–	–	–	–
1992	55	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	70	57	12	2	1	1	2	1
1992	113	87	16	4	1	4	–	–
$1,000, 1997	574	695	468	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	1 233	631	391	(D)	(D)	6	–	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	3	–	–	2	–	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	2	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	6	1	6	7	–	1	7	–
1992	11	4	10	8	–	–	5	2
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992	16	(D)	13	20	–	–	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	–	7	2	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997	–	58	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	43	128	272	296	1 539	865	746	280
1992	34	128	222	298	1 401	745	689	261
$1,000, 1997	6 598	6 093	44 258	49 037	35 385	253 464	12 952	18 689
1992	7 843	7 847	42 105	31 279	34 791	206 539	12 249	11 881
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	153 438	47 600	162 712	165 667	22 992	293 022	17 361	66 747
1992	230 689	61 302	189 663	104 964	24 833	277 234	17 779	45 521
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	7	16	73	49	253	253	116	54
$1,000	–	(D)	21	1	68	11	36	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	2	7	58	4	188	32	129	41
$1,000	(D)	11	92	6	335	51	215	66
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	3	17	41	28	248	17	131	45
$1,000	10	61	144	92	900	63	476	167
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	7	20	31	22	318	28	133	32
$1,000	53	150	236	154	2 242	197	958	235
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	7	21	31	28	227	42	103	35
$1,000	103	301	436	392	3 197	624	1 469	495
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	–	1	2	11	54	10	32	17
$1,000	–	(D)	(D)	238	1 203	214	726	373
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	3	8	11	27	85	40	52	15
$1,000	96	248	359	876	2 637	1 257	1 654	458
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	1	6	1	13	31	19	10	8
$1,000	(D)	269	(D)	567	1 364	842	444	365
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	4	16	5	28	53	81	22	13
$1,000	276	1 145	340	1 971	3 829	5 858	1 397	881
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	3	8	8	41	61	167	15	14
$1,000	584	1 228	1 209	6 357	9 844	27 219	2 595	2 499
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	4	8	8	26	15	129	2	1
$1,000	1 229	2 655	3 082	9 022	5 196	45 411	(D)	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms	2	–	3	19	6	47	1	5
$1,000	(D)	–	(D)	29 361	4 569	171 718	(D)	12 741
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	5	16	44	23	236	65	98	37
$1,000	–	(D)	13	5	65	9	(D)	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	1	14	38	17	176	24	96	23
$1,000	(D)	21	62	29	294	42	163	44
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	2	7	38	20	247	23	101	30
$1,000	(D)	25	129	73	883	77	356	112
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	1	14	24	31	231	49	128	43
$1,000	(D)	105	169	239	1 632	365	899	298
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	7	17	21	38	200	62	121	46
$1,000	95	242	320	568	2 725	902	1 681	659
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	2	7	11	15	60	22	33	11
$1,000	(D)	157	246	336	1 334	485	740	236
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	2	10	6	28	72	53	45	20
$1,000	(D)	315	185	879	2 298	1 655	1 456	656
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	–	7	1	17	32	42	21	4
$1,000	–	320	(D)	752	1 390	1 847	941	172
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	1	12	14	36	72	161	30	17
$1,000	(D)	888	986	2 748	5 072	11 406	2 105	1 346
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	7	17	15	46	55	182	12	21
$1,000	1 165	2 350	2 417	7 421	8 086	28 559	1 870	3 711
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	3	6	7	17	13	43	3	8
$1,000	1 068	2 010	2 759	5 776	4 320	14 561	1 023	2 740
$500,000 or more ..... farms	3	1	3	10	7	19	1	1
$1,000	5 348	(D)	(D)	12 453	6 693	146 632	(D)	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	10	8	70	195	449	524	182	33
1992	20	9	80	230	396	608	149	32
$1,000, 1997	596	(D)	(D)	15 454	11 260	100 811	1 787	4 123
1992	904	108	(D)	13 647	9 280	58 953	1 112	2 902
Grains ..... farms, 1997	5	2	29	183	144	391	45	12
1992	14	3	38	221	131	549	55	12
$1,000, 1997	43	(D)	7 184	7 239	8 025	28 368	735	696
1992	239	11	4 291	7 840	6 299	42 694	476	1 532
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	–	2	3	–	30	210	1	5
1992	–	–	7	1	16	272	1	6
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	1 036	21 116	(D)	260
1992	–	–	104	(D)	721	20 803	(D)	435
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	4	1	2	181	50	220	39	4
1992	13	1	–	217	59	230	45	5
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 830	912	2 576	594	(D)
1992	223	(D)	–	7 125	1 371	3 310	382	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	128	39	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	102	219	–	1
$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	5 392	1 047	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	3 551	6 579	–	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	1	1	25	32	27	154	4	7
1992	–	2	37	56	44	317	5	10
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	7 140	396	668	2 649	66	342
1992	–	(D)	4 187	679	640	11 643	(D)	763
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	3	3	1	12	1
1992	3	–	–	7	4	2	14	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	66	–
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	2	31	–	1
1992	2	–	–	1	2	20	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	2 558	1 685	1 633	1 138	1 212	302	732	565
1992	2 465	1 545	1 570	886	1 151	304	707	517
$1,000, 1997	42 657	22 533	27 062	23 723	25 809	45 321	11 768	9 810
1992	38 119	24 935	23 901	21 585	29 589	39 814	16 327	11 488
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	16 676	13 373	16 572	20 847	21 295	150 069	16 077	17 362
1992	15 464	16 139	15 224	24 362	25 707	130 966	23 093	22 220
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	348	224	239	261	169	59	134	76
$1,000	146	82	82	83	40	2	(D)	23
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	498	308	327	268	187	15	122	94
$1,000	836	521	557	442	330	24	207	157
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	600	345	316	221	242	16	116	95
$1,000	2 174	1 209	1 171	791	862	53	421	353
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	530	329	298	168	229	34	133	89
$1,000	3 745	2 338	2 135	1 183	1 633	251	971	637
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	312	248	237	93	205	39	107	84
$1,000	4 315	3 507	3 252	1 253	2 822	545	1 536	1 115
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	75	63	44	22	35	9	27	23
$1,000	1 672	1 374	977	482	792	201	593	506
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	83	92	66	27	63	25	35	40
$1,000	2 542	2 850	2 090	854	1 997	757	1 126	1 229
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	22	18	24	5	10	8	11	21
$1,000	983	784	1 047	225	443	372	481	922
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	49	41	43	25	34	37	27	27
$1,000	3 437	2 900	2 978	1 686	2 133	2 738	1 813	1 878
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	14	9	27	21	22	31	15	13
$1,000	2 587	1 269	3 841	3 249	3 074	4 388	2 289	1 930
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	12	5	5	19	7	18	4	3
$1,000	3 662	1 856	1 905	6 373	2 354	6 217	1 333	1 061
$500,000 or more ..... farms	15	3	7	8	9	11	1	–
$1,000	16 558	3 842	7 026	7 101	9 330	29 773	(D)	–
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	272	169	192	155	129	32	114	54
$1,000	105	61	(D)	46	38	2	(D)	10
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	463	251	252	172	164	5	83	69
$1,000	785	427	428	288	283	8	143	115
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	539	326	260	189	223	17	110	78
$1,000	1 963	1 186	940	711	812	58	398	271
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	538	291	341	147	224	40	123	97
$1,000	3 751	2 075	2 413	1 018	1 582	292	895	684
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	347	264	256	80	170	50	120	77
$1,000	4 756	3 707	3 659	1 113	2 380	693	1 668	1 063
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	78	56	57	19	59	18	25	22
$1,000	1 699	1 231	1 259	412	1 304	399	555	499
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	98	70	98	29	64	37	53	51
$1,000	3 141	2 211	3 022	884	1 991	1 132	1 646	1 585
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	34	42	25	11	33	10	17	10
$1,000	1 505	1 867	1 107	513	1 464	452	763	449
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	43	47	55	35	48	37	27	35
$1,000	2 946	3 285	3 872	2 372	3 370	2 772	1 811	2 392
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	30	21	29	31	21	33	27	21
$1,000	4 561	3 335	4 365	4 577	3 184	5 495	4 295	3 085
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	11	5	3	14	11	11	6	2
$1,000	4 004	1 855	1 240	4 837	3 627	4 193	2 128	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms	12	3	2	4	5	14	2	1
$1,000	8 902	3 696	(D)	4 814	9 553	24 316	(D)	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	514	321	309	253	230	124	161	73
1992	515	322	319	259	207	153	171	55
$1,000, 1997	4 190	5 383	3 341	16 505	3 055	11 330	4 316	513
1992	4 533	7 287	2 139	15 127	3 985	4 618	4 799	470
Grains ..... farms, 1997	105	41	5	61	35	107	53	2
1992	131	56	10	97	34	144	95	4
$1,000, 1997	2 323	573	29	13 743	1 523	5 806	3 480	(D)
1992	2 671	454	78	14 059	2 073	3 974	3 632	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	86	27	2	–	16	9	30	–
1992	96	33	5	5	21	–	56	–
$1,000, 1997	804	450	(D)	–	731	2 380	2 009	–
1992	547	286	(D)	(D)	1 376	–	2 156	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	3	8	–	1	21	99	17	2
1992	5	14	–	3	20	141	31	3
$1,000, 1997	7	23	–	(D)	446	2 213	142	(D)
1992	(D)	36	–	(D)	360	3 810	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	7	3	–	48	–	1	1	–
1992	2	1	–	47	1	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	66	(D)	–	5 178	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992	(D)	(D)	–	3 433	(D)	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	28	16	2	25	11	51	29	–
1992	35	22	4	18	10	28	47	–
$1,000, 1997	118	73	(D)	(D)	285	1 117	1 324	–
1992	146	115	67	754	(D)	161	1 259	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	–	7	–	–	4	–	2	–
1992	–	9	–	–	1	2	–	1
$1,000, 1997	–	12	–	–	61	–	(D)	–
1992	–	14	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	5	2	1	33	–	3	–	–
1992	18	2	1	76	–	–	4	–
$1,000, 1997	1 327	(D)	(D)	7 022	–	(D)	–	–
1992	1 953	(D)	(D)	9 740	–	–	34	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	14	1 068	490	545	2 006	210	816	207
1992	14	946	478	529	1 847	207	760	186
$1,000, 1997	880	133 755	71 417	18 034	92 952	5 552	42 710	2 048
1992	989	133 233	49 532	21 346	68 501	10 071	42 698	1 577
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	62 872	125 239	145 749	33 089	46 337	26 439	52 340	9 896
1992	70 633	140 839	103 624	40 351	37 088	48 652	56 181	8 476
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	1	257	89	77	426	27	123	39
$1,000	–	27	3	(D)	136	10	(D)	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	1	96	10	51	404	20	132	33
$1,000	(D)	160	18	91	670	33	222	58
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	–	78	8	75	396	29	163	40
$1,000	–	273	28	274	1 453	105	578	141
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	2	71	17	83	282	45	156	48
$1,000	(D)	502	123	626	1 961	336	1 092	328
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	2	62	15	90	201	35	118	22
$1,000	(D)	864	219	1 259	2 870	497	1 593	320
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	1	24	5	21	51	7	36	5
$1,000	(D)	520	115	473	1 146	151	801	109
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	3	45	27	36	57	19	30	11
$1,000	97	1 365	885	1 120	1 763	620	967	325
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	–	34	13	26	19	12	19	1
$1,000	–	1 526	585	1 158	869	532	847	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	2	105	74	36	61	4	17	5
$1,000	(D)	7 442	5 303	2 674	4 360	266	1 117	329
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	1	174	131	38	42	9	12	3
$1,000	(D)	28 894	21 730	5 628	6 543	1 289	1 874	380
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	1	86	78	11	33	1	5	–
$1,000	(D)	29 396	26 574	3 763	11 498	(D)	1 705	–
$500,000 or more ..... farms	–	36	23	1	34	2	5	–
$1,000	–	62 787	15 833	(D)	59 682	(D)	(D)	–
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	–	141	27	40	330	23	78	32
$1,000	–	28	5	10	86	(D)	(D)	11
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	–	90	14	39	328	21	86	31
$1,000	–	158	26	66	551	29	147	56
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	1	68	23	73	334	18	145	41
$1,000	(D)	244	81	273	1 201	66	516	145
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	1	83	17	100	330	37	176	38
$1,000	(D)	541	117	733	2 329	241	1 248	290
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	4	75	52	95	213	40	128	27
$1,000	49	1 038	814	1 372	2 969	592	1 742	375
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	2	39	15	23	46	14	25	7
$1,000	(D)	865	338	515	1 022	306	548	162
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	1	81	41	47	73	16	51	5
$1,000	(D)	2 494	1 369	1 476	2 272	503	1 569	161
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	–	43	26	17	18	1	12	–
$1,000	–	1 927	1 171	748	783	(D)	544	–
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	2	151	88	34	64	17	35	5
$1,000	(D)	10 864	6 428	2 239	4 352	1 223	2 284	376
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	2	135	129	45	59	13	13	–
$1,000	(D)	20 580	21 265	6 926	9 227	2 220	1 873	–
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	1	29	42	12	32	3	6	–
$1,000	(D)	9 687	14 180	3 934	11 302	906	1 918	–
$500,000 or more ..... farms	–	11	4	4	20	4	5	–
$1,000	–	84 809	3 738	3 055	32 409	3 927	(D)	–
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	–	651	381	170	591	20	144	56
1992	–	682	420	172	580	22	120	61
$1,000, 1997	–	94 436	69 387	5 232	34 151	368	(D)	491
1992	–	49 418	45 584	5 769	27 187	380	(D)	182
Grains ..... farms, 1997	–	229	97	123	250	3	3	1
1992	–	464	221	124	294	8	1	1
$1,000, 1997	–	5 389	3 345	3 766	19 897	210	(D)	(D)
1992	–	23 814	8 502	3 529	15 317	335	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	–	11	1	–	114	–	1	–
1992	–	23	–	1	144	3	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	377	(D)	–	10 847	–	(D)	–
1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	9 908	(D)	–	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	–	87	39	118	192	1	–	–
1992	–	94	36	123	170	2	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	453	(D)	3 491	5 089	(D)	–	–
1992	–	703	388	3 244	2 368	(D)	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	–	41	15	–	15	–	–	–
1992	–	108	10	–	23	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	818	460	–	542	–	–	–
1992	–	3 159	(D)	–	187	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	–	138	46	16	118	2	1	1
1992	–	397	195	21	161	4	1	1
$1,000, 1997	–	2 919	1 168	249	3 112	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	–	18 939	7 561	215	2 420	140	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	–	3	–	7	42	–	–	–
1992	–	4	–	14	65	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	5	–	26	307	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	421	–	–	–
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	–	50	19	–	–	–	1	–
1992	–	33	11	–	3	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	818	1 203	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	513	374	–	14	–	–	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	353	565	768	169	1 570	291	411	1 655
1992	322	550	738	199	1 460	280	310	1 576
$1,000, 1997	39 930	19 575	58 020	19 576	59 937	12 856	18 742	62 585
1992	30 358	22 472	44 541	37 075	52 598	14 718	17 336	46 490
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	113 116	34 647	75 547	115 837	38 177	44 177	45 602	37 815
1992	94 279	40 858	60 353	186 308	36 026	52 564	55 922	29 499
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	108	53	92	33	266	30	158	234
$1,000	7	16	28	5	106	(D)	14	85
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	14	71	134	9	290	33	51	289
$1,000	21	127	223	17	482	53	78	494
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	10	77	110	19	280	37	46	304
$1,000	37	276	384	65	992	127	161	1 091
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	11	107	92	25	278	48	36	296
$1,000	75	789	647	171	1 945	353	249	2 132
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	11	96	70	14	180	55	21	232
$1,000	161	1 344	1 050	184	2 466	797	299	3 127
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	5	24	30	7	41	14	10	32
$1,000	104	537	667	154	921	312	213	691
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	17	43	30	9	68	27	9	83
$1,000	509	1 397	940	285	2 177	832	279	2 611
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	12	17	17	6	28	10	9	31
$1,000	538	747	760	267	1 258	436	381	1 411
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	29	38	48	24	48	18	26	70
$1,000	2 162	2 680	3 448	1 597	3 346	1 384	1 853	4 922
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	78	26	76	12	51	13	28	42
$1,000	12 228	3 895	11 662	2 166	7 595	1 992	4 427	6 521
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	47	7	44	3	25	5	9	19
$1,000	16 257	2 230	14 858	1 188	8 946	1 662	3 131	6 542
$500,000 or more ..... farms	11	6	25	8	15	1	8	23
$1,000	7 832	5 537	23 353	13 476	29 704	(D)	7 656	32 958
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	41	49	89	21	232	31	81	190
$1,000	3	15	22	3	77	(D)	18	71
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	14	52	88	21	221	34	43	231
$1,000	23	90	152	36	390	65	69	381
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	17	60	96	20	274	51	33	277
$1,000	71	216	336	72	999	172	110	987
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	18	92	91	26	233	30	35	311
$1,000	132	674	657	177	1 649	218	248	2 244
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	14	101	99	17	202	37	23	220
$1,000	215	1 426	1 395	247	2 851	532	300	3 129
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	4	24	24	7	42	16	8	64
$1,000	84	534	541	155	939	356	177	1 455
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	29	52	41	8	65	29	17	96
$1,000	977	1 694	1 297	245	2 013	909	518	3 083
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	10	26	23	16	40	6	4	30
$1,000	453	1 161	1 030	722	1 723	277	169	1 342
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	62	43	49	23	63	24	25	65
$1,000	4 527	2 844	3 616	1 614	4 283	1 467	1 724	4 492
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	87	40	93	22	60	16	25	57
$1,000	13 659	6 450	14 049	3 473	8 806	2 080	4 447	8 799
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	22	4	31	8	23	4	9	21
$1,000	7 091	1 351	11 048	2 908	7 500	1 300	2 892	6 992
$500,000 or more ..... farms	4	7	14	10	5	2	7	14
$1,000	3 122	6 017	10 398	27 425	21 370	(D)	6 662	13 514
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	210	96	291	68	544	50	127	454
1992	236	113	350	83	478	36	129	427
$1,000, 1997	36 491	4 104	42 424	5 822	26 164	777	8 395	18 581
1992	25 906	6 414	32 093	7 591	18 555	493	7 684	17 054
Grains ..... farms, 1997	21	14	170	8	298	17	6	176
1992	77	12	220	5	291	14	5	202
$1,000, 1997	517	138	23 872	(D)	16 427	217	70	11 080
1992	1 821	51	22 763	(D)	12 061	197	(D)	6 112
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	–	1	10	2	96	–	–	87
1992	–	1	20	1	149	–	–	80
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	478	(D)	7 837	–	–	5 571
1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 211	–	–	2 632
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	14	13	3	3	160	15	5	115
1992	10	9	1	3	106	13	4	84
$1,000, 1997	253	49	118	83	2 456	(D)	(D)	1 220
1992	107	25	(D)	83	716	(D)	(D)	584
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	–	1	71	–	–	–	–	9
1992	–	–	55	–	5	–	–	8
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	2 389	–	–	–	–	217
1992	–	–	1 295	–	114	–	–	124
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	6	2	95	6	184	–	2	116
1992	54	2	102	1	158	–	1	145
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	5 885	86	5 380	–	(D)	4 021
1992	1 289	(D)	5 129	(D)	2 776	–	(D)	2 656
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	–	4	–	2	101	2	–	9
1992	3	1	–	–	65	1	–	17
$1,000, 1997	–	21	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	52
1992	21	(D)	–	–	203	(D)	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	2	–	96	–	2	–	–	–
1992	17	–	140	–	4	–	–	3
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	15 002	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	404	–	15 438	–	40	–	–	(D)

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1997	731	378	1 234	1 163	263	372	214	1 200
1992	689	371	1 132	926	292	349	190	1 132
$1,000, 1997	22 902	20 321	29 559	15 676	294 150	14 628	18 641	166 892
1992	18 366	21 437	26 808	8 867	265 151	16 205	13 406	126 096
Average per farm dollars, 1997	31 330	53 758	23 953	13 479	1 118 443	39 323	87 109	139 076
1992	26 656	57 781	23 682	9 576	908 051	46 432	70 560	111 392
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) farms	95	114	159	282	50	46	49	151
$1,000	24	6	43	(D)	2	16	1	42
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	86	28	169	271	10	68	11	169
$1,000	145	45	280	454	18	116	16	296
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	127	32	225	231	10	69	18	198
$1,000	477	110	819	829	37	246	61	708
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	134	45	247	175	7	68	18	218
$1,000	962	353	1 791	1 228	53	481	138	1 541
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	118	40	171	103	11	59	21	115
$1,000	1 687	597	2 431	1 406	153	870	277	1 649
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	35	5	50	27	9	9	13	42
$1,000	771	115	1 111	583	193	208	292	935
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	57	22	82	23	8	10	15	47
$1,000	1 783	703	2 596	702	255	300	496	1 480
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	24	14	26	18	6	11	6	15
$1,000	1 047	628	1 148	804	262	486	268	672
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	31	27	45	19	20	11	20	56
$1,000	2 151	1 904	3 150	1 194	1 537	738	1 358	4 309
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	13	31	43	7	49	6	19	41
$1,000	2 060	5 270	6 461	1 165	8 633	869	3 249	6 663
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	6	14	12	5	35	6	18	33
$1,000	2 077	4 422	4 388	1 468	11 849	2 058	5 886	12 145
$500,000 or more farms	5	6	5	2	48	9	6	115
$1,000	9 720	6 169	5 341	(D)	271 159	8 241	6 598	136 451
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	81	56	158	207	25	48	19	137
$1,000	23	4	(D)	62	(D)	(D)	–	44
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	90	33	127	200	6	50	8	156
$1,000	157	52	217	339	(D)	77	14	276
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	100	38	170	203	11	65	17	177
$1,000	357	133	624	721	38	240	69	632
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	125	43	222	134	11	63	21	165
$1,000	913	296	1 578	959	78	482	164	1 193
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	126	57	163	98	21	59	20	158
$1,000	1 854	824	2 352	1 318	320	826	280	2 184
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	23	20	47	19	6	9	8	36
$1,000	508	442	1 037	417	129	201	175	807
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	56	31	101	31	11	17	28	55
$1,000	1 793	983	3 131	951	317	548	902	1 756
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	25	8	30	5	4	4	7	11
$1,000	1 099	355	1 359	225	179	183	307	481
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	34	33	56	15	33	12	26	38
$1,000	2 234	2 333	3 746	1 060	2 588	813	1 982	2 597
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	21	38	39	11	76	8	26	56
$1,000	3 317	5 373	5 678	1 808	13 053	1 468	4 129	9 510
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	4	8	18	3	47	2	6	58
$1,000	1 350	2 746	6 337	1 009	16 177	(D)	1 872	22 541
$500,000 or more farms	4	6	1	–	41	12	4	85
$1,000	4 762	7 897	(D)	–	232 260	10 562	3 514	84 075
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1997	145	152	267	214	152	80	70	257
1992	177	179	313	205	198	83	88	241
$1,000, 1997	4 590	12 890	3 490	9 291	44 737	440	9 230	1 251
1992	3 393	10 326	5 312	3 428	37 958	377	6 382	1 749
Grains farms, 1997	60	47	57	3	149	–	20	2
1992	81	34	106	2	193	–	28	–
$1,000, 1997	580	593	869	(D)	44 152	–	250	(D)
1992	604	243	1 469	(D)	37 810	–	644	–
Corn for grain farms, 1997	–	–	3	2	101	–	–	1
1992	2	–	1	1	133	–	2	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	29 465	–	–	(D)
1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	21 723	–	(D)	–
Wheat farms, 1997	53	36	50	1	141	–	19	–
1992	70	15	100	2	185	–	22	–
$1,000, 1997	395	433	781	(D)	8 386	–	(D)	–
1992	466	82	1 423	(D)	10 828	–	300	–
Soybeans farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–
1992	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	292	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain farms, 1997	2	14	6	–	88	–	2	–
1992	9	18	5	–	98	–	8	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	149	71	–	5 636	–	(D)	–
1992	32	123	(D)	–	4 526	–	284	–
Barley farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	113	–	–	–
Oats farms, 1997	15	3	1	–	4	–	–	–
1992	17	1	3	–	7	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	11	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	95	(D)	12	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Other grains farms, 1997	–	–	2	–	9	–	–	2
1992	1	2	5	–	15	–	3	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	339	–	–	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	21	–	519	–	23	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	1 513	294	445	569	361	140	334	830
1992	1 378	225	439	541	374	133	270	733
$1,000, 1997	33 574	1 445	32 422	66 254	104 000	88 490	3 318	14 972
1992	32 984	1 207	44 210	45 925	123 828	81 566	2 916	13 096
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	22 190	4 917	72 858	116 440	288 089	632 073	9 933	18 038
1992	23 936	5 365	100 705	84 889	331 091	613 277	10 801	17 866
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	277	76	111	93	62	32	98	150
$1,000	77	28	9	27	3	–	(D)	39
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	255	70	48	76	9	4	96	144
$1,000	438	116	85	136	15	7	158	243
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	270	63	49	61	15	5	60	144
$1,000	971	212	181	219	52	19	206	517
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	258	46	59	61	31	7	40	147
$1,000	1 861	338	418	417	233	55	269	1 070
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	207	31	51	51	24	11	13	111
$1,000	2 889	424	753	660	380	177	189	1 534
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	39	3	11	11	9	4	3	30
$1,000	878	68	239	247	200	90	66	655
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	75	1	19	31	41	10	7	41
$1,000	2 384	(D)	585	983	1 302	324	242	1 266
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	31	2	11	13	16	4	1	11
$1,000	1 390	(D)	486	572	714	182	(D)	481
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	43	2	32	35	49	16	8	26
$1,000	3 095	(D)	2 227	2 422	3 395	1 127	614	1 826
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	34	–	31	58	52	24	7	13
$1,000	5 365	–	4 863	9 357	8 588	3 854	1 040	1 840
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	14	–	17	34	27	13	1	9
$1,000	5 003	–	5 789	12 386	9 703	4 275	(D)	2 993
$500,000 or more ..... farms	10	–	6	45	26	10	–	4
$1,000	9 223	–	16 787	38 828	79 414	78 381	–	2 507
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	171	49	67	60	15	14	89	119
$1,000	41	(D)	16	16	1	(D)	30	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	202	53	30	67	7	–	64	123
$1,000	346	88	48	113	11	–	109	208
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	242	64	59	41	17	5	46	132
$1,000	869	225	214	158	58	(D)	171	480
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	270	31	73	51	22	10	30	131
$1,000	1 995	218	521	349	167	83	203	936
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	212	14	45	63	42	10	17	100
$1,000	2 925	187	636	882	636	157	193	1 408
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	58	6	19	26	18	4	5	30
$1,000	1 274	136	410	581	409	84	110	671
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	87	6	31	27	37	11	6	28
$1,000	2 729	167	965	864	1 255	354	166	816
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	21	–	13	21	29	9	2	17
$1,000	923	–	582	940	1 311	396	(D)	732
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	55	1	44	55	65	17	6	29
$1,000	3 738	(D)	3 065	4 018	4 787	1 279	351	2 071
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	32	1	43	77	69	24	3	18
$1,000	4 859	(D)	6 855	12 348	11 217	3 667	465	3 134
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	18	–	8	35	32	14	1	5
$1,000	6 346	–	2 523	11 196	11 332	5 183	(D)	1 748
$500,000 or more ..... farms	10	–	7	18	21	15	1	1
$1,000	6 939	–	28 374	14 461	92 643	70 344	(D)	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	310	82	139	305	223	67	65	193
1992	336	59	176	342	285	80	51	187
$1,000, 1997	12 526	374	12 258	63 110	26 190	4 197	1 420	1 625
1992	9 965	329	10 728	42 702	24 545	5 618	1 080	1 730
Grains ..... farms, 1997	85	1	80	239	216	65	8	39
1992	106	–	62	286	278	77	1	41
$1,000, 1997	3 347	(D)	1 333	32 158	25 587	3 513	486	303
1992	2 734	–	930	22 284	24 260	4 425	(D)	535
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	25	1	2	57	40	3	–	–
1992	27	–	1	65	48	2	–	1
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 739	6 591	(D)	–	–
1992	(D)	–	(D)	3 262	3 778	(D)	–	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	57	–	62	7	208	64	–	35
1992	34	–	42	7	274	76	–	41
$1,000, 1997	859	–	861	140	12 184	2 110	–	267
1992	710	–	456	(D)	15 920	2 414	–	517
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	1	–	1	2	18	–	1	–
1992	1	–	1	1	2	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	679	–	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	53	–	28	231	142	31	1	3
1992	75	–	33	269	128	42	–	3
$1,000, 1997	2 003	–	413	28 242	5 944	1 295	(D)	(D)
1992	1 380	–	445	18 835	4 489	1 179	–	(D)
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	–	8	–	–	1
1992	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	2
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	92	–	–	(D)
1992	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	3	1	6	1
1992	–	–	–	–	7	4	1	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	96	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	61	(D)	(D)	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	866	2 301	599	284	551	214	138	493
1992	789	1 965	645	262	515	163	151	457
$1,000, 1997	45 898	43 837	550 904	40 231	4 461	18 620	13 580	15 844
1992	32 789	41 800	438 476	28 291	6 011	21 952	13 666	14 932
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	53 000	19 051	919 706	141 659	8 097	87 011	98 406	32 138
1992	41 557	21 272	679 808	107 981	11 672	134 676	90 506	32 674
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	142	525	68	49	101	70	21	87
$1,000	46	143	2	11	(D)	6	3	28
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	144	495	13	31	133	21	9	77
$1,000	249	826	20	51	223	38	14	127
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	155	434	11	27	103	29	12	83
$1,000	542	1 532	36	93	373	105	39	290
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	146	381	15	16	102	24	19	90
$1,000	1 014	2 627	111	112	732	188	134	643
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	122	229	30	24	64	13	12	69
$1,000	1 698	3 151	427	356	873	169	171	954
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	21	35	11	22	9	7	6	15
$1,000	470	789	244	487	202	151	132	326
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	46	70	29	23	27	7	7	12
$1,000	1 483	2 184	942	732	826	225	229	347
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	15	22	9	13	2	4	6	10
$1,000	657	1 009	380	593	(D)	176	271	455
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	10	53	66	26	6	9	16	19
$1,000	705	3 748	4 773	1 903	357	638	1 218	1 398
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	13	30	128	26	4	16	22	10
$1,000	2 050	4 931	22 150	3 964	745	2 305	3 853	1 891
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	18	10	127	14	–	5	5	16
$1,000	7 094	3 329	44 926	4 690	–	1 799	1 648	5 923
$500,000 or more ..... farms	34	17	92	13	–	9	3	5
$1,000	29 891	19 568	476 894	27 239	–	12 821	5 868	3 462
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	112	450	28	45	84	33	18	58
$1,000	33	118	3	5	28	3	(D)	18
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	109	412	19	23	97	29	17	55
$1,000	184	683	30	40	154	49	35	96
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	127	337	13	17	116	10	15	92
$1,000	450	1 211	52	69	411	37	54	338
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	155	321	25	19	83	15	9	92
$1,000	1 127	2 223	187	128	584	112	69	671
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	118	196	36	25	76	16	21	71
$1,000	1 590	2 751	491	374	1 063	220	304	998
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	20	59	24	11	14	3	1	13
$1,000	439	1 287	529	240	323	63	(D)	286
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	37	56	24	25	17	8	10	15
$1,000	1 167	1 773	775	822	488	233	306	492
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	10	31	25	8	6	8	6	4
$1,000	446	1 359	1 101	375	276	364	272	181
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	26	37	118	31	12	11	21	15
$1,000	1 718	2 493	8 826	2 222	799	800	1 529	986
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	31	43	188	36	7	10	22	21
$1,000	5 038	6 642	30 061	5 382	1 066	1 536	3 478	3 512
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	35	13	101	11	3	7	7	18
$1,000	13 671	4 062	34 782	3 461	820	2 338	2 741	5 581
$500,000 or more ..... farms	9	10	44	11	–	13	4	3
$1,000	6 924	17 198	361 639	15 172	–	16 197	4 853	1 773
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	148	692	453	50	119	44	25	116
1992	143	549	510	58	112	44	24	122
$1,000, 1997	823	10 779	100 222	16 805	444	2 679	4 946	4 077
1992	1 013	11 503	63 572	9 873	702	1 638	4 755	2 996
Grains ..... farms, 1997	3	18	424	12	–	37	3	3
1992	8	23	495	7	5	33	3	5
$1,000, 1997	10	(D)	57 516	(D)	–	1 645	(D)	(D)
1992	117	(D)	53 994	143	(D)	1 229	70	33
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	–	–	270	–	–	2	–	–
1992	2	2	310	–	2	–	2	1
$1,000, 1997	–	–	39 492	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	(D)	(D)	34 587	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	3	12	365	6	–	36	–	3
1992	4	13	415	3	1	32	2	4
$1,000, 1997	10	129	11 646	227	–	1 097	–	(D)
1992	(D)	84	10 884	33	(D)	898	(D)	20
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	–	–	20	2	–	–	–	–
1992	–	1	141	–	2	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	384	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	2 561	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	–	2	202	4	–	17	3	–
1992	–	2	236	2	–	14	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	5 625	30	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992	–	(D)	5 504	(D)	–	332	–	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	7	2	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	–	5	4	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	6	3	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	40	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	20	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	–	1	13	1	–	–	–	–
1992	2	–	18	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	329	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	360	–	–	–	–	(D)

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	583	123	207	1 088	176	230	96	1 289
1992	561	104	215	955	169	230	105	1 173
$1,000, 1997	202 949	12 499	2 483	39 391	42 076	23 833	14 064	31 479
1992	178 718	12 265	4 204	37 381	81 694	21 088	20 099	31 193
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	348 112	101 615	11 994	36 205	239 071	103 622	146 505	24 421
1992	318 571	117 932	19 555	39 142	483 397	91 688	191 419	26 592
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	132	16	36	175	40	30	12	151
$1,000	10	–	(D)	34	3	(D)	–	55
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	44	2	38	139	13	25	2	238
$1,000	73	(D)	62	230	23	41	(D)	407
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	67	6	33	187	18	26	2	238
$1,000	236	(D)	122	681	64	93	(D)	875
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	59	9	42	210	14	42	10	249
$1,000	412	69	283	1 507	101	299	75	1 799
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	58	13	25	172	17	32	11	181
$1,000	863	179	349	2 377	232	435	153	2 523
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	14	6	7	34	10	6	1	47
$1,000	314	136	155	753	221	131	(D)	1 053
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	28	7	8	48	10	9	5	60
$1,000	876	211	256	1 481	298	285	162	1 812
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	24	8	4	26	5	1	7	25
$1,000	1 056	361	179	1 184	218	(D)	312	1 117
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	64	16	12	44	12	16	13	46
$1,000	4 253	1 101	783	3 027	865	1 053	1 001	3 128
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	47	23	2	30	14	12	16	33
$1,000	7 868	3 851	(D)	4 775	1 858	1 728	2 229	4 805
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	18	14	–	11	10	13	8	9
$1,000	5 746	4 664	–	3 620	3 757	4 574	2 868	2 926
$500,000 or more ..... farms	28	3	–	12	13	18	9	12
$1,000	181 242	1 903	–	19 721	34 438	15 141	7 233	10 980
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	95	9	26	141	31	24	9	113
$1,000	14	2	(D)	31	3	6	(D)	37
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	50	3	34	103	14	21	7	168
$1,000	86	6	52	172	24	35	14	283
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	46	5	37	152	13	33	3	216
$1,000	168	15	133	563	49	118	(D)	786
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	62	7	47	186	19	33	6	236
$1,000	439	50	317	1 291	148	233	41	1 704
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	61	8	30	158	19	26	6	211
$1,000	902	121	422	2 213	258	371	80	2 977
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	26	2	12	33	5	10	5	40
$1,000	573	(D)	273	725	112	231	103	871
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	37	7	8	66	7	13	8	65
$1,000	1 167	213	232	2 128	209	395	265	2 031
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	12	3	7	20	6	5	9	22
$1,000	528	133	317	900	269	209	406	973
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	59	21	7	35	18	22	17	46
$1,000	4 077	1 492	433	2 490	1 297	1 451	1 191	3 368
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	61	25	6	38	17	18	14	27
$1,000	9 316	4 215	859	5 854	2 972	2 888	2 201	4 407
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	30	12	–	11	11	14	8	20
$1,000	10 186	4 076	–	3 761	3 997	5 272	2 703	6 982
$500,000 or more ..... farms	22	2	1	12	9	11	13	9
$1,000	151 263	(D)	(D)	17 253	72 356	9 880	13 084	6 775
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	241	55	18	228	52	76	27	253
1992	260	47	34	250	48	87	39	218
$1,000, 1997	19 110	8 232	146	6 532	13 075	16 326	1 846	11 204
1992	14 428	7 614	271	5 147	4 112	13 437	2 202	11 743
Grains ..... farms, 1997	189	31	2	40	4	58	24	37
1992	188	28	1	52	5	69	34	33
$1,000, 1997	11 752	406	(D)	3 426	(D)	8 388	1 602	3 214
1992	8 931	226	(D)	2 353	(D)	6 121	2 111	1 096
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	14	1	–	5	–	32	4	17
1992	7	2	–	6	–	42	1	19
$1,000, 1997	874	(D)	–	164	–	1 874	696	1 601
1992	513	(D)	–	207	–	1 530	(D)	673
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	176	29	–	11	2	1	23	1
1992	179	15	1	12	2	1	34	10
$1,000, 1997	7 622	281	–	121	(D)	(D)	632	(D)
1992	5 638	79	(D)	284	(D)	(D)	1 457	136
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	2	–	–	32	–	8	1	3
1992	1	–	–	39	–	2	–	1
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	2 528	–	(D)	(D)	54
1992	(D)	–	–	1 677	–	(D)	–	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	102	13	2	6	1	50	9	27
1992	111	20	–	7	3	58	10	10
$1,000, 1997	3 170	(D)	(D)	111	(D)	5 987	(D)	1 549
1992	2 659	141	–	(D)	(D)	4 456	(D)	273
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	4	1	–	3	4	–	–	2
1992	5	1	–	2	1	1	–	2
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	57	–	–	(D)
1992	70	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
1992	5	–	–	4	–	–	1	1
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992	34	–	–	110	–	–	(D)	(D)

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	265	896	1 296	194	291	398	496	653
1992	184	807	1 226	185	293	334	486	640
$1,000, 1997	3 735	27 400	29 051	10 941	25 127	4 613	74 334	25 133
1992	2 796	35 431	21 578	6 169	15 095	4 172	56 396	34 810
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	14 093	30 581	22 416	56 395	86 347	11 590	149 866	38 488
1992	15 194	43 904	17 600	33 348	51 520	12 491	116 042	54 391
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	81	182	192	27	41	83	70	64
$1,000	25	(D)	65	10	9	26	16	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	57	95	228	40	33	103	64	72
$1,000	97	162	383	69	55	170	109	118
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	44	106	226	41	46	75	52	86
$1,000	158	393	820	139	172	253	176	322
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	37	109	289	44	65	52	53	121
$1,000	255	809	2 048	333	450	382	356	874
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	27	116	188	29	45	42	44	107
$1,000	357	1 598	2 562	410	606	572	624	1 479
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	3	36	39	3	13	16	7	41
$1,000	66	809	878	64	294	365	152	915
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	1	68	50	1	8	14	13	56
$1,000	(D)	2 107	1 530	(D)	235	415	408	1 750
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	6	32	19	1	3	–	13	19
$1,000	249	1 406	847	(D)	133	–	553	866
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	4	77	36	3	7	4	29	41
$1,000	336	5 233	2 550	232	465	295	2 054	2 931
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	3	62	17	1	5	6	63	33
$1,000	460	9 457	2 809	(D)	1 035	841	10 332	4 926
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	1	11	4	1	5	2	55	11
$1,000	(D)	3 878	1 497	(D)	1 763	(D)	19 438	4 140
$500,000 or more ..... farms	1	2	8	3	20	1	33	2
$1,000	(D)	(D)	13 062	9 063	19 911	(D)	40 115	(D)
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	40	96	154	23	45	73	54	48
$1,000	11	(D)	48	8	11	20	21	14
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	37	67	226	35	32	80	53	66
$1,000	64	113	382	61	56	129	80	105
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	38	96	226	30	46	53	57	89
$1,000	128	347	811	111	162	193	205	333
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	20	115	241	35	72	47	30	99
$1,000	139	849	1 711	235	512	332	209	746
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	20	143	195	32	34	39	48	96
$1,000	262	2 025	2 787	458	457	534	705	1 374
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	8	38	53	9	12	12	13	37
$1,000	179	843	1 152	194	270	265	277	811
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	7	79	45	7	16	21	29	62
$1,000	213	2 593	1 387	213	461	646	905	1 975
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	2	22	24	1	5	1	8	20
$1,000	(D)	994	1 098	(D)	227	(D)	336	896
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	6	78	30	2	5	3	53	51
$1,000	451	5 550	2 033	(D)	300	167	3 944	3 639
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	5	64	22	5	6	2	97	53
$1,000	670	9 196	3 223	765	958	(D)	15 316	8 502
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	–	7	7	3	8	2	29	11
$1,000	–	2 065	2 210	1 037	2 768	(D)	9 487	3 899
$500,000 or more ..... farms	1	2	3	3	12	1	15	8
$1,000	(D)	(D)	4 736	2 933	8 912	(D)	24 912	12 517
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	51	417	261	35	59	96	270	211
1992	47	439	238	48	52	74	305	228
$1,000, 1997	2 008	15 547	8 412	226	1 009	1 054	57 257	4 674
1992	1 289	13 334	5 197	637	357	626	37 872	5 462
Grains ..... farms, 1997	10	325	4	2	1	–	221	95
1992	8	346	7	–	2	–	254	90
$1,000, 1997	(D)	7 990	16	(D)	(D)	–	26 040	2 268
1992	977	5 985	28	–	(D)	–	14 160	1 976
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	–	2	3	1	–	–	56	1
1992	2	1	1	–	2	–	29	2
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	4 329	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	1 559	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	10	264	–	–	–	–	10	86
1992	7	250	2	–	–	–	3	82
$1,000, 1997	822	4 874	–	–	–	–	(D)	1 981
1992	215	3 152	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	1 798
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	3	168	–	–	1	–	211	5
1992	4	220	–	–	–	–	241	7
$1,000, 1997	(D)	2 919	–	–	(D)	–	21 530	(D)
1992	743	2 759	–	–	–	–	12 503	81
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	1	26	–	–	–	–	1	12
1992	2	26	–	–	–	–	2	11
$1,000, 1997	(D)	141	–	–	–	–	(D)	25
1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	42
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	2
1992	–	1	4	–	–	–	–	2
$1,000, 1997	–	4	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	–	(D)	3	–	–	–	–	(D)

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	284	606	250	1 047	293	1 844	245	609
1992	258	553	236	1 017	275	1 609	229	676
$1,000, 1997	11 683	24 355	11 271	181 243	295 013	38 352	2 194	50 558
1992	13 495	20 593	13 285	114 365	216 814	33 686	2 351	70 329
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	41 138	40 190	45 085	173 107	1 006 870	20 798	8 955	83 019
1992	52 308	37 239	56 293	112 453	788 413	20 936	10 266	104 037
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	27	165	31	122	50	317	48	131
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	42	(D)	97	(D)	41
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	19	62	30	137	3	390	44	121
$1,000	34	107	53	235	(D)	654	68	197
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	27	62	38	193	8	390	51	91
$1,000	97	211	146	704	27	1 379	181	312
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	39	68	40	165	17	321	45	92
$1,000	280	480	293	1 155	116	2 283	336	624
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	44	58	18	114	11	194	33	86
$1,000	659	805	248	1 598	163	2 649	460	1 201
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	18	16	12	28	6	50	7	9
$1,000	401	352	267	631	139	1 112	150	197
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	27	31	26	32	12	62	8	28
$1,000	843	997	807	962	365	1 946	245	835
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	12	20	8	10	6	34	4	–
$1,000	539	896	340	436	270	1 506	174	–
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	43	57	16	27	16	38	4	20
$1,000	2 967	3 970	1 072	1 977	1 204	2 509	290	1 368
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	22	49	23	48	66	29	–	14
$1,000	3 665	7 492	3 609	7 843	11 292	4 750	–	2 339
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	5	16	7	40	47	11	1	7
$1,000	1 658	5 434	2 676	14 490	16 760	3 839	(D)	2 332
$500,000 or more ..... farms	1	2	1	131	51	8	–	10
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	151 171	264 671	15 627	–	41 113
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	20	79	29	89	18	281	48	124
$1,000	5	(D)	9	32	–	74	(D)	47
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	24	59	17	131	9	283	39	119
$1,000	39	105	31	224	17	479	65	187
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	16	73	36	174	7	317	41	108
$1,000	59	262	132	645	27	1 178	151	383
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	37	57	34	181	12	287	45	109
$1,000	265	407	248	1 280	87	2 044	324	735
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	36	76	36	112	18	216	30	85
$1,000	503	1 073	499	1 562	251	3 038	401	1 149
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	13	26	15	23	7	46	6	21
$1,000	285	553	344	499	156	1 043	132	472
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	28	38	25	47	12	74	11	35
$1,000	867	1 159	831	1 436	395	2 283	323	1 071
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	13	32	8	11	9	20	1	14
$1,000	578	1 398	358	495	390	890	(D)	638
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	31	59	6	59	28	35	4	13
$1,000	2 147	4 211	417	4 057	2 116	2 401	274	795
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	30	44	20	45	58	30	4	26
$1,000	4 098	6 702	3 323	8 279	9 670	4 476	628	3 943
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	7	8	3	61	54	12	–	11
$1,000	2 593	2 805	1 210	23 202	18 397	4 041	–	3 566
$500,000 or more ..... farms	3	2	7	84	43	8	–	11
$1,000	2 056	(D)	5 882	72 655	185 310	11 740	–	57 342
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	66	245	94	197	175	578	77	86
1992	54	275	93	163	193	463	64	144
$1,000, 1997	1 763	14 048	1 947	2 182	51 191	19 925	375	21 147
1992	1 353	11 940	1 802	1 767	36 165	17 659	691	33 211
Grains ..... farms, 1997	40	68	71	2	173	6	4	41
1992	41	51	80	–	191	11	4	95
$1,000, 1997	732	705	1 356	(D)	48 517	13	(D)	5 348
1992	562	256	1 135	–	35 033	27	30	6 645
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	116	–	–	21
1992	–	–	1	–	104	4	–	10
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	30 160	–	–	1 330
1992	–	–	(D)	–	16 930	12	–	166
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	28	59	68	–	167	1	3	–
1992	26	38	77	–	188	2	2	2
$1,000, 1997	365	547	1 179	–	13 231	(D)	(D)	–
1992	196	124	1 043	–	13 129	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	1	4	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1
$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	74	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	14	9	3	1	89	–	–	21
1992	19	14	9	–	81	–	2	86
$1,000, 1997	339	66	(D)	(D)	4 691	–	–	3 961
1992	356	132	67	–	3 986	–	(D)	6 457
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	100	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	6	10	9	–	5	–	1	1
1992	4	–	11	–	8	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	28	(D)	52	–	144	–	(D)	(D)
1992	10	–	(D)	–	57	–	–	–
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	–	3	1	1	6	5	–	4
1992	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	1
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	217	(D)	–	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	813	(D)	–	(D)

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	454	67	305	211	529	1 048	1 048	85
1992	434	74	313	211	502	974	915	96
$1,000, 1997	7 984	8 531	10 641	9 184	364 094	20 870	52 867	4 600
1992	11 074	8 549	12 828	11 333	242 317	21 710	64 701	5 911
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	17 586	127 336	34 890	43 525	688 268	19 914	50 446	54 119
1992	25 517	115 524	40 983	53 713	482 703	22 290	70 712	61 576
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	47	12	78	15	110	320	283	15
$1,000	12	1	(D)	3	(D)	69	56	2
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	48	6	18	19	24	223	180	5
$1,000	83	10	35	33	(D)	361	298	8
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	81	4	34	19	21	170	140	4
$1,000	288	14	117	66	79	596	510	14
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	112	6	43	30	32	107	154	16
$1,000	812	40	307	212	227	732	1 048	124
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	80	9	46	25	34	88	113	8
$1,000	1 099	143	648	353	495	1 226	1 598	107
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	29	2	9	10	23	26	41	5
$1,000	650	(D)	196	216	519	573	921	106
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	30	4	23	27	28	37	33	7
$1,000	927	124	731	850	894	1 148	1 007	209
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	5	2	4	15	10	16	18	3
$1,000	224	(D)	179	676	456	712	805	139
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	9	5	21	27	49	25	43	9
$1,000	552	355	1 566	1 881	3 371	1 702	3 187	667
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	10	6	27	18	92	19	27	10
$1,000	1 439	960	4 444	2 927	14 224	2 561	4 329	1 701
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	1	7	–	6	64	9	5	2
$1,000	(D)	2 395	–	1 966	22 487	3 084	1 573	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms	2	4	2	–	42	8	11	1
$1,000	(D)	4 356	(D)	–	321 301	8 107	37 534	(D)
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	38	5	34	13	42	275	155	11
$1,000	10	1	5	(D)	4	63	33	2
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	59	3	16	8	11	208	144	4
$1,000	101	6	29	12	17	341	243	5
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	65	5	40	17	37	179	148	9
$1,000	249	21	149	60	124	643	520	37
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	88	5	48	25	23	119	141	13
$1,000	664	29	343	174	165	822	1 016	98
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	94	7	58	32	52	84	114	9
$1,000	1 285	99	850	463	771	1 205	1 623	133
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	23	3	17	8	13	11	34	2
$1,000	504	64	376	177	295	242	743	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	26	5	34	24	49	31	65	11
$1,000	813	155	1 046	743	1 527	943	1 971	361
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	9	6	15	9	18	11	13	1
$1,000	392	256	670	416	789	473	603	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	14	8	23	50	84	16	42	15
$1,000	903	583	1 762	3 448	6 009	1 127	3 077	959
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	10	17	21	18	102	19	41	17
$1,000	1 553	2 847	3 250	2 865	17 482	2 876	6 532	2 761
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	5	7	3	6	47	12	9	4
$1,000	1 819	2 431	958	2 089	15 409	3 815	3 409	1 463
$500,000 or more ..... farms	3	3	4	1	24	9	9	–
$1,000	2 781	2 058	3 391	(D)	199 725	9 159	44 930	–
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	70	9	103	8	316	252	396	2
1992	96	5	143	16	364	238	393	4
$1,000, 1997	579	171	3 237	189	46 450	10 547	9 439	(D)
1992	804	63	3 591	398	30 463	9 647	8 576	4
Grains ..... farms, 1997	39	4	81	2	288	46	260	2
1992	56	4	100	8	335	36	294	–
$1,000, 1997	347	(D)	1 731	(D)	23 777	1 803	4 664	(D)
1992	470	(D)	1 629	108	23 436	890	4 877	–
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	93	3	2	–
1992	–	–	–	–	99	–	4	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	10 129	79	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	–	7 461	–	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	36	4	73	1	232	40	248	2
1992	50	4	98	7	280	27	278	–
$1,000, 1997	326	(D)	1 680	(D)	5 728	1 078	4 256	(D)
1992	435	(D)	1 587	(D)	7 585	507	4 387	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	46	1	1	–
1992	–	–	–	–	65	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	1 908	(D)	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	–	1 497	–	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	1	–	7	2	161	13	38	–
1992	1	–	7	2	211	12	53	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	38	(D)	5 891	642	276	–
1992	(D)	–	38	(D)	6 089	(D)	434	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	3	–	6	–	1	3	14	1
1992	14	–	3	–	11	1	16	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	13	–	(D)	(D)	73	(D)
1992	29	–	4	–	(D)	(D)	51	–
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	10	–	2	–
1992	2	–	–	–	13	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	–	–	778	–	(D)	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	562	249	722	880	1 038	518	463	1 110
1992	489	264	702	857	1 015	504	409	1 029
$1,000, 1997	92 288	20 469	41 393	85 876	16 433	6 083	3 115	30 913
1992	53 143	20 112	30 720	78 628	19 118	7 652	3 154	41 628
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	164 214	82 204	57 331	97 587	15 831	11 744	6 729	27 850
1992	108 677	76 183	43 761	91 748	18 836	15 182	7 712	40 455
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	155	7	111	213	245	72	96	208
$1,000	5	3	32	57	(D)	27	35	60
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	15	16	129	111	205	80	115	219
$1,000	22	26	225	181	337	135	188	366
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	22	24	136	95	183	118	108	208
$1,000	79	90	495	337	664	445	382	747
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	23	38	150	77	156	115	62	185
$1,000	167	279	1 079	566	1 064	826	421	1 250
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	24	58	77	81	109	71	49	139
$1,000	364	848	1 071	1 152	1 492	935	687	1 895
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	9	9	17	27	20	9	11	26
$1,000	191	201	384	586	450	205	253	590
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	21	23	29	47	32	25	12	46
$1,000	694	750	876	1 509	960	773	366	1 367
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	14	8	9	21	15	9	2	5
$1,000	621	368	402	931	675	406	(D)	231
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	40	27	20	81	37	8	6	19
$1,000	3 113	1 984	1 362	5 697	2 770	508	342	1 348
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	115	21	16	80	28	11	2	18
$1,000	19 538	3 308	2 466	11 826	4 639	1 822	(D)	2 939
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	84	9	4	31	6	–	–	27
$1,000	30 138	2 974	1 568	10 593	1 784	–	–	8 737
$500,000 or more ..... farms	40	9	24	16	2	–	–	10
$1,000	37 356	9 639	31 432	52 442	(D)	–	–	11 383
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	29	10	77	165	200	46	75	143
$1,000	4	5	25	48	64	18	(D)	39
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	15	14	123	97	214	92	97	177
$1,000	27	22	204	144	363	153	160	296
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	22	27	134	78	175	99	73	189
$1,000	83	104	498	273	602	362	268	664
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	28	45	160	75	157	120	89	213
$1,000	187	320	1 120	531	1 128	862	619	1 535
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	39	39	107	95	103	66	39	130
$1,000	525	560	1 513	1 390	1 438	941	558	1 822
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	18	18	17	40	30	17	13	27
$1,000	403	401	377	885	672	377	284	593
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	37	25	22	49	47	25	16	36
$1,000	1 272	798	673	1 555	1 465	830	485	1 089
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	14	16	9	34	13	4	1	11
$1,000	625	714	407	1 516	606	174	(D)	487
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	91	32	18	108	34	17	3	18
$1,000	6 471	2 207	1 302	7 654	2 354	1 253	212	1 294
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	142	25	9	94	34	18	3	27
$1,000	23 129	3 821	1 644	13 702	5 177	2 682	506	4 500
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	49	7	9	11	5	–	–	37
$1,000	16 145	2 626	3 436	3 543	1 621	–	–	13 450
$500,000 or more ..... farms	5	6	17	11	3	–	–	21
$1,000	4 272	8 533	19 521	47 387	3 629	–	–	15 858
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	367	151	133	367	314	88	124	253
1992	426	158	150	395	327	94	99	217
$1,000, 1997	87 649	5 921	808	26 962	9 653	411	649	1 113
1992	49 146	5 691	838	18 561	9 806	710	582	1 022
Grains ..... farms, 1997	150	143	–	250	120	1	2	–
1992	274	149	3	267	143	–	–	1
$1,000, 1997	3 682	4 826	–	7 993	4 495	(D)	(D)	–
1992	11 909	4 514	(D)	5 285	2 762	–	–	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	5	–	–	9	64	–	–	–
1992	–	–	2	4	42	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	667	1 853	–	–	–
1992	–	–	(D)	(D)	715	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	67	141	–	182	66	1	–	–
1992	80	149	1	144	78	–	–	1
$1,000, 1997	796	4 785	–	3 315	399	(D)	–	–
1992	797	4 478	(D)	1 265	311	–	–	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	9	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
1992	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	183	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	204	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	116	5	–	158	98	–	–	–
1992	253	4	1	191	111	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	2 209	(D)	–	3 939	2 238	–	–	–
1992	10 861	19	(D)	3 930	1 696	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	1	1	–	15	2	–	–	–
1992	2	3	–	20	8	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992	(D)	17	–	49	(D)	–	–	–
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	17	–	–	2	–	–	2	–
1992	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	320	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992	34	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	96	593	238	2 423	1 084	826	1 066	85
1992	112	617	236	2 230	1 018	722	907	79
$1,000, 1997	7 653	68 485	19 450	55 941	28 638	10 892	29 126	1 800
1992	8 501	61 731	14 009	52 047	25 187	14 170	27 513	2 036
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	79 714	115 490	81 723	23 087	26 419	13 186	27 323	21 181
1992	75 899	100 051	59 359	23 339	24 741	19 625	30 334	25 771
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	17	92	38	409	175	173	191	18
$1,000	(D)	22	(D)	141	65	(D)	57	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	8	80	32	516	195	173	236	15
$1,000	13	137	56	884	329	297	402	27
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	7	94	30	431	230	173	194	8
$1,000	24	340	102	1 551	820	609	700	25
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	5	90	28	444	181	145	153	14
$1,000	32	634	187	3 229	1 268	1 000	1 085	91
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	16	52	18	310	118	86	121	8
$1,000	232	717	232	4 240	1 609	1 219	1 659	110
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	3	11	5	55	30	21	26	–
$1,000	69	248	117	1 222	647	474	574	–
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	6	25	18	97	37	27	48	7
$1,000	198	809	578	3 098	1 131	858	1 489	211
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	1	12	7	25	18	6	17	5
$1,000	(D)	520	308	1 108	789	258	757	223
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	9	32	25	59	35	11	35	8
$1,000	732	2 280	1 726	3 872	2 489	785	2 646	488
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	14	53	27	46	41	6	23	1
$1,000	2 132	8 182	4 075	7 626	6 679	888	3 599	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	7	25	7	16	15	1	8	1
$1,000	2 427	8 918	2 494	5 885	5 181	(D)	2 824	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms	3	27	3	15	9	4	14	–
$1,000	1 747	45 677	(D)	23 084	7 630	4 126	13 334	–
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	25	77	31	283	129	129	136	18
$1,000	(D)	19	5	93	46	(D)	48	3
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	8	64	29	379	185	131	159	10
$1,000	16	113	49	636	310	227	255	18
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	4	87	23	403	189	150	155	14
$1,000	12	311	84	1 413	694	537	553	52
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	5	89	27	416	192	131	171	9
$1,000	34	646	214	2 928	1 362	929	1 219	73
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	8	77	28	343	123	77	122	11
$1,000	111	1 088	403	4 772	1 723	1 050	1 747	144
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	5	21	10	76	34	24	27	3
$1,000	108	479	220	1 686	746	527	599	74
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	13	33	17	120	44	42	47	6
$1,000	442	1 041	549	3 691	1 338	1 341	1 413	204
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	2	20	11	35	20	7	15	1
$1,000	(D)	866	494	1 550	876	310	668	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	16	52	29	80	40	17	28	2
$1,000	1 170	3 569	2 164	5 394	2 861	1 159	2 008	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	18	57	24	66	39	9	25	3
$1,000	2 996	9 032	3 588	9 924	5 751	1 565	3 911	347
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	5	19	3	19	20	2	14	1
$1,000	1 901	6 989	1 106	6 472	7 143	(D)	4 928	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms	3	21	4	10	3	3	8	1
$1,000	1 613	37 579	5 131	13 488	2 338	5 905	10 164	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	30	173	31	693	220	152	268	19
1992	43	195	23	633	275	151	257	16
$1,000, 1997	4 093	27 985	233	20 518	17 139	2 755	14 996	865
1992	4 924	19 326	143	18 139	14 005	5 153	14 400	639
Grains ..... farms, 1997	15	114	–	11	109	–	58	1
1992	14	123	–	19	138	1	67	–
$1,000, 1997	202	14 214	–	141	13 338	–	7 322	(D)
1992	209	8 198	–	110	9 035	(D)	6 335	–
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	2	54	–	3	73	–	37	–
1992	6	60	–	7	92	–	47	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	8 329	–	(D)	4 088	–	1 811	–
1992	(D)	5 033	–	18	3 337	–	1 938	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	9	56	–	3	4	–	–	–
1992	10	68	–	8	–	–	2	–
$1,000, 1997	163	2 408	–	4	6	–	–	–
1992	36	1 121	–	44	–	–	(D)	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	4	55	–	15	–
1992	–	–	–	–	44	–	6	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	2 395	–	398	–
1992	–	–	–	–	1 378	–	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	5	74	–	2	75	–	7	–
1992	4	47	–	–	92	1	8	–
$1,000, 1997	20	2 921	–	(D)	5 113	–	277	–
1992	(D)	1 878	–	–	2 685	(D)	207	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	1	30	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992	–	16	–	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	557	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	2	7	–	15	–
1992	–	2	–	5	6	–	17	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	1 736	–	4 836	–
1992	–	(D)	–	48	1 635	–	4 015	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	1 986	453	1 347	505	560	476	243	2 034
1992	1 903	414	1 273	445	508	461	274	1 829
$1,000, 1997	26 086	28 198	133 550	80 652	21 861	33 237	49 496	48 071
1992	29 069	22 658	113 435	67 016	20 134	32 549	43 694	44 802
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	13 135	62 246	99 146	159 706	39 037	69 825	203 689	23 634
1992	15 275	54 729	89 108	150 597	39 633	70 605	159 466	24 495
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	275	72	177	104	106	79	32	403
$1,000	112	(D)	51	(D)	26	7	(D)	150
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	436	66	180	38	87	32	20	424
$1,000	740	108	311	69	143	57	31	703
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	438	78	170	42	107	49	17	334
$1,000	1 579	284	600	153	381	178	53	1 194
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	408	69	155	84	78	53	16	311
$1,000	2 844	495	1 098	564	571	375	126	2 180
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	239	67	125	65	51	56	15	219
$1,000	3 342	897	1 775	931	712	785	208	3 078
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	35	11	42	22	18	21	2	44
$1,000	768	234	953	484	389	472	(D)	960
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	65	21	73	55	28	29	16	83
$1,000	1 994	651	2 335	1 650	899	932	471	2 669
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	21	18	33	17	24	21	6	40
$1,000	912	796	1 494	780	1 084	928	265	1 834
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	30	20	102	41	27	71	9	69
$1,000	2 040	1 364	7 026	2 805	1 814	5 112	752	4 824
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	31	22	158	17	17	39	46	56
$1,000	4 841	3 372	25 627	2 654	2 875	6 019	7 700	8 574
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	3	1	86	13	6	16	35	41
$1,000	1 133	(D)	30 384	4 533	2 085	5 893	12 095	13 826
$500,000 or more ..... farms	5	8	46	7	11	10	29	10
$1,000	5 782	19 612	61 896	(D)	10 884	12 478	27 742	8 078
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	252	69	121	62	89	41	31	261
$1,000	102	12	46	8	20	7	(D)	94
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	344	45	146	25	66	25	28	296
$1,000	575	71	250	41	108	40	48	489
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	425	53	158	53	62	45	12	309
$1,000	1 517	190	561	191	228	171	43	1 122
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	398	56	153	65	65	63	15	304
$1,000	2 775	383	1 066	468	472	450	102	2 134
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	232	69	125	70	71	66	14	257
$1,000	3 184	971	1 767	1 007	1 046	932	207	3 704
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	59	18	37	20	12	27	6	60
$1,000	1 305	393	819	445	264	605	138	1 353
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	83	23	89	47	38	38	13	92
$1,000	2 591	707	2 775	1 472	1 180	1 217	445	2 866
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	17	12	40	13	11	24	2	45
$1,000	752	546	1 809	571	487	1 068	(D)	2 030
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	44	28	143	51	51	51	32	99
$1,000	3 071	2 004	9 985	3 532	3 496	3 535	2 493	6 913
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	35	22	165	26	26	61	62	76
$1,000	5 145	3 028	27 118	4 066	4 121	8 923	9 929	11 751
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	10	7	69	6	11	16	39	24
$1,000	3 331	2 136	22 359	2 098	4 030	5 207	13 155	8 221
$500,000 or more ..... farms	4	12	27	7	6	4	20	6
$1,000	4 720	12 215	44 879	53 119	4 682	10 392	17 033	4 125
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	398	24	667	131	253	284	173	737
1992	365	33	735	171	288	329	209	764
$1,000, 1997	5 294	2 789	106 444	3 777	7 373	18 948	45 120	31 610
1992	4 192	1 570	93 202	4 117	10 462	20 348	42 063	26 273
Grains ..... farms, 1997	18	5	454	92	171	257	150	416
1992	22	–	567	114	213	288	184	527
$1,000, 1997	241	90	59 714	2 195	4 861	8 497	15 771	19 911
1992	221	–	51 953	2 046	7 640	7 815	14 127	11 604
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	9	–	105	5	–	2	15	205
1992	15	–	167	–	3	–	8	169
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	5 862	253	–	(D)	1 442	10 962
1992	97	–	8 943	–	170	–	359	3 487
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	3	–	6	75	168	252	2	179
1992	5	–	9	106	210	283	2	246
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	118	1 089	4 676	7 827	(D)	1 179
1992	35	–	(D)	1 460	7 317	7 412	(D)	1 163
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	–	–	95	–	–	4	2	1
1992	–	–	45	–	–	2	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	3 432	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	–	–	1 131	–	–	(D)	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	5	5	264	33	5	36	141	297
1992	7	–	285	31	10	34	181	408
$1,000, 1997	60	90	12 333	687	(D)	422	14 229	7 600
1992	89	–	9 976	473	148	212	13 728	6 866
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	2	–	–	1	7	4	–	32
1992	–	–	2	–	4	12	–	44
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	71	21	–	(D)
1992	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	100	–	89
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	–	–	185	6	1	15	2	–
1992	–	–	262	3	2	2	1	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	37 970	(D)	(D)	118	(D)	–
1992	–	–	31 796	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	1 794	39	2 075	1 331	278	709	323	232
1992	1 698	25	1 795	1 285	253	675	333	247
$1,000, 1997	46 047	1 841	34 276	74 572	52 195	23 193	7 282	45 385
1992	67 831	3 402	39 446	52 381	36 391	22 534	11 594	37 316
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	25 667	47 206	16 518	56 027	187 751	32 712	22 545	195 625
1992	39 948	136 073	21 975	40 763	143 838	33 384	34 817	151 075
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	298	9	412	189	82	82	41	36
$1,000	121	3	133	57	2	25	(D)	5
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	397	4	438	224	4	95	37	19
$1,000	660	5	728	378	8	154	63	35
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	360	5	381	263	7	113	51	20
$1,000	1 275	20	1 365	958	29	417	192	70
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	327	3	351	267	9	122	76	27
$1,000	2 264	(D)	2 455	1 858	68	879	532	190
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	166	3	240	139	14	105	55	30
$1,000	2 331	(D)	3 294	1 852	198	1 520	798	406
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	46	–	43	35	10	30	17	3
$1,000	1 023	–	967	775	221	666	380	65
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	77	3	67	47	16	60	26	20
$1,000	2 455	94	2 147	1 526	523	1 881	804	649
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	18	3	25	20	4	26	4	3
$1,000	799	134	1 088	869	176	1 160	176	126
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	42	5	54	36	23	43	7	21
$1,000	2 889	320	3 571	2 500	1 650	3 081	461	1 552
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	33	2	38	43	34	18	8	25
$1,000	5 351	(D)	6 050	7 082	5 749	2 735	1 165	4 239
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	15	1	17	35	37	8	–	15
$1,000	5 460	(D)	6 043	12 439	13 283	2 590	–	5 475
$500,000 or more ..... farms	15	1	9	33	38	7	1	13
$1,000	21 419	(D)	6 433	44 279	30 288	8 085	(D)	32 574
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	238	4	317	179	23	65	50	25
$1,000	92	1	82	57	3	17	11	4
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	307	2	318	228	19	87	28	21
$1,000	524	(D)	535	391	34	153	47	36
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	289	4	299	249	10	103	62	19
$1,000	1 026	15	1 083	932	35	363	216	71
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	329	–	318	240	17	138	71	36
$1,000	2 392	–	2 242	1 745	125	983	527	265
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	221	1	217	151	13	89	62	31
$1,000	3 039	(D)	3 000	2 085	205	1 242	868	407
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	63	2	60	29	3	37	14	4
$1,000	1 381	(D)	1 316	641	65	831	302	85
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	88	3	76	46	16	52	18	15
$1,000	2 786	94	2 280	1 434	486	1 595	581	473
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	35	2	24	9	10	16	6	5
$1,000	1 571	(D)	1 061	419	437	698	265	223
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	62	4	72	35	32	49	10	23
$1,000	4 157	269	4 963	2 589	2 221	3 591	653	1 660
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	36	–	66	64	59	24	9	37
$1,000	5 529	–	10 590	10 570	9 700	3 652	1 422	6 585
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	19	2	19	32	31	7	–	15
$1,000	6 972	(D)	6 075	10 266	10 169	2 548	–	5 192
$500,000 or more ..... farms	11	1	9	23	20	8	3	16
$1,000	38 362	(D)	6 218	21 253	12 911	6 859	6 703	22 315
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	547	2	588	362	161	245	7	74
1992	501	3	483	349	191	252	9	84
$1,000, 1997	13 919	(D)	4 351	13 339	48 899	5 247	(D)	18 137
1992	13 051	1	5 247	5 176	33 117	7 011	(D)	17 580
Grains ..... farms, 1997	182	–	39	3	90	196	1	52
1992	194	–	48	8	117	206	2	60
$1,000, 1997	4 755	–	856	(D)	3 546	4 118	(D)	3 948
1992	3 719	–	741	116	4 264	4 375	(D)	2 697
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	60	–	4	–	4	–	–	19
1992	89	–	–	4	1	–	1	20
$1,000, 1997	1 342	–	71	–	335	–	–	1 736
1992	1 343	–	–	11	(D)	–	(D)	1 178
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	76	–	33	1	33	194	–	36
1992	65	–	44	4	25	205	–	35
$1,000, 1997	382	–	627	(D)	847	4 063	–	974
1992	405	–	541	(D)	337	4 327	–	602
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	5	–	1	–	6	–	–	1
1992	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	82	–	(D)	–	134	–	–	(D)
1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	140	–	7	–	62	2	1	30
1992	136	–	15	–	106	5	1	24
$1,000, 1997	2 883	–	131	–	2 101	(D)	(D)	1 170
1992	1 955	–	132	–	3 761	47	(D)	863
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	4	–	4	1	1	2	–	6
1992	5	–	16	–	–	–	–	4
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992	11	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	2	–	1	1	6	2	–	–
1992	1	–	–	1	3	–	–	2
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	10 961	4	20	–	–	11	5
1992	11 217	2	21	–	–	16	3
$1,000, 1997	1 477 725	291	3 743	–	–	142	(D)
1992	869 639	(D)	4 251	–	–	199	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	28 598	213	15	110	10	58	26
1992	25 227	283	5	99	7	58	22
$1,000, 1997	203 962	950	75	346	(D)	381	172
1992	144 354	1 205	(D)	452	(D)	(D)	182
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	2 420	22	3	11	–	2	–
1992	3 286	44	2	20	1	–	2
$1,000, 1997	251 967	705	(D)	125	–	(D)	–
1992	260 449	774	(D)	66	(D)	–	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	4 260	24	3	9	–	4	1
1992	4 439	31	15	6	–	2	–
$1,000, 1997	87 630	133	(D)	72	–	(D)	(D)
1992	75 686	103	71	(D)	–	(D)	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	2 286	16	1	9	–	–	–
1992	1 876	10	–	9	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	486 918	(D)	(D)	108	–	–	–
1992	358 770	450	–	333	–	–	–
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	2 350	7	9	1	–	–	–
1992	3 060	7	4	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	242 984	123	1 466	(D)	–	–	–
1992	239 329	(D)	47	–	–	–	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	150 355	1 293	81	656	45	441	158
1992	141 100	1 258	76	562	39	406	165
$1,000, 1997	9 473 054	20 849	3 749	15 242	263	58 428	22 339
1992	8 670 320	23 079	4 825	16 775	339	47 589	23 640
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	3 869	18	4	22	5	10	1
1992	3 457	14	2	17	3	3	3
$1,000, 1997	1 144 826	(D)	11	8 961	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	829 122	(D)	(D)	10 347	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	2 093	11	–	–	–	67	–
1992	3 133	18	1	5	–	68	–
$1,000, 1997	738 585	1 194	–	–	–	26 210	–
1992	702 556	2 233	(D)	185	–	18 363	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	138 701	1 239	59	595	42	426	153
1992	130 386	1 185	57	509	31	399	159
$1,000, 1997	7 252 079	18 537	3 645	5 961	244	20 903	22 266
1992	6 831 810	17 943	4 492	5 978	319	22 750	23 575
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	3 659	11	4	20	3	3	6
1992	4 995	50	7	23	5	4	16
$1,000, 1997	110 122	82	20	23	2	(D)	25
1992	73 929	1 878	40	50	7	(D)	33
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	6 278	8	12	15	–	6	1
1992	6 928	4	12	4	2	8	4
$1,000, 1997	96 997	(D)	23	12	–	(D)	(D)
1992	98 633	(D)	16	3	(D)	85	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	17 569	107	20	83	1	34	8
1992	15 926	113	15	66	5	24	9
$1,000, 1997	130 444	456	51	285	(D)	200	(D)
1992	134 269	710	25	211	2	81	29
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	16 255	5	18	4	1	69	109
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1 596	17	2	7	–	2	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3 616	32	8	11	1	7	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	2 017	13	1	9	–	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)	24 067	140	30	64	3	14	8
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	7 713	4	17	–	–	2	2
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	16 354	136	13	64	3	12	6
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	123 248	1 214	55	574	41	310	103
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2 481	18	–	14	1	2	6
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1 888	10	–	–	–	67	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1 785	7	4	10	2	1	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2 065	8	2	18	2	3	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	5 580	8	13	15	–	6	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	9 703	70	9	64	3	15	5

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	3	19	175	1	7	44	5
1992	1	22	36	–	6	78	17
$1,000, 1997	54	864	20 905	(D)	250	1 387	806
1992	(D)	834	1 253	–	221	2 247	592
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	190	272	67	68	256	28	71
1992	130	285	37	53	207	29	63
$1,000, 1997	1 398	1 131	2 888	358	1 523	67	410
1992	626	1 153	1 684	365	610	141	757
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	40	9	17	3	17	1	5
1992	57	15	22	4	14	–	10
$1,000, 1997	2 486	380	1 566	(D)	137	(D)	280
1992	2 800	156	6 109	(D)	48	–	192
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	33	30	–	20	44	–	4
1992	32	44	–	25	41	7	4
$1,000, 1997	192	55	–	40	805	–	(D)
1992	(D)	184	–	72	738	(D)	2
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	12	16	–	12	17	2	1
1992	12	16	–	10	8	–	2
$1,000, 1997	3 203	1 863	–	295	3 429	(D)	(D)
1992	985	292	–	184	426	–	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	75	8	4	–	8	2	–
1992	94	7	4	1	16	1	2
$1,000, 1997	13 194	72	379	–	258	(D)	–
1992	13 750	45	410	(D)	414	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	1 123	1 579	165	534	1 540	194	578
1992	1 048	1 505	197	515	1 437	200	575
$1,000, 1997	23 583	17 347	135 149	3 918	20 671	29 566	17 521
1992	34 200	30 166	43 778	4 076	20 048	21 415	10 194
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	22	23	2	18	35	4	8
1992	28	23	1	15	26	2	9
$1,000, 1997	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4
1992	29	2 601	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	7	1	2	–	2	–	–
1992	13	5	6	2	10	–	5
$1,000, 1997	1 761	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1992	3 556	98	(D)	(D)	283	–	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	1 072	1 525	150	402	1 436	180	556
1992	1 000	1 461	187	431	1 362	193	550
$1,000, 1997	19 341	15 851	129 262	2 343	18 720	29 493	17 237
1992	28 468	26 629	33 107	3 448	18 633	21 349	9 324
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	40	26	7	19	41	5	19
1992	52	38	14	16	55	6	22
$1,000, 1997	(D)	115	15	48	155	3	11
1992	847	102	85	30	149	(D)	27
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	25	18	8	98	23	3	10
1992	21	31	9	111	16	–	11
$1,000, 1997	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	4
1992	6	11	(D)	225	19	–	10
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	85	75	14	159	155	18	54
1992	72	81	8	151	111	13	60
$1,000, 1997	758	471	59	853	494	60	265
1992	1 293	726	16	353	957	58	545
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	37	23	158	6	11	98	71
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	31	7	7	–	11	1	5
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	15	26	–	16	23	–	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	8	16	–	12	15	–	1
Other crop farming (1119)	165	161	159	35	153	27	44
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	15	128	1	1	13	1
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	165	146	31	34	152	14	43
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	953	1 481	91	382	1 348	123	511
Cattle feedlots (112112)	24	14	4	6	30	–	9
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	5	1	1	1	3	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	20	14	2	12	27	3	9
Poultry and egg production (1123)	6	6	2	5	17	2	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	13	9	5	108	36	7	10
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	45	62	12	67	91	9	22

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	31	–	–	35	1	–	29
1992	79	5	–	49	–	2	21
$1,000, 1997	894	–	–	5 958	(D)	–	1 919
1992	1 905	185	–	5 396	–	(D)	1 361
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	317	364	69	4	174	215	195
1992	245	345	55	8	149	198	177
$1,000, 1997	956	1 507	249	20	508	1 368	607
1992	814	1 172	165	(D)	734	849	1 297
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	11	28	5	2	4	16	15
1992	13	40	9	–	4	21	9
$1,000, 1997	44	2 867	(D)	(D)	63	(D)	549
1992	(D)	1 983	112	–	13	176	1 730
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	75	46	24	1	30	21	25
1992	33	42	14	2	13	20	39
$1,000, 1997	377	180	72	(D)	76	630	82
1992	55	143	79	(D)	(D)	165	350
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	17	39	14	–	4	18	53
1992	5	41	4	–	3	10	50
$1,000, 1997	341	35 936	(D)	–	(D)	1 183	5 813
1992	336	19 855	(D)	–	(D)	1 268	3 858
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	3	19	–	–	3	1	8
1992	2	27	–	–	3	5	7
$1,000, 1997	11	199	–	–	(D)	(D)	99
1992	(D)	728	–	–	(D)	(D)	151
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	1 329	1 508	565	74	926	930	1 414
1992	1 239	1 448	511	91	854	825	1 111
$1,000, 1997	33 100	22 288	(D)	6 226	32 209	32 231	17 525
1992	19 526	17 215	10 934	17 520	32 954	29 835	19 544
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	34	38	14	–	16	48	51
1992	25	48	11	–	19	31	44
$1,000, 1997	21 774	94	2 085	–	16 131	9 652	1 004
1992	6 001	28	3 572	–	(D)	9 934	953
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	4	9	5	2	7	13	1
1992	8	11	3	1	11	17	2
$1,000, 1997	252	1 257	600	(D)	2 152	5 867	(D)
1992	386	1 761	(D)	(D)	1 523	4 419	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	1 168	1 326	471	69	868	871	1 263
1992	1 122	1 260	453	89	802	772	993
$1,000, 1997	9 507	18 723	4 446	6 009	13 491	16 191	11 017
1992	12 112	13 676	5 649	17 326	16 607	15 187	16 539
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	44	82	20	5	13	24	49
1992	43	109	9	1	18	24	38
$1,000, 1997	348	582	135	9	15	42	214
1992	270	830	(D)	(D)	95	87	636
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	79	74	104	4	42	7	34
1992	86	71	93	5	50	8	16
$1,000, 1997	151	141	(D)	(D)	74	6	(D)
1992	87	52	414	(D)	(D)	8	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	208	186	144	13	97	95	199
1992	153	175	120	12	98	82	156
$1,000, 1997	1 068	1 491	546	50	345	473	5 266
1992	670	868	722	24	405	201	1 397
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	229	134	4	10	45	38	80
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	5	21	2	–	2	8	9
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	50	35	14	–	13	10	42
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	16	34	11	–	3	16	52
Other crop farming (1119)	177	247	31	34	73	118	128
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	3	–	–	33	–	–	23
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	174	247	31	1	73	118	105
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	987	1 204	426	54	826	808	1 217
Cattle feedlots (112112)	22	27	–	–	23	17	23
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	5	8	4	2	6	12	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	23	46	8	2	4	7	27
Poultry and egg production (1123)	15	12	6	–	5	30	26
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	83	76	76	4	23	7	21
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	129	120	35	1	54	67	158

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	15	–	79	–	4	32	–
1992	28	–	44	1	1	41	–
$1,000, 1997	3 083	–	10 666	–	(D)	8 351	–
1992	6 534	–	2 304	(D)	(D)	9 381	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	128	–	18	28	157	145	93
1992	132	3	31	18	118	191	98
$1,000, 1997	833	–	(D)	178	737	671	307
1992	412	1	202	(D)	695	703	412
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	9	1	2	16	10	11	4
1992	9	–	3	28	19	4	2
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	436	384	348	(D)
1992	(D)	–	(D)	1 609	84	58	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	6	1	–	–	27	9	39
1992	13	2	3	1	33	11	20
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	638	12	64
1992	38	(D)	4	(D)	1 975	203	30
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	17	5	–	1	2	5	9
1992	15	1	1	–	5	–	5
$1,000, 1997	492	79	–	(D)	(D)	58	280
1992	286	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	–	–	12	2	24	–	1
1992	1	–	7	–	43	–	3
$1,000, 1997	–	–	1 659	(D)	954	–	(D)
1992	(D)	–	843	–	2 870	–	5
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	945	118	121	244	1 071	1 208	939
1992	863	106	146	241	935	1 156	851
$1,000, 1997	33 413	(D)	5 799	7 523	28 808	14 863	9 573
1992	24 759	(D)	7 255	16 480	24 879	18 110	12 456
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	21	1	1	2	18	15	25
1992	19	1	2	4	15	19	19
$1,000, 1997	15 774	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 554	(D)	35
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 088	15	9
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	1	–	1	4	14	2	2
1992	7	2	2	6	21	14	5
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	408	11 049	(D)	(D)
1992	793	(D)	(D)	993	6 211	282	105
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	876	110	115	242	977	1 170	806
1992	800	98	138	237	863	1 131	759
$1,000, 1997	16 369	7 912	5 627	7 077	13 999	14 143	8 228
1992	14 551	11 781	7 040	15 340	13 733	17 047	10 925
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	20	3	8	3	26	19	12
1992	38	5	8	7	33	42	27
$1,000, 1997	164	8	58	2	496	184	(D)
1992	1 443	15	21	106	1 827	496	44
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	11	7	2	2	83	6	113
1992	9	10	5	1	74	12	126
$1,000, 1997	(D)	71	(D)	(D)	218	6	250
1992	(D)	132	41	(D)	366	15	208
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	104	19	7	14	171	86	247
1992	87	22	8	11	118	77	212
$1,000, 1997	1 043	180	39	30	492	194	870
1992	656	81	65	38	654	256	1 166
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	12	–	74	18	44	11	9
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	6	1	–	10	4	8	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3	1	–	1	27	13	33
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	14	4	–	1	2	3	6
Other crop farming (1119)	66	–	79	13	77	86	41
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	12	–	60	–	1	24	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	54	–	19	13	76	62	41
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	845	107	67	221	909	1 145	823
Cattle feedlots (112112)	11	–	1	6	17	7	3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1	–	–	3	11	1	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	7	2	8	1	12	9	6
Poultry and egg production (1123)	14	1	–	–	11	5	6
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	12	5	–	3	77	15	122
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	93	8	3	6	37	34	57

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1997	20	48	4	182	–	1	–
	1992	23	53	3	310	–	–	2
	$1,000, 1997	937	6 826	68	17 978	–	(D)	–
	1992	975	4 460	(D)	24 036	–	–	(D)
Tobacco	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1997	166	30	143	76	84	33	202
	1992	120	15	133	63	87	52	172
	$1,000, 1997	792	96	588	885	381	(D)	756
	1992	443	33	402	246	467	798	699
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1997	11	2	12	33	3	–	17
	1992	16	2	16	50	12	2	23
	$1,000, 1997	140	(D)	77	8 724	15	–	170
	1992	60	(D)	90	5 387	195	(D)	298
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1997	31	1	15	136	16	–	6
	1992	20	6	26	56	17	1	9
	$1,000, 1997	203	(D)	32	2 482	759	–	(D)
	1992	227	(D)	118	104	378	(D)	13
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1997	6	–	7	48	2	–	11
	1992	4	–	1	52	3	1	4
	$1,000, 1997	651	–	50	16 209	(D)	–	1 318
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	13 341	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms, 1997	–	–	15	57	1	1	4
	1992	3	–	22	39	2	–	2
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	264	6 299	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	–	859	6 031	(D)	–	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1997	922	175	687	358	373	201	699
	1992	829	162	612	309	343	234	657
	$1,000, 1997	27 696	5 047	18 120	9 762	149 552	49 962	20 439
	1992	27 308	3 157	16 677	20 112	132 088	48 847	16 202
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1997	23	3	13	7	61	1	42
	1992	32	3	10	10	54	–	29
	$1,000, 1997	17 608	(D)	(D)	(D)	140 675	(D)	14 046
	1992	17 069	1	5	(D)	120 571	–	10 170
Dairy products	farms, 1997	3	–	2	2	19	–	3
	1992	5	2	8	3	19	3	5
	$1,000, 1997	136	–	(D)	(D)	3 765	–	(D)
	1992	143	(D)	529	14	4 357	(D)	125
Cattle and calves	farms, 1997	876	166	644	306	334	196	651
	1992	788	154	570	261	309	221	620
	$1,000, 1997	9 557	3 922	17 253	5 736	4 458	49 886	5 846
	1992	9 595	3 028	15 529	17 101	6 975	48 398	5 766
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1997	16	–	11	20	7	17	13
	1992	20	1	23	29	16	20	18
	$1,000, 1997	102	–	30	43	41	64	20
	1992	292	(D)	49	85	140	179	43
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1997	26	4	21	6	3	5	2
	1992	22	1	22	5	7	4	–
	$1,000, 1997	21	3	31	3	3	(D)	(D)
	1992	23	(D)	20	(D)	5	(D)	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1997	72	21	71	63	21	7	54
	1992	58	15	66	52	17	13	51
	$1,000, 1997	273	(D)	193	3 958	610	10	217
	1992	186	120	545	2 262	39	107	97
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		17	51	71	183	5	200	3
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		5	1	11	21	4	–	12
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		15	3	13	138	16	–	5
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		5	–	7	42	–	–	8
Other crop farming (1119)		100	42	79	189	30	5	118
Tobacco farming (11191)		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)		7	27	1	103	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		93	15	78	86	30	5	118
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		820	142	586	256	274	127	604
Cattle feedlots (112112)		23	4	15	11	7	1	10
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		3	–	1	–	15	–	3
Hog and pig farming (1122)		9	1	9	11	4	6	5
Poultry and egg production (1123)		18	1	7	3	53	2	35
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		17	6	20	5	3	1	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		36	6	30	43	16	6	48

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	236	–	1	92	10	135	7
1992	139	–	–	109	14	72	3
$1,000, 1997	25 421	–	(D)	10 222	455	29 496	119
1992	4 618	–	–	9 253	432	5 199	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	71	48	286	27	80	17	23
1992	69	30	231	32	100	18	25
$1,000, 1997	3 512	156	1 515	(D)	340	(D)	79
1992	1 788	71	1 312	280	339	(D)	113
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	9	2	38	–	9	6	–
1992	14	1	53	2	9	–	–
$1,000, 1997	841	(D)	1 042	–	345	(D)	–
1992	(D)	(D)	520	(D)	122	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	2	2	31	–	18	–	4
1992	3	1	37	1	37	–	10
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	142	–	213	–	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	168	(D)	835	–	19
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	1	6	96	1	2	–	1
1992	–	6	73	–	4	–	1
$1,000, 1997	(D)	784	57 186	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992	–	(D)	39 371	–	(D)	–	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	23	–	4	8	5	5	1
1992	123	–	11	10	7	–	–
$1,000, 1997	2 178	–	(D)	735	(D)	1 114	(D)
1992	10 184	–	(D)	1 069	(D)	–	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	271	316	1 134	174	712	52	292
1992	313	206	1 139	169	680	63	324
$1,000, 1997	578 642	4 102	42 938	5 542	32 678	14 232	7 324
1992	425 691	3 093	42 163	6 504	39 358	(D)	10 338
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	1	12	29	1	6	–	1
1992	4	5	14	–	10	–	1
$1,000, 1997	(D)	118	4 838	(D)	2	–	(D)
1992	(D)	17	(D)	–	10	–	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	7	3	51	–	24	–	4
1992	7	–	59	–	39	–	–
$1,000, 1997	1 953	(D)	23 668	–	6 967	–	(D)
1992	1 188	–	24 861	–	10 163	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	261	284	1 087	170	685	47	264
1992	300	182	1 097	159	657	59	274
$1,000, 1997	568 767	3 576	14 188	5 488	25 163	14 211	4 025
1992	418 611	2 741	16 111	6 342	28 967	(D)	6 021
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	8	8	12	3	8	4	8
1992	9	6	12	–	9	4	13
$1,000, 1997	(D)	19	11	(D)	8	10	(D)
1992	(D)	19	44	–	22	6	226
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	6	4	3	1	3	1	80
1992	9	–	3	2	6	2	125
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	2 654
1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	3 078
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	13	50	82	7	56	2	60
1992	12	39	74	24	37	7	73
$1,000, 1997	77	309	233	18	533	(D)	488
1992	62	316	458	(D)	189	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	243	83	4	78	79	102	21
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1	–	29	–	7	2	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3	3	27	–	13	–	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	6	88	1	2	–	1
Other crop farming (1119)	99	25	154	87	37	134	12
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	38	–	1	77	–	122	3
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	61	25	153	10	37	12	9
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	101	242	981	103	591	27	211
Cattle feedlots (112112)	23	9	17	5	20	3	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	6	2	49	–	23	–	4
Hog and pig farming (1122)	5	1	5	2	4	3	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	4	14	1	2	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	3	4	6	–	5	1	64
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5	42	55	7	35	4	18

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	16	21	73	6	–	2	54
1992	28	30	107	2	–	2	80
$1,000, 1997	591	1 703	4 898	447	–	(D)	3 377
1992	508	972	5 628	(D)	–	(D)	4 073
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	102	302	77	210	88	237	29
1992	74	270	71	188	78	244	18
$1,000, 1997	362	1 246	461	586	349	3 038	295
1992	183	1 050	(D)	687	318	2 345	59
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	–	11	8	3	2	60	–
1992	1	14	4	4	2	106	–
$1,000, 1997	–	142	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 906	–
1992	(D)	340	35	(D)	(D)	4 276	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	5	22	3	37	10	164	2
1992	12	18	1	43	8	213	3
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	313	31	3 567	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	482	(D)	6 403	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	1	27	7	13	11	10	–
1992	1	26	–	8	11	9	1
$1,000, 1997	(D)	7 024	257	2 861	621	828	–
1992	(D)	5 666	–	1 200	300	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	–	1	57	2	1	142	1
1992	–	1	38	3	–	296	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	11 303	(D)	(D)	6 501	(D)
1992	–	(D)	4 263	(D)	–	24 595	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	733	1 033	362	1 320	526	1 194	297
1992	651	898	330	1 295	523	1 104	332
$1,000, 1997	16 961	11 564	10 682	19 321	3 492	76 589	12 502
1992	15 462	11 947	15 166	21 107	3 904	63 137	10 235
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	4	28	3	18	24	12	1
1992	6	26	4	22	28	10	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	37	(D)	1 645	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	2	140	4	2 795	10	(D)	–
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	2	10	1	3	2	56	–
1992	7	21	4	11	3	71	4
$1,000, 1997	(D)	1 988	(D)	53	(D)	48 108	–
1992	282	2 368	24	557	13	35 876	51
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	671	891	343	1 288	426	1 156	244
1992	579	745	312	1 267	452	1 059	243
$1,000, 1997	14 517	8 435	10 461	17 106	2 144	26 408	8 217
1992	13 204	8 562	15 028	16 825	3 388	23 190	5 816
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	14	21	7	14	20	31	3
1992	12	26	3	29	28	30	9
$1,000, 1997	49	79	11	217	101	1 204	(D)
1992	44	47	4	689	83	1 443	143
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	101	34	9	15	64	39	158
1992	131	42	9	8	65	44	229
$1,000, 1997	1 541	39	20	8	107	(D)	3 599
1992	1 655	40	41	3	118	(D)	3 576
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	78	187	28	53	129	100	91
1992	66	167	29	54	110	102	89
$1,000, 1997	319	986	82	292	1 056	631	(D)
1992	274	791	66	238	292	831	648
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	79	117	78	152	20	31	78
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	5	6	2	2	43	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3	28	9	14	11	101	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1	26	5	12	11	9	–
Other crop farming (1119)	50	186	114	100	52	167	55
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	6	9	28	2	–	–	34
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	44	177	86	98	52	167	21
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	594	789	299	1 222	414	962	135
Cattle feedlots (112112)	18	33	–	–	6	6	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	2	10	1	3	2	55	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	11	9	3	5	8	6	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2	13	1	10	7	1	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	66	28	9	8	70	34	96
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	11	163	22	34	54	23	14

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	1	6	57	–	–	251	4
1992	1	2	64	–	–	144	2
$1,000, 1997	(D)	180	3 157	–	–	66 640	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	4 617	–	–	14 570	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	286	124	13	–	2	25	3
1992	247	144	17	–	3	25	1
$1,000, 1997	1 409	565	77	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	1 227	524	(D)	–	10	166	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	9	5	2	–	–	1	4
1992	10	6	2	–	–	8	1
$1,000, 1997	97	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	491
1992	86	(D)	(D)	–	–	318	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	16	36	–	–	–	–	4
1992	19	13	–	2	–	2	4
$1,000, 1997	(D)	150	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	120	110	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	6	–	1	–	–	–	3
1992	2	1	–	–	–	1	1
$1,000, 1997	47	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	4	2	3	–	–	7	–
1992	8	1	7	–	–	2	–
$1,000, 1997	25	(D)	693	–	–	555	–
1992	(D)	(D)	276	–	–	(D)	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	1 273	957	152	47	161	134	73
1992	1 161	902	137	40	150	120	61
$1,000, 1997	31 064	23 581	10 037	2 059	15 118	3 257	3 722
1992	33 322	22 163	6 128	(D)	14 993	4 214	(D)
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	30	12	3	2	–	2	–
1992	19	10	5	2	–	2	2
$1,000, 1997	35	10	2	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	10	(D)	1	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	50	5	–	–	–	1	–
1992	54	3	1	–	–	1	3
$1,000, 1997	8 924	285	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	9 758	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	57
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	1 172	873	148	38	130	130	72
1992	1 079	831	127	34	115	116	58
$1,000, 1997	18 935	21 782	9 971	1 818	7 586	3 174	3 703
1992	21 354	19 656	6 081	2 265	7 522	4 150	3 531
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	40	16	7	1	2	5	1
1992	64	26	10	3	–	5	3
$1,000, 1997	354	474	48	(D)	(D)	20	(D)
1992	459	1 002	32	5	–	26	13
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	31	82	–	8	90	4	1
1992	35	115	2	6	106	3	1
$1,000, 1997	58	398	–	213	6 556	3	(D)
1992	54	353	(D)	114	6 062	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	149	172	8	9	72	6	5
1992	122	174	4	11	83	11	9
$1,000, 1997	2 757	631	16	23	(D)	15	(D)
1992	1 686	859	5	(D)	1 408	25	5
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	75	58	60	–	–	58	3
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	7	–	1	–	–	–	4
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	11	14	–	2	–	2	4
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	3	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other crop farming (1119)	137	54	45	1	1	254	5
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	2	38	–	–	246	4
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	137	52	7	1	1	8	1
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1 030	815	114	34	69	63	73
Cattle feedlots (112112)	19	13	–	–	–	1	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	46	5	–	–	–	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	13	9	3	1	2	1	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	9	4	–	2	–	3	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	21	64	–	6	96	1	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	116	39	2	7	2	2	1

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1997	–	3	390	52	9	6	6
	1992	–	2	364	23	11	26	5
	$1,000, 1997	–	36	67 304	4 468	249	291	106
	1992	–	(D)	41 404	(D)	291	1 033	101
Tobacco	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1997	46	98	24	112	70	354	172
	1992	54	97	16	93	57	298	150
	$1,000, 1997	3 723	725	(D)	4 802	285	1 973	572
	1992	(D)	415	76	2 874	227	1 602	493
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1997	3	9	5	3	–	13	6
	1992	1	8	5	5	2	15	7
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	74	239	(D)	–	44	106
	1992	(D)	213	161	1 059	(D)	99	63
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1997	–	11	6	2	4	24	32
	1992	–	11	3	–	4	17	25
	$1,000, 1997	–	20	403	(D)	1	98	127
	1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	60	426
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1997	–	44	2	–	–	35	2
	1992	–	37	2	1	–	22	3
	$1,000, 1997	–	12 448	(D)	–	–	1 821	(D)
	1992	–	8 332	(D)	(D)	–	2 633	(D)
Other crops	farms, 1997	8	–	93	53	–	15	3
	1992	–	–	8	112	–	34	6
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	16 081	3 950	–	375	(D)
	1992	–	–	239	9 204	–	1 579	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1997	230	517	84	415	320	1 326	1 397
	1992	239	438	81	445	305	1 166	1 398
	$1,000, 1997	251 481	6 003	2 754	602 612	5 399	40 662	21 043
	1992	229 167	4 936	1 934	596 076	5 718	30 766	29 011
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1997	2	18	–	3	5	42	14
	1992	4	13	2	9	5	29	23
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	1	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 451
Dairy products	farms, 1997	4	5	–	1	7	10	13
	1992	6	7	–	2	12	14	26
	$1,000, 1997	1 321	679	–	(D)	1 224	755	1 505
	1992	903	928	–	(D)	1 631	852	3 582
Cattle and calves	farms, 1997	222	382	72	393	309	1 125	1 371
	1992	227	329	75	407	292	966	1 375
	$1,000, 1997	205 061	3 438	2 684	600 064	4 033	14 881	18 583
	1992	227 684	3 057	1 861	590 828	4 041	11 881	21 190
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1997	8	30	7	17	–	18	25
	1992	14	21	6	36	4	36	46
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	102	5	193	–	(D)	369
	1992	534	150	38	1 156	(D)	294	685
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1997	3	21	4	18	4	44	27
	1992	–	13	3	15	5	28	41
	$1,000, 1997	1	(D)	10	100	(D)	92	(D)
	1992	–	24	(D)	27	4	(D)	37
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1997	12	117	16	36	23	264	51
	1992	19	116	4	27	24	269	31
	$1,000, 1997	30	1 106	54	113	137	4 761	170
	1992	45	774	(D)	344	27	3 716	66
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		245	70	137	306	56	108	30
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		2	6	–	2	–	11	5
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		–	21	6	–	3	33	12
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		–	43	2	–	–	33	2
Other crop farming (1119)		3	63	386	60	47	237	62
Tobacco farming (11191)		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)		–	2	338	12	4	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		3	61	48	48	43	237	62
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		135	346	38	216	285	980	1 319
Cattle feedlots (112112)		6	17	4	26	7	34	17
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		4	5	–	1	4	8	13
Hog and pig farming (1122)		5	25	2	12	–	8	11
Poultry and egg production (1123)		–	7	–	1	1	14	5
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		–	23	2	7	2	31	9
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		14	142	6	16	14	285	17

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.									
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1997	63	–	50	1	2	1	–	74
	1992	65	2	69	2	2	2	–	95
	$1,000, 1997	5 637	–	2 875	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	7 115
	1992	3 164	(D)	3 023	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	5 499
Tobacco	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1997	27	11	36	91	180	22	4	348
	1992	30	9	35	92	144	15	4	292
	$1,000, 1997	172	29	393	546	1 108	118	(D)	1 770
	1992	162	126	(D)	358	790	37	(D)	1 163
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1997	–	12	26	20	24	4	–	4
	1992	–	9	20	27	32	4	–	10
	$1,000, 1997	–	1 122	1 001	2 051	919	29	–	(D)
	1992	–	629	322	2 127	1 075	40	–	100
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1997	1	2	–	1	46	6	9	33
	1992	3	6	1	2	74	41	12	18
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	365	11	89	(D)
	1992	136	1 216	(D)	(D)	502	360	98	57
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	7	1	–	19
	1992	–	3	1	2	6	–	–	7
	$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	6 445
	1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Other crops	farms, 1997	2	1	17	2	69	1	–	–
	1992	4	2	16	2	178	–	–	1
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	1 417	(D)	4 163	(D)	–	–
	1992	21	(D)	931	(D)	13 501	–	–	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1997	250	186	256	765	971	128	254	1 283
	1992	220	180	235	800	947	113	248	1 187
	$1,000, 1997	7 583	17 293	85 009	8 359	18 357	3 219	8 905	15 735
	1992	7 039	10 647	49 193	11 754	12 995	4 264	9 438	15 994
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1997	1	3	2	2	9	21	1	34
	1992	2	5	1	5	10	7	–	15
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	79	(D)	29
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	7
Dairy products	farms, 1997	1	–	1	7	10	–	–	16
	1992	2	1	1	21	9	–	–	21
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	712	851	–	–	3 861
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 163	446	–	–	3 084
Cattle and calves	farms, 1997	244	177	248	754	927	79	170	1 171
	1992	211	171	226	789	906	70	189	1 085
	$1,000, 1997	7 052	16 701	84 837	7 588	14 434	2 634	4 028	10 814
	1992	6 722	10 229	48 986	9 137	11 160	3 798	4 445	12 190
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1997	2	2	6	6	25	9	1	27
	1992	9	–	12	11	37	6	3	27
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	32	25	165	14	(D)	212
	1992	8	–	103	53	251	16	(D)	121
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1997	8	4	3	8	28	5	105	32
	1992	5	8	3	4	42	4	97	41
	$1,000, 1997	15	3	3	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	26
	1992	28	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	33
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1997	16	22	24	26	95	46	180	166
	1992	16	21	23	34	73	46	188	139
	$1,000, 1997	390	247	101	28	217	481	2 552	793
	1992	118	80	83	52	217	425	2 949	559
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		79	7	82	36	32	6	2	136
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		–	9	17	16	18	4	–	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		2	3	5	1	26	29	7	40
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		–	1	–	–	7	1	–	16
Other crop farming (1119)		59	7	54	52	128	24	1	251
Tobacco farming (11191)		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)		46	–	27	–	–	1	–	41
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		13	7	27	52	128	23	1	210
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		212	174	214	738	847	76	118	1 061
Cattle feedlots (112112)		2	5	5	12	1	–	–	18
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		–	–	1	6	8	–	1	14
Hog and pig farming (1122)		2	1	–	4	13	5	–	10
Poultry and egg production (1123)		1	2	2	1	1	14	–	15
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		4	3	–	5	34	13	146	31
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		5	6	13	9	22	36	8	119

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	85	–	38	5	3	160	274	23
1992	102	–	62	10	3	225	152	36
$1,000, 1997	19 865	–	2 905	(D)	32	15 838	47 335	1 110
1992	13 901	–	3 454	297	(D)	12 923	8 680	1 550
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	142	393	175	312	372	70	36	27
1992	145	307	146	277	379	74	32	16
$1,000, 1997	2 785	4 153	736	1 911	1 427	815	1 127	254
1992	3 367	3 071	506	1 348	1 290	464	340	157
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	25	14	10	8	10	5	24	2
1992	35	21	18	11	13	10	36	2
$1,000, 1997	6 875	90	246	(D)	26	47	1 001	(D)
1992	5 123	354	81	(D)	(D)	86	1 818	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	131	34	22	35	53	4	2	–
1992	137	63	16	23	54	9	1	–
$1,000, 1997	6 234	230	86	261	196	(D)	(D)	–
1992	9 174	812	73	219	291	(D)	(D)	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	8	16	3	20	10	1	1	–
1992	7	13	2	6	10	1	1	–
$1,000, 1997	649	2 902	(D)	2 167	379	(D)	(D)	–
1992	803	2 002	(D)	(D)	355	(D)	(D)	–
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	5	37	3	33	18	–	2	4
1992	2	65	5	47	32	–	1	4
$1,000, 1997	34	791	(D)	967	162	–	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	4 577	(D)	2 141	533	–	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	124	1 552	868	1 234	2 429	397	162	155
1992	123	1 400	866	1 132	2 368	400	189	140
$1,000, 1997	39 908	224 569	32 747	22 163	54 265	12 651	60 712	5 989
1992	55 388	174 494	42 387	15 868	72 476	11 512	69 633	4 284
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	12	22	12	22	58	2	2	2
1992	8	18	10	12	71	1	1	1
$1,000, 1997	16	52	4	35	28 359	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	8	26	(D)	2	43 900	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	8	200	11	12	26	2	1	2
1992	13	213	8	16	41	6	3	1
$1,000, 1997	26 738	183 491	732	588	3 177	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	23 999	136 772	277	1 252	3 662	455	209	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	79	1 474	842	1 174	2 376	382	151	150
1992	71	1 323	821	1 077	2 315	389	175	137
$1,000, 1997	12 937	39 356	31 505	21 030	21 053	10 985	60 468	5 911
1992	30 877	36 507	40 596	14 195	22 829	10 032	69 239	4 218
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	7	26	20	17	36	4	3	8
1992	14	47	29	19	84	10	3	7
$1,000, 1997	32	163	218	52	1 247	(D)	(D)	30
1992	207	305	319	110	1 677	(D)	(D)	25
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	11	41	14	32	19	4	8	1
1992	15	42	23	18	27	7	11	1
$1,000, 1997	5	316	69	26	46	8	126	(D)
1992	7	112	(D)	12	13	31	173	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	44	157	53	127	81	17	11	10
1992	50	137	54	101	69	18	8	9
$1,000, 1997	180	1 191	219	432	383	64	37	19
1992	290	772	126	296	395	58	(D)	19
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	4	28	147	152	50	132	208	96
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	14	5	7	2	4	3	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	102	19	7	34	18	3	2	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	8	15	1	19	9	–	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)	169	195	104	196	195	177	224	23
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	70	–	17	2	–	138	207	6
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	99	195	87	194	195	39	17	17
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	40	1 184	697	1 053	2 194	252	70	105
Cattle feedlots (112112)	5	15	18	27	47	13	3	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	9	193	8	11	25	2	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	6	13	7	4	20	2	2	4
Poultry and egg production (1123)	4	6	–	4	30	1	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1	32	10	13	17	4	4	3
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	53	82	21	89	50	14	4	6

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	206	3	–	4	402	–	86	–
1992	285	–	–	8	432	–	119	–
$1,000, 1997	14 290	(D)	–	342	89 612	–	9 624	–
1992	15 177	–	–	290	71 550	–	9 322	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	151	97	126	36	41	56	22	209
1992	134	99	169	31	40	61	28	144
$1,000, 1997	524	667	478	242	711	250	45	646
1992	894	453	791	122	843	203	(D)	339
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	15	7	17	27	35	5	–	33
1992	13	6	16	52	26	17	–	27
$1,000, 1997	417	438	271	14 333	4 683	128	–	469
1992	(D)	75	59	5 307	1 192	306	–	167
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	36	10	16	3	10	9	1	101
1992	34	13	30	7	14	11	–	114
$1,000, 1997	133	14	350	(D)	(D)	20	(D)	2 153
1992	130	(D)	313	1 128	692	11	–	1 894
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	44	5	9	1	1	22	1	7
1992	36	1	9	5	–	11	1	8
$1,000, 1997	36 117	(D)	259	(D)	(D)	1 174	(D)	77
1992	18 604	(D)	250	1 420	–	313	(D)	50
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	4	–	4	42	244	–	1	4
1992	3	1	4	65	151	–	1	4
$1,000, 1997	20	–	(D)	16 874	46 941	–	(D)	8
1992	(D)	(D)	7	18 420	23 516	–	(D)	5
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	926	421	1 072	412	150	409	152	1 275
1992	799	411	1 031	441	147	327	168	1 226
$1,000, 1997	12 153	47 937	18 211	28 391	(D)	4 670	4 790	24 454
1992	12 956	45 475	17 153	43 186	30 301	6 019	10 897	33 055
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	30	43	16	3	4	21	3	28
1992	27	39	6	2	4	13	2	23
$1,000, 1997	63	27 859	34	(D)	2	72	1	5 528
1992	23	20 785	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 008
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	–	41	2	6	–	6	2	9
1992	5	63	8	2	2	2	4	12
$1,000, 1997	–	11 745	(D)	2 130	–	158	(D)	584
1992	24	15 708	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	126	1 161
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	873	399	1 044	396	133	349	146	1 013
1992	728	390	1 008	417	122	267	157	1 012
$1,000, 1997	10 994	8 198	17 989	25 743	(D)	2 293	4 618	12 449
1992	11 997	8 803	16 845	39 170	30 031	1 860	6 652	11 053
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	23	6	14	15	7	11	6	54
1992	29	8	26	26	19	17	3	78
$1,000, 1997	70	(D)	42	73	41	24	5	1 465
1992	245	(D)	56	237	110	59	15	2 902
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	16	2	10	2	8	6	2	447
1992	13	3	7	2	5	5	7	445
$1,000, 1997	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	62	(D)	(D)	3 539
1992	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	81	2	(D)	3 548
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	83	26	58	36	16	70	19	330
1992	99	16	56	37	17	80	14	306
$1,000, 1997	1 018	107	123	441	30	(D)	83	890
1992	659	141	196	1 451	75	3 892	19	1 383
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	87	2	9	30	174	8	38	38
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	10	6	12	20	8	4	–	22
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	40	8	12	3	5	19	2	61
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	42	4	8	1	–	20	1	5
Other crop farming (1119)	261	59	60	44	420	28	90	91
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	178	1	–	–	305	–	85	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	83	58	60	44	115	28	5	91
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	744	320	1 037	348	77	343	112	841
Cattle feedlots (112112)	11	10	14	6	2	–	2	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	41	2	5	–	6	1	5
Hog and pig farming (1122)	8	3	6	7	4	6	2	25
Poultry and egg production (1123)	8	39	2	–	2	12	–	13
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	6	2	17	4	3	18	3	312
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	78	16	26	17	17	55	8	48

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	108	1	1	1	6	–	1	11
1992	98	2	2	1	15	–	–	13
$1,000, 1997	19 600	(D)	(D)	(D)	101	–	(D)	146
1992	18 452	(D)	(D)	(D)	225	–	–	208
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	12	93	214	42	398	52	190	356
1992	19	63	155	37	350	46	189	284
$1,000, 1997	69	487	687	(D)	1 305	235	799	1 502
1992	93	228	498	431	999	182	1 032	866
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	7	6	18	1	11	6	10	22
1992	7	6	16	2	15	2	10	16
$1,000, 1997	45	34	482	(D)	38	(D)	55	(D)
1992	67	(D)	161	(D)	139	(D)	420	57
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	6	9	76	–	38	3	14	79
1992	6	11	45	1	25	5	27	63
$1,000, 1997	95	(D)	935	–	110	(D)	(D)	612
1992	140	17	413	(D)	(D)	21	275	294
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	3	1	7	–	27	10	9	26
1992	3	–	7	1	14	11	10	17
$1,000, 1997	22	(D)	9 816	–	2 428	185	959	4 835
1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	69	694	3 009
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	3	–	3	–	30	1	2	6
1992	2	–	6	–	36	1	4	10
$1,000, 1997	203	–	(D)	–	923	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	–	147	–	1 586	(D)	(D)	59
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	94	717	1 501	238	1 613	290	1 274	1 468
1992	113	661	1 499	217	1 381	228	1 141	1 364
$1,000, 1997	2 870	10 412	280 530	75 584	19 779	2 277	20 271	17 430
1992	2 642	12 447	182 890	72 257	18 223	3 663	22 037	17 464
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	–	10	173	2	42	7	12	47
1992	2	3	187	2	20	7	11	48
$1,000, 1997	–	1	208 982	(D)	94	(D)	(D)	5 113
1992	(D)	(D)	137 112	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	2 715
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	–	1	6	–	15	1	24	6
1992	2	4	8	1	24	3	44	11
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	682	–	2 934	(D)	2 794	2 335
1992	(D)	139	717	(D)	2 804	(D)	5 396	2 065
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	83	702	1 445	216	1 443	254	1 232	1 334
1992	88	647	1 439	193	1 264	208	1 105	1 241
$1,000, 1997	2 122	10 290	70 038	75 325	14 569	1 781	15 046	8 812
1992	2 140	12 053	43 587	71 560	13 815	2 850	14 764	11 186
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	6	18	36	13	46	4	15	65
1992	4	15	68	12	41	5	19	94
$1,000, 1997	128	25	684	157	357	3	48	431
1992	(D)	64	1 276	154	271	6	241	660
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	24	3	12	2	35	–	10	57
1992	29	4	22	3	24	–	9	54
$1,000, 1997	491	(D)	8	(D)	38	–	(D)	76
1992	372	(D)	11	(D)	17	–	(D)	55
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	20	33	50	25	204	46	99	179
1992	31	37	61	29	144	34	76	127
$1,000, 1997	130	91	136	102	1 786	328	2 233	663
1992	102	190	187	446	1 312	609	1 303	782
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	14	9	18	113	150	2	2	154
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	3	5	12	–	8	5	8	11
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2	4	28	1	35	3	17	55
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	3	1	6	–	21	8	6	19
Other crop farming (1119)	109	37	65	18	249	45	97	210
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	103	–	–	–	3	–	–	1
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	6	37	65	18	246	45	97	209
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	51	701	1 259	172	1 310	236	1 183	1 182
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2	7	32	7	30	13	11	27
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	–	5	–	14	1	22	6
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1	2	19	11	27	1	8	28
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	3	164	1	19	5	4	18
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	9	9	5	–	25	1	10	42
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	6	8	16	18	192	43	55	89

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	513	141	–	–	36	–	–	–
1992	187	164	4	–	71	–	4	–
$1,000, 1997	73 388	16 390	–	–	1 320	–	–	–
1992	8 133	13 536	(D)	–	2 145	–	532	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	57	18	145	29	29	58	192	230
1992	74	28	116	40	31	44	196	169
$1,000, 1997	1 261	(D)	668	2 320	539	182	864	1 027
1992	1 177	(D)	657	(D)	(D)	136	781	756
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	10	1	–	–	6	13	29	16
1992	22	2	1	–	10	12	42	22
$1,000, 1997	2 469	(D)	–	–	(D)	162	1 105	171
1992	2 415	(D)	(D)	–	430	170	1 185	197
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	4	–	32	–	–	15	15	13
1992	4	–	20	–	2	14	18	13
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	175	45	47
1992	(D)	–	362	–	(D)	106	115	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	1	–	2	–	–	20	135	21
1992	8	–	1	2	–	8	103	21
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	376	22 502	404
1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	235	17 718	528
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	8	16	–	–	11	4	20	4
1992	33	26	1	–	13	3	13	1
$1,000, 1997	272	1 179	–	–	(D)	(D)	359	(D)
1992	1 751	1 778	(D)	–	442	(D)	753	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	225	155	859	168	213	272	1 264	877
1992	225	168	821	167	192	198	1 174	793
$1,000, 1997	122 943	5 614	49 475	306 896	8 888	1 915	13 043	10 327
1992	106 959	4 775	35 937	269 847	4 037	1 773	16 457	9 964
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	2	1	8	2	1	13	47	10
1992	4	1	7	–	2	9	40	16
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	31	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	39	637
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	1	–	42	–	–	–	7	–
1992	2	–	55	–	–	–	24	9
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	22 971	–	–	–	1 293	–
1992	(D)	–	15 632	–	–	–	2 460	493
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	198	151	807	156	206	224	1 073	803
1992	184	158	777	158	184	165	1 006	727
$1,000, 1997	116 942	5 514	23 371	304 246	8 795	1 172	7 895	8 889
1992	102 873	4 691	16 866	269 751	3 968	854	7 970	8 136
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	10	6	12	9	7	14	60	16
1992	18	7	14	5	6	11	52	20
$1,000, 1997	(D)	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	210	52
1992	(D)	33	(D)	66	13	51	276	133
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	13	3	89	1	6	2	30	9
1992	19	3	91	3	7	2	24	8
$1,000, 1997	95	(D)	658	(D)	13	(D)	45	(D)
1992	331	(D)	353	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	13	8	129	15	11	57	225	99
1992	18	11	127	8	11	32	218	96
$1,000, 1997	88	27	501	38	68	246	3 569	889
1992	70	26	724	(D)	42	602	5 704	564
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	304	89	44	165	143	2	36	6
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	3	–	–	–	4	10	29	9
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2	–	28	–	2	12	17	21
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	–	1	–	–	17	128	20
Other crop farming (1119)	432	134	66	7	30	31	117	152
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	394	128	–	–	11	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	38	6	66	7	19	31	117	152
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	66	79	687	89	148	212	1 026	750
Cattle feedlots (112112)	7	–	9	7	3	1	40	19
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1	–	37	–	–	–	8	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	5	4	4	6	1	7	25	9
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1	–	6	–	1	9	18	5
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	5	1	56	–	4	2	22	13
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	14	4	28	5	6	51	261	103

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	3	243	3	1	–	129	90	338
1992	–	314	7	1	–	221	104	282
$1,000, 1997	(D)	17 300	30	(D)	–	24 802	5 466	58 784
1992	–	13 190	291	(D)	–	28 109	3 368	23 789
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	32	63	86	24	349	155	310	41
1992	36	71	54	26	276	127	235	47
$1,000, 1997	3 455	287	287	(D)	1 739	865	1 138	543
1992	1 861	(D)	205	(D)	1 413	805	747	383
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	–	1	12	–	42	125	16	8
1992	–	5	6	–	48	227	21	7
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	127	–	433	77 866	241	302
1992	–	324	(D)	–	1 056	104 018	373	245
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	–	2	18	–	44	287	23	6
1992	–	4	23	–	43	191	11	3
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	21	–	344	25 741	(D)	28
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	248	2 369	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	–	3	23	–	20	64	4	5
1992	–	–	8	–	20	95	6	2
$1,000, 1997	–	47	1 884	–	7 108	5 428	(D)	4
1992	–	–	910	–	7 264	8 895	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	4	49	7	–	5	49	12	16
1992	–	87	–	–	11	61	34	2
$1,000, 1997	(D)	4 692	56	–	(D)	17 079	120	615
1992	–	8 086	–	–	102	17 213	856	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	116	340	649	192	1 328	494	1 227	172
1992	124	317	589	202	1 316	564	1 164	149
$1,000, 1997	297 306	11 254	6 323	101 603	19 390	16 100	23 264	21 746
1992	242 442	9 279	11 529	80 373	25 851	14 195	22 249	17 120
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	–	–	26	4	21	7	23	3
1992	–	–	22	1	21	13	17	4
$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	112	(D)	(D)	1
1992	–	–	9	(D)	18	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	–	2	1	–	12	3	17	–
1992	–	2	4	2	23	8	27	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	2 166	(D)	6 710	–
1992	–	(D)	259	(D)	3 479	(D)	7 544	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	112	330	517	182	1 263	453	1 165	131
1992	119	304	517	190	1 250	493	1 105	123
$1,000, 1997	297 193	10 924	5 228	101 442	16 682	15 521	12 094	21 490
1992	242 242	9 036	10 021	80 150	21 667	11 817	10 961	16 641
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	–	13	19	5	28	18	24	23
1992	4	8	19	8	45	40	36	10
$1,000, 1997	–	91	44	28	115	147	52	66
1992	146	121	49	95	362	243	196	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	2	2	49	–	18	13	36	13
1992	1	8	45	–	10	15	27	13
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	64	–	27	14	(D)	79
1992	(D)	(D)	34	–	4	16	(D)	211
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	12	16	173	20	105	66	116	18
1992	8	11	125	19	103	76	88	14
$1,000, 1997	(D)	115	958	(D)	289	323	382	110
1992	(D)	37	1 157	102	321	382	210	48
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	151	160	28	30	10	229	231	211
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	1	11	–	34	94	11	3
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	3	12	1	32	312	14	14
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	3	16	–	19	55	2	2
Other crop farming (1119)	8	239	48	7	218	196	188	330
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	2	182	–	–	–	64	15	310
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	6	57	48	7	218	132	173	20
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	72	192	497	168	1 167	402	1 009	69
Cattle feedlots (112112)	8	–	17	10	37	12	–	4
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	2	1	–	9	2	12	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	6	11	3	18	7	7	18
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	–	11	3	5	1	10	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	2	2	82	2	12	14	29	7
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	4	3	82	6	69	49	50	17

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	–	2	8	181	21	26	–	1
1992	–	–	13	160	29	53	–	4
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	935	21 354	6 309	1 878	–	(D)
1992	–	–	1 045	12 564	6 380	1 310	–	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	172	405	204	29	44	447	11	13
1992	133	360	233	40	35	373	17	7
$1,000, 1997	1 178	2 940	966	199	4 395	1 616	221	76
1992	569	2 042	1 591	397	2 759	1 148	(D)	20
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	7	10	14	3	20	13	–	2
1992	9	14	19	7	23	28	–	1
$1,000, 1997	12	117	469	(D)	5 522	357	–	(D)
1992	69	159	422	55	4 337	1 161	–	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	18	10	14	8	2	39	–	9
1992	24	5	18	10	4	32	–	17
$1,000, 1997	(D)	21	906	22	(D)	(D)	–	6
1992	(D)	(D)	215	32	(D)	(D)	–	75
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	8	7	10	1	1	23	–	2
1992	13	4	4	3	–	21	1	2
$1,000, 1997	(D)	160	101	(D)	(D)	2 185	–	(D)
1992	(D)	161	30	19	–	1 620	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	20	4	8	–	–	2	–	–
1992	32	3	7	–	1	2	–	–
$1,000, 1997	348	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	1 478	(D)	550	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	651	1 500	1 182	199	92	1 559	147	123
1992	532	1 503	1 174	166	84	1 443	141	135
$1,000, 1997	9 553	123 269	23 417	9 639	8 454	13 426	29 256	5 454
1992	10 313	134 584	24 784	3 564	5 518	15 652	82 609	6 877
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	22	37	28	1	–	32	2	–
1992	13	27	10	1	1	40	1	2
$1,000, 1997	16	10 843	(D)	(D)	–	21	(D)	–
1992	9	5 782	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	5	314	6	2	2	18	–	–
1992	8	488	13	2	–	39	–	–
$1,000, 1997	866	87 390	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 016	–	–
1992	1 105	103 205	841	(D)	–	2 220	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	584	1 468	1 147	172	82	1 449	141	96
1992	497	1 474	1 139	145	75	1 311	127	102
$1,000, 1997	7 960	24 792	19 358	9 428	7 685	11 313	29 184	4 011
1992	8 812	24 975	21 624	3 265	5 449	12 312	82 497	4 289
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	8	20	19	13	4	32	5	1
1992	19	34	22	6	3	34	9	1
$1,000, 1997	10	72	94	19	(D)	53	7	(D)
1992	18	323	(D)	16	5	79	35	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	12	15	7	9	7	30	2	51
1992	6	6	10	18	6	18	8	79
$1,000, 1997	13	7	5	26	(D)	23	(D)	1 212
1992	3	24	3	195	(D)	21	(D)	2 221
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	127	80	70	32	5	195	23	44
1992	71	86	68	32	12	196	18	40
$1,000, 1997	688	165	450	78	46	1 000	64	(D)
1992	365	275	938	51	62	1 010	73	363
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	5	11	8	58	5	75	56	5
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	5	8	8	2	7	9	–	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	22	8	17	12	1	39	–	9
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	6	6	9	–	–	19	–	2
Other crop farming (1119)	101	248	130	182	48	288	4	7
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	7	170	17	11	–	1
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	101	248	123	12	31	277	4	6
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	547	1 097	1 110	135	72	1 388	111	75
Cattle feedlots (112112)	11	15	17	2	1	35	7	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	4	296	2	2	2	15	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	4	6	9	7	3	13	2	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	7	24	6	–	–	8	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	29	4	7	16	2	18	1	42
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	58	35	46	20	6	142	9	3

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.									
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1997	–	62	–	–	3	–	20	8
	1992	1	94	–	–	–	–	33	10
	$1,000, 1997	–	9 604	–	–	113	–	1 450	243
	1992	(D)	7 886	–	–	–	–	2 625	182
Tobacco	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1997	82	67	128	1	71	2	118	468
	1992	42	62	101	–	42	2	81	372
	$1,000, 1997	220	218	473	(D)	401	(D)	(D)	2 112
	1992	151	179	313	–	227	(D)	(D)	1 711
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1997	–	1	14	–	–	–	12	10
	1992	–	2	19	–	4	2	19	20
	$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	85	–	–	–	2 753	(D)
	1992	–	(D)	68	–	(D)	(D)	4 387	202
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1997	6	14	20	3	8	1	–	35
	1992	11	22	17	5	5	–	–	17
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	25	269	(D)	42	(D)	–	57
	1992	24	(D)	295	(D)	16	–	–	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1997	3	2	12	–	21	–	2	18
	1992	3	8	7	4	14	–	3	8
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	135	–	2 837	–	(D)	640
	1992	(D)	576	90	(D)	2 431	–	(D)	266
Other crops	farms, 1997	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	1
	1992	–	–	4	–	1	1	–	5
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	24	–	–	–	–	(D)
	1992	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1997	654	604	492	70	416	172	593	1 645
	1992	605	566	420	80	350	181	538	1 413
	$1,000, 1997	15 897	9 620	2 489	9 274	7 584	6 496	17 789	41 625
	1992	13 770	9 346	2 937	9 817	6 472	5 872	24 285	46 478
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1997	3	14	20	1	18	–	2	51
	1992	5	4	11	–	11	–	3	36
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	5	11	(D)	12	–	(D)	35
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Dairy products	farms, 1997	–	4	–	–	2	–	8	68
	1992	6	3	–	2	1	–	15	108
	$1,000, 1997	–	191	–	–	(D)	–	6 065	23 195
	1992	428	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	5 788	28 786
Cattle and calves	farms, 1997	644	595	452	67	381	172	562	1 455
	1992	579	557	385	76	303	181	508	1 272
	$1,000, 1997	15 701	9 329	2 177	9 259	6 760	6 394	8 614	15 391
	1992	12 653	9 181	2 555	9 753	5 873	5 834	14 891	15 642
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1997	15	14	18	2	14	1	20	46
	1992	15	11	22	–	16	1	28	66
	$1,000, 1997	38	41	32	(D)	23	(D)	48	355
	1992	94	75	105	–	20	(D)	276	233
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1997	12	11	–	–	1	1	6	42
	1992	11	6	4	2	3	1	6	21
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	4	–	–	(D)	(D)	4	37
	1992	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	7	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1997	34	31	66	6	58	11	48	279
	1992	48	24	49	12	60	9	54	204
	$1,000, 1997	124	50	269	14	746	(D)	(D)	2 611
	1992	588	39	126	29	548	(D)	(D)	1 466
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		11	168	3	4	95	5	97	61
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		–	–	9	–	–	–	8	3
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		3	8	21	3	6	1	2	31
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		2	2	8	–	20	–	2	13
Other crop farming (1119)		31	55	78	1	44	–	81	292
Tobacco farming (11191)		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)		–	25	–	–	3	–	5	2
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		31	30	78	1	41	–	76	290
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		637	530	448	66	334	175	494	1 273
Cattle feedlots (112112)		9	6	2	–	4	5	–	32
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		–	2	–	–	–	–	8	58
Hog and pig farming (1122)		6	5	9	1	6	–	8	15
Poultry and egg production (1123)		1	1	7	–	3	–	–	22
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		10	5	2	1	1	–	9	38
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		20	8	52	7	49	2	29	224

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	182	2	6	–	–	22	2	–
1992	211	–	16	–	1	43	–	1
$1,000, 1997	15 395	(D)	107	–	–	811	(D)	–
1992	10 194	–	540	–	(D)	1 610	–	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	125	147	331	100	1	11	86	28
1992	119	122	291	82	–	12	63	23
$1,000, 1997	727	705	1 690	445	(D)	37	565	132
1992	615	292	1 091	514	–	54	475	89
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	12	7	9	3	–	1	–	–
1992	15	8	19	2	–	1	2	1
$1,000, 1997	315	484	148	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1992	546	223	283	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	6	15	21	12	–	1	27	32
1992	18	11	27	12	–	2	13	43
$1,000, 1997	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	152
1992	(D)	19	112	19	–	(D)	(D)	175
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	3	4	26	11	–	–	8	2
1992	2	7	5	7	1	–	6	2
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	909	255	–	–	251	(D)
1992	(D)	109	120	(D)	(D)	–	249	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	8	6	2	–	–	2	–	1
1992	13	6	5	–	–	2	–	2
$1,000, 1997	203	41	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	455	15	51	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	540	952	1 555	637	30	128	654	430
1992	530	938	1 375	586	28	134	546	438
$1,000, 1997	17 133	12 132	23 783	5 566	(D)	6 115	6 139	6 385
1992	17 966	14 626	22 590	7 688	(D)	8 474	7 404	7 222
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	7	8	34	22	–	–	10	1
1992	2	7	33	18	–	1	6	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	24	19	–	–	3	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	17	10	–	(D)	(D)	–
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	4	4	15	6	–	–	5	7
1992	4	11	20	7	–	–	4	4
$1,000, 1997	(D)	494	1 515	450	–	–	205	(D)
1992	183	1 236	1 553	1 374	–	–	(D)	96
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	490	940	1 439	480	30	127	470	330
1992	487	918	1 276	465	28	126	427	356
$1,000, 1997	16 268	10 734	21 387	3 030	6 711	6 037	3 547	4 075
1992	17 539	11 816	19 816	4 515	(D)	8 353	5 085	4 459
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	24	23	21	28	–	1	25	9
1992	37	46	33	33	–	1	18	3
$1,000, 1997	224	460	23	387	–	(D)	79	227
1992	95	1 344	319	316	–	(D)	57	82
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	10	13	25	156	1	5	146	131
1992	19	13	19	174	–	3	156	173
$1,000, 1997	18	(D)	14	653	(D)	(D)	675	1 048
1992	(D)	(D)	15	580	–	(D)	672	1 255
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	60	52	201	202	2	4	217	225
1992	56	47	155	190	–	17	181	234
$1,000, 1997	211	257	819	1 027	(D)	(D)	1 630	882
1992	114	63	869	893	–	65	1 310	1 329
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	200	71	17	7	1	29	8	2
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	11	3	4	1	–	–	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	9	1	21	18	–	–	27	27
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	2	1	20	9	–	–	8	1
Other crop farming (1119)	205	71	214	47	–	19	48	13
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	148	–	3	–	–	14	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	57	71	211	47	–	5	48	13
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	363	850	1 374	419	29	111	418	270
Cattle feedlots (112112)	14	13	40	6	–	6	7	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1	4	14	3	–	–	3	4
Hog and pig farming (1122)	13	7	8	22	–	–	16	6
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1	4	12	5	–	–	3	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	17	8	16	134	1	2	157	148
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	31	18	143	59	–	4	83	11

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.									
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1997	3	1	20	71	12	438	–	1
	1992	10	1	29	103	20	170	1	4
	$1,000, 1997	495	(D)	8 860	6 745	428	60 527	–	(D)
	1992	627	(D)	6 259	4 342	878	4 831	(D)	(D)
Tobacco	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1997	3	4	44	25	311	90	106	14
	1992	1	5	36	28	268	90	79	12
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	26	425	134	2 040	4 212	574	(D)
	1992	(D)	44	(D)	142	1 368	3 050	358	41
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1997	–	–	9	4	7	15	10	15
	1992	–	–	17	4	9	14	6	10
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	1 707	(D)	(D)	1 235	(D)	1 904
	1992	–	–	2 161	(D)	56	1 821	(D)	537
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1997	–	–	2	2	21	2	38	–
	1992	–	2	–	9	18	4	28	1
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	140	(D)	308	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	14	149	(D)	87	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1997	–	2	1	2	6	3	11	–
	1992	–	–	4	3	8	1	5	1
	$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	98	–
	1992	–	–	(D)	(D)	161	(D)	80	(D)
Other crops	farms, 1997	1	–	–	7	14	18	1	5
	1992	2	–	–	16	15	31	3	5
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	198	331	4 302	(D)	1 345
	1992	(D)	–	–	968	368	5 989	87	336
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1997	35	115	192	183	1 191	212	659	224
	1992	26	115	155	180	1 097	232	620	228
	$1,000, 1997	6 002	(D)	(D)	33 583	24 125	152 653	11 165	14 566
	1992	6 939	7 738	(D)	17 632	25 511	147 586	11 137	8 979
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1997	–	–	7	2	13	1	26	–
	1992	–	–	3	2	10	3	12	2
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	408	–
	1992	–	–	(D)	(D)	9	1	(D)	(D)
Dairy products	farms, 1997	–	–	–	2	24	2	3	2
	1992	–	1	3	2	43	–	10	1
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	6 335	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	–	(D)	14	(D)	6 294	–	694	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms, 1997	34	85	177	175	1 162	188	569	220
	1992	26	91	145	174	1 045	206	548	216
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	2 957	(D)	33 296	17 164	145 229	7 908	13 994
	1992	6 836	5 152	(D)	17 392	18 598	146 327	8 548	8 510
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1997	–	2	8	4	10	17	23	8
	1992	–	–	14	7	18	16	21	4
	$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	60	(D)	72	142	(D)	10
	1992	–	–	(D)	41	122	75	578	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1997	–	55	6	3	13	19	102	1
	1992	1	57	1	1	8	30	109	2
	$1,000, 1997	–	2 080	3	(D)	(D)	545	580	(D)
	1992	(D)	1 661	(D)	(D)	15	1 138	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1997	2	72	19	12	53	19	156	22
	1992	4	64	9	10	75	17	158	26
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	714	72	130	471	26	457	171
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	474	45	725	150
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		7	3	27	102	139	335	15	18
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		–	–	6	2	6	10	7	12
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		–	2	–	–	15	4	25	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		–	2	1	2	3	1	7	–
Other crop farming (1119)		5	1	37	48	205	372	47	10
Tobacco farming (11191)		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)		3	–	8	31	7	328	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		2	1	29	17	198	44	47	10
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		30	54	171	118	1 061	106	505	222
Cattle feedlots (112112)		–	–	8	8	28	9	–	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		–	–	–	2	23	2	2	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)		–	–	6	1	4	6	9	2
Poultry and egg production (1123)		–	–	1	–	3	–	7	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		–	61	5	2	5	13	77	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		1	5	10	11	47	7	45	10

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	7	–	–	1	12	–	3	–
1992	5	–	2	–	13	–	17	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	536	–	216	–
1992	52	–	(D)	–	675	–	647	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	333	233	279	165	177	25	107	48
1992	316	188	276	130	160	27	87	31
$1,000, 1997	920	698	1 613	865	692	(D)	536	120
1992	799	645	1 324	658	1 018	(D)	453	43
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	6	11	14	6	12	–	2	2
1992	7	5	21	16	12	1	8	2
$1,000, 1997	35	85	922	(D)	130	–	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	17	201	(D)	(D)	(D)	42	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	104	27	10	10	19	–	6	22
1992	108	35	12	14	13	–	2	15
$1,000, 1997	312	(D)	22	7	127	–	(D)	87
1992	634	99	72	61	159	–	(D)	79
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	10	10	7	24	4	1	4	3
1992	7	6	9	15	–	–	3	3
$1,000, 1997	287	(D)	(D)	1 581	(D)	(D)	19	(D)
1992	327	3 739	225	314	–	–	(D)	10
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	3	55	2	–	2	–	–	3
1992	4	82	5	1	1	–	–	5
$1,000, 1997	(D)	761	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992	(D)	2 334	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	269
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	2 338	1 541	1 413	900	1 049	211	595	506
1992	2 229	1 404	1 360	670	1 021	213	594	472
$1,000, 1997	38 467	17 150	23 720	7 219	22 753	33 991	7 452	9 297
1992	33 585	17 648	21 762	6 457	25 604	35 195	11 527	11 018
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	64	32	17	19	11	–	5	5
1992	60	33	21	23	10	–	7	4
$1,000, 1997	17 067	(D)	4 413	13	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992	10 549	(D)	20	7	3	–	13	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	10	1	4	2	4	–	–	2
1992	21	17	9	6	14	1	5	2
$1,000, 1997	1 989	(D)	112	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992	2 456	391	534	88	736	(D)	218	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	2 296	1 495	1 373	819	1 024	208	577	475
1992	2 196	1 379	1 314	613	1 009	207	567	438
$1,000, 1997	18 535	15 317	18 787	5 738	19 968	33 926	7 227	8 609
1992	20 041	15 863	20 209	5 771	24 486	35 068	11 164	9 956
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	45	60	26	42	12	2	16	23
1992	53	75	39	40	21	16	26	24
$1,000, 1997	424	674	186	90	16	(D)	34	156
1992	220	800	549	141	210	86	63	379
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	36	17	7	13	4	1	2	31
1992	22	19	5	8	7	–	9	18
$1,000, 1997	21	13	1	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	63
1992	10	(D)	2	2	5	–	17	20
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	59	76	80	131	61	13	47	54
1992	60	67	81	97	71	10	50	57
$1,000, 1997	430	274	222	1 350	217	45	150	178
1992	309	68	448	448	165	(D)	52	250
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	53	12	4	63	46	103	50	5
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	3	8	11	6	5	–	1	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	19	12	13	10	10	–	7	12
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	8	9	7	22	3	1	3	2
Other crop farming (1119)	164	122	175	99	88	4	67	26
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	2	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	162	122	175	99	82	4	67	26
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	2 199	1 417	1 349	779	982	180	557	462
Cattle feedlots (112112)	22	27	–	15	16	5	7	11
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	10	1	2	2	3	–	–	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)	16	29	13	22	4	2	7	11
Poultry and egg production (1123)	28	6	9	11	5	–	2	4
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	10	10	9	19	7	1	12	23
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	26	32	41	90	43	6	19	7

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	–	519	364	15	23	–	1	–
1992	–	281	336	15	34	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997	–	81 465	64 968	845	2 955	–	(D)	–
1992	–	19 333	36 697	766	1 778	–	(D)	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	–	96	25	54	344	16	121	48
1992	–	109	34	56	309	14	109	56
$1,000, 1997	–	545	110	207	1 304	(D)	527	218
1992	–	663	222	321	1 075	45	467	171
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	–	28	7	1	10	–	7	2
1992	–	34	3	4	20	–	6	3
$1,000, 1997	–	1 592	476	(D)	(D)	–	47	(D)
1992	–	2 562	(D)	(D)	445	–	43	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	–	30	6	5	37	–	8	2
1992	–	46	4	10	18	–	5	–
$1,000, 1997	–	240	(D)	(D)	224	–	121	(D)
1992	–	585	7	21	(D)	–	(D)	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	–	24	1	–	17	–	6	3
1992	–	15	–	1	14	–	4	2
$1,000, 1997	–	4 072	(D)	–	9 639	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	2 351	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	–	18	6	7	1	1	2	–
1992	–	6	1	9	7	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997	–	1 134	470	404	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	–	111	(D)	1 131	122	–	(D)	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	13	338	102	452	1 579	195	722	163
1992	14	327	127	467	1 452	192	686	153
$1,000, 1997	880	39 319	2 030	12 802	58 801	5 184	(D)	1 557
1992	989	83 815	3 948	15 577	41 314	9 691	(D)	1 394
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	–	13	–	3	32	–	12	2
1992	–	12	4	4	37	–	7	4
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	9	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	–	2	3	1	27	–	3	–
1992	–	4	2	1	41	–	10	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	114	(D)	8 017	–	(D)	–
1992	–	37	(D)	(D)	8 521	–	643	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	13	252	86	399	1 444	194	704	149
1992	14	233	111	408	1 336	190	663	143
$1,000, 1997	(D)	29 876	1 823	10 189	40 158	5 102	12 169	1 449
1992	(D)	(D)	3 796	11 457	21 236	9 629	13 646	1 247
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	–	45	8	7	30	1	9	3
1992	–	55	15	17	56	6	14	4
$1,000, 1997	–	1 593	50	(D)	99	(D)	45	4
1992	–	2 790	120	493	446	14	455	41
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	–	27	4	73	75	1	5	1
1992	–	36	5	148	62	–	1	2
$1,000, 1997	–	143	(D)	1 555	(D)	(D)	10	(D)
1992	–	360	10	2 592	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	1	62	8	105	171	12	52	16
1992	1	57	13	119	142	15	38	14
$1,000, 1997	(D)	351	(D)	684	1 052	(D)	417	103
1992	(D)	477	14	883	2 170	49	365	49
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	–	169	87	83	194	4	1	2
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	13	1	–	9	–	5	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	39	4	4	47	–	12	3
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	22	–	–	16	–	4	3
Other crop farming (1119)	–	542	354	31	173	9	62	31
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	491	351	6	4	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	–	51	3	25	169	9	62	31
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	14	160	27	337	1 294	191	674	148
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	8	–	5	34	–	11	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	1	1	1	24	–	2	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	28	4	4	19	1	4	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	5	–	3	11	–	5	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	14	4	54	54	–	3	3
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	–	67	8	23	131	5	33	10

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	193	1	52	–	20	–	55	59
1992	208	–	55	1	29	1	64	138
$1,000, 1997	34 272	(D)	9 254	–	2 122	–	6 468	4 375
1992	23 592	–	5 241	(D)	1 397	(D)	6 198	7 699
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	34	51	73	32	252	23	37	253
1992	32	46	75	37	150	12	40	203
$1,000, 1997	314	342	203	446	1 153	171	295	1 299
1992	283	218	224	467	492	197	435	864
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	3	5	2	12	42	–	13	19
1992	–	7	4	15	33	–	6	25
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 614	4 392	–	110	345
1992	–	49	19	2 048	2 487	–	35	306
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	2	9	13	26	59	20	16	47
1992	4	14	30	37	50	16	32	31
$1,000, 1997	(D)	41	(D)	2 554	296	389	40	500
1992	(D)	70	222	4 850	461	(D)	148	69
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	1	–	42	–	7	–	22	13
1992	–	–	35	1	8	1	8	17
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	8 976	–	42	–	1 413	817
1992	–	–	3 624	(D)	108	(D)	846	1 855
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	9	40	–	1	17	–	–	11
1992	5	55	–	–	23	–	1	10
$1,000, 1997	1 257	3 381	–	(D)	1 733	–	–	165
1992	(D)	6 025	–	–	1 549	–	(D)	150
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	92	529	546	103	1 280	259	208	1 423
1992	106	512	481	135	1 164	253	179	1 380
$1,000, 1997	3 439	15 471	15 596	13 755	33 773	12 079	10 347	44 004
1992	4 452	16 058	12 448	29 484	34 044	14 225	9 652	29 436
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	1	3	4	2	31	–	12	30
1992	1	4	11	1	14	–	7	28
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	23 161
1992	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	7	–	(D)	3 762
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	–	1	2	–	6	3	1	6
1992	–	–	–	–	9	1	3	17
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	56	(D)	315
1992	–	–	–	–	1 274	(D)	(D)	1 595
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	78	505	532	94	1 181	214	156	1 352
1992	96	484	462	120	1 090	192	119	1 314
$1,000, 1997	3 352	14 737	12 534	13 358	31 307	4 076	8 098	20 027
1992	4 178	14 141	12 370	28 864	31 960	4 349	7 734	21 853
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	5	8	2	1	29	–	8	28
1992	5	11	10	4	49	3	18	37
$1,000, 1997	(D)	32	(D)	(D)	134	–	7	80
1992	(D)	126	20	6	150	(D)	33	1 907
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	2	48	3	8	49	125	13	29
1992	5	71	6	11	52	142	17	29
$1,000, 1997	(D)	248	2	(D)	50	7 361	69	17
1992	8	(D)	2	(D)	38	8 767	125	30
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	15	110	39	13	122	114	52	104
1992	9	159	48	24	93	103	64	97
$1,000, 1997	37	435	(D)	280	1 416	586	338	403
1992	28	837	54	201	615	1 100	1 071	289
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	96	3	136	3	221	6	50	106
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1	2	3	11	25	–	10	15
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2	5	13	32	34	16	47	18
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	–	40	–	6	–	19	13
Other crop farming (1119)	196	45	73	22	135	11	66	137
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	185	–	37	–	3	–	49	10
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	11	45	36	22	132	11	17	127
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	45	471	471	88	990	149	137	1 223
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	4	–	1	25	2	4	24
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	–	–	–	6	2	1	5
Hog and pig farming (1122)	4	3	1	1	17	–	6	11
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	–	1	–	9	–	6	18
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	5	27	4	5	45	101	17	24
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	4	5	26	6	57	4	48	61

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.									
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1997	–	111	1	–	–	–	56	–
	1992	–	145	–	–	–	–	68	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	11 842	(D)	–	–	–	6 951	–
	1992	–	8 923	–	–	–	–	4 684	–
Tobacco	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1997	69	55	163	150	14	72	8	214
	1992	74	56	149	137	25	75	16	203
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	305	884	442	(D)	372	41	821
	1992	827	331	715	509	(D)	341	40	939
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1997	–	5	22	9	–	7	1	19
	1992	3	8	40	12	2	5	1	19
	$1,000, 1997	–	93	1 174	44	–	15	(D)	141
	1992	(D)	254	1 558	26	(D)	7	(D)	215
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1997	37	2	28	5	–	1	2	12
	1992	48	5	50	21	–	3	2	16
	$1,000, 1997	3 384	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	1 769	(D)	486	88	–	(D)	(D)	189
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1997	4	4	15	56	–	2	–	17
	1992	4	2	8	42	–	2	–	7
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	267	8 735	–	(D)	–	181
	1992	(D)	(D)	374	2 782	–	(D)	–	394
Other crops	farms, 1997	–	–	14	2	1	2	17	–
	1992	–	–	18	5	–	4	11	5
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	196	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 977	–
	1992	–	–	711	(D)	–	11	893	12
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1997	660	202	1 062	886	128	327	147	1 012
	1992	614	238	961	714	175	299	148	979
	$1,000, 1997	18 312	7 431	26 069	6 385	249 413	14 188	9 411	165 641
	1992	14 973	11 111	21 496	5 439	227 193	15 828	7 024	124 347
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1997	–	–	21	42	1	20	–	205
	1992	7	–	12	36	2	21	–	212
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	16	355	(D)	10 237	–	147 885
	1992	1	–	3	(D)	(D)	11 978	–	106 745
Dairy products	farms, 1997	7	1	12	4	3	2	–	30
	1992	6	4	18	8	2	2	–	29
	$1,000, 1997	4 455	(D)	2 961	(D)	45	(D)	–	4 739
	1992	848	21	2 332	319	(D)	(D)	–	7 492
Cattle and calves	farms, 1997	557	182	1 019	731	117	311	145	876
	1992	493	222	925	600	160	288	147	837
	$1,000, 1997	11 593	6 938	22 253	4 554	246 825	3 636	9 342	12 376
	1992	11 346	10 328	18 317	3 745	225 435	3 601	7 005	9 511
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1997	9	5	9	57	9	4	1	17
	1992	23	11	20	42	7	8	4	42
	$1,000, 1997	11	7	61	167	(D)	(D)	(D)	63
	1992	91	6	58	110	(D)	36	10	358
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1997	163	12	9	11	3	–	–	5
	1992	178	13	12	9	4	–	–	5
	$1,000, 1997	1 121	251	5	(D)	(D)	–	–	6
	1992	1 078	476	12	(D)	6	–	–	5
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1997	252	26	83	160	13	27	8	68
	1992	261	21	77	136	16	16	6	65
	$1,000, 1997	1 133	(D)	773	1 115	25	84	(D)	573
	1992	1 609	280	773	1 062	206	(D)	9	236
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		14	93	19	2	166	3	37	6
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		–	2	16	4	–	5	–	11
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		17	3	25	19	–	2	2	12
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		4	3	8	53	–	2	–	16
Other crop farming (1119)		26	115	104	77	3	42	55	105
Tobacco farming (11191)		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)		–	99	1	–	–	–	41	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		26	16	103	77	3	42	14	105
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		485	127	954	706	71	276	113	732
Cattle feedlots (112112)		8	–	20	22	10	1	2	22
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		5	1	10	3	2	2	–	25
Hog and pig farming (1122)		2	3	4	39	4	1	–	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)		–	1	5	21	–	19	–	199
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		152	15	11	16	2	1	1	9
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		18	15	58	201	5	18	4	60

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.									
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1997	59	1	80	169	1	2	–	1
	1992	93	–	124	180	–	1	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	5 698	(D)	10 456	30 053	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	4 395	–	9 546	19 314	–	(D)	–	–
Tobacco	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1997	180	60	38	63	31	5	44	124
	1992	199	39	36	54	33	13	31	92
	$1,000, 1997	809	179	396	369	(D)	86	123	426
	1992	1 015	135	134	273	269	(D)	51	260
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1997	8	14	5	4	–	–	3	9
	1992	14	18	4	5	2	–	9	9
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	30	17	27	–	–	(D)	(D)
	1992	203	136	(D)	2	(D)	–	21	51
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1997	49	3	4	1	–	–	2	36
	1992	24	7	11	–	–	–	3	55
	$1,000, 1997	309	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	228
	1992	(D)	10	12	–	–	–	(D)	368
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1997	14	7	2	5	–	1	12	6
	1992	8	4	2	10	1	1	8	4
	$1,000, 1997	2 099	137	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	791	332
	1992	1 388	32	(D)	830	(D)	(D)	(D)	172
Other crops	farms, 1997	2	1	–	–	1	2	1	7
	1992	1	4	–	–	2	8	–	7
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	84
	1992	(D)	16	–	–	(D)	898	–	344
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1997	1 278	234	284	284	176	89	267	704
	1992	1 171	177	312	232	203	95	214	635
	$1,000, 1997	21 048	1 072	20 164	3 145	77 810	84 293	1 897	13 347
	1992	23 019	878	33 482	3 223	99 283	75 948	1 837	11 366
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1997	19	8	6	6	4	1	17	7
	1992	9	11	4	5	1	2	19	9
	$1,000, 1997	13	(D)	(D)	13	2	(D)	49	5
	1992	3	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	23	2
Dairy products	farms, 1997	5	–	4	4	1	1	–	6
	1992	19	–	3	1	–	1	1	6
	$1,000, 1997	562	–	412	451	(D)	(D)	–	1 295
	1992	783	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	631
Cattle and calves	farms, 1997	1 238	217	266	247	164	89	222	671
	1992	1 139	164	281	201	193	92	162	604
	$1,000, 1997	20 189	1 020	19 457	2 406	67 185	84 070	1 392	11 734
	1992	21 365	834	32 389	2 782	98 456	75 763	1 384	10 494
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1997	19	9	2	12	10	1	6	17
	1992	21	13	16	14	7	3	17	8
	$1,000, 1997	40	13	(D)	122	(D)	(D)	8	21
	1992	217	10	51	99	(D)	(D)	74	30
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1997	19	1	18	12	6	2	6	21
	1992	8	4	32	4	4	3	7	17
	$1,000, 1997	10	(D)	205	14	9	(D)	1	34
	1992	6	(D)	171	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	23
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1997	86	32	30	50	16	8	59	75
	1992	88	16	33	29	15	12	55	59
	$1,000, 1997	234	35	83	138	169	29	448	259
	1992	646	27	326	260	40	28	349	185
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		46	1	82	167	239	63	6	12
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		4	5	3	3	–	–	2	6
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		26	4	6	–	–	–	4	26
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		12	7	2	5	–	1	12	6
Other crop farming (1119)		123	39	82	113	7	2	28	57
Tobacco farming (11191)		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)		42	1	72	74	–	–	–	1
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		81	38	10	39	7	2	28	56
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		1 199	212	224	229	96	68	220	651
Cattle feedlots (112112)		20	–	8	–	6	3	6	8
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		4	–	3	4	–	–	–	6
Hog and pig farming (1122)		9	4	–	1	8	–	3	7
Poultry and egg production (1123)		8	2	1	1	–	–	8	4
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		9	1	15	8	2	–	8	18
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		53	19	19	38	3	3	37	29

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	–	1	266	19	–	–	–	–
1992	–	2	74	21	–	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	29 453	3 209	–	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	1 963	2 329	–	–	(D)	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	126	551	88	17	104	10	18	92
1992	121	354	81	18	82	12	12	89
$1,000, 1997	635	2 014	7 246	2 018	344	389	528	528
1992	510	1 294	(D)	1 618	340	227	325	453
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	13	36	31	9	10	1	7	11
1992	18	54	28	3	16	3	10	20
$1,000, 1997	88	380	2 778	(D)	63	(D)	4 333	590
1992	310	894	1 511	111	47	12	4 309	801
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	7	82	1	9	2	–	2	5
1992	5	114	–	18	8	–	3	7
$1,000, 1997	(D)	537	(D)	6 915	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992	55	650	–	5 574	55	–	(D)	14
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	3	40	2	–	4	3	–	7
1992	3	32	1	–	9	2	–	8
$1,000, 1997	(D)	7 318	(D)	–	18	(D)	–	691
1992	(D)	6 706	(D)	–	225	(D)	–	630
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	–	17	21	–	3	3	–	10
1992	1	32	55	8	2	1	–	11
$1,000, 1997	–	376	3 086	–	(D)	29	–	2 219
1992	(D)	1 762	4 260	98	(D)	(D)	–	1 066
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	754	1 742	296	222	458	135	104	401
1992	678	1 485	372	187	427	121	127	380
$1,000, 1997	45 075	33 058	450 682	23 426	4 017	15 941	8 634	11 767
1992	31 776	30 297	374 905	18 418	5 309	20 314	8 911	11 937
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	70	63	1	2	19	5	1	4
1992	73	36	4	3	21	1	3	6
$1,000, 1997	34 186	298	(D)	(D)	128	1	(D)	(D)
1992	20 230	8	1	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	7	18	7	1	2	–	–	29
1992	15	30	5	2	7	–	1	35
$1,000, 1997	2 246	6 675	3 028	(D)	(D)	–	–	6 877
1992	3 350	9 975	2 561	(D)	223	–	(D)	7 259
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	693	1 520	282	174	417	113	98	383
1992	625	1 315	351	149	382	97	113	366
$1,000, 1997	8 442	23 035	447 363	16 801	3 534	15 797	8 392	4 223
1992	7 861	17 798	371 825	13 481	4 446	20 153	8 621	4 194
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	10	39	10	6	13	12	–	14
1992	15	57	20	3	18	8	4	15
$1,000, 1997	75	193	19	54	(D)	49	–	475
1992	72	176	352	(D)	49	107	2	406
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	4	41	5	60	4	6	–	2
1992	–	47	12	74	3	8	6	2
$1,000, 1997	(Z)	43	(D)	5 373	2	5	–	(D)
1992	–	54	88	4 248	(D)	(D)	41	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	64	349	12	64	59	27	16	39
1992	61	254	23	62	37	25	17	21
$1,000, 1997	126	2 814	243	938	143	89	(D)	189
1992	263	2 286	78	573	265	41	211	74
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	5	8	289	14	2	59	2	2
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	10	19	3	5	9	1	7	14
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	13	92	1	9	5	1	1	5
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	3	34	1	–	4	3	–	4
Other crop farming (1119)	70	350	151	29	69	3	11	61
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	85	17	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	70	350	66	12	69	3	11	61
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	627	1 384	120	137	392	103	104	340
Cattle feedlots (112112)	20	31	11	4	10	5	–	7
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	6	15	5	1	3	–	–	24
Hog and pig farming (1122)	3	30	4	5	8	9	–	6
Poultry and egg production (1123)	63	34	1	2	9	3	–	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	12	54	2	64	6	6	1	3
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	34	250	11	14	34	21	12	25

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	2	51	–	6	26	41	–	28
1992	–	42	–	13	24	55	–	39
$1,000, 1997	(D)	7 716	–	1 761	2 389	7 674	–	6 531
1992	–	7 204	–	1 509	2 492	7 250	–	9 472
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	91	8	7	183	24	16	5	187
1992	89	8	11	185	15	18	12	154
$1,000, 1997	2 816	(D)	30	1 160	3 968	(D)	244	1 205
1992	654	125	41	729	753	(D)	91	817
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	2	–	–	9	7	–	–	7
1992	5	2	1	15	6	1	–	9
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	61	6 188	–	–	35
1992	14	(D)	(D)	136	709	(D)	–	301
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	1	2	8	6	3	1	–	8
1992	5	1	20	5	4	1	–	14
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	86	12	244	(D)	–	51
1992	13	(D)	194	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	38
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	13	–	2	3	1	–	–	10
1992	9	–	2	7	3	–	–	2
$1,000, 1997	4 432	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	153
1992	4 503	–	(D)	(D)	32	–	–	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	3	–	2	1	–	–	–	5
1992	6	1	–	4	–	–	–	4
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	15
1992	313	(D)	–	5	–	–	–	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	382	71	180	869	100	174	75	1 143
1992	405	72	192	762	112	161	80	1 051
$1,000, 1997	183 839	4 267	2 336	32 859	29 002	7 507	12 219	20 275
1992	164 290	4 651	3 934	32 234	77 582	7 651	17 897	19 449
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	10	–	4	16	2	–	–	14
1992	13	–	–	17	3	–	–	11
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	3	2 556	(D)	–	–	204
1992	17	–	–	4 360	1	–	–	5
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	5	–	1	10	5	–	–	6
1992	9	–	–	10	3	2	–	10
$1,000, 1997	2 904	–	(D)	1 601	4 646	–	–	871
1992	1 509	–	–	1 774	(D)	(D)	–	657
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	324	55	137	845	93	166	75	1 115
1992	355	58	154	744	107	153	78	1 029
$1,000, 1997	180 010	2 420	1 197	28 508	24 296	7 480	12 217	18 702
1992	161 907	3 183	1 632	25 967	74 232	7 547	17 853	18 371
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	21	2	2	16	3	5	–	33
1992	22	8	1	7	1	6	1	59
$1,000, 1997	254	(D)	(D)	66	(D)	4	–	284
1992	397	218	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	319
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	13	33	48	3	4	–	–	10
1992	19	32	59	3	3	–	1	11
$1,000, 1997	(D)	1 616	413	(D)	5	–	–	5
1992	72	1 107	(D)	15	(D)	–	(D)	4
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	61	16	82	47	14	16	3	52
1992	53	13	86	40	11	14	8	40
$1,000, 1997	492	(D)	676	(D)	46	24	1	208
1992	388	144	2 003	107	23	61	(D)	93
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	202	12	1	92	24	37	25	12
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1	–	–	5	5	–	–	5
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	11	5	3	1	–	6
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	13	–	2	3	1	–	–	8
Other crop farming (1119)	30	50	3	119	38	26	1	120
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	49	–	6	21	19	–	26
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	30	1	3	113	17	7	1	94
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	228	37	121	793	82	155	68	1 043
Cattle feedlots (112112)	17	–	–	16	3	–	1	34
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	3	–	1	9	5	–	–	6
Hog and pig farming (1122)	12	–	2	7	1	3	–	14
Poultry and egg production (1123)	4	–	–	7	1	–	–	6
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	7	22	47	2	2	3	–	8
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	66	2	19	30	11	5	1	27

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	2	165	2	–	1	–	163	1
1992	–	198	–	–	–	–	223	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	6 602	(D)	–	(D)	–	29 960	(D)
1992	–	6 288	–	–	–	–	23 189	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	39	116	225	29	48	76	46	75
1992	31	121	186	35	40	67	44	65
$1,000, 1997	137	704	923	78	171	436	(D)	265
1992	160	580	895	201	266	266	311	244
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	–	7	28	3	9	6	5	4
1992	2	7	30	10	7	1	1	10
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	712	56	208	23	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	418	147	42	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	–	17	9	3	2	4	–	87
1992	1	23	11	2	5	2	–	104
$1,000, 1997	–	168	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	1 537
1992	(D)	209	33	(D)	3	(D)	–	1 941
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	1	1	9	–	4	15	8	1
1992	6	1	16	4	3	4	10	2
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	592	531	(D)
1992	69	(D)	3 817	(D)	(D)	355	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	8
1992	–	12	7	3	–	–	–	21
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	223
1992	–	199	5	(D)	–	–	–	1 140
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	202	609	1 126	170	252	314	255	575
1992	141	578	1 072	146	245	263	241	563
$1,000, 1997	1 726	11 854	20 639	10 715	24 118	3 559	17 077	20 459
1992	1 507	22 097	16 381	5 532	14 738	3 546	18 525	29 349
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	8	8	26	9	31	7	2	9
1992	1	2	27	10	25	6	4	13
$1,000, 1997	(D)	8	6 923	9 542	21 918	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	1 776	3 863	11 914	15	1	5 637
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	–	14	16	2	5	2	–	–
1992	2	12	21	1	4	3	2	5
$1,000, 1997	–	1 560	1 470	(D)	215	(D)	–	–
1992	(D)	3 632	2 194	(D)	32	(D)	(D)	210
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	176	552	1 077	159	230	287	223	550
1992	124	532	1 033	140	231	236	208	521
$1,000, 1997	1 324	8 980	11 490	1 103	1 872	3 338	16 895	16 543
1992	1 345	16 938	12 063	1 629	2 760	2 944	17 724	21 823
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	2	8	17	3	2	14	15	6
1992	2	20	28	3	8	13	15	16
$1,000, 1997	(D)	150	61	9	(D)	75	16	365
1992	(D)	446	92	19	(D)	46	44	264
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	6	107	7	1	–	9	9	52
1992	3	124	8	–	1	4	2	85
$1,000, 1997	4	959	5	(D)	–	8	(D)	273
1992	(D)	919	7	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	890
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	31	65	91	17	12	31	35	69
1992	22	50	76	8	8	31	36	90
$1,000, 1997	396	196	689	38	(D)	90	151	(D)
1992	117	(D)	250	(D)	24	69	732	524
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	10	224	3	1	1	–	102	29
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	5	19	2	9	5	3	3
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3	14	8	3	5	3	–	50
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1	1	6	–	4	14	8	1
Other crop farming (1119)	30	173	121	13	25	44	145	44
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1	100	1	–	–	–	114	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	29	73	120	13	25	44	31	44
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	163	393	1 020	150	198	280	194	480
Cattle feedlots (112112)	8	7	17	4	2	5	2	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	11	16	2	5	1	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1	3	9	1	2	7	11	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1	1	19	7	30	2	2	6
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	7	53	9	3	–	12	4	25
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	41	11	49	8	10	25	25	11

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	17	162	9	–	1	–	–	8
1992	15	221	12	–	1	–	–	11
$1,000, 1997	906	12 352	462	–	(D)	–	–	899
1992	563	11 048	454	–	(D)	–	–	2 452
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	15	84	38	166	27	436	60	40
1992	8	83	23	134	36	304	43	51
$1,000, 1997	46	544	(D)	518	2 016	2 055	195	590
1992	(D)	575	105	559	1 061	1 384	142	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	–	3	–	21	1	38	4	14
1992	1	1	2	23	2	69	6	19
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	1 211	(D)	994	34	13 887
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	773	(D)	477	57	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	8	4	1	6	1	60	9	–
1992	9	5	3	6	–	52	11	–
$1,000, 1997	79	2	(D)	32	(D)	592	17	–
1992	196	7	7	(D)	–	247	(D)	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	–	2	1	7	–	77	1	–
1992	1	3	–	6	–	66	2	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	345	–	16 255	(D)	–
1992	(D)	33	–	390	–	15 521	(D)	–
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	–	3	–	1	1	6	8	3
1992	–	2	1	1	–	7	9	–
$1,000, 1997	–	115	–	(D)	(D)	16	75	422
1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	2	384	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	250	355	216	927	146	1 398	196	498
1992	234	350	203	922	152	1 228	180	549
$1,000, 1997	9 920	10 307	9 324	179 060	243 822	18 427	1 819	29 412
1992	12 142	8 653	11 483	112 597	180 648	16 027	1 660	37 118
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	3	5	3	229	–	27	5	3
1992	3	3	1	229	–	25	3	1
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	169 941	–	118	9	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	103 618	–	15	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	1	3	3	8	1	22	–	2
1992	1	4	5	17	1	19	1	3
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	308	481	(D)	5 751	–	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	686	(D)	2 059	(D)	238
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	199	321	212	844	139	1 286	182	484
1992	176	324	198	823	144	1 141	169	543
$1,000, 1997	4 703	6 884	9 001	8 296	239 138	11 936	1 750	29 154
1992	7 488	7 034	11 195	8 091	179 784	13 177	1 393	36 714
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	–	14	2	3	9	24	7	9
1992	3	21	8	18	7	29	4	15
$1,000, 1997	–	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	13	29
1992	7	176	50	48	(D)	136	1	79
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	121	16	2	1	–	4	6	7
1992	154	27	–	3	1	3	5	10
$1,000, 1997	3 878	118	(D)	(D)	–	2	6	11
1992	3 619	70	–	(D)	(D)	(Z)	4	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	110	36	15	50	7	162	24	21
1992	86	22	17	39	13	140	20	23
$1,000, 1997	1 130	151	14	331	(D)	590	41	120
1992	1 009	167	53	(D)	135	641	109	70
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	16	118	37	7	180	8	1	55
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	1	–	16	–	30	2	13
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	6	7	2	8	–	52	13	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	2	1	7	–	75	1	–
Other crop farming (1119)	22	177	17	67	7	276	37	21
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	14	145	5	–	1	–	–	5
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	8	32	12	67	6	276	37	16
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	127	251	178	661	83	1 188	164	479
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	8	3	17	11	25	2	14
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1	2	3	6	1	20	–	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	6	–	–	8	12	2	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	3	1	222	–	7	3	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	108	11	–	5	1	8	3	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	4	20	8	31	2	143	17	20

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	3	–	32	1	173	–	31	–
1992	1	–	30	2	71	–	39	–
$1,000, 1997	45	–	1 040	(D)	20 410	–	3 443	–
1992	(D)	–	775	(D)	2 710	–	2 407	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	41	4	12	2	43	144	165	1
1992	42	1	50	1	65	156	137	–
$1,000, 1997	164	13	38	(D)	909	767	740	(D)
1992	176	(D)	285	(D)	808	654	550	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	2	9	6	–
1992	–	–	7	–	13	8	11	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	263	34	–
1992	–	–	55	–	289	242	33	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	6	1	–	3	1	25	11	–
1992	12	–	–	7	–	18	15	4
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	97	(D)	76	(D)	–
1992	17	–	–	194	–	224	16	4
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	4	43	8	–
1992	2	–	–	–	7	37	4	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	7 613	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	–	–	654	7 637	686	–
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	2	–	6	–	15	6	4	–
1992	3	–	14	–	36	–	3	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	429	–	776	25	17	–
1992	99	–	847	–	2 565	–	7	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	425	54	209	203	291	701	722	73
1992	398	72	246	204	313	684	690	85
$1,000, 1997	7 405	8 360	7 404	8 994	317 644	10 323	43 428	(D)
1992	10 270	8 486	9 236	10 935	211 855	12 063	56 125	5 907
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	2	1	1	–	3	34	18	–
1992	2	–	4	1	1	35	15	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	1	117	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	22	–
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	9	5	3
1992	2	–	2	–	4	13	10	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	1 783	934	(D)
1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	184	2 483	404	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	407	49	207	158	276	554	634	53
1992	381	63	241	152	291	523	611	43
$1,000, 1997	7 230	4 095	7 362	5 139	317 264	6 853	41 320	1 512
1992	9 783	5 095	9 113	6 214	211 377	7 023	54 283	1 386
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	5	–	3	1	15	18	28	1
1992	12	–	4	3	15	33	28	1
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	241	82	(D)	(D)
1992	27	–	29	(D)	178	178	843	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	14	35	–	70	9	23	50	34
1992	14	56	3	85	10	29	35	49
$1,000, 1997	21	4 149	–	2 533	77	19	125	1 916
1992	11	3 302	3	1 972	(D)	13	110	3 047
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	44	18	8	134	18	192	95	37
1992	48	18	16	142	20	174	77	60
$1,000, 1997	108	(D)	34	(D)	61	1 469	352	655
1992	435	89	64	2 730	62	2 347	464	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	4	3	83	1	207	45	207	2
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	–	–	–	1	9	4	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2	3	–	3	1	31	21	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	–	–	1	4	41	8	–
Other crop farming (1119)	13	1	31	1	111	104	115	–
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1	–	18	–	72	–	19	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	12	1	13	1	39	104	96	–
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	397	32	184	105	170	544	540	32
Cattle feedlots (112112)	9	3	2	1	13	15	14	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	–	–	–	–	9	5	3
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2	–	1	–	7	12	9	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1	–	–	–	–	14	11	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	16	24	–	93	2	16	33	38
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	10	1	4	6	13	208	81	10

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.									
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1997	330	37	–	187	44	–	–	–
	1992	339	30	–	204	83	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	64 692	963	–	16 926	1 037	–	–	–
	1992	34 741	1 069	–	11 510	1 593	–	–	–
Tobacco	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1997	16	24	124	113	144	75	106	226
	1992	22	28	139	86	121	91	78	185
	$1,000, 1997	248	(D)	509	1 336	814	328	320	832
	1992	127	(D)	467	781	465	696	229	694
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1997	26	1	12	4	16	8	7	12
	1992	22	1	8	11	13	4	20	22
	$1,000, 1997	6 413	(D)	(D)	37	93	50	52	30
	1992	929	(D)	(D)	64	(D)	(D)	98	179
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1997	7	–	1	46	31	2	9	14
	1992	17	1	2	68	32	2	9	19
	$1,000, 1997	148	–	(D)	37	317	(D)	44	154
	1992	316	(D)	(D)	141	642	(D)	30	129
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1997	–	–	3	8	38	4	6	7
	1992	–	–	4	8	47	–	2	3
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	8	(D)	2 890	(D)	226	85
	1992	–	–	51	696	4 265	–	(D)	10
Other crops	farms, 1997	95	–	1	2	3	–	2	3
	1992	23	–	–	9	2	–	3	5
	$1,000, 1997	12 465	–	(D)	(D)	7	–	(D)	12
	1992	1 124	–	–	84	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1997	100	224	614	590	747	459	373	894
	1992	94	239	602	593	758	460	333	875
	$1,000, 1997	4 639	14 548	40 585	58 914	6 780	5 672	2 466	29 800
	1992	3 996	14 422	29 882	60 067	9 313	6 942	2 572	40 605
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1997	4	2	34	18	32	12	10	31
	1992	2	–	30	18	27	11	10	34
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	30 273	23	82	1 107	(D)	11 223
	1992	(D)	–	18 867	102	12	596	3	12 706
Dairy products	farms, 1997	1	2	9	10	1	–	3	38
	1992	2	3	10	7	6	3	3	60
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	876	9 657	(D)	–	(D)	8 691
	1992	(D)	(D)	2 166	2 929	690	(D)	12	16 041
Cattle and calves	farms, 1997	84	217	580	395	646	450	344	837
	1992	77	236	575	432	657	446	301	816
	$1,000, 1997	4 369	13 977	9 307	38 625	5 561	4 494	2 135	9 505
	1992	1 588	13 665	8 667	45 502	7 448	6 135	2 360	10 939
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1997	10	1	6	10	28	9	13	14
	1992	10	3	13	32	29	4	14	37
	$1,000, 1997	38	(D)	20	167	105	13	13	154
	1992	(D)	(D)	51	656	372	10	24	334
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1997	2	1	8	171	40	1	1	4
	1992	8	2	3	235	39	3	–	9
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	2	9 350	(D)	(D)	(D)	1
	1992	55	(D)	(D)	9 837	54	(D)	–	4
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1997	12	14	52	251	114	23	38	75
	1992	8	6	56	188	127	27	45	76
	$1,000, 1997	99	52	106	1 090	679	(D)	135	226
	1992	215	27	(D)	1 041	736	194	172	582
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		145	53	1	71	104	1	–	3
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		7	1	6	2	14	6	7	8
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		12	–	2	61	30	4	7	27
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		–	–	3	8	35	2	6	7
Other crop farming (1119)		331	27	72	209	104	37	61	140
Tobacco farming (11191)		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)		301	12	–	150	4	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		30	15	72	59	100	37	61	140
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		45	157	533	242	581	436	323	763
Cattle feedlots (112112)		7	4	14	8	14	3	9	15
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		–	2	8	9	1	–	2	37
Hog and pig farming (1122)		2	–	2	4	14	3	8	12
Poultry and egg production (1123)		2	1	32	8	6	9	3	22
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		5	–	2	201	40	3	5	9
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		6	4	47	57	95	14	32	67

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	26	38	–	4	23	2	1	8
1992	31	55	–	2	40	3	1	–
$1,000, 1997	3 839	4 327	–	159	2 996	(D)	(D)	292
1992	4 585	3 027	–	(D)	4 239	(D)	(D)	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	5	48	21	558	105	128	175	10
1992	7	68	16	446	113	134	148	8
$1,000, 1997	(D)	210	60	3 743	309	364	1 264	232
1992	48	269	93	2 530	341	728	762	43
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	1	28	1	60	5	5	11	1
1992	3	27	1	97	12	4	20	2
$1,000, 1997	(D)	8 785	(D)	1 378	(D)	25	269	(D)
1992	36	6 552	(D)	2 607	33	(D)	1 077	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	1	27	5	34	16	4	28	1
1992	5	18	6	28	20	6	39	6
$1,000, 1997	(D)	290	9	210	21	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	592	27	(D)	24	60	(D)	9
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	–	3	4	51	8	15	25	2
1992	3	6	2	65	9	7	13	1
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	12 084	460	1 834	4 370	(D)
1992	(D)	91	(D)	10 426	334	(D)	3 592	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	33	1	–	24	–
1992	–	33	–	47	–	–	30	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	2 803	(D)	–	1 644	–
1992	–	597	–	2 256	–	–	2 197	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	66	475	201	1 927	935	692	887	60
1992	71	494	200	1 824	864	608	739	55
$1,000, 1997	3 559	40 500	19 218	35 422	11 499	8 137	14 130	935
1992	3 577	42 405	13 865	33 908	11 182	9 017	13 113	1 397
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	2	7	2	47	18	20	25	1
1992	–	5	2	31	18	12	15	1
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	42	21	1 406	36	(D)
1992	–	(D)	(D)	16	10	432	13	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	42	5	1	7	1
1992	–	4	–	50	6	8	6	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	16 396	236	(D)	1 011	(D)
1992	–	(D)	–	10 143	(D)	269	149	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	55	367	119	1 845	895	652	816	47
1992	53	364	122	1 752	839	576	685	44
$1,000, 1997	2 135	36 708	5 336	18 077	10 909	6 193	9 592	855
1992	1 579	35 958	5 145	22 867	10 530	7 439	10 514	1 348
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	6	14	7	21	23	22	20	4
1992	6	8	8	30	23	21	33	9
$1,000, 1997	(D)	167	14	52	44	126	49	1
1992	52	(D)	(D)	114	254	517	1 218	38
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	25	101	100	21	20	9	11	2
1992	32	113	104	11	16	3	6	2
$1,000, 1997	1 281	1 602	11 759	21	6	(D)	7	(D)
1992	1 672	1 857	6 138	12	(D)	1	3	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	16	182	125	152	71	68	115	16
1992	21	200	123	145	41	63	86	11
$1,000, 1997	94	1 915	(D)	834	283	258	3 436	25
1992	273	2 365	2 565	756	59	361	1 216	10
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	6	79	1	6	93	–	35	2
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	11	1	65	2	3	9	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1	21	8	39	9	5	19	3
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	2	4	47	8	11	22	2
Other crop farming (1119)	25	28	16	353	40	66	93	15
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	23	7	–	1	8	–	–	8
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	2	21	16	352	32	66	93	7
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	37	282	71	1 698	845	632	738	44
Cattle feedlots (112112)	3	14	1	35	13	8	18	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	1	–	37	5	1	5	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1	4	6	13	8	12	6	2
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1	2	1	10	5	11	11	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	19	125	109	18	10	11	11	6
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3	24	20	102	46	66	99	9

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	1	–	204	14	35	97	119	172
1992	2	1	233	24	63	202	172	351
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	18 179	809	1 351	3 049	25 562	9 400
1992	(D)	(D)	13 550	1 088	1 994	8 574	24 210	13 133
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	335	14	192	57	99	109	17	320
1992	299	16	141	81	84	97	9	249
$1,000, 1997	1 304	116	1 121	(D)	547	3 668	67	1 193
1992	891	102	579	773	235	1 652	12	777
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	4	2	12	1	1	10	11	10
1992	10	10	12	5	5	16	16	11
$1,000, 1997	22	(D)	822	(D)	(D)	661	2 031	(D)
1992	12	1 034	311	31	54	495	2 023	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	41	3	21	1	12	6	4	62
1992	42	2	21	1	20	9	–	29
$1,000, 1997	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	6	(D)	299
1992	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	20	–	128
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	15	4	38	–	7	–	3	18
1992	7	3	38	1	6	–	3	17
$1,000, 1997	3 681	99	26 466	–	(D)	–	(D)	763
1992	(D)	(D)	26 574	(D)	(D)	–	24	544
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	2	–	1	4	3	56	14	2
1992	3	1	3	2	1	61	19	3
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	503	4	3 066	1 588	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 792	1 666	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	1 759	403	883	405	420	305	78	1 613
1992	1 696	352	782	368	367	306	66	1 452
$1,000, 1997	20 792	25 408	27 107	76 875	14 488	14 289	4 376	16 461
1992	24 877	21 088	20 232	62 899	9 672	12 201	1 631	18 529
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	30	6	11	6	7	8	3	43
1992	32	5	14	3	8	2	1	42
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	46
1992	2 602	5	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	17
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	15	–	–	–	3	–	–	7
1992	34	4	2	1	4	2	–	22
$1,000, 1997	2 249	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	684
1992	3 155	59	(D)	(D)	422	(D)	–	1 873
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	1 694	384	849	390	363	293	74	1 434
1992	1 649	340	751	350	327	282	62	1 296
$1,000, 1997	14 909	25 180	17 999	76 611	13 623	13 658	4 346	14 573
1992	18 136	20 774	12 230	62 715	8 831	11 712	1 593	15 262
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	34	2	23	9	19	9	4	30
1992	59	10	21	9	13	8	11	45
$1,000, 1997	419	(D)	87	20	245	(D)	5	111
1992	428	73	319	74	225	301	13	129
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	19	9	6	2	13	7	2	97
1992	20	5	12	7	11	12	–	99
$1,000, 1997	(D)	46	(D)	(D)	10	23	(D)	151
1992	7	2	5	7	15	36	–	183
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	108	33	49	24	68	26	11	250
1992	85	47	40	22	42	26	8	170
$1,000, 1997	831	154	534	191	248	182	14	896
1992	549	175	323	96	174	148	(D)	1 066
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	11	6	326	85	95	146	62	279
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	2	2	9	1	1	5	7	5
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	9	–	16	1	10	10	–	39
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	14	4	32	–	5	–	3	17
Other crop farming (1119)	201	7	218	30	78	128	105	234
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	128	7	15	29	88	44
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	201	7	90	23	63	99	17	190
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1 604	388	692	355	293	170	57	1 200
Cattle feedlots (112112)	24	14	–	6	2	2	3	8
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	14	–	–	1	1	–	–	6
Hog and pig farming (1122)	10	2	10	5	13	4	3	17
Poultry and egg production (1123)	11	2	4	3	1	–	–	13
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	17	5	8	1	9	1	2	121
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	69	23	32	17	52	10	1	95

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	9	–	–	–	146	20	1	15
1992	2	–	1	–	145	36	1	28
$1,000, 1997	498	–	–	–	35 935	672	(D)	1 496
1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	24 666	535	(D)	1 961
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	313	–	494	298	14	62	5	18
1992	222	2	352	277	17	74	5	14
$1,000, 1997	1 347	–	1 861	1 590	(D)	273	10	261
1992	929	(D)	1 273	1 445	72	363	18	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	20	–	34	28	14	5	1	21
1992	41	–	61	51	14	2	3	26
$1,000, 1997	661	–	1 003	505	2 873	(D)	(D)	6 689
1992	1 131	–	1 721	967	1 117	(D)	(D)	5 287
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	29	1	32	21	3	6	–	6
1992	25	1	56	20	14	12	–	11
$1,000, 1997	172	(D)	159	50	(D)	81	–	5 734
1992	(D)	(D)	265	57	65	62	–	7 250
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	11	1	19	20	–	1	–	–
1992	7	–	7	13	–	3	–	1
$1,000, 1997	815	(D)	312	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1992	989	–	(D)	689	–	(D)	–	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	115	–	15	18	39	1	–	3
1992	146	–	34	23	19	1	–	10
$1,000, 1997	5 671	–	159	3 628	6 433	(D)	–	8
1992	5 882	–	1 006	1 902	2 933	(D)	–	261
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	1 567	34	1 701	1 099	77	626	305	157
1992	1 477	24	1 475	1 040	92	590	293	182
$1,000, 1997	32 128	(D)	29 925	61 233	3 295	17 946	(D)	27 248
1992	54 780	3 401	34 199	47 204	3 274	15 523	(D)	19 736
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	28	1	44	52	–	9	1	–
1992	28	2	35	38	1	4	2	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	41	28 276	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992	47	(D)	16	14 553	(D)	10	(D)	–
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	21	–	52	74	2	3	3	–
1992	29	–	81	110	–	1	3	3
$1,000, 1997	9 270	–	11 804	21 566	(D)	(D)	55	–
1992	10 017	–	14 355	22 441	–	(D)	19	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	1 493	27	1 573	1 031	66	600	304	148
1992	1 399	17	1 374	990	71	564	291	172
$1,000, 1997	21 264	1 773	16 934	11 045	2 246	17 413	4 443	27 154
1992	41 994	3 388	18 358	10 008	2 320	15 067	5 307	18 959
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	66	3	41	9	8	11	–	3
1992	109	–	49	15	17	13	5	2
$1,000, 1997	806	6	144	14	52	42	–	(D)
1992	2 468	–	725	20	169	129	7	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	20	3	34	8	1	4	2	2
1992	17	–	37	3	4	8	4	2
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	43	2	(D)	10	(D)	(D)
1992	7	–	26	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	86	8	191	75	14	53	9	20
1992	80	5	142	82	18	47	9	26
$1,000, 1997	295	33	958	330	117	172	31	48
1992	248	(D)	719	181	780	279	20	453
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	75	–	19	1	73	94	–	49
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	15	–	26	33	4	4	1	15
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	17	1	34	17	10	10	–	6
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	11	1	17	19	–	1	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)	244	–	271	180	136	29	1	12
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1	–	–	–	124	3	1	1
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	243	–	271	180	12	26	–	11
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1 288	28	1 412	890	41	512	302	136
Cattle feedlots (112112)	22	–	47	12	–	11	11	3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	20	–	51	71	2	3	3	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	30	2	23	2	4	5	–	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	10	–	12	46	–	1	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	18	2	32	8	2	13	–	3
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	44	5	131	52	6	26	5	5

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	194 285	1 542	142	790	54	496	235
	1992	180 646	1 487	134	669	45	449	217
	$1,000, 1997	11 636 594	26 142	7 489	16 336	564	50 535	20 513
	1992	10 431 343	26 075	7 475	15 812	300	40 431	25 534
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	59 894	16 954	52 738	20 678	10 450	101 885	87 287
	1992	57 745	17 535	55 785	23 635	6 673	90 047	117 669
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	61 645	494	52	296	13	235	127
	1992	60 285	504	42	191	17	186	141
	$1,000, 1997	3 221 969	3 773	678	3 069	27	14 347	8 402
	1992	3 516 453	5 035	864	3 629	46	10 569	11 888
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	130 839	1 089	69	495	34	362	156
	1992	126 940	1 181	65	506	29	365	158
	$1,000, 1997	2 868 805	5 540	695	7 546	47	15 995	3 120
	1992	2 063 320	5 533	785	7 016	41	11 960	2 340
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	72 461	621	44	267	19	244	95
	1992	40 885	415	30	206	9	156	49
	$1,000, 1997	1 511 355	2 704	579	6 980	25	7 306	2 183
	1992	815 385	1 014	316	6 251	14	6 600	467
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	54 365	248	52	57	3	224	107
	1992	57 868	226	44	91	1	240	134
	$1,000, 1997	224 019	230	261	35	(D)	513	205
	1992	195 272	195	184	43	(D)	410	391
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	100 834	1 086	50	439	22	314	66
	1992	96 832	1 063	44	409	12	257	87
	$1,000, 1997	526 663	3 008	457	738	29	1 952	458
	1992	445 433	2 622	291	610	6	1 453	486
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	66 307	548	34	169	13	190	68
	1992	64 132	558	48	123	14	170	78
	$1,000, 1997	345 517	449	349	63	7	464	452
	1992	288 639	474	334	51	13	435	388
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	173 794	1 475	106	720	44	450	197
	1992	167 619	1 398	103	635	33	418	217
	$1,000, 1997	524 744	1 599	498	650	49	1 546	976
	1992	486 457	1 478	622	527	25	1 348	1 438
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	115 045	1 009	68	358	37	305	163
	1992	120 781	1 022	82	462	25	302	194
	$1,000, 1997	153 947	743	157	204	25	530	370
	1992	152 313	658	231	273	16	478	434
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	128 104	1 130	62	589	25	325	135
	1992	113 984	1 064	49	475	14	314	123
	$1,000, 1997	224 268	694	257	291	18	777	440
	1992	208 586	685	256	175	6	695	551
Natural gas	farms, 1997	7 926	18	5	37	–	17	23
	1992	8 490	19	4	5	–	11	38
	$1,000, 1997	86 674	8	(D)	74	–	45	56
	1992	69 253	7	39	14	–	(D)	327
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	116 214	916	76	442	23	327	169
	1992	115 033	799	75	453	21	303	169
	$1,000, 1997	59 856	153	(D)	82	5	194	110
	1992	56 306	128	96	65	3	(D)	126
Electricity	farms, 1997	105 494	604	94	314	39	258	159
	1992	102 493	553	92	218	28	236	139
	$1,000, 1997	190 161	356	396	176	13	800	315
	1992	143 965	603	128	144	(D)	669	272
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	55 912	308	50	175	14	174	104
	1992	57 952	351	47	137	8	226	67
	$1,000, 1997	785 447	1 512	1 125	445	(D)	3 213	873
	1992	729 915	2 415	1 037	670	(D)	3 173	1 078
Contract labor	farms, 1997	35 119	257	34	111	6	114	62
	1992	35 804	228	38	94	13	120	42
	$1,000, 1997	142 086	593	321	142	5	882	183
	1992	125 550	317	205	245	8	448	249
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	147 795	1 089	96	641	35	371	159
	1992	143 321	1 116	106	457	26	368	175
	$1,000, 1997	551 155	2 062	533	924	49	1 952	910
	1992	484 001	1 867	462	633	18	1 799	993
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	55 325	317	27	167	12	225	64
	1992	56 936	323	30	122	10	197	76
	$1,000, 1997	264 527	643	322	263	(D)	1 304	575
	1992	216 200	574	234	102	9	1 359	681
Interest	farms, 1997	62 890	332	50	124	13	153	101
	1992	65 334	438	52	246	15	203	127
	$1,000, 1997	498 389	1 812	364	618	32	2 291	1 193
	1992	451 603	1 506	676	558	22	1 398	1 533
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	39 061	178	22	57	7	113	59
	1992	39 678	300	36	147	10	134	94
	$1,000, 1997	255 898	1 221	200	451	26	1 390	600
	1992	232 059	954	403	388	15	906	801
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	35 457	185	31	97	7	83	64
	1992	37 900	208	24	121	8	98	80
	$1,000, 1997	242 491	590	164	167	6	901	594
	1992	219 545	552	273	170	7	493	732
Cash rent	farms, 1997	41 337	268	21	78	9	162	59
	1992	44 828	308	32	71	13	166	81
	$1,000, 1997	306 269	550	395	105	9	906	1 032
	1992	294 210	503	381	70	(D)	1 691	1 065
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	177 274	1 439	133	744	47	412	212
	1992	162 392	1 404	118	618	40	417	204
	$1,000, 1997	250 269	1 147	190	905	170	966	426
	1992	201 830	976	246	389	44	771	347
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	162 029	1 327	111	632	49	425	207
	1992	155 754	1 218	106	560	39	419	210
	$1,000, 1997	936 575	2 868	906	656	50	3 404	1 392
	1992	788 493	1 979	1 027	1 125	34	2 948	2 387

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	1 321	1 820	441	650	1 764	270	686
1992..	1 237	1 748	407	586	1 630	276	688
$1,000, 1997..	39 744	24 254	150 234	8 175	29 309	32 229	20 323
1992..	47 558	33 702	59 203	5 142	22 868	26 627	16 345
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	30 086	13 326	340 668	12 577	16 615	119 366	29 625
1992..	38 446	19 280	145 463	8 775	14 029	96 475	23 757
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	405	553	121	218	542	106	216
1992..	501	513	123	208	507	117	230
$1,000, 1997..	7 092	2 987	82 473	911	6 134	12 201	1 960
1992..	10 070	9 550	18 048	429	5 283	12 821	1 736
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	899	1 477	129	507	1 317	167	450
1992..	917	1 314	170	431	1 319	180	497
$1,000, 1997..	5 225	3 969	34 072	1 562	5 156	2 961	4 653
1992..	8 076	8 188	10 411	641	3 689	1 290	1 392
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	515	763	95	268	674	105	230
1992..	251	488	62	125	388	42	125
$1,000, 1997..	2 920	2 135	4 984	827	2 351	1 784	1 074
1992..	4 463	2 622	579	126	977	323	334
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	461	296	265	150	309	154	170
1992..	491	320	326	185	309	202	197
$1,000, 1997..	1 304	450	1 563	92	271	370	679
1992..	1 698	266	1 769	117	253	499	637
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	626	996	244	187	1 037	188	250
1992..	605	1 051	235	165	919	212	314
$1,000, 1997..	2 108	2 278	2 620	150	2 699	1 927	1 490
1992..	2 566	2 126	2 775	204	1 720	1 222	1 581
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	457	459	213	139	731	131	262
1992..	433	471	227	163	571	69	199
$1,000, 1997..	1 618	727	1 866	59	791	902	1 003
1992..	1 587	965	1 672	223	729	231	677
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	1 238	1 576	338	561	1 580	270	626
1992..	1 149	1 643	391	540	1 500	261	619
$1,000, 1997..	2 856	1 527	3 464	564	1 435	1 424	1 168
1992..	2 957	1 495	3 257	505	1 424	1 533	1 361
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	824	1 042	227	462	1 005	184	316
1992..	758	1 099	277	446	1 216	168	401
$1,000, 1997..	854	627	695	340	596	382	377
1992..	864	648	718	336	809	391	550
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	927	1 222	238	317	1 168	219	496
1992..	731	1 209	313	265	978	237	428
$1,000, 1997..	1 617	729	1 510	130	676	896	605
1992..	1 754	671	1 422	115	491	913	680
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	58	17	79	–	25	15	27
1992..	34	15	111	16	19	2	3
$1,000, 1997..	82	15	697	–	8	20	24
1992..	13	14	664	9	3	(D)	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	811	912	288	362	846	224	432
1992..	785	998	353	394	927	234	440
$1,000, 1997..	304	156	561	94	155	126	162
1992..	327	161	453	44	122	(D)	(D)
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	739	987	282	352	835	186	399
1992..	745	1 042	287	387	849	211	456
$1,000, 1997..	560	379	1 876	334	472	220	277
1992..	770	565	1 626	133	366	111	331
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	299	502	192	186	373	123	191
1992..	407	489	206	142	338	133	220
$1,000, 1997..	3 900	1 862	4 682	672	1 854	1 509	1 751
1992..	4 277	1 158	4 372	284	1 390	1 229	1 745
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	213	276	79	135	227	78	136
1992..	188	261	76	109	268	68	166
$1,000, 1997..	640	358	621	192	353	414	240
1992..	605	445	1 308	134	478	231	293
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	957	1 294	289	527	1 255	242	541
1992..	1 007	1 283	318	466	1 104	237	523
$1,000, 1997..	3 252	2 190	3 398	1 071	2 188	1 573	1 531
1992..	3 525	2 024	2 694	705	1 839	1 451	1 457
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	445	722	163	187	599	174	146
1992..	425	608	190	156	379	194	141
$1,000, 1997..	1 158	1 154	2 418	176	975	1 628	594
1992..	1 461	941	1 581	131	584	1 100	381
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	375	322	253	92	501	114	192
1992..	346	355	292	131	508	131	283
$1,000, 1997..	2 424	1 209	2 990	298	1 968	2 044	878
1992..	2 369	1 371	2 867	286	1 376	1 591	1 041
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	236	182	190	29	291	68	70
1992..	208	221	190	86	268	77	189
$1,000, 1997..	1 471	595	1 301	170	1 367	1 063	294
1992..	1 534	749	1 710	204	779	743	534
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	227	177	162	64	229	81	141
1992..	181	204	171	69	280	94	139
$1,000, 1997..	953	614	1 688	128	601	980	585
1992..	834	622	1 157	82	597	847	507
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	317	339	96	44	271	110	145
1992..	303	370	85	111	272	140	188
$1,000, 1997..	1 982	958	1 032	106	947	2 310	911
1992..	2 052	892	1 301	143	568	1 269	1 014
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	1 180	1 660	380	630	1 708	241	617
1992..	1 132	1 656	358	560	1 483	255	599
$1,000, 1997..	1 324	1 640	1 149	1 197	1 689	625	602
1992..	1 145	1 610	854	574	1 238	515	741
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	998	1 510	362	567	1 452	261	551
1992..	1 026	1 415	379	502	1 352	262	598
$1,000, 1997..	4 302	2 567	6 012	792	2 378	2 120	2 585
1992..	4 401	2 108	4 670	633	1 930	1 534	1 960

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	1 742	1 963	617	107	1 076	1 138	1 783
	1992	1 623	1 873	566	124	966	998	1 490
	$1,000, 1997	42 752	54 239	11 388	8 358	42 000	33 694	39 252
	1992	31 898	38 792	13 493	18 985	35 418	31 302	41 936
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	24 542	27 631	18 457	78 110	39 033	29 608	22 015
	1992	19 654	20 711	23 840	153 104	36 665	31 365	28 145
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	527	533	186	45	369	448	659
	1992	576	736	150	45	418	340	474
	$1,000, 1997	6 160	5 255	861	1 213	5 306	5 095	2 472
	1992	3 467	6 637	1 214	9 102	5 037	6 233	5 081
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	1 173	1 245	478	71	771	838	1 284
	1992	1 018	1 319	458	90	816	748	1 077
	$1,000, 1997	4 127	5 133	3 252	878	14 929	12 777	3 859
	1992	3 757	3 082	4 355	1 281	10 333	10 617	4 764
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	665	676	273	40	419	529	648
	1992	323	383	88	29	227	272	299
	$1,000, 1997	2 904	3 267	2 294	508	13 026	10 248	2 354
	1992	2 099	905	2 739	753	7 557	7 753	1 574
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	624	808	170	49	411	96	302
	1992	792	604	127	71	326	121	277
	$1,000, 1997	1 950	2 864	412	179	699	258	1 218
	1992	1 681	1 582	(D)	249	529	394	1 303
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	931	819	289	23	567	551	597
	1992	937	873	245	40	526	628	624
	$1,000, 1997	4 925	1 986	462	202	1 580	1 962	2 575
	1992	3 332	1 800	340	225	1 509	1 653	3 144
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	746	641	182	32	330	252	517
	1992	866	509	143	73	273	233	414
	$1,000, 1997	2 088	773	130	260	622	600	3 066
	1992	1 572	794	(D)	321	699	941	3 330
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	1 583	1 677	497	101	987	1 100	1 555
	1992	1 493	1 669	500	124	918	950	1 343
	$1,000, 1997	2 783	2 341	846	590	1 604	1 483	2 794
	1992	2 075	2 127	838	807	1 568	1 504	2 563
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	997	951	393	83	607	629	831
	1992	1 020	1 139	391	94	661	664	833
	$1,000, 1997	746	821	422	219	568	482	970
	1992	817	788	381	314	678	560	783
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	1 075	1 237	313	68	694	955	1 256
	1992	901	982	261	85	537	762	1 025
	$1,000, 1997	1 546	1 005	204	292	707	674	1 540
	1992	980	891	151	379	524	634	1 439
Natural gas	farms, 1997	13	50	12	5	13	59	16
	1992	35	35	3	2	23	17	20
	$1,000, 1997	22	290	6	18	39	111	26
	1992	27	51	4	(D)	115	51	119
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	1 014	957	324	97	684	669	924
	1992	1 043	974	291	103	529	636	897
	$1,000, 1997	469	225	214	61	290	216	258
	1992	250	397	302	(D)	251	260	222
Electricity	farms, 1997	936	871	425	78	527	553	839
	1992	922	783	371	84	581	506	966
	$1,000, 1997	525	738	318	94	559	470	709
	1992	384	582	270	122	495	323	969
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	377	447	120	64	205	272	385
	1992	457	393	145	62	365	251	519
	$1,000, 1997	3 042	13 444	1 254	965	5 130	2 151	5 876
	1992	1 845	7 923	2 191	1 113	4 710	1 520	4 438
Contract labor	farms, 1997	224	155	171	28	184	100	247
	1992	202	201	87	39	195	147	253
	$1,000, 1997	986	323	226	139	350	250	910
	1992	389	462	148	196	577	303	503
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	1 255	1 495	440	92	865	933	1 323
	1992	1 288	1 390	480	99	790	815	1 174
	$1,000, 1997	3 174	3 846	1 079	552	2 837	2 079	3 506
	1992	2 651	2 524	864	721	1 836	1 456	3 455
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	561	554	149	36	362	186	226
	1992	722	435	154	46	294	239	254
	$1,000, 1997	3 132	702	160	258	843	637	930
	1992	1 034	566	156	308	635	518	1 329
Interest	farms, 1997	570	345	128	63	304	320	378
	1992	486	317	122	78	322	342	341
	$1,000, 1997	2 581	2 155	458	713	2 183	2 056	2 055
	1992	2 479	2 334	379	1 390	1 922	1 705	1 516
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	422	243	71	44	231	197	237
	1992	313	205	58	62	205	198	193
	$1,000, 1997	1 566	1 756	323	330	1 462	1 335	1 271
	1992	1 330	1 855	250	551	1 413	965	714
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	237	122	68	47	137	163	228
	1992	242	134	85	44	170	197	197
	$1,000, 1997	1 015	399	135	383	721	720	783
	1992	1 149	479	129	839	509	740	802
Cash rent	farms, 1997	275	252	120	24	146	199	432
	1992	413	336	64	46	196	223	486
	$1,000, 1997	1 841	1 461	296	639	575	657	2 771
	1992	1 593	1 487	192	1 247	974	642	2 439
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	1 643	1 800	579	94	994	1 066	1 529
	1992	1 445	1 660	523	113	872	930	1 240
	$1,000, 1997	1 564	2 462	720	413	1 439	838	1 670
	1992	1 254	1 461	521	351	1 003	726	1 769
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	1 408	1 600	498	99	910	938	1 347
	1992	1 448	1 407	488	124	861	908	1 277
	$1,000, 1997	3 874	10 757	914	1 262	3 342	2 382	4 842
	1992	4 384	5 433	1 309	1 552	3 591	2 767	5 334

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	1 084	129	231	283	1 228	1 337	1 111
	1992	1 006	122	231	287	1 099	1 282	980
	$1,000, 1997	35 484	7 598	16 708	10 464	28 976	29 354	11 169
	1992	29 005	10 184	12 377	16 742	27 380	26 975	11 209
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	32 734	58 903	72 328	36 977	23 596	21 955	10 053
	1992	28 832	83 477	53 581	58 336	24 914	21 042	11 437
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	309	54	67	84	440	448	303
	1992	379	60	83	61	442	440	313
	$1,000, 1997	6 124	801	1 441	1 278	3 927	3 205	1 048
	1992	4 409	1 152	1 844	2 022	4 454	4 326	1 006
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	778	93	116	170	893	1 084	798
	1992	812	109	117	194	845	1 063	830
	$1,000, 1997	8 606	1 467	1 033	1 699	8 444	2 890	2 009
	1992	7 083	1 270	838	5 192	7 101	2 934	2 091
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	456	55	77	71	464	560	450
	1992	264	41	26	54	263	321	236
	$1,000, 1997	3 016	963	750	697	4 311	1 403	636
	1992	4 061	459	139	449	3 125	676	395
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	204	8	121	33	310	311	212
	1992	207	8	141	37	372	251	190
	$1,000, 1997	457	(D)	666	87	417	1 028	107
	1992	359	1	605	(D)	484	406	82
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	584	6	104	98	518	860	398
	1992	567	11	98	87	413	768	344
	$1,000, 1997	1 930	(D)	1 367	314	1 544	4 405	589
	1992	1 996	50	1 331	420	1 027	3 171	534
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	392	10	110	44	283	485	319
	1992	453	29	107	65	325	501	208
	$1,000, 1997	1 484	(D)	1 424	97	331	2 176	217
	1992	2 018	34	673	425	621	1 889	165
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	957	127	175	254	1 084	1 241	923
	1992	936	119	203	223	959	1 204	807
	$1,000, 1997	1 316	545	1 779	534	1 358	1 884	840
	1992	1 389	559	1 269	735	1 757	1 765	702
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	691	110	134	207	633	737	690
	1992	707	116	140	200	744	905	672
	$1,000, 1997	545	241	447	269	594	729	486
	1992	516	394	375	354	782	682	457
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	650	70	163	132	694	1 021	605
	1992	543	41	143	98	491	890	368
	$1,000, 1997	629	226	653	190	568	977	262
	1992	655	48	542	267	671	910	155
Natural gas	farms, 1997	2	4	56	12	35	16	7
	1992	15	1	46	2	37	9	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(Z)	517	13	20	6	(Z)
	1992	18	(D)	234	(D)	40	3	–
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	573	113	143	191	690	696	551
	1992	524	106	165	143	679	805	437
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	77	163	62	177	172	92
	1992	200	(D)	119	(D)	263	170	90
Electricity	farms, 1997	536	79	140	167	494	631	635
	1992	483	83	133	162	612	649	586
	$1,000, 1997	598	196	812	224	764	390	263
	1992	487	200	386	330	518	395	193
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	232	57	96	125	281	425	203
	1992	266	72	102	115	382	392	232
	$1,000, 1997	3 998	1 006	1 670	1 847	1 803	2 146	539
	1992	2 476	1 515	933	1 583	2 170	2 131	933
Contract labor	farms, 1997	185	35	59	75	170	223	188
	1992	149	37	51	38	224	226	158
	$1,000, 1997	294	228	225	798	482	665	416
	1992	543	130	140	(D)	353	360	261
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	834	124	165	211	826	978	812
	1992	794	107	177	174	832	988	731
	$1,000, 1997	2 267	544	1 371	830	1 691	2 103	1 175
	1992	1 477	654	896	824	1 660	1 971	1 155
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	289	13	96	43	305	422	267
	1992	334	17	96	36	383	355	215
	$1,000, 1997	1 209	89	640	124	710	1 595	374
	1992	1 226	312	383	274	844	1 073	219
Interest	farms, 1997	308	69	133	80	422	326	288
	1992	325	52	118	55	539	259	229
	$1,000, 1997	1 533	589	1 219	483	2 458	2 309	954
	1992	1 508	621	1 084	388	2 195	1 831	1 121
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	179	33	85	63	331	214	200
	1992	172	22	65	32	338	173	154
	$1,000, 1997	599	312	641	250	1 685	1 524	800
	1992	915	238	589	168	1 365	1 062	864
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	161	45	66	38	186	136	112
	1992	193	37	87	31	287	135	100
	$1,000, 1997	934	277	578	234	773	785	154
	1992	593	383	495	220	831	769	256
Cash rent	farms, 1997	188	43	62	37	307	265	145
	1992	211	32	46	68	322	308	178
	$1,000, 1997	837	394	839	589	1 077	815	597
	1992	831	1 986	503	369	1 113	973	409
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	986	109	203	247	1 114	1 247	1 017
	1992	877	100	217	231	976	1 188	883
	$1,000, 1997	1 485	365	470	534	1 002	1 487	950
	1992	847	322	485	552	684	961	853
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	899	122	199	212	1 040	1 159	911
	1992	891	115	198	223	961	1 147	865
	$1,000, 1997	3 344	1 165	1 750	1 025	2 968	2 255	1 090
	1992	2 357	1 378	1 006	1 506	2 397	2 790	1 485

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	1 068	257	849	901	427	349	852
	1992	955	249	771	904	417	356	803
	$1,000, 1997	33 162	13 915	18 710	56 335	136 288	57 719	18 026
	1992	28 694	11 327	17 522	70 928	122 090	58 112	18 571
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	31 050	54 144	22 038	62 525	319 176	165 383	21 157
	1992	30 046	45 492	22 726	78 460	292 781	163 236	23 127
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	405	59	267	156	204	163	236
	1992	271	86	265	105	180	149	211
	$1,000, 1997	5 304	660	5 354	1 497	15 522	20 450	1 790
	1992	3 546	439	4 559	8 123	(D)	27 835	2 406
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	847	154	560	262	287	172	705
	1992	732	168	565	257	293	163	582
	$1,000, 1997	14 252	661	2 294	2 317	95 272	15 723	7 826
	1992	11 837	586	2 220	4 821	58 533	6 710	8 222
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	517	79	311	146	214	86	434
	1992	275	49	229	124	160	51	279
	$1,000, 1997	13 417	309	1 412	1 054	94 600	438	6 365
	1992	10 037	195	638	516	57 412	523	7 003
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	195	98	345	391	29	198	93
	1992	195	96	307	552	65	250	126
	$1,000, 1997	363	936	263	2 886	11	975	306
	1992	306	617	310	3 161	95	826	97
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	498	136	489	529	210	185	508
	1992	456	114	439	647	237	213	491
	$1,000, 1997	1 348	1 851	1 378	3 557	417	2 356	727
	1992	1 410	1 501	1 028	4 626	824	1 676	907
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	525	131	201	510	151	203	177
	1992	389	134	199	606	102	225	191
	$1,000, 1997	566	2 081	233	5 197	95	2 052	99
	1992	563	1 589	314	6 313	93	1 287	83
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	993	237	751	830	387	296	799
	1992	877	222	723	843	382	347	755
	$1,000, 1997	1 120	792	990	3 878	1 459	2 893	885
	1992	1 309	716	1 215	3 935	1 484	3 914	1 007
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	643	164	405	558	227	231	535
	1992	646	148	558	504	220	230	486
	$1,000, 1997	499	170	313	1 070	215	734	339
	1992	662	167	524	940	247	845	346
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	687	192	519	589	340	237	630
	1992	622	166	352	669	298	251	666
	$1,000, 1997	439	537	496	2 180	200	909	280
	1992	502	463	493	2 421	515	1 185	418
Natural gas	farms, 1997	7	7	32	39	21	106	22
	1992	15	2	10	25	34	127	7
	$1,000, 1997	28	6	12	193	710	1 017	27
	1992	19	(D)	4	116	166	1 624	16
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	611	162	500	554	222	248	494
	1992	535	190	541	636	225	259	523
	$1,000, 1997	154	79	169	436	334	232	240
	1992	126	(D)	196	457	557	260	226
Electricity	farms, 1997	494	158	507	523	148	208	355
	1992	469	153	478	519	214	245	375
	$1,000, 1997	391	181	203	1 167	1 257	529	284
	1992	327	163	179	915	(D)	318	235
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	249	108	176	373	106	134	268
	1992	263	122	209	488	132	172	191
	$1,000, 1997	1 607	1 175	807	10 718	6 639	1 909	1 112
	1992	1 733	657	1 155	11 924	3 566	2 168	767
Contract labor	farms, 1997	152	69	157	286	79	79	175
	1992	249	48	125	252	91	58	121
	$1,000, 1997	527	291	379	1 884	261	472	241
	1992	552	242	253	1 067	332	171	333
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	748	221	613	650	344	266	738
	1992	721	206	609	731	343	321	658
	$1,000, 1997	1 294	1 118	1 144	4 240	2 372	2 344	1 284
	1992	1 484	1 041	1 310	4 313	848	2 624	966
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	357	101	290	311	86	113	150
	1992	346	86	258	402	118	117	179
	$1,000, 1997	849	890	623	1 956	248	924	175
	1992	681	964	538	2 854	242	931	373
Interest	farms, 1997	296	95	301	382	142	166	236
	1992	305	112	283	409	159	196	257
	$1,000, 1997	1 280	792	1 521	3 821	1 996	2 211	1 176
	1992	1 377	650	1 792	3 885	1 532	3 340	988
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	216	30	239	230	94	93	169
	1992	223	56	203	250	118	132	169
	$1,000, 1997	824	270	931	2 051	1 527	915	925
	1992	1 091	135	1 065	1 675	1 258	2 030	581
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	147	74	139	246	91	125	107
	1992	143	90	131	262	57	135	143
	$1,000, 1997	456	522	590	1 770	469	1 296	251
	1992	286	515	727	2 210	274	1 310	406
Cash rent	farms, 1997	167	130	234	230	116	72	146
	1992	186	71	211	308	96	122	198
	$1,000, 1997	1 261	967	1 261	3 343	391	838	143
	1992	1 170	587	935	4 066	641	748	166
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	997	201	785	808	382	301	809
	1992	918	207	708	784	387	276	735
	$1,000, 1997	936	319	701	1 806	532	979	752
	1992	654	206	507	1 514	343	707	645
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	867	226	666	751	348	305	699
	1992	796	231	597	828	382	337	654
	$1,000, 1997	2 064	1 201	1 560	8 069	9 816	3 063	1 225
	1992	1 745	1 368	1 207	9 411	2 585	4 856	1 376

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	488	421	1 429	284	819	276	337
	1992	521	334	1 423	256	808	227	356
	$1,000, 1997	529 475	12 231	66 031	14 410	33 752	34 889	12 322
	1992	429 981	11 474	56 942	14 055	39 386	39 579	9 896
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 084 990	29 053	46 208	50 740	41 211	126 408	36 564
	1992	825 299	34 354	40 016	54 902	48 745	174 358	27 798
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	189	114	417	73	330	36	148
	1992	237	113	503	78	311	16	144
	$1,000, 1997	234 670	482	4 405	2 100	9 871	2 178	1 346
	1992	244 493	407	6 146	1 876	11 412	(D)	2 223
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	230	264	1 056	125	562	42	268
	1992	264	179	1 068	144	668	69	306
	$1,000, 1997	151 086	782	17 216	878	5 484	1 255	1 696
	1992	91 366	389	13 935	540	7 043	(D)	1 764
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	109	155	710	72	376	33	168
	1992	113	57	324	40	204	22	123
	$1,000, 1997	42 402	523	13 603	666	2 867	234	1 046
	1992	3 475	52	7 798	98	2 930	(D)	711
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	352	129	234	175	303	166	129
	1992	400	130	231	144	356	140	101
	$1,000, 1997	4 257	591	2 787	788	380	1 761	117
	1992	3 923	652	1 664	628	496	1 102	100
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	313	189	918	140	429	161	43
	1992	351	181	941	126	507	102	38
	$1,000, 1997	8 640	1 240	3 116	956	1 750	3 356	128
	1992	6 921	1 367	3 000	1 063	2 381	1 896	34
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	337	127	449	116	230	168	76
	1992	367	121	408	119	283	118	80
	$1,000, 1997	6 358	964	433	703	388	2 264	(D)
	1992	3 711	688	744	912	648	1 192	116
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	430	373	1 331	230	768	187	270
	1992	509	334	1 339	236	782	189	330
	$1,000, 1997	18 387	813	2 811	1 185	1 731	3 607	643
	1992	10 611	1 018	3 605	1 550	2 088	2 375	804
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	316	209	903	175	601	134	220
	1992	347	210	992	174	560	153	289
	$1,000, 1997	5 547	257	788	431	800	732	356
	1992	1 484	299	1 092	452	729	505	469
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	377	316	1 127	175	467	177	156
	1992	413	294	995	170	484	162	154
	$1,000, 1997	6 007	434	721	570	705	1 783	(D)
	1992	3 181	574	1 373	863	988	1 169	193
Natural gas	farms, 1997	257	9	30	12	11	79	1
	1992	269	35	56	11	19	65	2
	$1,000, 1997	4 992	26	935	14	66	804	(D)
	1992	4 742	28	781	77	50	422	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	405	308	853	195	568	162	233
	1992	444	212	885	200	618	180	259
	$1,000, 1997	1 841	96	367	171	160	288	78
	1992	1 204	116	359	157	321	278	(D)
Electricity	farms, 1997	365	228	501	156	425	179	258
	1992	384	159	557	140	416	142	212
	$1,000, 1997	8 271	246	1 499	205	311	1 481	187
	1992	4 212	200	1 144	232	433	784	169
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	291	159	434	115	269	151	112
	1992	338	145	369	93	302	118	102
	$1,000, 1997	18 974	1 249	11 933	1 483	1 827	4 142	740
	1992	15 833	1 386	9 662	1 287	2 736	2 217	724
Contract labor	farms, 1997	178	61	278	54	177	87	60
	1992	186	61	296	79	143	56	111
	$1,000, 1997	4 267	120	701	311	435	660	129
	1992	3 078	91	653	255	258	235	284
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	408	298	1 122	213	630	190	241
	1992	442	274	1 164	232	619	167	283
	$1,000, 1997	9 774	1 057	3 176	1 327	1 907	2 720	555
	1992	6 837	1 103	3 281	1 128	1 919	1 837	673
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	291	139	379	107	265	139	55
	1992	333	56	340	129	364	127	100
	$1,000, 1997	9 264	629	1 208	696	1 048	2 138	(D)
	1992	6 380	505	763	918	1 225	1 194	204
Interest	farms, 1997	341	154	370	135	318	148	132
	1992	368	100	456	144	325	122	147
	$1,000, 1997	14 405	755	4 717	1 125	2 767	2 149	675
	1992	12 118	576	2 667	1 065	2 473	1 501	713
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	162	51	261	69	218	87	63
	1992	204	24	219	100	206	56	97
	$1,000, 1997	3 393	254	3 350	400	1 758	712	314
	1992	3 399	171	1 240	519	1 106	365	470
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	272	126	202	100	142	108	97
	1992	269	86	296	81	182	90	76
	$1,000, 1997	11 012	501	1 367	725	1 009	1 437	360
	1992	8 719	405	1 428	546	1 367	1 137	243
Cash rent	farms, 1997	171	107	223	61	248	64	104
	1992	144	122	374	88	260	34	152
	$1,000, 1997	2 904	714	376	566	1 591	1 657	561
	1992	2 346	761	902	945	1 747	912	781
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	410	372	1 323	254	739	246	298
	1992	425	282	1 293	215	725	201	325
	$1,000, 1997	1 776	633	1 409	349	1 191	718	603
	1992	1 795	416	1 154	396	1 146	558	415
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	474	357	1 184	223	665	224	284
	1992	509	282	1 223	226	710	193	317
	$1,000, 1997	36 440	1 955	10 245	1 739	3 071	4 804	1 038
	1992	16 356	1 917	7 622	1 260	3 383	1 841	894

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	837	1 407	548	1 562	657	1 439	381
1992..	762	1 235	467	1 547	619	1 406	390
$1,000, 1997..	18 884	30 800	23 687	42 593	5 589	83 070	16 132
1992..	15 979	28 101	22 505	41 014	4 817	78 811	14 013
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	22 561	21 891	43 225	27 268	8 507	57 728	42 341
1992..	20 970	22 754	48 190	26 512	7 781	56 053	35 930
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	323	377	156	433	156	491	186
1992..	259	429	189	325	206	513	121
$1,000, 1997..	4 264	1 367	2 639	3 860	358	9 986	1 733
1992..	3 080	3 083	7 026	3 051	296	8 810	1 412
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	626	968	332	1 156	492	1 042	283
1992..	575	765	309	1 128	451	907	344
$1,000, 1997..	2 472	3 171	1 709	3 090	911	27 330	2 402
1992..	1 641	2 864	1 570	5 146	837	22 791	1 511
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	376	528	191	661	288	704	167
1992..	215	194	90	365	184	332	68
$1,000, 1997..	1 291	2 196	702	1 811	304	13 016	1 133
1992..	558	650	276	2 300	196	7 265	320
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	363	402	234	402	232	583	161
1992..	391	410	166	422	192	695	221
$1,000, 1997..	469	1 959	1 478	2 322	105	1 675	301
1992..	557	1 236	866	1 396	160	2 667	432
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	284	734	233	1 171	182	994	116
1992..	274	676	190	983	196	987	103
$1,000, 1997..	1 035	3 920	2 259	4 963	198	3 943	566
1992..	735	2 684	1 155	4 506	277	4 582	441
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	233	374	146	586	153	644	105
1992..	168	420	171	529	148	582	136
$1,000, 1997..	434	1 542	1 208	3 268	107	1 858	618
1992..	155	1 137	1 041	3 435	112	2 380	846
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	755	1 310	455	1 430	562	1 347	329
1992..	694	1 142	401	1 404	545	1 297	388
$1,000, 1997..	1 376	2 390	1 880	2 729	328	3 152	1 084
1992..	1 397	2 226	1 795	2 740	424	3 493	1 324
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	416	855	328	958	398	896	241
1992..	476	846	294	1 039	464	896	324
$1,000, 1997..	485	575	636	881	155	1 077	465
1992..	494	773	583	1 023	233	1 218	573
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	571	892	300	1 075	362	1 064	243
1992..	429	627	270	912	326	953	235
$1,000, 1997..	679	1 217	847	1 349	137	1 606	(D)
1992..	618	901	756	1 326	122	1 666	575
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	26	13	21	24	8	42	1
1992..	4	11	30	29	13	31	5
$1,000, 1997..	9	158	201	229	7	38	(D)
1992..	2	171	169	75	36	70	7
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	615	883	322	876	333	1 018	268
1992..	543	632	361	952	289	1 017	292
$1,000, 1997..	203	441	195	271	29	431	121
1992..	283	380	287	316	33	539	170
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	479	683	308	919	355	955	198
1992..	477	614	260	984	277	1 066	219
$1,000, 1997..	239	478	418	630	135	1 726	285
1992..	204	455	235	723	139	1 687	206
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	255	287	220	453	98	440	157
1992..	310	221	153	440	127	524	153
$1,000, 1997..	987	3 383	2 295	3 524	269	8 133	1 835
1992..	914	3 941	1 239	3 096	229	7 287	1 038
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	142	220	98	221	54	318	97
1992..	207	219	105	286	86	339	147
$1,000, 1997..	221	767	490	587	66	1 290	383
1992..	281	394	437	575	102	1 234	348
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	672	1 134	388	1 237	437	1 134	290
1992..	575	935	338	1 182	467	1 087	304
$1,000, 1997..	1 630	2 570	1 830	3 660	998	4 218	1 014
1992..	1 343	1 985	1 343	3 739	572	4 471	1 067
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	300	356	134	511	142	521	177
1992..	309	346	130	557	151	530	163
$1,000, 1997..	614	876	1 094	1 969	220	2 265	927
1992..	688	734	432	1 607	77	2 116	494
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	367	450	210	352	99	571	153
1992..	315	411	247	380	94	600	205
$1,000, 1997..	1 702	1 985	1 632	2 130	463	4 516	1 479
1992..	1 716	2 072	1 950	1 910	160	4 257	1 528
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	265	310	97	213	53	362	100
1992..	203	224	170	241	44	413	164
$1,000, 1997..	1 099	1 114	551	1 121	333	1 907	881
1992..	1 106	1 224	826	969	70	2 123	1 029
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	168	171	154	199	47	387	68
1992..	175	233	134	185	52	351	81
$1,000, 1997..	603	871	1 081	1 009	129	2 610	599
1992..	610	848	1 124	940	90	2 134	499
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	253	328	130	332	114	334	75
1992..	293	299	158	390	145	438	179
$1,000, 1997..	938	1 514	1 119	2 194	177	1 776	818
1992..	1 252	998	1 109	2 164	182	3 080	1 380
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	768	1 284	470	1 483	611	1 332	367
1992..	662	1 101	414	1 394	572	1 284	336
$1,000, 1997..	855	1 778	782	1 651	660	1 697	856
1992..	686	1 099	522	1 272	665	1 263	439
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	708	1 128	480	1 363	528	1 287	299
1992..	690	1 060	413	1 312	542	1 218	347
$1,000, 1997..	1 650	3 098	2 855	6 017	595	9 505	1 831
1992..	1 331	3 194	1 784	5 656	586	8 692	1 545

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	1 487	1 075	225	53	170	385	91
1992..	1 331	995	179	50	159	342	78
$1,000, 1997..	33 512	26 516	11 177	1 541	13 975	45 340	5 224
1992..	36 241	25 972	9 327	2 746	14 059	31 450	4 669
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	22 537	24 666	49 674	29 073	82 205	117 767	57 411
1992..	27 229	26 102	52 104	54 912	88 424	91 959	59 861
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	575	397	69	29	108	61	31
1992..	504	357	40	14	87	72	27
$1,000, 1997..	4 244	6 418	2 996	317	2 948	430	456
1992..	6 317	6 775	779	925	2 469	999	694
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	1 118	875	130	40	154	83	56
1992..	1 019	763	117	38	152	91	53
$1,000, 1997..	6 904	5 314	962	295	2 241	369	451
1992..	7 146	4 156	1 875	327	2 097	404	530
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	653	442	72	18	75	45	28
1992..	317	162	24	15	49	27	18
$1,000, 1997..	3 550	2 752	573	128	778	261	235
1992..	1 803	515	266	121	607	41	210
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	454	339	116	1	6	253	9
1992..	420	410	66	4	3	293	5
$1,000, 1997..	504	428	298	(D)	(D)	2 232	40
1992..	597	613	300	(Z)	(D)	1 967	(D)
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	938	555	58	6	5	227	16
1992..	926	543	41	9	2	230	10
$1,000, 1997..	2 824	2 184	347	(D)	(D)	4 926	222
1992..	3 055	1 747	174	2	(D)	2 951	21
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	519	344	71	8	29	212	19
1992..	483	335	53	12	38	281	21
$1,000, 1997..	598	571	304	2	150	3 888	106
1992..	1 175	772	379	5	194	3 188	77
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	1 452	999	177	45	161	309	82
1992..	1 277	895	141	44	142	336	73
$1,000, 1997..	2 186	1 685	870	166	778	5 360	469
1992..	2 316	1 485	895	193	816	4 059	389
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	1 033	710	113	34	145	218	67
1992..	969	672	113	40	129	255	67
$1,000, 1997..	938	577	259	90	446	962	162
1992..	1 100	639	347	136	487	708	196
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	973	635	131	24	90	277	45
1992..	891	579	96	20	60	294	31
$1,000, 1997..	992	905	500	57	184	2 260	244
1992..	891	653	440	26	140	2 076	67
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	49	9	9	–	8	141	7
1992..	25	3	12	1	4	145	5
$1,000, 1997..	18	2	5	–	14	1 619	14
1992..	23	3	3	(D)	11	844	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	999	685	160	37	143	263	71
1992..	935	673	128	38	127	312	59
$1,000, 1997..	239	201	106	20	134	519	48
1992..	302	190	104	(D)	178	430	(D)
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	753	589	120	33	127	251	65
1992..	855	574	90	31	133	245	57
$1,000, 1997..	657	263	126	32	318	1 834	134
1992..	524	261	107	42	282	813	103
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	374	262	74	19	102	231	48
1992..	360	252	51	16	102	240	39
$1,000, 1997..	2 990	1 049	1 002	81	1 874	5 057	686
1992..	2 473	1 182	731	296	1 840	3 453	619
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	179	191	40	11	83	104	14
1992..	291	243	40	14	94	89	17
$1,000, 1997..	425	303	118	22	312	802	60
1992..	497	502	116	23	546	559	70
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	1 174	857	137	36	155	288	81
1992..	1 165	768	104	43	135	320	64
$1,000, 1997..	2 690	1 866	655	132	809	4 330	335
1992..	2 747	1 648	580	165	853	2 703	199
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms, 1997..	472	347	74	5	28	91	15
1992..	439	329	64	9	33	193	15
$1,000, 1997..	1 010	688	236	15	181	1 533	131
1992..	782	446	276	27	156	1 547	(D)
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	525	356	105	20	97	224	37
1992..	539	335	67	19	84	229	32
$1,000, 1997..	2 190	1 705	806	122	1 226	3 103	459
1992..	2 422	1 753	588	233	1 080	2 873	486
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	342	274	54	8	43	88	21
1992..	323	260	42	11	20	106	19
$1,000, 1997..	1 351	1 047	290	39	498	1 105	255
1992..	1 438	1 090	419	74	272	1 282	339
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	271	163	77	15	62	167	19
1992..	332	156	35	11	77	180	21
$1,000, 1997..	839	659	516	83	727	1 999	204
1992..	984	664	169	159	808	1 591	147
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	344	169	68	15	66	87	29
1992..	384	229	44	14	67	101	20
$1,000, 1997..	1 416	767	604	115	829	2 062	302
1992..	1 478	1 102	602	66	1 582	1 255	218
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	1 324	977	183	46	129	331	80
1992..	1 181	918	175	37	112	301	66
$1,000, 1997..	1 445	1 091	420	51	781	1 199	717
1992..	1 240	927	345	51	462	944	278
All other farm production expenses..... farms, 1997..	1 290	899	183	45	157	331	85
1992..	1 203	879	152	46	150	342	72
$1,000, 1997..	3 429	2 184	1 436	191	1 473	8 215	656
1992..	3 474	2 602	1 580	391	1 677	3 735	608

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	414	768	582	646	419	1 782	1 502
1992..	370	655	465	639	374	1 530	1 516
$1,000, 1997..	320 733	16 531	60 350	577 521	8 694	48 206	21 213
1992..	235 299	13 504	35 243	590 396	8 223	42 932	25 864
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	774 717	21 524	103 694	893 996	20 750	27 051	14 123
1992..	635 945	20 617	75 792	923 938	21 987	28 060	17 061
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	176	189	47	273	122	510	432
1992..	223	154	26	368	156	565	615
$1,000, 1997..	130 870	1 090	383	309 643	339	6 442	3 025
1992..	141 200	893	438	386 273	1 342	8 269	4 003
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	212	441	84	377	271	1 262	1 111
1992..	246	417	57	415	277	1 066	1 197
$1,000, 1997..	75 803	1 827	586	165 669	1 577	15 231	3 392
1992..	31 936	1 269	372	118 390	1 153	9 365	5 979
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	107	255	30	187	165	673	546
1992..	114	99	7	200	113	381	397
$1,000, 1997..	36 146	1 112	85	31 971	616	10 877	1 185
1992..	3 861	317	8	19 480	198	6 957	3 514
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	238	145	404	412	68	446	272
1992..	270	170	418	396	89	404	302
$1,000, 1997..	6 603	1 570	3 426	2 702	367	568	264
1992..	2 969	465	2 327	2 230	206	826	286
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	236	216	359	337	160	919	894
1992..	254	186	354	331	223	801	870
$1,000, 1997..	13 608	910	7 494	6 392	937	2 772	1 746
1992..	8 645	691	3 897	4 319	665	2 404	1 795
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	227	152	373	309	132	658	704
1992..	246	88	381	407	80	563	756
$1,000, 1997..	6 847	239	5 703	4 410	346	777	590
1992..	3 035	260	2 860	3 558	306	938	528
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	310	651	446	537	409	1 607	1 352
1992..	369	554	446	572	373	1 421	1 309
$1,000, 1997..	13 588	1 006	5 756	12 863	619	2 105	1 323
1992..	8 163	773	4 175	10 519	550	2 441	1 489
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	226	322	362	392	271	985	798
1992..	285	401	285	447	273	1 041	961
$1,000, 1997..	1 596	292	1 327	2 549	246	607	622
1992..	1 086	271	807	2 090	220	739	686
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	210	470	389	425	265	1 138	1 010
1992..	283	318	377	426	244	850	848
$1,000, 1997..	2 415	455	3 242	3 240	295	1 126	592
1992..	2 118	311	2 512	3 344	245	1 334	648
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	199	10	92	240	–	35	7
1992..	240	33	116	288	8	20	11
$1,000, 1997..	8 871	117	704	5 977	–	67	2
1992..	4 497	115	488	4 226	3	89	9
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	275	390	410	468	261	968	797
1992..	312	315	397	473	256	899	857
$1,000, 1997..	707	142	482	1 097	78	305	107
1992..	464	75	367	860	81	279	146
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	266	399	354	457	143	1 003	1 098
1992..	329	391	282	490	157	884	1 012
$1,000, 1997..	2 562	292	2 997	5 879	94	962	508
1992..	1 331	328	509	3 880	89	940	480
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	150	163	367	219	109	442	428
1992..	186	121	327	308	121	429	396
$1,000, 1997..	10 573	3 479	7 837	14 092	784	3 505	1 445
1992..	6 291	3 397	4 680	14 252	334	4 320	1 745
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	97	137	115	154	51	365	195
1992..	64	77	106	164	55	341	273
$1,000, 1997..	943	384	1 104	2 006	183	1 069	424
1992..	603	207	397	1 693	116	823	381
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	323	606	429	505	352	1 307	1 136
1992..	345	494	404	556	320	1 255	1 209
$1,000, 1997..	8 790	1 484	4 760	9 918	696	3 228	2 137
1992..	5 719	1 018	3 841	8 894	662	2 575	1 941
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	188	148	200	293	91	491	449
1992..	190	132	234	331	106	535	470
$1,000, 1997..	7 748	279	2 728	4 894	296	1 020	788
1992..	4 469	401	1 599	3 590	419	1 017	832
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	257	188	353	368	140	478	354
1992..	300	206	299	404	189	436	449
$1,000, 1997..	10 473	755	4 506	10 811	849	2 706	1 119
1992..	6 123	833	2 469	9 894	795	2 106	1 787
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	165	113	198	232	100	315	211
1992..	133	135	158	251	132	245	260
$1,000, 1997..	5 280	431	2 249	5 018	609	1 991	679
1992..	3 210	556	1 089	3 521	469	1 166	1 009
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	190	93	225	268	74	234	216
1992..	263	76	220	258	121	223	256
$1,000, 1997..	5 193	324	2 257	5 794	240	715	440
1992..	2 913	277	1 380	6 373	327	940	778
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	116	134	99	183	113	344	308
1992..	100	112	93	196	137	331	323
$1,000, 1997..	6 120	337	2 956	3 193	340	1 787	1 092
1992..	3 625	391	2 046	4 468	333	1 953	1 101
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	366	663	486	569	379	1 636	1 372
1992..	299	535	316	532	352	1 358	1 360
$1,000, 1997..	2 412	1 115	1 516	2 250	418	2 396	1 227
1992..	1 056	691	647	2 008	418	2 031	985
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	374	603	481	587	339	1 495	1 222
1992..	368	563	448	598	352	1 287	1 233
$1,000, 1997..	23 793	1 765	8 597	22 800	848	3 637	2 134
1992..	10 134	1 888	4 988	16 430	835	2 924	2 534

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	366	217	393	880	1 136	208	283	1 712
	1992	272	206	331	947	1 119	195	265	1 522
	$1,000, 1997	9 985	19 678	79 664	14 017	24 946	3 647	9 067	34 535
	1992	9 666	12 898	50 473	16 640	22 030	3 720	10 286	31 909
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	27 281	90 680	202 708	15 929	21 959	17 533	32 041	20 173
	1992	35 538	62 610	152 488	17 571	19 687	19 079	38 815	20 965
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	118	82	154	205	385	89	144	491
	1992	54	80	124	299	331	74	118	431
	$1,000, 1997	628	8 719	38 829	1 145	3 494	449	1 090	2 965
	1992	388	4 154	30 885	1 292	1 961	678	841	3 168
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	208	130	223	548	832	128	246	1 180
	1992	205	167	227	695	811	139	221	1 025
	$1,000, 1997	982	4 842	22 585	1 510	5 078	588	1 927	3 635
	1992	835	1 301	7 385	2 168	3 025	521	2 719	3 146
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	87	73	131	261	531	76	124	628
	1992	58	35	73	219	230	47	74	293
	$1,000, 1997	616	412	10 528	692	3 425	296	882	1 707
	1992	242	111	1 325	871	1 387	177	961	1 329
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	175	42	170	224	405	44	37	496
	1992	140	42	138	290	464	47	17	496
	$1,000, 1997	280	234	419	417	929	19	14	1 979
	1992	427	227	395	513	1 473	14	7	1 898
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	108	47	132	234	656	60	26	780
	1992	81	24	141	185	658	85	20	801
	$1,000, 1997	387	237	791	614	2 512	46	38	3 674
	1992	209	255	520	824	2 061	48	30	3 814
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	117	53	135	150	354	34	72	492
	1992	114	54	122	126	355	67	72	497
	$1,000, 1997	757	147	426	494	766	84	43	2 314
	1992	510	316	260	802	958	52	94	2 664
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	298	193	313	764	1 061	173	249	1 529
	1992	261	182	288	832	1 044	189	231	1 464
	$1,000, 1997	1 053	474	1 353	1 216	1 504	289	620	2 401
	1992	1 246	652	1 113	1 359	1 622	261	640	2 221
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	191	135	243	457	717	129	207	928
	1992	178	144	206	629	674	128	213	998
	$1,000, 1997	348	202	437	435	592	154	332	652
	1992	374	325	537	649	675	142	404	657
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	180	114	178	533	654	87	104	1 133
	1992	159	116	162	378	671	57	98	890
	$1,000, 1997	556	225	482	583	658	99	168	1 388
	1992	663	236	319	521	701	54	98	1 244
Natural gas	farms, 1997	2	5	50	35	46	4	7	51
	1992	2	10	27	54	39	–	15	9
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	2	246	14	18	(D)	1	37
	1992	(D)	7	110	26	15	–	26	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	238	136	271	627	776	129	206	1 007
	1992	218	141	276	583	773	139	196	973
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	45	188	184	235	(D)	119	323
	1992	(D)	84	147	163	231	65	113	(D)
Electricity	farms, 1997	257	117	239	555	674	140	205	838
	1992	181	125	214	647	614	128	206	709
	$1,000, 1997	423	232	336	281	670	157	188	718
	1992	172	266	230	454	454	187	293	423
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	120	77	127	278	291	55	121	348
	1992	124	131	116	370	254	47	102	318
	$1,000, 1997	978	1 514	2 189	1 927	1 109	370	902	2 392
	1992	927	1 451	1 951	2 130	1 428	318	893	2 875
Contract labor	farms, 1997	62	52	105	169	228	21	106	270
	1992	66	58	97	164	95	34	120	237
	$1,000, 1997	141	355	403	378	359	63	312	557
	1992	200	382	431	310	358	49	494	333
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	261	155	311	669	921	139	235	1 318
	1992	250	147	259	665	875	159	219	1 095
	$1,000, 1997	1 056	653	1 582	1 443	1 878	298	744	3 386
	1992	1 056	668	997	1 173	1 687	236	758	2 222
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	107	33	135	183	253	24	27	418
	1992	109	41	89	228	313	22	47	463
	$1,000, 1997	385	101	406	408	570	31	102	1 304
	1992	637	137	215	453	581	40	149	1 140
Interest	farms, 1997	142	82	165	185	406	57	126	483
	1992	161	95	209	287	472	74	127	437
	$1,000, 1997	647	386	1 617	709	2 346	315	740	2 594
	1992	1 072	518	1 923	846	1 858	357	925	2 007
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	92	40	100	75	322	44	82	279
	1992	105	57	139	169	297	55	71	308
	$1,000, 1997	358	169	536	368	1 647	145	443	1 133
	1992	438	257	1 195	520	1 273	219	558	1 029
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	92	49	118	131	173	19	68	285
	1992	90	62	103	172	266	36	82	188
	$1,000, 1997	289	218	1 081	342	699	170	296	1 461
	1992	634	261	728	325	585	139	368	977
Cash rent	farms, 1997	103	45	100	155	227	24	57	330
	1992	92	44	74	236	259	27	69	393
	$1,000, 1997	449	163	855	1 077	983	76	561	1 691
	1992	600	953	788	1 799	1 621	157	938	1 645
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	338	196	328	837	1 104	186	238	1 593
	1992	248	183	307	818	1 032	191	222	1 400
	$1,000, 1997	681	837	689	1 063	934	253	606	1 750
	1992	407	564	425	826	651	337	457	1 221
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	281	180	320	667	949	163	257	1 443
	1992	242	187	298	695	955	166	259	1 248
	$1,000, 1997	1 140	784	7 186	1 336	1 815	608	1 182	3 176
	1992	983	1 054	2 955	1 691	2 292	463	1 047	3 133

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	415	1 786	1 027	1 604	2 659	603	516	238
1992..	438	1 636	1 031	1 411	2 642	547	474	201
$1,000, 1997..	56 227	187 456	45 415	34 224	66 342	24 975	105 018	10 185
1992..	75 089	154 163	51 214	25 746	70 408	20 970	92 312	7 947
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	135 487	104 959	44 221	21 337	24 950	41 418	203 524	42 794
1992..	171 435	94 232	49 674	18 247	26 650	38 336	194 752	39 539
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	102	788	355	564	742	156	90	87
1992..	65	716	339	499	864	173	72	88
$1,000, 1997..	2 166	24 812	13 633	7 140	7 408	3 803	(D)	2 778
1992..	19 326	26 488	19 245	3 512	10 756	2 957	(D)	1 046
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	109	1 414	655	1 088	1 962	300	142	129
1992..	140	1 281	746	950	1 976	322	140	148
$1,000, 1997..	15 725	86 578	3 946	3 219	29 838	1 493	14 253	576
1992..	19 641	64 524	4 121	2 792	30 624	1 731	(D)	408
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	48	833	327	594	1 023	195	86	55
1992..	61	449	171	394	850	93	37	52
$1,000, 1997..	5 316	36 203	1 207	1 453	25 973	578	3 534	91
1992..	6 902	17 957	2 555	759	25 899	608	97	39
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	186	497	427	444	614	309	299	87
1992..	156	489	449	442	557	368	394	134
$1,000, 1997..	954	949	1 964	1 470	706	759	2 507	321
1992..	717	1 030	1 348	1 265	489	788	2 649	246
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	235	981	755	842	1 834	195	284	75
1992..	274	991	758	741	1 738	171	308	105
$1,000, 1997..	2 023	3 616	4 990	3 710	3 721	1 012	5 794	709
1992..	1 259	3 367	4 315	3 309	4 155	759	3 587	452
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	182	507	563	443	1 142	238	321	29
1992..	190	443	457	434	1 155	221	330	81
$1,000, 1997..	1 924	648	2 185	1 544	1 192	1 699	6 183	386
1992..	779	789	2 064	1 044	962	977	3 663	225
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	348	1 647	953	1 473	2 481	467	410	172
1992..	401	1 483	985	1 322	2 470	519	461	171
$1,000, 1997..	2 324	3 730	2 215	2 305	2 084	1 976	7 445	844
1992..	2 065	3 703	2 230	1 971	2 343	2 261	6 454	693
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	222	1 104	554	960	1 697	296	327	121
1992..	301	1 141	693	908	1 977	365	353	150
$1,000, 1997..	677	1 056	530	809	898	508	1 774	276
1992..	707	1 275	712	772	1 228	637	1 276	271
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	245	1 087	793	1 167	1 739	340	360	112
1992..	206	856	645	908	1 704	405	412	111
$1,000, 1997..	1 250	1 869	1 405	1 235	947	1 207	2 658	482
1992..	1 040	1 801	1 244	946	812	1 319	2 583	331
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	20	51	12	31	44	11	161	10
1992..	14	36	22	10	39	4	248	7
$1,000, 1997..	91	50	16	14	19	10	2 301	17
1992..	42	61	16	10	23	(D)	2 035	1
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	220	1 152	668	1 040	1 420	348	339	128
1992..	251	968	688	888	1 515	457	368	157
$1,000, 1997..	306	755	263	247	219	250	712	69
1992..	277	566	258	243	279	(D)	559	91
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	227	1 159	567	747	1 500	339	359	100
1992..	250	1 089	490	627	1 498	359	386	154
$1,000, 1997..	904	4 030	322	550	835	508	3 346	56
1992..	854	3 344	314	363	1 138	293	2 076	103
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	218	561	331	391	742	199	256	71
1992..	178	525	335	333	727	205	288	122
$1,000, 1997..	9 153	17 653	1 827	1 994	2 352	2 060	8 241	463
1992..	10 745	14 112	2 207	1 301	3 478	1 750	5 422	600
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	138	309	213	171	389	143	103	30
1992..	128	292	170	232	444	99	97	73
$1,000, 1997..	1 892	1 476	766	677	860	400	1 206	135
1992..	1 727	932	400	345	535	238	601	149
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	312	1 454	816	1 274	1 983	429	376	154
1992..	301	1 261	805	1 053	2 085	473	443	165
$1,000, 1997..	2 996	6 667	2 223	2 759	3 722	2 146	4 514	752
1992..	3 202	5 987	2 221	1 992	3 410	2 055	4 168	572
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	130	609	396	436	1 051	196	161	66
1992..	173	587	411	405	965	203	221	117
$1,000, 1997..	1 398	3 446	1 480	1 337	1 628	795	(D)	652
1992..	1 082	2 249	1 344	914	1 226	655	1 576	686
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	132	787	400	480	526	270	241	97
1992..	121	761	385	580	493	318	338	122
$1,000, 1997..	3 429	11 488	2 965	1 928	2 264	2 482	4 129	649
1992..	3 259	8 700	3 626	2 300	2 177	2 304	3 010	681
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	101	498	279	267	324	163	110	45
1992..	94	514	234	359	288	238	142	79
$1,000, 1997..	1 497	5 017	1 208	947	1 323	1 436	1 081	266
1992..	1 724	4 550	1 984	1 396	1 523	1 345	899	439
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	69	467	217	266	260	178	169	67
1992..	62	421	238	302	264	191	274	67
$1,000, 1997..	1 933	6 471	1 756	981	941	1 047	3 048	383
1992..	1 535	4 150	1 641	904	654	959	2 111	242
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	101	347	296	497	457	232	151	61
1992..	74	467	364	388	518	130	107	109
$1,000, 1997..	1 880	1 950	2 830	1 408	1 241	1 557	2 887	775
1992..	1 329	3 126	2 964	1 374	1 033	700	1 416	1 094
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	380	1 642	984	1 481	2 508	547	443	198
1992..	422	1 409	880	1 298	2 487	483	415	177
$1,000, 1997..	1 210	2 733	1 188	1 333	2 277	893	1 049	267
1992..	1 460	1 857	746	999	1 737	702	1 018	193
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	350	1 565	919	1 272	2 176	474	413	190
1992..	395	1 451	890	1 249	2 311	498	462	194
$1,000, 1997..	8 248	17 679	2 883	2 853	6 215	3 389	11 335	821
1992..	7 643	13 953	4 069	2 265	6 345	2 798	5 383	799

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	1 295	510	1 204	485	712	519	259	1 463
1992..	1 198	487	1 172	562	616	434	263	1 373
$1,000, 1997..	54 548	45 233	21 984	46 967	167 067	7 752	10 641	29 598
1992..	45 944	38 932	18 919	62 858	106 262	7 985	14 450	34 677
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	42 122	88 692	18 259	96 839	234 645	14 936	41 083	20 231
1992..	38 351	79 942	16 142	111 846	172 503	18 398	54 943	25 256
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	310	257	326	205	51	186	67	487
1992..	282	265	319	204	81	171	82	476
$1,000, 1997..	1 289	5 121	4 415	8 170	(D)	288	958	5 252
1992..	2 194	6 343	2 567	17 490	15 829	1 382	992	5 371
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	812	392	861	295	85	384	141	1 131
1992..	753	407	854	370	106	331	142	1 161
$1,000, 1997..	2 374	27 380	3 935	5 274	(D)	1 792	658	9 308
1992..	2 901	21 022	3 966	6 398	(D)	2 107	3 178	13 512
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	471	273	493	180	43	234	89	537
1992..	204	237	262	126	59	82	55	379
$1,000, 1997..	1 126	25 910	2 104	2 123	2 109	813	421	5 319
1992..	339	17 524	922	1 673	165	211	2 779	8 949
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	421	79	96	222	476	96	133	404
1992..	498	51	85	255	532	44	152	520
$1,000, 1997..	3 413	87	98	2 012	6 876	165	358	275
1992..	2 757	29	88	1 845	4 998	86	454	308
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	701	271	690	160	453	196	66	754
1992..	721	272	747	219	519	164	90	744
$1,000, 1997..	4 564	1 002	1 882	2 282	15 076	296	502	1 415
1992..	4 656	986	1 952	1 986	11 407	347	481	1 419
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	546	111	314	144	402	118	95	482
1992..	514	100	354	159	490	132	129	584
$1,000, 1997..	4 870	70	360	2 505	10 488	230	672	473
1992..	4 513	90	510	2 514	7 186	315	701	652
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	1 168	451	1 139	409	544	483	243	1 233
1992..	1 134	465	1 113	507	603	362	228	1 272
$1,000, 1997..	3 207	977	1 543	2 526	9 468	406	1 141	1 533
1992..	3 105	1 030	1 329	2 659	7 694	471	1 032	1 616
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	712	286	755	234	412	273	179	938
1992..	807	365	815	386	431	206	162	1 107
$1,000, 1997..	848	316	759	434	1 619	170	447	696
1992..	1 106	452	723	729	1 506	172	318	877
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	946	372	843	321	477	399	194	683
1992..	864	361	793	297	483	289	163	654
$1,000, 1997..	1 617	287	589	1 546	5 078	187	548	(D)
1992..	1 402	317	421	1 622	3 567	246	547	430
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	25	11	25	15	182	11	12	1
1992..	30	8	28	21	236	10	12	10
$1,000, 1997..	195	74	17	257	1 850	(D)	4	(D)
1992..	218	25	17	93	1 785	(D)	4	10
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	796	299	786	296	501	264	189	759
1992..	733	327	675	417	507	184	197	839
$1,000, 1997..	547	300	178	289	922	(D)	142	321
1992..	379	236	168	216	835	(D)	163	299
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	872	231	436	319	406	235	174	1 009
1992..	843	234	431	355	452	227	185	876
$1,000, 1997..	1 096	529	190	1 095	8 018	219	364	545
1992..	914	506	209	1 360	4 098	110	251	464
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	428	178	350	162	387	88	112	387
1992..	434	149	354	278	418	82	99	464
$1,000, 1997..	11 672	2 407	1 496	7 847	13 844	1 220	1 200	2 141
1992..	9 201	1 416	1 218	8 058	10 254	581	1 880	1 557
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	292	64	318	75	177	61	52	275
1992..	236	64	223	102	205	52	73	272
$1,000, 1997..	1 096	242	488	508	1 931	43	131	329
1992..	875	372	456	965	1 656	146	198	908
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	1 077	375	931	344	495	396	186	1 114
1992..	1 030	374	987	432	541	284	215	1 109
$1,000, 1997..	4 751	1 510	1 413	2 659	7 062	844	983	1 891
1992..	3 879	1 209	1 416	2 933	6 214	532	1 274	2 018
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	335	138	275	165	261	125	69	393
1992..	374	118	271	238	287	76	91	455
$1,000, 1997..	1 284	409	591	1 261	4 127	168	176	645
1992..	1 362	329	625	1 402	3 306	173	317	623
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	445	215	427	205	460	126	127	331
1992..	370	220	320	255	464	105	154	291
$1,000, 1997..	2 512	2 091	1 908	2 688	8 015	772	764	1 256
1992..	1 352	1 814	1 321	3 164	7 170	430	1 086	1 295
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	198	127	248	119	236	83	69	211
1992..	146	141	164	155	265	60	71	196
$1,000, 1997..	1 161	1 029	1 128	1 388	3 657	269	315	848
1992..	391	1 056	686	1 314	4 166	194	553	1 013
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	275	136	265	131	318	53	88	195
1992..	251	140	212	135	296	58	119	149
$1,000, 1997..	1 351	1 062	780	1 300	4 357	503	449	408
1992..	961	758	634	1 850	3 003	236	533	283
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	338	150	369	115	148	98	77	234
1992..	366	113	277	121	159	164	75	232
$1,000, 1997..	1 830	483	959	2 796	4 827	306	901	787
1992..	2 027	293	499	3 688	5 487	320	692	834
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	1 124	453	1 107	415	615	432	224	1 393
1992..	1 000	459	1 140	487	487	396	237	1 293
$1,000, 1997..	1 758	595	969	1 026	2 120	495	472	1 294
1992..	1 528	511	938	1 111	(D)	326	456	1 432
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	1 074	433	1 022	411	603	393	224	1 188
1992..	1 047	363	1 022	502	569	327	233	1 220
$1,000, 1997..	8 832	2 329	1 737	4 318	19 418	510	1 362	2 455
1992..	4 680	2 984	1 826	7 286	11 075	657	1 458	2 667

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997	200	785	1 629	342	2 080	363	1 423	1 841
1992	204	726	1 624	314	1 784	291	1 321	1 698
$1,000, 1997	16 753	10 518	261 790	76 198	33 620	3 597	22 210	28 487
1992	15 218	11 225	164 720	67 385	31 501	3 103	22 587	27 176
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	83 763	13 398	160 706	222 801	16 163	9 910	15 608	15 474
1992	74 600	15 461	101 429	214 602	17 658	10 664	17 099	16 005
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997	47	193	694	143	693	128	394	606
1992	44	269	666	101	632	64	412	581
$1,000, 1997	427	1 244	43 741	37 223	4 561	303	2 849	2 481
1992	227	1 519	29 488	35 356	3 455	603	2 298	2 243
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997	99	597	1 280	244	1 478	266	978	1 275
1992	103	606	1 378	207	1 310	224	1 010	1 195
$1,000, 1997	460	1 890	167 851	18 999	4 462	641	3 745	7 800
1992	425	1 454	91 466	14 207	3 674	547	5 625	4 899
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997	63	260	750	147	815	137	598	639
1992	48	183	566	54	406	81	335	401
$1,000, 1997	272	1 011	155 450	1 414	2 271	272	2 278	5 557
1992	185	381	86 503	405	933	227	2 295	2 431
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997	108	148	276	135	438	21	275	600
1992	121	157	195	136	525	17	231	614
$1,000, 1997	929	103	705	504	1 271	14	360	880
1992	586	147	205	403	1 098	9	100	682
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997	76	435	934	115	975	189	885	1 029
1992	84	359	797	119	885	148	793	961
$1,000, 1997	935	597	2 148	1 005	3 785	375	1 782	2 071
1992	973	897	1 607	832	3 861	149	1 789	2 048
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997	84	292	794	107	630	83	472	723
1992	106	348	728	125	528	76	318	761
$1,000, 1997	1 294	359	1 589	750	1 410	50	573	648
1992	1 207	434	800	438	1 159	28	380	730
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997	191	671	1 508	286	1 825	322	1 347	1 657
1992	193	644	1 543	304	1 628	280	1 242	1 549
$1,000, 1997	1 477	655	3 579	3 453	2 164	241	1 477	1 672
1992	1 649	779	2 942	1 965	2 397	212	1 405	1 796
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997	152	411	1 112	217	1 131	171	805	1 012
1992	160	419	1 203	198	1 150	184	755	1 054
$1,000, 1997	494	275	1 220	1 377	760	95	577	617
1992	494	412	1 318	673	869	111	738	793
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997	147	482	1 143	200	1 310	274	1 112	1 163
1992	131	454	954	196	1 049	219	967	1 062
$1,000, 1997	823	309	1 191	1 095	1 121	122	693	813
1992	919	298	864	668	1 252	58	521	771
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997	3	17	51	57	2	11	44	14
1992	5	7	29	56	6	10	33	35
$1,000, 1997	11	6	240	570	(D)	4	28	26
1992	40	1	112	440	2	(D)	19	37
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997	174	426	974	236	1 187	157	785	887
1992	157	420	1 008	239	1 020	140	698	1 053
$1,000, 1997	149	66	928	411	(D)	21	179	216
1992	195	67	648	184	274	(D)	127	195
Electricity ..... farms, 1997	151	562	1 080	228	1 015	150	724	909
1992	152	498	1 079	197	988	70	719	1 007
$1,000, 1997	1 764	238	2 137	891	599	65	395	461
1992	1 140	223	1 644	588	526	78	457	505
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997	124	220	552	87	464	52	360	412
1992	120	237	584	136	449	72	371	403
$1,000, 1997	2 350	726	9 837	846	1 740	214	2 219	2 375
1992	2 081	872	9 181	2 968	1 803	124	1 880	2 537
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997	77	124	425	69	267	46	252	205
1992	77	136	391	50	286	40	314	331
$1,000, 1997	393	248	1 191	254	434	56	447	508
1992	457	238	833	312	523	70	646	621
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997	172	639	1 289	260	1 500	265	1 128	1 363
1992	163	562	1 252	243	1 371	233	1 114	1 321
$1,000, 1997	1 488	848	4 642	1 910	2 943	434	2 448	2 398
1992	1 505	1 013	3 858	1 987	2 992	259	2 062	2 472
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	70	230	582	91	485	79	244	471
1992	71	211	452	130	476	59	338	570
$1,000, 1997	719	317	1 355	1 176	1 130	199	371	879
1992	611	240	829	959	1 070	43	585	801
Interest ..... farms, 1997	123	229	512	138	639	83	395	396
1992	115	194	525	144	537	36	364	572
$1,000, 1997	1 114	940	5 787	2 634	2 169	188	1 451	1 394
1992	1 259	716	4 267	2 262	2 454	211	1 515	2 449
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997	62	170	351	94	356	57	222	306
1992	68	129	357	53	345	17	196	419
$1,000, 1997	503	625	3 949	1 029	1 376	143	930	1 091
1992	685	396	2 889	836	1 704	98	823	1 812
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997	93	97	260	101	393	27	216	155
1992	82	94	256	118	261	21	230	264
$1,000, 1997	610	315	1 838	1 605	793	45	520	303
1992	574	320	1 378	1 426	751	113	692	637
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997	75	130	357	129	403	85	208	248
1992	63	164	388	76	415	70	315	355
$1,000, 1997	986	444	2 023	1 022	1 603	58	553	1 042
1992	593	870	2 517	879	1 879	218	781	1 034
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997	173	739	1 471	313	1 959	338	1 345	1 730
1992	164	696	1 477	269	1 661	227	1 244	1 610
$1,000, 1997	379	671	2 455	602	2 152	398	1 140	1 361
1992	359	646	1 667	554	1 650	197	860	1 150
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997	192	671	1 479	292	1 699	295	1 239	1 503
1992	187	641	1 390	288	1 457	258	1 122	1 374
$1,000, 1997	2 038	1 237	12 751	4 928	3 196	362	2 400	2 517
1992	2 147	1 177	13 417	3 674	2 961	354	2 202	3 208

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	839	312	966	280	342	354	1 727	1 107
1992..	775	297	933	279	303	274	1 565	974
$1,000, 1997..	165 566	17 701	36 650	308 850	10 910	3 728	29 675	10 690
1992..	166 013	15 547	34 336	270 640	10 308	2 886	34 871	12 190
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	197 337	56 735	37 940	1 103 034	31 901	10 531	17 183	9 657
1992..	214 210	52 348	36 802	970 035	34 020	10 533	22 282	12 515
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	104	81	368	148	74	121	378	391
1992..	137	59	380	160	87	48	342	327
$1,000, 1997..	26 731	1 562	5 942	162 614	1 337	370	1 537	1 619
1992..	74 720	1 211	6 496	164 797	884	170	1 746	1 537
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	157	133	791	146	188	242	1 119	774
1992..	224	159	750	157	133	218	1 072	765
$1,000, 1997..	44 501	681	12 229	80 619	1 404	774	2 918	1 900
1992..	17 509	516	10 322	59 028	338	677	3 043	2 757
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	83	69	383	78	92	137	622	544
1992..	70	48	192	26	26	39	345	314
$1,000, 1997..	6 244	279	7 872	21 775	296	499	1 578	1 112
1992..	2 133	99	3 932	12 458	53	144	803	1 594
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	576	181	339	191	145	54	349	160
1992..	646	206	333	182	196	54	313	97
$1,000, 1997..	4 875	897	354	2 258	491	22	940	63
1992..	5 239	861	271	1 422	412	27	1 011	81
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	524	125	581	156	166	218	734	624
1992..	590	115	464	152	138	173	691	651
$1,000, 1997..	10 856	1 256	1 607	4 597	773	245	1 608	1 169
1992..	7 634	935	1 414	2 994	1 088	235	1 964	1 410
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	555	172	254	170	97	73	489	202
1992..	578	171	231	184	95	72	365	246
$1,000, 1997..	7 978	1 160	367	3 375	402	43	983	84
1992..	4 746	874	192	1 567	583	34	1 305	184
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	694	242	869	243	272	314	1 515	983
1992..	748	269	877	247	262	253	1 415	931
$1,000, 1997..	12 978	1 784	1 470	10 035	698	193	1 918	765
1992..	10 699	1 822	1 608	5 516	1 130	193	2 283	843
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	501	188	644	214	160	142	972	712
1992..	587	189	634	198	170	162	1 024	654
$1,000, 1997..	2 149	483	542	2 911	223	68	681	313
1992..	1 961	426	671	917	356	82	816	382
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	598	192	592	218	196	262	1 132	744
1992..	637	193	538	192	210	182	957	685
$1,000, 1997..	3 887	981	686	3 265	372	94	927	336
1992..	3 465	1 000	727	1 633	601	80	917	334
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	386	30	13	142	11	6	40	28
1992..	508	52	17	126	6	10	54	30
$1,000, 1997..	5 934	145	26	3 086	31	2	132	17
1992..	4 360	174	22	2 537	29	2	280	50
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	627	226	611	221	212	146	847	602
1992..	616	257	599	245	231	149	871	597
$1,000, 1997..	1 008	175	216	772	71	30	178	98
1992..	913	222	187	429	144	30	271	77
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	580	173	621	175	191	158	958	502
1992..	559	209	533	163	145	137	857	458
$1,000, 1997..	6 153	167	705	1 076	115	97	1 126	148
1992..	3 922	268	541	938	126	68	1 180	172
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	481	131	289	142	97	55	366	269
1992..	485	151	241	163	114	86	364	300
$1,000, 1997..	11 537	2 088	2 508	9 625	734	83	4 875	479
1992..	10 755	1 703	1 998	7 004	687	290	8 179	769
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	293	126	144	70	47	37	195	115
1992..	229	102	161	86	54	20	242	200
$1,000, 1997..	2 564	528	367	1 378	114	242	1 035	125
1992..	1 406	512	327	407	306	94	544	276
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	646	210	766	231	230	257	1 291	894
1992..	714	235	669	242	191	266	1 201	836
$1,000, 1997..	8 820	1 492	1 946	5 775	1 005	514	2 928	1 149
1992..	7 447	1 418	1 691	4 994	1 019	292	2 936	995
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	357	119	301	136	128	44	318	219
1992..	437	130	286	136	176	38	333	291
$1,000, 1997..	4 754	808	705	3 549	1 402	75	1 987	358
1992..	3 197	595	880	2 226	933	29	862	550
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	409	185	333	186	137	69	346	221
1992..	500	210	434	175	151	53	330	225
$1,000, 1997..	6 533	2 038	2 739	5 620	721	176	1 890	554
1992..	5 162	1 717	3 016	4 603	885	138	1 574	496
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	170	122	226	54	60	36	197	136
1992..	196	109	298	67	84	35	208	137
$1,000, 1997..	1 890	1 278	1 663	1 499	321	83	832	351
1992..	1 715	910	1 655	1 400	477	116	940	279
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	326	95	176	161	93	37	207	98
1992..	421	151	235	145	95	18	176	109
$1,000, 1997..	4 643	760	1 076	4 121	401	92	1 058	204
1992..	3 447	807	1 361	3 202	409	22	634	217
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	171	69	245	110	98	31	373	187
1992..	190	100	198	101	71	45	478	235
$1,000, 1997..	3 454	692	920	7 405	532	185	886	277
1992..	2 809	763	1 017	2 257	441	9	1 608	295
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	671	259	846	240	310	346	1 431	1 045
1992..	602	276	873	230	262	262	1 269	859
$1,000, 1997..	1 944	464	1 113	1 027	308	378	1 582	856
1992..	1 356	444	1 175	858	545	161	1 562	624
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	727	255	804	247	291	291	1 475	949
1992..	719	263	814	264	251	228	1 323	809
$1,000, 1997..	11 885	2 086	3 680	9 896	875	331	3 462	1 144
1992..	9 411	1 907	3 388	12 030	929	469	5 075	1 202

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	246	611	816	231	1 631	1 372	1 563	674
	1992	228	546	704	229	1 578	1 565	1 493	566
	$1,000, 1997	281 736	28 374	11 285	73 326	29 019	150 268	57 330	63 091
	1992	226 270	29 577	13 366	67 902	29 814	171 682	38 217	43 662
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 145 270	46 438	13 829	317 430	17 792	109 525	36 679	93 607
	1992	992 413	54 171	18 986	296 517	18 893	109 701	25 597	77 141
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	93	170	261	97	563	195	525	76
	1992	92	184	247	145	421	229	407	62
	$1,000, 1997	135 935	3 865	1 724	36 299	3 759	6 926	2 744	4 595
	1992	161 467	3 745	5 267	36 130	3 796	4 499	1 972	1 965
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	122	303	663	163	1 258	454	1 089	161
	1992	83	271	521	195	1 133	513	1 058	99
	$1,000, 1997	80 764	1 348	1 550	23 988	3 752	3 733	17 150	(D)
	1992	27 340	985	1 357	19 821	4 673	2 515	7 250	(D)
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	64	170	367	114	617	238	643	78
	1992	24	72	167	47	221	168	399	47
	$1,000, 1997	25 829	937	735	2 198	1 607	1 209	4 087	1 042
	1992	1 056	179	390	760	1 126	863	3 327	58
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	124	367	215	49	302	515	541	401
	1992	171	419	130	54	254	724	578	469
	$1,000, 1997	2 984	1 580	220	96	852	7 001	2 000	2 578
	1992	1 670	1 827	100	88	996	11 596	1 622	2 259
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	132	282	231	76	1 129	773	973	346
	1992	159	254	224	67	1 022	807	985	374
	$1,000, 1997	6 278	1 716	576	486	3 607	11 086	5 057	6 509
	1992	4 463	1 762	526	316	3 016	11 400	4 012	3 593
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	124	333	180	43	425	710	652	345
	1992	143	289	186	67	425	858	675	397
	$1,000, 1997	3 472	3 131	199	143	386	17 985	2 948	4 883
	1992	1 406	1 347	187	185	502	22 147	2 305	2 944
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	212	522	691	184	1 567	1 218	1 481	525
	1992	225	506	582	212	1 509	1 392	1 409	540
	$1,000, 1997	7 351	2 451	733	1 119	1 885	9 172	3 349	5 542
	1992	6 403	2 876	553	1 199	1 752	9 661	2 791	4 736
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	160	343	488	172	1 044	895	989	356
	1992	172	312	446	190	1 074	954	988	401
	$1,000, 1997	800	596	364	492	907	2 414	1 108	1 171
	1992	781	677	266	602	882	2 168	1 067	1 197
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	146	436	481	120	1 195	828	1 042	383
	1992	187	425	291	114	1 080	1 001	993	462
	$1,000, 1997	1 488	1 542	263	433	786	5 445	1 581	2 872
	1992	1 256	1 797	191	382	676	6 325	1 305	2 441
Natural gas	farms, 1997	130	13	5	10	9	50	24	132
	1992	127	3	–	12	40	59	8	130
	$1,000, 1997	4 596	12	16	43	(D)	252	(D)	714
	1992	4 004	(D)	–	82	28	230	14	491
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	185	442	331	155	1 011	809	903	461
	1992	184	449	258	196	1 012	971	1 071	454
	$1,000, 1997	467	301	91	151	(D)	1 061	(D)	785
	1992	362	(D)	97	133	165	938	405	607
Electricity	farms, 1997	181	380	465	165	728	836	729	458
	1992	161	344	411	144	713	873	722	458
	$1,000, 1997	992	669	314	592	586	2 654	982	3 162
	1992	810	497	159	147	355	2 478	624	1 644
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	120	208	239	95	371	637	386	329
	1992	113	296	93	74	408	778	403	304
	$1,000, 1997	4 133	1 674	1 181	2 296	3 883	22 445	6 874	6 804
	1992	5 134	2 636	868	1 891	4 442	39 064	3 828	4 412
Contract labor	farms, 1997	62	130	94	29	312	429	244	180
	1992	65	195	129	64	232	481	246	172
	$1,000, 1997	721	439	188	127	663	13 198	777	1 463
	1992	684	909	253	179	493	9 286	413	1 018
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	209	457	532	177	1 331	902	1 229	445
	1992	200	502	505	210	1 261	1 029	1 220	501
	$1,000, 1997	4 701	2 604	878	2 237	2 616	10 610	3 989	5 311
	1992	3 403	2 688	734	2 057	2 037	9 554	3 002	3 516
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	101	257	120	44	374	410	492	220
	1992	141	302	130	72	401	589	566	284
	$1,000, 1997	4 131	1 357	248	282	650	5 463	1 750	(D)
	1992	2 523	1 581	321	235	871	4 844	1 544	2 311
Interest	farms, 1997	180	278	136	73	413	577	654	324
	1992	158	284	151	136	417	568	688	378
	$1,000, 1997	4 840	1 964	889	1 568	1 675	9 201	2 575	3 483
	1992	2 948	2 270	628	1 600	1 557	8 484	2 813	2 978
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	106	187	114	34	217	383	438	137
	1992	80	186	87	58	253	344	431	178
	$1,000, 1997	2 194	816	713	430	847	4 964	1 401	1 070
	1992	1 203	1 004	339	375	967	4 612	1 764	1 058
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	126	186	32	54	260	331	358	286
	1992	126	199	93	99	215	320	415	298
	$1,000, 1997	2 646	1 148	176	1 138	828	4 237	1 174	2 414
	1992	1 745	1 266	289	1 225	589	3 871	1 049	1 920
Cash rent	farms, 1997	67	185	67	65	339	303	319	67
	1992	90	205	101	93	384	372	355	118
	$1,000, 1997	3 144	1 720	256	596	521	7 505	1 580	1 564
	1992	2 862	2 421	551	626	818	11 702	1 385	1 328
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	202	517	766	199	1 568	1 208	1 461	558
	1992	182	466	621	181	1 453	1 425	1 361	435
	$1,000, 1997	1 165	768	1 015	547	1 726	4 825	1 196	1 195
	1992	606	1 018	813	525	1 506	4 122	1 180	(D)
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	231	486	602	195	1 365	1 194	1 243	549
	1992	228	492	576	210	1 193	1 332	1 298	514
	$1,000, 1997	21 126	3 088	1 314	2 950	2 459	18 465	4 360	7 264
	1992	4 551	3 017	1 049	2 904	2 999	20 331	3 477	6 381

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	799	1 758	1 369	436	146	2 049	190	146
1992..	659	1 758	1 360	367	132	1 905	192	151
$1,000, 1997..	16 210	100 005	26 616	20 514	19 283	22 589	34 424	5 150
1992..	15 951	112 536	25 465	15 309	14 645	24 698	80 559	6 136
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	20 288	56 886	19 442	47 050	132 073	11 024	181 177	35 275
1992..	24 205	64 013	18 724	41 714	110 948	12 965	419 578	40 638
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	276	689	453	133	47	709	85	69
1992..	277	746	416	97	39	577	96	71
$1,000, 1997..	1 362	7 969	2 845	4 205	804	1 837	11 459	752
1992..	3 058	15 340	3 584	769	887	2 415	44 520	1 344
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	627	1 394	1 105	226	80	1 405	140	112
1992..	527	1 374	1 047	168	73	1 303	133	123
$1,000, 1997..	2 073	50 580	5 553	1 062	1 677	2 572	5 089	898
1992..	1 555	50 136	5 091	559	781	3 715	17 190	1 105
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	322	966	605	84	28	772	74	56
1992..	142	685	370	73	22	396	51	66
$1,000, 1997..	841	36 471	3 532	453	684	1 006	2 167	612
1992..	453	29 872	1 593	127	363	1 550	760	643
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	171	247	197	207	52	475	76	34
1992..	151	297	226	227	44	541	90	30
$1,000, 1997..	827	331	260	597	493	785	883	21
1992..	254	243	300	707	326	709	670	32
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	477	1 012	903	95	59	1 076	64	22
1992..	381	1 110	882	186	45	944	70	28
$1,000, 1997..	1 252	3 476	2 925	1 057	1 001	2 603	1 880	24
1992..	1 076	3 910	2 800	977	636	2 227	996	16
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	241	345	368	144	51	502	66	27
1992..	225	338	336	230	60	423	78	45
$1,000, 1997..	814	260	440	1 114	578	938	1 078	45
1992..	452	284	1 071	850	657	908	433	69
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	680	1 678	1 308	362	136	1 924	170	134
1992..	625	1 682	1 349	342	127	1 773	177	136
$1,000, 1997..	1 065	3 079	1 607	1 576	1 287	1 924	2 127	353
1992..	940	3 584	1 570	1 890	1 184	2 055	2 986	393
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	440	1 066	790	222	93	1 262	131	110
1992..	441	1 244	882	275	110	1 283	159	120
$1,000, 1997..	441	1 169	639	450	425	663	426	214
1992..	362	1 680	699	519	301	942	1 079	232
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	524	1 462	1 106	260	96	1 350	110	70
1992..	408	1 298	1 076	206	81	1 068	134	58
$1,000, 1997..	428	1 353	759	964	467	956	562	52
1992..	476	1 227	700	1 083	501	848	748	75
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	8	47	42	3	15	23	42	5
1992..	8	58	3	35	14	32	65	2
$1,000, 1997..	11	75	10	8	232	8	971	10
1992..	18	77	8	76	246	9	932	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	443	1 158	843	268	128	1 241	128	104
1992..	384	1 245	783	290	114	1 066	140	118
$1,000, 1997..	185	482	199	154	163	296	167	77
1992..	84	600	163	211	136	256	227	(D)
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	423	929	607	278	121	779	131	114
1992..	353	1 035	525	249	99	868	146	111
$1,000, 1997..	398	2 365	340	384	563	312	317	107
1992..	368	2 473	250	315	287	403	365	131
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	211	536	400	181	98	405	55	61
1992..	118	572	382	180	73	396	85	57
$1,000, 1997..	1 727	6 014	1 781	2 688	3 851	1 459	1 666	510
1992..	1 958	7 481	1 647	2 290	2 955	1 991	2 929	640
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	130	271	223	77	55	262	41	35
1992..	96	286	258	104	43	285	56	46
$1,000, 1997..	231	880	375	287	1 216	436	249	114
1992..	160	979	385	372	1 655	668	443	128
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	625	1 385	1 162	282	133	1 576	141	123
1992..	510	1 526	1 149	295	115	1 542	147	119
$1,000, 1997..	1 342	4 436	2 515	1 447	1 280	2 402	1 825	396
1992..	1 174	4 870	2 094	1 861	890	2 444	2 101	356
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	215	408	354	131	59	438	41	15
1992..	106	380	329	133	43	445	76	36
$1,000, 1997..	534	1 276	664	410	468	690	589	44
1992..	215	1 024	988	709	295	712	808	238
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	257	858	379	159	84	626	67	45
1992..	234	870	390	155	66	717	110	53
$1,000, 1997..	1 808	6 310	1 650	1 292	1 861	2 140	2 065	467
1992..	1 666	7 094	1 544	868	1 085	2 074	1 663	427
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	182	592	235	75	53	422	31	23
1992..	179	657	247	85	31	522	41	29
$1,000, 1997..	1 377	3 472	1 231	710	1 327	1 297	496	115
1992..	1 371	4 057	934	446	546	1 548	373	195
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	101	474	184	107	54	323	54	24
1992..	125	530	212	110	47	328	88	27
$1,000, 1997..	431	2 839	419	582	534	843	1 569	352
1992..	295	3 037	610	422	539	526	1 289	231
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	131	506	321	108	44	491	40	25
1992..	147	621	361	81	40	354	52	51
$1,000, 1997..	499	1 548	1 150	1 144	728	905	1 805	682
1992..	483	1 733	978	615	577	675	1 032	420
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	766	1 611	1 299	376	137	1 890	171	133
1992..	605	1 642	1 249	351	115	1 799	154	124
$1,000, 1997..	914	2 072	1 367	683	794	1 490	315	261
1992..	763	2 007	840	469	609	1 421	305	163
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	644	1 529	1 109	348	144	1 642	176	131
1992..	543	1 565	1 174	313	126	1 612	182	129
$1,000, 1997..	1 365	9 409	3 142	2 568	2 680	2 097	3 077	475
1992..	1 830	11 377	2 324	2 058	1 821	2 280	4 117	676

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	730	789	639	83	562	188	738	2 061
	1992	671	774	532	99	491	192	689	1 762
	$1,000, 1997	15 994	39 762	4 517	8 467	21 873	5 431	28 069	42 560
	1992	11 183	36 463	4 716	9 129	19 584	7 008	39 547	47 105
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	21 910	50 395	7 069	102 012	38 920	28 891	38 034	20 650
	1992	16 666	47 110	8 864	92 214	39 885	36 499	57 397	26 734
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	276	202	213	31	167	71	197	790
	1992	208	159	147	32	206	77	242	671
	$1,000, 1997	5 313	1 057	700	1 843	695	611	1 798	5 122
	1992	2 591	956	453	1 688	911	960	6 336	6 132
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	595	526	420	66	366	138	477	1 490
	1992	552	524	393	75	348	151	455	1 320
	$1,000, 1997	2 152	1 795	624	1 787	871	1 015	5 391	12 239
	1992	1 734	1 432	965	1 235	1 087	752	4 763	16 101
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	276	284	255	49	174	45	226	834
	1992	114	165	121	31	137	70	127	433
	$1,000, 1997	846	1 050	390	1 230	490	296	896	6 340
	1992	549	551	480	687	272	172	1 030	6 879
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	200	251	107	4	192	11	286	417
	1992	154	292	87	2	162	2	237	453
	$1,000, 1997	87	2 046	24	(D)	1 217	3	1 095	792
	1992	109	2 047	23	(D)	1 148	(D)	1 270	646
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	339	419	411	7	325	16	292	1 124
	1992	226	354	365	7	264	25	302	992
	$1,000, 1997	836	4 792	314	9	2 313	18	2 331	3 219
	1992	377	4 896	439	(D)	2 018	60	2 007	2 433
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	192	373	198	10	240	33	247	577
	1992	116	420	121	22	190	25	203	595
	$1,000, 1997	207	4 710	39	(D)	2 018	54	1 577	748
	1992	175	4 693	56	161	1 483	93	2 041	795
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	691	696	592	76	518	163	665	1 793
	1992	599	717	525	87	478	158	592	1 603
	$1,000, 1997	886	3 090	336	474	1 593	390	1 670	1 730
	1992	845	3 316	455	504	1 527	566	1 976	2 198
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	494	435	311	64	290	117	409	1 130
	1992	473	527	334	85	307	128	349	1 172
	$1,000, 1997	498	641	106	291	386	235	549	591
	1992	545	655	244	375	475	315	507	827
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	461	536	499	46	456	100	442	1 201
	1992	345	507	458	24	386	70	377	1 106
	$1,000, 1997	307	2 015	168	94	1 026	80	909	905
	1992	205	1 769	165	36	780	173	1 229	988
Natural gas	farms, 1997	12	25	–	5	2	12	15	3
	1992	1	75	11	3	15	2	25	23
	$1,000, 1997	1	147	–	13	(D)	9	15	2
	1992	(D)	612	1	(D)	128	(D)	15	15
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	426	463	338	66	356	138	443	1 026
	1992	400	514	296	71	353	100	427	1 076
	$1,000, 1997	80	287	62	76	(D)	66	196	232
	1992	(D)	279	46	(D)	144	(D)	225	369
Electricity	farms, 1997	387	538	280	55	304	115	433	977
	1992	388	566	274	63	295	129	496	991
	$1,000, 1997	174	484	98	177	308	139	559	947
	1992	149	508	176	207	286	200	565	1 226
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	184	312	119	42	181	93	220	355
	1992	113	295	137	49	152	83	258	401
	$1,000, 1997	496	3 672	222	1 086	3 008	926	3 210	2 722
	1992	451	2 726	321	1 395	2 240	1 038	6 045	2 587
Contract labor	farms, 1997	132	174	54	24	49	44	120	271
	1992	127	222	66	26	96	46	194	284
	$1,000, 1997	278	548	67	88	146	78	377	657
	1992	116	705	94	117	349	204	1 252	641
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	558	680	547	71	398	155	531	1 594
	1992	490	629	410	75	387	158	564	1 404
	$1,000, 1997	919	4 045	903	528	1 963	436	1 760	2 848
	1992	817	3 340	410	658	2 077	501	2 036	2 939
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	201	182	106	10	154	28	156	601
	1992	171	283	55	18	107	20	193	503
	$1,000, 1997	457	1 343	91	51	1 189	132	981	1 246
	1992	220	1 906	39	105	953	(D)	1 386	992
Interest	farms, 1997	265	382	111	37	190	52	172	609
	1992	216	296	172	27	174	78	247	533
	$1,000, 1997	1 333	3 711	213	784	1 238	208	1 183	2 907
	1992	1 013	1 985	444	725	981	506	2 013	2 673
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	183	205	46	20	69	41	69	434
	1992	126	127	140	11	100	51	140	337
	$1,000, 1997	795	1 479	148	218	521	136	378	1 696
	1992	478	676	357	209	400	279	977	1 587
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	140	254	81	22	137	20	122	219
	1992	130	232	62	21	124	43	154	260
	$1,000, 1997	538	2 232	66	566	717	72	805	1 211
	1992	534	1 309	87	516	581	227	1 036	1 085
Cash rent	farms, 1997	177	304	35	18	204	26	146	408
	1992	142	300	51	22	166	25	245	451
	$1,000, 1997	819	3 105	45	477	1 311	137	2 121	1 152
	1992	607	3 135	100	491	1 124	466	2 052	1 405
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	657	694	632	67	469	167	636	1 924
	1992	598	647	531	76	428	165	586	1 595
	$1,000, 1997	732	1 032	367	283	1 025	655	797	1 943
	1992	570	832	290	400	614	849	936	2 003
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	602	687	531	78	447	140	592	1 739
	1992	573	695	443	88	424	152	595	1 442
	$1,000, 1997	1 302	4 332	475	849	2 979	628	3 220	4 288
	1992	1 408	3 988	449	1 438	2 786	737	4 867	4 335

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	867	1 051	1 883	730	31	171	779	485
1992..	794	1 052	1 675	672	29	156	650	476
$1,000, 1997..	31 825	15 411	34 097	7 488	8 386	5 619	9 506	8 546
1992..	31 133	14 623	26 369	9 247	5 975	8 966	8 915	7 521
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	36 708	14 663	18 108	10 258	270 508	32 859	12 203	17 620
1992..	39 210	13 900	15 742	13 761	206 038	57 472	13 715	15 800
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	306	291	642	218	14	68	207	192
1992..	309	232	573	270	13	66	198	163
$1,000, 1997..	7 829	2 186	8 421	446	412	988	622	1 426
1992..	8 248	1 317	6 339	1 412	(D)	3 479	1 109	549
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	509	759	1 412	552	24	108	589	387
1992..	500	745	1 235	519	25	121	472	373
$1,000, 1997..	1 893	1 637	6 043	1 414	1 509	705	1 785	1 654
1992..	1 872	2 535	3 178	2 663	1 227	557	1 345	1 777
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	209	397	811	298	15	70	263	196
1992..	79	181	203	184	11	34	135	133
$1,000, 1997..	754	679	1 972	458	1 001	401	716	902
1992..	362	598	503	1 029	407	222	262	666
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	390	366	275	220	4	71	146	83
1992..	488	425	341	161	2	92	186	93
$1,000, 1997..	1 011	384	411	99	6	130	73	45
1992..	1 087	518	503	178	(D)	140	98	146
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	353	586	848	307	3	40	246	65
1992..	331	634	855	233	2	35	214	87
$1,000, 1997..	1 987	1 389	2 216	444	8	148	280	217
1992..	1 499	1 562	2 101	295	(D)	166	355	171
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	324	486	392	231	6	43	223	94
1992..	322	351	387	129	10	71	169	137
$1,000, 1997..	2 384	587	427	213	9	210	73	129
1992..	1 217	311	481	62	18	318	96	81
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	706	978	1 634	634	29	121	697	415
1992..	738	982	1 538	573	24	140	601	406
$1,000, 1997..	2 233	1 136	1 883	666	204	502	890	849
1992..	2 705	1 147	1 622	551	168	547	541	712
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	377	591	1 111	505	26	83	593	329
1992..	461	572	1 033	524	21	95	431	322
$1,000, 1997..	648	462	767	413	128	194	588	461
1992..	695	400	640	386	118	234	324	412
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	453	722	1 223	392	22	89	339	182
1992..	529	755	1 002	312	15	84	337	217
$1,000, 1997..	1 272	567	835	176	52	237	237	(D)
1992..	1 707	621	754	93	21	244	146	158
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	38	–	25	9	–	1	22	2
1992..	1	19	30	10	1	13	2	20
$1,000, 1997..	35	–	37	5	–	(D)	3	(D)
1992..	(D)	14	19	20	(D)	5	(D)	54
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	548	606	944	353	23	99	458	293
1992..	599	654	993	356	19	115	308	270
$1,000, 1997..	278	107	242	73	23	(D)	62	96
1992..	(D)	112	208	53	(D)	64	(D)	88
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	524	628	852	463	27	117	510	347
1992..	544	731	936	427	23	125	358	365
$1,000, 1997..	542	314	721	270	64	157	309	241
1992..	267	285	346	213	129	126	258	231
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	249	275	319	143	13	53	215	160
1992..	289	319	335	174	17	55	173	182
$1,000, 1997..	1 987	987	1 802	353	1 357	362	984	561
1992..	1 820	822	1 748	391	1 112	593	531	520
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	138	197	207	145	8	35	199	91
1992..	169	195	264	141	11	36	148	74
$1,000, 1997..	425	340	618	328	167	76	418	152
1992..	405	309	492	119	54	137	453	142
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	569	776	1 476	569	27	117	626	387
1992..	658	851	1 331	460	25	119	522	388
$1,000, 1997..	1 890	1 595	2 304	1 111	462	380	1 274	817
1992..	2 230	1 361	1 863	722	347	583	986	696
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	333	380	420	178	11	49	182	40
1992..	362	471	328	144	4	70	150	85
$1,000, 1997..	1 272	540	821	205	160	257	206	70
1992..	1 104	615	369	131	(D)	155	144	250
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	326	220	489	181	13	85	187	148
1992..	388	290	635	113	12	86	171	207
$1,000, 1997..	2 382	639	2 063	582	105	564	484	470
1992..	2 875	989	1 885	650	195	460	649	712
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	248	122	343	142	2	56	113	89
1992..	265	131	439	96	1	42	117	157
$1,000, 1997..	1 392	425	1 620	541	(D)	346	331	319
1992..	1 717	659	1 239	547	(D)	223	442	543
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	152	123	225	40	12	48	87	75
1992..	209	177	253	34	11	57	89	89
$1,000, 1997..	990	214	444	41	(D)	218	153	151
1992..	1 158	330	646	102	(D)	236	207	170
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	184	229	321	96	12	37	85	63
1992..	282	263	378	86	14	48	81	81
$1,000, 1997..	1 532	1 201	780	199	2 637	216	211	429
1992..	2 445	699	1 018	119	(D)	596	395	331
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	791	957	1 755	635	28	153	714	460
1992..	692	986	1 559	599	22	134	588	449
$1,000, 1997..	1 087	878	2 269	514	249	355	1 057	608
1992..	733	795	1 476	536	153	292	859	537
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	720	868	1 525	579	29	139	633	403
1992..	700	895	1 352	526	26	136	558	407
$1,000, 1997..	3 371	1 599	3 318	645	1 038	568	842	877
1992..	2 625	1 358	2 949	1 208	978	818	1 096	665

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	43	128	272	296	1 539	864	745	279
	1992	34	128	223	297	1 400	746	688	261
	$1,000, 1997	5 801	6 130	41 545	40 370	31 439	205 678	13 506	18 826
	1992	6 142	7 574	44 274	27 257	30 594	189 842	9 450	11 021
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	134 904	47 890	152 740	136 386	20 428	238 053	18 128	67 475
	1992	180 657	59 175	198 539	91 774	21 853	254 480	13 735	42 226
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	23	39	62	153	431	131	296	96
	1992	15	69	67	107	481	157	239	81
	$1,000, 1997	1 672	815	(D)	16 068	3 989	77 553	2 546	6 877
	1992	1 234	1 077	(D)	8 792	4 629	85 842	1 335	1 118
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	31	111	169	196	1 094	174	586	171
	1992	22	105	146	177	1 026	145	573	184
	$1,000, 1997	872	1 373	(D)	2 505	5 829	37 344	2 529	3 219
	1992	444	1 200	(D)	1 841	5 078	31 360	2 076	1 248
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	22	63	100	136	641	92	281	100
	1992	5	33	43	61	368	56	200	45
	$1,000, 1997	813	598	(D)	1 746	2 802	1 430	1 269	809
	1992	56	341	(D)	225	1 768	357	611	273
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	15	18	46	175	300	495	197	64
	1992	21	22	37	211	283	578	155	37
	$1,000, 1997	47	32	574	741	881	4 094	160	192
	1992	59	33	790	650	835	4 561	95	153
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	14	9	110	211	703	456	356	67
	1992	12	21	92	193	745	514	318	25
	$1,000, 1997	87	44	1 263	2 864	2 383	8 308	810	375
	1992	89	74	1 512	1 962	3 193	6 792	612	266
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	11	16	98	157	488	476	236	83
	1992	19	23	59	127	355	490	188	51
	$1,000, 1997	313	75	3 384	1 594	1 618	5 894	350	285
	1992	191	114	3 073	1 158	1 779	3 844	111	239
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	38	122	233	272	1 440	631	637	231
	1992	31	113	189	282	1 268	670	616	251
	$1,000, 1997	375	429	947	1 907	2 095	12 084	900	940
	1992	417	550	1 665	1 726	1 911	9 370	779	768
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	28	87	170	170	887	435	524	193
	1992	22	104	117	181	861	503	507	175
	$1,000, 1997	189	187	328	511	742	2 354	481	313
	1992	125	325	469	408	835	1 544	391	315
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	32	89	149	228	1 183	497	373	173
	1992	25	74	96	209	873	574	348	143
	$1,000, 1997	123	189	(D)	1 114	1 099	4 159	317	451
	1992	215	148	890	1 110	855	3 365	269	342
Natural gas	farms, 1997	2	3	2	17	11	309	–	17
	1992	–	4	6	3	9	314	7	26
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	1	(D)	104	6	4 550	–	50
	1992	–	6	(D)	16	4	3 471	5	9
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	33	102	152	254	958	524	397	198
	1992	29	90	130	240	877	541	422	185
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	53	83	177	247	1 021	102	127
	1992	77	72	(D)	192	217	990	114	103
Electricity	farms, 1997	24	83	163	171	620	523	427	138
	1992	23	92	159	222	487	570	398	191
	$1,000, 1997	33	205	361	441	411	4 596	226	298
	1992	61	174	761	292	380	3 698	160	298
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	16	48	94	117	366	424	229	105
	1992	16	69	83	155	316	408	184	120
	$1,000, 1997	972	862	4 929	2 049	1 572	14 609	574	1 395
	1992	1 037	871	3 804	1 732	1 541	12 664	433	1 459
Contract labor	farms, 1997	8	60	48	63	247	173	139	62
	1992	8	48	95	52	168	123	107	70
	$1,000, 1997	36	143	377	514	565	2 209	397	277
	1992	(D)	260	1 235	420	452	2 285	136	384
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	39	102	186	226	1 206	566	514	202
	1992	31	98	156	251	1 087	543	512	227
	$1,000, 1997	188	394	2 691	1 881	2 662	7 307	1 141	1 040
	1992	388	543	3 421	1 412	2 346	5 096	789	1 098
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	13	34	53	157	398	348	192	76
	1992	19	35	34	184	410	382	198	72
	$1,000, 1997	89	85	(D)	1 507	1 058	4 500	328	283
	1992	256	153	680	1 304	1 434	3 542	312	188
Interest	farms, 1997	23	50	67	176	646	424	230	98
	1992	19	79	84	183	507	514	242	122
	$1,000, 1997	158	477	416	2 081	2 697	6 870	1 206	1 236
	1992	303	744	345	1 619	2 608	5 920	806	1 118
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	11	23	47	117	474	225	162	75
	1992	10	51	44	111	343	223	162	83
	$1,000, 1997	78	271	166	958	1 762	2 150	994	569
	1992	79	419	144	713	1 714	2 095	494	513
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	15	37	31	102	360	288	99	34
	1992	15	39	51	124	280	401	118	60
	$1,000, 1997	79	206	250	1 122	935	4 719	212	667
	1992	224	325	201	907	894	3 824	313	606
Cash rent	farms, 1997	18	30	65	128	437	205	102	28
	1992	14	42	56	118	331	182	187	43
	$1,000, 1997	188	282	242	3 030	1 401	4 781	547	404
	1992	286	596	1 563	2 000	874	2 629	693	333
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	35	94	264	262	1 403	738	716	253
	1992	30	114	202	272	1 315	575	598	214
	$1,000, 1997	399	320	1 377	871	1 402	1 633	566	640
	1992	(D)	490	1 247	588	1 221	1 251	374	658
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	39	115	223	263	1 300	688	607	228
	1992	31	122	196	275	1 211	692	585	248
	$1,000, 1997	372	593	2 433	2 317	2 877	13 893	1 227	1 364
	1992	728	695	2 778	1 762	2 313	10 989	738	1 694

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	2 558	1 685	1 633	1 138	1 212	302	731	566
1992..	2 467	1 545	1 570	886	1 151	303	707	516
$1,000, 1997..	43 555	22 441	27 547	21 675	25 241	36 731	14 156	9 355
1992..	33 191	21 290	23 721	20 173	27 638	34 229	16 548	10 233
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	17 027	13 318	16 869	19 047	20 826	121 626	19 365	16 529
1992..	13 454	13 780	15 109	22 769	24 013	112 968	23 406	19 832
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	725	513	580	365	318	111	226	173
1992..	874	525	483	255	375	124	279	196
$1,000, 1997..	4 665	1 877	2 588	1 083	4 310	12 683	1 361	1 436
1992..	3 747	2 222	2 410	820	8 098	17 747	2 720	2 347
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	1 766	1 276	1 236	738	868	175	490	416
1992..	1 830	1 178	1 215	648	892	174	560	417
$1,000, 1997..	17 753	3 918	6 772	1 541	5 953	8 547	1 583	1 830
1992..	9 903	3 358	4 643	1 298	3 538	4 055	2 841	1 886
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	998	644	722	445	473	74	318	206
1992..	674	381	337	235	208	43	130	92
$1,000, 1997..	15 344	2 164	4 821	698	3 710	7 413	840	1 024
1992..	7 178	875	1 327	256	1 025	756	489	864
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	563	287	242	178	220	80	230	83
1992..	608	326	267	210	218	129	211	74
$1,000, 1997..	344	467	294	1 369	307	290	467	39
1992..	365	955	160	1 156	523	223	366	54
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	1 775	1 250	1 201	607	665	78	327	228
1992..	1 685	1 000	1 167	506	712	88	270	189
$1,000, 1997..	2 949	3 059	3 159	2 062	2 189	1 363	948	273
1992..	3 068	2 553	2 929	2 024	2 147	497	887	186
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	1 170	720	642	250	359	49	359	187
1992..	1 160	665	544	261	279	83	252	191
$1,000, 1997..	838	694	666	1 703	724	497	723	94
1992..	671	630	462	2 301	863	207	753	93
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	2 346	1 522	1 540	1 023	1 116	246	650	524
1992..	2 229	1 499	1 475	862	1 102	254	650	470
$1,000, 1997..	1 911	1 463	1 846	1 517	1 579	1 775	1 091	831
1992..	1 840	1 619	1 618	1 526	1 694	1 326	1 137	709
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	1 658	887	987	572	772	202	461	437
1992..	1 790	1 029	989	465	747	240	416	426
$1,000, 1997..	867	544	796	433	748	537	378	601
1992..	1 039	781	764	329	777	559	401	516
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	1 642	1 195	1 287	826	856	154	495	339
1992..	1 383	993	1 162	775	768	139	507	198
$1,000, 1997..	756	620	803	845	645	753	536	160
1992..	590	622	679	954	730	467	595	117
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	39	16	37	8	22	39	16	19
1992..	20	17	10	33	25	26	13	10
$1,000, 1997..	11	(D)	23	40	7	268	9	3
1992..	1	34	14	85	16	116	6	1
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	1 405	887	998	648	845	211	488	347
1992..	1 288	872	948	516	718	199	457	344
$1,000, 1997..	277	(D)	224	200	179	217	169	67
1992..	209	182	160	158	170	183	134	76
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	1 619	844	632	552	505	175	508	338
1992..	1 516	703	725	411	506	199	517	361
$1,000, 1997..	784	537	393	381	304	1 081	351	214
1992..	648	218	309	466	177	558	341	206
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	600	361	369	287	348	92	275	133
1992..	560	350	450	209	374	128	299	141
$1,000, 1997..	1 291	2 110	1 266	2 208	1 116	1 784	1 243	354
1992..	1 637	2 001	1 741	1 811	1 225	1 455	1 083	547
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	348	227	326	141	218	51	163	81
1992..	316	269	315	156	329	66	212	108
$1,000, 1997..	461	374	817	181	343	370	212	70
1992..	457	281	565	318	495	369	300	223
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	1 924	1 280	1 252	850	949	209	588	398
1992..	1 881	1 235	1 267	699	933	243	554	380
$1,000, 1997..	2 963	2 075	2 179	2 374	1 769	1 725	1 543	846
1992..	2 707	1 952	1 908	1 722	1 975	1 526	1 653	668
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	966	559	496	237	397	63	234	138
1992..	883	530	453	223	310	84	236	96
$1,000, 1997..	1 254	1 024	951	1 280	783	384	745	217
1992..	1 207	760	915	1 489	865	337	408	124
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	561	378	516	277	422	112	271	198
1992..	562	412	627	235	458	140	238	143
$1,000, 1997..	1 741	1 252	2 007	1 059	1 649	1 607	1 228	952
1992..	1 615	1 294	2 151	803	1 729	2 218	1 054	586
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	341	271	385	122	275	75	183	111
1992..	323	295	487	126	296	51	137	96
$1,000, 1997..	1 211	879	1 329	321	765	671	840	619
1992..	1 172	976	1 701	260	1 138	446	657	459
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	257	159	211	196	221	85	141	106
1992..	329	198	181	134	247	113	154	54
$1,000, 1997..	530	372	678	738	884	936	388	333
1992..	442	318	450	543	591	1 773	396	127
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	431	352	278	237	344	85	186	107
1992..	480	325	149	192	312	110	208	79
$1,000, 1997..	1 073	577	715	1 353	1 207	1 067	797	522
1992..	1 016	734	438	1 368	1 147	1 359	1 017	612
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	2 375	1 576	1 521	999	1 164	251	655	510
1992..	2 217	1 410	1 465	774	1 093	209	629	465
$1,000, 1997..	1 661	1 142	1 178	1 330	1 005	504	902	580
1992..	1 284	837	1 348	851	822	353	479	732
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	2 046	1 438	1 354	895	995	267	632	479
1992..	2 007	1 301	1 337	680	989	280	580	510
$1,000, 1997..	3 868	1 873	2 717	2 234	2 003	3 054	960	1 097
1992..	3 026	1 877	2 124	2 220	2 343	1 999	1 511	1 261

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	14	1 067	489	545	2 006	209	817	207
1992..	14	946	477	529	1 847	207	759	186
$1,000, 1997..	637	114 715	43 678	16 459	87 694	7 066	38 906	1 953
1992..	713	121 189	34 339	20 746	58 541	9 897	37 391	1 691
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	45 504	107 512	89 322	30 200	43 716	33 808	47 620	9 435
1992..	50 942	128 106	71 989	39 218	31 695	47 814	49 264	9 094
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	8	171	30	232	642	45	268	41
1992..	4	195	62	165	590	94	255	53
$1,000, 1997..	137	12 446	180	2 219	20 433	1 531	2 890	198
1992..	28	(D)	1 907	3 228	7 501	3 528	2 300	180
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	13	298	78	438	1 417	131	617	124
1992..	13	357	135	411	1 276	195	587	114
$1,000, 1997..	131	(D)	285	2 637	21 349	1 113	2 553	367
1992..	170	(D)	343	2 330	12 627	1 331	2 922	365
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	5	206	50	256	686	71	271	85
1992..	3	115	25	126	368	66	196	10
$1,000, 1997..	41	6 130	129	1 152	15 612	347	1 241	203
1992..	25	(D)	56	703	9 197	257	985	108
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	–	664	382	199	681	27	111	18
1992..	–	690	397	187	707	22	121	7
$1,000, 1997..	–	4 115	1 986	396	3 658	103	(D)	1
1992..	–	3 066	2 192	411	2 195	63	(D)	1
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	–	593	275	229	1 152	30	502	104
1992..	–	518	245	149	1 126	35	491	109
$1,000, 1997..	–	7 347	4 059	1 053	5 176	135	1 216	168
1992..	–	3 892	2 538	974	4 392	89	5 037	226
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	3	593	339	139	796	48	244	55
1992..	1	588	365	139	661	44	301	40
$1,000, 1997..	(Z)	7 015	4 011	498	2 690	67	462	51
1992..	(D)	3 967	2 660	553	2 153	212	584	33
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	10	869	414	501	1 757	203	772	194
1992..	13	872	467	482	1 709	192	719	162
$1,000, 1997..	21	7 095	4 532	1 203	3 320	589	1 863	143
1992..	59	8 148	3 971	1 758	3 074	592	1 928	131
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	9	563	295	374	1 076	148	496	114
1992..	12	610	349	386	1 281	143	502	98
$1,000, 1997..	13	1 587	1 258	509	994	233	329	62
1992..	32	2 219	943	878	969	210	548	62
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	3	704	363	346	1 215	120	586	165
1992..	6	691	391	331	1 069	124	507	123
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	3 445	2 697	(D)	1 552	(D)	945	66
1992..	11	3 910	2 540	507	1 476	224	723	55
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	–	185	9	11	15	1	33	7
1992..	–	199	18	7	13	19	3	2
$1,000, 1997..	–	1 294	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3
1992..	–	1 178	27	16	(D)	8	(D)	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	10	684	397	403	1 026	129	438	115
1992..	13	700	425	368	1 090	182	452	97
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	770	538	139	(D)	107	(D)	12
1992..	15	841	461	357	(D)	151	(D)	(D)
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	9	732	349	329	936	131	359	84
1992..	10	781	373	313	846	145	323	72
$1,000, 1997..	14	4 712	1 602	284	1 090	146	1 269	22
1992..	28	2 248	685	246	784	154	1 472	22
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	7	474	302	136	461	105	134	40
1992..	9	480	344	226	517	100	182	58
$1,000, 1997..	48	10 524	5 727	762	6 746	678	(D)	128
1992..	74	8 277	3 957	1 706	6 349	592	(D)	36
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	4	327	137	136	269	43	152	34
1992..	4	227	112	168	246	57	214	48
$1,000, 1997..	6	1 713	873	296	701	65	256	29
1992..	(D)	879	500	1 199	681	138	622	72
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	12	735	385	399	1 402	173	612	168
1992..	13	775	432	390	1 322	181	629	130
$1,000, 1997..	52	7 185	4 432	1 380	4 481	555	2 876	256
1992..	52	4 509	3 822	1 624	3 730	622	2 913	145
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	4	386	195	145	527	67	178	29
1992..	4	424	244	172	657	44	231	34
$1,000, 1997..	5	(D)	2 679	665	1 825	195	1 416	29
1992..	(D)	2 231	1 728	634	1 254	299	1 620	43
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	6	516	287	208	460	72	191	38
1992..	11	542	321	243	583	82	250	28
$1,000, 1997..	109	5 450	3 216	1 116	4 076	609	567	119
1992..	78	4 652	2 722	1 607	3 353	701	1 216	48
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	3	301	124	125	309	46	114	25
1992..	5	276	169	163	441	56	165	14
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	2 141	1 212	833	2 096	426	360	73
1992..	60	1 602	1 201	890	1 855	425	944	40
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	5	347	215	109	236	37	90	16
1992..	6	362	253	114	283	36	124	14
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	3 309	2 004	283	1 980	183	207	46
1992..	18	3 050	1 521	717	1 499	276	272	8
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	5	163	92	185	435	37	139	39
1992..	5	193	123	170	367	12	125	49
$1,000, 1997..	61	3 523	1 990	1 342	3 564	289	231	39
1992..	72	2 478	1 463	1 138	2 194	375	405	43
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	11	918	416	488	1 855	187	761	195
1992..	10	787	375	470	1 714	204	728	160
$1,000, 1997..	14	1 822	1 131	750	1 913	436	981	221
1992..	(D)	1 340	958	649	1 598	354	695	141
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	14	936	443	500	1 645	172	675	147
1992..	14	852	467	487	1 563	192	652	151
$1,000, 1997..	37	12 359	6 974	1 860	6 672	555	7 509	183
1992..	97	7 305	4 893	2 689	6 655	848	4 360	206

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	353	565	768	169	1 570	291	410	1 656
	1992	321	550	739	198	1 461	280	311	1 576
	$1,000, 1997	24 971	16 744	46 476	16 559	53 009	11 576	14 758	59 646
	1992	21 791	18 815	38 214	37 368	44 620	14 375	12 991	39 616
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	70 740	29 635	60 515	97 980	33 764	39 780	35 994	36 018
	1992	67 885	34 210	51 710	188 729	30 541	51 341	41 773	25 137
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	57	170	205	45	434	141	115	486
	1992	29	145	176	67	500	114	115	563
	$1,000, 1997	741	4 557	2 349	3 564	13 852	864	1 687	6 300
	1992	643	3 108	1 952	(D)	12 677	5 840	2 211	3 822
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	88	479	471	77	1 057	239	169	1 164
	1992	70	487	487	125	1 093	234	194	1 273
	$1,000, 1997	699	2 246	2 419	3 735	7 595	3 811	1 915	18 221
	1992	729	3 038	1 487	1 653	7 861	3 052	1 630	6 309
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	57	239	264	46	476	164	113	660
	1992	42	172	155	35	335	68	64	348
	$1,000, 1997	379	1 065	1 431	866	5 936	1 364	544	16 450
	1992	339	932	457	344	1 728	424	180	3 252
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	205	119	238	42	557	82	144	493
	1992	246	71	270	54	638	58	123	526
	$1,000, 1997	1 294	283	1 923	173	1 637	41	604	1 621
	1992	1 283	335	1 567	(D)	1 225	45	249	1 155
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	168	229	368	62	735	88	146	1 052
	1992	144	202	417	108	712	62	114	1 012
	$1,000, 1997	1 824	731	4 920	427	3 163	170	692	4 917
	1992	1 346	787	4 493	487	2 720	65	436	4 024
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	177	160	361	57	663	113	152	728
	1992	207	216	379	81	580	68	125	710
	$1,000, 1997	1 776	355	4 939	445	1 780	83	710	3 153
	1992	1 417	729	4 695	564	1 596	108	397	2 793
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	253	489	702	150	1 429	252	337	1 498
	1992	284	509	713	197	1 307	271	276	1 514
	$1,000, 1997	2 939	928	2 794	600	2 872	482	988	2 710
	1992	3 026	1 221	2 870	790	2 442	639	816	2 450
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	204	393	426	93	925	215	245	967
	1992	211	407	507	128	822	215	230	1 196
	$1,000, 1997	852	479	747	219	839	287	419	1 028
	1992	751	659	863	299	789	334	301	949
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	220	228	580	121	1 009	137	189	1 108
	1992	245	220	584	148	908	158	131	886
	$1,000, 1997	1 722	271	1 707	(D)	1 677	107	346	1 387
	1992	1 950	384	1 646	347	1 379	180	359	1 187
Natural gas	farms, 1997	4	11	4	1	26	15	17	27
	1992	7	24	19	7	40	11	5	2
	$1,000, 1997	24	7	41	(D)	55	1	46	31
	1992	19	7	135	(D)	42	37	39	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	236	375	477	101	1 002	198	252	930
	1992	257	333	527	137	814	225	210	1 011
	$1,000, 1997	341	172	299	79	302	87	176	265
	1992	307	171	227	(D)	232	87	117	(D)
Electricity	farms, 1997	146	420	553	94	925	213	299	768
	1992	235	417	507	116	948	153	203	758
	$1,000, 1997	547	398	818	245	856	145	706	725
	1992	739	432	526	231	688	165	491	424
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	157	192	312	93	466	123	127	473
	1992	220	244	304	94	368	137	159	452
	$1,000, 1997	3 299	1 135	5 978	2 196	4 059	860	1 760	3 933
	1992	3 156	1 764	3 892	2 721	2 520	654	1 548	3 013
Contract labor	farms, 1997	85	94	199	37	282	124	56	194
	1992	102	140	160	74	211	99	55	253
	$1,000, 1997	686	178	754	397	774	233	237	620
	1992	322	252	617	1 092	445	263	194	557
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	214	371	644	131	1 152	238	302	1 223
	1992	258	448	654	181	1 162	225	227	1 251
	$1,000, 1997	2 677	921	4 114	735	3 017	771	975	3 585
	1992	2 208	1 261	2 835	855	2 391	642	879	2 770
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	116	116	201	34	513	96	71	546
	1992	74	130	225	43	476	47	101	529
	$1,000, 1997	832	352	2 076	209	1 496	105	353	1 908
	1992	455	417	1 802	181	1 021	164	264	1 879
Interest	farms, 1997	159	206	335	46	537	112	103	549
	1992	162	217	272	80	502	142	113	479
	$1,000, 1997	1 471	1 641	2 803	1 034	2 738	792	905	2 954
	1992	1 489	1 507	1 916	767	3 208	712	1 022	2 562
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	77	139	136	31	354	74	49	336
	1992	54	141	136	45	281	99	62	295
	$1,000, 1997	388	1 026	821	809	1 554	490	251	1 736
	1992	515	986	708	395	1 804	469	432	1 284
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	116	102	241	24	288	51	79	337
	1992	135	132	188	46	314	72	68	282
	$1,000, 1997	1 083	614	1 982	225	1 184	302	654	1 218
	1992	974	521	1 208	372	1 405	243	590	1 278
Cash rent	farms, 1997	69	111	281	29	311	52	72	396
	1992	62	138	292	32	281	73	59	520
	$1,000, 1997	1 485	732	3 384	631	2 329	398	556	2 773
	1992	594	1 560	3 342	747	1 594	548	578	2 919
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	317	551	666	154	1 436	276	361	1 521
	1992	257	486	635	178	1 318	255	276	1 428
	$1,000, 1997	718	644	1 046	565	1 495	570	690	1 516
	1992	648	538	999	491	1 341	472	526	1 069
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	275	486	671	141	1 376	253	360	1 390
	1992	298	492	688	189	1 213	279	260	1 312
	$1,000, 1997	3 983	1 643	6 159	1 603	5 346	2 250	1 977	4 711
	1992	3 736	1 865	5 221	2 458	2 891	1 007	1 752	3 871

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	730	378	1 233	1 163	264	372	215	1 200
	1992	688	370	1 132	926	292	348	190	1 132
	$1,000, 1997	18 223	13 831	25 749	14 786	269 251	13 559	13 373	150 123
	1992	16 799	15 278	22 028	9 631	229 588	12 515	9 350	111 035
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	24 963	36 590	20 883	12 714	1 019 892	36 448	62 200	125 102
	1992	24 418	41 292	19 459	10 401	786 260	35 963	49 213	98 088
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	293	81	444	385	90	135	82	455
	1992	274	102	403	253	149	103	44	493
	$1,000, 1997	3 918	2 158	6 283	1 102	153 394	1 553	2 970	21 628
	1992	3 034	2 996	4 743	1 061	134 790	1 617	1 778	24 125
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	594	128	929	785	116	247	139	927
	1992	584	175	870	681	177	287	86	909
	$1,000, 1997	3 353	618	4 013	1 356	65 899	8 291	672	102 295
	1992	3 379	859	3 281	1 515	49 163	7 745	679	62 495
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	297	101	484	402	55	139	71	715
	1992	183	42	217	214	52	77	32	437
	$1,000, 1997	2 042	385	2 450	558	(D)	7 929	392	100 767
	1992	808	365	925	659	3 441	7 280	321	59 238
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	213	192	310	210	130	13	82	157
	1992	217	208	406	129	162	31	112	140
	$1,000, 1997	135	363	388	492	2 271	7	469	55
	1992	153	570	522	258	1 875	25	347	113
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	352	119	755	603	126	192	57	620
	1992	287	80	619	447	161	222	68	590
	$1,000, 1997	976	488	1 715	731	4 938	323	569	1 064
	1992	679	667	1 596	477	3 939	272	468	997
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	154	167	408	275	135	69	73	340
	1992	165	142	360	237	152	49	78	359
	$1,000, 1997	425	870	447	179	3 406	55	699	200
	1992	415	892	556	63	2 404	15	367	181
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	646	294	1 154	1 051	208	350	171	1 109
	1992	590	345	1 038	857	273	329	163	1 094
	$1,000, 1997	1 067	1 042	1 509	741	8 021	366	896	2 620
	1992	1 031	1 435	1 398	631	5 724	376	881	2 021
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	497	188	817	617	165	210	142	651
	1992	443	228	770	596	245	232	128	811
	$1,000, 1997	579	343	772	318	2 013	181	286	531
	1992	509	471	665	296	1 006	157	382	713
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	411	204	738	794	180	286	122	965
	1992	340	231	665	616	188	244	106	892
	$1,000, 1997	330	537	503	314	2 046	95	469	906
	1992	371	737	531	194	1 428	89	389	520
Natural gas	farms, 1997	–	3	68	22	115	2	5	95
	1992	10	2	21	14	148	5	2	116
	$1,000, 1997	–	14	11	4	3 533	(D)	31	526
	1992	16	(D)	9	21	2 928	47	(D)	432
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	475	247	744	565	185	202	138	746
	1992	464	269	758	483	260	184	143	683
	$1,000, 1997	157	148	222	105	430	(D)	110	657
	1992	135	(D)	193	119	362	83	(D)	355
Electricity	farms, 1997	449	201	730	578	160	174	133	549
	1992	455	238	574	445	215	117	77	575
	$1,000, 1997	265	190	403	317	1 558	89	166	1 582
	1992	216	180	260	312	637	111	130	1 636
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	150	135	282	306	125	106	89	338
	1992	243	130	246	256	170	51	73	456
	$1,000, 1997	1 301	1 326	1 633	3 655	6 287	285	1 355	3 721
	1992	1 168	1 836	832	1 205	6 664	273	834	3 454
Contract labor	farms, 1997	151	86	175	207	74	67	53	229
	1992	239	126	154	159	94	24	35	225
	$1,000, 1997	272	388	299	199	496	125	410	943
	1992	342	409	243	148	474	35	217	584
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	577	248	1 001	880	190	270	160	955
	1992	534	292	858	722	276	268	121	941
	$1,000, 1997	1 132	1 022	1 806	1 544	4 705	488	918	3 004
	1992	1 102	1 187	1 538	998	4 534	357	844	2 410
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	276	103	334	232	96	74	62	367
	1992	228	114	307	208	140	52	53	326
	$1,000, 1997	523	334	594	286	3 074	152	344	692
	1992	352	313	936	215	1 449	69	160	558
Interest	farms, 1997	268	138	595	214	145	148	100	382
	1992	273	191	402	202	206	76	102	443
	$1,000, 1997	1 715	1 158	1 945	566	4 266	728	811	2 923
	1992	1 623	1 012	1 813	530	3 569	436	652	3 287
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	194	95	417	101	69	78	66	266
	1992	166	106	265	124	75	51	83	332
	$1,000, 1997	1 149	692	1 352	351	1 526	538	448	2 340
	1992	1 089	312	1 249	324	1 374	377	417	2 521
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	152	92	272	142	106	86	69	197
	1992	179	101	205	90	168	31	40	220
	$1,000, 1997	567	466	593	215	2 740	191	363	582
	1992	534	701	563	206	2 196	59	235	766
Cash rent	farms, 1997	145	71	247	116	80	93	69	218
	1992	201	97	283	121	86	93	58	270
	$1,000, 1997	572	1 369	960	135	2 445	142	925	968
	1992	1 084	520	1 142	213	2 036	61	404	456
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	679	331	1 170	1 096	216	367	202	1 139
	1992	635	325	1 052	815	221	324	173	1 043
	$1,000, 1997	745	507	1 412	1 499	782	275	349	1 292
	1992	794	422	978	901	901	175	471	1 158
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	620	265	1 069	952	225	293	187	996
	1992	583	338	1 066	787	265	291	163	977
	$1,000, 1997	1 824	1 999	2 340	1 984	7 710	679	1 821	7 134
	1992	1 427	1 978	2 189	1 106	11 428	948	1 118	7 562

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	1 512	294	445	569	362	140	334	830
	1992	1 379	225	438	541	375	132	271	734
	$1,000, 1997	29 329	1 803	22 917	47 511	91 809	78 559	3 476	13 978
	1992	28 335	1 883	39 265	40 241	106 234	76 538	3 293	12 594
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	19 398	6 131	51 499	83 499	253 616	561 134	10 406	16 842
	1992	20 547	8 369	89 647	74 382	283 290	579 835	12 150	17 159
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	521	90	86	67	109	70	109	243
	1992	432	85	91	98	118	83	82	262
	$1,000, 1997	4 488	205	5 872	647	36 586	38 294	650	2 782
	1992	4 833	160	(D)	493	58 050	50 826	469	3 127
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	1 130	194	224	255	159	71	228	633
	1992	993	174	284	191	155	88	186	548
	$1,000, 1997	3 141	270	3 605	961	19 775	24 482	358	2 378
	1992	3 129	336	5 859	281	19 348	12 473	701	1 647
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	529	90	139	152	96	38	121	331
	1992	243	52	111	48	61	27	85	113
	$1,000, 1997	1 058	124	966	519	5 831	1 916	179	1 102
	1992	503	26	475	64	4 046	784	482	499
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	292	59	181	326	241	71	45	228
	1992	330	31	227	338	242	83	49	221
	$1,000, 1997	752	13	535	2 798	1 308	218	92	134
	1992	724	10	504	2 502	1 140	314	(D)	243
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	716	208	85	353	216	29	160	452
	1992	752	167	73	323	224	35	154	339
	$1,000, 1997	2 611	156	578	5 847	3 084	323	284	1 108
	1992	2 802	215	(D)	5 167	2 410	299	122	694
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	537	79	127	319	194	61	60	230
	1992	445	52	177	287	181	71	40	175
	$1,000, 1997	1 889	30	912	6 216	2 124	353	16	197
	1992	1 719	6	1 311	4 854	1 186	471	(D)	145
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	1 395	254	387	539	333	105	297	730
	1992	1 354	225	426	521	352	123	245	653
	$1,000, 1997	2 002	175	1 315	3 259	3 782	1 797	335	898
	1992	2 021	168	1 689	3 491	4 232	1 252	203	886
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	939	142	258	325	296	81	159	503
	1992	949	114	330	386	300	101	128	419
	$1,000, 1997	705	58	417	792	711	414	104	431
	1992	698	54	572	796	758	465	56	492
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	989	232	246	381	268	90	268	486
	1992	937	200	231	387	275	100	214	447
	$1,000, 1997	1 033	97	717	2 122	1 361	419	199	363
	1992	1 070	104	842	2 314	1 483	403	126	293
Natural gas	farms, 1997	18	–	2	24	105	23	1	4
	1992	14	2	5	11	172	25	1	8
	$1,000, 1997	18	–	(D)	36	1 463	849	(D)	3
	1992	17	(D)	(D)	18	1 648	267	(D)	2
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	945	183	305	389	298	101	194	490
	1992	908	104	357	405	306	109	129	427
	$1,000, 1997	247	20	(D)	309	247	114	(D)	101
	1992	235	(D)	(D)	363	343	117	(D)	99
Electricity	farms, 1997	559	150	260	392	245	93	189	364
	1992	537	106	277	341	232	91	140	404
	$1,000, 1997	305	50	346	524	704	435	87	189
	1992	224	49	350	372	555	381	85	174
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	328	71	155	319	157	48	53	171
	1992	469	48	180	280	187	66	44	234
	$1,000, 1997	3 010	87	1 959	5 497	5 816	2 616	453	620
	1992	2 529	57	2 149	4 922	3 486	1 894	514	809
Contract labor	farms, 1997	251	29	114	165	57	37	47	138
	1992	265	34	153	139	84	48	53	180
	$1,000, 1997	497	14	390	978	453	529	77	164
	1992	403	61	351	843	527	257	55	214
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	1 164	218	318	480	295	101	257	619
	1992	1 128	184	373	438	319	114	207	563
	$1,000, 1997	2 524	272	1 752	3 992	3 178	1 697	406	1 178
	1992	2 163	358	1 693	3 567	2 855	1 293	321	840
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	351	32	131	232	159	65	18	244
	1992	456	31	146	224	172	58	31	243
	$1,000, 1997	1 009	36	475	3 905	2 265	655	44	457
	1992	819	21	450	3 200	1 312	534	32	360
Interest	farms, 1997	621	51	151	224	175	56	40	237
	1992	596	37	214	247	226	88	30	206
	$1,000, 1997	1 884	138	1 316	2 666	3 390	2 815	114	990
	1992	1 843	76	3 229	1 944	2 937	1 309	70	871
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	348	42	116	110	90	32	30	174
	1992	305	28	142	135	84	65	11	116
	$1,000, 1997	881	109	825	910	1 592	1 761	61	696
	1992	902	56	808	659	1 267	759	23	391
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	331	18	71	151	136	40	14	140
	1992	368	10	126	152	172	49	26	154
	$1,000, 1997	1 003	29	491	1 756	1 798	1 053	53	294
	1992	941	20	2 421	1 284	1 670	550	47	480
Cash rent	farms, 1997	308	15	76	168	113	26	37	161
	1992	474	25	112	214	164	44	57	148
	$1,000, 1997	1 114	4	622	3 998	1 407	1 057	31	656
	1992	1 395	15	861	3 284	2 395	2 061	62	466
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	1 334	284	437	495	328	110	314	780
	1992	1 189	214	400	455	281	112	243	671
	$1,000, 1997	1 340	186	829	1 096	1 151	485	203	870
	1992	1 155	184	758	936	867	767	188	623
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	1 286	236	392	480	336	121	246	675
	1992	1 225	183	383	484	347	128	222	612
	$1,000, 1997	2 762	168	2 410	5 128	6 786	2 804	326	1 358
	1992	2 577	166	1 923	4 384	4 934	2 407	193	1 495

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	866	2 301	598	284	551	214	138	493
	1992	789	1 965	645	263	517	163	152	457
	$1,000, 1997	42 043	43 405	474 612	27 079	5 325	16 988	10 788	11 390
	1992	28 550	38 564	398 336	22 684	5 163	19 048	10 939	11 982
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	48 548	18 864	793 665	95 350	9 665	79 382	78 176	23 104
	1992	36 185	19 625	617 574	86 251	9 986	116 858	71 968	26 220
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	328	792	230	119	156	93	47	180
	1992	247	780	290	95	165	81	66	178
	$1,000, 1997	4 628	8 143	237 373	3 403	378	7 181	1 792	1 265
	1992	3 442	3 743	241 669	4 355	454	11 116	1 685	1 535
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	645	1 699	247	178	386	112	92	356
	1992	628	1 436	307	201	363	111	117	333
	$1,000, 1997	28 311	8 163	121 885	3 134	874	2 555	1 301	3 347
	1992	15 093	9 335	70 316	2 504	979	2 305	1 124	3 714
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	409	947	131	114	265	72	50	197
	1992	265	480	93	62	112	46	51	95
	$1,000, 1997	27 344	5 304	37 020	1 822	375	931	589	1 847
	1992	13 127	4 806	3 017	368	314	917	501	1 557
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	64	464	439	34	90	35	15	111
	1992	86	502	529	42	57	33	26	102
	$1,000, 1997	57	1 102	4 552	607	22	97	233	129
	1992	61	803	4 508	205	14	71	208	156
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	452	1 404	416	38	343	27	15	293
	1992	454	1 110	476	44	315	21	17	320
	$1,000, 1997	724	2 192	9 868	1 060	526	148	92	774
	1992	1 214	1 846	7 842	529	523	73	253	958
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	186	639	380	49	110	48	23	75
	1992	161	671	431	79	91	70	22	83
	$1,000, 1997	137	391	6 026	689	48	159	128	76
	1992	237	462	3 585	680	40	151	271	57
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	818	2 012	519	246	485	149	119	479
	1992	741	1 826	588	210	480	152	148	436
	$1,000, 1997	1 008	1 852	16 129	2 792	424	612	705	756
	1992	1 017	1 987	12 215	1 568	410	545	739	595
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	539	1 435	444	209	247	83	76	327
	1992	491	1 282	496	179	256	121	132	284
	$1,000, 1997	307	708	3 823	671	148	203	367	282
	1992	351	774	1 585	601	154	208	359	287
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	709	1 346	448	116	409	96	72	381
	1992	622	1 218	511	106	416	82	84	309
	$1,000, 1997	346	818	4 285	863	239	195	247	388
	1992	390	798	3 218	481	169	142	285	234
Natural gas	farms, 1997	32	11	343	16	–	16	11	8
	1992	24	15	401	13	13	25	6	13
	$1,000, 1997	153	24	6 769	795	–	165	8	5
	1992	82	12	6 458	230	2	124	9	8
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	513	1 093	473	208	206	117	109	350
	1992	501	1 070	486	171	256	115	128	305
	$1,000, 1997	201	303	1 253	463	37	50	82	80
	1992	194	403	954	257	84	71	87	66
Electricity	farms, 1997	369	1 473	477	200	259	117	93	183
	1992	342	1 098	482	168	243	125	110	214
	$1,000, 1997	292	1 022	6 432	1 053	99	311	343	224
	1992	309	769	3 837	783	115	116	331	222
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	221	605	362	133	124	56	88	109
	1992	155	416	375	127	137	51	93	113
	$1,000, 1997	810	4 741	13 670	2 761	131	1 389	1 805	1 067
	1992	1 313	4 611	12 837	3 453	147	711	2 015	825
Contract labor	farms, 1997	141	278	196	76	113	29	45	65
	1992	147	300	151	84	83	26	43	87
	$1,000, 1997	405	556	1 520	1 472	111	108	610	131
	1992	252	495	1 268	341	79	67	927	227
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	690	1 676	493	227	412	152	101	367
	1992	683	1 615	538	182	389	120	134	353
	$1,000, 1997	1 308	2 720	8 961	2 146	1 010	803	741	818
	1992	1 393	2 926	8 713	1 308	676	659	767	794
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	169	674	365	48	93	27	32	87
	1992	162	558	344	66	82	37	26	112
	$1,000, 1997	370	1 093	6 920	706	178	143	93	125
	1992	347	1 050	3 936	611	137	257	81	238
Interest	farms, 1997	227	586	428	98	97	79	66	183
	1992	240	670	456	117	136	79	79	167
	$1,000, 1997	1 194	2 320	8 751	2 220	290	788	827	710
	1992	960	3 092	6 017	1 864	473	898	821	804
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	181	372	244	33	55	49	29	148
	1992	150	439	251	63	100	35	36	123
	$1,000, 1997	928	1 424	4 359	918	214	189	315	449
	1992	673	2 152	2 533	873	370	124	414	444
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	94	244	319	78	48	41	44	57
	1992	145	343	310	66	50	55	58	85
	$1,000, 1997	266	896	4 392	1 303	75	599	512	261
	1992	287	940	3 484	991	103	775	407	360
Cash rent	farms, 1997	126	428	138	87	55	44	42	112
	1992	157	340	137	110	56	40	55	105
	$1,000, 1997	211	1 320	3 132	1 161	40	1 031	368	228
	1992	386	663	2 352	1 493	71	663	328	215
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	829	2 166	511	240	516	183	122	473
	1992	749	1 816	515	202	509	123	131	415
	$1,000, 1997	820	2 182	1 675	547	674	212	416	441
	1992	608	1 823	1 459	393	435	238	371	354
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	715	1 835	548	238	454	175	116	397
	1992	671	1 589	609	220	449	148	145	376
	$1,000, 1997	1 769	5 608	27 717	3 328	519	1 449	1 334	1 298
	1992	1 918	4 958	17 782	2 596	609	1 177	1 018	1 290

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	583	123	207	1 088	176	230	96	1 289
	1992	560	104	215	954	168	230	105	1 172
	$1,000, 1997	186 077	10 130	4 030	38 037	32 270	22 584	11 478	30 738
	1992	156 341	9 880	3 500	31 786	74 735	18 295	17 351	27 801
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	319 171	82 360	19 470	34 961	183 354	98 192	119 562	23 846
	1992	279 180	94 996	16 280	33 318	444 854	79 543	165 248	23 721
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	243	35	67	362	37	45	43	430
	1992	288	49	56	409	48	69	49	370
	$1,000, 1997	103 535	464	439	11 617	(D)	868	4 534	2 942
	1992	96 929	632	206	10 125	42 797	769	7 715	2 547
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	353	63	166	700	86	184	55	1 018
	1992	379	70	177	687	100	176	75	996
	$1,000, 1997	52 735	833	627	5 594	7 626	1 147	1 997	4 874
	1992	35 787	819	525	6 491	18 320	1 083	2 084	3 679
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	227	38	53	439	43	106	24	547
	1992	129	44	36	215	38	48	38	266
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	521	187	3 742	2 663	418	828	1 958
	1992	2 329	592	81	3 924	2 276	171	549	849
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	187	57	32	136	61	58	23	262
	1992	301	46	27	148	48	75	38	223
	$1,000, 1997	1 265	268	10	889	638	763	138	623
	1992	456	222	6	294	152	810	94	554
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	108	27	43	516	43	118	19	959
	1992	150	27	34	583	52	128	29	731
	$1,000, 1997	1 318	458	37	2 632	682	2 750	166	3 714
	1992	1 068	399	40	1 823	317	1 638	337	3 282
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	177	51	35	277	37	118	17	568
	1992	236	49	53	243	50	90	46	372
	$1,000, 1997	812	864	17	1 472	(D)	2 630	66	2 538
	1992	768	656	64	636	254	2 387	182	2 420
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	425	114	184	1 019	139	204	79	1 229
	1992	485	98	191	928	147	208	101	1 113
	$1,000, 1997	3 062	885	244	1 934	1 408	1 047	468	1 888
	1992	2 966	749	263	1 448	1 183	1 116	717	1 827
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	306	103	168	750	106	139	66	882
	1992	362	93	173	601	116	155	84	769
	$1,000, 1997	632	369	183	828	382	297	178	701
	1992	666	272	198	594	345	440	326	769
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	282	68	76	838	86	182	56	963
	1992	281	53	89	706	85	153	62	832
	$1,000, 1997	957	355	31	845	569	(D)	191	913
	1992	1 034	357	39	643	465	579	246	823
Natural gas	farms, 1997	78	6	6	–	19	2	10	14
	1992	116	2	3	3	21	2	24	11
	$1,000, 1997	1 191	7	2	–	305	(D)	48	81
	1992	1 049	(D)	(D)	(D)	249	(D)	66	8
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	337	103	129	720	115	171	69	795
	1992	341	90	157	613	122	145	91	776
	$1,000, 1997	283	154	28	261	152	96	51	193
	1992	217	(D)	(D)	(D)	124	(D)	78	227
Electricity	farms, 1997	337	99	136	454	91	176	55	594
	1992	378	81	162	439	106	181	76	526
	$1,000, 1997	1 032	1 017	111	422	478	299	103	442
	1992	891	570	95	273	390	266	199	333
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	141	81	64	370	93	102	33	423
	1992	165	66	79	279	69	126	48	400
	$1,000, 1997	6 151	1 358	456	1 887	2 690	2 310	560	2 460
	1992	5 350	1 236	521	1 818	1 587	2 184	1 106	2 368
Contract labor	farms, 1997	122	38	62	100	40	74	20	313
	1992	114	49	42	171	40	78	26	189
	$1,000, 1997	263	165	206	272	331	570	59	819
	1992	413	272	105	362	162	435	152	560
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	394	99	157	894	119	197	71	999
	1992	436	94	180	766	129	177	71	886
	$1,000, 1997	2 816	998	388	2 404	1 336	1 682	540	2 361
	1992	2 771	828	422	1 607	2 161	1 391	1 007	2 255
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	208	34	47	294	41	91	36	374
	1992	183	35	23	241	45	67	45	361
	$1,000, 1997	1 293	306	103	857	627	1 683	284	1 235
	1992	863	188	22	834	370	1 232	233	1 543
Interest	farms, 1997	224	76	56	422	68	89	50	416
	1992	288	69	60	372	68	113	64	449
	$1,000, 1997	3 676	685	311	2 432	1 120	1 548	796	1 968
	1992	2 439	731	191	1 877	1 409	831	1 192	1 519
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	116	46	37	257	36	31	25	245
	1992	187	39	39	242	26	39	25	288
	$1,000, 1997	2 371	367	272	1 488	430	644	405	794
	1992	1 029	364	124	1 094	335	224	623	936
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	152	48	20	257	41	72	35	240
	1992	163	45	27	204	50	88	51	230
	$1,000, 1997	1 305	317	39	944	690	904	391	1 173
	1992	1 410	367	68	784	1 074	608	568	583
Cash rent	farms, 1997	108	37	24	234	60	90	25	335
	1992	131	41	28	247	66	82	34	291
	$1,000, 1997	551	365	153	1 510	387	1 719	338	1 584
	1992	977	684	153	1 169	463	1 453	896	1 411
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	507	91	183	1 067	149	210	79	1 112
	1992	482	83	199	888	127	198	88	1 091
	$1,000, 1997	957	288	255	1 155	397	712	448	763
	1992	694	242	295	876	270	475	307	923
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	477	113	168	928	149	214	88	1 115
	1992	527	102	188	761	150	209	97	1 028
	$1,000, 1997	6 612	1 177	672	2 960	2 512	2 856	981	2 527
	1992	3 969	1 651	592	2 152	4 899	2 223	1 130	2 581

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	265	895	1 296	194	291	398	496	653
	1992	184	807	1 227	184	292	334	486	639
	$1,000, 1997	4 680	23 205	24 782	10 622	24 152	4 373	58 697	22 473
	1992	3 042	33 301	17 340	5 169	13 139	4 691	55 389	28 151
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	17 659	25 928	19 122	54 752	82 998	10 987	118 341	34 415
	1992	16 532	41 265	14 132	28 095	44 995	14 044	113 969	44 054
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	86	299	427	54	104	107	144	264
	1992	60	290	414	46	94	177	96	234
	$1,000, 1997	359	2 671	2 774	1 201	2 339	387	7 694	5 041
	1992	153	8 725	1 754	542	1 978	1 063	(D)	7 625
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	208	585	992	126	209	283	282	499
	1992	143	469	934	120	231	265	239	480
	$1,000, 1997	398	1 904	8 339	7 917	17 894	709	4 737	5 391
	1992	213	4 631	4 053	2 513	7 908	820	6 644	5 884
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	117	373	571	87	127	184	164	272
	1992	28	146	324	28	83	78	114	139
	$1,000, 1997	209	1 006	6 656	7 831	17 694	389	760	4 159
	1992	76	1 244	2 327	2 285	7 521	219	958	4 450
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	66	464	123	38	34	77	233	123
	1992	68	557	179	35	36	57	275	191
	$1,000, 1997	128	815	553	12	29	55	2 549	173
	1992	83	823	128	51	12	62	1 896	456
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	130	377	630	111	165	216	296	291
	1992	106	337	758	139	162	191	364	313
	$1,000, 1997	398	1 869	1 472	163	241	348	5 601	734
	1992	408	1 118	1 385	341	377	290	4 372	1 197
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	66	298	293	41	84	69	280	239
	1992	77	299	310	66	97	58	320	216
	$1,000, 1997	332	1 347	225	35	101	24	5 307	857
	1992	191	1 459	103	24	37	51	4 821	347
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	247	742	1 247	162	273	376	435	615
	1992	171	749	1 199	175	262	321	448	602
	$1,000, 1997	328	1 942	1 502	213	530	341	2 844	1 084
	1992	278	2 425	1 397	201	322	282	2 843	1 327
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	134	450	683	94	171	251	276	460
	1992	103	558	857	127	216	200	287	514
	$1,000, 1997	109	506	466	68	143	143	682	537
	1992	74	928	589	85	131	143	711	680
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	181	510	1 129	142	239	276	334	428
	1992	121	439	952	120	191	215	385	343
	$1,000, 1997	186	1 158	679	85	121	166	1 878	440
	1992	169	1 110	516	75	87	96	1 817	512
Natural gas	farms, 1997	–	10	39	17	24	7	6	–
	1992	–	18	33	1	39	9	23	10
	$1,000, 1997	–	1	(D)	13	65	1	27	–
	1992	–	28	169	(D)	47	2	76	13
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	147	573	832	112	185	190	322	452
	1992	102	640	766	121	193	231	379	404
	$1,000, 1997	33	276	(D)	47	201	32	257	106
	1992	35	359	123	(D)	57	42	238	122
Electricity	farms, 1997	121	569	482	87	111	216	371	381
	1992	84	497	475	93	128	175	336	388
	$1,000, 1997	86	378	290	53	208	105	630	279
	1992	56	312	231	40	122	66	(D)	270
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	54	335	255	47	82	69	218	201
	1992	65	318	253	45	62	103	279	182
	$1,000, 1997	642	1 420	2 596	136	310	287	5 387	1 115
	1992	375	2 014	1 938	113	334	260	6 109	1 376
Contract labor	farms, 1997	38	157	192	14	83	51	161	138
	1992	31	173	186	37	65	59	198	168
	$1,000, 1997	92	599	398	24	131	43	1 330	719
	1992	30	425	183	105	95	109	1 142	511
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	206	681	1 082	144	251	326	419	478
	1992	145	652	1 061	159	216	266	401	476
	$1,000, 1997	557	2 311	1 637	257	453	421	3 899	1 463
	1992	247	2 391	1 524	232	461	549	3 140	1 591
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	63	436	231	26	85	103	190	146
	1992	45	378	340	38	45	84	220	219
	$1,000, 1997	176	1 006	418	25	150	231	3 329	466
	1992	72	1 022	342	66	103	75	2 583	446
Interest	farms, 1997	72	425	325	14	64	119	222	281
	1992	50	382	368	26	53	75	259	277
	$1,000, 1997	325	2 285	1 033	140	513	376	2 667	1 344
	1992	190	2 119	1 151	288	220	149	2 666	2 189
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	56	278	199	14	50	78	118	196
	1992	32	258	214	18	21	38	125	182
	$1,000, 1997	261	1 255	548	129	431	289	858	955
	1992	63	1 066	635	166	169	66	699	1 363
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	25	271	199	3	25	55	136	128
	1992	24	239	209	18	41	45	167	151
	$1,000, 1997	64	1 030	484	11	82	87	1 809	390
	1992	127	1 053	515	122	51	83	1 967	826
Cash rent	farms, 1997	53	246	339	28	37	46	142	171
	1992	56	275	338	11	40	104	176	138
	$1,000, 1997	149	1 304	483	35	354	129	4 148	1 303
	1992	220	2 099	426	39	85	106	3 659	1 157
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	244	836	1 173	185	277	389	410	596
	1992	168	697	1 123	183	268	320	405	570
	$1,000, 1997	411	1 027	750	95	285	413	916	910
	1992	210	899	708	103	190	315	1 038	956
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	188	804	1 082	165	239	307	425	562
	1992	164	721	1 032	149	209	310	461	581
	$1,000, 1997	298	2 327	2 313	316	614	506	7 659	1 594
	1992	317	2 839	2 019	514	893	494	4 903	2 818

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	284	606	250	1 046	293	1 844	244	608
1992..	258	554	236	1 016	275	1 608	228	676
$1,000, 1997..	9 558	19 501	10 372	171 482	239 934	32 081	1 920	41 523
1992..	12 347	15 962	9 880	96 318	182 106	30 287	2 755	52 099
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	33 655	32 180	41 487	163 941	818 886	17 397	7 870	68 295
1992..	47 858	28 813	41 866	94 801	662 202	18 835	12 085	77 070
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	102	210	84	434	90	527	77	170
1992..	145	176	80	403	128	537	101	253
$1,000, 1997..	1 020	2 936	2 685	22 136	135 883	2 366	113	11 020
1992..	1 902	1 643	2 512	16 640	114 010	3 024	374	13 865
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	230	297	183	814	93	1 291	165	420
1992..	200	307	190	826	139	1 188	195	479
$1,000, 1997..	2 096	2 250	1 059	116 978	46 511	5 622	290	5 758
1992..	2 117	1 552	1 210	58 771	31 146	3 738	458	12 929
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	116	188	100	634	45	824	78	134
1992..	28	93	41	362	67	403	48	148
$1,000, 1997..	1 106	434	685	116 098	5 351	2 100	131	4 486
1992..	504	333	414	56 719	2 492	1 159	152	2 946
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	76	277	96	93	187	203	62	114
1992..	85	379	96	110	208	238	82	122
$1,000, 1997..	87	670	127	150	3 445	588	60	809
1992..	226	625	90	61	1 769	789	84	1 271
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	28	121	121	518	174	1 223	171	54
1992..	35	157	78	475	161	1 186	99	42
$1,000, 1997..	88	593	608	1 020	7 132	2 016	238	953
1992..	76	524	253	782	3 541	2 587	161	1 409
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	52	152	82	316	185	503	65	103
1992..	80	227	34	323	173	429	90	56
$1,000, 1997..	137	1 148	169	294	4 457	469	30	1 246
1992..	124	907	116	196	2 361	890	52	3 622
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	260	487	206	1 018	224	1 715	198	505
1992..	245	538	219	981	255	1 505	215	614
$1,000, 1997..	630	1 592	515	3 336	7 892	1 742	123	1 717
1992..	1 022	1 645	622	2 197	5 691	1 482	245	2 092
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	195	315	152	673	192	1 111	106	347
1992..	217	395	194	707	222	993	148	540
$1,000, 1997..	381	488	234	630	1 096	672	58	587
1992..	407	528	350	633	852	606	103	905
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	135	321	114	861	175	1 340	157	309
1992..	110	349	121	753	204	1 111	146	279
$1,000, 1997..	150	787	208	920	1 506	705	54	850
1992..	391	889	195	673	1 565	566	115	939
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	9	22	–	133	162	41	–	40
1992..	2	12	1	134	147	34	–	18
$1,000, 1997..	13	34	–	744	4 878	175	–	63
1992..	(D)	13	(D)	379	2 822	84	–	25
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	204	384	161	716	196	987	102	423
1992..	202	446	176	674	231	977	150	454
$1,000, 1997..	87	283	73	1 042	412	190	11	217
1992..	(D)	216	(D)	512	452	225	27	223
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	192	400	155	486	192	632	95	366
1992..	206	301	139	468	232	730	179	242
$1,000, 1997..	236	364	108	1 858	1 085	650	27	727
1992..	276	238	84	1 108	576	473	48	487
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	113	165	85	396	121	439	41	269
1992..	143	226	85	331	152	425	86	312
$1,000, 1997..	702	1 924	945	6 612	6 800	7 087	47	7 922
1992..	1 131	1 441	795	2 859	4 247	5 448	142	7 067
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	73	152	65	253	64	258	27	126
1992..	115	129	43	229	83	208	48	129
$1,000, 1997..	236	544	134	2 057	841	743	22	495
1992..	411	404	244	799	538	951	123	625
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	196	408	201	885	213	1 372	161	436
1992..	237	440	190	844	260	1 284	194	447
$1,000, 1997..	627	1 724	626	3 628	6 829	2 497	189	1 643
1992..	687	1 533	503	2 131	4 500	2 165	299	1 685
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	59	99	113	263	134	342	98	98
1992..	68	248	49	302	157	427	46	138
$1,000, 1997..	245	417	275	681	2 724	568	119	1 045
1992..	188	580	159	411	2 133	658	51	744
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	100	222	96	433	199	422	77	185
1992..	116	204	95	307	228	410	67	96
$1,000, 1997..	643	1 286	819	4 135	5 665	2 329	314	3 274
1992..	1 020	1 188	785	2 238	3 033	1 470	273	2 295
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	49	151	42	335	108	310	53	137
1992..	70	133	53	241	108	255	33	51
$1,000, 1997..	351	813	333	3 293	2 158	1 368	293	2 101
1992..	736	664	326	1 862	1 018	720	64	1 974
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	70	110	73	225	147	219	25	93
1992..	73	115	64	131	175	220	34	70
$1,000, 1997..	292	473	486	841	3 507	961	22	1 172
1992..	284	524	460	376	2 015	750	209	322
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	124	118	100	203	72	303	42	82
1992..	102	147	103	187	60	317	45	180
$1,000, 1997..	1 227	792	740	638	1 865	493	40	1 179
1992..	1 107	710	969	547	1 999	709	123	737
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	218	553	214	992	251	1 727	233	578
1992..	216	518	199	945	200	1 519	211	651
$1,000, 1997..	447	921	376	1 382	1 161	1 450	145	1 357
1992..	457	790	294	1 122	575	1 073	102	1 054
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	270	511	195	938	275	1 482	167	500
1992..	241	513	197	868	274	1 334	208	538
$1,000, 1997..	1 136	2 342	1 188	6 578	7 646	3 461	163	2 381
1992..	1 604	2 182	1 244	6 457	5 988	4 831	221	2 216

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	454	67	305	211	528	1 048	1 048	85
1992..	434	74	314	211	502	974	914	96
$1,000, 1997..	7 545	7 448	10 288	8 741	306 998	18 640	45 407	4 253
1992..	9 253	7 472	10 142	9 923	216 755	18 055	56 979	6 139
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	16 619	111 162	33 732	41 428	581 435	17 787	43 327	50 033
1992..	21 320	100 979	32 299	47 028	431 784	18 537	62 340	63 944
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	213	33	93	127	179	323	236	38
1992..	132	36	109	109	206	320	369	37
$1,000, 1997..	1 546	2 296	1 738	977	179 375	2 096	15 301	396
1992..	2 752	1 571	2 186	921	133 172	2 545	27 062	709
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	380	53	178	202	209	665	622	61
1992..	363	70	241	204	279	694	624	84
$1,000, 1997..	1 102	1 273	1 090	1 898	61 344	1 972	15 418	738
1992..	1 088	1 157	1 238	2 156	42 024	2 302	9 448	1 070
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	220	26	76	92	135	398	307	29
1992..	108	39	70	78	76	200	168	26
$1,000, 1997..	720	664	437	865	4 103	1 220	1 460	350
1992..	259	484	375	881	1 806	1 008	353	299
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	75	9	136	25	309	241	448	3
1992..	140	10	167	32	334	163	489	–
$1,000, 1997..	30	(D)	270	21	2 083	1 123	669	(D)
1992..	89	(D)	281	26	1 864	904	746	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	118	7	58	14	232	456	372	6
1992..	115	3	77	14	260	382	333	5
$1,000, 1997..	155	(D)	276	28	3 773	977	830	68
1992..	205	(D)	255	71	2 672	741	1 456	6
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	67	8	57	56	243	298	249	10
1992..	54	31	69	63	279	310	183	29
$1,000, 1997..	80	99	287	91	3 517	196	774	(D)
1992..	50	283	280	143	2 056	179	493	84
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	414	50	242	204	445	881	927	81
1992..	417	71	306	199	437	860	840	82
$1,000, 1997..	594	339	820	629	5 746	1 106	1 680	347
1992..	705	423	841	719	4 972	877	2 108	405
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	279	43	148	150	355	646	577	68
1992..	341	67	196	181	363	613	542	76
$1,000, 1997..	372	159	339	358	1 025	408	600	161
1992..	443	264	371	441	1 045	379	822	251
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	240	33	165	96	338	533	551	45
1992..	218	34	206	100	355	514	566	36
$1,000, 1997..	142	(D)	416	116	2 512	434	768	(D)
1992..	156	79	374	128	1 764	319	988	60
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	1	7	112	29	31	4
1992..	2	1	–	9	188	9	11	4
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	1 684	85	41	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	12	1 730	29	15	7
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	255	45	190	170	389	481	724	68
1992..	311	67	218	176	365	501	611	62
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	67	(D)	126	525	178	271	56
1992..	(D)	(D)	95	139	434	150	283	87
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	257	54	212	146	313	582	531	50
1992..	184	57	174	136	458	560	466	62
$1,000, 1997..	130	129	188	225	3 420	563	335	129
1992..	111	145	155	246	2 579	384	576	144
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	116	33	61	87	224	226	207	38
1992..	120	48	87	106	187	202	226	58
$1,000, 1997..	475	953	887	894	9 872	3 469	1 335	522
1992..	579	1 100	843	1 422	6 661	3 323	3 172	791
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	83	22	69	96	128	202	161	32
1992..	91	30	48	124	110	130	148	40
$1,000, 1997..	121	105	239	252	1 075	341	332	184
1992..	134	132	95	358	544	219	504	344
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	295	52	194	168	389	777	745	66
1992..	357	69	256	173	402	780	694	74
$1,000, 1997..	622	528	621	799	4 888	1 525	1 784	329
1992..	710	529	777	649	3 934	1 226	2 432	453
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	102	15	112	26	230	218	337	11
1992..	120	20	102	41	255	262	375	11
$1,000, 1997..	265	70	620	80	3 356	364	822	14
1992..	236	46	259	116	2 342	430	685	48
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	173	30	86	89	244	254	359	37
1992..	168	30	151	77	269	225	378	39
$1,000, 1997..	723	522	996	586	4 058	1 067	1 913	371
1992..	683	459	618	634	4 695	948	2 672	653
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	99	18	59	56	127	166	263	21
1992..	123	13	89	34	148	145	259	16
$1,000, 1997..	506	386	348	396	1 478	646	1 102	176
1992..	433	268	263	373	1 447	582	1 127	449
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	103	18	62	54	183	126	129	22
1992..	65	21	96	52	198	109	187	28
$1,000, 1997..	217	136	649	189	2 580	421	812	195
1992..	250	190	355	261	3 248	366	1 544	204
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	78	21	103	56	164	170	281	27
1992..	131	25	90	54	137	198	292	28
$1,000, 1997..	486	232	759	567	7 247	557	1 282	321
1992..	574	480	359	685	1 305	505	1 194	522
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	416	56	273	180	476	943	988	71
1992..	401	62	288	170	435	877	838	69
$1,000, 1997..	487	242	532	730	1 490	1 293	901	250
1992..	465	225	550	643	1 002	1 356	767	229
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	401	55	235	196	461	848	821	78
1992..	382	69	268	196	439	800	760	92
$1,000, 1997..	731	593	964	963	15 754	1 992	2 032	556
1992..	871	898	1 407	1 132	6 932	2 117	3 663	680

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	561	249	722	881	1 038	518	463	1 110
	1992	489	265	702	857	1 015	504	409	1 030
	$1,000, 1997	65 467	18 186	39 057	68 557	13 622	7 651	3 841	28 506
	1992	40 341	16 852	27 863	75 200	17 078	5 912	4 080	34 887
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	116 697	73 035	54 095	77 817	13 123	14 770	8 296	25 681
	1992	82 498	63 592	39 690	87 748	16 826	11 731	9 976	33 871
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	41	110	264	339	353	173	99	405
	1992	51	104	245	373	254	114	76	434
	$1,000, 1997	1 847	4 155	4 033	16 879	1 158	1 039	312	2 930
	1992	692	4 445	3 497	30 684	1 246	522	189	5 887
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	92	190	502	528	736	398	337	862
	1992	96	227	535	615	647	374	308	801
	$1,000, 1997	282	1 752	25 376	13 890	1 644	1 041	623	12 967
	1992	773	2 405	14 289	15 386	2 185	1 242	509	15 916
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	48	99	305	299	409	219	263	466
	1992	22	72	168	229	255	115	108	298
	$1,000, 1997	46	845	24 245	3 888	783	631	406	10 818
	1992	54	520	12 666	1 895	788	562	211	13 355
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	358	133	90	349	339	35	46	59
	1992	439	172	38	385	345	40	52	60
	$1,000, 1997	3 043	266	38	995	551	13	24	37
	1992	2 159	387	31	703	481	24	13	32
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	364	124	349	244	497	361	265	650
	1992	381	111	405	326	448	412	252	654
	$1,000, 1997	8 652	1 232	767	1 743	1 666	1 101	331	1 465
	1992	5 402	789	847	982	1 676	865	474	1 603
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	339	84	140	326	473	68	76	224
	1992	397	67	147	321	315	55	93	276
	$1,000, 1997	7 616	398	92	2 535	653	67	19	173
	1992	3 498	246	269	2 030	721	38	79	175
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	450	243	653	709	906	506	456	1 022
	1992	473	265	702	765	872	482	392	1 009
	$1,000, 1997	6 133	1 135	1 033	3 043	1 045	600	291	954
	1992	4 976	1 084	928	2 924	1 116	527	297	1 040
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	290	135	373	503	557	311	264	716
	1992	318	190	465	620	615	326	246	722
	$1,000, 1997	1 264	334	316	932	315	216	106	437
	1992	968	389	400	1 062	517	237	151	461
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	367	192	552	408	612	454	416	780
	1992	427	172	552	485	508	394	325	793
	$1,000, 1997	3 443	702	325	(D)	583	318	151	343
	1992	2 840	546	289	1 257	415	215	120	362
Natural gas	farms, 1997	112	2	16	4	23	–	1	6
	1992	160	–	9	31	32	1	–	35
	$1,000, 1997	786	(D)	109	(D)	2	–	(D)	7
	1992	643	–	57	222	51	(D)	–	19
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	399	195	398	523	565	402	259	696
	1992	390	232	417	550	585	424	223	575
	$1,000, 1997	640	(D)	282	448	145	65	(D)	168
	1992	524	149	182	384	132	(D)	26	198
Electricity	farms, 1997	350	126	303	699	504	261	196	410
	1992	391	137	371	640	576	202	246	538
	$1,000, 1997	3 791	170	349	1 674	210	92	103	306
	1992	1 425	96	308	1 125	286	106	161	491
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	284	108	189	288	177	109	74	212
	1992	329	115	178	376	282	155	109	245
	$1,000, 1997	6 947	1 802	1 305	7 323	579	116	272	1 236
	1992	4 368	1 566	1 285	4 080	1 725	372	265	1 651
Contract labor	farms, 1997	206	49	81	194	180	123	52	166
	1992	173	59	122	284	83	55	99	161
	$1,000, 1997	1 621	311	236	869	188	159	30	293
	1992	948	230	324	799	503	39	265	332
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	373	211	511	640	746	447	366	903
	1992	437	236	609	656	702	451	342	788
	$1,000, 1997	4 787	1 349	1 266	2 816	1 434	898	680	1 600
	1992	3 255	803	1 172	3 016	1 374	532	424	1 298
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	204	126	185	279	212	199	26	245
	1992	215	132	184	253	261	192	54	247
	$1,000, 1997	2 306	905	503	1 873	473	372	38	651
	1992	1 564	662	345	1 128	553	247	49	511
Interest	farms, 1997	370	107	162	290	277	140	108	369
	1992	324	111	232	380	342	135	151	292
	$1,000, 1997	4 859	1 130	1 425	2 726	879	627	332	1 841
	1992	3 106	953	1 314	3 705	1 359	316	466	1 831
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	196	53	120	186	182	88	108	217
	1992	140	57	144	237	220	66	128	169
	$1,000, 1997	1 354	275	1 101	1 464	670	249	313	1 113
	1992	1 202	458	863	1 973	860	195	415	908
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	249	87	81	161	113	91	20	181
	1992	260	89	143	194	156	96	50	195
	$1,000, 1997	3 506	856	324	1 263	209	378	18	727
	1992	1 904	495	451	1 732	499	121	51	923
Cash rent	farms, 1997	134	102	188	169	208	116	66	222
	1992	131	123	216	177	223	99	48	230
	$1,000, 1997	3 830	1 329	274	2 418	588	278	74	565
	1992	2 318	964	461	2 360	711	157	64	428
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	499	220	669	743	863	499	406	1 037
	1992	414	247	681	765	888	468	409	947
	$1,000, 1997	1 725	472	716	1 510	1 086	430	345	1 026
	1992	933	447	652	1 366	1 272	353	423	801
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	458	223	625	758	889	398	324	931
	1992	463	265	619	751	862	433	367	884
	$1,000, 1997	8 026	1 779	1 643	8 262	1 467	820	369	2 462
	1992	4 925	1 774	2 140	4 911	1 869	572	402	2 891

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	96	593	238	2 424	1 084	826	1 066	85
1992..	112	617	236	2 231	1 018	721	907	79
$1,000, 1997..	6 183	52 684	19 514	51 665	25 973	13 237	29 133	1 466
1992..	6 904	49 834	13 403	47 460	21 797	11 561	24 430	1 679
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	64 406	88 844	81 990	21 314	23 960	16 025	27 330	17 243
1992..	61 640	80 768	56 793	21 273	21 412	16 034	26 935	21 257
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	51	191	135	792	296	308	306	28
1992..	35	223	124	851	325	236	367	28
$1,000, 1997..	634	14 557	6 773	5 372	2 110	1 480	2 894	154
1992..	400	10 230	2 499	6 152	1 573	1 828	3 137	168
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	64	410	196	1 670	869	633	711	52
1992..	68	473	205	1 664	780	596	688	51
$1,000, 1997..	480	9 066	4 215	9 752	2 197	2 941	2 736	145
1992..	741	9 226	2 522	8 067	2 012	1 525	2 454	199
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	36	223	108	819	475	292	405	27
1992..	23	136	19	412	261	192	280	15
$1,000, 1997..	275	3 743	3 436	6 458	1 193	1 856	1 279	73
1992..	184	3 790	251	2 065	539	436	604	44
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	40	230	38	357	214	130	223	12
1992..	40	228	15	303	300	91	190	10
$1,000, 1997..	138	1 161	18	952	1 654	144	979	32
1992..	191	1 145	4	724	926	248	1 169	51
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	22	224	68	1 664	515	617	495	12
1992..	35	238	29	1 489	564	448	476	16
$1,000, 1997..	136	2 450	112	4 504	2 847	1 117	2 044	25
1992..	261	2 346	16	4 297	2 406	865	1 481	37
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	26	219	56	621	485	234	332	20
1992..	45	171	66	537	547	184	175	25
$1,000, 1997..	148	2 026	27	803	2 410	370	1 064	40
1992..	308	2 165	98	793	2 230	635	805	68
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	88	531	217	2 271	989	773	997	67
1992..	100	545	234	2 176	967	676	836	67
$1,000, 1997..	492	1 799	735	2 543	1 606	860	1 615	158
1992..	533	2 170	921	2 667	1 624	790	1 632	151
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	71	427	161	1 534	645	473	654	54
1992..	89	365	213	1 656	609	452	619	58
$1,000, 1997..	186	639	436	1 015	445	350	526	91
1992..	205	674	429	1 229	489	351	709	91
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	59	353	151	1 739	748	646	776	32
1992..	47	348	107	1 492	689	460	552	23
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	902	185	1 218	1 006	406	745	47
1992..	252	1 164	309	1 101	931	300	693	31
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	1	15	7	35	15	5	29	3
1992..	1	20	5	38	5	2	5	4
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	77	4	22	19	7	169	2
1992..	(D)	93	16	12	20	(D)	(D)	2
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	69	429	154	1 399	524	453	540	55
1992..	78	392	173	1 392	711	416	536	48
$1,000, 1997..	65	180	110	289	135	96	175	18
1992..	(D)	238	166	325	183	(D)	(D)	28
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	65	414	167	1 094	734	340	649	44
1992..	71	435	164	931	736	258	564	33
$1,000, 1997..	709	862	289	1 052	392	170	710	56
1992..	409	858	360	934	313	176	585	37
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	53	159	121	564	281	245	256	23
1992..	62	278	118	544	339	198	251	22
$1,000, 1997..	828	4 071	1 306	7 298	1 943	637	3 373	112
1992..	959	4 021	1 316	6 398	1 500	1 306	3 364	227
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	23	198	97	413	189	166	250	16
1992..	52	222	103	399	173	90	149	15
$1,000, 1997..	143	1 105	343	1 300	563	457	568	41
1992..	200	1 593	504	919	751	209	535	43
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	77	451	195	1 844	820	658	832	62
1992..	82	506	211	1 918	828	552	705	48
$1,000, 1997..	560	1 981	827	3 972	2 293	1 386	2 627	186
1992..	519	2 277	859	3 781	2 129	1 048	1 969	141
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	22	190	66	526	254	190	238	10
1992..	37	181	50	630	267	177	284	8
$1,000, 1997..	109	1 576	240	1 364	945	261	1 512	46
1992..	408	1 583	199	1 172	960	201	810	11
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	40	189	106	706	268	186	282	35
1992..	52	278	102	786	326	168	162	17
$1,000, 1997..	335	3 042	1 250	3 537	1 840	878	1 670	111
1992..	419	2 876	1 059	3 388	1 264	883	884	111
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	26	118	45	475	156	150	199	17
1992..	20	116	54	456	194	94	51	8
$1,000, 1997..	236	1 637	412	2 224	633	620	753	62
1992..	181	1 751	370	1 828	536	538	301	65
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	23	118	73	375	155	68	127	21
1992..	40	220	67	489	181	98	129	12
$1,000, 1997..	99	1 405	838	1 313	1 207	258	917	49
1992..	238	1 125	689	1 560	727	346	583	47
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	28	120	61	553	214	132	268	16
1992..	33	198	71	635	207	92	181	20
$1,000, 1997..	443	2 560	1 036	1 281	1 528	341	1 334	75
1992..	440	2 484	1 143	1 252	1 265	156	844	83
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	78	530	222	2 246	983	789	994	73
1992..	88	527	200	2 109	944	666	834	68
$1,000, 1997..	191	1 159	717	2 309	822	832	1 653	86
1992..	166	940	419	1 978	641	546	1 225	72
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	81	513	224	1 949	951	679	900	69
1992..	100	552	209	1 973	905	591	805	63
$1,000, 1997..	839	5 269	1 628	5 624	2 823	1 362	4 354	200
1992..	951	5 920	1 483	4 939	2 204	1 145	3 538	280

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	1 986	453	1 347	505	560	477	243	2 035
1992..	1 904	414	1 273	445	507	461	273	1 827
$1,000, 1997..	25 905	28 904	125 355	35 273	17 691	28 330	35 740	41 520
1992..	28 657	18 506	90 961	55 633	16 811	26 858	32 639	40 261
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	13 044	63 807	93 062	69 848	31 590	59 392	147 078	20 403
1992..	15 051	44 700	71 454	125 017	33 159	58 260	119 556	22 037
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	579	114	360	259	144	165	20	598
1992..	519	147	316	169	168	122	31	498
$1,000, 1997..	2 325	11 663	7 496	15 651	4 256	3 808	300	3 772
1992..	3 050	4 580	1 916	28 176	2 497	3 996	174	4 050
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	1 370	308	785	380	353	232	82	1 293
1992..	1 418	339	724	304	326	266	79	1 210
$1,000, 1997..	4 882	3 558	(D)	8 050	1 433	1 294	654	2 705
1992..	5 873	3 022	4 945	11 379	1 005	845	269	2 480
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	681	159	340	213	147	128	46	745
1992..	449	79	257	113	114	68	17	403
$1,000, 1997..	2 976	2 482	(D)	5 724	592	622	59	1 239
1992..	2 943	739	2 164	3 624	381	149	(D)	581
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	508	17	578	140	201	246	167	809
1992..	483	38	644	186	239	314	200	829
$1,000, 1997..	1 126	154	4 821	372	485	985	1 856	2 648
1992..	352	71	3 551	303	453	875	1 567	1 991
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	1 332	36	868	170	302	299	177	1 132
1992..	1 265	23	884	255	334	359	183	1 195
$1,000, 1997..	2 118	219	11 978	1 232	1 529	2 560	3 511	5 272
1992..	2 463	84	9 773	1 047	1 811	2 660	2 815	4 785
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	629	71	639	64	125	219	151	988
1992..	657	61	695	71	168	236	160	1 009
$1,000, 1997..	340	103	9 614	336	588	1 303	4 406	4 166
1992..	892	178	9 320	228	543	1 533	4 590	3 788
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	1 837	381	1 176	419	486	424	218	1 847
1992..	1 792	365	1 208	393	465	454	240	1 661
$1,000, 1997..	1 716	982	6 054	1 257	964	2 050	2 475	2 595
1992..	1 757	953	6 569	2 728	1 262	2 379	2 591	2 699
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	1 152	286	807	298	333	309	155	1 125
1992..	1 275	298	869	295	325	275	156	1 155
$1,000, 1997..	755	481	1 504	473	366	491	570	741
1992..	974	490	1 461	805	303	626	617	827
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	1 509	195	1 047	235	378	341	177	1 392
1992..	1 257	209	927	261	276	306	191	945
$1,000, 1997..	713	344	3 509	524	465	1 294	1 578	1 480
1992..	547	312	3 962	1 366	767	1 382	1 690	1 541
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	24	8	44	17	14	16	11	19
1992..	26	11	54	23	16	14	4	16
$1,000, 1997..	56	2	363	116	24	73	74	9
1992..	36	12	526	(D)	36	(D)	(D)	12
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	1 045	336	832	301	309	341	181	1 077
1992..	1 043	319	828	312	318	340	200	998
$1,000, 1997..	192	155	678	143	109	192	253	365
1992..	200	138	619	(D)	156	(D)	(D)	320
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	1 110	262	881	289	257	303	179	1 116
1992..	973	279	790	228	233	286	137	1 123
$1,000, 1997..	581	525	1 544	286	208	705	559	549
1992..	546	583	1 316	435	157	545	322	372
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	524	157	542	135	99	234	151	477
1992..	435	153	593	115	138	191	170	535
$1,000, 1997..	2 059	2 714	13 027	1 479	902	3 227	4 941	2 857
1992..	2 809	2 436	16 197	2 395	1 329	3 761	5 531	2 666
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	345	65	312	102	104	128	64	279
1992..	363	135	319	54	101	111	72	339
$1,000, 1997..	401	411	1 284	273	400	1 175	807	558
1992..	587	489	902	544	251	710	658	497
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	1 627	322	1 058	365	444	360	191	1 597
1992..	1 505	327	1 071	373	378	378	193	1 458
$1,000, 1997..	2 530	1 773	8 256	1 316	1 114	2 694	2 748	3 950
1992..	2 538	1 353	7 659	1 774	1 225	2 104	3 089	3 672
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	749	60	441	119	205	219	143	681
1992..	743	88	499	127	243	266	122	837
$1,000, 1997..	994	349	(D)	321	869	2 157	4 071	2 301
1992..	1 076	588	3 818	480	1 250	1 577	2 564	2 528
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	331	129	499	193	215	253	164	607
1992..	345	125	634	241	193	229	125	741
$1,000, 1997..	1 351	1 102	5 267	1 352	1 430	1 993	2 191	2 583
1992..	1 106	886	4 924	1 295	1 270	1 561	1 686	3 420
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	227	73	204	131	177	164	105	390
1992..	233	54	309	155	90	145	62	511
$1,000, 1997..	1 085	340	2 309	787	933	1 233	903	1 470
1992..	865	290	2 396	583	614	821	580	2 089
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	120	60	389	117	93	169	95	353
1992..	155	88	438	124	122	154	84	380
$1,000, 1997..	266	762	2 959	565	497	760	1 288	1 113
1992..	240	597	2 528	712	656	740	1 106	1 331
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	398	45	495	135	117	114	81	401
1992..	330	48	503	155	181	175	126	509
$1,000, 1997..	629	635	5 454	809	1 116	701	2 162	2 431
1992..	922	605	3 831	670	1 622	1 113	2 046	2 399
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	1 863	408	1 067	435	528	424	219	1 849
1992..	1 741	359	1 059	385	396	395	235	1 637
$1,000, 1997..	2 171	1 923	2 229	915	810	1 021	787	1 692
1992..	1 723	759	1 761	505	545	844	931	1 319
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	1 625	329	1 206	395	480	422	228	1 725
1992..	1 633	315	1 145	417	442	448	243	1 499
$1,000, 1997..	2 681	2 793	14 004	1 624	1 586	2 656	4 272	3 441
1992..	2 963	1 920	14 482	3 674	1 592	2 355	3 806	3 595

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	1 793	39	2 075	1 331	278	709	323	232
	1992	1 697	25	1 795	1 287	252	675	333	248
	$1,000, 1997	44 320	1 396	34 894	59 149	35 454	19 108	6 195	31 127
	1992	61 268	2 768	34 668	44 603	25 154	20 089	9 252	31 227
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	24 718	35 790	16 816	44 439	127 532	26 950	19 178	134 169
	1992	36 104	110 732	19 314	34 657	99 818	29 762	27 782	125 917
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	534	19	698	404	49	296	105	72
	1992	578	17	734	502	29	211	113	69
	$1,000, 1997	6 127	188	4 635	5 478	780	4 716	622	7 337
	1992	20 918	(D)	5 537	6 255	724	3 941	1 184	8 577
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	1 302	30	1 514	993	74	532	254	112
	1992	1 255	25	1 376	943	40	551	219	156
	$1,000, 1997	8 045	199	8 870	29 715	846	2 692	523	6 955
	1992	12 340	367	8 560	19 354	383	2 207	800	3 917
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	665	20	781	557	37	222	111	80
	1992	453	12	451	331	6	93	52	61
	$1,000, 1997	2 493	155	4 607	25 097	172	1 416	151	1 451
	1992	7 326	304	4 060	13 512	153	564	194	2 178
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	610	1	371	147	170	232	4	119
	1992	627	4	556	191	168	284	19	117
	$1,000, 1997	1 283	(D)	240	879	2 021	215	(D)	695
	1992	1 365	(Z)	549	210	1 568	849	279	606
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	1 178	3	1 254	849	156	400	3	91
	1992	978	4	1 155	835	178	287	32	69
	$1,000, 1997	3 592	(D)	2 890	2 889	4 882	1 011	(D)	1 218
	1992	2 643	2	2 305	2 117	4 097	1 414	399	1 183
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	947	7	626	289	148	184	8	104
	1992	668	7	668	365	170	103	27	86
	$1,000, 1997	1 520	30	554	686	3 943	319	(D)	1 297
	1992	1 228	(D)	822	236	2 409	288	483	1 493
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	1 586	33	1 879	1 267	208	648	306	214
	1992	1 578	24	1 680	1 259	196	641	300	238
	$1,000, 1997	2 644	137	1 953	2 057	3 836	1 238	497	1 152
	1992	2 422	72	1 659	1 657	2 663	1 588	573	1 159
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	926	27	1 102	784	149	438	258	140
	1992	1 099	19	1 071	842	145	443	180	176
	$1,000, 1997	755	72	889	766	684	616	335	390
	1992	893	51	693	726	545	568	255	361
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	1 234	11	1 373	1 037	176	421	107	172
	1992	1 069	10	1 217	956	171	357	138	175
	$1,000, 1997	1 549	(D)	755	948	1 947	462	81	611
	1992	1 174	10	726	637	1 400	758	201	624
Natural gas	farms, 1997	43	4	39	18	66	11	31	8
	1992	23	3	18	29	63	15	2	18
	$1,000, 1997	37	(D)	27	120	657	2	4	15
	1992	40	(D)	24	73	387	(D)	(D)	50
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	937	26	1 225	876	208	441	274	188
	1992	1 002	20	1 182	787	178	479	243	219
	$1,000, 1997	303	14	283	223	549	158	76	136
	1992	315	(D)	216	221	330	(D)	(D)	124
Electricity	farms, 1997	1 004	26	1 222	627	194	313	175	189
	1992	1 013	16	1 068	557	155	393	141	175
	$1,000, 1997	615	47	672	911	1 940	205	115	873
	1992	652	22	585	706	657	205	238	963
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	476	18	371	353	149	185	125	120
	1992	407	10	463	315	153	179	152	116
	$1,000, 1997	4 034	116	1 680	3 551	4 067	1 080	1 710	3 464
	1992	4 558	92	2 013	2 101	3 227	1 393	1 805	3 837
Contract labor	farms, 1997	256	11	334	198	112	145	89	80
	1992	275	9	273	267	68	164	27	92
	$1,000, 1997	598	29	440	452	1 070	255	147	873
	1992	397	36	326	516	508	252	202	815
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	1 361	32	1 604	1 090	201	543	214	207
	1992	1 331	20	1 412	1 048	194	601	223	188
	$1,000, 1997	4 109	135	3 227	2 643	2 340	1 313	390	1 416
	1992	3 182	91	2 569	1 947	1 733	1 533	725	1 457
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	600	6	610	377	122	226	39	95
	1992	594	3	509	405	101	267	6	117
	$1,000, 1997	1 598	(D)	1 036	783	2 225	737	94	468
	1992	857	(D)	774	819	1 038	997	89	1 595
Interest	farms, 1997	501	12	661	426	134	290	61	98
	1992	429	9	753	438	139	326	53	109
	$1,000, 1997	2 630	107	2 404	2 477	2 258	1 395	193	1 201
	1992	2 995	104	2 934	2 166	1 796	1 461	356	1 128
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	272	7	394	231	80	211	11	53
	1992	277	6	498	262	89	165	32	53
	$1,000, 1997	1 768	72	1 505	1 436	934	948	83	612
	1992	1 280	(D)	1 875	1 256	780	726	144	342
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	298	8	380	266	105	139	50	56
	1992	223	4	369	264	104	226	24	74
	$1,000, 1997	863	35	899	1 041	1 324	447	110	588
	1992	1 715	(D)	1 059	910	1 016	735	212	786
Cash rent	farms, 1997	423	11	351	264	72	184	42	82
	1992	354	4	346	347	38	285	51	92
	$1,000, 1997	1 933	82	1 048	782	836	1 247	241	1 132
	1992	2 292	28	1 017	850	1 188	1 579	343	1 432
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	1 676	33	1 967	1 284	228	674	273	172
	1992	1 553	23	1 687	1 218	227	584	303	215
	$1,000, 1997	1 603	120	1 799	1 424	741	836	671	542
	1992	1 488	65	1 480	1 066	497	581	697	563
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	1 479	33	1 702	1 154	219	592	272	202
	1992	1 440	22	1 433	1 099	226	595	236	208
	$1,000, 1997	3 989	177	3 445	4 424	3 669	1 849	597	2 505
	1992	3 933	115	3 539	4 602	2 667	1 801	1 079	2 503

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	194 288	1 542	142	790	54	496	235
	1992	180 646	1 487	134	669	45	449	217
	$1,000, 1997	1 988 349	–1 557	2 013	–1 156	–261	13 151	7 901
	1992	1 485 658	1 261	1 748	1 417	57	9 862	6 175
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	10 234	–1 010	14 176	–1 463	–4 826	26 515	33 621
	1992	8 224	848	13 042	2 118	1 257	21 965	28 455
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	76 549	548	58	224	18	333	128
	1992	82 343	594	68	277	16	250	161
	$1,000, 1997	2 941 914	6 020	2 524	2 004	(D)	14 917	9 016
	1992	2 158 323	6 109	2 330	3 036	(D)	11 226	7 047
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	38 432	10 985	43 522	8 948	(D)	44 794	70 438
	1992	26 211	10 284	34 268	10 960	(D)	44 905	43 768
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	117 739	994	84	566	36	163	107
	1992	98 303	893	66	392	29	199	56
	$1,000, 1997	953 565	7 577	511	3 160	(D)	1 765	1 115
	1992	672 664	4 847	583	1 619	(D)	1 364	872
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	8 099	7 623	6 086	5 584	(D)	10 829	10 423
	1992	6 843	5 428	8 828	4 130	(D)	6 855	15 568
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1997	41 537	41	51	31	2	186	170
	1992	34 897	39	46	32	–	154	163
	$1,000, 1997	402 598	112	1 317	95	(D)	944	2 261
	1992	512 288	77	1 316	63	–	810	2 221
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	9 693	2 726	25 828	3 062	(D)	5 074	13 299
	1992	14 680	1 969	28 603	1 961	–	5 262	13 628
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	13 511	6	35	14	1	12	119
	1992	9 044	6	20	12	–	3	84
	$1,000, 1997	134 984	13	1 016	57	(D)	113	1 575
	1992	87 810	6	596	39	–	(D)	942
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	9 991	2 193	29 041	4 050	(D)	9 405	13 231
	1992	9 709	1 058	29 790	3 233	–	(D)	11 209
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	33 898	289	10	126	7	94	56
	1992	33 166	359	20	93	5	88	41
	$1,000, 1997	250 992	1 092	87	638	8	1 135	587
	1992	221 036	1 279	184	670	20	2 734	564
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	7 404	3 779	8 667	5 065	1 074	12 073	10 487
	1992	6 665	3 564	9 181	7 199	3 955	31 073	13 755
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	10 941	86	4	45	2	28	25
	1992	11 544	78	11	43	1	24	18
	$1,000, 1997	103 160	623	(D)	297	(D)	341	229
	1992	96 433	167	164	414	(D)	253	402
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	14 264	60	2	36	4	59	23
	1992	15 561	111	7	33	2	52	19
	$1,000, 1997	85 368	61	(D)	26	3	680	355
	1992	78 649	322	16	129	(D)	2 451	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	2 005	42	–	46	–	–	–
	1992	1 827	84	–	16	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	14 256	376	–	235	–	–	–
	1992	12 663	717	–	(D)	–	–	–
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	11 492	127	5	9	1	31	12
	1992	8 592	181	3	1	3	15	6
	$1,000, 1997	48 207	33	7	80	(D)	114	4
	1992	33 291	73	4	(D)	4	30	(D)
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	5 526	45	8	27	1	7	3
	1992	4 972	75	7	18	1	2	1
	$1,000, 1997	17 379	235	3	89	(D)	35	4
	1992	12 188	160	7	40	(D)	(D)	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 145	5 224	322	3 303	(D)	5 053	1 387
	1992	2 451	2 132	1 040	2 206	(D)	(D)	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 1997	3 496	2	–	–	–	18	23
	1992	5 432	3	4	–	–	24	27
	$1,000, 1997	104 208	(D)	–	–	–	60	326
	1992	185 614	189	243	–	–	350	348
Corn	farms, 1997	650	–	–	–	–	–	1
	1992	705	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	19 054	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
	1992	18 458	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat	farms, 1997	1 388	–	–	–	–	18	23
	1992	1 554	–	–	–	–	21	27
	$1,000, 1997	11 796	–	–	–	–	60	287
	1992	14 184	–	–	–	–	337	325
Soybeans	farms, 1997	64	–	–	–	–	–	1
	1992	56	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	409	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
	1992	845	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	1 321	1 820	441	650	1 764	270	686
	1992	1 237	1 748	407	586	1 630	276	688
	$1,000, 1997	6 525	1 029	19 927	–1 349	–2 140	5 917	6 741
	1992	8 133	1 061	10 193	701	–425	3 936	1 523
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	4 939	566	45 187	–2 075	–1 213	21 915	9 826
	1992	6 575	607	25 045	1 196	–261	14 261	2 214
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	565	620	219	128	520	125	251
	1992	628	711	173	228	688	165	305
	$1,000, 1997	13 184	6 424	30 535	1 817	5 804	7 871	9 549
	1992	12 889	5 320	13 726	2 280	4 492	5 717	4 465
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	23 335	10 362	139 430	14 196	11 161	62 967	38 046
	1992	20 524	7 483	79 338	9 999	6 529	34 647	14 639
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	756	1 200	222	522	1 244	145	435
	1992	609	1 037	234	358	942	111	383
	$1,000, 1997	6 659	5 395	10 608	3 166	7 944	1 954	2 809
	1992	4 756	4 259	3 532	1 579	4 917	1 781	2 942
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	8 808	4 496	47 783	6 065	6 385	13 475	6 456
	1992	7 809	4 108	15 095	4 411	5 219	16 043	7 681
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1997	246	111	329	57	107	164	148
	1992	103	61	277	72	92	186	117
	$1,000, 1997	979	344	5 032	115	202	1 433	995
	1992	605	504	6 229	172	222	1 795	1 031
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 980	3 100	15 294	2 012	1 886	8 738	6 724
	1992	5 871	8 255	22 488	2 386	2 414	9 649	8 809
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	28	2	165	9	23	30	30
	1992	16	3	115	6	13	21	19
	$1,000, 1997	93	(D)	2 203	37	35	190	202
	1992	59	(D)	1 679	14	20	124	66
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 318	(D)	13 352	4 058	1 517	6 327	6 742
	1992	3 666	(D)	14 599	2 363	1 519	5 925	3 489
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	192	234	139	66	282	59	138
	1992	251	264	116	129	220	66	117
	$1,000, 1997	1 377	459	3 085	432	497	585	932
	1992	1 640	744	1 353	447	606	511	711
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	7 174	1 963	22 197	6 547	1 761	9 920	6 757
	1992	6 534	2 820	11 663	3 463	2 752	7 746	6 077
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	91	93	49	8	78	30	64
	1992	78	80	44	20	69	27	25
	$1,000, 1997	574	193	1 514	168	323	458	485
	1992	683	306	991	39	314	398	257
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	85	113	41	23	85	11	57
	1992	157	180	37	61	102	20	52
	$1,000, 1997	732	210	1 081	110	76	58	419
	1992	829	400	214	111	219	90	180
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	–	8	–	6	10	–	–
	1992	–	8	–	10	8	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	10	–	1	(D)	–	–
	1992	–	2	–	54	12	–	–
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	37	23	85	37	117	20	32
	1992	41	15	52	60	50	24	52
	$1,000, 1997	71	46	491	153	(D)	69	29
	1992	128	36	148	244	61	24	273
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	52	47	1	32	72	1	11
	1992	43	31	1	32	52	2	20
	$1,000, 1997	62	110	(D)	48	141	(D)	15
	1992	89	39	(D)	36	114	(D)	54
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 184	2 348	(D)	1 510	1 962	(D)	1 347
	1992	2 063	1 260	(D)	1 136	2 198	(D)	2 683
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 1997	14	9	39	–	–	21	8
	1992	19	10	24	–	3	34	18
	$1,000, 1997	129	251	1 157	–	–	234	500
	1992	307	434	597	–	(D)	327	737
Corn	farms, 1997	6	2	8	–	–	–	4
	1992	3	2	5	–	1	–	7
	$1,000, 1997	28	(D)	32	–	–	–	(D)
	1992	151	(D)	114	–	(D)	–	298
Wheat	farms, 1997	–	–	13	–	–	20	–
	1992	1	–	10	–	–	32	2
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	59	–	–	208	–
	1992	(D)	–	44	–	–	267	(D)
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	1 742	1 963	617	107	1 076	1 138	1 783
	1992	1 623	1 873	566	124	966	998	1 490
	$1,000, 1997	9 535	14 968	1 398	4 449	–599	4 130	4 444
	1992	2 019	6 962	986	4 098	4 338	4 205	3 323
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	5 473	7 625	2 266	41 577	–557	3 630	2 493
	1992	1 244	3 717	1 742	33 049	4 491	4 214	2 230
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	590	638	241	68	361	504	671
	1992	620	696	264	82	389	457	565
	$1,000, 1997	16 610	20 595	4 631	4 785	10 462	7 955	10 797
	1992	7 157	11 590	2 626	4 622	7 997	7 309	8 938
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	28 152	32 281	19 214	70 361	28 980	15 783	16 091
	1992	11 544	16 653	9 948	56 365	20 557	15 994	15 819
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	1 152	1 325	376	39	715	634	1 112
	1992	1 003	1 177	302	42	577	541	925
	$1,000, 1997	7 075	5 628	3 233	336	11 061	3 824	6 353
	1992	5 138	4 628	1 640	524	3 659	3 104	5 615
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 142	4 247	8 598	8 609	15 470	6 032	5 713
	1992	5 123	3 932	5 432	12 473	6 341	5 738	6 071
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1997	436	203	58	69	191	133	113
	1992	269	124	51	81	140	68	113
	$1,000, 1997	1 500	671	109	835	447	835	1 678
	1992	1 291	427	155	1 391	444	746	5 135
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 439	3 306	1 886	12 099	2 342	6 278	14 850
	1992	4 801	3 442	3 038	17 173	3 172	10 973	45 446
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	63	33	7	30	34	40	11
	1992	50	13	5	21	32	15	7
	$1,000, 1997	186	126	18	343	105	225	52
	1992	157	71	(D)	231	81	66	142
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 952	3 822	2 563	11 423	3 077	5 620	4 710
	1992	3 144	5 499	(D)	10 988	2 532	4 410	20 315
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	355	257	98	38	178	220	134
	1992	323	245	120	33	233	161	166
	$1,000, 1997	2 128	781	406	479	1 001	1 523	640
	1992	1 180	1 099	366	594	1 396	1 384	736
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	5 995	3 040	4 138	12 614	5 624	6 922	4 777
	1992	3 653	4 485	3 047	17 988	5 993	8 595	4 436
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	86	120	12	13	72	87	67
	1992	67	81	45	8	91	66	63
	$1,000, 1997	688	415	6	84	379	1 119	368
	1992	729	582	141	147	886	456	433
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	275	101	44	10	82	52	43
	1992	250	155	54	20	73	34	100
	$1,000, 1997	1 370	235	200	253	597	105	174
	1992	420	477	46	387	304	190	277
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	22	24	12	–	–	53	23
	1992	1	–	8	–	7	56	2
	$1,000, 1997	11	57	1	–	–	211	6
	1992	(D)	–	1	–	28	584	(D)
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	10	20	47	25	31	45	21
	1992	20	16	42	16	88	28	11
	$1,000, 1997	60	75	199	141	25	88	92
	1992	(D)	40	178	59	179	153	(D)
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	54	80	29	2	22	30	76
	1992	53	63	18	1	16	21	54
	$1,000, 1997	152	140	56	(D)	66	30	112
	1992	39	120	90	(D)	19	69	59
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 809	1 748	1 948	(D)	3 002	1 013	1 471
	1992	727	1 900	4 973	(D)	1 175	3 300	1 099
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 1997	30	3	–	7	10	6	34
	1992	42	14	–	7	10	5	74
	$1,000, 1997	1 298	(D)	–	124	45	465	3 106
	1992	724	78	–	126	45	529	6 694
Corn	farms, 1997	20	1	–	–	3	1	–
	1992	14	7	–	–	2	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	1 024	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	195	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Wheat	farms, 1997	14	1	–	–	7	4	–
	1992	16	5	–	1	8	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	57	(D)	–	–	24	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	7	–	(D)	39	–	–
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	1 084	129	231	283	1 228	1 337	1 111
	1992	1 006	122	231	287	1 099	1 282	980
	$1,000, 1997	5 371	1 131	6 237	–1 712	3 698	–2 265	–572
	1992	3 721	1 866	2 744	1 826	2 561	1 606	225
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	4 955	8 766	27 002	–6 050	3 012	–1 694	–515
	1992	3 699	15 297	11 877	6 362	2 330	1 253	230
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	362	66	114	99	480	431	387
	1992	450	61	133	103	453	541	442
	$1,000, 1997	10 339	2 004	7 155	1 121	7 400	4 258	3 048
	1992	6 633	2 524	3 895	3 017	5 569	5 121	2 776
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	28 560	30 361	62 760	11 321	15 417	9 880	7 877
	1992	14 741	41 377	29 284	29 296	12 293	9 467	6 280
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	722	63	117	184	748	906	724
	1992	556	61	98	184	646	741	538
	$1,000, 1997	4 967	873	917	2 833	3 702	6 523	3 620
	1992	2 913	658	1 151	1 192	3 007	3 515	2 551
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 880	13 856	7 839	15 397	4 949	7 199	5 000
	1992	5 238	10 784	11 746	6 476	4 655	4 744	4 741
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1997	43	8	184	72	249	90	49
	1992	28	9	165	59	163	65	84
	$1,000, 1997	376	65	2 442	356	428	588	147
	1992	889	80	2 393	472	474	851	277
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	8 753	8 126	13 273	4 948	1 719	6 531	2 992
	1992	31 762	8 864	14 503	8 000	2 907	13 090	3 300
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	4	1	114	19	24	12	9
	1992	4	1	85	17	26	9	16
	$1,000, 1997	5	(D)	1 466	241	68	22	70
	1992	12	(D)	1 072	64	107	13	40
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 352	(D)	12 857	12 704	2 829	1 801	7 787
	1992	2 960	(D)	12 608	3 753	4 112	1 421	2 483
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	361	21	57	58	140	355	123
	1992	246	17	56	21	150	198	108
	$1,000, 1997	667	190	520	199	656	1 812	169
	1992	497	628	690	96	430	399	287
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 846	9 035	9 123	3 434	4 683	5 103	1 372
	1992	2 021	36 939	12 326	4 580	2 866	2 013	2 662
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	58	7	19	18	55	75	14
	1992	53	6	28	–	46	51	40
	$1,000, 1997	499	58	195	129	313	1 405	53
	1992	180	(D)	461	–	228	217	138
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	74	8	35	26	72	56	84
	1992	61	3	25	19	40	81	60
	$1,000, 1997	52	60	237	54	213	331	89
	1992	159	(D)	202	(D)	60	161	100
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	4	–	–	6	–	–	1
	1992	–	–	–	–	13	–	1
	$1,000, 1997	12	–	–	(Z)	–	–	(D)
	1992	–	–	–	–	21	–	(D)
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	280	7	19	12	14	282	25
	1992	166	10	6	2	63	73	25
	$1,000, 1997	103	71	88	16	130	76	(D)
	1992	159	500	27	(D)	122	21	(D)
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	25	6	2	7	22	26	43
	1992	22	2	4	10	32	33	24
	$1,000, 1997	67	14	(D)	53	26	54	67
	1992	36	(D)	24	15	104	56	23
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 667	2 318	(D)	7 553	1 194	2 066	1 567
	1992	1 642	(D)	6 100	1 528	3 240	1 697	945
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 1997	2	–	13	2	4	6	1
	1992	20	–	18	3	7	22	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	208	(D)	8	40	(D)
	1992	2 640	–	159	(D)	51	2 252	–
Corn	farms, 1997	1	–	2	–	–	3	–
	1992	5	–	1	3	–	5	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	518	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Wheat	farms, 1997	–	–	6	–	3	–	1
	1992	1	–	12	–	4	1	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	18	–	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	1 068	257	849	901	427	349	852
	1992	955	249	771	904	417	356	803
	$1,000, 1997	–763	5 652	2 864	20 171	11 754	13 816	4 316
	1992	1 654	1 321	1 799	10 451	9 964	7 666	1 110
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	–715	21 994	3 373	22 387	27 527	39 587	5 066
	1992	1 732	5 306	2 334	11 561	23 894	21 535	1 382
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	402	161	395	416	186	199	308
	1992	402	111	368	377	219	248	361
	$1,000, 1997	4 023	6 365	5 708	23 973	16 928	15 671	8 635
	1992	4 438	2 445	4 199	15 951	11 192	9 857	3 874
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	10 009	39 532	14 450	57 626	91 009	78 748	28 036
	1992	11 039	22 030	11 409	42 311	51 105	39 747	10 733
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	666	96	454	485	241	150	544
	1992	553	138	403	527	198	108	442
	$1,000, 1997	4 787	712	2 844	3 802	5 173	1 855	4 319
	1992	2 784	1 124	2 399	5 500	1 228	2 191	2 765
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	7 188	7 420	6 265	7 839	21 467	12 366	7 940
	1992	5 034	8 146	5 954	10 437	6 203	20 286	6 255
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1997	89	88	225	355	16	255	10
	1992	52	100	144	309	10	258	16
	$1,000, 1997	401	1 444	696	3 496	125	3 901	26
	1992	364	1 417	559	6 030	36	4 929	76
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	4 509	16 415	3 095	9 849	7 839	15 298	2 637
	1992	7 009	14 175	3 881	19 516	3 606	19 105	4 755
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	13	2	44	37	7	109	2
	1992	5	3	35	9	1	103	10
	$1,000, 1997	38	(D)	194	260	22	1 465	(D)
	1992	(D)	9	147	362	(D)	1 271	53
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 912	(D)	4 419	7 029	3 135	13 438	(D)
	1992	(D)	2 934	4 186	40 227	(D)	12 341	5 277
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	126	42	121	235	29	65	157
	1992	179	37	169	214	40	110	99
	$1,000, 1997	465	399	567	2 041	177	460	1 912
	1992	679	501	599	2 223	662	1 091	417
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 690	9 497	4 685	8 687	6 104	7 074	12 178
	1992	3 795	13 544	3 544	10 390	16 546	9 916	4 208
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	34	11	64	82	5	12	42
	1992	62	28	79	52	12	54	52
	$1,000, 1997	145	(D)	377	1 116	107	168	146
	1992	211	(D)	371	1 150	334	710	97
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	86	12	44	85	18	47	39
	1992	109	12	74	93	19	65	18
	$1,000, 1997	254	(D)	176	(D)	(D)	288	(D)
	1992	440	249	197	(D)	(D)	(D)	16
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	–	–	1	1	5	–	102
	1992	1	–	–	2	8	–	24
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	50	–	1 735
	1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	291
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	14	23	21	101	7	7	2
	1992	16	2	22	79	4	1	18
	$1,000, 1997	66	108	(D)	591	(D)	4	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	31	543	(D)	(D)	13
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	26	6	15	66	20	2	38
	1992	22	12	21	32	24	6	39
	$1,000, 1997	71	2	13	235	305	(D)	58
	1992	45	31	27	40	206	10	59
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 735	260	857	3 562	15 228	(D)	1 533
	1992	2 042	2 569	1 293	1 237	8 598	1 668	1 525
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 1997	3	17	18	33	–	53	–
	1992	9	39	7	60	–	62	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	570	177	397	–	1 481	–
	1992	85	1 504	76	1 726	–	1 533	–
Corn	farms, 1997	2	5	–	7	–	13	–
	1992	2	10	–	4	–	11	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	217	–	36	–	749	–
	1992	(D)	292	–	25	–	181	–
Wheat	farms, 1997	–	–	18	–	–	41	–
	1992	–	–	5	–	–	56	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	421	–
	1992	–	–	(D)	–	–	809	–
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	488	421	1 429	284	819	276	337
	1992	521	334	1 423	256	808	227	356
	$1,000, 1997	137 523	1 908	31 547	5 650	3 979	17 974	–3 355
	1992	62 246	665	28 546	5 585	5 659	3 675	1 299
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	281 809	4 532	22 076	19 895	4 859	65 122	–9 956
	1992	119 474	1 991	20 060	21 816	7 004	16 188	3 648
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	334	185	605	115	372	147	157
	1992	365	172	647	151	422	83	245
	$1,000, 1997	144 487	3 392	36 894	6 909	7 732	19 196	1 602
	1992	65 704	2 374	31 954	6 291	8 613	6 227	2 117
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	432 596	18 337	60 981	60 077	20 784	130 586	10 205
	1992	180 012	13 802	49 388	41 662	20 409	75 025	8 643
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	154	236	824	169	447	129	180
	1992	156	162	776	105	386	144	111
	$1,000, 1997	6 964	1 485	5 347	1 259	3 752	1 222	4 958
	1992	3 458	1 709	3 408	706	2 954	2 552	819
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	45 223	6 291	6 488	7 448	8 394	9 476	27 542
	1992	22 169	10 549	4 392	6 725	7 652	17 725	7 375
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1997	367	110	94	205	209	233	126
	1992	418	94	59	173	193	189	115
	$1,000, 1997	7 318	2 584	744	2 521	837	5 284	455
	1992	9 350	3 460	115	2 750	987	5 745	796
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	19 941	23 493	7 910	12 296	4 006	22 677	3 614
	1992	22 368	36 803	1 953	15 896	5 117	30 398	6 918
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	119	8	8	133	25	132	69
	1992	103	12	11	92	23	67	50
	$1,000, 1997	1 903	178	26	1 479	95	2 864	358
	1992	1 422	215	21	916	76	1 477	251
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	15 994	22 194	3 261	11 118	3 792	21 699	5 186
	1992	13 807	17 900	1 864	9 955	3 301	22 040	5 026
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	182	87	236	45	120	67	63
	1992	164	72	184	68	160	74	49
	$1,000, 1997	3 596	939	2 500	294	978	973	398
	1992	2 826	451	1 140	378	664	582	170
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	19 759	10 795	10 592	6 523	8 147	14 519	6 316
	1992	17 232	6 266	6 194	5 557	4 151	7 867	3 465
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	72	47	69	7	79	18	25
	1992	67	30	47	27	81	26	14
	$1,000, 1997	2 167	498	877	70	548	116	105
	1992	1 150	184	347	130	347	305	58
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	70	27	46	10	31	36	19
	1992	46	36	58	30	82	30	24
	$1,000, 1997	919	273	95	22	320	505	103
	1992	1 353	214	52	107	234	220	68
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	–	–	88	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	8	67	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	1 455	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	(D)	733	–	–	–	–
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	108	26	48	35	12	38	25
	1992	106	2	30	18	23	22	12
	$1,000, 1997	510	169	72	202	110	353	190
	1992	323	(D)	7	141	83	58	44
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	5	9	59	1	27	3	8
	1992	10	10	58	3	19	–	3
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	14	231	(D)	133	2	(D)
	1992	14	18	174	1	107	–	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	(D)	1 580	3 913	(D)	4 912	550	(D)
	1992	1 383	1 811	2 996	325	5 621	–	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 1997	66	34	1	20	20	18	1
	1992	53	94	–	51	23	13	2
	$1,000, 1997	1 691	2 049	(D)	355	116	864	(D)
	1992	1 759	5 627	–	2 244	184	185	(D)
Corn	farms, 1997	36	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	24	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	746	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	801	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat	farms, 1997	47	–	1	8	20	–	1
	1992	44	–	–	23	23	–	2
	$1,000, 1997	439	–	(D)	40	116	–	(D)
	1992	652	–	–	398	(D)	–	(D)
Soybeans	farms, 1997	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	1	–	–	–	–	2	–
	$1,000, 1997	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	837	1 407	548	1 562	657	1 439	381
	1992	762	1 235	467	1 547	619	1 406	390
	$1,000, 1997	538	2 942	8 726	11 426	–1 355	10 320	3 323
	1992	3 386	53	2 449	2 703	–288	23 515	4 608
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	642	2 091	15 923	7 315	–2 063	7 171	8 723
	1992	4 444	43	5 244	1 747	–466	16 725	11 816
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	404	392	276	665	183	648	196
	1992	442	355	199	709	238	841	243
	$1,000, 1997	3 813	8 991	10 337	16 591	1 073	18 032	4 931
	1992	5 456	5 742	4 477	8 842	858	26 426	6 007
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	9 439	22 935	37 453	24 950	5 866	27 827	25 158
	1992	12 345	16 175	22 499	12 471	3 605	31 422	24 722
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	433	1 015	272	897	474	791	185
	1992	320	880	268	838	381	565	147
	$1,000, 1997	3 275	6 048	1 611	5 166	2 429	7 713	1 608
	1992	2 070	5 689	2 029	6 139	1 146	2 911	1 399
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	7 565	5 959	5 923	5 759	5 124	9 750	8 689
	1992	6 469	6 465	7 570	7 326	3 009	5 152	9 517
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1997	349	206	291	218	49	267	243
	1992	225	153	239	153	33	202	255
	$1,000, 1997	1 123	1 377	2 666	3 548	132	495	1 699
	1992	1 179	1 265	2 981	4 767	85	911	2 931
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 219	6 685	9 162	16 277	2 702	1 856	6 990
	1992	5 240	8 267	12 474	31 156	2 574	4 509	11 495
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	55	36	168	8	12	35	88
	1992	41	17	136	12	6	22	70
	$1,000, 1997	337	202	1 545	78	66	155	773
	1992	151	69	1 204	19	19	139	621
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 133	5 600	9 194	9 765	5 514	4 439	8 784
	1992	3 673	4 055	8 854	1 565	3 234	6 306	8 871
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	163	203	99	268	179	297	109
	1992	175	259	163	208	124	341	104
	$1,000, 1997	762	701	1 602	2 182	469	1 857	938
	1992	869	2 769	917	870	631	1 964	644
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	4 678	3 451	16 179	8 140	2 621	6 252	8 607
	1992	4 968	10 689	5 628	4 182	5 090	5 761	6 195
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	60	74	20	101	51	99	32
	1992	75	125	62	21	44	99	18
	$1,000, 1997	413	404	156	1 240	201	842	172
	1992	489	2 346	251	239	455	726	65
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	51	108	38	155	76	176	62
	1992	44	156	75	157	42	219	77
	$1,000, 1997	206	243	983	878	252	723	451
	1992	160	402	419	575	(D)	1 092	436
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	–	–	–	13	–	9	7
	1992	–	1	–	–	1	1	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	5	–	2	38
	1992	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	64	28	63	16	83	83	46
	1992	67	14	49	48	68	54	52
	$1,000, 1997	143	54	463	59	17	290	277
	1992	220	(D)	247	55	89	(D)	143
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	13	46	12	19	21	61	3
	1992	5	36	5	15	18	60	1
	$1,000, 1997	18	73	32	28	20	170	2
	1992	12	109	5	27	19	232	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 405	1 594	2 653	1 496	956	2 779	507
	1992	2 314	3 019	942	1 791	1 030	3 866	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 1997	15	10	13	67	1	17	25
	1992	20	18	33	92	1	53	36
	$1,000, 1997	87	102	352	4 294	(D)	76	418
	1992	76	371	349	6 712	(D)	545	404
Corn	farms, 1997	–	2	–	4	1	–	–
	1992	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat	farms, 1997	14	9	5	–	1	2	20
	1992	18	11	15	–	–	5	26
	$1,000, 1997	54	37	8	–	(D)	(D)	125
	1992	49	(D)	49	–	–	(D)	144
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	1 487	1 075	225	53	170	385	92
	1992	1 331	995	179	50	159	342	78
	$1,000, 1997	3 725	2 042	2 998	518	1 310	25 592	801
	1992	3 460	401	2 607	201	1 085	5 094	251
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 505	1 899	13 323	9 781	7 707	66 474	8 710
	1992	2 600	403	14 562	4 024	6 822	14 895	3 216
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	615	398	107	26	76	247	52
	1992	511	370	107	22	89	175	34
	$1,000, 1997	8 962	6 885	3 756	640	3 081	26 741	1 610
	1992	8 968	4 868	3 125	436	2 249	8 303	792
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	14 572	17 298	35 101	24 612	40 542	108 262	30 963
	1992	17 550	13 156	29 206	19 811	25 269	47 447	23 287
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	872	677	118	27	94	138	40
	1992	820	625	72	28	70	167	44
	$1,000, 1997	5 237	4 843	758	122	1 771	1 148	809
	1992	5 508	4 467	518	235	1 164	3 209	541
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 005	7 153	6 426	4 501	18 840	8 322	20 219
	1992	6 717	7 147	7 200	8 381	16 632	19 216	12 294
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1997	237	262	179	3	27	289	21
	1992	215	175	126	7	51	282	11
	$1,000, 1997	660	608	2 230	(D)	114	5 509	238
	1992	698	810	2 091	36	2 358	6 782	308
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 784	2 321	12 457	(D)	4 213	19 062	11 326
	1992	3 249	4 627	16 594	5 149	46 236	24 051	28 002
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	4	21	101	–	1	120	8
	1992	20	18	58	1	1	76	6
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	44	1 326	–	(D)	1 234	164
	1992	85	24	752	(D)	(D)	811	253
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	(D)	2 090	13 129	–	(D)	10 284	20 552
	1992	4 255	1 353	12 959	(D)	(D)	10 674	42 100
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	318	161	34	1	25	139	10
	1992	212	179	38	3	25	151	8
	$1,000, 1997	742	562	237	(D)	306	1 805	199
	1992	657	630	254	(D)	447	1 541	39
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 332	3 490	6 985	(D)	12 221	12 987	19 879
	1992	3 101	3 518	6 679	(D)	17 871	10 207	4 867
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	99	53	11	–	1	13	1
	1992	81	83	5	2	4	38	–
	$1,000, 1997	438	319	93	–	(D)	228	(D)
	1992	405	310	(D)	(D)	44	463	–
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	93	94	13	1	15	39	9
	1992	71	51	32	–	5	44	7
	$1,000, 1997	171	214	123	(D)	168	355	(D)
	1992	186	105	222	–	62	375	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	7	7	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	8	6	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	1	(Z)	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	225	24	16	–	11	112	1
	1992	83	47	1	1	16	120	1
	$1,000, 1997	131	29	21	–	(D)	1 222	(D)
	1992	63	214	(D)	(D)	340	704	(D)
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	39	23	1	1	3	4	3
	1992	26	15	2	2	–	2	–
	$1,000, 1997	53	21	(D)	(D)	4	4	(D)
	1992	64	32	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 365	910	(D)	(D)	1 167	1 070	(D)
	1992	2 476	2 123	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 1997	21	12	7	–	–	40	1
	1992	23	13	32	–	1	42	–
	$1,000, 1997	109	60	96	–	–	1 050	(D)
	1992	208	103	1 085	–	(D)	916	–
Corn	farms, 1997	2	3	–	–	–	1	–
	1992	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	–	55	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat	farms, 1997	17	9	–	–	–	5	–
	1992	20	9	4	–	–	5	–
	$1,000, 1997	87	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	128	28	(D)	–	–	6	–
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	414	768	582	646	419	1 782	1 502
	1992	370	655	465	639	374	1 530	1 516
	$1,000, 1997	35 813	4 249	28 157	80 288	1 942	3 236	1 604
	1992	50 380	1 944	14 277	52 737	614	1 299	4 476
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	86 504	5 532	48 380	124 285	4 635	1 816	1 068
	1992	136 161	2 967	30 703	82 531	1 643	849	2 953
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	263	205	328	373	158	535	703
	1992	289	218	341	349	130	552	866
	$1,000, 1997	46 325	7 412	32 354	85 812	3 067	11 141	5 456
	1992	51 538	4 721	16 106	57 574	2 274	8 340	7 480
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	176 139	36 155	98 641	230 059	19 414	20 824	7 762
	1992	178 332	21 658	47 231	164 969	17 495	15 109	8 637
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	151	563	254	273	261	1 247	799
	1992	81	437	124	290	244	978	650
	$1,000, 1997	10 512	3 163	4 197	5 524	1 125	7 905	3 852
	1992	1 158	2 778	1 829	4 837	1 660	7 041	3 004
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	69 615	5 618	16 523	20 234	4 312	6 339	4 822
	1992	14 301	6 357	14 750	16 679	6 803	7 200	4 621
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1997	309	129	488	477	147	224	143
	1992	250	63	399	445	79	153	43
	$1,000, 1997	7 522	839	7 833	10 437	805	981	334
	1992	6 712	526	10 621	10 804	528	990	96
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	24 345	6 501	16 052	21 880	5 475	4 381	2 335
	1992	26 848	8 354	26 620	24 278	6 679	6 469	2 244
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	153	54	255	241	62	32	9
	1992	97	7	130	158	24	13	5
	$1,000, 1997	2 927	396	3 542	4 323	244	108	15
	1992	1 733	33	1 481	3 480	191	36	7
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	19 129	7 341	13 892	17 936	3 932	3 372	1 680
	1992	17 865	4 665	11 389	22 023	7 975	2 752	1 427
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	109	140	195	256	66	261	272
	1992	73	131	156	236	48	249	301
	$1,000, 1997	4 338	847	4 110	2 630	471	941	759
	1992	2 498	528	1 608	2 676	266	933	922
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	39 797	6 052	21 075	10 272	7 137	3 605	2 790
	1992	34 215	4 030	10 309	11 338	5 532	3 746	3 062
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	49	34	95	74	25	106	89
	1992	44	51	93	95	34	34	123
	$1,000, 1997	1 928	307	1 636	993	378	177	586
	1992	1 381	130	462	1 523	238	213	552
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	41	112	62	80	23	135	82
	1992	25	72	50	79	5	198	142
	$1,000, 1997	2 257	522	1 859	888	34	333	132
	1992	1 084	310	1 015	830	21	557	234
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	–	6	–	–	11	9	–
	1992	–	5	–	–	5	1	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	50	1	–
	1992	–	10	–	–	5	(D)	–
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	54	2	100	171	8	56	120
	1992	15	8	60	111	10	35	38
	$1,000, 1997	153	(D)	615	748	10	429	41
	1992	33	77	131	323	1	(D)	137
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	5	34	5	8	3	56	32
	1992	1	28	3	7	10	45	28
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	69	3	32	(D)	113	87
	1992	(D)	65	9	5	29	66	105
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	(D)	2 021	660	4 044	(D)	2 015	2 728
	1992	(D)	2 322	2 833	749	2 914	1 457	3 736
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 1997	43	–	67	67	2	16	4
	1992	41	3	79	60	5	17	3
	$1,000, 1997	7 055	–	2 579	1 685	(D)	53	3
	1992	4 093	38	2 382	1 102	47	253	(D)
Corn	farms, 1997	31	–	–	14	–	1	4
	1992	34	2	–	8	–	–	3
	$1,000, 1997	6 725	–	–	166	–	(D)	(D)
	1992	3 446	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Wheat	farms, 1997	23	–	1	65	–	14	1
	1992	20	2	–	48	1	11	–
	$1,000, 1997	223	–	(D)	1 123	–	20	(D)
	1992	501	(D)	–	601	(D)	83	–
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
	1992	1	–	–	–	2	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
	1992	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	366	217	393	880	1 136	208	283	1 712
	1992	272	206	331	947	1 119	195	265	1 522
	$1,000, 1997	3 247	–361	10 675	–1 267	1 723	–283	–283	7 781
	1992	3 366	–199	2 855	2 769	7 368	781	–400	–178
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	8 871	–1 665	27 164	–1 439	1 517	–1 361	–1 002	4 545
	1992	12 375	–967	8 626	2 924	6 584	4 004	–1 510	–117
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	152	69	157	323	450	52	85	603
	1992	159	79	161	351	604	54	102	556
	$1,000, 1997	4 604	1 180	12 817	2 964	5 740	624	1 698	14 070
	1992	4 589	2 412	6 641	5 441	9 511	1 724	1 497	5 575
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	30 288	17 106	81 636	9 176	12 756	12 006	19 975	23 333
	1992	28 862	30 527	41 248	15 500	15 747	31 918	14 677	10 027
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	214	148	236	557	686	156	198	1 109
	1992	113	127	170	596	515	141	163	966
	$1,000, 1997	1 357	1 542	2 142	4 231	4 018	908	1 981	6 289
	1992	1 223	2 611	3 786	2 671	2 143	943	1 897	5 753
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 342	10 416	9 075	7 595	5 856	5 817	10 007	5 671
	1992	10 823	20 557	22 269	4 482	4 162	6 686	11 639	5 956
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	252	35	223	237	157	7	30	346
	1992	152	32	148	205	119	4	82	237
	$1,000, 1997	2 291	145	1 670	1 064	351	80	159	1 897
	1992	1 918	206	1 498	1 345	499	21	3 225	1 934
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	9 091	4 149	7 491	4 488	2 235	11 461	5 307	5 483
	1992	12 621	6 439	10 122	6 563	4 195	5 202	39 325	8 162
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	149	8	147	75	37	7	3	75
	1992	82	13	89	52	36	3	5	33
	$1,000, 1997	1 373	50	1 108	492	137	80	41	307
	1992	877	107	623	223	150	20	39	154
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	9 214	6 220	7 539	6 553	3 709	11 461	13 525	4 098
	1992	10 700	8 202	7 005	4 293	4 165	6 691	7 720	4 665
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	126	40	79	78	194	26	50	251
	1992	82	31	64	208	236	39	52	240
	$1,000, 1997	764	253	266	175	834	422	648	1 032
	1992	808	82	235	929	863	156	541	578
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 063	6 318	3 371	2 249	4 299	16 243	12 965	4 112
	1992	9 852	2 647	3 667	4 467	3 655	3 994	10 404	2 407
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	19	9	42	15	48	18	10	126
	1992	25	13	13	47	41	30	6	100
	$1,000, 1997	88	3	147	26	358	(D)	(D)	600
	1992	379	21	73	180	165	126	6	340
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	44	21	43	39	106	6	21	127
	1992	24	10	43	107	162	10	25	151
	$1,000, 1997	297	147	102	61	307	46	224	407
	1992	176	16	152	384	401	30	95	231
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
	1992	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	–	–	–	27	–	–	–	–
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	90	10	4	31	47	3	29	9
	1992	51	10	9	74	60	6	34	8
	$1,000, 1997	380	103	17	88	169	(D)	389	25
	1992	253	45	10	338	297	(Z)	440	7
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	1	7	8	14	37	14	9	43
	1992	4	7	8	11	26	14	8	51
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	8	66	44	83	29	7	51
	1992	5	4	12	37	46	42	33	52
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	(D)	1 133	8 221	3 138	2 256	2 062	783	1 178
	1992	1 320	575	1 550	3 339	1 763	3 006	4 158	1 020
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	11	–	9	3	6	–	–	20
	1992	17	–	27	5	15	–	–	50
	$1,000, 1997	118	–	100	7	3	–	–	297
	1992	201	–	812	(D)	108	–	–	1 413
Corn	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
	1992	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	12
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
	1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	157
Wheat	farms, 1997	7	–	1	–	3	–	–	7
	1992	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	10
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	–	1	–	–	22
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	415	1 786	1 027	1 604	2 659	603	516	238
	1992	438	1 636	1 031	1 411	2 642	547	474	201
	$1,000, 1997	19 939	42 627	5 954	2 580	–5 704	5 294	22 214	2 125
	1992	11 285	29 943	5 404	1 567	5 804	5 856	15 551	882
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	48 047	23 867	5 798	1 608	–2 145	8 779	43 051	8 928
	1992	25 764	18 302	5 242	1 110	2 197	10 705	32 807	4 390
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	217	754	457	619	934	235	301	122
	1992	211	789	539	582	1 183	287	258	104
	$1,000, 1997	21 297	50 819	12 627	8 973	10 201	7 620	24 071	3 084
	1992	13 131	34 849	9 114	5 812	12 323	8 028	19 900	1 750
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	98 144	67 399	27 629	14 495	10 922	32 428	79 971	25 278
	1992	62 232	44 169	16 909	9 987	10 417	27 972	77 133	16 827
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	198	1 032	570	985	1 725	368	215	116
	1992	227	847	492	829	1 459	260	216	97
	$1,000, 1997	1 358	8 193	6 672	6 393	15 905	2 326	1 857	959
	1992	1 846	4 907	3 710	4 245	6 519	2 172	4 350	868
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 859	7 938	11 706	6 490	9 220	6 322	8 638	8 269
	1992	8 132	5 793	7 540	5 121	4 468	8 354	20 138	8 944
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	58	108	274	404	253	435	432	185
	1992	52	85	199	287	96	373	409	145
	$1,000, 1997	915	242	1 470	1 933	479	3 686	8 197	1 807
	1992	810	258	1 489	1 918	255	5 319	9 445	1 614
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	15 775	2 244	5 366	4 785	1 893	8 474	18 974	9 766
	1992	15 583	3 034	7 484	6 682	2 661	14 259	23 094	11 129
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	4	15	29	94	32	234	252	113
	1992	8	16	23	48	21	157	160	75
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	51	113	409	27	1 884	2 945	1 086
	1992	8	48	97	234	26	1 330	1 880	767
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	(D)	3 408	3 906	4 351	855	8 053	11 686	9 612
	1992	1 050	3 027	4 218	4 885	1 254	8 473	11 750	10 229
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	126	298	161	295	445	132	174	68
	1992	100	240	180	152	395	114	137	61
	$1,000, 1997	1 347	1 167	1 202	1 329	1 271	1 948	1 836	1 516
	1992	881	1 628	1 035	718	1 322	462	1 729	269
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	10 693	3 915	7 468	4 504	2 856	14 759	10 552	22 288
	1992	8 809	6 781	5 749	4 721	3 347	4 050	12 619	4 415
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	52	90	74	117	156	23	34	22
	1992	44	77	105	88	150	27	69	25
	$1,000, 1997	668	417	600	791	832	820	330	356
	1992	316	533	767	414	907	95	1 193	110
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	45	69	100	184	211	81	59	39
	1992	40	126	66	62	231	51	38	29
	$1,000, 1997	290	321	567	506	290	833	403	1 155
	1992	310	634	236	271	401	210	292	110
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	–	7	–	14	21	–	–	–
	1992	–	14	–	6	–	–	7	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	11	–	10	112	–	–	–
	1992	–	267	–	(Z)	–	–	14	–
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	54	175	27	18	134	54	114	8
	1992	30	49	19	13	41	56	65	29
	$1,000, 1997	389	419	35	22	37	295	1 103	5
	1992	255	194	32	33	13	157	230	50
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	36	43	30	41	38	10	3	3
	1992	34	35	30	22	41	12	3	2
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	142	41	180	86	6	(D)	(D)
	1992	238	245	20	27	62	13	12	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	(D)	3 298	1 379	4 393	2 256	560	(D)	(D)
	1992	6 991	6 993	670	1 220	1 505	1 122	3 900	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	7	3	31	20	15	30	50	22
	1992	16	9	36	17	8	53	51	15
	$1,000, 1997	119	(D)	1 029	250	(D)	504	1 017	139
	1992	1 063	121	1 001	156	(D)	834	1 060	192
Corn	farms, 1997	–	–	24	4	13	–	8	–
	1992	–	–	18	2	8	–	14	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	886	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
	1992	–	–	417	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Wheat	farms, 1997	–	–	6	12	–	4	23	21
	1992	–	–	6	7	–	14	32	15
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	138	–	(D)	65	133
	1992	–	–	(D)	36	–	(D)	186	150
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	–	1	2	–	–	2	–
	1992	–	–	1	2	–	–	2	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	1 295	510	1 204	485	712	519	259	1 463
	1992	1 198	487	1 172	562	616	434	263	1 373
	$1,000, 1997	22 952	3 838	–2 824	20 495	52 322	–366	3 668	911
	1992	12 545	7 077	–251	9 372	29 031	338	4 618	1 457
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	17 724	7 526	–2 345	42 258	73 486	–705	14 163	623
	1992	10 472	14 533	–214	16 676	47 128	779	17 560	1 061
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	510	241	394	213	391	109	123	587
	1992	537	298	475	295	447	136	211	601
	$1,000, 1997	28 157	6 760	3 109	22 903	56 238	900	5 036	6 380
	1992	16 043	8 238	3 702	13 508	31 550	1 558	5 160	5 512
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	55 210	28 050	7 892	107 527	143 832	8 259	40 941	10 869
	1992	29 875	27 644	7 794	45 791	70 582	11 456	24 455	9 171
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	785	269	810	272	321	410	136	876
	1992	661	189	697	267	169	298	52	772
	$1,000, 1997	5 205	2 922	5 933	2 408	3 916	1 266	1 368	5 469
	1992	3 498	1 161	3 953	4 137	2 519	1 220	542	4 055
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 631	10 861	7 325	8 852	12 200	3 089	10 056	6 243
	1992	5 292	6 140	5 671	15 493	14 906	4 094	10 418	5 252
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	315	27	75	125	569	14	160	271
	1992	283	18	45	87	488	17	149	270
	$1,000, 1997	2 082	45	154	1 170	10 792	129	1 552	472
	1992	3 346	78	117	669	14 886	548	2 000	906
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 610	1 656	2 058	9 360	18 967	9 231	9 698	1 741
	1992	11 825	4 347	2 601	7 695	30 503	32 219	13 425	3 357
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	3	3	9	29	291	1	77	16
	1992	7	8	15	27	151	2	61	12
	$1,000, 1997	7	3	23	344	4 927	(D)	950	46
	1992	7	26	54	182	2 529	(D)	696	20
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 254	924	2 540	11 859	16 931	(D)	12 335	2 903
	1992	1 039	3 295	3 584	6 756	16 745	(D)	11 416	1 695
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	242	94	138	120	234	27	75	224
	1992	221	51	128	138	192	32	83	255
	$1,000, 1997	909	592	363	994	6 811	124	321	1 110
	1992	841	391	456	2 143	3 919	75	1 041	609
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 756	6 296	2 630	8 285	29 109	4 598	4 282	4 957
	1992	3 806	7 659	3 562	15 527	20 409	2 328	12 538	2 388
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	73	21	49	24	103	18	15	75
	1992	93	24	35	26	147	20	6	44
	$1,000, 1997	395	354	225	266	2 829	91	36	729
	1992	240	252	200	182	2 658	59	29	(D)
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	143	55	75	79	84	18	27	90
	1992	114	22	63	99	47	12	43	128
	$1,000, 1997	462	96	120	528	2 978	33	63	221
	1992	428	111	87	1 751	1 032	(D)	841	207
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	–	10	7	5	–	–	–	7
	1992	1	2	19	–	–	1	–	2
	$1,000, 1997	–	81	6	50	–	–	–	1
	1992	(D)	(D)	116	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	47	24	19	38	102	–	64	80
	1992	26	16	16	21	32	–	53	97
	$1,000, 1997	52	61	12	150	1 005	–	222	159
	1992	(D)	(D)	53	210	229	–	170	347
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	44	20	28	11	10	21	–	72
	1992	37	16	36	18	13	39	1	69
	$1,000, 1997	74	24	332	107	37	52	–	597
	1992	86	94	179	77	27	89	(D)	486
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 689	1 183	11 875	9 728	3 741	2 485	–	8 297
	1992	2 323	5 891	4 967	4 297	2 060	2 270	(D)	7 048
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	55	1	–	6	70	3	14	10
	1992	102	2	2	7	118	13	26	7
	$1,000, 1997	1 700	(D)	–	44	4 520	168	137	15
	1992	3 702	(D)	(D)	65	7 742	652	472	8
Corn	farms, 1997	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	3
	1992	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
	$1,000, 1997	21	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	2
	1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Wheat	farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	5	–	–	6
	1992	1	2	2	–	3	–	–	6
	$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	5	–	–	10
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	28	–	–	4
Soybeans	farms, 1997	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	200	785	1 629	342	2 080	363	1 423	1 841
	1992	204	726	1 624	314	1 784	291	1 321	1 698
	$1,000, 1997	4 397	329	29 562	8 279	260	–625	63	1 186
	1992	7 254	1 199	25 497	12 637	3 351	112	2 957	161
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	21 983	419	18 147	24 208	125	–1 721	44	644
	1992	35 559	1 651	15 700	40 246	1 878	384	2 239	95
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	118	336	672	210	585	93	557	632
	1992	129	359	889	160	684	99	551	655
	$1,000, 1997	5 292	2 698	46 246	10 266	8 129	667	5 114	6 759
	1992	7 806	3 000	30 953	14 630	9 521	771	6 174	5 431
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	44 846	8 031	68 818	48 884	13 896	7 167	9 181	10 695
	1992	60 513	8 357	34 818	91 434	13 919	7 789	11 205	8 292
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	82	449	957	132	1 495	270	866	1 209
	1992	75	367	735	154	1 100	192	770	1 043
	$1,000, 1997	895	2 370	16 684	1 987	7 869	1 291	5 051	5 574
	1992	552	1 801	5 456	1 992	6 170	659	3 217	5 271
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	10 917	5 278	17 433	15 051	5 263	4 782	5 833	4 610
	1992	7 363	4 908	7 423	12 938	5 609	3 434	4 178	5 053
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	116	94	192	184	335	13	35	241
	1992	117	49	99	143	274	13	26	153
	$1,000, 1997	1 735	381	735	2 076	1 514	23	98	728
	1992	3 100	436	193	2 079	1 684	24	37	573
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	14 958	4 055	3 827	11 281	4 520	1 803	2 794	3 019
	1992	26 492	8 896	1 954	14 540	6 147	1 840	1 412	3 747
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	32	14	21	106	104	3	7	10
	1992	24	7	13	68	55	1	6	11
	$1,000, 1997	437	115	37	955	364	(D)	17	14
	1992	195	108	25	662	188	(D)	4	21
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	13 662	8 229	1 782	9 011	3 504	(D)	2 480	1 387
	1992	8 115	15 417	1 943	9 735	3 422	(D)	724	1 935
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	49	128	242	75	389	36	290	279
	1992	55	92	185	52	341	16	181	229
	$1,000, 1997	775	565	593	752	1 604	186	697	1 100
	1992	771	389	852	598	1 174	136	764	951
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	15 811	4 413	2 449	10 020	4 123	5 172	2 402	3 942
	1992	14 023	4 225	4 608	11 502	3 442	8 491	4 222	4 154
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	8	37	58	35	135	14	66	104
	1992	14	36	91	34	77	1	47	72
	$1,000, 1997	178	52	431	305	951	42	297	683
	1992	104	235	541	422	663	(D)	526	271
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	12	60	101	48	172	17	95	124
	1992	18	48	74	13	212	1	85	154
	$1,000, 1997	188	330	132	440	532	70	232	291
	1992	385	(D)	243	166	441	(D)	129	431
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	–	7	8	–	32	8	23	13
	1992	–	–	9	–	26	5	12	6
	$1,000, 1997	–	70	5	–	17	75	52	30
	1992	–	–	39	–	9	(D)	(D)	182
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	36	40	86	5	70	–	107	60
	1992	33	9	18	8	50	9	53	29
	$1,000, 1997	409	112	24	7	103	–	116	95
	1992	282	(D)	29	9	61	96	(D)	67
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	7	16	28	7	47	12	22	88
	1992	2	22	23	5	29	11	31	71
	$1,000, 1997	8	25	75	50	54	20	40	135
	1992	(D)	55	54	16	46	34	51	97
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 086	1 587	2 696	7 158	1 145	1 668	1 822	1 538
	1992	(D)	2 488	2 342	3 101	1 603	3 049	1 640	1 361
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	18	4	1	18	15	–	–	26
	1992	19	3	5	13	18	–	2	20
	$1,000, 1997	220	65	(D)	191	165	–	–	191
	1992	761	(D)	(D)	159	251	–	(D)	196
Corn	farms, 1997	–	4	1	2	2	–	–	10
	1992	1	2	3	1	3	–	–	15
	$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	112
	1992	(D)	(D)	(Z)	(D)	(D)	–	–	112
Wheat	farms, 1997	4	–	–	18	11	–	–	9
	1992	4	–	–	12	14	–	–	8
	$1,000, 1997	4	–	–	140	104	–	–	(D)
	1992	(D)	–	–	121	122	–	–	7
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	839	312	966	280	342	354	1 727	1 107
	1992	775	297	933	279	303	274	1 565	974
	$1,000, 1997	73 664	7 797	13 512	35 655	3 735	–1 103	12 290	–1 826
	1992	11 928	4 860	3 554	29 414	1 153	367	7 885	8
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	87 800	24 991	13 988	127 338	10 922	–3 115	7 116	–1 649
	1992	15 391	16 365	3 809	105 425	3 806	1 338	5 039	8
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	475	149	411	164	203	90	606	385
	1992	409	187	418	190	129	94	601	344
	$1,000, 1997	77 225	8 894	18 479	50 081	4 419	422	19 277	2 086
	1992	18 676	5 843	7 270	31 485	2 347	993	13 570	2 847
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	162 578	59 691	44 960	305 374	21 766	4 693	31 810	5 418
	1992	45 663	31 243	17 393	165 709	18 194	10 564	22 579	8 277
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	364	163	555	116	139	264	1 121	722
	1992	366	110	515	89	174	180	964	630
	$1,000, 1997	3 560	1 097	4 967	14 427	683	1 525	6 987	3 912
	1992	6 748	982	3 716	2 071	1 194	626	5 685	2 840
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	9 781	6 728	8 949	124 367	4 917	5 778	6 233	5 418
	1992	18 438	8 929	7 216	23 271	6 862	3 480	5 897	4 507
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	690	257	212	205	263	10	79	30
	1992	653	228	146	226	239	1	59	27
	$1,000, 1997	11 942	2 751	420	4 321	2 492	77	811	77
	1992	13 974	3 461	756	5 256	2 776	(D)	1 434	45
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	17 307	10 705	1 981	21 077	9 474	7 724	10 265	2 569
	1992	21 400	15 180	5 179	23 258	11 617	(D)	24 313	1 668
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	373	168	14	96	137	1	9	14
	1992	243	115	12	85	102	–	8	7
	$1,000, 1997	3 323	1 686	85	1 417	1 584	(D)	85	43
	1992	2 274	1 231	92	1 075	1 094	–	16	5
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	8 910	10 035	6 065	14 764	11 563	(D)	9 499	3 070
	1992	9 357	10 705	7 687	12 651	10 729	–	2 034	776
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	339	74	206	91	69	47	116	167
	1992	305	94	145	74	68	63	181	151
	$1,000, 1997	4 051	611	938	1 316	207	160	532	1 154
	1992	3 267	543	553	1 592	612	216	693	1 114
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	11 951	8 255	4 554	14 464	2 997	3 398	4 587	6 911
	1992	10 713	5 775	3 815	21 511	9 001	3 436	3 830	7 380
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	104	30	93	42	27	32	15	27
	1992	76	34	76	25	38	33	25	49
	$1,000, 1997	1 541	265	379	834	122	108	170	147
	1992	1 253	233	207	847	386	92	122	271
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	41	32	86	35	36	15	79	53
	1992	61	37	54	55	25	10	122	39
	$1,000, 1997	406	183	450	357	67	17	138	34
	1992	874	238	251	721	188	6	384	155
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	5	16	79
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	20	35	69
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	33	55	970
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	118	171	675
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	285	43	57	24	16	9	27	21
	1992	223	44	28	23	18	–	4	17
	$1,000, 1997	2 104	163	109	126	18	3	169	3
	1992	1 140	71	95	24	38	–	16	15
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	1	–	7	1	3	30	63	42
	1992	11	1	12	–	3	23	62	39
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	10	121	351	87
	1992	20	(D)	20	–	1	140	225	95
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	3 333	4 049	5 578	2 077
	1992	1 856	(D)	1 631	–	324	6 099	3 637	2 429
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	84	31	6	29	24	1	8	–
	1992	79	65	11	27	52	3	11	3
	$1,000, 1997	1 745	1 203	33	768	349	(D)	889	–
	1992	1 776	2 023	13	1 405	652	128	808	82
Corn	farms, 1997	30	–	–	12	–	–	1	–
	1992	44	–	–	9	–	–	3	–
	$1,000, 1997	278	–	–	225	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	777	–	–	619	–	–	24	–
Wheat	farms, 1997	26	2	4	23	23	–	–	–
	1992	16	9	10	25	41	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	39	(D)	(D)	420	322	–	–	–
	1992	80	14	10	646	414	–	–	–
Soybeans	farms, 1997	5	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
	1992	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	1	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
	1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	246	611	816	231	1 631	1 372	1 563	674
	1992	228	546	704	229	1 578	1 565	1 493	566
	$1,000, 1997	69 107	9 006	–1 452	28 759	618	46 064	1 136	24 175
	1992	50 102	7 150	379	13 154	5 399	29 270	5 442	16 934
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	280 924	14 740	–1 779	124 498	379	33 574	726	35 868
	1992	219 745	13 096	539	57 440	3 421	18 703	3 645	29 919
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	138	346	281	116	480	631	615	339
	1992	162	281	268	124	655	609	625	328
	$1,000, 1997	71 268	11 346	1 538	30 225	8 942	56 878	15 778	28 558
	1992	51 063	9 268	2 178	14 562	9 015	45 869	10 130	20 499
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	516 438	32 792	5 473	260 565	18 628	90 139	25 655	84 241
	1992	315 203	32 981	8 126	117 433	13 763	75 319	16 208	62 497
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	108	265	535	115	1 151	741	948	335
	1992	66	265	436	105	923	956	868	238
	$1,000, 1997	2 161	2 340	2 990	1 466	8 323	10 814	14 642	4 382
	1992	961	2 117	1 798	1 408	3 616	16 600	4 688	3 565
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	20 011	8 830	5 588	12 752	7 231	14 594	15 445	13 082
	1992	14 563	7 990	4 125	13 408	3 918	17 364	5 401	14 979
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	183	469	47	101	39	384	451	498
	1992	155	423	52	97	48	343	314	435
	$1,000, 1997	3 935	4 043	203	988	99	5 924	2 450	6 388
	1992	4 060	5 328	292	1 047	161	7 842	2 353	9 707
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	21 501	8 621	4 325	9 785	2 546	15 427	5 433	12 828
	1992	26 196	12 595	5 618	10 790	3 362	22 863	7 495	22 314
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	88	186	1	61	15	101	90	264
	1992	63	118	7	56	9	50	66	138
	$1,000, 1997	1 535	1 363	(D)	648	21	1 565	389	2 977
	1992	1 047	820	15	580	14	636	279	1 644
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	17 443	7 329	(D)	10 628	1 419	15 498	4 324	11 276
	1992	16 626	6 950	2 180	10 360	1 539	12 722	4 228	11 914
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	83	159	80	64	166	240	254	217
	1992	74	189	100	45	170	311	253	207
	$1,000, 1997	1 373	1 008	176	400	686	3 509	1 211	3 370
	1992	1 734	1 170	407	238	1 442	4 098	1 060	2 640
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	16 539	6 338	2 196	6 255	4 132	14 620	4 769	15 528
	1992	23 436	6 188	4 075	5 295	8 482	13 178	4 189	12 753
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	24	43	19	19	47	92	104	63
	1992	23	64	17	21	69	110	111	76
	$1,000, 1997	748	505	37	271	226	1 214	782	662
	1992	904	721	194	(D)	830	1 739	446	711
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	40	86	45	32	74	88	74	36
	1992	36	98	69	32	83	144	121	45
	$1,000, 1997	510	177	129	123	211	1 735	274	536
	1992	816	375	182	147	110	1 695	532	1 338
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	–	–	13	–	25	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	12	–	19	5	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	5	–	146	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	6	–	439	20	–	–
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	36	97	13	15	36	104	114	176
	1992	22	59	8	2	13	93	47	140
	$1,000, 1997	114	325	4	6	103	559	156	2 172
	1992	14	73	26	(D)	63	644	81	591
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	–	3	30	6	60	72	49	13
	1992	1	2	36	–	63	62	41	12
	$1,000, 1997	–	8	42	(D)	200	691	192	14
	1992	(D)	(D)	45	–	107	212	99	13
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	–	2 603	1 402	(D)	3 333	9 598	3 922	1 050
	1992	(D)	(D)	1 257	–	1 704	3 418	2 416	1 095
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	16	63	1	4	1	23	43	49
	1992	33	94	5	11	1	57	74	77
	$1,000, 1997	768	569	(D)	43	(D)	695	338	1 524
	1992	1 985	1 260	110	88	(D)	2 648	1 246	1 663
Corn	farms, 1997	12	–	1	–	–	5	16	–
	1992	21	–	1	–	–	4	15	–
	$1,000, 1997	679	–	(D)	–	–	5	105	–
	1992	791	–	(D)	–	–	20	81	–
Wheat	farms, 1997	5	51	1	4	–	–	32	5
	1992	25	54	–	11	–	–	22	8
	$1,000, 1997	67	193	(D)	(D)	–	–	75	(D)
	1992	892	185	–	77	–	–	57	3
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	799	1 758	1 369	436	146	2 049	190	146
	1992	659	1 758	1 360	367	132	1 905	192	151
	$1,000, 1997	1 601	26 441	604	8 782	6 232	35	9 077	594
	1992	5 280	27 317	2 365	4 830	4 616	473	12 377	782
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 004	15 040	441	20 141	42 688	17	47 775	4 068
	1992	8 012	15 538	1 739	13 161	34 968	248	64 465	5 178
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	261	773	516	253	96	630	78	71
	1992	249	934	634	177	81	671	89	78
	$1,000, 1997	4 984	32 453	6 945	10 602	7 017	6 304	10 017	1 473
	1992	7 601	33 239	6 589	6 392	5 136	6 461	13 400	1 356
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	19 097	41 983	13 459	41 906	73 099	10 007	128 425	20 749
	1992	30 526	35 588	10 393	36 111	63 402	9 629	150 560	17 383
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	538	985	853	183	50	1 419	112	75
	1992	410	824	726	190	51	1 234	103	73
	$1,000, 1997	3 383	6 012	6 341	1 821	785	6 269	940	879
	1992	2 321	5 923	4 224	1 561	520	5 989	1 023	574
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 288	6 104	7 434	9 950	15 701	4 418	8 392	11 722
	1992	5 661	7 188	5 819	8 218	10 191	4 853	9 928	7 862
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	44	94	137	249	44	239	73	27
	1992	37	106	100	217	33	163	86	46
	$1,000, 1997	54	304	522	3 351	477	910	1 420	74
	1992	108	316	389	4 747	517	810	1 912	730
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 234	3 239	3 808	13 458	10 845	3 807	19 449	2 751
	1992	2 913	2 981	3 890	21 874	15 655	4 969	22 232	15 862
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	4	28	17	131	9	49	23	3
	1992	5	26	28	87	7	21	14	5
	$1,000, 1997	12	88	122	1 762	91	132	247	30
	1992	10	57	57	935	37	43	155	36
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 890	3 161	7 150	13 453	10 162	2 685	10 726	9 951
	1992	1 977	2 180	2 042	10 750	5 327	2 036	11 079	7 272
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	103	333	240	106	30	323	43	24
	1992	103	314	228	64	24	273	42	35
	$1,000, 1997	575	1 447	1 954	751	610	948	477	238
	1992	416	1 292	1 414	966	258	658	874	411
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	5 586	4 345	8 144	7 089	20 326	2 936	11 092	9 914
	1992	4 034	4 114	6 200	15 101	10 764	2 409	20 807	11 729
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	30	68	61	26	10	154	14	7
	1992	69	92	94	24	20	91	17	10
	$1,000, 1997	411	580	747	178	390	636	186	7
	1992	212	609	626	377	154	418	145	44
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	69	133	89	54	8	116	20	14
	1992	39	131	78	34	1	126	24	14
	$1,000, 1997	160	400	267	437	101	255	248	160
	1992	174	472	235	472	(D)	150	693	173
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	–	9	57	–	–	8	–	–
	1992	–	56	26	–	–	5	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	222	804	–	–	1	–	–
	1992	–	90	504	–	–	70	–	–
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	11	158	72	48	15	77	13	9
	1992	7	74	54	24	3	67	10	20
	$1,000, 1997	5	246	137	136	118	56	43	71
	1992	30	122	48	118	(D)	20	36	194
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	26	37	41	7	3	73	4	5
	1992	29	25	17	6	6	56	7	5
	$1,000, 1997	23	194	52	20	12	125	1	14
	1992	60	36	34	3	18	84	7	2
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	892	5 237	1 271	2 913	3 844	1 707	285	2 722
	1992	2 055	1 443	1 973	536	3 044	1 496	1 009	470
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	4	–	2	19	8	10	11	1
	1992	–	–	2	23	13	19	14	–
	$1,000, 1997	1	–	(D)	548	153	366	312	(D)
	1992	–	–	(D)	532	1 995	355	304	–
Corn	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	71	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Wheat	farms, 1997	4	–	–	1	–	4	11	1
	1992	–	–	–	–	1	8	14	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	49	211	(D)
	1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	131	199	–
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	730	789	639	83	562	188	738	2 061
	1992	671	774	532	99	491	192	689	1 762
	$1,000, 1997	94	8 635	–1 562	877	3 336	1 147	5 399	4 208
	1992	2 224	6 364	–609	1 082	1 883	–384	5 327	2 904
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	129	10 944	–2 444	10 570	5 936	6 103	7 316	2 042
	1992	3 315	8 223	–1 144	10 928	3 834	–2 001	7 731	1 648
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	280	366	163	45	224	84	285	638
	1992	352	476	197	49	173	60	316	589
	$1,000, 1997	2 999	12 520	689	1 279	5 826	1 933	7 891	11 865
	1992	4 121	9 326	971	2 015	4 716	1 395	7 911	9 720
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	10 710	34 209	4 229	28 430	26 008	23 015	27 686	18 597
	1992	11 707	19 592	4 930	41 115	27 259	23 252	25 034	16 503
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	450	423	476	38	338	104	453	1 423
	1992	319	298	335	50	318	132	373	1 173
	$1,000, 1997	2 905	3 886	2 251	402	2 490	786	2 492	7 657
	1992	1 896	2 961	1 580	933	2 833	1 779	2 584	6 816
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 455	9 186	4 730	10 581	7 367	7 556	5 500	5 381
	1992	5 945	9 937	4 716	18 655	8 910	13 479	6 928	5 811
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	89	248	9	11	104	36	176	187
	1992	42	262	10	12	112	33	127	106
	$1,000, 1997	161	3 746	67	98	2 022	471	1 700	726
	1992	83	6 458	27	78	5 208	295	1 869	687
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 813	15 105	7 442	8 937	19 444	13 088	9 656	3 881
	1992	1 983	24 649	2 720	6 514	46 500	8 925	14 719	6 478
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	15	15	5	6	17	11	22	39
	1992	12	15	–	5	6	16	14	8
	$1,000, 1997	44	88	5	67	138	346	306	209
	1992	30	57	–	52	126	220	153	50
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 921	5 860	994	11 248	8 136	31 452	13 913	5 358
	1992	2 465	3 770	–	10 308	21 040	13 726	10 897	6 195
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	152	91	46	4	45	14	108	229
	1992	113	213	72	16	45	12	158	341
	$1,000, 1997	763	1 069	355	79	397	(D)	737	1 437
	1992	318	1 305	321	223	1 136	215	1 154	911
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	5 017	11 743	7 715	19 750	8 825	(D)	6 824	6 273
	1992	2 810	6 127	4 451	13 965	25 244	17 886	7 302	2 672
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	44	42	8	1	13	3	39	128
	1992	42	60	34	2	23	8	59	149
	$1,000, 1997	279	488	22	(D)	189	4	417	1 110
	1992	48	598	113	(D)	726	(D)	629	680
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	71	43	–	1	23	8	56	78
	1992	58	162	21	9	6	1	79	185
	$1,000, 1997	385	397	–	(D)	185	131	160	249
	1992	214	646	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	288	205
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	22	9	31	–	6	–	–	–
	1992	11	–	22	–	2	–	–	6
	$1,000, 1997	46	4	322	–	1	–	–	–
	1992	15	–	191	–	(D)	–	–	6
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	22	35	7	3	4	8	23	36
	1992	11	26	–	8	18	3	48	5
	$1,000, 1997	53	179	11	(D)	23	(D)	160	78
	1992	41	61	–	169	272	68	236	20
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	11	16	46	3	22	5	16	81
	1992	8	12	26	2	17	–	10	58
	$1,000, 1997	10	17	120	29	32	25	27	103
	1992	7	11	43	(D)	37	–	26	81
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	867	1 090	2 600	9 600	1 472	5 069	1 677	1 268
	1992	848	907	1 650	(D)	2 148	–	2 645	1 398
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	–	62	–	1	14	–	6	3
	1992	1	126	–	–	77	–	18	8
	$1,000, 1997	–	4 722	–	(D)	908	–	19	(D)
	1992	(D)	7 995	–	–	4 042	–	529	91
Corn	farms, 1997	–	20	–	–	–	–	4	–
	1992	–	43	–	–	–	–	5	2
	$1,000, 1997	–	1 567	–	–	–	–	3	–
	1992	–	1 397	–	–	–	–	15	(D)
Wheat	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	40
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	867	1 051	1 883	730	31	171	779	485
	1992	794	1 052	1 675	672	29	156	650	476
	$1,000, 1997	5 971	–1 584	–5 689	–2 022	–1 554	1 537	–2 009	–1 452
	1992	2 438	1 726	601	–279	3 256	1 383	–759	353
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 887	–1 507	–3 021	–2 770	–50 128	8 986	–2 579	–2 994
	1992	3 070	1 641	359	–415	112 285	8 867	–1 168	742
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	362	375	539	199	18	69	216	205
	1992	333	519	551	358	21	91	256	187
	$1,000, 1997	8 580	3 074	6 993	980	1 010	2 082	1 426	1 249
	1992	6 746	4 562	6 513	1 756	3 319	1 882	1 756	1 901
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	23 702	8 198	12 974	4 922	56 114	30 177	6 603	6 094
	1992	20 257	8 791	11 821	4 904	158 043	20 678	6 858	10 164
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	505	676	1 344	531	13	102	563	280
	1992	461	533	1 124	314	8	65	394	289
	$1,000, 1997	2 609	4 658	12 682	3 002	2 564	546	3 436	2 701
	1992	4 308	2 836	5 912	2 035	63	498	2 515	1 547
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	5 167	6 891	9 436	5 653	197 231	5 349	6 102	9 648
	1992	9 345	5 321	5 260	6 480	7 830	7 668	6 384	5 354
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	501	271	72	80	9	108	65	39
	1992	432	128	88	92	5	89	75	97
	$1,000, 1997	3 915	692	452	158	199	814	130	133
	1992	6 043	361	705	290	101	805	555	689
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	7 813	2 553	6 279	1 980	22 075	7 538	2 003	3 403
	1992	13 989	2 819	8 006	3 150	20 229	9 043	7 397	7 098
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	271	43	23	7	5	64	6	6
	1992	163	22	19	4	3	40	6	9
	$1,000, 1997	1 900	147	71	1	117	559	18	37
	1992	1 261	91	46	8	51	413	12	23
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	7 009	3 420	3 097	102	23 422	8 734	2 960	6 164
	1992	7 736	4 153	2 442	1 935	16 888	10 314	1 995	2 592
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	218	170	172	136	1	36	122	94
	1992	196	204	194	136	6	41	135	151
	$1,000, 1997	1 428	451	624	235	(D)	251	921	517
	1992	899	802	425	293	(D)	233	717	954
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 551	2 650	3 625	1 731	(D)	6 981	7 550	5 501
	1992	4 589	3 930	2 192	2 151	(D)	5 681	5 313	6 316
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	81	38	73	24	–	7	22	15
	1992	110	83	91	23	–	12	51	40
	$1,000, 1997	775	204	407	29	–	163	(D)	(D)
	1992	507	515	217	27	–	109	242	212
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	102	113	81	75	1	12	62	49
	1992	95	113	112	63	5	22	72	68
	$1,000, 1997	410	242	174	157	(D)	40	129	143
	1992	350	246	166	86	(D)	85	308	254
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	–	–	1	17	–	–	1	1
	1992	–	–	23	11	1	–	2	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	5	–	–	(D)	(D)
	1992	–	–	13	22	(D)	–	(D)	–
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	69	30	18	21	1	24	50	29
	1992	30	18	55	42	1	14	35	70
	$1,000, 1997	244	4	(D)	44	(D)	48	738	371
	1992	42	40	30	158	(D)	39	(D)	487
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	17	12	66	31	–	1	26	11
	1992	11	11	52	22	–	–	23	7
	$1,000, 1997	37	17	142	26	–	(D)	42	27
	1992	25	10	42	22	–	–	59	14
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 171	1 415	2 155	830	–	(D)	1 627	2 496
	1992	2 283	866	809	1 013	–	–	2 575	2 055
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	35	13	4	–	–	1	2	–
	1992	55	10	5	–	1	4	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	661	30	70	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	544	19	87	–	(D)	55	–	–
Corn	farms, 1997	–	8	3	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	15	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat	farms, 1997	26	7	–	–	–	–	2	–
	1992	38	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	10	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	131	4	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	43	128	272	296	1 539	864	745	280
	1992	34	128	223	297	1 400	746	688	261
	$1,000, 1997	797	–6	2 711	8 089	2 739	43 439	–436	–5
	1992	1 701	290	–2 341	3 369	3 839	16 284	900	469
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	18 534	–45	9 966	27 327	1 780	50 277	–585	–17
	1992	50 032	2 262	–10 496	11 345	2 742	21 829	1 307	1 797
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	20	53	93	146	577	437	290	87
	1992	16	51	102	178	620	389	318	127
	$1,000, 1997	990	1 200	3 668	9 908	7 839	47 616	2 688	1 909
	1992	1 845	1 423	2 409	4 926	8 721	21 175	2 594	2 093
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	49 517	22 646	39 445	67 863	13 585	108 961	9 268	21 940
	1992	115 329	27 898	23 616	27 674	14 065	54 436	8 158	16 479
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	23	75	179	150	962	427	455	193
	1992	18	77	121	119	780	357	370	134
	$1,000, 1997	193	1 206	958	1 819	5 099	4 177	3 124	1 914
	1992	144	1 133	4 749	1 557	4 882	4 891	1 695	1 624
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	8 408	16 081	5 350	12 128	5 301	9 782	6 866	9 915
	1992	8 010	14 718	39 251	13 081	6 259	13 700	4 581	12 117
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	30	25	66	220	318	695	84	74
	1992	29	37	46	225	260	596	83	63
	$1,000, 1997	377	186	596	2 449	2 037	10 254	111	934
	1992	488	1 015	552	3 031	2 013	11 497	310	770
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	12 564	7 435	9 032	11 132	6 406	14 754	1 318	12 624
	1992	16 840	27 422	11 997	13 473	7 743	19 290	3 741	12 222
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	16	2	32	56	130	362	9	39
	1992	13	2	12	34	110	186	10	39
	$1,000, 1997	242	(D)	217	434	855	3 769	11	485
	1992	179	(D)	92	312	719	1 785	18	454
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	15 148	(D)	6 797	7 754	6 578	10 412	1 205	12 444
	1992	13 753	(D)	7 670	9 176	6 532	9 599	1 787	11 654
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	7	40	41	98	210	291	133	60
	1992	4	51	40	80	273	298	127	23
	$1,000, 1997	124	473	375	832	1 108	4 073	479	504
	1992	(D)	434	551	689	1 054	4 416	513	199
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	17 728	11 828	9 146	8 491	5 276	13 997	3 604	8 395
	1992	(D)	8 519	13 763	8 611	3 862	14 819	4 042	8 661
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	3	18	2	21	50	63	49	30
	1992	1	6	12	24	104	142	31	13
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	178	(D)	107	263	952	321	366
	1992	(D)	5	275	242	627	2 377	215	62
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	4	15	31	56	140	87	60	3
	1992	3	20	29	29	161	83	61	6
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	113	322	388	662	925	88	(D)
	1992	5	101	221	246	405	1 177	154	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	1
	1992	–	4	–	–	7	–	–	1
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	165	–	–	(D)
	1992	–	80	–	–	4	–	–	(D)
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	–	10	19	35	20	231	27	29
	1992	–	24	6	32	18	163	45	4
	$1,000, 1997	–	181	(D)	336	18	2 197	71	96
	1992	–	249	55	201	19	862	144	80
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	–	7	14	2	33	11	32	7
	1992	–	3	10	5	20	12	25	3
	$1,000, 1997	–	3	47	(D)	123	25	43	10
	1992	–	(D)	34	17	35	46	54	2
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	–	429	3 382	(D)	3 739	2 232	1 357	1 449
	1992	–	(D)	3 355	3 389	1 733	3 852	2 170	783
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	1	1	5	27	11	72	3	–
	1992	4	1	10	38	16	58	–	1
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	306	583	124	1 320	2	–
	1992	45	(D)	248	599	306	971	–	(D)
Corn	farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	2	27	1	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	1	26	–	1
	$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	268	(D)	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	550	–	(D)
Wheat	farms, 1997	1	–	–	27	5	22	1	–
	1992	3	–	–	35	5	13	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	35	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	–	–	264	43	25	–	–
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	5	3	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	38	(D)	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	2 558	1 685	1 633	1 138	1 212	302	731	566
	1992	2 467	1 545	1 570	886	1 151	303	707	516
	$1,000, 1997	–1 234	–1 116	–1 073	1 753	–692	6 550	–2 934	–755
	1992	3 539	2 733	–551	1 728	2 822	2 935	–529	1 295
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	–483	–662	–657	1 541	–571	21 688	–4 014	–1 334
	1992	1 435	1 769	–351	1 950	2 451	9 687	–748	2 510
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	1 180	685	545	442	445	138	153	214
	1992	1 225	784	702	288	531	177	283	294
	$1,000, 1997	8 088	4 666	5 620	5 955	4 288	7 860	2 327	1 524
	1992	8 373	6 106	4 613	5 450	6 553	4 256	3 066	2 848
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 854	6 812	10 312	13 473	9 635	56 955	15 206	7 123
	1992	6 835	7 788	6 572	18 924	12 341	24 046	10 836	9 686
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	1 378	1 000	1 088	696	767	164	578	352
	1992	1 242	761	868	598	620	126	424	222
	$1,000, 1997	9 322	5 782	6 692	4 202	4 979	1 310	5 261	2 280
	1992	4 834	3 373	5 164	3 723	3 731	1 321	3 595	1 553
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 765	5 782	6 151	6 037	6 492	7 987	9 101	6 476
	1992	3 892	4 433	5 949	6 225	6 018	10 484	8 480	6 994
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	231	137	26	87	192	197	190	31
	1992	124	94	39	75	137	170	134	36
	$1,000, 1997	533	156	27	1 522	922	2 557	1 005	113
	1992	829	156	109	3 499	1 008	1 817	1 030	108
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 307	1 141	1 044	17 490	4 803	12 981	5 292	3 639
	1992	6 688	1 657	2 783	46 652	7 359	10 688	7 688	3 011
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	33	10	10	6	87	126	51	6
	1992	29	20	7	6	66	83	36	5
	$1,000, 1997	60	13	17	19	563	1 720	341	50
	1992	29	25	10	(D)	494	830	354	20
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 823	1 317	1 668	3 138	6 466	13 650	6 682	8 276
	1992	1 014	1 255	1 445	(D)	7 485	10 001	9 819	3 977
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	342	377	203	153	130	70	77	100
	1992	309	287	220	106	187	61	110	88
	$1,000, 1997	1 341	1 091	758	860	922	546	492	524
	1992	1 060	723	1 242	886	997	313	685	627
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 920	2 894	3 733	5 624	7 094	7 799	6 392	5 236
	1992	3 430	2 520	5 647	8 362	5 333	5 130	6 226	7 127
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	128	67	73	75	55	19	37	32
	1992	82	110	66	31	74	28	53	7
	$1,000, 1997	984	334	497	514	798	384	171	211
	1992	363	467	684	528	744	88	188	4
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	161	120	51	52	70	36	27	46
	1992	162	142	109	38	113	30	45	37
	$1,000, 1997	285	703	77	(D)	110	148	277	154
	1992	469	214	183	60	(D)	205	377	166
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	27	1	28	42	7	–	–	–
	1992	24	8	21	38	–	–	9	9
	$1,000, 1997	40	(D)	152	185	12	–	–	–
	1992	185	5	190	298	–	–	6	7
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	45	242	65	3	9	19	22	22
	1992	50	66	65	–	2	11	29	43
	$1,000, 1997	32	(D)	32	(D)	1	14	45	159
	1992	43	36	186	–	(D)	20	114	451
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	55	33	39	34	34	2	15	16
	1992	49	31	32	39	33	4	20	20
	$1,000, 1997	40	62	51	39	168	(D)	23	44
	1992	110	60	43	53	112	16	24	23
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	724	1 887	1 317	1 143	4 946	(D)	1 544	2 720
	1992	2 245	1 929	1 357	1 356	3 393	3 978	1 200	1 164
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	10	4	–	16	2	17	5	1
	1992	19	10	–	49	7	17	4	1
	$1,000, 1997	335	2	–	2 071	(D)	128	58	(D)
	1992	554	123	–	3 675	127	179	(D)	(D)
Corn	farms, 1997	8	4	–	–	2	–	3	–
	1992	2	1	–	–	3	–	2	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	31	–
	1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Wheat	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	1	15	3	1
	1992	–	1	–	–	3	17	2	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	–	(D)	–	–	25	(D)	(D)	–
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	14	1 067	489	545	2 006	209	817	207
	1992	14	946	477	529	1 847	207	759	186
	$1,000, 1997	243	19 104	25 578	1 303	1 142	–1 660	3 608	113
	1992	276	10 959	12 818	3 393	9 589	277	5 237	–100
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	17 369	17 904	52 306	2 391	569	–7 940	4 417	544
	1992	19 692	11 585	26 873	6 414	5 192	1 338	6 899	–538
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	7	534	314	285	645	74	367	96
	1992	9	457	298	284	821	94	362	84
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	30 020	26 931	3 721	16 339	637	6 525	645
	1992	346	17 385	14 895	5 165	14 421	1 573	7 422	408
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	(D)	56 217	85 766	13 054	25 332	8 605	17 779	6 718
	1992	38 423	38 042	49 983	18 186	17 566	16 738	20 502	4 852
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	7	533	175	260	1 361	135	450	111
	1992	5	489	179	245	1 026	113	397	102
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	10 916	1 353	2 417	15 197	2 296	2 916	532
	1992	70	6 426	2 077	1 772	4 832	1 296	2 185	508
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	(D)	20 481	7 731	9 297	11 166	17 010	6 481	4 795
	1992	14 025	13 141	11 601	7 232	4 710	11 473	5 504	4 976
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	1	666	397	197	357	31	21	8
	1992	1	568	423	182	231	16	14	5
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	8 201	6 217	941	1 693	150	115	31
	1992	(D)	10 650	9 933	1 359	1 103	101	163	18
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	(D)	12 314	15 660	4 777	4 743	4 835	5 453	3 855
	1992	(D)	18 749	23 483	7 467	4 773	6 317	11 639	3 616
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	–	234	143	63	63	–	5	4
	1992	–	121	115	50	34	1	4	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	2 203	1 964	347	229	–	44	15
	1992	–	902	1 417	292	118	(D)	95	–
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	–	9 416	13 735	5 511	3 637	–	8 774	3 742
	1992	–	7 453	12 322	5 831	3 476	(D)	23 750	–
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	1	437	274	143	338	24	93	34
	1992	1	320	183	106	330	41	103	28
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	5 937	7 930	1 278	1 596	80	615	213
	1992	(D)	3 005	1 817	605	1 125	310	551	184
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	(D)	13 586	28 942	8 938	4 723	3 336	6 616	6 279
	1992	(D)	9 392	9 928	5 706	3 409	7 573	5 348	6 561
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	–	98	47	25	123	8	23	11
	1992	–	102	42	27	123	19	32	7
	$1,000, 1997	–	1 096	434	409	640	49	417	56
	1992	–	948	679	100	779	(D)	234	84
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	1	110	89	72	188	7	24	14
	1992	1	124	68	52	171	28	37	7
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	1 474	5 332	387	734	1	84	15
	1992	(D)	867	642	203	264	197	157	5
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	10
	1992	–	–	–	–	7	–	17	14
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	60	–	–	143
	1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	123	94
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	–	348	213	63	42	16	62	3
	1992	–	213	137	31	48	2	33	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	3 368	2 164	482	163	31	114	(Z)
	1992	–	1 190	496	301	(D)	(D)	37	–
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	–	39	1	10	53	6	22	3
	1992	–	40	3	3	47	–	14	2
	$1,000, 1997	–	244	(D)	21	211	(D)	16	(D)
	1992	–	168	4	(D)	92	–	27	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	–	6 256	(D)	2 136	3 973	(D)	714	(D)
	1992	–	4 211	1 467	(D)	1 951	–	1 906	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	–	88	56	16	21	–	–	–
	1992	–	69	71	14	27	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	1 879	1 215	124	901	–	–	–
	1992	–	1 286	1 916	174	469	–	–	–
Corn	farms, 1997	–	2	–	–	15	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	712	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	376	–	–	–
Wheat	farms, 1997	–	5	–	16	12	–	–	–
	1992	–	3	2	10	9	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	7	–	104	38	–	–	–
	1992	–	(D)	(D)	47	12	–	–	–
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	353	565	768	169	1 570	291	410	1 656
	1992	321	550	739	198	1 461	280	311	1 576
	$1,000, 1997	14 659	1 478	10 755	2 498	6 036	613	4 368	4 564
	1992	8 336	3 659	4 772	–1 379	5 295	990	3 975	6 522
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	41 526	2 615	14 003	14 779	3 845	2 108	10 653	2 756
	1992	25 968	6 653	6 457	–6 962	3 625	3 536	12 780	4 138
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	197	302	355	101	658	98	128	716
	1992	210	381	432	109	650	112	157	773
	$1,000, 1997	15 475	3 899	13 968	4 072	13 060	1 832	6 042	13 015
	1992	9 499	4 805	8 112	(D)	10 098	2 283	4 850	11 125
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	78 553	12 910	39 346	40 319	19 848	18 698	47 201	18 177
	1992	45 235	12 613	18 777	(D)	15 535	20 385	30 894	14 392
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	156	263	413	68	912	193	282	940
	1992	111	169	307	89	811	168	154	803
	$1,000, 1997	816	2 421	3 213	1 575	7 024	1 219	1 674	8 451
	1992	1 163	1 146	3 340	(D)	4 802	1 293	876	4 603
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	5 234	9 206	7 780	23 155	7 702	6 316	5 936	8 991
	1992	10 481	6 784	10 879	(D)	5 921	7 696	5 686	5 732
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	285	74	241	22	269	68	120	314
	1992	261	104	213	24	132	88	83	241
	$1,000, 1997	4 494	130	4 508	250	1 496	232	1 223	1 821
	1992	6 118	465	6 984	175	1 054	938	1 638	2 278
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	15 767	1 763	18 706	11 381	5 563	3 417	10 188	5 801
	1992	23 442	4 470	32 788	7 271	7 987	10 657	19 740	9 451
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	155	8	15	–	36	4	73	27
	1992	99	16	13	2	9	6	34	17
	$1,000, 1997	2 242	55	95	–	87	39	659	50
	1992	1 364	30	75	(D)	48	11	367	29
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	14 466	6 825	6 361	–	2 420	9 674	9 028	1 850
	1992	13 780	1 892	5 746	(D)	5 368	1 888	10 796	1 680
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	138	66	136	17	257	43	100	376
	1992	97	145	159	40	312	46	81	333
	$1,000, 1997	1 297	503	1 188	287	1 979	190	392	1 530
	1992	1 116	705	1 156	431	1 579	300	504	1 559
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	9 397	7 625	8 736	16 886	7 701	4 413	3 925	4 069
	1992	11 507	4 859	7 270	10 780	5 062	6 527	6 224	4 680
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	25	19	44	8	72	8	46	61
	1992	23	32	68	24	106	14	24	122
	$1,000, 1997	417	67	737	178	778	51	135	464
	1992	96	150	653	(D)	1 035	18	(D)	579
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	40	17	89	8	150	24	16	235
	1992	29	65	87	25	169	19	29	198
	$1,000, 1997	504	223	320	(D)	1 023	59	125	977
	1992	741	199	419	267	413	90	221	855
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	–	10	5	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	9	1	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	108	31	30	2	78	20	58	104
	1992	67	72	31	1	77	13	51	74
	$1,000, 1997	377	204	130	(D)	178	80	133	89
	1992	279	355	(D)	(D)	(D)	192	184	124
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	8	7	18	12	60	4	25	47
	1992	2	7	22	18	46	4	17	44
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	9	14	78	226	(D)	52	65
	1992	(D)	8	34	48	122	(D)	18	49
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	(D)	1 270	798	6 513	3 773	(D)	2 063	1 389
	1992	(D)	1 212	1 546	2 656	2 651	(D)	1 085	1 115
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	25	2	59	1	17	–	4	26
	1992	43	4	107	1	22	–	15	61
	$1,000, 1997	745	(D)	4 166	(D)	378	–	26	305
	1992	1 267	84	8 496	(D)	1 193	–	283	2 342
Corn	farms, 1997	–	–	4	–	11	–	–	17
	1992	–	–	1	–	16	–	–	12
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	283	–	–	186
	1992	–	–	(D)	–	852	–	–	412
Wheat	farms, 1997	–	2	–	1	5	–	–	14
	1992	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	8
	$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	7	–	–	(D)
	1992	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
	1992	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
	1992	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	730	378	1 234	1 163	264	372	215	1 200
	1992	688	370	1 132	926	292	348	190	1 132
	$1,000, 1997	2 551	6 262	3 265	–1 141	23 338	–291	5 064	10 850
	1992	205	4 815	3 312	–282	34 576	2 184	2 064	16 667
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 494	16 567	2 646	–981	88 402	–783	23 554	9 042
	1992	298	13 013	2 926	–305	118 412	6 276	10 861	14 723
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	320	195	519	306	162	122	111	518
	1992	245	187	535	264	187	174	106	547
	$1,000, 1997	5 217	7 079	7 818	3 437	26 081	1 167	5 692	16 232
	1992	3 397	6 420	6 694	2 280	36 482	2 574	2 947	19 589
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	16 303	36 305	15 064	11 233	160 996	9 564	51 283	31 336
	1992	13 864	34 332	12 512	8 635	195 093	14 795	27 799	35 811
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	410	183	715	857	102	250	104	682
	1992	443	183	597	662	105	174	84	585
	$1,000, 1997	2 666	817	4 553	4 579	2 743	1 458	628	5 382
	1992	3 192	1 605	3 381	2 562	1 906	390	883	2 922
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 503	4 465	6 368	5 343	26 894	5 832	6 041	7 891
	1992	7 205	8 772	5 664	3 870	18 152	2 243	10 512	4 995
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	153	247	129	22	191	9	139	66
	1992	177	240	119	9	202	15	121	38
	$1,000, 1997	271	2 693	448	36	4 401	53	1 616	124
	1992	1 520	3 617	573	12	5 618	35	1 929	51
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 773	10 904	3 472	1 650	23 044	5 911	11 624	1 881
	1992	8 587	15 069	4 815	1 379	27 813	2 360	15 941	1 342
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	14	162	31	10	80	5	96	8
	1992	11	121	24	5	61	7	58	11
	$1,000, 1997	47	1 509	222	17	1 195	9	1 101	11
	1992	26	1 394	143	8	988	22	712	17
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 330	9 313	7 146	1 715	14 940	1 899	11 472	1 316
	1992	2 403	11 522	5 963	1 557	16 205	3 201	12 274	1 570
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	118	114	162	155	100	10	54	137
	1992	78	102	188	152	49	23	69	157
	$1,000, 1997	486	904	504	533	1 743	(D)	329	1 857
	1992	390	903	618	627	903	267	227	1 161
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	4 119	7 927	3 113	3 442	17 431	(D)	6 095	13 552
	1992	5 005	8 856	3 288	4 126	18 428	11 603	3 292	7 396
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	21	28	64	49	31	3	22	41
	1992	22	34	49	44	26	2	16	65
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	79	223	86	791	(D)	74	1 357
	1992	124	340	150	200	311	(D)	(D)	297
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	67	51	62	59	40	8	29	52
	1992	38	48	128	61	25	6	37	57
	$1,000, 1997	233	180	162	181	749	5	216	93
	1992	121	265	443	171	564	(D)	182	111
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	1	–	6	30	3	1	–	60
	1992	10	–	14	67	2	16	–	54
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	2	232	30	(D)	–	379
	1992	(D)	–	10	238	(D)	250	–	734
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	47	73	49	48	43	–	17	17
	1992	37	40	19	16	13	6	17	12
	$1,000, 1997	129	645	118	34	173	–	39	28
	1992	(D)	299	14	18	(D)	2	(D)	20
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	4	7	40	40	2	11	2	33
	1992	13	7	56	43	5	11	1	39
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	3	124	42	(D)	19	(D)	49
	1992	25	10	154	84	3	21	(D)	118
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	(D)	459	3 110	1 054	(D)	1 751	(D)	1 478
	1992	1 900	1 494	2 756	1 943	649	1 946	(D)	3 029
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	2	18	11	–	9	–	11	–
	1992	3	21	15	–	36	–	23	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	340	18	–	418	–	155	–
	1992	5	282	76	–	1 533	–	573	–
Corn	farms, 1997	–	–	2	–	9	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	29	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	314	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	1 047	–	–	–
Wheat	farms, 1997	2	–	8	–	8	–	–	–
	1992	3	–	14	–	29	–	1	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	18	–	82	–	–	–
	1992	5	–	(D)	–	340	–	(D)	–
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	1 512	294	445	569	362	140	334	830
	1992	1 379	225	438	541	375	132	271	734
	$1,000, 1997	2 340	–507	8 231	16 783	12 660	9 377	288	3
	1992	3 546	–724	6 100	4 360	18 389	5 620	544	687
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 547	–1 724	18 496	29 496	34 973	66 977	862	3
	1992	2 572	–3 218	13 927	8 059	49 038	42 577	2 009	936
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	504	81	207	271	240	68	94	332
	1992	610	26	233	238	259	80	68	256
	$1,000, 1997	8 548	358	10 151	19 384	15 140	10 586	1 236	3 056
	1992	8 242	157	7 416	8 450	19 720	6 678	1 234	3 001
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	16 961	4 423	49 038	71 529	63 084	155 677	13 153	9 205
	1992	13 511	6 042	31 829	35 502	76 138	83 473	18 145	11 721
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	1 008	213	238	298	122	72	240	498
	1992	769	199	205	303	116	52	203	478
	$1,000, 1997	6 209	865	1 920	2 601	2 480	1 209	948	3 053
	1992	4 695	881	1 316	4 090	1 330	1 058	689	2 314
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 160	4 061	8 068	8 728	20 328	16 796	3 951	6 131
	1992	6 106	4 428	6 421	13 497	11 469	20 339	3 396	4 840
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	299	7	266	214	277	100	12	60
	1992	224	2	218	253	286	100	7	33
	$1,000, 1997	1 428	6	2 211	3 630	4 777	1 779	39	150
	1992	1 872	(D)	2 825	6 123	5 634	2 066	(D)	133
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	4 775	803	8 312	16 962	17 244	17 786	3 252	2 501
	1992	8 358	(D)	12 958	24 203	19 698	20 660	(D)	4 032
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	80	–	154	25	155	58	5	12
	1992	48	1	106	23	122	46	2	8
	$1,000, 1997	439	–	1 132	172	2 112	1 072	14	33
	1992	275	(D)	640	251	1 609	961	(D)	34
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	5 493	–	7 352	6 898	13 624	18 488	2 800	2 733
	1992	5 738	(D)	6 039	10 901	13 191	20 887	(D)	4 288
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	172	25	93	148	100	42	38	175
	1992	160	16	96	134	90	43	62	130
	$1,000, 1997	858	104	1 095	3 546	1 649	375	47	900
	1992	525	18	563	1 031	1 692	398	86	527
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	4 986	4 148	11 778	23 957	16 486	8 926	1 241	5 145
	1992	3 279	1 128	5 866	7 696	18 801	9 265	1 390	4 050
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	62	14	32	48	49	15	26	61
	1992	62	3	23	20	74	22	38	54
	$1,000, 1997	529	89	256	947	858	250	13	304
	1992	204	12	118	356	1 478	199	49	206
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	110	5	36	66	52	14	–	73
	1992	97	4	39	65	27	20	15	33
	$1,000, 1997	218	3	667	2 141	763	69	–	370
	1992	202	2	163	411	(D)	161	15	60
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	1	6	–	–	–	–	12	8
	1992	1	9	–	–	–	–	9	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	13	–	–	–	–	34	3
	1992	(D)	4	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	25	–	50	83	13	26	–	40
	1992	17	–	47	66	3	21	1	52
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	173	457	28	55	–	223
	1992	(D)	–	282	264	(D)	38	(D)	260
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	33	20	14	9	1	–	19	25
	1992	21	20	14	6	3	2	17	29
	$1,000, 1997	59	33	22	7	(D)	–	37	19
	1992	70	20	56	2	13	(D)	24	27
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 794	1 664	1 586	751	(D)	–	1 967	749
	1992	3 315	1 018	4 020	375	4 333	(D)	1 422	947
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	19	–	16	27	43	8	1	2
	1992	29	–	18	61	51	11	3	2
	$1,000, 1997	337	–	229	693	2 017	123	(D)	(D)
	1992	734	–	269	3 578	1 463	214	168	(D)
Corn	farms, 1997	5	–	–	7	3	–	–	–
	1992	2	–	–	5	12	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	70	(D)	–	–	–
	1992	(D)	–	–	102	178	–	–	–
Wheat	farms, 1997	11	–	11	–	40	8	–	1
	1992	4	–	2	–	43	9	–	1
	$1,000, 1997	98	–	(D)	–	1 189	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	838	65	–	(D)
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	866	2 301	598	284	551	214	138	493
	1992	789	1 965	645	263	517	163	152	457
	$1,000, 1997	2 095	945	76 497	13 097	–1 986	1 725	2 590	3 900
	1992	2 748	990	40 026	4 793	336	3 194	3 005	4 102
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 419	411	127 921	46 115	–3 605	8 061	18 769	7 910
	1992	3 483	504	62 057	18 224	650	19 593	19 770	8 975
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	370	776	409	130	116	76	71	227
	1992	320	670	425	118	160	91	73	237
	$1,000, 1997	4 472	10 653	79 327	14 329	448	3 098	3 383	5 233
	1992	5 053	7 786	44 811	6 145	1 886	3 795	3 861	5 217
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	12 088	13 727	193 955	110 227	3 861	40 762	47 647	23 052
	1992	15 791	11 621	105 438	52 080	11 789	41 707	52 886	22 011
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	496	1 525	189	154	435	138	67	266
	1992	469	1 295	220	145	357	72	79	220
	$1,000, 1997	2 377	9 707	2 831	1 233	2 434	1 373	793	1 333
	1992	2 305	6 795	4 785	1 352	1 550	602	856	1 115
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	4 793	6 365	14 978	8 005	5 596	9 948	11 833	5 012
	1992	4 915	5 247	21 748	9 327	4 342	8 357	10 831	5 068
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	35	73	483	64	16	75	7	41
	1992	38	91	512	74	8	44	14	22
	$1,000, 1997	93	172	9 041	907	22	837	71	93
	1992	91	311	10 914	1 943	39	511	99	140
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 660	2 360	18 718	14 166	1 368	11 160	10 134	2 270
	1992	2 390	3 421	21 317	26 256	4 868	11 617	7 100	6 383
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	9	17	160	26	4	50	–	15
	1992	6	10	122	18	1	15	7	5
	$1,000, 1997	30	82	1 987	452	(D)	574	–	24
	1992	12	28	1 581	265	(D)	143	31	6
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 310	4 804	12 416	17 384	(D)	11 474	–	1 575
	1992	1 940	2 777	12 957	14 740	(D)	9 509	4 379	1 291
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	199	257	137	47	96	25	9	39
	1992	105	256	178	38	96	32	24	62
	$1,000, 1997	1 246	856	1 790	584	567	564	233	108
	1992	749	1 418	2 498	442	400	91	132	301
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 264	3 331	13 069	12 421	5 906	22 541	25 922	2 761
	1992	7 138	5 540	14 034	11 622	4 166	2 859	5 482	4 848
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	69	89	61	16	46	10	5	9
	1992	38	117	114	9	44	7	10	23
	$1,000, 1997	323	570	885	215	220	271	203	78
	1992	236	1 119	1 726	86	60	(D)	27	231
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	57	134	37	21	6	11	3	20
	1992	29	105	44	10	16	23	11	36
	$1,000, 1997	193	177	598	(D)	1	283	(D)	14
	1992	(D)	142	638	(D)	125	68	78	52
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	69	15	–	1	44	–	–	–
	1992	43	14	1	1	51	–	–	6
	$1,000, 1997	727	14	–	(D)	346	–	–	–
	1992	437	14	(D)	(D)	214	–	–	(D)
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	21	35	83	13	–	8	2	16
	1992	4	23	62	21	–	2	5	3
	$1,000, 1997	4	95	307	187	–	10	(D)	16
	1992	(D)	144	(D)	303	–	(D)	27	(D)
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	30	121	2	9	22	7	4	19
	1992	16	126	4	7	20	6	6	15
	$1,000, 1997	118	333	(D)	23	35	(D)	(D)	84
	1992	363	401	(D)	5	30	7	33	69
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 939	2 754	(D)	2 536	1 592	(D)	(D)	4 435
	1992	22 668	3 183	(D)	713	1 492	1 171	5 566	4 599
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	–	–	56	5	–	6	–	–
	1992	–	2	45	3	1	2	2	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	1 168	217	–	121	–	–
	1992	–	(D)	1 152	121	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Corn	farms, 1997	–	–	22	–	–	1	–	–
	1992	–	–	28	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	311	–	–	(D)	–	–
	1992	–	–	661	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat	farms, 1997	–	–	40	–	–	5	–	–
	1992	–	–	32	–	–	1	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	510	–	–	64	–	–
	1992	–	–	366	–	–	(D)	–	–
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	583	123	207	1 088	176	230	96	1 289
	1992	560	104	215	954	168	230	105	1 172
	$1,000, 1997	15 080	2 488	–1 975	3 596	9 364	1 074	2 295	650
	1992	16 567	2 269	651	4 420	6 607	3 268	2 685	3 462
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	25 867	20 225	–9 543	3 306	53 204	4 668	23 905	504
	1992	29 583	21 820	3 028	4 633	39 327	14 211	25 572	2 954
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	180	64	40	430	93	107	60	444
	1992	225	72	100	391	83	129	61	547
	$1,000, 1997	19 607	3 451	192	7 968	9 845	5 505	2 628	6 891
	1992	19 868	2 601	1 274	7 234	7 615	4 425	3 605	7 028
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	108 926	53 928	4 810	18 531	105 857	51 452	43 797	15 520
	1992	88 304	36 124	12 745	18 501	91 753	34 305	59 102	12 848
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	403	59	167	658	83	123	36	845
	1992	335	32	115	563	85	101	44	625
	$1,000, 1997	4 526	964	2 168	4 372	481	4 432	333	6 241
	1992	3 302	332	624	2 814	1 009	1 157	920	3 565
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	11 231	16 335	12 981	6 644	5 792	36 030	9 248	7 385
	1992	9 856	10 365	5 422	4 998	11 865	11 454	20 912	5 705
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	324	66	16	200	55	86	47	70
	1992	248	52	37	131	41	87	50	75
	$1,000, 1997	3 829	958	30	1 562	1 114	1 426	646	833
	1992	3 697	1 364	506	1 256	934	1 687	845	1 297
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	11 817	14 514	1 848	7 809	20 261	16 583	13 742	11 903
	1992	14 906	26 224	13 664	9 587	22 776	19 389	16 901	17 300
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	182	26	4	135	33	10	25	11
	1992	117	12	6	80	15	11	22	14
	$1,000, 1997	2 539	265	5	1 042	567	51	423	21
	1992	1 843	146	22	538	224	87	312	12
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	13 951	10 184	1 273	7 715	17 188	5 089	16 919	1 932
	1992	15 749	12 177	3 656	6 728	14 904	7 936	14 177	850
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	103	35	38	142	22	71	23	304
	1992	108	26	46	132	32	43	34	210
	$1,000, 1997	519	377	195	1 598	102	1 039	271	735
	1992	724	593	257	1 100	190	561	564	988
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	5 043	10 763	5 144	11 253	4 627	14 637	11 802	2 416
	1992	6 704	22 820	5 585	8 337	5 950	13 044	16 580	4 704
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	24	1	1	66	11	5	7	101
	1992	50	2	6	62	11	11	8	78
	$1,000, 1997	232	(D)	(D)	1 034	43	202	(D)	550
	1992	447	(D)	23	276	92	182	(D)	584
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	47	8	14	68	11	49	15	61
	1992	42	10	12	49	19	26	27	50
	$1,000, 1997	212	(D)	42	327	54	623	152	111
	1992	249	(D)	23	212	91	190	383	272
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	–	–	8	7	–	–	–	–
	1992	1	–	4	40	–	–	–	22
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
	1992	(D)	–	7	555	–	–	–	107
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	42	32	30	2	4	63	3	179
	1992	35	17	28	9	3	18	3	70
	$1,000, 1997	76	206	147	(D)	5	214	(D)	74
	1992	(D)	430	204	58	8	188	(D)	25
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	15	1	8	30	5	2	1	28
	1992	17	2	9	8	8	1	–	27
	$1,000, 1997	7	(D)	33	75	66	(D)	(D)	62
	1992	28	(D)	33	48	15	(D)	–	76
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	474	(D)	4 091	2 504	13 154	(D)	(D)	2 197
	1992	1 663	(D)	3 672	5 994	1 814	(D)	–	2 825
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	43	6	–	11	6	13	1	5
	1992	33	6	–	10	3	36	6	14
	$1,000, 1997	1 022	413	–	(D)	222	1 690	(D)	126
	1992	611	182	–	371	177	2 931	322	1 208
Corn	farms, 1997	2	–	–	–	–	4	–	2
	1992	–	–	–	2	–	14	1	1
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	138	(D)	(D)
Wheat	farms, 1997	43	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
	1992	31	1	–	–	–	–	4	2
	$1,000, 1997	876	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	495	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	28	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	227	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	265	895	1 296	194	291	398	496	653
	1992	184	807	1 227	184	292	334	486	639
	$1,000, 1997	–882	4 384	2 680	545	351	312	14 767	1 613
	1992	198	3 501	3 315	791	2 078	–547	–430	4 651
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	–3 330	4 898	2 068	2 811	1 205	783	29 772	2 470
	1992	1 078	4 339	2 702	4 296	7 115	–1 638	–886	7 279
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	49	372	486	87	112	111	268	323
	1992	59	418	607	73	147	80	198	360
	$1,000, 1997	1 047	7 576	6 430	1 132	1 454	1 775	17 515	5 083
	1992	851	5 985	6 152	1 392	2 711	853	5 986	6 792
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	21 363	20 365	13 230	13 009	12 978	15 990	65 353	15 737
	1992	14 432	14 318	10 136	19 070	18 445	10 660	30 234	18 866
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	216	523	810	107	179	287	228	330
	1992	125	389	620	111	145	254	288	279
	$1,000, 1997	1 929	3 192	3 750	586	1 103	1 463	2 748	3 470
	1992	653	2 484	2 837	602	634	1 400	6 417	2 140
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	8 932	6 103	4 630	5 481	6 161	5 098	12 051	10 515
	1992	5 225	6 385	4 576	5 420	4 371	5 512	22 280	7 672
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	34	599	67	5	7	5	216	109
	1992	11	502	71	10	16	12	221	115
	$1,000, 1997	88	4 243	200	7	13	(D)	4 024	387
	1992	93	4 912	132	22	30	20	4 726	532
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 589	7 083	2 978	1 492	1 823	(D)	18 631	3 547
	1992	8 429	9 785	1 865	2 152	1 859	1 690	21 384	4 629
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	8	316	9	–	–	1	13	14
	1992	1	223	7	–	1	2	6	15
	$1,000, 1997	29	2 467	53	–	–	(D)	85	76
	1992	(D)	1 723	25	–	(D)	(D)	67	67
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 671	7 809	5 888	–	–	(D)	6 548	5 401
	1992	(D)	7 725	3 586	–	(D)	(D)	11 135	4 500
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	22	253	193	14	56	51	111	112
	1992	34	251	177	14	31	80	165	157
	$1,000, 1997	151	1 799	1 236	97	125	321	1 579	772
	1992	148	1 574	1 722	86	139	292	1 168	1 283
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 860	7 112	6 404	6 896	2 236	6 292	14 224	6 892
	1992	4 354	6 272	9 728	6 157	4 489	3 650	7 081	8 174
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	10	91	77	6	16	7	33	37
	1992	13	71	76	9	9	17	52	55
	$1,000, 1997	120	1 118	742	49	83	15	625	329
	1992	55	535	1 084	45	57	166	409	675
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	17	97	57	5	33	–	38	48
	1992	26	131	47	–	6	31	61	71
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	515	138	5	27	–	608	354
	1992	93	786	139	–	(D)	(D)	428	242
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	–	–	58	10	6	30	–	–
	1992	–	–	67	5	15	24	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	323	43	12	295	–	–
	1992	–	–	488	41	81	107	–	–
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	2	114	9	4	6	21	60	29
	1992	–	77	27	–	1	9	70	70
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	166	33	(Z)	3	11	346	88
	1992	–	254	11	–	(D)	(D)	331	367
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	11	19	37	7	8	17	12	16
	1992	3	16	43	10	7	10	7	20
	$1,000, 1997	13	20	87	(D)	21	32	119	35
	1992	1	16	96	3	3	7	3	48
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 215	1 076	2 339	(D)	2 614	1 889	9 940	2 207
	1992	200	1 028	2 222	311	415	747	432	2 392
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	1	45	1	1	–	–	25	7
	1992	–	59	–	–	1	–	73	11
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	442	(D)	(D)	–	–	364	11
	1992	–	374	–	–	(D)	–	2 000	105
Corn	farms, 1997	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Wheat	farms, 1997	1	32	–	–	–	–	–	5
	1992	–	29	–	–	–	–	–	3
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	274	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
	1992	–	87	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	284	606	250	1 046	293	1 844	244	608
	1992	258	554	236	1 016	275	1 608	228	676
	$1,000, 1997	1 109	4 852	1 201	10 261	53 951	6 535	–224	10 075
	1992	1 044	4 300	2 613	15 872	35 505	3 552	305	17 236
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 905	8 007	4 805	9 810	184 132	3 544	–920	16 570
	1992	4 046	7 762	11 071	15 622	129 109	2 209	1 339	25 498
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	173	246	152	487	166	711	89	231
	1992	139	291	157	539	196	628	80	304
	$1,000, 1997	2 469	6 936	2 197	18 211	57 624	11 663	439	13 358
	1992	2 769	6 130	3 395	17 871	36 603	8 221	972	18 930
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	14 273	28 197	14 453	37 395	347 136	16 403	4 931	57 825
	1992	19 918	21 067	21 625	33 156	186 749	13 090	12 147	62 269
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	111	360	98	559	127	1 133	155	377
	1992	119	263	79	477	79	980	148	372
	$1,000, 1997	1 360	2 084	996	7 950	3 674	5 127	663	3 283
	1992	1 725	1 830	782	1 999	1 098	4 669	666	1 694
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	12 255	5 789	10 159	14 222	28 928	4 525	4 279	8 707
	1992	14 494	6 960	9 903	4 190	13 895	4 764	4 502	4 553
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	90	387	110	48	218	75	15	144
	1992	93	303	80	34	183	41	14	120
	$1,000, 1997	419	3 166	431	132	5 249	181	7	1 475
	1992	1 418	3 938	401	95	5 584	59	18	1 227
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	4 654	8 181	3 919	2 740	24 076	2 413	456	10 241
	1992	15 249	12 997	5 018	2 790	30 511	1 436	1 309	10 224
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	11	221	28	4	112	17	3	57
	1992	11	124	19	7	79	5	6	48
	$1,000, 1997	123	1 827	198	23	2 057	59	3	911
	1992	77	968	73	11	1 649	7	4	629
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	11 176	8 269	7 079	5 713	18 364	3 472	955	15 986
	1992	7 030	7 805	3 829	1 564	20 873	1 388	603	13 111
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	57	131	58	149	119	250	24	75
	1992	32	132	62	130	66	200	58	127
	$1,000, 1997	234	564	271	1 389	1 030	1 096	95	495
	1992	288	933	524	1 327	1 063	539	287	1 462
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	4 100	4 309	4 673	9 324	8 652	4 385	3 958	6 594
	1992	8 985	7 071	8 448	10 205	16 103	2 695	4 947	11 510
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	21	40	22	39	33	91	13	29
	1992	9	45	31	58	28	49	31	46
	$1,000, 1997	28	140	63	743	320	245	73	316
	1992	26	315	216	908	613	154	222	364
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	33	65	31	43	26	76	11	37
	1992	24	82	21	32	31	98	34	42
	$1,000, 1997	135	198	92	64	398	113	23	157
	1992	105	491	78	(D)	415	64	65	932
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	–	–	–	60	–	80	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	37	–	67	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	574	–	701	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	297	–	310	–	–
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	6	69	11	14	96	58	–	10
	1992	14	28	13	22	16	4	–	47
	$1,000, 1997	71	227	116	9	311	37	–	22
	1992	157	127	229	(D)	35	11	–	166
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	5	6	3	21	5	85	11	13
	1992	8	9	8	25	2	93	8	17
	$1,000, 1997	8	16	(D)	111	11	172	4	25
	1992	15	12	4	116	(D)	163	3	82
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 685	2 706	(D)	5 298	2 200	2 020	346	1 900
	1992	1 861	1 334	507	4 648	(D)	1 757	406	4 851
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	3	24	10	–	20	–	–	4
	1992	7	41	7	–	37	–	–	10
	$1,000, 1997	16	213	91	–	606	–	–	28
	1992	66	395	31	–	1 085	–	–	1 100
Corn	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	1
	1992	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	1
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	315	–	–	(D)
	1992	–	–	–	–	324	–	–	(D)
Wheat	farms, 1997	2	7	10	–	15	–	–	–
	1992	4	2	7	–	34	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	248	–	–	–
	1992	(D)	(D)	31	–	675	–	–	–
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997	454	67	305	211	528	1 048	1 048	85
1992	434	74	314	211	502	974	914	96
$1,000, 1997	193	1 084	2 352	174	54 568	448	6 129	347
1992	1 323	1 076	2 188	1 035	24 655	2 467	8 916	–227
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	425	16 174	7 711	823	103 348	428	5 848	4 086
1992	3 048	14 545	6 968	4 905	49 114	2 533	9 755	–2 368
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997	242	38	134	97	296	267	378	41
1992	244	43	179	99	309	282	414	39
$1,000, 1997	1 562	1 536	3 263	1 739	57 820	5 291	9 373	795
1992	2 041	1 530	3 236	2 293	27 249	6 135	11 790	862
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	6 455	40 428	24 348	17 930	195 339	19 816	24 796	19 387
1992	8 364	35 577	18 077	23 164	88 186	21 754	28 479	22 095
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997	212	29	171	114	232	781	670	44
1992	190	31	135	112	193	692	500	57
$1,000, 1997	1 369	453	911	1 566	3 253	4 843	3 244	448
1992	718	453	1 048	1 258	2 594	3 667	2 874	1 089
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	6 458	15 608	5 327	13 733	14 021	6 201	4 842	10 173
1992	3 779	14 628	7 762	11 234	13 441	5 299	5 748	19 106
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997	85	10	228	37	437	107	419	5
1992	54	22	194	74	397	35	336	35
$1,000, 1997	147	43	1 604	149	7 236	439	2 877	39
1992	267	353	1 626	1 531	7 563	314	2 315	1 273
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	1 732	4 266	7 033	4 014	16 559	4 104	6 866	7 890
1992	4 943	16 050	8 382	20 690	19 051	8 985	6 890	36 358
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997	17	2	125	4	253	27	194	1
1992	20	2	100	5	184	5	127	1
$1,000, 1997	90	(D)	991	18	3 435	100	1 192	(D)
1992	81	(D)	853	81	2 233	(D)	843	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	5 316	(D)	7 926	4 542	13 578	3 698	6 144	(D)
1992	4 035	(D)	8 531	16 125	12 136	(D)	6 638	(D)
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997	31	10	43	13	180	170	160	9
1992	46	18	51	54	123	101	130	22
$1,000, 1997	144	135	348	137	2 052	434	592	112
1992	229	255	897	517	2 551	238	626	242
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	4 656	13 479	8 098	10 541	11 398	2 552	3 700	12 428
1992	4 982	14 170	17 597	9 577	20 743	2 359	4 817	10 983
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997	6	2	7	1	67	83	67	–
1992	12	5	12	2	54	39	59	4
$1,000, 1997	26	(D)	179	(D)	910	199	345	–
1992	63	26	24	(D)	1 089	(D)	267	(D)
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997	16	4	34	1	86	62	60	3
1992	15	7	29	24	39	68	62	9
$1,000, 1997	66	77	(D)	(D)	974	136	127	11
1992	(D)	95	860	(D)	1 315	124	331	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–
1992	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997	9	6	2	11	66	15	52	6
1992	28	10	11	38	69	2	16	13
$1,000, 1997	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	168	94	120	101
1992	128	134	13	357	(D)	(D)	28	106
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997	8	–	6	4	8	44	27	1
1992	9	–	4	–	6	33	26	4
$1,000, 1997	6	–	14	51	11	40	26	(D)
1992	7	–	40	–	15	36	49	4
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	745	–	2 410	12 866	1 394	917	956	(D)
1992	806	–	9 950	–	2 564	1 102	1 897	975
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 1997	3	1	10	–	42	3	25	–
1992	6	1	18	1	45	1	31	1
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	183	–	1 424	3	71	–
1992	21	(D)	122	(D)	674	(D)	232	(D)
Corn ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	11	–	2	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	156	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	116	–	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	3	1	7	–	27	2	24	–
1992	3	1	13	1	22	–	27	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	165	–	287	(D)	61	–
1992	(D)	(D)	97	(D)	338	–	171	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	561	249	722	881	1 038	518	463	1 110
	1992	489	265	702	857	1 015	504	409	1 030
	$1,000, 1997	26 596	2 657	1 167	18 235	1 661	–2 912	–1 296	335
	1992	11 722	3 933	3 285	3 745	4 815	384	–1 361	5 215
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	47 408	10 673	1 617	20 698	1 600	–5 621	–2 800	302
	1992	23 971	14 843	4 679	4 370	4 744	762	–3 327	5 063
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	297	145	309	446	401	180	132	342
	1992	347	153	295	394	386	228	122	451
	$1,000, 1997	29 259	3 915	3 559	21 886	5 537	622	566	4 721
	1992	14 465	4 773	5 135	11 426	7 643	1 728	400	8 219
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	98 514	26 997	11 518	49 073	13 809	3 458	4 285	13 804
	1992	41 686	31 195	17 405	28 999	19 800	7 577	3 282	18 225
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	264	104	413	435	637	338	331	768
	1992	142	112	407	463	629	276	287	579
	$1,000, 1997	2 663	1 257	2 392	3 652	3 877	3 534	1 862	4 386
	1992	2 743	840	1 850	7 681	2 828	1 343	1 761	3 005
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	10 086	12 087	5 791	8 395	6 086	10 457	5 626	5 711
	1992	19 319	7 496	4 545	16 590	4 496	4 867	6 136	5 190
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	449	139	10	274	190	14	8	40
	1992	428	110	17	298	153	19	5	26
	$1,000, 1997	7 573	875	21	3 028	905	31	62	73
	1992	10 621	802	23	4 367	817	52	8	50
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	16 865	6 292	2 059	11 051	4 766	2 211	7 778	1 817
	1992	24 815	7 293	1 358	14 656	5 338	2 742	1 602	1 926
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	242	11	3	51	31	3	5	10
	1992	157	13	8	29	12	2	2	9
	$1,000, 1997	3 161	123	(D)	347	132	(D)	58	29
	1992	1 934	63	10	211	30	(D)	(D)	18
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	13 060	11 159	(D)	6 812	4 259	(D)	11 580	2 878
	1992	12 316	4 808	1 264	7 259	2 477	(D)	(D)	1 958
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	225	60	49	163	139	101	48	200
	1992	262	62	54	212	185	113	64	169
	$1,000, 1997	4 381	482	228	980	691	1 216	210	747
	1992	3 681	484	217	2 233	460	887	410	1 234
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	19 469	8 034	4 649	6 013	4 971	12 038	4 379	3 735
	1992	14 051	7 807	4 018	10 534	2 488	7 845	6 402	7 305
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	49	34	31	45	56	49	21	49
	1992	109	23	26	56	61	37	17	41
	$1,000, 1997	1 286	255	130	272	352	797	30	222
	1992	1 564	264	130	315	175	278	103	272
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	68	20	8	68	90	23	21	39
	1992	79	36	35	99	89	44	10	57
	$1,000, 1997	824	173	11	494	315	53	34	86
	1992	1 409	150	(D)	1 447	187	119	4	279
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	–	–	9	7	13	40	20	62
	1992	–	–	–	–	7	46	37	82
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	63	4	4	367	147	382
	1992	–	–	–	–	11	439	303	677
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	182	17	8	81	25	–	–	56
	1992	167	12	2	111	44	17	–	11
	$1,000, 1997	2 271	55	24	210	20	–	–	57
	1992	709	69	(D)	471	87	51	–	6
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	13	3	27	23	46	12	22	36
	1992	10	2	21	25	46	10	23	40
	$1,000, 1997	57	15	61	15	63	30	46	172
	1992	21	(D)	23	23	40	41	38	107
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	4 419	4 992	2 268	644	1 359	2 532	2 089	4 775
	1992	2 088	(D)	1 098	939	872	4 083	1 667	2 669
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	67	20	–	24	13	–	–	–
	1992	80	23	–	62	38	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	2 393	122	–	262	78	–	–	–
	1992	2 303	251	–	879	436	–	–	–
Corn	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Wheat	farms, 1997	8	17	–	11	12	–	–	–
	1992	8	23	–	16	7	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	97	–	16	19	–	–	–
	1992	14	188	–	49	20	–	–	–
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	96	593	238	2 424	1 084	826	1 066	85
	1992	112	617	236	2 231	1 018	721	907	79
	$1,000, 1997	1 503	14 423	–293	5 996	5 105	–2 016	–322	335
	1992	1 597	10 157	568	4 865	2 540	3 222	1 417	357
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	15 655	24 323	–1 232	2 474	4 709	–2 440	–302	3 938
	1992	14 259	16 462	2 406	2 181	2 495	4 468	1 562	4 513
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	50	223	73	857	460	218	331	32
	1992	56	256	80	936	491	309	400	40
	$1,000, 1997	2 101	16 924	1 676	15 181	8 139	2 080	5 766	580
	1992	2 164	13 765	2 203	12 675	5 225	5 263	4 294	652
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	42 018	75 893	22 954	17 714	17 693	9 544	17 421	18 137
	1992	38 636	53 769	27 542	13 542	10 642	17 034	10 735	16 307
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	46	370	165	1 567	624	608	735	53
	1992	56	361	156	1 295	527	412	507	39
	$1,000, 1997	598	2 501	1 969	9 185	3 034	4 096	6 088	246
	1992	567	3 608	1 635	7 810	2 686	2 042	2 877	296
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	13 000	6 759	11 933	5 861	4 862	6 737	8 283	4 635
	1992	10 119	9 994	10 484	6 031	5 096	4 956	5 675	7 583
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	30	159	44	73	179	18	76	12
	1992	51	180	68	75	140	18	61	6
	$1,000, 1997	492	1 763	198	263	1 364	88	766	64
	1992	1 313	3 098	4 023	139	1 752	20	1 254	68
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	16 407	11 085	4 507	3 603	7 620	4 875	10 077	5 363
	1992	25 737	17 211	59 163	1 854	12 512	1 116	20 562	11 279
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	16	28	5	19	15	7	4	4
	1992	14	24	2	20	6	7	6	1
	$1,000, 1997	223	240	33	69	69	2	15	10
	1992	103	149	(D)	33	6	6	56	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	13 934	8 563	6 578	3 657	4 585	249	3 680	2 523
	1992	7 336	6 201	(D)	1 625	1 057	904	9 374	(D)
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	24	73	27	263	153	100	114	12
	1992	32	138	50	225	127	117	174	7
	$1,000, 1997	620	747	212	873	428	634	1 046	55
	1992	562	1 457	490	1 540	717	527	1 132	21
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	25 839	10 226	7 865	3 318	2 795	6 345	9 175	4 560
	1992	17 576	10 554	9 798	6 844	5 644	4 501	6 503	2 929
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	9	21	16	114	34	49	10	1
	1992	9	37	8	85	39	39	22	2
	$1,000, 1997	118	446	36	472	146	242	102	(D)
	1992	134	822	21	1 221	310	203	40	(D)
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	7	23	6	111	106	20	66	6
	1992	17	55	34	126	92	28	139	2
	$1,000, 1997	371	145	32	96	256	110	850	(D)
	1992	312	277	215	123	390	72	995	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	–	–	5	40	–	37	7	1
	1992	1	4	–	8	–	36	–	2
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	2	244	–	278	2	(D)
	1992	(D)	40	–	35	–	228	–	(D)
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	18	39	7	23	16	18	35	4
	1992	15	68	19	19	6	23	17	1
	$1,000, 1997	131	156	142	61	26	4	92	3
	1992	(D)	317	254	161	16	24	96	(D)
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	2	16	6	115	39	20	36	3
	1992	4	8	9	94	42	18	27	5
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	11	3	732	85	11	46	3
	1992	2	20	8	330	56	25	35	1
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	(D)	685	572	6 364	2 179	551	1 271	896
	1992	385	2 531	873	3 512	1 343	1 369	1 292	269
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	7	8	–	–	5	–	11	–
	1992	10	24	–	1	29	–	17	–
	$1,000, 1997	105	187	–	–	299	–	1 190	–
	1992	300	444	–	(D)	2 236	–	1 691	–
Corn	farms, 1997	1	6	–	–	3	–	5	–
	1992	–	12	–	–	8	–	5	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	91	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
	1992	–	158	–	–	(D)	–	305	–
Wheat	farms, 1997	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	1 986	453	1 347	505	560	477	243	2 035
	1992	1 904	414	1 273	445	507	461	273	1 827
	$1,000, 1997	–778	–346	6 836	45 126	2 358	3 662	11 752	5 772
	1992	848	4 137	21 347	10 593	2 370	5 486	8 518	3 432
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	–392	–764	5 075	89 358	4 212	7 677	48 362	2 836
	1992	446	9 993	16 769	23 806	4 674	11 900	31 202	1 879
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	673	200	621	198	236	163	152	771
	1992	903	215	695	240	234	272	165	831
	$1,000, 1997	5 566	4 191	43 008	(D)	4 464	7 308	13 189	12 568
	1992	5 810	5 491	26 536	12 263	4 558	6 833	9 858	8 867
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	8 271	20 957	69 256	(D)	18 914	44 834	86 770	16 300
	1992	6 434	25 540	38 181	51 094	19 477	25 121	59 743	10 670
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	1 313	253	726	307	324	314	91	1 264
	1992	1 001	199	578	205	273	189	108	996
	$1,000, 1997	6 344	4 537	36 172	(D)	2 105	3 646	1 437	6 796
	1992	4 961	1 354	5 189	1 669	2 188	1 347	1 340	5 435
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	4 832	17 934	49 824	(D)	6 498	11 611	15 794	5 376
	1992	4 956	6 804	8 977	8 142	8 013	7 127	12 404	5 456
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	118	27	574	251	194	334	165	643
	1992	46	29	537	211	168	323	162	525
	$1,000, 1997	137	296	8 031	2 452	1 311	2 776	3 447	2 933
	1992	88	275	11 777	1 953	1 648	3 995	5 107	3 873
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 162	10 946	13 991	9 770	6 755	8 312	20 893	4 562
	1992	1 923	9 488	21 931	9 257	9 811	12 368	31 522	7 378
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	23	3	27	187	24	123	23	72
	1992	6	5	18	142	14	74	17	47
	$1,000, 1997	25	(D)	172	1 857	113	807	276	141
	1992	4	98	146	1 248	44	476	171	149
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 094	(D)	6 369	9 932	4 711	6 562	11 983	1 959
	1992	673	19 512	8 095	8 790	3 119	6 437	10 083	3 167
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	203	52	354	131	107	130	79	407
	1992	302	52	310	142	99	185	118	465
	$1,000, 1997	507	1 094	3 282	(D)	524	1 133	854	1 919
	1992	741	399	3 372	565	493	1 074	1 834	1 535
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 500	21 030	9 271	(D)	4 900	8 717	10 811	4 716
	1992	2 454	7 677	10 876	3 977	4 982	5 804	15 542	3 300
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	74	8	92	42	53	37	17	122
	1992	128	25	75	54	45	62	26	133
	$1,000, 1997	210	(D)	1 362	(D)	415	248	277	918
	1992	495	(D)	1 047	315	304	462	947	499
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	89	23	156	87	43	81	24	228
	1992	135	25	186	86	52	65	55	256
	$1,000, 1997	162	939	1 615	244	86	739	96	835
	1992	189	137	2 088	(D)	150	271	381	776
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	18	1	–	–	–	–	–	7
	1992	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	11
	$1,000, 1997	100	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	27
	1992	4	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(Z)
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	41	29	195	13	22	37	53	105
	1992	67	6	130	2	15	95	67	127
	$1,000, 1997	35	86	305	11	23	146	481	139
	1992	52	155	236	(D)	39	340	506	260
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	39	4	32	7	16	12	9	92
	1992	41	8	30	8	20	11	4	51
	$1,000, 1997	33	24	82	5	16	22	131	132
	1992	37	31	163	6	21	29	(D)	116
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	856	6 124	2 574	695	969	1 872	14 556	1 435
	1992	907	3 885	5 450	710	1 073	2 601	(D)	2 274
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	5	–	105	7	16	33	12	58
	1992	3	–	253	18	28	58	31	180
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	6 244	25	183	438	511	682
	1992	8	–	15 974	147	430	775	1 168	4 400
Corn	farms, 1997	4	–	22	–	–	–	1	26
	1992	2	–	28	–	–	–	–	23
	$1,000, 1997	1	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	102
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	244
Wheat	farms, 1997	–	–	–	6	16	31	–	14
	1992	1	–	–	16	26	46	–	24
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	16	(D)	313	–	10
	1992	(D)	–	–	41	313	394	–	(D)
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	1 793	39	2 075	1 331	278	709	323	232
	1992	1 697	25	1 795	1 287	252	675	333	248
	$1,000, 1997	1 494	445	–1 542	12 877	16 177	1 340	389	13 325
	1992	5 232	634	5 362	7 237	9 465	1 538	1 842	5 881
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	833	11 416	–743	9 675	58 189	1 889	1 206	57 435
	1992	3 083	25 341	2 987	5 623	37 561	2 279	5 531	23 715
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	553	22	617	523	154	287	148	97
	1992	749	11	703	481	149	346	160	144
	$1,000, 1997	8 571	619	6 864	18 420	17 092	4 465	1 813	14 616
	1992	9 307	764	10 938	10 758	10 424	4 131	3 245	7 061
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	15 499	28 154	11 124	35 221	110 989	15 558	12 250	150 680
	1992	12 426	69 431	15 558	22 367	69 962	11 940	20 283	49 033
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	1 240	17	1 458	808	124	422	175	135
	1992	948	14	1 092	806	103	329	173	104
	$1,000, 1997	7 077	174	8 406	5 544	916	3 125	1 424	1 291
	1992	4 075	130	5 576	3 521	959	2 593	1 403	1 179
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	5 707	10 245	5 765	6 861	7 385	7 406	8 135	9 562
	1992	4 299	9 301	5 106	4 369	9 311	7 881	8 112	11 341
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	362	2	71	36	205	212	34	101
	1992	191	1	84	34	176	138	14	78
	$1,000, 1997	894	(D)	297	97	3 887	873	192	1 316
	1992	682	(D)	481	114	5 191	1 009	88	1 350
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 469	(D)	4 182	2 694	18 959	4 116	5 641	13 029
	1992	3 573	(D)	5 729	3 345	29 496	7 312	6 301	17 314
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	19	–	24	18	119	27	5	36
	1992	23	–	12	6	69	16	4	23
	$1,000, 1997	39	–	99	41	1 862	121	99	326
	1992	31	–	68	18	1 239	90	9	205
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 031	–	4 144	2 287	15 649	4 497	19 760	9 054
	1992	1 355	–	5 641	2 954	17 964	5 647	2 303	8 900
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	355	1	275	168	102	74	11	44
	1992	286	2	165	201	59	77	41	73
	$1,000, 1997	1 651	(D)	591	868	1 655	465	255	339
	1992	943	(D)	621	2 050	643	611	193	435
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	4 651	(D)	2 148	5 165	16 226	6 280	23 136	7 704
	1992	3 298	(D)	3 762	10 198	10 897	7 934	4 711	5 965
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	127	–	106	48	15	35	–	13
	1992	69	–	40	94	30	52	1	17
	$1,000, 1997	934	–	245	298	221	373	–	149
	1992	231	–	335	1 842	245	475	(D)	(D)
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	217	1	127	67	39	34	10	23
	1992	187	2	91	71	8	43	26	43
	$1,000, 1997	603	(D)	311	194	871	50	(D)	136
	1992	629	(D)	251	134	165	99	59	170
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	12	–	7	34	–	9	–	–
	1992	–	–	17	27	–	–	–	1
	$1,000, 1997	10	–	1	317	–	2	–	–
	1992	–	–	32	53	–	–	–	(D)
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	30	–	44	28	65	4	1	15
	1992	39	–	26	20	30	6	14	23
	$1,000, 1997	103	–	34	59	564	39	(D)	54
	1992	83	–	3	21	232	37	(D)	140
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	38	1	63	58	3	7	16	5
	1992	52	2	67	53	1	7	10	6
	$1,000, 1997	121	(D)	104	127	5	33	126	(D)
	1992	80	(D)	263	110	(D)	9	102	14
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 190	(D)	1 648	2 187	1 690	4 676	7 867	(D)
	1992	1 546	(D)	3 929	2 081	(D)	1 237	10 187	2 334
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	21	–	3	–	18	13	–	5
	1992	29	–	6	–	33	14	–	12
	$1,000, 1997	323	–	51	–	417	39	–	91
	1992	248	–	87	–	1 747	79	–	443
Corn	farms, 1997	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
	1992	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
	$1,000, 1997	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
	1992	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	205
Wheat	farms, 1997	3	–	2	–	2	12	–	4
	1992	3	–	–	–	1	14	–	1
	$1,000, 1997	4	–	(D)	–	(D)	37	–	45
	1992	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	75	–	(D)
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	924	–	–	–	–	–	5
1992	1 301	–	–	–	–	–	4
$1,000, 1997	11 047	–	–	–	–	–	27
1992	16 592	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	1 511	2	–	–	–	–	2
1992	2 457	1	4	–	–	3	1
$1,000, 1997	32 608	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	70 954	(D)	243	–	–	13	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	119	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	152	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	420	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	1 055	2	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	29 176	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	64 428	(D)	–	–	–	–	–

Item	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	9	6	15	–	–	–	7
1992	9	3	14	–	1	1	16
$1,000, 1997	(D)	106	52	–	–	–	412
1992	(D)	(D)	362	–	(D)	(D)	411
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	–	1	35	–	–	10	1
1992	–	4	3	–	1	18	3
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	1 014	–	–	25	(D)
1992	–	(D)	77	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
1992	8	5	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992	96	323	–	–	–	–	–

Item	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	16	2	–	–	1	–	4
1992	19	6	–	–	4	–	–
$1,000, 1997	214	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	14
1992	243	5	–	–	(D)	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	6	–	–	7	–	–	5
1992	14	–	–	7	–	–	4
$1,000, 1997	4	–	–	124	–	–	37
1992	141	–	–	(D)	–	–	9
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	2	1	30
1992	1	4	–	–	–	4	71
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	3 055
1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	6 685

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	1	–	4	2	–	–	–
1992	5	–	4	–	–	4	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	22	(D)	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	85	–	–	12	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	2	–	9	–	–	4	–
1992	20	–	8	–	–	16	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	98	–	–	33	–
1992	2 045	–	46	–	–	2 019	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	3	1	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–

Item	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	1	13	1	19	–	29	–
1992	–	10	–	20	–	41	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	277	(D)	92	–	(D)	–
1992	–	228	–	300	–	543	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	2	5	–	24	–	–	–
1992	5	8	–	53	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	269	–	–	–
1992	63	251	–	1 401	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	3	19	2	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	734	(D)	–	–	–	–

Item	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	18	–	–	–	–	3	–
1992	17	–	–	–	–	6	1
$1,000, 1997	145	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	82	(D)
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	37	–	–	17	–	17	–
1992	14	–	–	46	2	7	–
$1,000, 1997	348	–	–	315	–	794	–
1992	184	–	–	1 846	(D)	(D)	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	–	34	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	94	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	2 049	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	5 627	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	5	5	1	3	1	1	7
1992	4	12	3	–	–	1	13
$1,000, 1997	(D)	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7
1992	(D)	146	(D)	–	–	(D)	22
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	3	2	10	1	–	–	11
1992	2	7	25	–	–	–	22
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	299	(D)	–	–	286
1992	(D)	90	228	–	–	–	238
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	–	–	3	63	–	14	–
1992	–	–	2	92	1	49	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	4 213	–	71	–
1992	–	–	(D)	6 712	(D)	532	–

Item	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	7	8	–	–	–	8	–
1992	6	6	–	–	1	25	–
$1,000, 1997	18	16	–	–	–	63	–
1992	(D)	20	–	–	(D)	546	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	–	–	7	–	–	39	1
1992	–	–	31	–	–	25	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	96	–	–	981	(D)
1992	–	–	(D)	–	–	364	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–

Item	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	9	–	2	33	–	4	–
1992	6	1	3	26	–	4	1
$1,000, 1997	108	–	(D)	386	–	(D)	–
1992	(D)	(D)	145	375	–	2	(D)
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	–	–	66	4	1	1	–
1992	–	–	76	2	2	3	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	2 303	10	(D)	(D)	–
1992	–	–	2 237	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.									
Total—Con.									
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1997	1	–	–	3	1	–	–	8
	1992	6	–	3	2	–	–	–	10
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	7	(D)	–	–	(D)
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	17
Cotton	farms, 1997	7	–	8	–	–	–	–	5
	1992	12	–	25	–	–	–	–	36
	$1,000, 1997	107	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	128
	1992	117	–	545	–	–	–	–	1 211
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4]	farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	1	–	15	–	–	2
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	(D)	–	108	–	–	(D)

Item		El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.									
Total—Con.									
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1997	–	–	5	9	–	2	14	–
	1992	–	–	10	7	1	1	21	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	19	55	–	(D)	350	–
	1992	–	–	45	41	(D)	(D)	220	–
Cotton	farms, 1997	5	–	7	1	–	27	39	4
	1992	14	–	19	3	–	49	23	7
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	105	(D)	–	492	574	6
	1992	(D)	–	494	47	–	741	477	42
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	34	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4]	farms, 1997	2	3	–	3	2	–	–	–
	1992	2	9	–	5	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
	1992	(D)	121	–	27	–	–	–	–

Item		Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.									
Total—Con.									
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1997	14	1	–	2	4	–	–	6
	1992	17	–	–	–	10	–	–	6
	$1,000, 1997	149	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	3
	1992	114	–	–	–	33	–	–	2
Cotton	farms, 1997	24	–	–	–	65	–	14	–
	1992	88	–	–	1	112	–	26	–
	$1,000, 1997	228	–	–	–	4 111	–	137	–
	1992	2 260	–	–	(D)	7 010	–	472	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4]	farms, 1997	19	–	–	4	5	3	–	–
	1992	14	–	–	6	11	13	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	1 301	–	–	34	381	168	–	–
	1992	1 302	–	–	(D)	672	652	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.									
Total—Con.									
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1997	3	2	1	9	3	–	–	18
	1992	7	1	2	5	8	–	–	9
	$1,000, 1997	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	73
	1992	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	115	–	–	60
Cotton	farms, 1997	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
	1992	19	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
	$1,000, 1997	207	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
	1992	741	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4]	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	1	–	3	–	2	1
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	(D)	–	12	–	(D)	(D)

Item		Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.									
Total—Con.									
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1997	25	–	3	10	–	–	–	–
	1992	31	–	4	11	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	54	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
	1992	364	–	3	140	–	–	–	–
Cotton	farms, 1997	75	30	–	–	5	–	–	–
	1992	24	62	–	–	22	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	1 373	1 182	–	–	27	–	–	–
	1992	433	2 008	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	73	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4]	farms, 1997	–	2	–	–	–	1	7	–
	1992	1	–	–	–	1	3	8	3
	$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	128	784	82

Item		Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.									
Total—Con.									
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1997	5	7	1	1	–	15	25	8
	1992	13	8	1	3	–	18	23	23
	$1,000, 1997	22	10	(D)	(D)	–	501	125	13
	1992	302	(D)	(D)	12	–	935	95	161
Cotton	farms, 1997	–	45	–	1	–	9	12	45
	1992	–	76	4	–	–	44	51	57
	$1,000, 1997	–	347	–	(D)	–	189	(D)	1 483
	1992	–	1 061	(D)	–	–	1 674	994	1 499
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4]	farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	–
	1992	–	1	–	–	1	3	3	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	19	19	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	–	5	6	3	–
1992	–	–	–	4	–	3	4	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	38	(D)	30	–
1992	–	–	–	35	–	(D)	(D)	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	19	3	2	–	–
1992	–	–	2	19	11	11	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	115	(D)	–	–
1992	–	–	(D)	497	(D)	64	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–

Item	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	–	25	–	1	–	–	6	2
1992	1	37	–	–	–	–	3	5
$1,000, 1997	–	932	–	(D)	–	–	16	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	31
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	30	–	–	–	–	8	2
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	1 004	–	–	–	–	344	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	–	25	–	–	14	–	–	–
1992	–	65	–	–	77	–	3	–
$1,000, 1997	–	1 894	–	–	908	–	–	–
1992	–	4 851	–	–	4 042	–	(D)	–

Item	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	9	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992	14	4	1	–	1	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	4	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	7	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	23	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
1992	33	–	4	–	1	4	–	–
$1,000, 1997	437	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	389	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	–	–	5	1	3	11	1	–
1992	1	–	8	8	2	27	–	1
$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	32	43	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	202	17	(D)	216	–	(D)
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	–	1	1	12	3	66	–	–
1992	1	1	3	20	6	12	–	1
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	308	(D)	960	–	–
1992	(D)	(D)	46	317	205	160	–	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	31	(D)	–	–

Item	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–
1992	4	1	–	2	1	1	2	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	2	1	–	16	–	–	–	–
1992	14	9	–	49	1	–	–	1
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	2 071	–	–	–	–
1992	535	122	–	3 363	(D)	–	–	(D)

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	–	8	1	2	11	–	–	–
1992	–	28	14	4	6	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	377	(D)	6	(D)	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	–	85	56	3	2	–	–	–
1992	–	41	63	4	4	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	1 849	1 213	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	852	1 684	(D)	68	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	45	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	1	–	14	1	6	–	–	13
1992	3	–	7	–	5	–	–	19
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	431	(D)	(D)	–	–	56
1992	(D)	–	277	–	107	–	–	73
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	25	–	7	–	1	–	4	9
1992	40	–	13	1	2	–	15	50
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	107	–	(D)	–	26	46
1992	1 258	–	711	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	1 838
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	–	–	43	–	1	–	–	–
1992	–	4	96	–	2	–	–	1
$1,000, 1997	–	–	3 568	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	84	7 467	–	(D)	–	–	(D)

Item	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	1	3	3	–	5	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	146	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	–	17	–	–	–	–	10	–
1992	–	21	–	–	–	–	22	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	282	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–

Item	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	6	–	2	23	19	1	–	–
1992	9	–	1	40	18	7	–	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	453	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992	27	–	(D)	1 181	447	149	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	14	–	13	14	–	–	–	–
1992	24	–	17	34	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	32	–	200	171	–	–	–	–
1992	695	–	259	2 295	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	168	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	–	–	11	–	–	3	–	–
1992	–	–	22	–	–	2	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	41	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	–	–	106	–	–	(D)	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	–	–	24	5	–	–	–	–
1992	–	2	3	3	–	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	306	217	–	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	(D)	121	–	–	(D)	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–

Item	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	15	–	–	–	–	12	–	1
1992	13	2	–	2	–	22	1	1
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	1 530	–	(D)
1992	116	(D)	–	(D)	–	990	(D)	(D)
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	–	6	–	1	6	1	–	4
1992	–	6	–	1	3	22	–	12
$1,000, 1997	–	413	–	(D)	222	(D)	–	94
1992	–	176	–	(D)	177	1 802	–	1 174
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–

Item	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	–	21	–	–	–	–	25	2
1992	–	36	–	–	–	–	48	2
$1,000, 1997	–	44	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	700	(D)
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	–	26	–	–	–	–	16	–
1992	–	27	–	–	–	–	53	–
$1,000, 1997	–	124	–	–	–	–	205	–
1992	–	163	–	–	–	–	1 218	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	6
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	97

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	5	–	–	1
1992	2	1	–	–	12	–	–	9
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	44	–	–	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	86	–	–	(D)
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	2	21	2	–	–	–	–	2
1992	4	39	–	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000, 1997	(D)	190	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	52	394	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Item	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	7	1	2	–
1992	–	–	2	–	20	1	2	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	28	(D)	(D)	–
1992	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	–	–	4	–	27	–	2	–
1992	–	–	4	–	7	–	6	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	18	–	939	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	23	–	130	–	56	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)

Item	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	12	–	–	17	12	–	–	–
1992	22	1	–	31	10	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	61	–	–	58	43	–	–	–
1992	170	(D)	–	109	38	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	58	3	–	22	4	–	–	–
1992	76	5	–	56	31	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	2 152	25	–	188	11	–	–	–
1992	2 120	(D)	–	721	357	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	149	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	1	6	–	–	3	–	1	–
1992	–	9	–	–	13	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	59	–	–	27	–	(D)	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	260	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	10	12	–	1	15	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	300	197	–	(D)	829	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	1	–	6	–
1992	–	–	–	–	3	–	12	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	902	–
1992	–	–	–	–	1 045	–	1 386	–

Item	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	1	–	30	2	–	–	9	42
1992	1	–	43	4	–	2	16	57
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	362	(D)	–	–	(D)	171
1992	(D)	–	768	7	–	(D)	261	298
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	–	–	22	–	2	10	10	23
1992	–	–	53	5	8	34	26	156
$1,000, 1997	–	–	229	–	(D)	125	302	399
1992	–	–	842	99	117	378	907	3 825
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	–	–	69	1	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	176	–	–	2	–	2
$1,000, 1997	–	–	5 435	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	13 788	–	–	(D)	–	(D)

Item	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	13	–	–	–	3	1	–	–
1992	10	–	–	–	10	1	–	2
$1,000, 1997	43	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992	49	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	–	17	2	–	1
1992	1	–	–	–	29	2	–	5
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	401	(D)	–	(D)
1992	(D)	–	–	–	1 542	(D)	–	200
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	5	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
1992	19	–	6	–	1	–	–	1
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	168	–	87	–	(D)	–	–	(D)

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.
[3]Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.
[4]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	55 912	308	50	175	14	174	104
workers..	193 484	838	275	308	32	620	294
$1,000 payroll..	785 447	1 512	1 125	445	(D)	3 213	873
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	19 236	84	8	110	8	45	46
workers..	19 236	(D)	8	110	8	45	46
2 workers ..... farms..	17 031	122	11	34	2	54	18
workers..	34 062	244	22	68	(D)	108	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	11 332	48	18	21	1	48	32
workers..	38 434	163	62	70	(D)	180	104
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	5 414	52	5	10	3	12	1
workers..	33 623	291	30	60	17	74	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2 899	2	8	–	–	15	7
workers..	68 129	(D)	153	–	–	213	102
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	21 009	43	39	22	1	74	36
workers..	51 109	92	79	24	(D)	213	69
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	14 077	33	20	20	1	41	25
workers..	14 077	33	20	(D)	(D)	41	25
2 workers ..... farms..	3 329	2	11	2	–	12	5
workers..	6 658	(D)	22	(D)	–	24	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	1 974	4	5	–	–	18	5
workers..	6 584	13	16	–	–	60	15
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	1 003	3	2	–	–	1	–
workers..	6 335	22	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
10 workers or more ..... farms..	626	1	1	–	–	2	1
workers..	17 455	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	49 995	281	36	164	14	153	93
workers..	142 375	746	196	284	(D)	407	225
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	23 524	64	11	110	9	70	51
workers..	23 524	(D)	11	110	9	70	51
2 workers ..... farms..	11 410	120	6	24	1	36	12
workers..	22 820	240	12	48	(D)	72	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	9 213	53	7	20	1	28	22
workers..	30 555	183	22	66	(D)	99	67
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	3 822	43	6	10	3	7	2
workers..	23 190	229	37	60	17	46	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2 026	1	6	–	–	12	6
workers..	42 286	(D)	114	–	–	120	69
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	5 917	27	14	11	–	21	11
workers..	14 901	67	29	12	–	125	20
$1,000 payroll..	202 920	741	308	158	–	1 546	112
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	34 903	265	11	153	13	100	68
workers..	86 064	649	57	271	(D)	299	144
$1,000 payroll..	106 225	422	101	129	(D)	668	183
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	15 092	16	25	11	1	53	25
150 days or more..	36 208	25	50	12	(D)	88	49
less than 150 days..	56 311	97	139	13	(D)	108	81
$1,000 payroll..	476 302	348	716	158	(D)	1 000	578

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	299	502	192	186	373	123	191
workers..	968	1 131	1 285	480	924	370	574
$1,000 payroll..	3 900	1 862	4 682	672	1 854	1 509	1 751
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	93	213	39	27	100	41	45
workers..	93	213	39	27	100	(D)	45
2 workers ..... farms..	86	148	16	93	177	37	62
workers..	172	296	32	186	354	74	124
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	65	92	48	47	79	19	60
workers..	217	306	171	148	276	69	215
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	42	46	57	19	12	24	21
workers..	284	275	341	119	70	141	146
10 workers or more ..... farms..	13	3	32	–	5	2	3
workers..	202	41	702	–	124	(D)	44
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	151	105	114	56	106	45	78
workers..	293	146	287	78	180	93	130
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	107	84	73	38	95	27	58
workers..	107	84	73	38	95	27	58
2 workers ..... farms..	25	15	25	15	2	6	6
workers..	50	30	50	30	(D)	12	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	8	4	8	3	4	7	12
workers..	28	(D)	25	10	14	27	46
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	6	1	3	–	2	5	2
workers..	36	(D)	20	–	(D)	27	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	5	1	5	–	3	–	–
workers..	72	(D)	119	–	52	–	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	266	480	178	174	368	110	174
workers..	675	985	998	402	744	277	444
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	142	258	49	49	165	47	71
workers..	142	258	49	49	165	47	71
2 workers ..... farms..	40	99	20	77	135	35	29
workers..	80	(D)	40	154	270	70	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	40	78	39	30	54	12	64
workers..	136	255	130	97	189	(D)	235
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	39	44	43	18	12	15	9
workers..	249	259	247	102	(D)	89	60
10 workers or more ..... farms..	5	1	27	–	2	1	1
workers..	68	(D)	532	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	33	22	14	12	5	13	17
workers..	85	45	50	25	24	32	25
$1,000 payroll..	1 129	635	589	106	288	523	272
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	148	397	78	130	267	78	113
workers..	343	844	427	313	546	208	321
$1,000 payroll..	334	809	939	171	260	252	498
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	118	83	100	44	101	32	61
150 days or more..	208	101	237	53	156	61	105
less than 150 days..	332	141	571	89	198	69	123
$1,000 payroll..	2 436	418	3 154	395	1 305	735	981

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	377	447	120	64	205	272	385
workers..	1 128	2 192	378	369	651	623	1 097
$1,000 payroll..	3 042	13 444	1 254	965	5 130	2 151	5 876
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	121	182	43	22	104	117	134
workers..	(D)	182	(D)	22	104	117	134
2 workers ..... farms..	129	158	31	7	62	94	127
workers..	258	316	62	14	124	188	254
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	89	60	22	15	27	42	75
workers..	308	207	75	54	83	140	268
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	35	36	23	12	5	15	28
workers..	209	230	137	70	36	90	196
10 workers or more ..... farms..	3	11	1	8	7	4	21
workers..	(D)	1 257	(D)	209	304	88	245
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	139	140	39	32	80	92	162
workers..	223	955	116	50	344	178	367
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	115	89	24	23	56	65	93
workers..	115	89	24	23	56	65	93
2 workers ..... farms..	17	22	11	5	13	21	23
workers..	34	44	22	(D)	26	42	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	5	15	3	3	3	3	25
workers..	(D)	47	(D)	12	10	9	77
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	1	7	–	1	3	1	19
workers..	(D)	43	–	(D)	18	(D)	120
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	7	1	–	5	2	2
workers..	(D)	732	(D)	–	234	(D)	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	352	407	119	60	153	239	351
workers..	905	1 237	262	319	307	445	730
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	163	230	55	23	82	135	202
workers..	(D)	230	55	23	82	135	202
2 workers ..... farms..	92	85	23	4	38	59	76
workers..	184	170	46	8	76	118	152
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	64	54	30	18	27	29	51
workers..	219	187	96	60	81	97	179
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	31	31	11	9	3	14	7
workers..	166	159	65	57	22	(D)	46
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	7	–	6	3	2	15
workers..	(D)	491	–	171	46	(D)	151
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	25	40	1	4	52	33	34
workers..	33	90	(D)	4	65	68	94
$1,000 payroll..	100	732	(D)	113	705	1 150	1 076
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	238	307	81	32	125	180	223
workers..	525	547	144	92	217	304	452
$1,000 payroll..	313	355	(D)	90	143	297	412
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	114	100	38	28	28	59	128
150 days or more..	190	865	(D)	46	279	110	273
less than 150 days..	380	690	118	227	90	141	278
$1,000 payroll..	2 629	12 357	1 080	762	4 282	705	4 388

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	232	57	96	125	281	425	203
workers..	817	224	593	315	603	896	352
$1,000 payroll..	3 998	1 006	1 670	1 847	1 803	2 146	539
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	113	15	24	63	129	240	119
workers..	113	15	24	63	129	240	119
2 workers ..... farms..	33	15	18	38	100	82	32
workers..	66	30	36	76	200	164	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	48	12	11	10	34	77	50
workers..	173	42	36	33	112	260	151
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	25	10	23	11	10	11	1
workers..	142	52	152	68	56	69	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	13	5	20	3	8	15	1
workers..	323	85	345	75	106	163	(D)
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	55	28	42	36	61	57	27
workers..	211	74	73	92	153	115	41
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	30	15	26	28	45	37	17
workers..	30	15	26	28	45	37	17
2 workers ..... farms..	4	7	9	–	1	11	8
workers..	8	14	18	–	(D)	22	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	12	1	4	4	5	6	1
workers..	41	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	19	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	4	3	3	3	7	1	1
workers..	26	20	17	22	48	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	5	2	–	1	3	2	–
workers..	106	(D)	–	(D)	39	(D)	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	220	49	83	108	267	383	192
workers..	606	150	520	223	450	781	311
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	121	18	29	63	157	217	123
workers..	121	(D)	29	63	157	217	123
2 workers ..... farms..	31	10	5	27	71	79	26
workers..	62	20	10	54	142	158	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	43	16	12	9	33	67	41
workers..	146	58	41	(D)	107	227	123
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	14	3	17	7	4	7	2
workers..	70	19	112	42	(D)	49	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	11	2	20	2	2	13	–
workers..	207	(D)	328	(D)	(D)	130	–
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	12	8	13	17	14	42	11
workers..	40	22	24	54	38	70	13
$1,000 payroll..	478	298	344	960	488	1 113	138
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	177	29	54	89	220	368	176
workers..	439	62	342	174	367	757	290
$1,000 payroll..	241	56	617	174	338	445	166
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	43	20	29	19	47	15	16
150 days or more..	171	52	49	38	115	45	28
less than 150 days..	167	88	178	49	83	24	21
$1,000 payroll..	3 279	653	710	713	976	588	235

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	249	108	176	373	106	134	268
workers..	571	298	450	2 390	533	430	540
$1,000 payroll..	1 607	1 175	807	10 718	6 639	1 909	1 112
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	102	25	64	128	57	49	120
workers..	102	(D)	64	128	57	49	120
2 workers ..... farms..	89	45	36	65	19	31	95
workers..	178	90	72	130	38	62	190
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	31	22	49	60	21	14	36
workers..	96	74	165	200	69	50	118
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	23	14	27	82	6	36	15
workers..	149	79	149	493	(D)	203	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	4	2	–	38	3	4	2
workers..	46	(D)	–	1 439	(D)	66	(D)
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	49	73	58	207	28	46	21
workers..	103	99	79	710	373	87	38
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	37	57	44	99	13	26	15
workers..	37	57	44	99	13	26	15
2 workers ..... farms..	3	8	11	43	5	13	2
workers..	(D)	16	22	86	10	26	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	3	8	1	37	7	5	3
workers..	9	26	(D)	132	24	(D)	10
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	4	–	2	21	1	1	1
workers..	27	–	(D)	134	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	–	–	7	2	1	–
workers..	(D)	–	–	259	(D)	(D)	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	241	95	174	298	94	116	260
workers..	468	199	371	1 680	160	343	502
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	123	60	76	129	62	58	117
workers..	123	60	76	129	62	58	117
2 workers ..... farms..	69	11	54	45	11	13	102
workers..	138	22	108	90	22	26	204
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	29	19	27	69	18	10	24
workers..	89	68	94	251	54	32	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	20	3	17	30	3	31	16
workers..	118	(D)	93	174	22	178	91
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	2	–	25	–	4	1
workers..	–	(D)	–	1 036	–	49	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	8	13	2	75	12	18	8
workers..	36	22	(D)	251	(D)	30	17
$1,000 payroll..	649	221	(D)	2 864	(D)	457	200
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	200	35	118	166	78	88	247
workers..	383	92	239	626	126	280	464
$1,000 payroll..	237	324	(D)	2 697	(D)	435	401
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	41	60	56	132	16	28	13
150 days or more..	67	77	(D)	459	118	57	21
less than 150 days..	85	107	132	1 054	(D)	63	38
$1,000 payroll..	721	629	594	5 157	2 230	1 017	510

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	291	159	434	115	269	151	112
workers..	2 324	540	2 069	585	604	1 014	343
$1,000 payroll..	18 974	1 249	11 933	1 483	1 827	4 142	740
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	38	54	153	29	113	32	18
workers..	38	54	153	29	113	32	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	49	24	134	25	67	22	39
workers..	98	48	268	50	134	44	78
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	79	53	64	17	73	37	42
workers..	280	185	206	53	244	132	156
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	72	16	27	28	12	26	12
workers..	445	115	177	184	68	179	68
10 workers or more ..... farms..	53	12	56	16	4	34	1
workers..	1 463	138	1 265	269	45	627	(D)
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	175	54	113	61	72	111	58
workers..	767	101	495	122	146	200	81
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	86	30	61	19	42	81	37
workers..	86	30	61	(D)	42	81	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	36	13	9	30	13	15	19
workers..	72	(D)	18	60	(D)	30	38
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	25	9	12	10	11	10	2
workers..	86	28	41	32	33	32	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	16	1	22	2	5	3	–
workers..	96	(D)	149	(D)	34	(D)	–
10 workers or more ..... farms..	12	1	9	–	1	2	–
workers..	427	(D)	226	–	(D)	(D)	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	252	138	396	101	247	118	98
workers..	1 557	439	1 574	463	458	814	262
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	42	49	176	38	135	29	42
workers..	42	49	176	38	135	29	42
2 workers ..... farms..	44	19	100	13	44	4	6
workers..	88	38	200	26	88	8	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	72	43	61	9	59	32	39
workers..	231	143	193	29	181	99	133
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	51	16	22	31	8	22	10
workers..	295	91	154	171	(D)	147	55
10 workers or more ..... farms..	43	11	37	10	1	31	1
workers..	901	118	851	199	(D)	531	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	39	21	38	14	22	33	14
workers..	111	31	169	26	50	46	26
$1,000 payroll..	1 667	276	2 222	219	439	629	163
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	116	105	321	54	197	40	54
workers..	478	300	1 047	221	354	353	163
$1,000 payroll..	1 145	258	751	527	472	605	87
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	136	33	75	47	50	78	44
150 days or more..	656	70	326	96	96	154	55
less than 150 days..	1 079	139	527	242	104	461	99
$1,000 payroll..	16 163	715	8 959	737	916	2 908	489

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	255	287	220	453	98	440	157
workers..	531	751	842	1 160	238	1 563	401
$1,000 payroll..	987	3 383	2 295	3 524	269	8 133	1 835
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	123	118	46	169	40	115	54
workers..	123	118	46	169	40	115	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	67	113	65	119	24	188	48
workers..	134	226	130	238	48	376	96
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	43	34	61	116	24	70	41
workers..	135	105	201	401	81	244	150
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	20	15	24	41	7	34	12
workers..	(D)	85	172	237	35	218	70
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	7	24	8	3	33	2
workers..	(D)	217	293	115	34	610	(D)
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	85	97	112	179	10	168	50
workers..	104	239	176	271	25	541	86
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	77	72	85	152	8	105	35
workers..	77	72	85	152	(D)	105	35
2 workers ..... farms..	4	16	16	11	–	22	10
workers..	8	32	32	(D)	–	44	20
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	2	3	6	9	–	16	3
workers..	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	–	56	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	2	2	4	5	1	17	1
workers..	(D)	(D)	28	35	(D)	107	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	4	1	2	1	8	1
workers..	–	114	(D)	(D)	(D)	229	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	226	249	199	400	98	396	152
workers..	427	512	666	889	213	1 022	315
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	128	132	69	183	41	182	83
workers..	128	132	69	183	(D)	182	83
2 workers ..... farms..	50	69	47	81	23	118	26
workers..	100	138	94	(D)	46	236	52
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	30	33	41	96	33	54	35
workers..	(D)	100	126	306	116	188	130
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	17	14	23	38	–	20	7
workers..	97	(D)	166	213	–	125	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	1	19	2	1	22	1
workers..	(D)	(D)	211	(D)	(D)	291	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	29	38	21	53	–	44	5
workers..	36	51	31	81	–	118	6
$1,000 payroll..	290	298	456	774	–	1 712	73
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	170	190	108	274	88	272	107
workers..	321	341	315	604	177	736	232
$1,000 payroll..	374	303	270	795	(D)	992	368
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	56	59	91	126	10	124	45
150 days or more..	68	188	145	190	25	423	80
less than 150 days..	106	171	351	285	36	286	83
$1,000 payroll..	323	2 782	1 568	1 955	(D)	5 430	1 394

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	374	262	74	19	102	231	48
workers..	881	763	222	59	454	1 456	142
$1,000 payroll..	2 990	1 049	1 002	81	1 874	5 057	686
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	150	105	28	5	23	19	11
workers..	150	105	(D)	5	23	19	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	121	64	14	5	25	31	17
workers..	242	128	28	10	50	62	34
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	87	64	20	6	25	81	13
workers..	317	221	75	19	94	288	42
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	8	15	10	2	19	56	5
workers..	55	96	62	(D)	125	360	35
10 workers or more ..... farms..	8	14	2	1	10	44	2
workers..	117	213	(D)	(D)	162	727	(D)
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	101	98	29	6	64	169	29
workers..	176	125	53	8	136	319	58
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	68	89	18	5	33	96	17
workers..	68	89	18	(D)	33	96	17
2 workers ..... farms..	18	5	4	–	15	43	6
workers..	36	(D)	(D)	–	30	86	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	9	3	5	1	12	23	4
workers..	(D)	12	17	(D)	42	77	13
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	5	–	2	–	4	5	2
workers..	31	–	(D)	–	31	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	–	2	–
workers..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	330	230	69	18	86	204	35
workers..	705	638	169	51	318	1 137	84
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	154	118	27	7	29	27	15
workers..	154	118	(D)	7	29	27	15
2 workers ..... farms..	96	37	19	4	16	31	10
workers..	192	74	38	8	32	62	20
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	72	49	16	4	21	67	6
workers..	259	174	52	12	73	225	19
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	4	13	5	2	14	45	2
workers..	33	80	31	(D)	85	275	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	4	13	2	1	6	34	2
workers..	67	192	(D)	(D)	99	548	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	44	32	5	1	16	27	13
workers..	89	38	5	(D)	35	75	35
$1,000 payroll..	1 402	309	66	(D)	526	820	431
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	273	164	45	13	38	62	19
workers..	542	466	94	39	98	281	56
$1,000 payroll..	418	294	106	(D)	87	886	77
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	57	66	24	5	48	142	16
150 days or more..	87	87	48	(D)	101	244	23
less than 150 days..	163	172	75	12	220	856	28
$1,000 payroll..	1 170	446	830	30	1 261	3 351	178

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	150	163	367	219	109	442	428
workers..	1 129	613	1 888	1 581	260	1 353	782
$1,000 payroll..	10 573	3 479	7 837	14 092	784	3 505	1 445
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	51	51	50	70	21	126	231
workers..	51	51	50	70	(D)	126	231
2 workers ..... farms..	24	67	85	57	73	167	110
workers..	48	134	170	114	146	334	220
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	34	20	114	56	9	90	72
workers..	119	69	372	199	27	280	236
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	20	18	72	15	4	36	13
workers..	120	141	447	96	22	203	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	21	7	46	21	2	23	2
workers..	791	218	849	1 102	(D)	410	(D)
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	102	74	249	133	41	130	137
workers..	626	232	428	478	67	339	181
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	43	60	149	85	33	99	109
workers..	43	60	149	85	33	99	109
2 workers ..... farms..	19	–	51	25	3	8	22
workers..	38	–	102	50	6	(D)	44
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	16	3	40	9	2	15	4
workers..	54	10	125	29	(D)	47	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	14	5	8	3	2	5	2
workers..	82	33	(D)	17	(D)	28	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	10	6	1	11	1	3	–
workers..	409	129	(D)	297	(D)	(D)	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	107	149	299	183	105	417	403
workers..	503	381	1 460	1 103	193	1 014	601
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	52	90	95	80	56	155	299
workers..	52	90	95	80	56	155	299
2 workers ..... farms..	15	24	19	44	38	140	47
workers..	30	(D)	38	88	76	280	94
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	21	18	94	32	10	90	47
workers..	66	63	303	102	(D)	287	153
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	7	15	50	11	–	12	9
workers..	47	110	303	70	–	71	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	12	2	41	16	1	20	1
workers..	308	(D)	721	763	(D)	221	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	43	14	68	36	4	25	25
workers..	154	24	135	70	13	30	38
$1,000 payroll..	2 239	268	1 958	895	142	263	508
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	48	89	118	86	68	312	291
workers..	185	225	489	449	151	659	427
$1,000 payroll..	414	129	1 166	3 865	451	543	387
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	59	60	181	97	37	105	112
150 days or more..	472	208	293	408	54	309	143
less than 150 days..	318	156	971	654	42	355	174
$1,000 payroll..	7 919	3 082	4 713	9 332	192	2 698	551

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	120	77	127	278	291	55	121	348
workers..	276	548	664	813	656	141	360	984
$1,000 payroll..	978	1 514	2 189	1 927	1 109	370	902	2 392
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	45	19	27	146	98	20	38	117
workers..	45	19	27	146	98	(D)	38	117
2 workers ..... farms..	45	24	52	29	124	24	44	147
workers..	90	48	104	58	248	48	88	294
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	24	23	19	53	54	6	17	46
workers..	90	83	59	163	165	20	57	179
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	5	7	20	40	13	2	14	21
workers..	(D)	40	144	241	(D)	(D)	78	132
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	4	9	10	2	3	8	17
workers..	(D)	358	330	205	(D)	37	99	262
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	29	46	64	77	122	20	58	89
workers..	55	138	162	148	157	40	89	199
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	23	39	51	64	103	12	39	61
workers..	23	39	51	64	103	12	39	61
2 workers ..... farms..	3	2	7	1	13	5	10	18
workers..	6	(D)	14	(D)	26	10	20	36
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	2	–	2	7	3	1	9	6
workers..	(D)	–	(D)	27	9	(D)	30	21
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	–	2	1	4	3	2	–	2
workers..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	(D)	–	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	3	3	1	–	–	–	2
workers..	(D)	81	83	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	106	64	112	244	257	42	105	306
workers..	221	410	502	665	499	101	271	785
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	41	17	48	117	144	18	59	119
workers..	41	(D)	48	117	144	18	59	119
2 workers ..... farms..	37	19	21	39	62	15	21	114
workers..	74	38	42	78	124	30	42	228
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	25	19	17	46	41	5	8	41
workers..	88	57	53	146	123	17	28	149
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	3	7	19	33	8	2	10	17
workers..	18	36	124	193	(D)	(D)	53	112
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	2	7	9	2	2	7	15
workers..	–	(D)	235	131	(D)	(D)	89	177
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	14	13	15	34	34	13	16	42
workers..	36	14	48	44	55	20	24	71
$1,000 payroll..	530	75	681	343	573	149	174	827
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	91	31	63	201	169	35	63	259
workers..	185	75	206	420	328	81	198	662
$1,000 payroll..	202	84	153	539	141	135	229	627
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	15	33	49	43	88	7	42	47
150 days or more..	19	124	114	104	102	20	65	128
less than 150 days..	36	335	296	245	171	20	73	123
$1,000 payroll..	247	1 355	1 355	1 045	395	86	499	938

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	218	561	331	391	742	199	256	71
workers..	1 216	2 220	958	828	1 545	610	2 360	274
$1,000 payroll..	9 153	17 653	1 827	1 994	2 352	2 060	8 241	463
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	43	171	104	161	377	56	34	24
workers..	43	171	104	161	377	56	34	24
2 workers ..... farms..	76	136	77	135	243	44	56	16
workers..	152	272	154	270	486	88	112	32
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	40	141	116	74	64	75	40	8
workers..	151	448	430	254	206	246	139	26
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	26	65	23	17	46	12	58	19
workers..	185	417	146	87	271	70	394	142
10 workers or more ..... farms..	33	48	11	4	12	12	68	4
workers..	685	912	124	56	205	150	1 681	50
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	117	235	114	120	177	69	153	19
workers..	576	1 012	171	205	272	121	419	34
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	43	90	94	82	140	46	73	15
workers..	43	90	94	82	140	46	73	15
2 workers ..... farms..	15	26	8	10	25	7	52	1
workers..	30	52	(D)	20	50	14	104	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	18	56	5	25	6	12	18	1
workers..	57	185	17	78	(D)	37	58	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	25	37	6	2	2	4	3	2
workers..	166	247	33	(D)	(D)	24	20	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	16	26	1	1	4	–	7	–
workers..	280	438	(D)	(D)	47	–	164	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	174	479	308	319	709	172	240	66
workers..	640	1 208	787	623	1 273	489	1 941	240
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	67	213	144	156	460	52	57	22
workers..	67	213	144	156	460	52	57	22
2 workers ..... farms..	64	123	32	96	153	37	38	16
workers..	128	246	64	192	306	74	76	32
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	23	99	104	51	55	70	38	8
workers..	87	312	375	183	183	224	121	26
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	7	30	19	15	32	4	48	16
workers..	46	192	113	(D)	177	28	307	117
10 workers or more ..... farms..	13	14	9	1	9	9	59	4
workers..	312	245	91	(D)	147	111	1 380	43
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	44	82	23	72	33	27	16	5
workers..	289	342	37	126	45	46	32	11
$1,000 payroll..	4 812	4 855	441	854	327	461	555	194
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	101	326	217	271	565	130	103	52
workers..	409	653	615	539	1 038	367	409	166
$1,000 payroll..	1 340	1 192	286	282	762	461	854	109
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	73	153	91	48	144	42	137	14
150 days or more..	287	670	134	79	227	75	387	23
less than 150 days..	231	555	172	84	235	122	1 532	74
$1,000 payroll..	3 001	11 606	1 101	858	1 263	1 138	6 832	159

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	428	178	350	162	387	88	112	387
workers..	1 818	475	820	1 165	3 517	202	388	944
$1,000 payroll..	11 672	2 407	1 496	7 847	13 844	1 220	1 200	2 141
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	156	57	133	40	38	42	19	158
workers..	156	(D)	133	40	38	42	(D)	158
2 workers ..... farms..	103	35	139	54	52	17	24	140
workers..	206	70	278	108	104	(D)	48	280
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	105	64	43	37	85	19	37	61
workers..	343	213	130	132	301	57	135	202
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	52	21	25	13	87	9	31	16
workers..	347	122	149	80	607	54	173	94
10 workers or more ..... farms..	12	1	10	18	125	1	1	12
workers..	766	(D)	130	805	2 467	(D)	(D)	210
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	171	72	38	80	221	35	46	142
workers..	799	162	62	410	521	67	67	228
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	101	34	26	22	112	25	35	120
workers..	101	34	26	22	112	(D)	35	120
2 workers ..... farms..	46	20	4	25	48	–	5	5
workers..	92	40	8	50	96	–	(D)	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	11	7	8	12	41	9	5	10
workers..	36	25	28	38	135	27	16	38
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	6	11	–	7	15	–	1	5
workers..	39	63	–	40	87	–	(D)	32
10 workers or more ..... farms..	7	–	–	14	5	1	–	2
workers..	531	–	–	260	91	(D)	–	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	381	136	347	144	342	87	106	353
workers..	1 019	313	758	755	2 996	135	321	716
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	210	55	152	70	48	58	20	208
workers..	210	55	152	70	48	58	(D)	208
2 workers ..... farms..	51	18	124	47	38	10	26	76
workers..	102	36	248	94	76	20	52	152
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	78	58	42	16	68	19	39	49
workers..	260	188	126	54	231	57	131	163
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	36	4	19	4	74	–	20	11
workers..	256	(D)	102	24	507	–	108	62
10 workers or more ..... farms..	6	1	10	7	114	–	1	9
workers..	191	(D)	130	513	2 134	–	(D)	131
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	47	42	3	18	45	1	6	34
workers..	106	106	6	115	113	(D)	10	69
$1,000 payroll..	1 117	1 271	73	2 269	2 160	(D)	116	866
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	257	106	312	82	166	53	66	245
workers..	619	260	670	181	1 373	74	181	447
$1,000 payroll..	785	280	386	220	2 673	(D)	302	359
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	124	30	35	62	176	34	40	108
150 days or more..	693	56	56	295	408	(D)	57	159
less than 150 days..	400	53	88	574	1 623	61	140	269
$1,000 payroll..	9 770	856	1 037	5 357	9 011	652	782	916

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	124	220	552	87	464	52	360	412
workers..	551	508	2 425	249	946	106	933	1 166
$1,000 payroll..	2 350	726	9 837	846	1 740	214	2 219	2 375
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	20	74	177	32	210	30	119	113
workers..	20	(D)	177	32	210	30	119	113
2 workers ..... farms..	31	89	130	24	168	12	123	188
workers..	62	178	260	48	336	24	246	376
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	37	33	160	21	73	7	63	75
workers..	124	101	550	67	248	28	192	241
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	21	23	53	7	10	3	51	33
workers..	130	145	333	43	66	24	314	225
10 workers or more ..... farms..	15	1	32	3	3	–	4	3
workers..	215	(D)	1 105	59	86	–	62	211
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	83	83	236	36	103	7	124	114
workers..	158	124	841	70	165	8	201	237
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	47	61	107	22	83	6	105	84
workers..	47	61	107	22	83	(D)	105	84
2 workers ..... farms..	17	17	59	9	14	1	2	15
workers..	34	34	118	18	28	(D)	(D)	30
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	13	2	44	3	2	–	12	9
workers..	42	(D)	144	(D)	(D)	–	45	36
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	6	3	14	1	3	–	2	4
workers..	35	(D)	80	(D)	21	–	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	–	12	1	1	–	3	2
workers..	–	–	392	(D)	(D)	–	35	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	100	216	461	72	450	46	320	391
workers..	393	384	1 584	179	781	98	732	929
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	30	139	210	38	269	24	128	186
workers..	30	139	210	38	269	24	128	186
2 workers ..... farms..	13	39	66	13	109	13	90	107
workers..	26	78	132	(D)	218	26	180	214
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	39	18	139	15	64	6	84	67
workers..	126	56	480	48	215	24	277	215
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	6	20	26	5	7	3	16	29
workers..	37	111	144	31	(D)	24	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	12	–	20	1	1	–	2	2
workers..	174	–	618	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	24	4	91	15	14	6	40	21
workers..	43	9	206	28	15	(D)	48	56
$1,000 payroll..	532	108	2 035	369	155	108	439	636
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	41	137	316	51	361	45	236	298
workers..	207	259	698	132	606	96	546	660
$1,000 payroll..	385	141	731	274	308	(D)	401	365
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	59	79	145	21	89	1	84	93
150 days or more..	115	115	635	42	150	(D)	153	181
less than 150 days..	186	125	886	47	175	(D)	186	269
$1,000 payroll..	1 433	477	7 071	203	1 277	(D)	1 378	1 374

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	481	131	289	142	97	55	366	269
workers..	3 751	699	848	922	253	93	1 247	541
$1,000 payroll..	11 537	2 088	2 508	9 625	734	83	4 875	479
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	86	41	86	36	18	44	157	126
workers..	86	41	86	36	18	44	157	126
2 workers ..... farms..	68	13	122	39	66	–	108	78
workers..	136	26	244	78	132	–	216	156
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	123	33	52	38	4	6	52	40
workers..	431	120	182	135	13	23	183	127
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	96	25	13	20	6	5	23	25
workers..	674	177	74	125	38	26	142	132
10 workers or more ..... farms..	108	19	16	9	3	–	26	–
workers..	2 424	335	262	548	52	–	549	–
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	297	73	123	101	54	7	105	37
workers..	651	97	247	399	77	9	336	42
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	191	59	104	67	46	5	72	36
workers..	191	59	104	67	46	(D)	72	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	54	8	7	13	4	2	8	–
workers..	108	(D)	14	(D)	8	(D)	16	–
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	32	5	3	13	2	–	6	–
workers..	110	17	10	46	(D)	–	18	–
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	15	1	5	1	1	–	12	1
workers..	94	(D)	29	(D)	(D)	–	90	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	5	–	4	7	1	–	7	–
workers..	148	–	90	255	(D)	–	140	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	396	103	249	115	96	51	334	267
workers..	3 100	602	601	523	176	84	911	499
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	67	26	119	47	61	41	173	145
workers..	67	26	119	47	61	41	173	145
2 workers ..... farms..	41	7	60	29	24	–	75	72
workers..	82	14	120	58	48	–	150	144
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	110	29	49	24	6	6	56	26
workers..	375	94	162	78	(D)	23	191	85
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	86	22	10	10	4	4	12	24
workers..	595	143	60	56	24	20	70	125
10 workers or more ..... farms..	92	19	11	5	1	–	18	–
workers..	1 981	325	140	284	(D)	–	327	–
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	85	28	40	27	1	4	32	2
workers..	107	35	86	128	(D)	4	125	(D)
$1,000 payroll..	1 624	446	1 085	2 638	(D)	(D)	1 793	(D)
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	184	58	166	41	43	48	261	232
workers..	1 150	397	457	111	80	75	655	450
$1,000 payroll..	2 301	630	453	556	(D)	36	453	356
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	212	45	83	74	53	3	73	35
150 days or more..	544	62	161	271	(D)	5	211	(D)
less than 150 days..	1 950	205	144	412	96	9	256	49
$1,000 payroll..	7 613	1 012	970	6 431	615	(D)	2 629	(D)

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	120	208	239	95	371	637	386	329
workers..	627	771	441	228	964	5 335	1 187	1 347
$1,000 payroll..	4 133	1 674	1 181	2 296	3 883	22 445	6 874	6 804
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	58	53	130	39	92	203	101	80
workers..	58	53	130	39	92	203	101	80
2 workers ..... farms..	24	38	70	33	200	158	161	99
workers..	48	76	140	66	400	316	322	198
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	13	67	32	11	52	113	92	77
workers..	44	245	98	(D)	159	381	299	282
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	14	34	6	11	23	85	24	43
workers..	88	210	(D)	59	142	525	147	264
10 workers or more ..... farms..	11	16	1	1	4	78	8	30
workers..	389	187	(D)	(D)	171	3 910	318	523
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	52	86	116	40	134	308	158	254
workers..	172	131	167	97	290	1 642	444	442
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	31	67	98	22	87	133	123	158
workers..	31	67	98	22	87	133	123	158
2 workers ..... farms..	11	10	11	10	32	51	25	69
workers..	22	20	22	(D)	64	102	50	138
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	6	3	4	6	3	42	3	18
workers..	21	9	13	21	(D)	152	(D)	64
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	2	6	2	1	10	49	4	6
workers..	(D)	35	(D)	(D)	64	317	26	35
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	–	1	1	2	33	3	3
workers..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	938	(D)	47
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	91	199	188	76	354	539	351	228
workers..	455	640	274	131	674	3 693	743	905
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	51	73	133	46	183	258	169	72
workers..	51	73	133	46	183	258	169	72
2 workers ..... farms..	11	17	42	16	131	123	93	46
workers..	22	34	84	32	262	246	186	92
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	10	70	10	9	34	85	67	51
workers..	33	230	30	28	111	288	220	159
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	10	25	2	5	3	36	19	33
workers..	58	143	(D)	25	17	228	119	180
10 workers or more ..... farms..	9	14	1	–	3	37	3	26
workers..	291	160	(D)	–	101	2 673	49	402
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	29	9	51	19	17	98	35	101
workers..	97	22	73	30	40	417	249	182
$1,000 payroll..	2 514	257	422	490	397	5 032	4 217	2 191
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	68	122	123	55	237	329	228	75
workers..	179	407	169	101	418	2 205	506	213
$1,000 payroll..	447	350	92	111	290	3 015	554	412
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	23	77	65	21	117	210	123	153
150 days or more..	75	109	94	67	250	1 225	195	260
less than 150 days..	276	233	105	30	256	1 488	237	692
$1,000 payroll..	1 172	1 068	667	1 694	3 196	14 398	2 103	4 201

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	211	536	400	181	98	405	55	61
workers..	649	1 289	965	468	582	909	246	186
$1,000 payroll..	1 727	6 014	1 781	2 688	3 851	1 459	1 666	510
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	73	214	137	77	23	167	13	21
workers..	73	214	137	77	23	167	13	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	58	144	149	51	23	181	16	15
workers..	116	288	298	102	46	362	32	30
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	50	125	91	31	22	43	16	13
workers..	179	405	302	98	75	(D)	54	49
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	25	46	18	17	14	1	6	11
workers..	158	274	118	116	84	(D)	43	70
10 workers or more ..... farms..	5	7	5	5	16	13	4	1
workers..	123	108	110	75	354	228	104	(D)
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	68	263	126	111	62	117	30	32
workers..	164	520	173	148	184	223	79	50
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	51	147	113	82	32	93	20	24
workers..	51	147	113	82	32	93	20	24
2 workers ..... farms..	5	65	3	22	8	17	4	4
workers..	10	130	(D)	44	16	34	8	8
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	8	35	4	7	9	4	2	2
workers..	25	119	13	22	32	13	(D)	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	–	11	5	–	9	1	2	2
workers..	–	62	26	–	59	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	4	5	1	–	4	2	2	–
workers..	78	62	(D)	–	45	(D)	(D)	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	200	438	375	125	78	374	47	50
workers..	485	769	792	320	398	686	167	136
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	84	268	181	55	30	226	18	22
workers..	84	268	181	55	30	226	(D)	22
2 workers ..... farms..	57	76	98	35	13	106	11	7
workers..	114	152	196	70	26	212	22	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	37	82	78	20	15	31	12	13
workers..	135	263	250	64	52	107	38	47
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	19	10	17	10	11	–	5	7
workers..	117	(D)	(D)	61	71	–	32	41
10 workers or more ..... farms..	3	2	1	5	9	11	1	1
workers..	35	(D)	(D)	70	219	141	(D)	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	11	98	25	56	20	31	8	11
workers..	22	209	48	68	51	66	30	20
$1,000 payroll..	100	2 174	555	1 085	805	450	603	157
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	143	273	274	70	36	288	25	29
workers..	296	456	528	152	157	538	61	74
$1,000 payroll..	232	714	341	530	857	410	118	133
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	57	165	101	55	42	86	22	21
150 days or more..	142	311	125	80	133	157	49	30
less than 150 days..	189	313	264	168	241	148	106	62
$1,000 payroll..	1 395	3 125	885	1 072	2 188	599	945	220

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	184	312	119	42	181	93	220	355
workers..	450	947	300	253	606	265	803	818
$1,000 payroll..	496	3 672	222	1 086	3 008	926	3 210	2 722
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	54	74	59	5	40	38	108	111
workers..	54	74	59	5	40	38	108	111
2 workers ..... farms..	60	119	21	17	46	48	48	159
workers..	120	238	42	34	92	96	96	318
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	62	78	16	9	56	4	31	57
workers..	209	269	48	33	183	13	104	178
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	6	32	23	7	31	2	13	22
workers..	(D)	199	151	51	176	(D)	75	134
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	9	–	4	8	1	20	6
workers..	(D)	167	–	130	115	(D)	420	77
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	69	159	1	28	80	20	103	115
workers..	89	288	(D)	82	222	82	278	229
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	57	117	–	12	42	10	72	82
workers..	57	117	–	12	42	(D)	72	82
2 workers ..... farms..	8	16	–	8	5	6	15	16
workers..	16	32	–	16	10	12	30	32
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	3	18	–	2	25	3	6	5
workers..	(D)	68	–	(D)	84	11	(D)	17
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	1	5	1	5	4	–	2	8
workers..	(D)	31	(D)	35	27	–	(D)	52
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	3	–	1	4	1	8	4
workers..	–	40	–	(D)	59	(D)	139	46
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	161	277	118	34	168	82	195	323
workers..	361	659	(D)	171	384	183	525	589
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	73	114	59	9	62	42	130	168
workers..	73	114	59	9	(D)	42	130	168
2 workers ..... farms..	31	76	21	11	56	37	30	93
workers..	62	152	(D)	22	112	74	60	186
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	53	69	16	7	35	1	11	48
workers..	181	232	48	26	117	(D)	36	148
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	2	13	22	3	14	1	11	12
workers..	(D)	70	145	18	83	(D)	63	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	5	–	4	1	1	13	2
workers..	(D)	91	–	96	(D)	(D)	236	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	23	35	1	8	13	11	25	32
workers..	32	57	(D)	24	34	21	57	90
$1,000 payroll..	256	777	(D)	208	375	245	513	1 100
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	115	153	118	14	101	73	117	240
workers..	296	326	(D)	31	253	116	184	468
$1,000 payroll..	150	509	(D)	11	238	111	207	494
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	46	124	–	20	67	9	78	83
150 days or more..	57	231	–	58	188	61	221	139
less than 150 days..	65	333	–	140	131	67	341	121
$1,000 payroll..	89	2 386	–	868	2 394	570	2 490	1 127

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	249	275	319	143	13	53	215	160
workers..	710	559	779	262	153	179	570	330
$1,000 payroll..	1 987	987	1 802	353	1 357	362	984	561
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	67	97	107	75	4	18	79	70
workers..	67	(D)	107	75	(D)	18	(D)	70
2 workers ..... farms..	100	117	87	47	2	18	53	57
workers..	200	234	174	94	(D)	36	106	114
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	44	59	92	11	2	7	43	28
workers..	147	196	279	43	(D)	22	140	84
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	28	1	27	10	1	5	39	4
workers..	163	(D)	144	50	(D)	29	235	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	10	1	6	–	4	5	1	1
workers..	133	(D)	75	–	129	74	(D)	(D)
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	100	79	56	39	8	21	70	65
workers..	149	92	93	47	112	36	85	80
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	81	69	42	36	3	16	59	62
workers..	81	69	42	36	(D)	16	59	62
2 workers ..... farms..	11	8	7	1	–	2	10	–
workers..	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	4	2	1	1	1	1	–	–
workers..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	3	–	6	1	1	2	1	3
workers..	21	–	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
workers..	(D)	–	–	–	97	–	–	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	226	252	298	121	11	46	193	139
workers..	561	467	686	215	41	143	485	250
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	92	122	97	72	6	20	77	90
workers..	92	(D)	97	72	(D)	20	77	90
2 workers ..... farms..	65	85	99	31	1	11	51	18
workers..	130	170	198	62	(D)	22	102	36
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	49	44	88	9	2	8	26	28
workers..	160	150	277	36	(D)	26	79	84
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	12	–	9	9	1	3	39	2
workers..	76	–	49	45	(D)	20	227	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	8	1	5	–	1	4	–	1
workers..	103	(D)	65	–	(D)	55	–	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	23	23	21	22	2	7	22	21
workers..	32	32	46	30	(D)	12	24	26
$1,000 payroll..	481	302	470	125	(D)	136	269	151
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	149	196	263	104	5	32	145	95
workers..	388	372	587	197	(D)	71	378	171
$1,000 payroll..	410	402	473	100	(D)	65	164	137
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	77	56	35	17	6	14	48	44
150 days or more..	117	60	47	17	45	24	61	54
less than 150 days..	173	95	99	18	33	72	107	79
$1,000 payroll..	1 096	284	860	127	746	162	551	273

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	16	48	94	117	366	424	229	105
workers..	105	172	527	468	721	2 543	455	278
$1,000 payroll..	972	862	4 929	2 049	1 572	14 609	574	1 395
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	5	7	24	29	172	67	108	58
workers..	5	(D)	24	29	172	67	108	58
2 workers ..... farms..	5	17	43	34	124	91	80	23
workers..	10	34	86	68	248	182	160	46
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	2	9	15	27	49	102	19	9
workers..	(D)	34	48	93	171	366	61	33
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	2	14	6	20	19	73	22	11
workers..	(D)	87	36	126	(D)	456	126	78
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	1	6	7	2	91	–	4
workers..	(D)	(D)	333	152	(D)	1 472	–	63
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	8	30	47	70	117	289	55	42
workers..	48	62	235	177	148	690	75	72
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	3	17	37	42	104	144	44	34
workers..	(D)	17	37	42	104	144	44	34
2 workers ..... farms..	3	5	5	7	4	89	8	2
workers..	6	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	178	16	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	1	5	–	11	7	35	1	3
workers..	(D)	15	–	34	23	111	(D)	10
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	–	3	1	8	2	15	2	2
workers..	–	20	(D)	50	(D)	96	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	–	4	2	–	6	–	1
workers..	(D)	–	179	(D)	–	161	–	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	13	38	90	104	341	328	217	86
workers..	57	110	292	291	573	1 853	380	206
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	6	16	59	44	216	62	141	45
workers..	6	16	59	44	216	62	141	45
2 workers ..... farms..	3	5	8	27	73	50	44	23
workers..	6	(D)	16	54	146	100	88	46
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	1	8	14	20	34	80	12	8
workers..	(D)	27	43	62	102	275	40	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	2	8	5	8	17	71	20	8
workers..	(D)	47	30	48	(D)	450	111	59
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	1	4	5	1	65	–	2
workers..	(D)	(D)	144	83	(D)	966	–	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	3	10	4	13	25	96	12	19
workers..	(D)	25	(D)	31	42	198	26	25
$1,000 payroll..	65	271	(D)	261	244	2 880	176	241
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	8	18	47	47	249	135	174	63
workers..	36	68	108	108	425	652	319	112
$1,000 payroll..	(D)	120	(D)	176	672	2 122	208	274
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	5	20	43	57	92	193	43	23
150 days or more..	(D)	37	(D)	146	106	492	49	47
less than 150 days..	21	42	184	183	148	1 201	61	94
$1,000 payroll..	(D)	470	349	1 612	656	9 607	190	879

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	600	361	369	287	348	92	275	133
workers..	1 199	787	1 014	880	863	237	600	264
$1,000 payroll..	1 291	2 110	1 266	2 208	1 116	1 784	1 243	354
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	338	157	93	104	133	36	96	49
workers..	338	157	93	104	133	36	96	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	109	121	169	106	101	33	93	53
workers..	(D)	242	338	212	202	66	186	106
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	114	73	60	40	77	18	64	29
workers..	386	255	206	151	253	59	207	91
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	37	8	41	20	28	3	22	1
workers..	223	(D)	253	127	154	(D)	111	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	2	6	17	9	2	–	1
workers..	(D)	(D)	124	286	121	(D)	–	(D)
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	37	112	57	105	112	44	89	29
workers..	63	162	144	167	165	71	125	42
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	22	107	45	82	93	37	65	25
workers..	22	107	45	82	93	37	65	25
2 workers ..... farms..	8	2	2	9	9	4	13	1
workers..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	8	26	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	6	–	2	8	7	1	11	2
workers..	20	–	(D)	25	21	(D)	34	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	1	1	6	5	1	–	–	1
workers..	(D)	(D)	37	32	(D)	–	–	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	2	2	1	2	2	–	–
workers..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	582	332	354	259	330	70	238	128
workers..	1 136	625	870	713	698	166	475	222
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	333	198	113	122	180	26	116	66
workers..	333	198	(D)	122	180	26	116	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	110	65	138	73	45	28	54	35
workers..	220	130	276	146	90	56	108	70
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	101	60	61	36	91	12	54	26
workers..	340	215	210	115	308	38	181	78
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	37	7	40	14	7	2	14	1
workers..	(D)	(D)	235	85	42	(D)	70	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	2	2	14	7	2	–	–
workers..	(D)	(D)	(D)	245	78	(D)	–	–
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	18	29	15	28	18	22	37	5
workers..	24	38	22	40	25	22	65	9
$1,000 payroll..	290	576	(D)	387	135	161	161	78
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	563	249	312	182	236	48	186	104
workers..	1 097	482	783	399	508	98	394	190
$1,000 payroll..	483	256	505	201	376	122	642	107
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	19	83	42	77	94	22	52	24
150 days or more..	39	124	122	127	140	49	60	33
less than 150 days..	39	143	87	314	190	68	81	32
$1,000 payroll..	518	1 278	(D)	1 620	605	1 501	439	168

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	7	474	302	136	461	105	134	40
workers..	17	2 750	1 729	399	1 526	201	882	96
$1,000 payroll..	48	10 524	5 727	762	6 746	678	(D)	128
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	1	88	41	19	162	52	56	9
workers..	(D)	88	41	19	162	(D)	56	9
2 workers ..... farms..	3	95	48	66	132	33	24	18
workers..	(D)	190	96	132	264	66	48	36
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	3	120	87	32	118	18	35	10
workers..	10	411	312	116	408	59	120	36
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	–	93	72	15	31	–	10	3
workers..	–	592	466	82	184	–	73	15
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	78	54	4	18	2	9	–
workers..	–	1 469	814	50	508	(D)	585	–
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	2	221	170	56	159	49	37	9
workers..	(D)	568	313	81	486	69	549	9
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	1	138	101	45	115	39	24	9
workers..	(D)	138	101	45	115	39	24	9
2 workers ..... farms..	1	35	37	5	21	2	1	–
workers..	(D)	70	74	(D)	42	(D)	(D)	–
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	–	31	25	5	10	8	10	–
workers..	–	107	82	17	33	(D)	37	–
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	–	10	4	1	6	–	–	–
workers..	–	62	26	(D)	43	–	–	–
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	7	3	–	7	–	2	–
workers..	–	191	30	–	253	–	(D)	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	6	420	262	124	433	69	117	39
workers..	(D)	2 182	1 416	318	1 040	132	333	87
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	2	97	27	42	221	26	52	10
workers..	(D)	97	27	42	221	26	52	10
2 workers ..... farms..	1	69	54	35	74	37	16	16
workers..	(D)	138	108	70	148	74	32	32
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	3	108	71	32	109	4	34	10
workers..	10	351	240	114	351	(D)	118	30
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	–	84	66	12	17	1	8	3
workers..	–	539	402	62	101	(D)	61	15
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	62	44	3	12	1	7	–
workers..	–	1 057	639	30	219	(D)	70	–
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	1	54	40	12	28	36	17	1
workers..	(D)	108	60	20	93	52	(D)	(D)
$1,000 payroll..	(D)	1 661	901	156	1 228	435	(D)	(D)
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	5	253	132	80	302	56	97	31
workers..	13	1 092	668	219	690	90	240	67
$1,000 payroll..	(D)	1 607	857	106	483	70	142	(D)
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	1	167	130	44	131	13	20	8
150 days or more..	(D)	460	253	61	393	17	(D)	(D)
less than 150 days..	(D)	1 090	748	99	350	42	93	20
$1,000 payroll..	(D)	7 256	3 969	499	5 035	173	595	87

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	157	192	312	93	466	123	127	473
workers..	887	508	1 076	648	1 342	382	434	1 299
$1,000 payroll..	3 299	1 135	5 978	2 196	4 059	860	1 760	3 933
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	35	51	86	19	175	14	42	153
workers..	35	(D)	86	19	175	(D)	42	153
2 workers ..... farms..	15	62	82	15	95	54	34	206
workers..	30	124	164	30	190	108	68	412
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	48	62	82	33	144	51	22	52
workers..	165	204	275	113	447	176	74	178
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	27	16	50	15	32	1	16	51
workers..	161	117	290	114	202	(D)	116	289
10 workers or more ..... farms..	32	1	12	11	20	3	13	11
workers..	496	(D)	261	372	328	79	134	267
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	107	66	156	47	159	64	64	163
workers..	197	98	403	195	331	106	124	367
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	62	48	88	31	125	47	40	97
workers..	62	48	88	31	125	47	40	97
2 workers ..... farms..	23	16	37	5	15	13	14	41
workers..	46	(D)	74	10	30	26	28	82
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	16	–	9	3	5	3	3	17
workers..	52	–	32	9	17	(D)	11	53
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	6	1	16	3	9	–	7	5
workers..	37	(D)	88	22	54	–	45	33
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	1	6	5	5	1	–	3
workers..	–	(D)	121	123	105	(D)	–	102
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	121	173	285	87	427	112	107	433
workers..	690	410	673	453	1 011	276	310	932
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	30	71	130	28	208	39	52	208
workers..	30	71	130	28	208	39	52	208
2 workers ..... farms..	10	28	85	19	65	39	17	131
workers..	20	56	170	38	130	78	34	262
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	44	62	32	19	112	30	16	60
workers..	161	194	108	72	337	100	48	183
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	9	12	34	14	32	2	14	29
workers..	64	89	181	97	200	(D)	96	182
10 workers or more ..... farms..	28	–	4	7	10	2	8	5
workers..	415	–	84	218	136	(D)	80	97
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	36	19	27	6	39	11	20	40
workers..	58	40	113	45	83	21	45	116
$1,000 payroll..	694	525	1 594	867	1 081	108	461	1 263
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	50	126	156	46	307	59	63	310
workers..	213	319	302	220	639	150	168	613
$1,000 payroll..	382	132	513	389	516	100	229	626
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	71	47	129	41	120	53	44	123
150 days or more..	139	58	290	150	248	85	79	251
less than 150 days..	477	91	371	233	372	126	142	319
$1,000 payroll..	2 223	478	3 871	941	2 463	652	1 070	2 044

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	150	135	282	306	125	106	89	338
workers..	432	468	673	852	581	200	407	1 047
$1,000 payroll..	1 301	1 326	1 633	3 655	6 287	285	1 355	3 721
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	47	54	91	102	26	46	14	72
workers..	47	54	(D)	102	26	46	14	72
2 workers ..... farms..	56	34	100	133	38	46	26	143
workers..	112	68	200	266	76	92	52	286
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	38	27	69	47	32	11	23	71
workers..	141	93	224	154	121	42	84	235
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	7	6	20	11	23	2	15	42
workers..	(D)	44	133	65	133	(D)	101	253
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	14	2	13	6	1	11	10
workers..	(D)	209	(D)	265	225	(D)	156	201
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	59	54	94	61	87	24	47	108
workers..	126	95	171	219	268	26	83	240
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	50	29	60	45	48	22	32	81
workers..	50	29	60	45	48	(D)	32	81
2 workers ..... farms..	2	18	15	11	18	2	7	11
workers..	(D)	36	30	22	36	(D)	14	22
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	2	5	12	–	12	–	5	6
workers..	(D)	(D)	37	–	42	–	16	20
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	4	1	7	3	3	–	3	7
workers..	26	(D)	44	(D)	18	–	21	38
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	1	–	2	6	–	–	3
workers..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	124	–	–	79
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	125	108	258	284	91	106	81	311
workers..	306	373	502	633	313	174	324	807
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	47	56	113	127	29	65	26	110
workers..	47	56	113	127	29	65	26	110
2 workers ..... farms..	38	12	91	90	23	29	12	96
workers..	76	24	182	180	46	58	24	192
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	36	23	41	48	24	11	17	68
workers..	125	80	125	159	80	(D)	58	222
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	2	4	12	8	11	–	18	29
workers..	(D)	26	(D)	47	57	–	113	168
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	13	1	11	4	1	8	8
workers..	(D)	187	(D)	120	101	(D)	103	115
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	25	27	24	22	34	–	8	27
workers..	45	44	45	51	71	–	13	54
$1,000 payroll..	286	531	451	(D)	1 400	–	134	467
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	91	81	188	245	38	82	42	230
workers..	218	271	359	565	113	140	162	633
$1,000 payroll..	250	206	360	510	279	149	270	551
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	34	27	70	39	53	24	39	81
150 days or more..	81	51	126	168	197	26	70	186
less than 150 days..	88	102	143	68	200	34	162	174
$1,000 payroll..	765	588	822	(D)	4 609	136	951	2 702

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	328	71	155	319	157	48	53	171
workers..	798	184	709	1 315	705	196	190	476
$1,000 payroll..	3 010	87	1 959	5 497	5 816	2 616	453	620
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	132	27	52	95	36	18	16	68
workers..	132	27	52	95	36	18	(D)	68
2 workers ..... farms..	101	17	24	56	52	11	10	44
workers..	202	34	48	112	104	22	20	88
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	75	22	55	106	45	12	7	24
workers..	247	78	198	391	144	40	22	79
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	13	5	10	39	18	3	19	32
workers..	90	45	68	245	103	19	121	190
10 workers or more ..... farms..	7	–	14	23	6	4	1	3
workers..	127	–	343	472	318	97	(D)	51
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	65	–	91	145	95	20	14	43
workers..	187	–	203	319	267	89	46	70
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	27	–	62	81	64	9	7	35
workers..	27	–	62	81	64	9	(D)	35
2 workers ..... farms..	30	–	17	31	18	3	–	3
workers..	60	–	34	62	36	(D)	–	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	3	–	6	17	7	3	1	4
workers..	(D)	–	18	55	21	9	(D)	14
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	1	–	3	13	3	2	6	–
workers..	(D)	–	19	84	22	(D)	36	–
10 workers or more ..... farms..	4	–	3	3	3	3	–	1
workers..	85	–	70	37	124	54	–	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	294	71	130	275	147	40	49	157
workers..	611	184	506	996	438	107	144	406
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	130	27	51	92	66	20	21	69
workers..	130	27	51	92	66	20	21	69
2 workers ..... farms..	95	17	19	38	41	9	7	39
workers..	190	34	38	76	82	(D)	14	78
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	56	22	42	99	32	9	7	16
workers..	187	78	144	334	99	27	21	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	10	5	9	36	6	–	14	31
workers..	74	45	53	214	(D)	–	88	179
10 workers or more ..... farms..	3	–	9	10	2	2	–	2
workers..	30	–	220	280	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	34	–	25	44	10	8	4	14
workers..	132	–	33	106	21	26	24	25
$1,000 payroll..	1 857	–	261	1 390	380	178	42	248
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	263	71	64	174	62	28	39	128
workers..	525	184	141	496	111	56	119	304
$1,000 payroll..	580	87	117	498	339	80	32	154
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	31	–	66	101	85	12	10	29
150 days or more..	55	–	170	213	246	63	22	45
less than 150 days..	86	–	365	500	327	51	25	102
$1,000 payroll..	573	–	1 581	3 609	5 097	2 357	379	217

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	221	605	362	133	124	56	88	109
workers..	428	1 780	1 951	638	213	201	761	274
$1,000 payroll..	810	4 741	13 670	2 761	131	1 389	1 805	1 067
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	129	199	98	33	81	11	13	60
workers..	129	199	98	33	81	(D)	13	60
2 workers ..... farms..	39	208	61	42	30	27	30	26
workers..	78	416	122	84	60	54	60	52
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	38	103	92	21	–	12	18	17
workers..	135	337	341	68	–	46	56	60
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	15	74	77	20	13	4	21	3
workers..	86	444	487	133	72	22	131	18
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	21	34	17	–	2	6	3
workers..	–	384	903	320	–	(D)	501	84
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	51	174	211	60	14	34	41	41
workers..	82	372	533	177	35	79	143	143
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	39	136	142	36	7	25	18	24
workers..	39	136	142	36	7	25	18	24
2 workers ..... farms..	6	23	46	12	–	3	13	11
workers..	(D)	46	92	24	–	6	26	22
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	2	2	14	4	7	2	6	–
workers..	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	28	(D)	20	–
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	4	4	2	3	–	3	2	3
workers..	24	(D)	(D)	18	–	15	(D)	17
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	9	7	5	–	1	2	3
workers..	–	153	239	86	–	(D)	(D)	80
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	197	559	301	117	117	46	79	84
workers..	346	1 408	1 418	461	178	122	618	131
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	127	236	95	36	74	18	26	55
workers..	127	236	95	36	74	18	(D)	55
2 workers ..... farms..	27	159	29	37	37	15	21	19
workers..	54	318	58	74	74	30	42	38
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	33	83	87	13	–	9	14	10
workers..	113	280	304	43	–	27	45	38
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	10	66	64	20	6	2	13	–
workers..	52	379	389	122	30	(D)	75	–
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	15	26	11	–	2	5	–
workers..	–	195	572	186	–	(D)	(D)	–
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	24	46	61	16	7	10	9	25
workers..	35	123	116	45	7	19	22	52
$1,000 payroll..	370	1 304	2 209	421	28	246	217	427
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	170	431	151	73	110	22	47	68
workers..	306	1 001	594	200	164	44	227	111
$1,000 payroll..	234	837	1 676	407	79	105	373	150
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	27	128	150	44	7	24	32	16
150 days or more..	47	249	417	132	28	60	121	91
less than 150 days..	40	407	824	261	14	78	391	20
$1,000 payroll..	205	2 600	9 785	1 933	25	1 038	1 215	491

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	141	81	64	370	93	102	33	423
workers..	736	328	146	666	541	388	147	1 192
$1,000 payroll..	6 151	1 358	456	1 887	2 690	2 310	560	2 460
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	50	5	36	195	24	32	7	166
workers..	50	5	36	195	24	32	7	166
2 workers ..... farms..	41	29	9	129	20	29	11	116
workers..	82	58	(D)	258	40	58	22	232
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	19	28	10	32	24	16	4	79
workers..	63	105	34	104	84	52	15	260
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	20	14	8	13	11	16	6	42
workers..	124	91	48	(D)	65	103	37	228
10 workers or more ..... farms..	11	5	1	1	14	9	5	20
workers..	417	69	(D)	(D)	328	143	66	306
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	54	47	23	72	41	49	15	121
workers..	281	81	29	124	218	136	24	258
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	38	30	19	44	19	27	11	92
workers..	38	30	19	44	19	27	(D)	92
2 workers ..... farms..	3	9	3	16	4	7	1	15
workers..	(D)	(D)	(D)	32	8	(D)	(D)	30
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	6	6	1	9	6	8	3	5
workers..	20	18	(D)	31	20	26	11	17
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	2	1	–	3	6	2	–	6
workers..	(D)	(D)	–	17	38	(D)	–	34
10 workers or more ..... farms..	5	1	–	–	6	5	–	3
workers..	204	(D)	–	–	133	55	–	85
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	126	70	53	347	86	93	30	397
workers..	455	247	117	542	323	252	123	934
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	56	18	35	219	39	51	10	213
workers..	56	18	35	219	39	51	10	213
2 workers ..... farms..	34	8	3	98	13	12	7	58
workers..	68	16	6	196	26	24	14	116
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	17	29	6	28	21	15	4	82
workers..	55	104	19	(D)	69	46	16	257
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	14	11	9	1	4	11	5	26
workers..	83	66	57	(D)	20	62	33	130
10 workers or more ..... farms..	5	4	–	1	9	4	4	18
workers..	193	43	–	(D)	169	69	50	218
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	15	11	11	23	7	9	3	26
workers..	132	21	14	48	49	40	4	75
$1,000 payroll..	2 675	181	213	504	981	1 061	43	841
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	87	34	41	298	52	53	18	302
workers..	353	131	95	457	153	113	67	744
$1,000 payroll..	1 609	225	39	650	133	145	329	508
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	39	36	12	49	34	40	12	95
150 days or more..	149	60	15	76	169	96	20	183
less than 150 days..	102	116	22	85	170	139	56	190
$1,000 payroll..	1 866	952	204	732	1 577	1 104	188	1 111

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	54	335	255	47	82	69	218	201
workers..	196	686	819	147	218	145	1 040	530
$1,000 payroll..	642	1 420	2 596	136	310	287	5 387	1 115
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	28	141	105	14	38	22	56	46
workers..	28	141	(D)	14	38	(D)	56	46
2 workers ..... farms..	12	126	76	13	17	36	51	83
workers..	24	252	152	26	(D)	72	102	166
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	5	48	48	12	16	9	57	58
workers..	(D)	148	162	40	49	27	198	187
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	8	18	23	5	9	1	35	8
workers..	46	(D)	151	31	63	(D)	228	52
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	2	3	3	2	1	19	6
workers..	(D)	(D)	(D)	36	(D)	(D)	456	79
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	18	119	54	8	6	18	128	74
workers..	42	161	207	11	9	27	381	112
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	9	93	38	7	4	15	49	58
workers..	9	93	38	(D)	(D)	15	49	58
2 workers ..... farms..	6	11	3	–	1	–	41	5
workers..	12	22	(D)	–	(D)	–	82	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	–	15	5	1	1	2	22	10
workers..	–	46	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	69	32
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	3	–	6	–	–	1	11	–
workers..	21	–	35	–	–	(D)	68	–
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	–	–	5	1
workers..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	113	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	44	292	251	43	80	67	176	192
workers..	154	525	612	136	209	118	659	418
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	24	169	127	11	38	30	67	87
workers..	24	169	127	11	38	(D)	67	87
2 workers ..... farms..	14	69	76	13	17	35	36	45
workers..	28	138	152	26	(D)	70	72	90
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	3	45	36	11	14	1	39	52
workers..	9	137	128	33	42	(D)	125	168
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	2	8	10	5	9	–	24	2
workers..	(D)	(D)	(D)	31	61	–	151	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	1	2	3	2	1	10	6
workers..	(D)	(D)	(D)	35	(D)	(D)	244	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	10	43	4	4	2	2	42	9
workers..	31	67	14	7	(D)	(D)	95	18
$1,000 payroll..	418	377	130	24	(D)	(D)	1 333	308
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	36	216	201	39	76	51	90	127
workers..	135	393	389	112	192	81	236	263
$1,000 payroll..	71	420	256	75	160	92	500	165
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	8	76	50	4	4	16	86	65
150 days or more..	11	94	193	4	(D)	(D)	286	94
less than 150 days..	19	132	223	24	17	37	423	155
$1,000 payroll..	153	623	2 210	38	(D)	(D)	3 553	643

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	113	165	85	396	121	439	41	269
workers..	247	527	242	1 257	532	1 583	156	1 337
$1,000 payroll..	702	1 924	945	6 612	6 800	7 087	47	7 922
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	48	47	25	124	46	133	11	99
workers..	48	47	25	124	46	133	11	99
2 workers ..... farms..	34	28	28	165	22	181	5	93
workers..	68	56	56	330	44	362	10	186
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	26	59	18	63	34	80	10	24
workers..	93	199	58	211	114	257	35	89
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	4	27	11	30	12	18	10	34
workers..	(D)	163	61	195	74	104	50	200
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	4	3	14	7	27	5	19
workers..	(D)	62	42	397	254	727	50	763
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	35	60	42	160	78	185	–	48
workers..	60	104	61	449	299	487	–	527
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	28	38	28	118	46	152	–	31
workers..	28	38	28	118	46	152	–	31
2 workers ..... farms..	4	19	9	20	18	4	–	4
workers..	8	38	18	(D)	36	8	–	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	1	2	5	15	6	15	–	2
workers..	(D)	(D)	15	49	19	52	–	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	3	8	–	4
workers..	(D)	–	–	(D)	18	52	–	25
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	1	–	6	5	6	–	7
workers..	(D)	(D)	–	235	180	223	–	457
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	102	142	72	357	82	403	41	258
workers..	187	423	181	808	233	1 096	156	810
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	57	45	29	201	35	225	11	126
workers..	57	45	29	201	(D)	225	11	126
2 workers ..... farms..	24	20	22	77	18	75	5	63
workers..	(D)	(D)	44	154	36	150	10	126
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	19	48	12	43	20	67	10	27
workers..	71	155	36	134	65	214	35	99
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	2	27	6	27	7	17	10	29
workers..	(D)	161	32	175	41	93	50	169
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	2	3	9	2	19	5	13
workers..	–	(D)	40	144	(D)	414	50	290
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	11	23	13	39	39	36	–	11
workers..	32	33	18	108	85	80	–	363
$1,000 payroll..	236	472	211	1 285	1 729	1 203	–	5 428
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	78	105	43	236	43	254	41	221
workers..	153	323	109	599	107	601	156	656
$1,000 payroll..	254	429	131	708	429	535	47	533
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	24	37	29	121	39	149	–	37
150 days or more..	28	71	43	341	214	407	–	164
less than 150 days..	34	100	72	209	126	495	–	154
$1,000 payroll..	212	1 023	604	4 618	4 641	5 349	–	1 962

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	116	33	61	87	224	226	207	38
workers..	281	132	255	254	1 285	676	635	140
$1,000 payroll..	475	953	887	894	9 872	3 469	1 335	522
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	24	9	19	25	48	87	76	6
workers..	24	9	19	(D)	48	87	76	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	47	6	12	29	45	40	58	13
workers..	94	12	24	58	90	80	116	26
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	42	5	4	17	63	86	55	9
workers..	141	15	14	62	210	290	189	30
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	2	10	18	15	35	9	15	8
workers..	(D)	60	107	99	232	68	105	51
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	3	8	1	33	4	3	2
workers..	(D)	36	91	(D)	705	151	149	(D)
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	39	20	39	46	115	60	67	27
workers..	48	51	65	103	436	207	139	63
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	34	10	27	21	67	36	47	16
workers..	34	(D)	27	21	67	36	47	16
2 workers ..... farms..	1	2	10	12	23	7	11	5
workers..	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	46	(D)	22	10
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	4	5	–	7	11	11	5	3
workers..	(D)	18	–	24	35	43	18	10
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	–	3	1	6	7	2	2	2
workers..	–	19	(D)	34	44	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	7	4	2	1
workers..	–	–	(D)	–	244	100	(D)	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	113	29	48	69	194	183	202	31
workers..	233	81	190	151	849	469	496	77
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	42	12	17	33	55	70	119	14
workers..	(D)	(D)	17	33	55	70	119	14
2 workers ..... farms..	37	7	4	20	45	31	29	8
workers..	74	14	(D)	40	90	62	(D)	16
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	33	5	3	7	41	73	42	4
workers..	107	17	10	23	128	239	145	13
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	–	4	23	9	29	7	10	5
workers..	–	27	140	55	193	(D)	74	34
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	1	1	–	24	2	2	–
workers..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	383	(D)	(D)	–
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	3	4	13	18	30	43	5	7
workers..	9	9	20	57	117	86	10	32
$1,000 payroll..	124	116	299	353	2 402	1 052	174	283
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	77	13	22	41	109	166	140	11
workers..	161	25	74	80	446	401	312	23
$1,000 payroll..	150	44	39	103	629	295	224	45
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	36	16	26	28	85	17	62	20
150 days or more..	39	42	45	46	319	121	129	31
less than 150 days..	72	56	116	71	403	68	184	54
$1,000 payroll..	201	793	549	439	6 842	2 122	937	194

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	284	108	189	288	177	109	74	212
workers..	2 072	269	426	1 078	394	178	164	404
$1,000 payroll..	6 947	1 802	1 305	7 323	579	116	272	1 236
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	37	50	86	94	50	64	38	81
workers..	37	50	86	94	(D)	64	38	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	59	28	70	62	62	33	13	95
workers..	118	56	140	124	124	66	(D)	190
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	45	20	16	89	64	12	16	34
workers..	165	65	51	337	214	48	49	115
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	68	4	14	26	1	–	6	1
workers..	451	22	83	176	(D)	–	36	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	75	6	3	17	–	–	1	1
workers..	1 301	76	66	347	–	–	(D)	(D)
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	184	51	80	107	63	12	7	56
workers..	329	99	140	362	101	12	12	89
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	112	35	67	65	42	12	6	35
workers..	112	35	67	65	42	12	(D)	35
2 workers ..... farms..	46	6	7	17	7	–	–	15
workers..	92	12	14	34	(D)	–	–	30
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	22	5	1	14	13	–	–	5
workers..	76	16	(D)	48	39	–	–	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	3	5	3	4	1	–	1	1
workers..	(D)	36	20	27	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	–	2	7	–	–	–	–
workers..	(D)	–	(D)	188	–	–	–	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	258	94	174	233	157	109	74	196
workers..	1 743	170	286	716	293	166	152	315
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	58	61	131	84	67	76	38	109
workers..	58	61	131	84	67	76	38	109
2 workers ..... farms..	37	17	19	46	61	21	13	67
workers..	74	34	(D)	92	122	42	26	134
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	36	9	15	70	29	12	16	19
workers..	127	(D)	46	267	104	48	49	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	56	6	7	25	–	–	7	1
workers..	353	37	42	168	–	–	39	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	71	1	2	8	–	–	–	–
workers..	1 131	(D)	(D)	105	–	–	–	–
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	26	14	15	55	20	–	–	16
workers..	44	23	35	163	52	–	–	31
$1,000 payroll..	611	315	428	2 768	214	–	–	394
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	100	57	109	181	114	97	67	156
workers..	406	90	180	507	226	154	113	263
$1,000 payroll..	1 266	145	110	698	122	109	50	243
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	158	37	65	52	43	12	7	40
150 days or more..	285	76	105	199	49	12	12	58
less than 150 days..	1 337	80	106	209	67	12	39	52
$1,000 payroll..	5 071	1 342	767	3 857	244	7	222	599

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	53	159	121	564	281	245	256	23
workers..	164	743	542	2 264	580	701	947	83
$1,000 payroll..	828	4 071	1 306	7 298	1 943	637	3 373	112
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	12	40	19	169	107	47	78	4
workers..	(D)	40	19	169	107	47	78	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	12	49	29	215	109	116	82	12
workers..	24	98	58	430	218	232	164	24
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	20	37	47	75	52	44	65	1
workers..	65	134	162	242	160	148	224	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	8	14	17	46	11	27	9	3
workers..	52	85	115	272	(D)	148	53	16
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	19	9	59	2	11	22	3
workers..	(D)	386	188	1 151	(D)	126	428	36
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	32	63	62	223	94	107	79	5
workers..	57	246	109	584	129	137	230	6
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	19	29	39	138	78	96	38	4
workers..	19	29	39	138	78	96	38	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	6	10	12	49	11	4	26	1
workers..	(D)	20	24	98	22	(D)	52	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	6	10	8	15	2	5	6	–
workers..	21	35	28	46	(D)	15	21	–
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	1	7	3	13	3	1	5	–
workers..	(D)	44	18	97	(D)	(D)	30	–
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	7	–	8	–	1	4	–
workers..	–	118	–	205	–	(D)	89	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	42	134	104	519	255	243	234	22
workers..	107	497	433	1 680	451	564	717	77
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	17	44	25	259	134	122	90	6
workers..	17	44	25	259	134	122	90	6
2 workers ..... farms..	7	40	28	125	74	48	72	10
workers..	14	80	56	250	148	96	144	20
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	13	32	31	60	40	51	50	–
workers..	42	106	104	201	120	174	159	–
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	5	9	12	41	6	12	4	3
workers..	34	58	75	275	(D)	65	30	15
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	9	8	34	1	10	18	3
workers..	–	209	173	695	(D)	107	294	36
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	11	25	17	45	26	2	22	1
workers..	24	100	35	118	43	(D)	71	(D)
$1,000 payroll..	247	1 319	324	1 326	327	(D)	892	(D)
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	21	96	59	341	187	138	177	18
workers..	63	316	276	854	340	366	393	68
$1,000 payroll..	101	793	437	593	587	(D)	488	94
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	21	38	45	178	68	105	57	4
150 days or more..	33	146	74	466	86	(D)	159	(D)
less than 150 days..	44	181	157	826	111	198	324	9
$1,000 payroll..	481	1 958	546	5 379	1 029	450	1 993	(D)

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	524	157	542	135	99	234	151	477
workers..	954	685	2 020	319	366	600	918	1 214
$1,000 payroll..	2 059	2 714	13 027	1 479	902	3 227	4 941	2 857
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	245	34	179	79	21	88	24	170
workers..	245	34	179	79	21	(D)	24	170
2 workers ..... farms..	228	42	191	42	28	79	40	182
workers..	456	84	382	84	56	158	80	364
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	28	48	99	6	34	44	38	80
workers..	96	156	337	20	118	151	122	274
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	20	26	43	4	13	21	22	32
workers..	111	150	266	22	93	127	143	190
10 workers or more ..... farms..	3	7	30	4	3	2	27	13
workers..	46	261	856	114	78	(D)	549	216
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	162	83	227	35	47	95	101	181
workers..	213	171	787	128	86	214	306	252
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	136	64	128	19	35	63	45	137
workers..	136	64	128	19	35	63	45	137
2 workers ..... farms..	19	6	42	10	5	12	18	35
workers..	38	12	84	20	(D)	(D)	36	70
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	4	4	28	3	3	18	18	7
workers..	13	12	92	9	10	56	59	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	2	6	16	1	3	1	14	1
workers..	(D)	33	95	(D)	21	(D)	94	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	3	13	2	1	1	6	1
workers..	(D)	50	388	(D)	(D)	(D)	72	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	488	139	475	112	96	182	125	426
workers..	741	514	1 233	191	280	386	612	962
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	346	57	215	68	49	76	53	208
workers..	346	57	215	68	49	76	53	208
2 workers ..... farms..	103	29	158	37	5	60	13	127
workers..	206	58	316	74	10	120	26	254
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	20	30	59	4	30	33	31	50
workers..	(D)	97	187	13	99	112	102	161
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	17	20	27	–	9	12	10	28
workers..	93	112	163	–	60	(D)	64	151
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	3	16	3	3	1	18	13
workers..	(D)	190	352	36	62	(D)	367	188
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	36	18	67	23	3	52	26	51
workers..	71	25	166	43	16	152	65	65
$1,000 payroll..	1 178	244	2 480	771	(D)	2 430	1 188	420
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	362	74	315	100	52	139	50	296
workers..	598	393	665	146	168	289	286	618
$1,000 payroll..	443	493	1 266	244	(D)	292	597	522
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	126	65	160	12	44	43	75	130
150 days or more..	142	146	621	85	70	62	241	187
less than 150 days..	143	121	568	45	112	97	326	344
$1,000 payroll..	438	1 976	9 282	465	640	504	3 156	1 915

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	476	18	371	353	149	185	125	120
workers..	1 156	44	761	968	806	342	1 224	571
$1,000 payroll..	4 034	116	1 680	3 551	4 067	1 080	1 710	3 464
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	201	8	134	159	21	114	87	53
workers..	201	(D)	134	159	21	114	87	53
2 workers ..... farms..	120	5	171	78	40	42	11	20
workers..	240	10	342	156	80	84	(D)	40
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	110	2	48	82	26	22	15	21
workers..	362	(D)	163	307	99	83	47	72
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	37	3	14	27	42	5	11	17
workers..	229	20	76	160	273	(D)	68	101
10 workers or more ..... farms..	8	–	4	7	20	2	1	9
workers..	124	–	46	186	333	(D)	(D)	305
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	139	8	133	138	107	61	23	55
workers..	280	16	186	354	216	84	34	204
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	102	5	117	70	47	53	17	26
workers..	102	5	117	70	47	53	17	26
2 workers ..... farms..	15	1	6	32	40	4	2	12
workers..	30	(D)	12	64	80	(D)	(D)	24
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	13	1	6	28	16	1	4	7
workers..	44	(D)	21	98	52	(D)	(D)	24
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	4	1	2	6	3	3	–	6
workers..	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	–	38
10 workers or more ..... farms..	5	–	2	2	1	–	–	4
workers..	78	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	92
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	447	15	361	284	124	172	105	91
workers..	876	28	575	614	590	258	1 190	367
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	250	8	213	155	40	129	71	46
workers..	250	(D)	213	155	40	129	71	46
2 workers ..... farms..	72	5	117	55	17	21	9	15
workers..	(D)	10	234	110	34	42	(D)	30
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	91	1	28	59	22	19	14	21
workers..	284	(D)	107	216	78	65	42	80
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	33	1	2	10	29	3	10	4
workers..	182	(D)	(D)	60	187	22	59	20
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	–	1	5	16	–	1	5
workers..	(D)	–	(D)	73	251	–	(D)	191
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	29	3	10	69	25	13	20	29
workers..	107	3	33	130	52	13	25	114
$1,000 payroll..	1 761	23	451	1 327	818	149	279	1 956
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	337	10	238	215	42	124	102	65
workers..	641	20	377	405	197	160	1 181	127
$1,000 payroll..	607	23	449	644	625	99	1 346	241
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	110	5	123	69	82	48	3	26
150 days or more..	173	13	153	224	164	71	9	90
less than 150 days..	235	8	198	209	393	98	9	240
$1,000 payroll..	1 666	70	781	1 580	2 624	832	86	1 268

Table 6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1997	194 301	1 542	142	790	54	496	235
1992	180 644	1 488	134	669	45	449	216
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	131 308 286	353 969	828 859	117 920	18 758	610 877	560 412
1992	130 886 608	352 488	962 576	103 063	19 131	612 718	500 665
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	676	230	5 837	149	347	1 232	2 385
1992	725	237	7 183	154	425	1 365	2 318
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	194 288	1 542	142	790	54	496	235
1992	180 646	1 487	134	669	45	449	217
$1,000, 1997	77 351 136	315 395	85 585	253 348	17 595	289 044	171 315
1992	65 060 210	305 287	115 866	143 017	22 037	197 206	98 103
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	398 126	204 536	602 708	320 694	325 840	582 751	729 001
1992	360 153	205 304	864 669	213 777	489 710	439 213	452 086
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	593	929	104	1 597	(D)	505	299
1992	499	885	120	1 203	(D)	326	194
1997 farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	23 853	339	45	103	9	50	14
$40,000 to $69,999	21 183	150	10	105	3	61	16
$70,000 to $99,999	19 681	135	7	60	3	22	23
$100,000 to $149,999	25 584	240	4	151	11	35	9
$150,000 to $199,999	20 003	221	12	59	10	45	23
$200,000 to $499,999	48 491	341	31	168	8	134	85
$500,000 to $999,999	20 019	93	12	87	7	83	21
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	9 829	16	10	43	1	37	28
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	4 381	4	7	8	2	24	9
$5,000,000 or more	1 264	3	4	6	–	5	7
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	167 625 165	685 390	960 468	513 040	161 251	582 251	584 752
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	78.3	51.6	86.3	23.0	11.6	104.9	95.8
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	11 930	72	19	53	5	14	3
acres	48 995	248	(D)	238	23	61	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	41 615	393	22	272	15	43	5
acres	1 095 594	11 376	456	7 188	423	1 060	161
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	14 100	134	3	107	2	20	9
acres	815 161	7 871	176	6 138	(D)	1 129	511
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	15 459	174	6	73	3	22	6
acres	1 284 209	14 406	530	6 210	243	1 850	450
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	16 864	173	1	81	10	21	9
acres	1 950 571	19 871	(D)	9 441	1 153	2 437	986
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	12 997	130	3	63	2	36	20
acres	2 054 229	20 243	491	9 820	(D)	5 685	3 170
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	9 459	91	5	29	4	24	2
acres	1 872 955	18 153	970	5 685	782	4 755	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	6 976	57	4	35	1	23	7
acres	1 666 206	13 579	973	8 266	(D)	5 648	1 700
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	23 239	181	17	39	2	94	35
acres	8 313 622	64 853	6 049	14 165	(D)	34 274	12 282
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	18 495	91	19	20	7	67	44
acres	12 904 171	60 073	12 781	11 869	5 002	45 988	32 576
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	12 310	31	7	12	2	65	51
acres	17 012 420	41 691	10 484	16 272	(D)	91 817	73 120
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	10 857	15	36	6	1	67	44
acres	82 290 153	81 605	795 758	22 628	(D)	416 173	435 037
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	11 122	79	22	45	2	19	4
acres	41 448	304	(D)	178	(D)	106	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	34 514	394	18	193	11	24	8
acres	922 147	11 151	345	5 483	249	672	245
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	12 376	120	3	78	2	11	1
acres	715 866	7 086	164	4 528	(D)	627	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	13 798	162	2	84	6	23	5
acres	1 146 609	13 393	(D)	6 968	493	1 947	387
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	15 886	169	–	88	6	24	5
acres	1 836 019	19 782	–	10 131	694	2 746	555
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	12 154	107	5	47	1	34	12
acres	1 918 869	16 822	796	7 463	(D)	5 365	1 938
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	9 183	91	3	36	2	28	3
acres	1 820 240	17 910	594	6 931	(D)	5 436	616
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	6 706	65	4	21	–	18	3
acres	1 599 844	15 520	949	4 931	–	4 271	703
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	22 713	168	14	45	4	81	38
acres	8 124 977	59 828	5 110	15 579	1 306	31 200	13 940
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	18 800	81	18	23	5	85	49
acres	13 181 579	52 864	12 775	14 386	4 559	61 505	35 735
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	12 720	36	9	4	4	49	49
acres	17 497 725	48 253	14 370	5 360	4 887	69 368	71 094
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	10 672	16	36	5	2	53	39
acres	82 081 285	89 575	927 214	21 125	(D)	429 475	375 388

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1997	1 322	1 820	441	650	1 765	270	686
1992	1 238	1 748	406	586	1 630	277	688
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	708 067	367 432	408 936	364 190	392 255	377 871	421 287
1992	765 139	337 351	432 939	396 508	394 923	357 933	442 173
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	536	202	927	560	222	1 400	614
1992	618	193	1 066	677	242	1 292	643
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	1 321	1 820	441	650	1 764	270	686
1992	1 237	1 748	407	586	1 630	276	688
$1,000, 1997	476 765	629 955	164 543	377 898	537 432	161 762	245 059
1992	436 006	545 825	143 291	280 325	455 051	104 606	256 366
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	360 912	346 129	373 113	581 381	304 666	599 118	357 229
1992	352 471	312 257	352 067	478 371	279 173	379 006	372 625
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	675	1 730	367	1 049	1 422	401	654
1992	550	1 555	335	613	1 176	279	659
1997 farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	146	196	38	36	168	48	69
$40,000 to $69,999	132	127	66	7	139	31	83
$70,000 to $99,999	144	130	57	23	172	10	85
$100,000 to $149,999	198	208	32	74	303	15	126
$150,000 to $199,999	166	208	31	73	144	21	42
$200,000 to $499,999	341	651	114	270	549	78	157
$500,000 to $999,999	96	175	85	71	207	39	61
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	72	97	12	70	70	17	44
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	19	19	5	21	7	8	15
$5,000,000 or more	7	9	1	5	5	3	4
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	788 616	417 695	529 119	506 733	568 609	557 334	563 343
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	89.8	88.0	77.3	71.9	69.0	67.8	74.8
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	60	132	20	38	107	18	28
acres	196	604	90	153	448	70	96
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	230	468	33	106	478	18	96
acres	6 399	13 119	870	2 814	12 488	478	2 661
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	83	178	11	51	163	11	39
acres	4 713	10 586	666	2 968	9 355	646	2 225
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	104	202	31	24	190	9	53
acres	8 756	16 734	2 534	1 958	15 995	734	4 401
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	146	221	10	58	188	13	67
acres	16 851	25 651	1 155	6 933	21 502	1 540	7 808
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	80	125	41	33	98	20	57
acres	12 498	19 733	6 666	5 122	15 612	3 179	9 008
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	84	93	19	32	92	13	35
acres	16 620	18 343	3 716	6 319	18 150	2 554	6 979
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	53	60	4	26	70	4	28
acres	12 634	14 264	955	6 194	16 603	970	6 689
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	175	190	56	103	215	39	99
acres	60 603	67 441	20 849	37 193	76 050	14 727	33 634
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	157	97	92	96	106	44	86
acres	107 432	65 851	64 957	64 654	71 886	29 427	60 553
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	96	35	82	42	37	36	45
acres	132 028	44 815	113 673	58 232	48 326	49 974	60 015
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	54	19	42	41	21	45	53
acres	329 337	70 291	192 805	171 650	85 840	273 572	227 218
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	70	125	21	31	82	7	16
acres	244	468	58	99	252	15	41
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	177	408	37	80	366	11	90
acres	4 668	11 291	1 036	2 237	10 346	336	2 555
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	84	179	9	26	154	7	46
acres	4 823	10 250	551	1 451	8 954	402	2 589
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	89	192	19	26	147	12	36
acres	7 333	15 798	1 595	2 040	12 430	993	3 004
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	115	201	13	46	194	21	68
acres	13 387	22 984	1 474	5 419	21 964	2 357	7 560
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	72	140	34	41	128	9	58
acres	11 396	22 077	5 459	6 498	20 061	1 412	9 038
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	100	111	10	26	97	18	39
acres	19 943	21 941	1 895	5 151	19 282	3 536	7 812
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	63	69	11	21	90	8	34
acres	15 083	16 364	2 591	5 121	21 391	1 887	8 146
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	156	181	35	101	197	46	115
acres	54 873	62 944	12 841	35 841	68 945	17 520	41 663
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	157	97	77	93	118	57	81
acres	108 871	65 805	54 085	62 560	78 389	42 398	56 156
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	93	33	86	46	33	37	53
acres	129 638	43 511	119 390	65 559	44 812	52 178	71 160
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	62	12	54	49	24	44	52
acres	394 880	43 918	231 964	204 532	88 097	234 899	232 449

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1997	1 741	1 964	617	107	1 077	1 138	1 783
1992	1 622	1 872	567	123	966	998	1 489
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	406 772	447 824	381 412	514 623	548 359	280 762	566 809
1992	416 631	408 710	371 257	629 681	547 829	263 077	563 993
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	234	228	618	4 810	509	247	318
1992	257	218	655	5 119	567	264	379
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	1 742	1 963	617	107	1 076	1 138	1 783
1992	1 623	1 873	566	124	966	998	1 490
$1,000, 1997	529 666	583 880	458 865	129 452	495 835	350 050	718 535
1992	438 926	611 293	309 866	102 320	400 423	195 439	574 354
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	304 056	297 443	743 703	1 209 834	460 813	307 601	402 992
1992	270 441	326 371	547 467	825 163	414 516	195 831	385 472
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	1 102	1 395	1 211	252	873	1 478	1 293
1992	988	1 464	853	158	691	779	1 066
1997 farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	237	301	12	4	104	236	282
$40,000 to $69,999	224	228	41	2	76	155	210
$70,000 to $99,999	176	251	30	6	74	127	203
$100,000 to $149,999	320	208	50	11	134	138	156
$150,000 to $199,999	169	239	42	13	107	145	193
$200,000 to $499,999	368	439	198	27	353	216	377
$500,000 to $999,999	133	181	133	15	134	90	220
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	78	93	80	13	52	5	82
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	37	16	19	10	34	24	46
$5,000,000 or more	–	7	12	6	8	2	14
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	677 752	798 032	455 230	575 272	633 137	568 282	887 606
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	60.0	56.1	83.8	89.5	86.6	49.4	63.9
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	129	194	29	2	32	70	228
acres	561	845	67	(D)	91	315	1 029
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	501	712	84	3	143	291	582
acres	13 609	17 571	2 213	63	4 143	8 289	13 469
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	149	188	34	–	73	146	167
acres	8 585	11 035	2 065	–	4 188	8 459	9 666
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	150	174	34	2	84	124	102
acres	12 573	14 567	2 865	(D)	7 124	10 107	8 441
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	200	157	46	3	109	124	138
acres	22 723	17 999	5 298	388	12 763	14 437	15 847
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	132	103	33	3	82	65	75
acres	20 856	16 424	5 152	487	12 904	10 353	11 688
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	72	94	31	2	82	49	66
acres	14 331	18 669	6 214	(D)	16 430	9 604	13 102
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	63	56	29	1	46	48	40
acres	15 049	13 151	7 000	(D)	10 994	11 345	9 428
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	156	132	109	13	192	101	139
acres	55 175	47 664	38 955	4 848	68 591	36 276	47 774
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	108	77	80	25	115	63	118
acres	72 010	53 425	54 271	18 621	78 541	42 741	81 008
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	53	47	73	10	56	33	79
acres	75 156	62 521	106 195	14 613	76 542	44 845	107 307
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	28	30	35	43	63	24	49
acres	96 144	173 953	151 117	474 775	256 048	83 991	248 050
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	116	192	27	8	37	58	179
acres	501	811	42	10	87	276	804
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	388	684	63	2	108	232	438
acres	9 983	16 886	1 929	(D)	2 862	6 901	10 344
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	153	164	34	2	51	109	97
acres	8 920	9 452	1 959	(D)	2 896	6 254	5 660
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	143	156	31	1	65	117	111
acres	11 832	13 025	2 682	(D)	5 422	9 757	9 072
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	185	151	35	3	109	121	100
acres	21 675	17 610	4 023	374	12 827	13 792	11 352
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	121	105	31	4	73	70	78
acres	18 849	16 526	4 890	620	11 337	11 112	12 244
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	82	71	45	2	65	59	53
acres	16 273	14 077	8 889	(D)	12 926	11 454	10 476
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	68	65	29	–	46	30	57
acres	16 097	15 540	6 929	–	11 095	7 096	13 736
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	178	129	91	11	166	82	120
acres	64 582	45 600	32 971	4 067	60 383	29 094	42 140
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	103	82	74	21	130	65	134
acres	75 383	55 463	48 597	15 515	90 677	45 077	94 071
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	52	46	60	20	60	36	65
acres	71 310	59 531	83 225	26 468	83 287	48 131	87 597
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	33	27	47	49	56	19	57
acres	101 226	144 189	175 121	581 970	254 030	74 133	266 497

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1997	1 084	129	232	283	1 228	1 337	1 110
1992	1 006	122	231	288	1 098	1 283	980
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	265 163	2 396 979	533 084	458 487	516 058	321 657	537 198
1992	295 601	2 405 018	408 824	566 400	513 533	317 187	548 351
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	245	18 581	2 298	1 620	420	241	484
1992	294	19 713	1 770	1 967	468	247	560
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	1 084	129	231	283	1 228	1 337	1 111
1992	1 006	122	231	287	1 099	1 282	980
$1,000, 1997	435 450	403 730	150 251	204 499	320 570	456 316	514 978
1992	303 959	265 192	74 362	262 270	252 031	305 662	529 683
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	401 707	3 129 689	650 439	722 610	261 050	341 299	463 527
1992	302 146	2 173 702	321 915	913 832	229 328	238 426	540 493
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	1 517	170	282	428	643	1 159	1 054
1992	1 043	110	187	438	512	969	1 114
1997 farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	85	4	20	43	215	168	118
$40,000 to $69,999	103	15	39	20	161	156	82
$70,000 to $99,999	102	3	5	50	105	105	79
$100,000 to $149,999	150	13	30	27	157	201	133
$150,000 to $199,999	65	10	24	14	133	117	87
$200,000 to $499,999	343	24	48	74	308	320	315
$500,000 to $999,999	152	8	47	20	102	154	162
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	52	15	6	21	31	98	97
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	29	18	8	5	16	16	32
$5,000,000 or more	3	19	4	9	–	2	6
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	374 929	3 963 549	576 194	603 741	604 152	425 994	636 988
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	70.7	60.5	92.5	75.9	85.4	75.5	84.3
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	80	10	13	4	55	48	79
acres	280	21	(D)	12	194	201	211
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	304	7	7	34	184	317	203
acres	7 914	128	244	1 061	5 061	9 285	5 397
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	103	2	4	22	81	121	77
acres	5 904	(D)	220	1 261	4 764	6 987	4 450
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	98	3	3	36	90	141	77
acres	8 115	263	245	2 959	7 531	11 782	6 291
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	114	–	11	34	105	173	60
acres	13 202	–	1 245	3 992	12 030	20 082	6 983
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	60	5	11	17	114	107	48
acres	9 533	830	1 742	2 693	17 836	16 865	7 553
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	58	1	8	14	78	94	67
acres	11 431	(D)	(D)	2 683	15 503	18 751	13 616
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	32	–	1	14	49	53	48
acres	7 695	–	(D)	3 233	11 688	12 837	11 511
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	110	6	58	41	188	136	183
acres	38 868	(D)	21 319	14 934	68 310	47 211	64 880
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	68	8	36	28	169	91	141
acres	47 753	5 689	25 580	18 848	117 087	61 909	96 983
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	38	6	39	14	66	38	75
acres	53 813	8 569	58 121	18 106	90 598	50 768	104 775
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	19	81	41	25	49	18	52
acres	60 655	2 378 989	422 492	388 705	165 456	64 979	214 548
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	70	8	6	10	55	52	49
acres	239	18	(D)	41	158	188	117
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	260	5	13	38	132	257	139
acres	7 077	100	357	1 036	3 707	7 416	3 828
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	76	2	6	21	52	128	52
acres	4 349	(D)	364	1 219	3 050	7 474	2 983
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	92	4	–	28	78	136	72
acres	7 799	346	–	2 277	6 560	11 051	6 027
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	108	1	15	31	86	152	59
acres	12 252	(D)	1 722	3 642	10 055	17 480	6 706
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	88	1	10	28	112	116	65
acres	13 922	(D)	1 565	4 261	17 591	18 355	10 313
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	42	1	12	16	87	87	67
acres	8 301	(D)	2 418	3 205	17 293	17 179	13 280
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	29	–	2	8	50	75	44
acres	7 064	–	(D)	1 909	11 866	17 842	10 477
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	104	2	41	38	187	151	166
acres	37 608	(D)	14 554	12 751	67 555	53 758	58 167
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	71	5	40	28	140	75	131
acres	49 854	3 584	28 950	20 039	93 621	52 583	89 657
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	47	9	47	18	72	32	82
acres	71 185	13 350	67 587	23 521	98 966	40 305	111 188
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	19	84	39	24	47	22	54
acres	75 951	2 386 289	290 835	492 499	183 111	73 556	235 608

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1997	1 068	257	849	902	427	348	852
1992	957	249	771	904	417	356	804
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	265 269	213 390	488 662	368 528	63 021	467 605	170 684
1992	263 925	208 073	490 739	329 288	68 448	622 130	166 939
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	248	830	576	409	148	1 344	200
1992	276	836	636	364	164	1 748	208
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	1 068	257	849	901	427	349	852
1992	955	249	771	904	417	356	803
$1,000, 1997	319 293	157 092	213 824	401 771	118 636	149 683	156 281
1992	233 438	127 472	250 982	388 031	69 496	234 193	147 212
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	298 963	611 253	251 854	445 917	277 837	428 891	183 428
1992	244 438	511 937	325 528	429 237	166 657	657 847	183 327
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	1 303	732	417	1 143	1 558	317	863
1992	948	504	522	1 198	1 043	384	848
1997 farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	85	36	181	172	46	17	133
$40,000 to $69,999	110	26	92	113	54	24	76
$70,000 to $99,999	85	24	176	115	17	44	67
$100,000 to $149,999	152	21	76	83	65	44	192
$150,000 to $199,999	124	32	76	68	65	41	109
$200,000 to $499,999	321	39	160	163	119	84	220
$500,000 to $999,999	146	44	42	74	37	61	51
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	40	18	32	67	21	25	3
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	5	14	13	37	3	8	1
$5,000,000 or more	–	3	1	9	–	1	–
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	349 304	327 911	575 165	579 564	126 417	590 873	599 978
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	75.9	65.1	85.0	63.6	49.9	79.1	28.4
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	51	11	38	145	25	11	27
acres	180	53	124	654	(D)	(D)	148
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	228	48	161	351	114	26	187
acres	6 433	1 226	4 174	8 124	3 236	584	5 547
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	91	19	40	66	49	2	77
acres	5 186	1 096	2 292	3 774	2 794	(D)	4 502
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	107	10	87	42	54	13	109
acres	8 861	828	7 187	3 414	4 441	1 075	9 137
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	125	12	73	28	48	11	116
acres	14 220	1 351	8 307	3 228	5 552	1 261	13 679
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	83	15	58	21	33	10	80
acres	12 844	2 297	9 206	3 289	5 137	1 523	12 535
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	71	15	41	20	19	7	56
acres	13 965	2 839	7 921	3 914	(D)	1 377	11 189
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	40	6	38	18	17	10	43
acres	9 608	1 462	9 212	4 226	4 019	2 319	10 280
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	146	27	124	59	45	47	91
acres	50 521	10 114	44 006	23 283	15 494	16 349	32 987
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	83	31	84	63	18	66	48
acres	55 025	22 101	58 409	43 575	11 112	49 560	32 825
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	31	43	50	55	4	80	12
acres	43 199	57 994	66 456	76 561	5 398	115 006	15 405
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	12	20	55	34	1	65	6
acres	45 227	112 029	271 368	194 486	(D)	278 415	22 450
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	43	16	42	115	30	14	31
acres	130	70	155	547	(D)	41	113
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	163	37	126	339	103	27	151
acres	4 650	996	3 308	8 097	2 690	724	4 460
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	61	7	31	61	37	4	82
acres	3 478	404	1 746	3 472	2 118	219	4 810
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	104	15	55	49	55	3	99
acres	8 483	1 289	4 551	4 072	4 497	246	8 284
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	127	17	75	27	39	7	117
acres	14 458	1 890	8 667	3 064	4 595	844	13 463
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	91	9	54	25	40	10	66
acres	14 251	1 453	8 615	3 956	6 231	1 562	10 395
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	58	10	36	23	28	10	49
acres	11 608	1 918	7 163	4 547	5 591	1 980	9 812
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	37	10	24	14	16	4	44
acres	8 885	2 397	5 713	3 321	3 789	913	10 452
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	136	38	134	69	50	56	94
acres	47 924	13 969	47 642	24 505	17 199	19 895	33 533
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	78	37	83	91	14	65	52
acres	50 768	28 542	58 047	64 725	9 086	46 501	35 555
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	49	28	56	53	4	78	14
acres	65 577	36 999	77 947	70 296	5 460	114 539	20 473
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	10	25	55	38	1	78	5
acres	33 713	118 146	267 185	138 686	(D)	434 666	15 589

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1997	489	421	1 429	284	818	276	336
1992	520	334	1 422	257	808	227	356
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	558 662	241 933	283 241	393 162	603 652	402 071	482 480
1992	518 316	251 249	269 146	449 972	670 459	370 572	523 049
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	1 142	575	198	1 384	738	1 457	1 436
1992	997	752	189	1 751	830	1 632	1 469
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	488	421	1 429	284	819	276	337
1992	521	334	1 423	256	808	227	356
$1,000, 1997	329 789	141 002	358 129	121 872	351 163	131 575	167 590
1992	245 042	132 590	309 544	108 062	268 187	110 215	165 970
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	675 798	334 921	250 615	429 126	428 771	476 722	497 300
1992	470 330	396 976	217 529	422 117	331 915	485 527	466 209
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	578	642	1 296	312	566	318	321
1992	487	631	1 058	255	394	273	263
1997 farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	22	78	217	37	138	41	34
$40,000 to $69,999	43	8	86	46	114	13	30
$70,000 to $99,999	10	47	197	29	109	16	19
$100,000 to $149,999	47	42	212	41	59	15	40
$150,000 to $199,999	38	46	257	26	41	35	21
$200,000 to $499,999	131	144	295	37	238	85	85
$500,000 to $999,999	107	23	118	44	39	39	59
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	55	26	28	16	51	19	37
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	33	5	17	7	17	12	11
$5,000,000 or more	2	2	2	1	13	1	1
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	574 990	383 593	673 484	454 646	702 632	496 160	575 295
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	97.2	63.1	42.1	86.5	85.9	81.0	83.9
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	7	32	76	3	37	3	6
acres	17	168	296	5	109	(D)	15
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	18	109	334	19	97	8	16
acres	469	2 595	9 244	552	2 510	187	465
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	6	20	117	7	43	1	9
acres	338	1 132	6 852	408	2 514	(D)	544
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	12	15	171	10	55	4	10
acres	1 036	1 260	14 201	806	4 701	318	840
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	9	18	175	20	69	10	16
acres	1 023	2 082	20 341	2 301	7 995	1 151	1 896
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	33	15	119	28	54	30	29
acres	5 260	2 473	18 756	4 488	8 637	5 006	4 601
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	13	22	90	7	42	6	8
acres	2 492	4 331	17 804	1 404	8 318	1 186	1 544
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	14	11	68	17	48	5	5
acres	3 447	2 669	16 357	4 040	11 475	1 211	1 185
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	87	72	176	50	138	33	54
acres	30 490	25 412	61 552	18 522	49 811	12 115	20 160
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	123	49	59	39	102	60	72
acres	90 188	32 980	39 146	28 443	72 554	43 109	52 352
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	98	40	30	33	64	63	46
acres	140 172	56 963	41 128	49 843	87 852	89 710	64 281
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	69	18	14	51	69	53	65
acres	283 730	109 868	37 564	282 350	347 176	248 013	334 597
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	15	24	72	4	46	2	9
acres	(D)	83	256	7	179	(D)	22
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	11	52	331	13	71	8	15
acres	179	1 260	9 759	345	1 857	162	437
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	1	22	136	2	27	5	9
acres	(D)	1 206	7 810	(D)	1 525	315	516
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	14	12	150	9	47	2	15
acres	1 214	1 052	12 430	740	3 831	(D)	1 244
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	13	22	193	10	61	9	12
acres	1 457	2 564	22 663	1 096	7 015	1 074	1 485
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	26	20	114	14	69	14	25
acres	4 107	3 081	17 608	2 182	10 997	2 352	3 986
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	11	10	88	2	40	2	11
acres	2 192	1 943	17 355	(D)	7 805	(D)	2 198
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	10	15	68	15	52	6	4
acres	2 415	3 605	16 136	3 665	12 400	1 457	969
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	95	52	160	60	149	20	66
acres	32 952	18 688	55 892	21 400	54 155	7 219	24 937
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	157	46	79	37	105	37	75
acres	116 545	33 629	51 878	27 614	76 097	27 397	52 085
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	112	34	24	40	64	71	53
acres	151 110	52 599	34 007	60 993	87 045	97 668	72 228
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	55	25	7	51	77	51	62
acres	206 055	131 539	23 352	331 385	407 553	232 394	362 942

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1997	837	1 407	547	1 562	657	1 438	380
1992	762	1 235	468	1 547	617	1 405	391
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	736 739	270 434	488 382	520 627	183 241	535 278	635 584
1992	680 567	275 638	462 533	549 167	207 350	543 750	571 684
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	880	192	893	333	279	372	1 673
1992	893	223	988	355	336	387	1 462
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	837	1 407	548	1 562	657	1 439	381
1992	762	1 235	467	1 547	619	1 406	390
$1,000, 1997	314 571	629 418	242 740	623 233	339 398	420 479	253 850
1992	234 519	483 913	151 616	458 777	274 301	320 283	229 385
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	375 832	447 347	442 957	398 997	516 588	292 202	666 274
1992	307 768	391 833	324 660	296 559	443 136	227 798	588 168
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	470	2 440	453	1 314	1 559	765	393
1992	357	1 790	336	934	1 546	599	399
1997 farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	93	89	69	173	49	145	8
$40,000 to $69,999	112	155	85	94	51	178	34
$70,000 to $99,999	79	73	40	119	32	149	8
$100,000 to $149,999	110	218	77	256	48	223	51
$150,000 to $199,999	80	116	75	158	58	169	31
$200,000 to $499,999	212	466	109	440	141	352	107
$500,000 to $999,999	90	185	48	222	164	146	81
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	44	48	23	56	96	62	34
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	15	40	12	37	17	11	25
$5,000,000 or more	2	17	10	7	1	4	2
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	814 684	542 536	588 058	616 341	359 358	600 167	634 575
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	90.4	49.8	83.0	84.5	51.0	89.2	100.2
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	31	140	33	43	46	73	5
acres	87	607	101	184	184	248	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	57	549	82	289	158	212	12
acres	1 536	12 819	2 244	7 860	3 893	5 851	379
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	25	142	18	171	54	75	6
acres	1 443	8 169	1 077	9 820	3 079	4 343	324
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	32	127	47	167	43	133	10
acres	2 651	10 591	3 927	13 806	3 553	10 956	821
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	58	112	23	157	56	156	13
acres	6 864	12 906	2 507	18 209	6 447	18 072	1 476
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	68	50	43	126	41	122	27
acres	10 917	7 893	6 783	19 845	6 490	19 462	4 306
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	42	43	24	84	31	85	20
acres	8 454	8 453	4 705	16 542	6 016	17 028	3 943
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	48	29	11	74	34	91	2
acres	11 476	6 834	2 625	17 695	8 118	21 568	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	130	98	88	211	86	226	72
acres	48 133	34 959	30 923	74 181	30 261	80 225	27 382
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	148	55	68	123	71	158	79
acres	103 948	38 681	48 040	83 225	48 515	113 473	55 989
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	107	37	43	70	26	77	71
acres	149 573	51 730	61 527	93 161	32 988	105 596	100 078
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	91	25	67	47	11	30	63
acres	391 657	76 792	323 923	166 099	33 697	138 456	440 393
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	23	115	19	64	52	64	11
acres	37	465	65	212	183	246	21
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	51	405	61	299	122	225	10
acres	1 401	10 309	1 714	8 215	3 415	6 140	297
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	18	117	19	135	46	87	3
acres	1 063	6 742	1 103	7 801	2 647	4 987	180
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	26	94	18	171	44	109	6
acres	2 242	7 670	1 496	14 336	3 659	9 022	479
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	23	105	24	165	50	140	9
acres	2 729	12 239	2 696	19 332	5 830	16 397	974
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	65	61	31	121	34	108	21
acres	10 320	9 576	4 806	18 845	5 483	16 938	3 327
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	47	64	20	84	39	87	16
acres	9 405	12 600	3 885	16 594	7 725	17 444	3 192
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	32	36	19	67	30	74	12
acres	7 693	8 621	4 511	16 089	7 359	17 768	2 853
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	148	116	74	211	94	233	77
acres	53 758	40 402	26 849	75 024	33 976	83 311	28 971
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	133	62	62	135	52	185	73
acres	92 748	43 270	42 426	94 027	36 251	130 111	52 226
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	112	35	54	53	35	55	78
acres	158 155	47 359	78 478	73 463	45 998	70 651	113 002
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	84	25	67	42	19	38	75
acres	341 016	76 385	294 504	205 229	54 824	170 735	366 162

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1997	1 487	1 075	225	53	170	385	92
1992	1 330	994	179	50	157	343	78
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	478 860	646 407	506 868	491 112	1 935 171	562 839	1 569 227
1992	430 377	605 252	471 498	394 805	2 001 152	451 584	1 584 367
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	322	601	2 253	9 266	11 383	1 462	17 057
1992	324	609	2 634	7 896	12 746	1 317	20 312
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	1 487	1 075	225	53	170	385	92
1992	1 331	995	179	50	159	342	78
$1,000, 1997	460 924	398 119	95 441	58 671	340 746	257 575	179 851
1992	389 535	367 709	123 840	44 345	259 239	249 462	167 477
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	309 969	370 343	424 183	1 106 999	2 004 389	669 026	1 954 901
1992	292 664	369 557	691 844	886 909	1 630 434	729 422	2 147 139
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	955	569	191	119	177	439	115
1992	767	566	275	112	128	524	106
1997 farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	133	81	30	6	14	24	14
$40,000 to $69,999	155	85	29	4	1	36	10
$70,000 to $99,999	169	138	18	9	3	13	7
$100,000 to $149,999	212	132	17	3	13	17	2
$150,000 to $199,999	179	131	32	2	6	13	12
$200,000 to $499,999	391	272	70	4	13	142	8
$500,000 to $999,999	160	153	12	13	27	76	15
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	66	55	12	6	44	45	6
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	19	26	2	4	30	14	7
$5,000,000 or more	3	2	3	2	19	5	11
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	559 226	673 186	576 797	502 800	1 796 894	575 722	2 440 127
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	85.6	96.0	87.9	97.7	107.7	97.8	64.3
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	81	41	–	6	7	8	4
acres	305	126	–	(D)	7	19	8
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	357	145	7	8	4	13	2
acres	9 215	3 687	272	141	54	285	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	108	61	2	1	3	10	1
acres	6 345	3 650	(D)	(D)	187	590	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	146	70	2	–	–	9	1
acres	11 865	5 793	(D)	–	–	715	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	168	96	13	–	5	18	1
acres	19 658	11 187	1 540	–	500	2 191	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	120	60	17	3	–	32	1
acres	18 976	9 564	2 646	514	–	5 114	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	87	78	5	–	6	6	2
acres	17 252	15 423	996	–	1 196	1 198	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	59	57	5	–	–	13	–
acres	14 039	13 601	1 157	–	–	3 162	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	150	185	44	–	3	53	10
acres	53 420	67 532	15 738	–	1 056	19 293	3 551
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	102	149	47	4	5	58	10
acres	70 502	102 591	33 946	2 296	3 404	42 284	6 422
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	75	88	46	4	8	106	10
acres	106 015	116 407	61 949	4 680	12 104	144 459	11 653
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	34	45	37	27	129	59	50
acres	151 268	296 846	388 348	483 412	1 916 663	343 529	1 546 715
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	87	29	8	8	2	8	3
acres	325	91	12	23	(D)	27	4
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	259	91	7	11	2	5	2
acres	6 739	2 554	208	244	(D)	136	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	104	36	–	–	2	–	4
acres	6 101	2 142	–	–	(D)	–	226
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	118	49	2	1	2	8	1
acres	9 894	4 066	(D)	(D)	(D)	644	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	151	94	6	1	4	12	4
acres	17 459	10 897	663	(D)	460	1 427	523
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	108	81	12	1	–	18	–
acres	17 151	13 035	1 882	(D)	–	2 870	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	97	79	8	–	–	13	2
acres	19 459	15 439	1 654	–	–	2 609	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	51	55	2	–	–	5	1
acres	12 107	13 135	(D)	–	–	1 158	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	160	204	23	1	3	59	8
acres	56 038	71 458	8 288	(D)	1 219	21 177	3 022
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	97	166	29	3	4	68	6
acres	63 386	114 733	20 818	1 930	2 330	54 177	4 482
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	60	80	43	2	9	101	2
acres	80 866	109 378	55 508	(D)	12 715	135 445	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	38	30	39	22	129	46	45
acres	140 852	248 324	381 775	388 901	1 984 101	231 914	1 572 854

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1997..	414	768	583	647	419	1 782	1 502
1992..	369	656	465	638	374	1 529	1 515
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	931 529	148 862	605 260	879 692	120 136	362 712	560 093
1992..	780 925	123 756	553 047	856 707	107 565	365 618	569 212
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	2 250	194	1 038	1 360	287	204	373
1992..	2 116	189	1 189	1 343	288	239	376
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	414	768	582	646	419	1 782	1 502
1992..	370	655	465	639	374	1 530	1 516
$1,000, 1997..	488 901	353 863	354 222	394 439	78 534	866 474	434 405
1992..	268 468	201 164	222 353	272 231	80 396	638 623	358 179
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 180 920	460 759	608 630	610 587	187 432	486 237	289 218
1992..	725 589	307 121	478 180	426 027	214 963	417 401	236 266
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	516	2 288	529	430	730	2 252	760
1992..	351	1 947	410	325	678	1 648	694
1997 farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	33	157	25	29	33	187	147
$40,000 to $69,999	58	67	16	58	103	130	189
$70,000 to $99,999	6	31	32	49	61	115	207
$100,000 to $149,999	22	83	48	34	111	144	224
$150,000 to $199,999	8	80	49	45	39	169	140
$200,000 to $499,999	84	203	161	205	47	542	427
$500,000 to $999,999	100	57	149	118	13	319	89
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	53	54	77	77	9	96	65
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	33	24	22	24	2	71	10
$5,000,000 or more	17	12	3	7	1	9	4
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	963 073	563 125	577 347	958 361	177 390	568 634	581 939
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	96.7	26.4	104.8	91.8	67.7	63.8	96.2
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	22	180	17	21	20	272	58
acres..	63	681	76	63	66	1 319	173
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	8	239	28	55	90	666	223
acres..	223	5 874	829	1 155	2 639	16 102	6 637
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	5	55	3	5	51	135	109
acres..	269	3 046	161	283	2 997	7 810	6 403
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	6	54	14	10	42	132	179
acres..	486	4 456	1 166	844	3 577	10 853	14 840
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	15	41	12	14	39	140	180
acres..	1 782	4 612	1 317	1 520	4 741	16 378	20 805
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	17	65	29	34	36	68	118
acres..	2 718	10 140	4 715	5 392	5 581	10 696	18 745
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	4	16	13	7	29	49	98
acres..	787	3 120	2 561	1 325	5 793	9 881	19 550
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	13	9	24	9	9	48	78
acres..	3 138	2 169	5 657	2 080	2 070	11 610	18 610
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	36	42	97	86	47	119	209
acres..	13 255	15 407	35 631	30 359	17 608	43 109	75 448
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	92	37	128	162	30	75	152
acres..	65 716	26 205	96 997	116 339	20 438	48 014	102 592
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	74	17	156	123	18	44	59
acres..	105 193	22 252	216 795	174 625	22 604	61 216	80 173
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	122	13	62	121	8	34	39
acres..	737 899	50 900	239 355	545 707	32 022	125 724	196 117
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	13	129	11	35	22	182	52
acres..	27	518	(D)	89	68	850	148
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	10	219	33	50	71	507	250
acres..	278	5 145	889	1 059	2 023	12 886	7 388
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	3	55	1	10	26	137	111
acres..	177	3 048	(D)	558	1 516	7 891	6 477
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	3	35	3	17	35	108	127
acres..	248	2 927	244	1 349	2 857	8 740	10 793
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	12	58	7	14	47	116	180
acres..	1 510	6 785	820	1 563	5 710	13 514	20 789
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	11	31	19	22	24	90	128
acres..	1 727	4 950	3 054	3 432	3 706	14 327	20 275
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	4	29	13	7	22	65	117
acres..	740	5 770	2 585	1 369	4 391	12 745	23 418
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	14	12	6	7	13	32	60
acres..	3 356	2 918	1 432	1 651	3 038	7 502	14 371
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	52	35	47	76	41	141	225
acres..	18 172	12 222	16 944	27 149	14 586	48 705	80 074
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	74	30	135	147	52	79	157
acres..	54 218	21 119	101 582	107 309	35 726	51 810	109 069
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	78	11	157	146	17	39	76
acres..	113 247	16 022	214 284	213 953	23 979	54 998	105 912
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	95	12	33	107	4	33	32
acres..	587 225	42 332	211 101	497 226	9 965	131 650	170 498

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	366	218	393	880	1 137	208	283	1 713
1992	270	206	331	946	1 120	195	264	1 521
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	532 948	517 641	643 151	844 195	497 171	462 315	1 141 833	425 717
1992	561 521	677 308	599 637	801 159	493 227	518 788	1 117 134	426 189
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	1 456	2 375	1 637	959	437	2 223	4 035	249
1992	2 080	3 288	1 812	847	440	2 660	4 232	280
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	366	217	393	880	1 136	208	283	1 712
1992	272	206	331	947	1 119	195	265	1 522
$1,000, 1997	156 060	208 933	189 619	403 887	259 069	62 470	339 169	578 254
1992	77 341	290 607	168 475	332 240	249 123	60 603	249 827	556 740
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	426 392	962 824	482 491	458 962	228 054	300 338	1 198 478	337 765
1992	284 340	1 410 714	508 987	350 834	222 630	310 784	942 744	365 795
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	281	416	276	460	529	136	302	1 253
1992	139	408	265	404	485	115	227	1 204
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	48	37	66	99	128	35	22	194
$40,000 to $69,999	67	28	49	90	175	44	18	202
$70,000 to $99,999	46	8	22	111	182	34	6	215
$100,000 to $149,999	50	29	45	109	187	26	23	221
$150,000 to $199,999	11	10	35	88	109	11	18	189
$200,000 to $499,999	82	33	101	213	241	26	57	438
$500,000 to $999,999	33	35	29	83	92	14	52	133
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	18	13	22	54	15	13	40	52
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	9	13	18	29	6	4	40	64
$5,000,000 or more	2	11	6	4	1	1	7	4
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	578 727	851 844	595 079	1 147 426	592 696	576 724	1 356 763	601 590
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	92.1	60.8	108.1	73.6	83.9	80.2	84.2	70.8
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	10	7	11	8	48	66	5	137
acres	15	11	35	8	144	269	14	619
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	14	23	13	51	97	67	13	515
acres	400	672	343	1 590	2 995	1 339	526	13 440
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	11	8	8	44	57	5	9	161
acres	600	446	463	2 510	3 316	318	504	9 343
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	23	15	20	55	97	7	3	138
acres	1 917	1 248	1 658	4 640	8 065	568	232	11 437
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	16	12	27	83	126	6	9	189
acres	1 880	1 423	3 041	9 445	14 555	640	993	21 952
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	35	7	36	73	118	2	9	104
acres	5 618	1 102	5 658	11 477	18 677	(D)	1 423	16 291
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	21	8	27	90	69	2	10	73
acres	4 213	1 575	5 327	18 013	13 597	(D)	1 987	14 469
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	16	5	16	39	67	4	8	46
acres	3 889	1 218	3 777	9 322	16 122	977	1 888	10 816
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	74	27	77	149	220	8	23	164
acres	27 278	9 445	28 354	53 400	80 778	3 484	8 314	57 932
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	67	26	61	145	137	6	25	90
acres	46 867	17 640	43 270	98 613	96 318	4 278	18 712	60 463
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	35	24	42	82	66	12	35	56
acres	49 707	34 257	58 532	115 654	88 003	16 269	52 069	79 454
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	44	56	55	61	35	23	134	40
acres	390 564	448 604	492 693	519 523	154 601	433 471	1 055 171	129 501
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	5	10	13	19	41	65	15	115
acres	14	14	35	27	101	295	(D)	447
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	9	10	16	80	88	59	7	409
acres	272	283	482	2 467	2 627	1 101	187	10 687
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	5	9	13	38	59	4	3	116
acres	268	479	759	2 171	3 347	260	191	6 799
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	5	4	15	66	100	5	2	142
acres	426	356	1 202	5 463	8 231	404	(D)	11 635
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	8	10	22	99	107	11	13	167
acres	1 017	1 226	2 522	11 428	12 486	1 225	1 461	19 088
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	27	8	28	84	116	5	9	102
acres	4 303	1 269	4 457	13 393	18 291	792	1 459	16 026
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	11	4	11	84	70	–	7	77
acres	2 185	780	2 206	16 661	13 825	–	1 372	15 374
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	8	8	10	43	75	2	6	55
acres	1 876	1 962	2 355	10 315	17 827	(D)	1 406	13 176
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	56	30	70	159	198	2	20	144
acres	19 166	11 111	25 492	58 682	72 109	(D)	6 765	48 814
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	43	18	53	125	169	7	22	98
acres	31 943	11 463	38 480	84 885	114 868	5 895	15 619	66 643
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	49	27	38	80	75	6	27	49
acres	67 985	37 014	53 334	108 534	97 462	7 118	35 957	65 835
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	44	68	42	69	22	29	133	47
acres	432 066	611 351	468 313	487 133	132 053	500 527	1 052 528	151 665

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	415	1 787	1 027	1 604	2 659	603	517	238
1992	438	1 637	1 032	1 411	2 642	547	474	201
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	243 684	613 323	362 205	444 661	515 108	575 095	555 923	307 730
1992	(D)	581 776	378 003	412 632	496 742	545 666	629 148	321 752
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	587	343	353	277	194	954	1 075	1 293
1992	(D)	355	366	292	188	998	1 327	1 601
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	415	1 786	1 027	1 604	2 659	603	516	238
1992	438	1 636	1 031	1 411	2 642	547	474	201
$1,000, 1997	167 529	630 833	285 909	474 434	694 654	204 488	262 156	90 986
1992	342 605	473 375	205 722	254 025	581 860	200 007	228 595	76 819
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	403 684	353 210	278 393	295 782	261 246	339 117	508 054	382 296
1992	782 202	289 349	199 537	180 032	220 234	365 643	482 269	382 185
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	720	1 057	798	1 083	1 371	388	460	297
1992	1 601	824	561	695	1 188	394	365	231
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	123	209	137	233	274	92	56	69
$40,000 to $69,999	46	189	148	203	313	83	61	24
$70,000 to $99,999	39	161	149	161	267	99	48	19
$100,000 to $149,999	64	238	145	202	429	61	27	15
$150,000 to $199,999	37	196	89	189	299	62	35	15
$200,000 to $499,999	37	498	242	426	788	122	122	59
$500,000 to $999,999	19	163	56	83	179	52	116	22
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	30	71	44	92	79	26	34	7
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	16	57	14	10	30	2	14	6
$5,000,000 or more	4	4	3	5	1	4	3	2
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	648 380	695 301	492 250	570 597	608 080	576 796	635 077	452 304
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	37.6	88.2	73.6	77.9	84.7	99.7	87.5	68.0
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	186	70	34	67	139	11	13	4
acres	(D)	300	105	261	502	32	36	4
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	95	319	170	346	579	44	11	13
acres	1 952	8 846	4 718	9 835	17 548	1 140	375	373
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	19	113	90	147	312	13	10	4
acres	1 110	6 457	5 203	8 537	18 455	729	622	232
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	10	142	102	196	310	25	12	12
acres	810	11 701	8 487	16 470	26 234	2 097	1 012	1 008
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	15	182	122	174	347	45	16	14
acres	1 731	20 917	13 916	20 160	40 595	5 177	1 719	1 678
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	11	139	72	127	234	62	45	22
acres	1 750	22 028	11 219	19 907	37 119	9 829	7 141	3 525
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	7	120	66	92	156	24	18	8
acres	1 349	23 724	13 011	18 143	30 898	4 726	3 639	1 590
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	2	94	43	55	105	21	11	12
acres	(D)	22 503	10 260	13 086	25 278	5 088	2 548	2 912
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	22	284	145	189	271	114	85	47
acres	7 674	100 381	53 023	66 995	94 807	42 313	30 850	17 702
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	21	185	97	126	130	101	109	37
acres	14 785	120 671	68 745	84 340	89 329	71 354	80 463	26 723
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	10	104	54	47	55	84	113	31
acres	13 902	133 978	73 188	62 959	71 911	113 035	157 056	42 003
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	17	35	32	38	21	59	74	34
acres	197 375	141 817	100 330	123 968	62 432	319 575	270 462	209 980
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	200	81	39	55	164	17	7	10
acres	842	260	117	158	478	50	9	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	108	263	159	267	568	29	8	4
acres	2 195	7 296	4 627	7 799	16 920	769	280	116
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	13	97	98	132	304	8	3	1
acres	759	5 723	5 677	7 529	17 859	417	154	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	9	126	100	166	311	20	5	3
acres	762	10 640	8 190	13 867	26 019	1 535	400	269
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	18	166	112	170	377	21	7	10
acres	2 036	19 263	12 858	19 493	43 539	2 377	844	1 118
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	9	127	85	98	213	40	24	5
acres	1 457	20 093	13 255	15 558	33 346	6 340	3 818	806
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	10	111	73	71	149	26	5	6
acres	1 950	21 828	14 443	14 028	29 285	5 081	1 026	1 195
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	2	69	42	57	88	16	9	5
acres	(D)	16 455	9 978	13 471	20 821	3 850	2 183	1 178
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	21	299	131	211	263	116	76	44
acres	7 685	108 196	46 205	75 664	92 474	42 010	29 416	16 224
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	25	182	93	109	145	101	130	41
acres	17 654	119 462	63 678	74 249	98 023	71 000	96 335	29 542
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	12	78	74	44	40	91	132	31
acres	15 602	100 715	101 850	57 048	51 357	124 166	182 472	41 289
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	11	38	26	31	20	62	68	41
acres	170 936	151 845	97 125	113 768	66 621	288 071	312 211	229 937

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	1 295	510	1 205	485	712	519	259	1 462
1992	1 199	486	1 172	560	616	435	262	1 373
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	431 582	134 979	422 548	662 124	772 172	104 941	514 384	693 933
1992	422 464	128 533	370 140	749 504	686 578	102 229	573 827	688 330
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	333	265	351	1 365	1 085	202	1 986	475
1992	352	264	316	1 338	1 115	235	2 190	501
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	1 295	510	1 204	485	712	519	259	1 463
1992	1 198	487	1 172	562	616	434	263	1 373
$1,000, 1997	651 738	131 452	376 310	349 025	406 116	130 030	110 410	920 975
1992	642 280	97 684	299 691	387 497	327 648	153 570	113 769	607 902
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	503 273	257 750	312 550	719 639	570 388	250 539	426 295	629 511
1992	536 127	200 583	255 709	689 497	531 896	353 847	432 581	442 755
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	1 494	995	914	531	501	1 053	204	1 277
1992	1 502	897	722	524	523	1 307	198	830
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	117	50	143	61	43	60	14	86
$40,000 to $69,999	109	48	211	29	53	108	25	83
$70,000 to $99,999	96	55	143	42	62	34	33	72
$100,000 to $149,999	191	116	200	48	33	61	24	121
$150,000 to $199,999	119	58	101	66	34	48	22	95
$200,000 to $499,999	404	120	263	116	220	147	88	430
$500,000 to $999,999	107	39	82	52	142	49	26	300
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	89	20	29	26	86	1	19	205
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	47	4	20	33	39	11	7	53
$5,000,000 or more	16	–	12	12	–	–	1	18
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	560 025	182 834	566 560	725 200	961 546	255 152	573 199	679 142
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	77.1	73.8	74.6	91.3	80.3	41.1	89.7	102.2
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	136	15	55	22	9	106	5	74
acres	580	56	235	37	38	478	25	255
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	383	110	259	25	43	202	19	238
acres	10 162	3 160	7 158	729	1 037	4 348	543	6 490
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	115	42	75	13	7	30	7	92
acres	6 640	2 496	4 288	755	402	1 713	433	5 309
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	112	60	113	23	23	37	10	74
acres	9 126	4 974	9 410	1 987	1 851	2 990	815	6 167
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	104	56	113	34	24	21	7	121
acres	11 824	6 434	13 060	3 963	2 880	2 383	819	14 025
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	60	37	91	22	54	17	23	100
acres	9 406	5 839	14 413	3 442	8 678	2 628	3 721	15 804
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	41	37	76	26	11	23	8	77
acres	8 246	7 233	15 054	5 274	2 241	4 484	1 561	15 247
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	37	24	49	19	16	5	5	59
acres	8 804	5 815	11 679	4 533	3 802	1 259	1 178	14 066
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	112	64	196	90	99	35	29	241
acres	39 467	22 426	70 737	32 407	37 301	12 582	11 109	87 155
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	93	34	92	70	172	19	63	210
acres	64 371	22 884	65 781	48 333	126 891	12 061	43 679	144 502
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	64	24	48	69	167	13	36	112
acres	83 527	33 074	59 940	94 830	231 299	16 580	52 080	154 049
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	38	7	38	72	87	11	47	64
acres	179 429	20 588	150 793	465 834	355 752	43 435	398 421	230 864
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	137	17	59	43	14	99	8	70
acres	607	61	195	102	53	484	8	179
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	334	82	216	30	27	158	14	172
acres	9 041	2 246	6 199	824	552	3 547	422	4 809
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	108	51	80	8	9	34	6	75
acres	6 196	3 000	4 592	445	558	1 986	370	4 331
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	106	57	112	16	21	10	9	69
acres	8 694	4 771	9 226	1 369	1 697	825	730	5 640
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	87	59	122	48	12	24	5	115
acres	9 914	6 713	13 934	5 334	1 448	2 762	576	13 087
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	57	40	104	25	34	16	18	85
acres	8 858	6 255	16 396	3 932	5 414	2 605	2 907	13 368
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	37	26	78	25	14	14	8	87
acres	7 444	5 030	15 475	5 016	2 807	2 820	1 576	17 264
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	46	25	44	23	12	9	7	61
acres	10 901	5 988	10 438	5 580	2 830	2 102	1 663	14 543
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	110	63	202	91	93	24	41	252
acres	39 105	22 467	72 173	32 461	33 843	8 031	15 323	91 466
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	83	48	87	89	153	25	59	221
acres	58 330	34 540	62 428	62 646	117 335	16 484	42 477	153 381
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	62	10	39	86	161	13	36	118
acres	84 355	14 524	51 006	124 854	226 669	18 118	54 149	170 724
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	32	8	29	76	66	9	51	48
acres	179 019	22 938	108 078	506 941	293 372	42 465	453 626	199 538

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	200	786	1 629	341	2 080	363	1 423	1 841
1992	204	726	1 623	313	1 784	290	1 321	1 698
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	436 528	433 568	709 657	560 796	417 356	51 388	370 308	347 763
1992	477 515	465 365	665 421	576 013	409 501	47 196	352 915	347 313
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	2 183	552	436	1 645	201	142	260	189
1992	2 341	641	410	1 840	230	163	267	205
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	200	785	1 629	342	2 080	363	1 423	1 841
1992	204	726	1 624	314	1 784	291	1 321	1 698
$1,000, 1997	200 117	281 561	620 061	227 664	610 011	98 490	424 770	493 091
1992	156 661	267 679	567 591	137 664	488 457	54 411	389 348	440 890
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	1 000 583	358 677	380 639	665 684	293 275	271 323	298 503	267 839
1992	767 948	368 704	349 502	438 419	273 799	186 980	294 737	259 653
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	439	665	797	426	1 508	1 377	1 369	1 680
1992	336	635	777	248	1 112	1 261	1 085	1 195
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	–	111	243	34	166	52	218	235
$40,000 to $69,999	8	43	160	65	229	44	118	115
$70,000 to $99,999	8	96	182	33	353	42	108	217
$100,000 to $149,999	26	99	195	31	290	32	243	280
$150,000 to $199,999	13	124	118	16	209	53	145	259
$200,000 to $499,999	38	162	424	38	597	85	360	507
$500,000 to $999,999	58	95	159	61	146	38	185	136
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	26	35	96	41	49	14	37	73
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	16	16	47	19	35	3	5	17
$5,000,000 or more	7	4	5	4	6	–	4	2
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	576 524	546 293	683 427	594 128	597 554	175 403	508 042	455 171
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	75.7	79.4	103.8	94.4	69.8	29.3	72.9	76.4
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	37	76	11	137	35	89	119
acres	(D)	89	207	28	605	(D)	373	493
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	5	104	258	25	686	119	348	578
acres	78	2 980	7 345	648	17 535	3 372	9 366	15 081
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	50	118	6	201	44	121	179
acres	–	2 910	6 876	382	11 557	2 454	6 889	10 267
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	2	77	128	14	183	33	153	185
acres	(D)	6 426	10 762	1 126	15 369	2 700	12 694	15 660
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	4	71	160	19	240	45	154	180
acres	489	8 302	18 816	2 111	27 861	5 062	17 726	21 024
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	12	60	148	17	117	21	92	132
acres	1 937	9 495	23 413	2 701	18 206	3 221	14 397	20 842
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	2	53	103	21	102	11	83	97
acres	(D)	10 657	20 334	4 206	20 139	2 208	16 456	19 302
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	3	49	69	10	69	7	52	71
acres	710	11 812	16 399	2 379	16 518	1 694	12 420	16 928
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	19	124	246	45	164	32	157	165
acres	7 243	43 878	88 987	15 317	56 243	10 775	56 082	59 899
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	43	83	165	48	102	10	103	76
acres	30 956	55 518	110 003	35 035	67 585	7 163	68 473	52 031
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	59	45	101	47	51	4	44	37
acres	79 829	62 132	142 732	68 469	70 830	5 834	59 966	48 923
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	50	33	57	78	28	2	27	22
acres	314 744	219 369	263 783	428 394	94 908	(D)	95 466	67 313
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	6	35	86	19	110	26	89	107
acres	18	96	278	41	415	(D)	360	447
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	15	78	228	10	556	83	296	477
acres	337	2 215	6 602	298	14 767	2 308	8 249	12 157
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	55	100	6	161	29	116	153
acres	–	3 160	5 816	316	9 178	1 630	6 713	8 943
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	1	54	142	14	152	40	124	171
acres	(D)	4 585	11 816	1 152	12 691	3 355	10 280	14 227
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	2	64	170	10	160	32	148	198
acres	(D)	7 396	19 702	1 168	18 559	3 699	17 081	23 295
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	6	55	150	17	135	17	87	93
acres	953	8 574	24 103	2 689	21 061	2 587	13 675	14 424
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	8	54	105	15	84	15	93	104
acres	1 576	10 803	20 792	2 944	16 524	2 995	18 340	20 722
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	2	38	86	10	61	12	54	54
acres	(D)	9 025	20 466	2 374	14 486	2 888	12 847	12 916
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	17	131	248	53	184	18	165	178
acres	6 758	47 241	89 624	18 920	65 284	6 262	56 803	62 909
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	47	68	163	47	110	10	82	107
acres	35 567	46 137	112 000	35 004	73 045	6 922	53 642	72 541
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	61	59	88	47	44	6	41	46
acres	88 437	78 208	117 309	64 027	58 821	8 122	54 335	62 571
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	39	35	57	65	27	2	26	10
acres	343 100	247 925	236 913	447 080	104 670	(D)	100 590	42 161

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	840	311	966	279	342	354	1 727	1 107
1992	774	297	933	280	303	274	1 565	973
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	586 515	447 833	465 847	582 092	322 727	65 442	311 005	214 495
1992	560 355	443 027	461 249	576 468	313 952	32 436	308 344	201 952
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	698	1 440	482	2 086	944	185	180	194
1992	724	1 492	494	2 059	1 036	118	197	208
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	839	312	966	280	342	354	1 727	1 107
1992	775	297	933	279	303	274	1 565	974
$1,000, 1997	347 611	100 841	325 917	239 697	83 276	73 954	592 253	216 081
1992	322 346	80 942	269 669	192 038	75 331	30 110	544 394	256 091
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	414 316	323 207	337 388	856 062	243 496	208 909	342 938	195 195
1992	415 930	272 531	289 034	688 310	248 617	109 891	347 856	262 927
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	568	235	779	424	285	1 239	2 225	1 139
1992	580	192	560	331	252	947	1 534	1 258
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	47	56	101	34	64	58	340	132
$40,000 to $69,999	88	37	115	13	46	23	161	181
$70,000 to $99,999	56	34	96	7	47	59	170	106
$100,000 to $149,999	94	33	133	12	71	53	160	155
$150,000 to $199,999	69	14	138	38	21	59	173	115
$200,000 to $499,999	250	73	222	61	59	80	382	341
$500,000 to $999,999	170	50	90	34	11	15	198	57
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	49	11	50	55	19	–	104	20
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	16	3	19	21	4	7	32	–
$5,000,000 or more	–	1	2	5	–	–	7	–
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	643 038	578 010	534 895	588 721	445 073	572 404	1 106 551	575 256
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	91.2	77.5	87.1	98.9	72.5	11.4	28.1	37.3
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	23	–	30	10	3	49	391	79
acres	82	–	79	18	9	255	1 538	383
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	42	7	81	5	18	167	573	323
acres	1 062	248	2 276	123	545	4 419	13 443	8 401
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	16	5	42	2	12	22	135	107
acres	899	291	2 393	(D)	722	1 291	7 661	6 322
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	32	13	65	5	15	25	138	95
acres	2 591	1 095	5 445	383	1 194	2 068	11 397	7 902
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	48	15	92	2	14	23	119	112
acres	5 594	1 763	10 846	(D)	1 643	2 638	13 353	12 809
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	71	12	72	4	38	10	65	81
acres	11 228	1 958	11 567	640	6 035	1 508	10 299	12 847
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	30	15	85	4	15	8	59	57
acres	6 090	2 932	16 906	767	3 061	1 618	11 768	11 193
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	25	14	54	4	15	9	24	31
acres	5 941	3 347	13 006	919	3 628	2 182	5 785	7 445
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	133	66	190	30	60	22	90	110
acres	49 399	23 094	68 273	10 498	21 439	6 753	32 315	38 489
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	232	59	140	63	53	6	65	74
acres	165 518	43 776	95 040	44 235	35 919	4 655	46 170	49 009
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	142	42	78	68	44	9	37	30
acres	192 392	61 077	105 962	99 524	59 107	12 352	48 435	39 687
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	46	63	37	82	55	4	31	8
acres	145 719	308 252	134 054	424 679	189 425	25 703	108 841	20 008
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	21	12	36	7	11	33	347	76
acres	66	23	83	20	30	170	1 330	287
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	50	3	60	9	10	132	484	236
acres	1 279	87	1 645	212	329	3 271	11 553	6 603
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	15	3	25	–	4	23	109	91
acres	887	190	1 480	–	237	1 365	6 442	5 221
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	22	8	55	1	11	18	126	88
acres	1 774	670	4 614	(D)	872	1 465	10 388	7 194
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	17	9	77	3	11	15	120	98
acres	1 978	1 021	8 819	354	1 264	1 719	13 577	11 091
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	39	13	73	2	18	12	72	81
acres	6 135	2 092	11 585	(D)	2 868	1 885	11 333	12 686
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	23	11	85	5	18	8	62	52
acres	4 719	2 191	16 960	1 038	3 635	1 556	12 288	10 149
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	15	10	64	2	24	5	29	45
acres	3 614	2 363	15 352	(D)	5 731	1 184	6 920	10 808
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	134	68	197	39	45	13	78	104
acres	50 047	23 625	69 315	14 564	16 395	4 217	27 832	36 773
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	245	53	146	52	55	7	68	65
acres	184 196	39 382	104 455	39 227	39 446	5 234	47 769	41 386
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	157	40	81	84	45	8	43	31
acres	209 932	54 114	107 779	124 983	61 988	10 370	59 978	38 827
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	36	67	34	76	51	–	27	6
acres	95 728	317 269	119 162	395 190	181 157	–	98 934	20 927

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	245	611	816	230	1 630	1 373	1 563	675
1992	228	546	704	229	1 579	1 565	1 494	567
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	822 989	468 937	298 493	623 614	367 096	635 884	463 925	571 521
1992	686 578	494 177	463 450	545 664	356 170	660 412	470 096	490 578
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	3 359	767	366	2 711	225	463	297	847
1992	3 011	905	658	2 383	226	422	315	865
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	246	611	816	231	1 631	1 372	1 563	674
1992	228	546	704	229	1 578	1 565	1 493	566
$1,000, 1997	305 039	172 360	544 940	165 618	357 069	835 628	386 718	235 276
1992	207 732	182 498	415 178	118 630	393 610	822 082	357 285	209 389
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	1 239 994	282 096	667 818	716 959	218 926	609 058	247 421	349 074
1992	911 104	334 246	589 742	518 033	249 436	525 292	239 307	369 945
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	367	404	1 928	258	1 016	1 360	854	417
1992	318	400	953	214	943	1 154	742	439
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	15	114	61	30	248	266	204	98
$40,000 to $69,999	19	57	26	25	212	181	205	59
$70,000 to $99,999	7	55	31	9	200	135	243	68
$100,000 to $149,999	29	89	65	15	254	176	264	79
$150,000 to $199,999	10	49	97	15	173	127	174	55
$200,000 to $499,999	22	160	248	56	434	200	327	159
$500,000 to $999,999	56	65	122	39	59	94	73	122
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	48	14	94	25	33	94	57	27
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	30	6	66	15	15	66	13	4
$5,000,000 or more	10	2	6	2	3	33	3	3
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	935 908	577 948	433 878	582 225	559 602	1 004 207	615 957	581 316
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	87.9	81.1	68.8	107.1	65.6	63.3	75.3	98.3
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	4	25	73	8	106	205	61	32
acres	4	69	274	32	453	1 061	278	158
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	10	42	201	11	462	475	339	73
acres	230	1 165	4 992	311	12 153	11 106	9 285	1 709
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	8	13	66	6	167	90	141	18
acres	426	755	3 788	332	9 786	5 199	8 200	1 015
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	4	41	64	8	174	80	148	18
acres	327	3 525	5 299	708	14 375	6 564	12 188	1 493
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	41	83	5	173	66	185	20
acres	–	4 683	9 407	544	20 138	7 411	21 375	2 488
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	14	36	42	10	109	32	119	56
acres	2 197	5 753	6 643	1 599	17 155	5 012	18 687	9 258
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	3	38	31	4	74	44	84	37
acres	584	7 570	6 188	787	14 525	8 644	16 614	7 246
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	9	30	24	5	71	26	80	12
acres	2 135	7 108	5 582	1 138	17 141	6 195	19 225	2 897
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	23	97	101	30	157	96	183	87
acres	7 883	35 137	36 527	10 685	55 078	33 882	66 095	31 104
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	48	107	66	31	80	97	117	135
acres	34 467	76 710	45 839	22 809	52 144	68 032	82 681	99 124
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	54	98	33	45	37	75	66	150
acres	77 738	138 585	48 925	62 333	49 690	102 854	87 069	203 094
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	68	43	32	67	20	87	40	37
acres	696 998	187 877	125 029	522 336	104 458	379 924	122 228	211 935
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	8	18	47	7	120	205	64	31
acres	(D)	36	188	23	467	958	252	101
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	3	35	145	11	415	584	296	35
acres	59	1 088	3 880	338	11 066	13 559	8 234	874
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	1	11	47	1	174	90	131	15
acres	(D)	645	2 675	(D)	10 134	5 211	7 520	892
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	19	56	9	170	76	131	13
acres	–	1 627	4 687	720	14 309	6 225	10 880	1 042
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	4	29	76	2	141	104	170	22
acres	460	3 328	8 768	(D)	16 391	12 207	19 805	2 703
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	12	14	44	8	116	41	111	35
acres	1 886	2 198	6 938	1 262	18 380	6 634	17 643	5 783
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	4	32	34	6	84	41	95	25
acres	790	6 346	6 770	1 198	16 501	8 097	18 923	4 898
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	4	21	21	3	70	33	70	12
acres	925	4 928	4 991	724	16 622	7 893	16 778	2 905
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	28	79	99	31	155	99	179	62
acres	10 770	28 869	36 135	10 751	53 925	35 634	63 579	22 752
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	47	136	71	34	83	123	138	139
acres	33 387	96 745	48 839	23 880	53 937	88 207	99 558	102 114
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	53	108	41	46	36	83	79	151
acres	77 428	147 040	57 042	67 676	44 137	115 388	111 065	203 526
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	64	44	23	71	15	86	30	27
acres	560 813	201 327	282 537	438 772	100 301	360 399	95 859	142 988

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	799	1 758	1 369	436	147	2 049	190	146
1992	659	1 759	1 360	366	131	1 904	192	151
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	225 450	386 460	440 228	543 576	2 502 799	353 410	400 166	651 708
1992	225 852	386 546	417 187	489 398	2 234 262	345 138	402 897	656 961
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	282	220	322	1 247	17 026	172	2 106	4 464
1992	343	220	307	1 337	17 055	181	2 098	4 351
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	799	1 758	1 369	436	146	2 049	190	146
1992	659	1 758	1 360	367	132	1 905	192	151
$1,000, 1997	272 180	370 900	382 545	209 462	357 745	410 671	127 409	121 623
1992	262 018	345 527	288 333	139 683	325 336	327 518	110 689	133 168
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	340 651	210 978	279 434	480 417	2 450 308	200 425	670 574	833 032
1992	397 600	196 545	212 009	380 608	2 464 669	171 926	576 507	881 905
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	1 253	1 031	888	350	144	1 183	343	193
1992	1 089	966	745	309	145	1 023	295	201
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	159	251	136	66	13	301	32	21
$40,000 to $69,999	52	345	141	50	7	356	13	16
$70,000 to $99,999	61	148	152	15	3	248	19	15
$100,000 to $149,999	142	186	225	62	6	327	29	22
$150,000 to $199,999	81	209	152	12	14	339	9	4
$200,000 to $499,999	186	457	366	98	35	319	23	11
$500,000 to $999,999	57	129	156	82	21	87	29	22
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	35	26	27	20	13	51	23	22
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	22	7	12	30	15	21	10	8
$5,000,000 or more	4	–	2	1	19	–	3	5
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	269 846	502 243	787 833	577 868	2 925 655	538 389	567 953	673 004
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	83.5	76.9	55.9	94.1	85.5	65.6	70.5	96.8
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	52	69	24	30	1	118	6	13
acres	239	271	79	106	(D)	555	14	68
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	277	375	269	57	10	678	20	19
acres	7 016	10 615	7 762	1 295	152	17 642	473	531
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	66	185	123	15	2	228	6	4
acres	3 828	10 857	7 117	859	(D)	13 425	339	228
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	54	171	130	11	1	201	5	6
acres	4 588	14 337	10 864	883	(D)	16 571	397	456
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	73	205	168	15	3	218	10	3
acres	8 210	23 746	19 540	1 829	345	25 204	1 093	317
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	55	148	116	32	10	116	8	5
acres	8 733	23 763	18 584	5 104	1 622	18 153	1 304	787
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	32	111	90	13	3	102	8	3
acres	6 433	22 119	17 761	2 545	582	20 036	1 533	636
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	18	88	51	7	2	79	7	4
acres	4 358	21 073	12 305	1 644	(D)	18 904	1 648	940
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	73	234	184	60	24	178	18	9
acres	25 460	84 915	66 113	21 314	8 439	62 590	6 524	3 043
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	52	128	140	64	15	74	27	8
acres	34 348	84 535	97 870	47 017	9 661	50 348	18 461	5 665
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	27	32	47	71	15	37	16	15
acres	35 425	42 956	62 049	102 060	20 791	52 588	22 814	22 600
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	20	12	27	61	61	20	59	57
acres	86 812	47 273	120 184	358 920	2 460 510	57 394	345 566	616 437
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	51	52	53	22	4	125	10	11
acres	182	169	167	76	6	545	(D)	38
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	143	316	260	47	2	570	16	23
acres	3 984	8 661	7 741	1 100	(D)	14 512	439	512
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	58	182	117	10	1	189	6	4
acres	3 493	10 524	6 706	574	(D)	10 938	380	204
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	70	166	144	16	4	205	1	2
acres	5 820	13 802	12 187	1 316	319	17 017	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	48	228	156	9	6	224	4	2
acres	5 473	26 270	18 013	964	660	25 840	406	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	53	161	106	10	8	114	12	8
acres	8 449	25 206	16 631	1 587	1 248	18 066	1 926	1 308
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	27	117	93	13	–	98	4	5
acres	5 426	23 293	18 668	2 617	–	19 272	806	993
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	33	111	77	11	–	59	3	3
acres	7 885	26 568	18 586	2 552	–	14 113	706	730
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	82	266	159	41	18	179	18	6
acres	28 385	94 252	57 289	14 801	6 398	62 452	6 637	2 290
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	46	109	118	66	12	83	24	9
acres	31 956	72 119	79 089	48 772	8 863	56 947	17 284	6 733
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	27	40	48	64	14	37	37	17
acres	38 168	56 004	62 352	86 277	18 532	49 536	52 957	26 639
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	21	11	29	57	62	21	57	61
acres	86 631	29 678	119 758	328 762	2 198 078	55 900	321 237	617 159

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	730	790	639	83	562	188	738	2 062
1992	671	775	532	99	492	193	689	1 763
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	531 787	462 927	87 079	1 481 660	433 597	768 209	496 317	332 844
1992	519 043	461 829	70 165	1 524 636	322 324	736 407	517 671	330 173
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	728	586	136	17 851	772	4 086	673	161
1992	774	596	132	15 400	655	3 816	751	187
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	730	789	639	83	562	188	738	2 061
1992	671	774	532	99	491	192	689	1 762
$1,000, 1997	328 714	387 929	121 158	234 128	346 305	205 326	260 670	619 447
1992	222 580	300 120	77 436	146 346	205 660	205 037	375 473	478 580
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	450 293	491 672	189 606	2 820 815	616 201	1 092 160	353 211	300 556
1992	331 714	387 752	145 556	1 478 247	418 859	1 067 899	544 953	271 612
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	592	809	1 480	158	825	276	612	1 976
1992	399	675	1 053	96	727	283	677	1 423
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	60	103	105	4	39	14	141	195
$40,000 to $69,999	67	41	105	7	88	15	92	200
$70,000 to $99,999	116	76	76	3	32	12	74	174
$100,000 to $149,999	100	64	100	5	75	17	90	402
$150,000 to $199,999	57	128	124	3	46	24	93	265
$200,000 to $499,999	149	186	105	15	119	41	148	578
$500,000 to $999,999	108	92	23	12	69	34	34	124
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	50	55	–	9	51	17	45	92
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	14	37	–	14	37	7	16	21
$5,000,000 or more	9	7	1	11	6	7	5	10
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	587 159	530 893	599 981	1 449 342	578 301	727 158	553 377	466 836
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	90.6	87.2	14.5	102.2	75.0	105.6	89.7	71.3
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	22	18	45	2	41	5	40	211
acres	49	84	(D)	(D)	177	8	152	970
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	49	144	310	4	179	9	127	791
acres	1 326	3 888	8 229	41	4 212	204	3 442	18 721
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	41	49	67	1	30	4	50	177
acres	2 358	2 857	3 804	(D)	1 797	238	2 866	10 130
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	54	62	57	2	37	5	57	187
acres	4 574	5 148	4 682	(D)	3 037	419	4 818	15 331
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	66	84	65	3	30	5	56	169
acres	7 838	9 575	7 373	382	3 460	610	6 340	19 785
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	58	34	24	4	15	4	50	117
acres	9 196	5 357	3 724	611	2 346	685	7 872	18 351
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	50	31	17	1	16	11	51	94
acres	9 853	6 076	3 328	(D)	3 130	2 078	10 190	18 634
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	37	30	11	1	10	4	40	54
acres	8 685	7 185	2 689	(D)	2 419	956	9 376	12 776
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	121	98	30	1	60	26	87	137
acres	41 828	35 394	11 031	(D)	21 685	9 530	31 816	48 038
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	116	100	11	7	48	35	68	69
acres	79 484	70 757	6 942	5 544	34 516	24 517	47 296	46 886
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	59	79	1	7	44	28	48	38
acres	79 434	103 904	(D)	9 685	62 935	35 678	66 938	54 278
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	57	61	1	50	52	52	64	18
acres	287 162	212 702	(D)	1 464 426	293 883	693 286	305 211	68 944
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	23	44	35	8	51	5	32	203
acres	54	116	(D)	26	199	14	122	879
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	42	108	243	5	106	6	109	582
acres	1 179	3 150	6 287	149	2 570	115	2 877	14 145
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	29	46	58	5	34	–	33	150
acres	1 687	2 728	3 313	305	1 977	–	1 893	8 634
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	53	62	42	2	34	6	52	166
acres	4 562	5 254	3 483	(D)	2 652	542	4 385	13 725
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	49	65	61	–	30	5	49	160
acres	5 610	7 528	7 153	–	3 443	556	5 610	18 548
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	53	42	30	5	9	4	44	105
acres	8 649	6 637	4 682	770	1 454	658	6 917	16 405
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	45	28	19	–	21	10	46	70
acres	8 854	5 526	3 770	–	4 189	1 994	9 255	14 032
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	45	23	7	1	13	20	35	40
acres	10 736	5 559	1 655	(D)	3 036	4 645	8 460	9 570
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	120	105	24	3	42	23	93	152
acres	42 860	38 380	8 657	1 120	15 337	8 137	33 144	52 334
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	97	110	12	9	74	29	79	74
acres	70 128	78 433	7 989	5 712	52 274	20 180	52 052	50 562
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	53	85	–	10	47	24	62	38
acres	72 061	112 964	–	15 364	66 870	33 210	81 074	51 224
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	62	57	1	51	31	61	55	23
acres	292 663	195 554	(D)	1 500 776	168 323	666 356	311 882	80 115

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	867	1 051	1 883	730	31	171	778	485
1992	793	1 053	1 674	672	29	156	651	476
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	459 379	417 146	388 830	325 412	562 932	560 952	547 882	773 046
1992	513 418	383 573	386 991	354 917	553 226	595 420	531 206	774 804
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	530	397	206	446	18 159	3 280	704	1 594
1992	647	364	231	528	19 077	3 817	816	1 628
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	867	1 051	1 883	730	31	171	779	485
1992	794	1 052	1 675	672	29	156	650	476
$1,000, 1997	206 681	264 252	492 901	451 078	168 768	95 260	494 264	388 109
1992	203 786	220 681	371 858	336 470	143 307	114 161	362 737	279 563
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	238 386	251 429	261 764	617 915	5 444 122	557 077	634 486	800 224
1992	256 657	209 773	222 005	500 700	4 941 622	731 800	558 057	587 318
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	426	660	1 389	1 426	300	178	886	515
1992	365	598	1 022	1 115	259	195	652	398
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	149	187	234	93	–	24	34	45
$40,000 to $69,999	132	157	192	30	2	38	44	27
$70,000 to $99,999	134	118	181	28	–	15	38	20
$100,000 to $149,999	88	157	335	36	1	17	98	39
$150,000 to $199,999	42	88	209	46	–	17	62	27
$200,000 to $499,999	228	236	560	233	9	29	255	107
$500,000 to $999,999	68	67	93	130	4	16	129	121
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	19	35	65	89	8	4	70	64
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	5	5	7	40	2	6	43	22
$5,000,000 or more	2	1	7	5	5	5	6	13
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	595 891	480 242	503 122	423 998	932 394	577 535	708 016	800 508
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	77.1	86.9	77.3	76.7	60.4	97.1	77.4	96.6
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	28	34	157	71	–	5	44	16
acres	121	93	696	319	–	13	147	45
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	121	99	682	115	1	5	137	43
acres	3 246	2 989	17 621	2 984	(D)	81	3 486	1 002
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	47	49	174	50	–	6	29	17
acres	2 761	2 948	9 881	2 901	–	359	1 666	951
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	72	89	155	48	1	11	59	13
acres	5 971	7 285	12 772	3 925	(D)	888	4 988	1 047
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	61	127	162	53	1	4	83	37
acres	7 149	14 831	18 344	6 096	(D)	444	9 648	4 177
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	85	132	131	67	–	18	59	20
acres	13 536	20 731	20 401	10 737	–	2 892	9 142	3 135
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	46	82	84	39	–	4	34	16
acres	9 021	16 387	16 653	7 649	–	807	6 664	3 180
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	40	46	42	27	–	5	31	8
acres	9 487	11 167	10 079	6 495	–	1 194	7 318	1 949
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	129	180	151	98	6	25	93	60
acres	45 706	65 589	52 221	34 747	2 521	8 677	31 235	23 085
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	111	128	75	85	2	24	72	84
acres	77 659	88 185	50 995	60 186	(D)	17 002	49 350	60 736
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	84	53	43	49	6	25	79	68
acres	115 949	73 093	59 859	72 012	8 405	33 503	109 699	100 797
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	43	32	27	28	14	39	58	103
acres	168 773	113 848	119 308	117 361	550 381	495 092	314 539	572 942
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	33	31	110	46	–	3	44	18
acres	98	78	497	183	–	3	135	31
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	93	98	563	102	–	4	85	30
acres	2 470	2 810	14 160	2 674	–	114	2 278	826
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	40	59	163	36	–	5	33	10
acres	2 293	3 467	9 242	2 141	–	270	1 893	586
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	49	83	152	31	3	6	23	22
acres	3 944	7 012	12 599	2 543	(D)	486	1 930	1 781
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	47	125	154	41	1	4	63	23
acres	5 601	14 544	17 699	4 752	(D)	458	7 308	2 637
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	68	130	123	50	–	8	37	15
acres	10 802	20 508	19 099	7 872	–	1 297	5 714	2 309
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	42	80	74	37	–	2	34	17
acres	8 341	15 965	14 628	7 289	–	(D)	6 751	3 334
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	29	61	43	22	1	2	28	12
acres	6 853	14 849	10 194	5 345	(D)	(D)	6 652	3 000
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	115	185	143	124	5	21	104	49
acres	40 728	67 390	51 778	45 078	1 886	8 056	36 470	18 643
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	125	122	71	95	5	35	78	78
acres	87 364	85 049	44 970	66 413	3 731	24 092	54 659	57 019
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	98	56	47	58	3	26	66	95
acres	131 301	73 572	65 245	75 871	4 638	36 243	93 487	126 702
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	54	23	31	30	11	40	56	107
acres	213 623	78 329	126 880	134 756	542 396	523 513	313 929	557 936

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	43	128	272	296	1 539	865	746	280
1992	34	128	222	298	1 401	745	689	261
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	(D)	628 811	(D)	658 161	431 136	539 395	434 737	526 978
1992	436 040	698 832	(D)	576 893	424 701	518 028	432 379	766 037
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	(D)	4 913	(D)	2 224	280	624	583	1 882
1992	12 825	5 460	(D)	1 936	303	695	628	2 935
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	43	128	272	296	1 539	864	745	280
1992	34	128	223	297	1 400	746	688	261
$1,000, 1997	81 069	201 673	586 990	148 321	334 564	293 381	355 399	214 664
1992	128 253	230 453	290 379	133 746	256 473	257 551	278 689	264 014
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	1 885 329	1 575 573	2 158 050	501 084	217 390	339 561	477 045	766 658
1992	3 772 154	1 800 413	1 302 146	450 322	183 195	345 242	405 071	1 011 548
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	150	323	(D)	233	750	564	805	424
1992	294	325	(D)	213	620	494	644	360
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	3	8	54	22	192	102	80	16
$40,000 to $69,999	2	8	43	58	186	152	32	29
$70,000 to $99,999	5	5	34	18	151	59	45	29
$100,000 to $149,999	6	6	28	34	307	89	114	19
$150,000 to $199,999	4	7	11	36	261	63	107	29
$200,000 to $499,999	8	32	56	62	260	212	177	62
$500,000 to $999,999	5	24	32	35	129	123	121	38
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	3	12	5	20	49	47	48	32
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	6	17	5	8	4	17	11	18
$5,000,000 or more	1	9	4	3	–	–	10	8
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	583 901	872 662	557 478	546 657	586 919	650 422	455 742	952 951
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	(D)	72.1	(D)	120.4	73.5	82.9	95.4	55.3
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	4	28	6	66	21	50	3
acres	–	8	125	30	268	70	136	15
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1	4	85	18	317	43	107	13
acres	(D)	101	2 095	373	9 318	1 077	3 035	374
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	2	11	4	124	21	31	3
acres	–	(D)	641	214	7 054	1 173	1 799	150
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	2	18	15	158	49	45	9
acres	–	(D)	1 426	1 326	12 927	4 128	3 678	737
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	2	–	27	14	144	32	53	25
acres	(D)	–	3 100	1 644	16 686	3 797	6 149	2 764
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	1	–	15	18	129	110	57	8
acres	(D)	–	2 385	2 856	20 204	18 168	9 078	1 199
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	3	11	8	99	41	44	8
acres	–	594	2 175	1 572	19 793	7 850	8 706	1 614
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	3	4	8	15	87	26	30	11
acres	716	937	1 888	3 601	20 989	6 243	7 208	2 669
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	9	11	23	44	194	158	130	51
acres	3 426	4 098	8 532	15 411	69 654	60 487	46 731	19 178
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	7	23	26	55	127	186	87	41
acres	4 458	16 465	17 591	39 655	85 262	132 403	60 534	29 707
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	4	18	8	49	66	150	72	45
acres	4 804	25 423	9 298	67 225	88 398	194 932	96 230	66 051
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	16	57	12	50	28	28	40	63
acres	528 244	580 909	(D)	524 254	80 583	109 067	191 453	402 520
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	4	12	16	77	28	21	14
acres	(D)	4	65	55	327	62	48	47
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	–	8	65	20	267	28	90	8
acres	–	168	1 768	511	7 637	649	2 504	284
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	1	9	7	107	15	21	3
acres	–	(D)	537	415	6 170	827	1 217	187
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	2	21	8	124	21	41	10
acres	–	(D)	1 644	696	10 477	1 819	3 305	856
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	2	2	13	15	163	22	45	5
acres	(D)	(D)	1 553	1 741	18 839	2 472	5 312	538
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	1	–	7	9	102	68	53	5
acres	(D)	–	1 058	1 435	16 217	11 122	8 374	757
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	2	1	11	11	70	11	54	6
acres	(D)	(D)	2 184	2 174	13 915	2 122	10 794	1 152
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	1	13	13	70	21	27	13
acres	–	(D)	3 089	3 138	16 595	4 958	6 533	3 148
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	3	11	22	42	192	146	124	47
acres	1 108	4 359	7 351	15 428	67 051	53 867	44 560	17 607
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	5	13	30	50	140	241	103	39
acres	4 048	9 227	21 540	35 396	96 282	179 639	70 460	28 554
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	9	13	8	70	57	119	71	41
acres	13 025	19 531	11 269	98 944	75 608	152 553	96 615	57 607
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	11	72	11	37	32	25	39	70
acres	417 087	664 667	(D)	416 960	95 583	107 938	182 657	655 300

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	2 558	1 685	1 633	1 138	1 212	302	732	565
1992	2 465	1 545	1 570	886	1 151	304	707	517
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	526 067	344 475	514 724	306 783	442 882	528 762	520 236	532 277
1992	527 837	318 658	482 165	342 213	428 068	588 500	558 553	507 135
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	206	204	315	270	365	1 751	711	942
1992	214	206	307	386	372	1 936	790	981
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	2 558	1 685	1 633	1 138	1 212	302	731	566
1992	2 467	1 545	1 570	886	1 151	303	707	516
$1,000, 1997	563 505	353 134	422 184	316 260	331 765	133 821	314 982	425 422
1992	453 769	328 744	421 365	255 035	261 896	108 526	264 638	340 883
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	220 291	209 575	258 533	277 909	273 733	443 117	430 892	751 628
1992	183 936	212 779	268 385	287 850	227 538	358 172	374 311	660 626
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	1 017	1 116	866	1 152	766	256	651	796
1992	863	1 033	841	671	607	216	507	634
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	387	239	218	127	223	35	44	47
$40,000 to $69,999	301	167	205	134	125	27	67	13
$70,000 to $99,999	294	212	206	156	93	26	53	46
$100,000 to $149,999	454	284	208	131	207	47	73	44
$150,000 to $199,999	304	198	167	155	155	39	85	27
$200,000 to $499,999	596	428	453	267	290	46	239	164
$500,000 to $999,999	170	119	122	119	58	46	83	96
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	31	34	33	36	45	23	65	90
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	16	4	18	11	7	12	20	30
$5,000,000 or more	5	–	3	2	9	1	2	9
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	620 793	402 289	686 162	742 288	581 686	596 587	663 296	598 311
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	84.7	85.6	75.0	41.3	76.1	88.6	78.4	89.0
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	119	89	51	114	44	6	32	40
acres	429	347	164	526	140	(D)	132	102
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	558	352	355	394	195	15	83	56
acres	16 837	9 508	9 923	9 693	5 652	379	2 180	1 308
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	323	163	163	91	87	5	29	24
acres	18 875	9 398	9 389	5 120	5 096	281	1 620	1 431
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	330	157	150	113	108	2	31	24
acres	27 449	12 988	12 458	9 280	9 109	(D)	2 495	2 015
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	345	221	160	80	143	5	50	26
acres	39 682	25 907	18 493	9 364	16 252	565	5 870	3 099
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	189	117	132	54	87	17	54	29
acres	29 522	18 244	20 859	8 374	13 864	2 703	8 419	4 550
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	149	126	93	46	77	8	39	28
acres	29 209	24 977	18 234	9 094	15 054	1 568	7 726	5 713
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	89	76	64	25	64	4	39	16
acres	21 285	18 170	15 428	5 937	15 389	979	9 336	3 840
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	259	240	212	90	203	55	132	91
acres	90 237	85 971	75 249	31 800	72 462	20 368	47 780	34 219
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	123	93	163	60	111	69	106	93
acres	83 768	61 191	108 684	41 695	78 473	50 730	72 779	67 292
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	55	43	56	41	62	47	71	67
acres	70 708	57 952	76 137	58 055	84 126	68 123	100 987	92 597
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	19	8	34	30	31	69	66	71
acres	98 066	19 822	149 706	117 845	127 265	382 874	260 912	316 111
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	133	82	51	78	53	12	29	26
acres	466	239	187	411	98	16	95	72
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	510	305	335	263	115	9	60	48
acres	15 237	8 560	9 586	7 088	3 380	233	1 657	1 199
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	314	150	146	66	102	5	30	14
acres	18 382	8 573	8 493	3 793	6 018	318	1 757	832
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	331	136	155	66	115	–	27	15
acres	27 474	11 496	13 013	5 340	9 720	–	2 115	1 319
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	325	205	178	83	146	4	42	25
acres	37 208	24 072	20 861	9 684	16 863	428	4 888	2 804
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	185	132	117	52	106	20	53	29
acres	29 173	20 815	18 229	7 983	16 744	3 169	8 229	4 459
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	138	108	109	42	82	6	48	33
acres	27 301	21 513	21 286	8 430	16 325	1 211	9 493	6 596
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	98	76	68	27	54	3	35	17
acres	23 402	18 135	16 445	6 488	13 059	724	8 428	4 060
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	223	220	178	58	160	74	145	76
acres	78 686	77 644	64 559	21 462	56 569	26 942	53 304	28 084
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	120	97	129	70	126	54	99	97
acres	76 209	64 578	87 169	47 607	83 803	39 092	70 916	67 013
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	61	26	71	42	52	40	75	64
acres	82 576	33 014	97 152	56 754	68 933	55 290	104 564	90 429
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	27	8	33	39	40	77	64	73
acres	111 723	30 019	125 185	167 173	136 556	461 077	293 107	300 268

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	14	1 068	490	545	2 006	210	816	207
1992	14	946	478	529	1 847	207	760	186
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	352 072	540 880	563 218	640 593	492 599	520 992	223 690	61 981
1992	346 653	481 539	491 015	675 927	472 332	515 960	243 989	49 579
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	25 148	506	1 149	1 175	246	2 481	274	299
1992	24 761	509	1 027	1 278	256	2 493	321	267
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	14	1 067	489	545	2 006	209	817	207
1992	14	946	477	529	1 847	207	759	186
$1,000, 1997	24 285	470 067	306 852	306 357	475 562	204 669	265 898	62 022
1992	64 972	329 617	194 553	296 500	390 860	194 887	237 996	46 335
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	1 734 610	440 550	627 510	562 123	237 070	979 277	325 457	299 624
1992	4 640 852	348 433	407 868	560 492	211 619	941 483	313 565	249 111
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	69	808	532	468	968	403	1 171	1 024
1992	187	729	391	414	854	373	951	915
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	1	150	20	36	380	21	115	21
$40,000 to $69,999	1	108	2	32	265	13	95	28
$70,000 to $99,999	–	106	20	29	214	14	84	36
$100,000 to $149,999	1	132	16	89	377	19	112	33
$150,000 to $199,999	1	61	39	76	207	7	95	22
$200,000 to $499,999	2	253	208	134	357	44	224	40
$500,000 to $999,999	2	150	112	83	123	46	66	19
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	4	80	55	35	55	15	4	4
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1	24	14	25	25	24	19	1
$5,000,000 or more	1	3	3	6	3	6	3	3
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	430 794	575 743	570 832	684 403	666 830	712 383	300 598	243 992
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	81.7	93.9	98.7	93.6	73.9	73.1	74.4	25.4
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	112	12	11	137	4	34	6
acres	(D)	470	51	36	661	(D)	124	29
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	–	199	24	32	642	1	165	34
acres	–	4 492	748	960	16 956	(D)	4 426	1 014
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	29	6	15	191	4	97	15
acres	–	1 713	357	928	11 104	201	5 527	863
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	52	10	21	200	1	76	33
acres	–	4 352	793	1 756	16 399	(D)	6 326	2 775
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	48	17	29	176	5	98	24
acres	–	5 702	2 001	3 364	20 573	566	11 246	2 812
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	85	33	31	115	10	62	15
acres	–	13 379	5 238	4 944	17 930	1 620	9 850	2 465
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	26	18	28	78	4	46	17
acres	–	5 056	3 604	5 491	15 533	832	9 236	3 307
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	26	7	28	77	6	41	11
acres	–	6 169	1 675	6 757	18 163	1 440	9 731	2 685
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	–	148	66	112	168	18	95	18
acres	–	52 970	23 443	41 391	63 106	6 733	33 526	5 898
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	182	103	103	107	48	64	17
acres	–	130 416	73 066	73 244	74 199	33 388	44 265	10 758
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1	112	134	59	82	31	22	13
acres	(D)	152 497	198 693	82 803	112 845	44 376	28 988	15 071
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	12	49	60	76	33	78	16	4
acres	(D)	163 664	253 549	418 919	125 130	431 706	60 445	14 304
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	115	10	12	121	9	22	10
acres	–	498	28	24	493	10	64	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	–	193	20	33	543	2	155	23
acres	–	4 078	467	941	14 732	(D)	4 535	779
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	27	6	9	167	1	78	13
acres	–	1 486	369	537	9 550	(D)	4 541	716
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	40	7	14	192	4	70	32
acres	–	3 397	596	1 148	15 741	302	5 891	2 740
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	36	6	32	175	8	90	31
acres	–	4 037	725	3 652	20 336	953	10 346	3 663
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	1	44	36	26	120	8	67	9
acres	(D)	6 880	5 745	4 154	18 778	1 278	10 645	1 419
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	20	9	24	90	6	42	6
acres	–	3 937	1 803	4 706	18 071	1 158	8 357	1 212
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	17	4	19	56	2	25	9
acres	–	4 065	949	4 560	13 376	(D)	5 858	2 203
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	–	116	85	115	171	26	106	27
acres	–	43 354	31 464	40 182	61 792	9 027	37 222	9 557
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	181	107	103	107	41	56	17
acres	–	127 856	74 931	74 658	72 851	28 168	36 652	11 977
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1	130	128	71	67	25	31	8
acres	(D)	177 767	181 033	96 826	90 173	32 489	40 210	9 778
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	12	27	60	71	38	75	18	1
acres	(D)	104 184	192 905	444 539	136 439	441 967	79 668	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	353	565	768	169	1 570	291	411	1 655
1992	322	550	738	199	1 460	280	310	1 576
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	539 196	595 265	550 642	470 270	749 653	495 873	863 073	544 780
1992	512 473	547 428	562 612	678 590	658 204	487 573	724 706	551 148
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	1 527	1 054	717	2 783	477	1 704	2 100	329
1992	1 592	995	762	3 410	451	1 741	2 338	350
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	353	565	768	169	1 570	291	410	1 656
1992	321	550	739	198	1 461	280	311	1 576
$1,000, 1997	177 318	380 977	379 274	153 616	710 552	198 974	208 193	442 404
1992	203 132	292 631	337 599	264 764	535 379	164 063	148 634	402 240
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	502 316	674 296	493 846	908 972	452 581	683 759	507 788	267 152
1992	632 809	532 057	456 832	1 337 190	366 447	585 940	477 924	255 228
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	329	709	770	322	940	439	236	780
1992	367	580	588	381	853	321	214	733
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	23	60	108	16	113	17	85	278
$40,000 to $69,999	53	7	72	20	127	14	37	227
$70,000 to $99,999	16	28	70	31	137	15	55	270
$100,000 to $149,999	33	84	92	8	240	49	56	239
$150,000 to $199,999	21	39	82	12	213	21	35	112
$200,000 to $499,999	99	140	184	34	405	86	66	302
$500,000 to $999,999	68	113	93	19	143	50	26	136
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	30	45	27	11	139	16	33	68
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	8	44	30	10	44	19	11	21
$5,000,000 or more	2	5	10	8	9	4	6	3
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	585 509	596 575	713 312	819 311	849 836	577 270	576 203	650 745
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	92.1	99.8	77.2	57.4	88.2	85.9	149.8	83.7
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	10	27	23	11	88	13	92	81
acres	41	68	120	47	289	20	357	337
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	20	38	162	37	323	23	91	322
acres	598	970	4 049	898	8 330	638	1 983	8 422
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	3	11	55	9	94	7	25	154
acres	173	600	3 202	527	5 395	405	1 335	8 851
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	8	16	49	12	112	14	14	182
acres	624	1 228	4 218	1 055	9 434	1 187	1 145	15 214
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	11	25	41	7	134	8	16	192
acres	1 220	2 872	4 811	826	15 482	873	1 852	22 327
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	26	27	33	7	77	8	24	135
acres	4 154	4 345	5 305	1 118	12 414	1 291	3 783	21 522
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	8	31	39	10	95	15	4	113
acres	1 604	6 172	7 693	2 027	19 043	3 005	794	22 207
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	3	17	19	3	60	9	8	53
acres	722	4 054	4 524	702	14 395	2 145	1 864	12 527
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	62	99	107	17	231	39	38	184
acres	21 926	36 320	38 629	6 599	85 059	12 985	13 245	65 598
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	76	118	108	17	176	54	26	136
acres	56 203	80 708	76 407	11 566	124 292	39 309	17 870	93 147
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	66	91	71	11	114	40	25	64
acres	91 024	132 303	97 707	14 802	155 001	56 763	36 013	87 094
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	60	65	61	28	66	61	48	39
acres	360 907	325 625	303 977	430 103	300 519	377 252	782 832	187 534
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	10	27	43	14	63	13	74	60
acres	59	70	145	70	248	20	276	191
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	15	24	125	53	274	22	69	309
acres	441	640	3 515	1 202	6 932	727	1 517	8 388
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	10	8	46	12	93	6	12	123
acres	612	481	2 626	737	5 345	349	690	7 057
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	6	12	48	7	90	19	13	161
acres	496	1 004	4 166	535	7 419	1 569	1 018	13 327
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	5	25	48	17	122	7	10	197
acres	547	2 941	5 718	1 977	14 195	743	1 169	22 587
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	13	29	34	7	92	7	12	123
acres	2 058	4 671	5 329	1 107	14 695	1 145	1 885	19 846
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	4	23	28	8	83	12	7	90
acres	839	4 429	5 563	1 587	16 424	2 395	1 396	17 712
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	5	15	26	7	62	9	4	59
acres	1 195	3 578	6 234	1 744	14 769	2 152	947	14 039
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	34	100	108	9	218	30	13	189
acres	12 604	36 095	39 201	2 815	79 639	10 519	4 589	65 733
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	85	114	93	17	195	42	23	149
acres	60 775	79 106	66 960	11 347	135 765	30 656	16 212	104 983
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	82	114	74	11	118	47	31	77
acres	109 584	161 942	102 993	14 825	164 004	66 861	45 501	105 223
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	53	59	65	37	50	66	42	39
acres	323 263	252 471	320 162	640 644	198 769	370 437	649 506	172 062

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	731	378	1 234	1 163	263	372	214	1 200
1992	689	371	1 132	926	292	349	190	1 132
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	425 370	541 253	493 542	193 375	555 471	66 486	589 947	372 451
1992	428 243	587 316	495 364	193 885	587 264	73 948	479 889	220 355
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	582	1 432	400	166	2 112	179	2 757	310
1992	622	1 583	438	209	2 011	212	2 526	195
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	730	378	1 234	1 163	264	372	215	1 200
1992	688	370	1 132	926	292	348	190	1 132
$1,000, 1997	269 150	126 988	360 352	374 599	212 243	76 455	116 195	359 097
1992	214 340	108 372	289 590	261 645	237 444	48 828	99 288	259 668
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	368 698	335 947	292 019	322 097	803 952	205 524	540 444	299 248
1992	311 540	292 897	255 822	282 554	813 165	140 311	522 566	229 388
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	585	269	756	2 157	385	1 136	199	1 004
1992	470	194	546	1 544	409	858	222	1 142
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	78	66	96	174	29	65	16	92
$40,000 to $69,999	51	31	183	148	25	24	23	184
$70,000 to $99,999	74	82	109	118	20	43	30	127
$100,000 to $149,999	90	45	205	106	13	53	13	156
$150,000 to $199,999	52	40	165	154	13	57	17	146
$200,000 to $499,999	227	62	293	283	68	89	70	358
$500,000 to $999,999	115	32	116	111	40	39	18	95
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	25	12	47	32	31	1	20	28
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	16	5	18	35	21	1	6	12
$5,000,000 or more	2	3	2	2	4	–	2	2
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	478 832	582 481	595 667	668 367	575 825	162 896	633 241	605 982
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	88.8	92.9	82.9	28.9	96.5	40.8	93.2	61.5
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	18	16	50	220	9	13	5	42
acres	45	74	192	1 048	27	(D)	31	196
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	75	31	177	433	12	97	5	285
acres	1 949	776	5 116	10 445	262	2 691	105	7 835
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	25	10	94	116	1	35	4	136
acres	1 397	608	5 343	6 673	(D)	2 085	228	7 838
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	32	19	125	82	3	43	8	147
acres	2 551	1 540	10 328	6 731	277	3 520	677	12 112
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	61	18	117	83	5	44	4	135
acres	7 333	2 077	13 343	9 492	565	5 008	443	15 657
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	63	33	103	45	8	25	13	102
acres	10 048	5 187	16 144	7 139	1 268	3 961	2 021	15 855
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	59	11	90	31	7	25	7	57
acres	11 734	2 137	18 017	6 158	1 334	4 911	1 391	11 293
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	38	17	71	25	2	17	5	52
acres	9 193	4 049	17 022	6 033	(D)	(D)	1 183	12 360
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	121	61	180	58	33	39	30	156
acres	44 583	22 207	66 034	20 772	12 136	13 181	10 348	54 112
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	128	71	118	40	56	27	46	55
acres	88 890	51 519	82 814	26 171	39 846	17 753	32 366	34 112
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	63	38	66	18	64	6	39	22
acres	82 015	51 115	91 173	23 722	90 919	7 173	55 285	29 488
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	48	53	43	12	63	1	48	11
acres	165 632	399 964	168 016	68 991	408 309	(D)	485 869	171 593
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	19	14	42	144	9	12	4	47
acres	41	31	126	616	23	38	4	211
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	48	27	139	336	15	70	2	275
acres	1 350	667	3 961	8 361	335	2 062	(D)	7 931
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	30	11	83	83	1	34	1	123
acres	1 698	628	4 710	4 800	(D)	2 019	(D)	7 113
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	27	21	81	61	6	43	4	104
acres	2 172	1 716	6 793	4 964	506	3 487	339	8 519
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	51	20	108	66	4	51	6	146
acres	5 937	2 355	12 350	7 510	457	5 909	706	16 898
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	48	13	100	39	8	28	13	90
acres	7 483	2 051	16 040	6 141	1 279	4 496	2 106	13 909
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	54	13	66	37	4	14	10	56
acres	10 643	2 644	13 017	7 392	797	2 774	1 971	11 034
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	35	17	58	21	2	20	2	43
acres	8 308	4 097	13 845	4 955	(D)	4 811	(D)	10 301
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	140	53	191	58	25	42	26	158
acres	51 149	19 646	69 290	20 225	8 856	14 891	8 807	55 669
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	121	76	143	56	76	26	36	63
acres	84 600	54 078	101 025	36 775	54 743	17 654	27 746	41 723
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	66	63	82	10	78	5	34	22
acres	89 856	84 430	109 876	13 111	109 306	5 938	48 639	30 802
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	50	43	39	15	64	4	52	5
acres	165 006	414 973	144 331	79 035	410 429	9 869	388 973	16 245

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	1 513	294	445	569	361	140	334	830
1992	1 378	225	439	541	374	133	270	733
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	516 395	62 108	520 001	438 242	564 316	841 907	87 871	524 449
1992	525 885	30 268	536 300	443 224	593 819	847 608	56 975	517 272
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	341	211	1 169	770	1 563	6 014	263	632
1992	382	135	1 222	819	1 588	6 373	211	706
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	1 512	294	445	569	362	140	334	830
1992	1 379	225	438	541	375	132	271	734
$1,000, 1997	357 497	61 498	183 242	382 706	259 695	182 759	105 956	346 978
1992	345 174	36 271	202 648	385 449	206 988	135 909	51 260	284 819
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	236 440	209 176	411 781	672 594	717 390	1 305 424	317 234	418 046
1992	250 307	161 204	462 668	712 475	551 968	1 029 611	189 151	388 037
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	795	1 027	358	910	435	220	1 095	642
1992	709	1 214	348	907	369	160	921	559
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	246	69	46	85	9	13	69	75
$40,000 to $69,999	278	68	46	43	13	8	30	103
$70,000 to $99,999	208	47	46	45	35	13	46	102
$100,000 to $149,999	177	23	65	63	31	11	44	97
$150,000 to $199,999	150	12	40	45	37	8	36	54
$200,000 to $499,999	316	58	106	99	74	38	75	213
$500,000 to $999,999	84	11	52	82	76	22	–	94
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	32	4	29	60	65	9	28	65
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	18	1	12	38	20	9	2	24
$5,000,000 or more	3	1	3	9	2	9	4	3
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	685 568	596 962	583 721	534 970	587 281	960 475	228 109	609 912
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	75.3	10.4	89.1	81.9	96.1	87.7	38.5	86.0
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	65	19	14	37	5	1	62	50
acres	227	99	44	134	11	(D)	358	190
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	276	127	32	136	14	1	156	164
acres	7 608	3 302	905	3 167	404	(D)	3 550	4 468
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	156	25	20	21	7	3	24	51
acres	8 957	1 419	1 199	1 197	405	168	1 326	2 932
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	136	39	7	37	8	2	24	50
acres	11 332	3 145	580	3 103	674	(D)	2 047	4 114
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	157	29	24	28	8	3	16	72
acres	18 099	3 328	2 839	3 131	927	315	1 730	8 252
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	103	17	52	29	15	2	3	44
acres	16 119	2 780	8 139	4 520	2 346	(D)	493	6 880
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	91	11	20	20	6	6	3	45
acres	18 174	2 157	3 928	3 950	1 179	(D)	597	8 857
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	82	4	21	18	3	1	4	44
acres	19 525	922	4 979	4 324	701	(D)	978	10 445
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	212	14	65	56	47	14	13	111
acres	76 197	4 718	22 982	19 805	16 824	4 876	4 842	40 229
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	123	3	66	64	89	44	12	91
acres	85 003	2 304	44 195	47 639	66 153	30 019	7 198	62 296
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	71	3	61	57	75	24	6	53
acres	98 696	3 559	87 140	81 167	107 984	34 935	7 758	74 611
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	41	3	63	66	84	39	11	55
acres	156 458	34 375	343 071	266 105	366 708	769 702	56 994	301 175
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	59	12	26	43	6	2	47	28
acres	182	81	90	199	(D)	(D)	(D)	88
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	231	77	25	87	14	1	126	130
acres	6 578	2 005	745	2 051	284	(D)	2 930	3 601
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	119	27	9	14	5	2	19	46
acres	6 679	1 586	539	767	282	(D)	1 089	2 633
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	119	33	14	22	3	–	17	49
acres	10 021	2 690	1 175	1 868	240	–	1 349	4 126
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	151	19	21	28	7	–	12	71
acres	17 646	2 154	2 405	3 358	740	–	1 327	8 155
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	110	16	41	25	11	5	2	46
acres	17 397	2 517	6 513	3 934	1 760	805	(D)	7 222
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	84	14	27	12	11	4	4	38
acres	16 593	2 758	5 340	2 341	2 185	751	824	7 499
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	59	3	15	20	2	3	6	37
acres	13 850	740	3 566	4 784	(D)	714	1 415	8 798
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	196	14	73	63	50	16	11	100
acres	69 568	4 366	26 462	21 798	18 479	6 186	3 293	37 136
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	132	7	63	73	77	27	13	75
acres	88 222	4 284	44 679	52 316	58 692	20 937	9 029	53 784
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	81	1	62	95	107	26	6	56
acres	111 061	(D)	87 519	136 141	151 709	35 436	8 099	71 807
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	37	2	63	59	81	47	7	57
acres	168 088	(D)	357 267	213 667	358 955	782 637	27 077	312 423

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	866	2 301	599	284	551	214	138	493
1992	789	1 965	645	262	515	163	151	457
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	202 258	479 807	546 870	2 943 214	135 988	449 859	1 690 096	94 427
1992	195 147	415 694	526 276	2 891 640	141 215	402 011	1 695 484	98 449
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	234	209	913	10 363	247	2 102	12 247	192
1992	247	212	816	11 037	274	2 466	11 228	215
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	866	2 301	598	284	551	214	138	493
1992	789	1 965	645	263	517	163	152	457
$1,000, 1997	170 075	888 742	337 130	471 937	122 108	105 614	219 144	118 443
1992	139 094	554 370	279 478	282 668	121 093	84 381	280 182	87 414
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	196 392	386 242	563 763	1 661 751	221 612	493 525	1 587 999	240 249
1992	176 291	282 122	433 299	1 074 782	234 223	517 677	1 843 302	191 277
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	899	1 760	621	160	869	231	131	1 323
1992	773	1 445	525	98	1 018	211	166	1 018
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	130	250	40	36	36	43	17	77
$40,000 to $69,999	109	269	31	8	77	22	6	60
$70,000 to $99,999	110	269	50	38	67	12	9	51
$100,000 to $149,999	133	235	8	10	67	17	10	106
$150,000 to $199,999	128	219	47	26	99	33	10	54
$200,000 to $499,999	170	688	182	42	151	42	18	89
$500,000 to $999,999	75	221	166	38	47	23	14	41
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	8	84	56	37	7	12	27	7
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	3	59	16	33	–	7	17	8
$5,000,000 or more	–	7	2	16	–	3	10	–
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	512 624	578 287	564 303	3 048 982	676 711	582 045	2 467 707	148 524
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	39.5	83.0	96.9	96.5	20.1	77.3	68.5	63.6
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	32	245	16	11	35	16	8	27
acres	148	1 206	71	(D)	169	72	18	103
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	173	924	27	29	160	44	8	153
acres	5 180	22 000	710	741	4 208	936	202	4 278
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	88	172	6	7	56	12	2	49
acres	5 049	9 926	344	419	3 311	665	(D)	2 760
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	88	187	18	–	43	10	5	50
acres	7 337	15 713	1 492	–	3 492	780	379	4 222
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	121	172	9	5	54	10	–	48
acres	13 855	19 957	974	604	6 227	1 196	–	5 613
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	60	123	41	8	32	5	4	32
acres	9 409	19 138	6 482	1 256	5 003	814	641	5 065
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	65	68	10	2	26	5	3	18
acres	12 850	13 482	2 045	(D)	5 138	982	600	3 539
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	36	51	9	3	28	13	2	15
acres	8 664	12 106	2 123	690	6 708	3 054	(D)	3 586
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	98	171	116	18	66	27	5	59
acres	34 096	61 789	42 713	6 606	23 130	9 328	2 080	20 858
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	71	105	163	29	33	30	7	29
acres	49 287	70 808	124 229	20 723	23 245	20 472	4 088	19 355
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	27	44	130	37	12	13	12	10
acres	36 353	56 509	181 460	52 406	16 937	16 730	14 455	14 181
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	7	39	54	135	6	29	82	3
acres	20 030	177 173	184 227	2 859 325	38 420	394 830	1 667 051	10 867
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	36	184	27	6	32	21	12	14
acres	171	879	64	14	118	(D)	29	48
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	153	701	26	16	170	38	10	130
acres	4 501	17 406	500	339	4 433	1 041	212	3 636
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	70	174	6	6	43	3	2	52
acres	4 051	10 084	357	365	2 478	170	(D)	2 997
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	77	165	14	2	37	7	7	38
acres	6 421	13 714	1 169	(D)	3 048	565	543	3 098
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	77	173	10	5	47	8	2	45
acres	8 806	20 008	1 073	594	5 442	900	(D)	5 330
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	55	115	36	10	29	2	1	42
acres	8 595	18 076	5 731	1 580	4 563	(D)	(D)	6 580
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	63	86	11	1	22	4	3	33
acres	12 475	17 044	2 201	(D)	4 302	823	607	6 597
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	43	55	11	7	28	10	3	13
acres	10 086	13 162	2 608	1 654	6 602	2 393	677	3 145
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	114	128	127	21	54	21	5	47
acres	39 989	46 015	47 153	7 624	19 131	7 966	1 775	16 786
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	69	107	227	22	29	12	9	26
acres	46 278	75 941	169 796	16 744	18 616	9 107	6 370	17 730
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	25	44	114	33	14	13	11	11
acres	34 502	61 500	155 313	48 206	19 067	16 410	16 621	14 174
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	7	33	36	133	10	24	86	6
acres	19 272	121 865	140 311	2 814 173	53 415	362 214	1 668 118	18 328

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	583	123	207	1 088	176	230	96	1 289
1992	561	104	215	955	169	230	105	1 173
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	460 114	623 807	377 890	444 611	1 013 803	550 165	566 057	424 700
1992	497 106	617 851	362 642	425 281	1 555 905	667 177	510 079	391 842
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	789	5 072	1 826	409	5 760	2 392	5 896	329
1992	886	5 941	1 687	445	9 207	2 901	4 858	334
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	583	123	207	1 088	176	230	96	1 289
1992	560	104	215	954	168	230	105	1 172
$1,000, 1997	287 580	126 431	189 120	326 739	135 765	221 100	120 532	362 152
1992	162 991	129 904	193 846	227 284	189 168	312 252	93 159	327 761
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	493 275	1 027 896	913 624	300 311	771 392	961 303	1 255 537	280 956
1992	291 055	1 249 073	901 610	238 243	1 125 999	1 357 618	887 228	279 660
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	587	197	525	714	131	416	217	1 016
1992	361	211	522	505	123	454	182	862
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	46	9	13	202	19	25	2	145
$40,000 to $69,999	70	4	12	182	12	25	5	180
$70,000 to $99,999	46	–	5	146	15	19	6	142
$100,000 to $149,999	73	11	11	167	32	12	10	177
$150,000 to $199,999	54	4	18	81	15	14	14	152
$200,000 to $499,999	163	35	80	185	36	50	17	349
$500,000 to $999,999	82	33	27	73	17	45	15	84
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	25	12	23	35	12	19	19	45
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	18	10	8	4	15	13	4	11
$5,000,000 or more	6	5	10	13	3	8	4	4
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	585 256	752 259	447 973	672 156	1 687 073	493 011	591 456	546 963
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	78.6	82.9	84.4	66.1	60.1	111.6	95.7	77.6
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	37	3	5	27	8	3	1	42
acres	128	11	20	92	20	15	(D)	152
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	93	1	13	184	14	36	–	255
acres	2 269	(D)	377	5 204	422	1 123	–	7 078
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	27	1	5	69	–	11	1	128
acres	1 602	(D)	285	4 021	–	640	(D)	7 289
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	31	1	7	115	5	14	1	109
acres	2 472	(D)	591	9 620	405	1 177	(D)	9 025
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	29	2	9	149	4	22	1	155
acres	3 300	(D)	935	17 163	482	2 554	(D)	17 881
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	25	4	7	77	8	18	–	101
acres	3 985	620	1 087	12 148	1 310	2 808	–	15 903
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	20	3	4	53	9	6	–	78
acres	3 920	600	809	10 442	1 836	1 193	–	15 468
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	16	2	5	57	5	8	3	59
acres	3 900	(D)	1 171	13 646	1 170	1 903	661	14 283
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	75	8	27	162	18	35	7	164
acres	26 540	2 713	9 590	57 149	6 036	12 743	2 498	57 011
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	94	23	36	99	34	20	22	107
acres	68 226	17 379	25 759	65 322	23 965	14 673	16 295	74 787
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	71	26	43	63	22	19	11	63
acres	96 564	36 193	63 014	83 298	29 745	25 590	15 085	83 617
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	65	49	46	33	49	38	49	28
acres	247 208	565 456	274 252	166 506	948 412	485 746	531 241	122 206
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	47	3	11	21	8	7	7	45
acres	182	(D)	14	73	28	21	7	143
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	108	3	17	146	9	30	4	197
acres	2 669	83	399	4 116	278	775	131	5 816
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	22	–	8	65	3	13	–	106
acres	1 269	–	455	3 737	162	716	–	6 144
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	23	–	13	78	3	9	–	107
acres	1 857	–	1 064	6 555	245	728	–	8 889
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	23	–	7	104	7	15	2	154
acres	2 667	–	773	11 869	869	1 785	(D)	17 651
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	26	1	8	68	5	19	2	91
acres	4 176	(D)	1 251	10 830	758	2 970	(D)	14 344
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	11	1	7	73	11	10	2	66
acres	2 143	(D)	1 377	14 562	2 263	2 014	(D)	13 137
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	9	3	7	59	3	4	–	55
acres	2 142	733	1 642	14 204	710	947	–	13 124
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	64	8	18	158	19	29	14	154
acres	22 974	2 958	6 460	55 649	6 516	10 798	5 158	55 642
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	91	14	34	89	18	28	12	113
acres	64 382	10 716	23 723	61 220	12 935	19 550	8 565	75 478
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	69	25	30	54	18	29	14	60
acres	95 351	35 639	43 185	69 532	27 913	40 966	20 106	80 790
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	68	46	55	40	65	37	48	25
acres	297 294	567 357	282 299	172 934	1 503 228	585 907	475 152	100 684

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	265	896	1 296	194	291	398	496	653
1992	184	807	1 226	185	293	334	486	640
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	46 015	581 139	267 448	25 103	65 250	84 620	405 507	732 874
1992	47 446	572 607	268 058	33 544	54 580	82 721	358 211	743 638
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	174	649	206	129	224	213	818	1 122
1992	258	710	219	181	186	248	737	1 162
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	265	895	1 296	194	291	398	496	653
1992	184	807	1 227	184	292	334	486	639
$1,000, 1997	108 759	258 518	268 739	33 652	82 411	109 804	340 500	466 496
1992	77 011	270 621	218 840	32 106	47 332	60 228	300 967	337 408
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	410 411	288 847	207 360	173 466	283 198	275 890	686 492	714 389
1992	418 539	335 342	178 354	174 489	162 097	180 322	619 273	528 026
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	1 979	506	955	1 232	1 337	1 148	797	634
1992	1 449	434	942	1 114	928	801	900	457
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	41	185	140	33	55	45	47	40
$40,000 to $69,999	28	142	186	24	52	55	51	43
$70,000 to $99,999	10	71	173	27	21	42	67	30
$100,000 to $149,999	45	65	209	27	44	34	45	83
$150,000 to $199,999	14	77	164	30	14	73	48	31
$200,000 to $499,999	68	219	305	35	63	92	75	191
$500,000 to $999,999	30	89	111	16	27	30	44	111
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	17	37	6	2	9	24	70	74
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	11	8	2	–	6	1	42	38
$5,000,000 or more	1	2	–	–	–	2	7	12
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	82 429	674 883	591 132	313 791	337 865	365 252	442 731	726 111
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	55.8	86.1	45.2	8.0	19.3	23.2	91.6	100.9
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	27	26	54	8	6	19	39	20
acres	(D)	85	246	47	(D)	70	174	36
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	100	85	260	62	72	154	111	53
acres	2 395	2 472	7 394	1 815	2 078	4 027	2 616	1 411
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	25	36	123	18	22	39	28	30
acres	1 353	2 076	7 219	1 037	1 319	2 296	1 602	1 691
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	24	43	153	21	30	37	23	51
acres	2 015	3 644	12 771	1 750	2 496	3 086	1 925	4 258
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	25	82	154	28	40	39	28	43
acres	2 928	9 263	17 979	3 161	4 673	4 581	3 228	5 038
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	11	71	111	20	20	26	23	30
acres	1 755	11 567	17 530	3 226	3 261	4 034	3 644	4 837
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	10	58	69	11	14	15	9	23
acres	1 979	11 477	13 657	2 161	(D)	2 991	1 745	4 496
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	12	38	62	2	12	11	12	25
acres	2 906	9 022	14 712	(D)	2 875	2 650	2 867	5 910
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	17	145	193	15	45	30	40	101
acres	6 822	52 678	67 992	5 263	15 525	10 357	13 895	36 717
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	7	147	80	7	20	15	69	108
acres	4 545	102 218	56 688	3 945	12 050	10 637	51 165	74 773
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	5	104	33	2	9	8	68	80
acres	7 011	143 777	42 203	(D)	14 340	12 306	96 260	110 986
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	61	4	–	1	5	46	89
acres	(D)	232 860	9 057	–	(D)	27 585	226 386	482 721
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	23	21	62	11	11	19	29	23
acres	93	60	248	(D)	(D)	61	105	55
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	53	82	218	52	67	113	94	51
acres	1 284	2 193	6 482	1 487	1 957	2 846	2 127	1 296
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	10	20	94	17	35	33	20	26
acres	560	1 186	5 505	987	2 008	1 861	1 130	1 466
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	29	37	132	22	24	29	18	43
acres	2 488	3 174	10 893	1 827	1 952	2 376	1 573	3 582
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	16	55	161	24	42	31	24	48
acres	1 802	6 292	18 952	2 840	4 915	3 677	2 690	5 584
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	12	53	115	13	28	16	28	45
acres	1 938	8 470	17 982	2 127	4 473	2 550	4 441	7 156
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	6	49	87	8	24	17	12	22
acres	1 156	9 810	17 095	1 512	4 768	3 467	2 406	4 306
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	6	31	48	3	14	11	12	30
acres	1 432	7 270	11 632	685	3 448	2 605	2 834	7 167
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	9	122	186	22	26	37	35	101
acres	3 643	44 934	64 240	7 529	9 165	12 694	12 685	35 355
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	10	171	87	7	15	16	95	87
acres	7 005	123 952	58 757	4 390	9 832	10 414	68 170	62 183
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	4	106	28	5	5	7	84	79
acres	5 003	146 386	34 889	8 056	6 718	8 173	112 807	110 258
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	6	60	8	1	2	5	35	85
acres	21 042	218 880	21 383	(D)	(D)	31 997	147 243	505 230

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	284	606	250	1 047	293	1 844	245	609
1992	258	553	236	1 017	275	1 609	229	676
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	738 704	478 576	515 842	201 427	607 148	250 855	71 694	636 083
1992	764 723	518 371	564 382	187 728	507 449	247 626	62 850	632 622
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	2 601	790	2 063	192	2 072	136	293	1 044
1992	2 964	937	2 391	185	1 845	154	274	936
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	284	606	250	1 046	293	1 844	244	608
1992	258	554	236	1 016	275	1 608	228	676
$1,000, 1997	211 340	187 335	150 880	285 726	341 709	410 934	73 439	324 851
1992	161 753	177 573	151 695	222 362	159 076	367 590	64 509	283 102
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	744 156	309 134	603 519	273 160	1 166 241	222 849	300 980	534 294
1992	626 948	320 529	642 776	218 861	578 456	228 601	282 935	418 790
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	290	373	292	1 520	584	1 794	1 235	506
1992	222	363	266	975	324	1 452	859	438
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	6	61	32	67	17	226	22	67
$40,000 to $69,999	19	112	15	141	26	257	15	57
$70,000 to $99,999	19	58	54	120	2	228	19	32
$100,000 to $149,999	35	97	20	167	21	209	34	138
$150,000 to $199,999	28	33	13	75	15	179	26	63
$200,000 to $499,999	61	150	44	335	89	559	74	145
$500,000 to $999,999	61	62	41	104	54	130	47	63
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	33	25	17	30	37	52	6	17
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	18	6	11	7	24	4	1	11
$5,000,000 or more	4	2	3	–	8	–	–	15
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	838 847	577 647	584 978	508 288	590 785	594 236	119 797	782 801
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	88.1	82.8	88.2	39.6	102.8	42.2	59.8	81.3
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	9	18	8	33	14	141	7	9
acres	(D)	61	42	121	39	659	38	16
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	12	73	11	225	3	651	73	43
acres	339	2 108	345	6 645	52	17 588	2 026	1 245
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	5	27	4	94	2	177	20	29
acres	302	1 553	235	5 440	(D)	10 277	1 107	1 733
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	9	39	8	138	8	189	18	41
acres	697	3 233	698	11 444	637	15 540	1 539	3 453
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	10	25	20	139	4	200	23	52
acres	1 109	2 917	2 355	16 100	417	23 215	2 842	5 968
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	5	68	24	94	7	108	27	57
acres	809	10 705	3 848	14 718	1 112	16 753	4 339	9 009
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	8	23	7	73	6	83	9	33
acres	1 662	4 488	1 426	14 555	1 213	16 508	1 780	6 492
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	2	17	5	61	2	72	5	31
acres	(D)	3 902	1 226	14 617	(D)	17 099	1 217	7 453
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	28	100	41	117	41	139	21	112
acres	10 377	35 567	14 682	42 032	14 041	49 185	7 489	38 423
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	53	105	42	53	70	49	32	78
acres	38 525	77 266	31 204	35 546	51 701	31 881	20 792	51 992
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	52	59	39	12	54	32	5	73
acres	76 190	82 949	53 345	14 634	79 247	44 344	7 401	103 338
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	91	52	41	8	82	3	5	51
acres	608 192	253 827	406 436	25 575	458 086	7 806	21 124	406 961
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	6	15	11	40	11	119	15	13
acres	(D)	73	39	133	(D)	496	(D)	33
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	8	69	10	229	9	505	40	57
acres	221	1 629	230	6 690	211	13 888	1 100	1 663
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	2	15	8	80	–	150	15	18
acres	(D)	898	479	4 679	–	8 742	837	1 080
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	13	19	9	124	2	169	19	35
acres	1 029	1 599	802	10 436	(D)	14 112	1 532	2 891
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	6	32	14	152	7	169	24	59
acres	668	3 747	1 632	17 864	802	19 545	2 792	6 750
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	7	47	21	91	3	133	28	61
acres	1 136	7 496	3 328	14 210	448	20 900	4 361	9 669
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	9	18	6	73	3	80	11	50
acres	1 825	3 635	1 163	14 488	617	15 818	2 162	9 905
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	4	13	11	45	–	55	9	40
acres	933	3 074	2 647	10 804	–	12 995	2 177	9 572
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	23	107	42	113	16	139	28	134
acres	8 616	38 595	14 588	39 677	5 208	48 023	9 924	47 676
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	45	93	28	52	61	64	31	90
acres	32 188	66 560	20 973	33 701	41 650	42 810	22 172	63 601
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	44	72	37	11	84	18	7	59
acres	61 430	98 093	50 170	12 789	121 242	26 386	8 283	72 760
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	91	53	39	7	79	8	2	60
acres	656 538	292 972	468 331	22 257	337 073	23 911	(D)	407 022

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	454	67	305	211	529	1 048	1 048	85
1992	434	74	313	211	502	974	915	96
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	464 737	705 614	483 523	924 748	515 910	184 081	491 840	1 290 770
1992	536 507	835 337	512 247	926 093	505 140	167 569	509 017	1 396 275
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	1 024	10 532	1 585	4 383	975	176	469	15 186
1992	1 236	11 288	1 637	4 389	1 006	172	556	14 545
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	454	67	305	211	528	1 048	1 048	85
1992	434	74	314	211	502	974	914	96
$1,000, 1997	182 688	208 349	103 499	225 208	234 879	405 904	293 912	190 218
1992	235 468	173 331	117 434	190 395	203 132	387 347	277 577	148 970
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	402 396	3 109 680	339 340	1 067 334	444 846	387 313	280 450	2 237 858
1992	542 553	2 342 306	373 994	902 347	404 646	397 687	303 694	1 551 768
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	455	295	215	247	437	2 298	582	147
1992	424	207	240	209	414	2 552	517	107
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	64	6	42	22	60	155	139	5
$40,000 to $69,999	54	2	47	–	37	92	157	5
$70,000 to $99,999	44	2	53	5	66	73	131	1
$100,000 to $149,999	52	7	21	19	35	141	191	4
$150,000 to $199,999	66	4	39	4	61	101	93	6
$200,000 to $499,999	92	11	56	37	143	265	186	11
$500,000 to $999,999	40	6	35	47	77	133	105	11
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	25	10	5	47	32	63	28	14
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	9	9	4	27	14	21	13	19
$5,000,000 or more	8	10	3	3	3	4	5	9
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	572 615	591 007	587 997	930 486	576 317	552 647	586 051	1 509 061
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	81.2	119.4	82.2	99.4	89.5	33.3	83.9	85.5
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	12	5	3	4	12	282	61	2
acres	45	21	11	10	36	1 269	271	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	22	1	12	7	26	353	227	2
acres	557	(D)	387	166	759	8 611	5 374	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	9	–	3	3	8	59	41	–
acres	539	–	173	162	437	3 460	2 351	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	13	–	13	2	10	65	66	–
acres	1 064	–	1 080	(D)	827	5 303	5 410	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	23	1	13	4	11	67	96	2
acres	2 748	(D)	1 525	421	1 223	7 888	11 074	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	24	–	16	4	39	45	94	–
acres	3 886	–	2 634	620	6 221	7 072	14 794	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	20	2	14	5	19	38	51	2
acres	3 980	(D)	2 640	(D)	3 792	7 477	9 968	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	17	3	11	1	16	24	39	–
acres	4 013	750	2 589	(D)	3 770	5 741	9 410	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	122	6	68	11	103	47	124	2
acres	42 660	2 371	24 546	3 728	37 288	16 319	44 866	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	83	11	62	24	136	26	120	8
acres	60 227	7 908	44 341	15 906	101 517	18 243	85 917	5 286
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	66	3	38	27	90	24	72	4
acres	88 096	3 973	53 042	39 391	135 398	32 900	97 165	4 840
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	43	35	52	119	59	18	57	63
acres	256 922	690 044	350 555	862 966	224 642	69 798	205 240	1 279 452
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	16	4	5	6	14	243	73	4
acres	43	9	5	(D)	46	1 072	268	6
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	18	1	16	6	20	373	148	2
acres	528	(D)	407	174	494	8 521	3 494	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	5	–	3	–	9	53	40	–
acres	272	–	179	–	500	3 081	2 238	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	13	–	6	–	8	58	57	1
acres	1 082	–	509	–	688	4 850	4 708	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	25	2	9	3	6	62	60	–
acres	3 004	(D)	1 108	360	696	7 015	6 886	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	35	–	14	1	41	41	47	–
acres	5 648	–	2 319	(D)	6 509	6 441	7 467	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	22	3	17	7	15	30	50	2
acres	4 442	566	3 233	1 447	3 069	5 920	9 851	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	26	–	9	1	12	20	31	–
acres	6 138	–	2 101	(D)	2 822	4 797	7 458	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	87	1	66	12	84	48	128	4
acres	31 684	(D)	24 576	4 158	29 787	17 020	44 945	1 176
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	83	9	60	20	125	18	140	2
acres	62 696	6 344	43 206	12 907	92 586	12 188	97 012	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	61	5	47	33	108	9	74	4
acres	83 159	7 386	65 310	47 761	148 899	12 331	102 793	6 620
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	43	49	61	122	60	19	67	77
acres	337 811	820 422	369 294	858 849	219 044	84 333	221 897	1 386 645

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	562	249	722	880	1 038	518	463	1 110
1992	489	264	702	857	1 015	504	409	1 029
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	468 016	562 070	174 394	958 722	396 165	98 748	53 225	175 297
1992	459 120	581 511	180 332	1 020 756	332 826	109 635	58 690	194 008
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	833	2 257	242	1 089	382	191	115	158
1992	939	2 203	257	1 191	328	218	143	189
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	561	249	722	881	1 038	518	463	1 110
1992	489	265	702	857	1 015	504	409	1 030
$1,000, 1997	237 810	178 518	174 938	487 874	514 133	127 076	94 228	209 320
1992	188 358	143 866	182 588	476 022	476 183	102 910	88 907	177 055
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	423 903	716 939	242 297	553 773	495 311	245 320	203 516	188 577
1992	385 190	542 892	260 097	555 452	469 146	204 186	217 376	171 898
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	489	312	1 170	564	1 285	1 084	1 954	1 253
1992	429	249	1 015	464	1 347	1 006	1 235	972
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	45	11	89	111	95	63	68	126
$40,000 to $69,999	31	30	70	97	80	37	96	168
$70,000 to $99,999	82	25	102	74	135	77	56	150
$100,000 to $149,999	44	31	104	151	109	141	74	132
$150,000 to $199,999	32	26	104	33	99	38	62	139
$200,000 to $499,999	149	44	195	205	311	60	63	358
$500,000 to $999,999	135	31	38	94	83	89	42	20
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	30	35	15	73	59	11	1	13
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	13	12	4	32	54	2	–	4
$5,000,000 or more	–	4	1	11	13	–	1	–
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	569 534	583 943	262 770	974 206	633 221	443 448	590 704	376 144
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	82.2	96.3	66.4	98.4	62.6	22.3	9.0	46.6
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	18	6	45	102	107	23	16	55
acres	59	22	178	433	426	(D)	97	275
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	55	4	174	205	302	116	217	343
acres	1 376	78	5 119	4 934	7 601	3 490	6 168	9 129
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	17	7	71	31	94	68	41	127
acres	930	420	4 121	1 838	5 408	3 895	2 370	7 277
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	17	5	94	41	105	69	54	119
acres	1 381	364	8 170	3 329	8 636	5 650	4 573	9 831
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	8	10	84	38	80	50	26	134
acres	934	1 172	9 911	4 431	9 177	5 926	3 077	15 701
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	40	14	53	31	41	47	30	78
acres	6 308	2 187	8 286	4 955	6 460	7 598	4 652	12 277
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	14	5	22	27	53	30	12	69
acres	2 764	967	4 399	5 325	10 529	6 016	2 386	13 716
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	11	5	34	26	29	19	16	30
acres	2 677	1 193	8 178	6 136	7 013	4 575	3 784	7 106
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	87	51	84	87	94	61	33	99
acres	31 916	19 163	28 806	30 811	33 870	21 916	10 974	33 151
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	121	50	37	99	73	20	15	37
acres	89 918	35 786	24 064	70 554	50 909	13 834	10 832	24 482
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	130	38	18	89	40	13	3	10
acres	178 151	56 890	23 586	122 047	54 113	17 140	4 312	12 219
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	44	54	6	104	20	2	–	9
acres	151 602	443 828	49 576	703 929	202 023	(D)	–	30 133
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	12	6	35	100	128	27	18	67
acres	51	(D)	135	410	453	122	(D)	255
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	37	5	157	175	262	113	164	263
acres	1 120	145	4 537	3 946	6 733	3 451	4 504	7 101
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	4	1	83	25	64	53	43	123
acres	240	(D)	4 705	1 379	3 671	3 093	2 462	7 219
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	9	13	80	45	95	66	36	118
acres	692	1 113	6 715	3 715	7 874	5 475	2 958	9 786
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	10	14	95	36	87	58	34	125
acres	1 171	1 590	11 045	4 145	9 998	6 812	3 963	14 213
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	22	11	62	22	62	31	21	92
acres	3 459	1 763	9 657	3 426	9 889	4 975	3 301	14 621
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	14	5	37	28	34	26	16	51
acres	2 757	1 005	7 277	5 606	6 625	5 096	3 238	10 133
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	6	10	28	23	35	11	19	31
acres	1 430	2 312	6 695	5 528	8 279	2 662	4 381	7 339
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	75	59	70	85	90	72	31	100
acres	27 785	22 161	24 429	30 399	32 488	24 904	11 691	33 839
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	107	42	34	98	72	27	22	36
acres	79 253	30 464	21 958	70 776	49 659	17 857	15 136	24 619
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	156	41	14	106	57	15	4	14
acres	208 916	58 739	17 092	143 459	77 752	20 397	4 461	16 736
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	37	57	7	114	29	5	1	9
acres	132 246	462 145	66 087	747 967	119 405	14 791	(D)	48 147

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	96	593	238	2 423	1 084	826	1 066	85
1992	112	617	236	2 230	1 018	722	907	79
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	746 269	942 604	1 748 028	360 888	458 111	183 988	238 110	363 034
1992	694 909	917 186	1 806 639	378 217	430 736	213 923	242 901	455 873
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	7 774	1 590	7 345	149	423	223	223	4 271
1992	6 205	1 487	7 655	170	423	296	268	5 771
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	96	593	238	2 424	1 084	826	1 066	85
1992	112	617	236	2 231	1 018	721	907	79
$1,000, 1997	121 257	453 530	311 909	537 370	345 132	230 048	458 335	53 397
1992	82 224	399 667	300 550	499 798	300 488	236 943	481 429	55 409
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	1 263 094	764 807	1 310 540	221 687	318 387	278 509	429 957	628 206
1992	734 144	647 759	1 273 516	224 024	295 175	328 631	530 793	701 375
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	163	488	183	1 411	716	1 402	1 958	147
1992	118	452	171	1 312	718	1 115	2 046	122
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	8	64	8	322	156	78	99	14
$40,000 to $69,999	–	33	19	335	171	115	117	20
$70,000 to $99,999	8	98	34	240	116	53	116	6
$100,000 to $149,999	9	21	13	362	157	138	113	11
$150,000 to $199,999	13	61	12	345	101	148	177	5
$200,000 to $499,999	12	148	49	586	230	194	239	16
$500,000 to $999,999	14	71	17	159	89	40	113	4
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	19	46	30	61	42	57	50	4
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	8	34	41	13	18	3	29	2
$5,000,000 or more	5	17	15	1	4	–	13	3
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	794 732	996 255	2 029 231	543 239	564 855	504 011	328 720	534 754
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	93.9	94.6	86.1	66.4	81.1	36.5	72.4	67.9
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	3	19	17	149	63	47	97	6
acres	5	57	(D)	672	245	213	480	22
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	7	85	42	812	288	269	368	14
acres	186	2 300	985	20 910	7 652	6 580	9 209	315
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	2	28	7	288	96	96	97	2
acres	(D)	1 669	437	16 487	5 479	5 546	5 367	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	1	28	8	293	81	72	98	4
acres	(D)	2 315	673	24 274	6 704	6 102	8 238	346
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	27	2	224	88	79	77	4
acres	–	2 979	(D)	26 057	10 189	9 069	8 679	470
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	3	18	–	174	65	50	60	3
acres	480	2 900	–	27 467	10 215	7 939	9 444	474
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	25	4	105	60	33	42	1
acres	–	4 983	767	20 707	11 919	6 522	8 236	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	4	31	–	72	39	32	34	–
acres	962	7 437	–	17 107	9 172	7 728	7 978	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	9	67	7	178	124	76	94	7
acres	2 956	25 076	2 599	61 980	43 508	26 568	33 585	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	20	94	13	77	83	44	48	9
acres	14 818	65 307	9 642	52 995	56 248	33 055	32 178	5 266
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	8	80	16	35	57	16	29	8
acres	10 908	109 965	23 760	45 539	78 546	20 973	39 720	12 442
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	39	91	122	16	40	12	22	27
acres	715 730	717 616	1 708 830	46 693	218 234	53 693	74 996	340 976
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	9	27	17	123	64	30	67	10
acres	(D)	69	(D)	498	256	108	284	40
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	6	56	32	679	201	199	274	10
acres	133	1 654	731	18 232	5 341	5 164	6 849	245
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	1	25	13	233	98	81	89	2
acres	(D)	1 521	739	13 428	5 648	4 647	5 059	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	1	23	5	234	84	81	81	2
acres	(D)	1 865	450	19 571	7 201	6 806	6 783	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	4	29	6	242	99	72	98	4
acres	448	3 263	723	28 072	11 289	8 146	11 442	405
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	4	25	4	190	66	45	46	5
acres	646	3 927	616	30 241	10 486	7 097	7 164	780
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	23	3	107	51	31	44	2
acres	–	4 618	582	21 429	10 131	6 095	8 615	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	7	25	1	72	42	28	42	1
acres	1 634	5 993	(D)	17 279	10 075	6 609	10 010	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	6	87	7	198	128	58	70	4
acres	1 818	32 379	2 603	68 622	44 981	20 708	25 472	1 333
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	21	119	16	102	86	41	40	10
acres	14 351	85 690	10 434	67 288	59 410	27 972	27 320	6 267
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	8	79	9	42	57	41	25	8
acres	11 451	110 561	13 614	55 695	79 544	53 758	35 148	11 558
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	45	99	123	8	42	15	31	21
acres	664 253	665 646	1 775 856	37 862	186 374	66 813	98 755	434 307

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	1 986	453	1 347	505	560	476	243	2 034
1992	1 903	414	1 273	445	508	461	274	1 829
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	336 197	2 176 046	679 275	514 280	338 624	883 781	286 352	538 130
1992	328 367	1 712 044	644 730	501 692	307 783	863 384	260 892	545 670
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	169	4 804	504	1 018	605	1 857	1 178	265
1992	173	4 135	506	1 127	606	1 873	952	298
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	1 986	453	1 347	505	560	477	243	2 035
1992	1 904	414	1 273	445	507	461	273	1 827
$1,000, 1997	544 288	722 036	651 512	151 824	248 189	260 105	284 553	781 923
1992	538 631	713 242	510 703	104 624	168 716	249 852	220 374	567 098
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	274 063	1 593 899	483 676	300 641	443 195	545 293	1 171 002	384 237
1992	282 894	1 722 807	401 181	235 111	332 773	541 979	807 230	310 399
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	1 769	330	966	275	782	294	1 034	1 569
1992	1 555	419	788	224	547	274	865	1 061
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	244	35	172	69	91	84	37	259
$40,000 to $69,999	163	7	105	83	78	93	2	185
$70,000 to $99,999	201	25	118	52	53	41	25	124
$100,000 to $149,999	239	64	167	39	118	30	8	289
$150,000 to $199,999	183	30	168	35	51	20	1	200
$200,000 to $499,999	697	114	307	151	98	91	52	537
$500,000 to $999,999	194	38	143	54	30	74	38	273
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	55	76	115	16	18	28	32	109
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	8	31	40	6	21	15	36	54
$5,000,000 or more	2	33	12	–	2	1	12	5
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	389 938	2 148 481	697 734	585 134	401 726	621 522	381 898	719 600
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	86.2	101.3	97.4	87.9	84.3	142.2	75.0	74.8
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	109	14	81	17	72	24	18	155
acres	368	39	320	75	328	64	96	660
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	530	13	246	32	143	42	33	593
acres	14 783	352	6 679	973	3 646	1 176	760	15 469
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	251	8	100	8	29	25	12	145
acres	14 628	419	5 852	468	1 775	1 410	717	8 484
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	228	13	113	21	31	26	7	173
acres	18 968	1 052	9 438	1 735	2 488	2 145	573	14 457
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	238	23	103	21	42	28	8	197
acres	27 680	2 548	11 856	2 453	4 883	3 280	917	23 147
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	177	21	80	53	34	41	7	117
acres	27 910	3 227	12 859	8 510	5 372	6 602	1 103	18 350
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	105	15	64	15	23	18	9	96
acres	20 838	2 922	12 656	2 932	4 518	3 587	1 778	18 976
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	62	6	36	17	18	21	15	87
acres	14 778	1 453	8 631	4 049	4 234	4 988	3 698	20 662
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	171	63	146	94	54	69	14	212
acres	57 996	22 534	52 118	33 631	19 550	24 886	5 478	78 023
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	85	82	177	87	49	75	30	139
acres	55 245	57 214	120 405	63 728	36 116	57 000	22 331	98 782
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	17	65	132	67	30	59	46	85
acres	24 431	88 529	186 240	90 369	42 291	83 760	67 160	116 124
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	13	130	69	73	35	48	44	35
acres	58 572	1 995 757	252 221	305 357	213 423	694 883	181 741	124 996
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	104	17	69	12	47	37	12	111
acres	365	55	277	23	205	88	70	409
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	453	13	264	26	117	35	40	393
acres	12 858	409	7 375	636	2 913	896	959	10 441
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	234	11	85	11	22	13	8	146
acres	13 716	628	4 924	641	1 310	743	481	8 460
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	293	14	100	9	32	21	11	173
acres	24 394	1 143	8 290	724	2 607	1 702	901	14 401
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	218	14	84	26	37	15	10	182
acres	25 146	1 620	9 953	2 907	4 107	1 761	1 145	20 931
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	140	34	61	40	28	33	9	116
acres	22 332	5 222	9 630	6 346	4 363	5 299	1 505	18 377
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	97	17	60	6	33	13	9	103
acres	19 405	3 380	11 837	1 187	6 638	2 633	1 767	20 290
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	71	5	50	14	7	33	6	64
acres	16 940	1 197	11 794	3 395	1 635	7 795	1 440	15 059
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	176	42	190	81	63	84	29	237
acres	62 338	15 618	67 679	30 843	24 186	31 276	10 558	86 373
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	74	68	145	89	51	82	55	188
acres	48 919	49 583	101 816	62 344	36 273	59 926	38 320	129 415
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	31	52	113	60	29	55	49	85
acres	40 667	74 819	157 269	84 848	40 022	79 808	71 506	110 249
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	12	127	52	71	42	40	36	31
acres	41 287	1 558 370	253 886	307 798	183 524	671 457	132 240	111 265

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	1 794	39	2 075	1 331	278	709	323	232
1992..	1 698	25	1 795	1 285	253	675	333	247
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	445 798	487 734	411 737	214 656	343 095	553 406	403 273	590 746
1992..	476 493	432 887	461 127	203 667	344 667	563 183	484 907	723 018
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	248	12 506	198	161	1 234	781	1 249	2 546
1992..	281	17 315	257	158	1 362	834	1 456	2 927
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	1 793	39	2 075	1 331	278	709	323	232
1992..	1 697	25	1 795	1 287	252	675	333	248
$1,000, 1997..	524 074	51 136	669 848	287 714	171 365	247 262	140 152	236 947
1992..	413 805	41 329	416 750	229 029	109 534	183 946	230 921	243 002
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	292 289	1 311 187	322 818	216 164	616 422	348 748	433 907	1 021 322
1992..	243 845	1 653 156	232 172	177 956	434 658	272 513	693 458	979 846
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 131	105	1 620	1 294	568	452	373	434
1992..	875	95	982	1 145	321	323	468	337
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	244	12	177	154	48	103	17	19
$40,000 to $69,999	216	2	196	161	1	65	13	17
$70,000 to $99,999	283	3	262	230	17	80	23	13
$100,000 to $149,999	269	1	270	239	31	74	39	18
$150,000 to $199,999	145	1	242	176	23	96	41	19
$200,000 to $499,999	477	1	627	234	39	169	117	54
$500,000 to $999,999	98	3	186	81	59	78	52	41
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	33	8	79	52	49	31	14	26
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	17	6	31	3	9	11	6	16
$5,000,000 or more	11	2	5	1	2	2	1	9
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	516 597	538 305	578 986	416 188	511 860	590 329	637 979	831 090
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	86.3	90.6	71.1	51.6	67.0	93.7	63.2	71.1
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	87	6	169	60	8	17	2	6
acres..	368	17	848	293	(D)	76	(D)	10
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	406	5	683	416	18	68	7	4
acres..	11 123	97	16 743	11 309	352	1 883	(D)	116
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	177	1	166	157	3	30	5	5
acres..	9 977	(D)	9 602	9 101	165	1 668	296	294
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	157	–	197	137	10	40	8	6
acres..	13 257	–	16 132	11 471	799	3 341	672	515
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	201	1	172	168	2	61	22	11
acres..	22 860	(D)	19 891	19 378	(D)	7 183	2 554	1 236
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	183	–	132	91	12	60	15	10
acres..	29 078	–	20 794	14 524	1 926	9 576	2 364	1 649
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	116	–	110	60	7	41	20	12
acres..	22 980	–	21 831	11 873	1 347	8 035	3 874	2 430
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	82	–	67	48	8	20	4	10
acres..	19 530	–	16 086	11 409	1 905	4 784	969	2 420
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	208	3	204	115	47	142	54	23
acres..	72 637	1 167	71 181	40 143	17 673	52 051	20 302	9 017
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	107	3	106	54	47	94	63	47
acres..	73 796	(D)	73 237	37 857	33 450	64 641	42 036	33 792
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	55	3	43	21	67	75	72	39
acres..	77 532	4 120	52 904	27 775	95 896	102 286	99 283	57 578
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	15	17	26	4	49	61	51	59
acres..	92 660	480 042	92 488	19 523	189 297	297 882	230 728	481 689
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	79	2	104	76	11	26	13	5
acres..	271	(D)	484	296	38	77	18	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	344	4	492	376	23	53	13	8
acres..	9 842	69	12 335	10 513	497	1 462	442	224
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	152	–	148	166	1	34	3	2
acres..	8 751	–	8 628	9 768	(D)	1 950	161	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	162	–	177	131	4	26	8	9
acres..	13 653	–	14 618	10 787	337	2 149	677	776
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	223	–	186	153	2	58	19	8
acres..	25 448	–	21 687	17 803	(D)	6 756	2 206	854
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	163	–	113	91	10	68	13	17
acres..	26 013	–	17 658	14 441	1 603	10 837	1 997	2 692
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	107	2	89	66	5	33	12	9
acres..	21 242	(D)	17 528	13 148	980	6 507	2 305	1 767
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	75	–	65	40	2	38	7	6
acres..	17 819	–	15 560	9 483	(D)	8 875	1 645	1 390
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	202	1	227	120	31	115	57	32
acres..	70 558	(D)	80 081	41 359	11 915	41 869	20 569	12 393
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	125	1	114	43	47	82	73	47
acres..	85 135	(D)	79 520	29 112	35 435	54 965	51 436	33 849
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	49	–	55	16	72	74	67	45
acres..	69 467	–	74 990	21 329	100 874	104 140	93 072	63 228
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	17	15	25	7	45	68	48	59
acres..	128 294	431 226	118 038	25 628	192 228	323 596	310 379	605 702

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997	149 104	1 274	97	616	34	386	189
1992	140 222	1 237	99	543	26	353	181
acres, 1997	37 662 040	138 317	70 169	47 705	4 204	123 407	(D)
1992	36 381 847	125 510	(D)	44 493	3 686	127 615	139 571
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	108 169	993	54	422	23	290	129
1992	104 318	942	56	378	13	266	148
acres, 1997	19 607 847	47 101	28 624	12 080	726	73 172	70 345
1992	18 136 653	43 608	25 175	10 837	218	66 421	74 910
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997	87 703	867	32	415	20	230	62
1992	82 509	822	41	384	16	238	60
acres, 1997	11 919 691	84 655	6 180	32 772	3 410	43 038	(D)
1992	11 053 084	74 278	(D)	32 477	(D)	48 420	(D)
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997	30 274	110	49	50	4	61	144
1992	36 836	146	46	45	6	83	143
acres, 1997	6 134 502	6 561	35 365	2 853	68	7 197	58 441
1992	7 192 110	7 624	32 228	1 179	(D)	12 774	(D)
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997	10 321	39	20	16	4	12	45
1992	12 450	61	25	15	2	16	45
acres, 1997	1 969 252	1 343	19 244	853	(D)	158	15 167
1992	2 195 875	2 447	9 114	563	(D)	1 941	11 550
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997	4 544	8	4	4	–	17	13
1992	7 170	17	12	9	1	21	10
acres, 1997	536 779	1 017	(D)	(D)	–	3 272	4 247
1992	897 908	368	7 275	79	(D)	4 058	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997	5 474	10	1	3	–	24	65
1992	8 960	7	6	–	–	31	87
acres, 1997	1 139 194	945	(D)	(D)	–	1 822	22 383
1992	1 647 355	129	2 007	–	–	4 675	21 005
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997	15 287	66	34	30	2	27	59
1992	19 429	85	17	22	4	31	51
acres, 1997	2 489 277	3 256	14 007	1 781	(D)	1 945	16 644
1992	2 450 972	4 680	13 832	537	466	2 100	11 411
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997	41 239	885	–	313	5	47	3
1992	40 465	848	1	316	5	39	6
acres, 1997	5 206 470	87 115	–	37 701	428	13 718	(D)
1992	5 092 616	97 139	(D)	31 571	632	9 088	361
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	30 747	621	–	190	5	41	3
1992	31 021	613	1	211	5	28	4
acres, 1997	3 794 832	54 630	–	10 086	428	7 872	(D)
1992	3 953 981	59 395	(D)	10 723	(D)	7 394	(D)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997	15 379	421	–	162	–	6	–
1992	13 741	360	–	147	1	11	2
acres, 1997	1 411 638	32 485	–	27 615	–	5 846	–
1992	1 138 635	37 744	–	20 848	(D)	1 694	(D)
Other land ..... farms, 1997	135 858	1 068	95	570	39	395	183
1992	124 366	1 017	84	425	31	344	183
acres, 1997	88 439 776	128 537	758 690	32 514	14 126	473 752	419 019
1992	89 412 145	129 839	900 627	26 999	14 813	476 015	360 733
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	84 875	449	65	261	27	343	144
1992	78 805	494	60	189	24	289	155
acres, 1997	86 073 441	116 430	749 610	27 594	14 017	462 283	407 997
1992	87 798 825	113 819	891 876	24 635	13 395	470 964	359 240
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997	88 965	856	57	458	19	180	96
1992	79 685	791	50	325	13	169	85
acres, 1997	2 366 335	12 107	9 080	4 920	109	11 469	11 022
1992	1 613 320	16 020	8 751	2 364	1 418	5 051	1 493
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997	159 009	1 312	84	670	47	462	178
1992	148 454	1 300	94	585	40	406	181
acres, 1997	101 787 964	255 715	755 790	70 452	17 855	513 193	420 604
1992	102 805 890	247 492	896 422	67 835	(D)	526 778	379 399
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997	13 522	6	35	14	1	12	119
1992	9 914	8	20	13	–	4	90
acres, 1997	3 418 277	457	24 430	1 549	(D)	1 975	33 803
1992	2 473 797	206	22 578	911	–	511	25 459

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1 025	1 443	397	401	1 278	239	446
1992..	940	1 398	368	378	1 197	255	470
acres, 1997..	215 047	161 192	275 372	47 935	141 014	155 758	128 440
1992..	200 482	161 996	289 619	44 387	140 783	139 868	140 029
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	685	1 162	288	216	907	198	292
1992..	571	1 148	293	189	822	232	314
acres, 1997..	72 372	57 621	165 550	7 068	41 107	100 721	73 557
1992..	65 705	51 101	161 662	6 981	35 256	91 658	81 137
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	711	899	141	288	842	130	278
1992..	664	853	133	253	827	139	276
acres, 1997..	123 482	95 720	31 148	38 762	96 164	(D)	45 959
1992..	115 659	102 469	33 629	30 974	98 145	29 661	44 092
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	202	94	243	62	103	73	53
1992..	210	134	264	85	116	116	113
acres, 1997..	19 193	7 851	78 674	2 105	3 743	(D)	8 924
1992..	19 118	8 426	94 328	6 432	7 382	18 549	14 800
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	57	20	130	27	34	12	28
1992..	51	26	153	13	26	37	29
acres, 1997..	2 987	495	32 010	648	1 328	3 944	5 405
1992..	2 429	1 083	46 648	1 986	1 539	3 069	6 571
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	33	13	44	14	10	20	11
1992..	56	17	79	23	9	22	22
acres, 1997..	2 936	1 432	7 151	391	(D)	2 627	569
1992..	2 515	438	13 364	1 320	109	3 870	1 534
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	19	6	49	4	5	22	5
1992..	24	7	87	13	5	46	9
acres, 1997..	1 458	424	8 562	103	(D)	(D)	247
1992..	2 023	849	10 312	936	565	4 701	611
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	126	62	90	29	63	29	26
1992..	122	99	112	52	86	43	71
acres, 1997..	11 812	5 500	30 951	963	2 220	3 895	2 703
1992..	12 151	6 056	24 004	2 190	5 169	6 909	6 084
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	238	407	4	117	608	17	81
1992..	250	454	4	120	582	30	91
acres, 1997..	45 275	35 456	(D)	31 117	66 929	5 813	12 160
1992..	46 184	29 587	24	39 553	67 913	5 078	15 870
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	205	336	1	101	530	15	54
1992..	219	374	–	107	493	22	75
acres, 1997..	43 491	28 676	(D)	27 290	57 335	(D)	9 551
1992..	40 914	25 405	–	34 708	57 552	4 471	13 267
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	42	114	3	32	147	2	32
1992..	46	125	4	28	133	9	19
acres, 1997..	1 784	6 780	(D)	3 827	9 594	(D)	2 609
1992..	5 270	4 182	24	4 845	10 361	607	2 603
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	950	1 305	262	521	1 257	199	538
1992..	857	1 243	262	452	1 140	204	490
acres, 1997..	447 745	170 784	(D)	285 138	184 312	216 300	280 687
1992..	518 473	145 768	143 296	312 568	186 227	212 987	286 274
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	623	794	136	363	742	147	388
1992..	574	756	115	345	701	167	395
acres, 1997..	434 232	160 176	(D)	278 034	174 914	212 388	276 133
1992..	504 958	138 097	134 553	304 626	178 822	210 189	283 216
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	599	922	199	331	893	117	315
1992..	514	849	203	283	768	101	251
acres, 1997..	13 513	10 608	(D)	7 104	9 398	3 912	4 554
1992..	13 515	7 671	8 743	7 942	7 405	2 798	3 058
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	1 168	1 609	233	601	1 576	206	602
1992..	1 086	1 568	224	542	1 473	232	597
acres, 1997..	601 205	284 572	152 079	344 086	328 413	260 297	331 643
1992..	661 531	265 971	168 182	370 308	334 519	244 321	340 575
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	28	2	165	9	23	30	30
1992..	20	6	122	7	15	24	20
acres, 1997..	2 083	(D)	59 509	730	733	4 494	5 124
1992..	1 849	125	47 214	588	743	3 348	1 833

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1 360	1 521	406	78	847	903	1 077
1992..	1 331	1 504	341	91	771	816	997
acres, 1997..	214 364	177 217	56 394	70 235	138 134	135 000	203 341
1992..	238 725	156 327	44 103	(D)	132 544	128 664	221 812
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1 050	1 090	261	48	608	689	690
1992..	1 009	1 002	216	67	574	644	664
acres, 1997..	138 928	75 041	8 865	27 160	51 711	60 670	75 952
1992..	145 288	66 081	7 262	26 724	51 687	51 412	80 820
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	811	986	278	31	536	562	620
1992..	785	998	235	30	472	544	563
acres, 1997..	62 331	87 759	45 069	8 664	74 372	62 332	82 774
1992..	74 536	76 058	34 325	(D)	68 227	63 835	79 892
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	244	202	55	50	180	94	159
1992..	307	304	63	55	177	96	184
acres, 1997..	13 105	14 417	2 460	34 411	12 051	11 998	44 615
1992..	18 901	14 188	2 516	26 342	12 630	13 417	61 100
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	79	51	16	23	37	33	27
1992..	68	55	15	24	50	26	22
acres, 1997..	4 102	4 660	604	3 647	3 815	3 053	1 566
1992..	3 985	1 462	915	5 616	1 586	1 579	3 302
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	22	47	1	6	44	1	24
1992..	53	99	6	9	31	15	19
acres, 1997..	1 074	3 351	(D)	823	1 424	(D)	1 970
1992..	2 266	5 515	71	4 294	1 710	3 281	1 093
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	32	29	7	11	45	7	27
1992..	43	40	12	27	43	13	32
acres, 1997..	1 684	1 121	(D)	1 509	1 837	(D)	11 647
1992..	3 068	1 941	458	6 238	3 454	4 904	10 156
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	132	102	33	25	92	59	106
1992..	187	170	38	28	89	60	149
acres, 1997..	6 245	5 285	1 725	28 432	4 975	6 214	29 432
1992..	9 582	5 270	1 072	10 194	5 880	3 653	46 549
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	225	277	93	–	244	517	286
1992..	244	300	103	1	195	446	245
acres, 1997..	19 170	27 029	22 867	–	34 122	54 257	47 246
1992..	21 225	19 903	26 844	(D)	54 982	57 638	49 957
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	174	230	79	–	195	300	238
1992..	184	257	87	1	165	268	188
acres, 1997..	15 820	22 897	21 495	–	28 529	21 242	40 940
1992..	18 948	17 753	23 301	(D)	48 845	22 729	44 462
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	74	70	21	–	78	305	70
1992..	74	65	20	–	56	241	78
acres, 1997..	3 350	4 132	1 372	–	5 593	33 015	6 306
1992..	2 277	2 150	3 543	–	6 137	34 909	5 495
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	1 268	1 389	501	95	840	756	1 223
1992..	1 134	1 306	461	101	736	638	978
acres, 1997..	173 238	243 578	302 151	444 388	376 103	91 505	316 222
1992..	156 681	232 480	300 310	570 190	360 303	76 775	292 224
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	763	754	369	81	607	377	809
1992..	723	674	354	82	583	338	610
acres, 1997..	161 824	225 821	291 355	442 806	363 871	83 905	293 787
1992..	150 649	219 392	295 079	567 257	347 144	67 145	280 718
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	881	1 042	286	44	549	585	722
1992..	762	981	253	46	415	456	578
acres, 1997..	11 414	17 757	10 796	1 582	12 232	7 600	22 435
1992..	6 032	13 088	5 231	2 933	13 159	9 630	11 506
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	1 403	1 580	569	87	989	965	1 441
1992..	1 335	1 500	524	92	880	878	1 184
acres, 1997..	239 975	336 477	357 919	451 470	466 772	167 479	417 501
1992..	244 133	313 203	352 705	573 682	464 216	153 709	405 072
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	63	33	7	30	34	40	11
1992..	51	14	5	22	33	21	9
acres, 1997..	4 447	3 913	403	8 415	2 639	5 447	1 317
1992..	4 303	2 182	(D)	5 492	1 979	2 581	2 349

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	722	20	192	196	897	1 032	677
1992..	663	16	195	183	825	1 000	631
acres, 1997..	104 318	5 682	154 158	64 483	140 675	144 380	94 874
1992..	92 440	3 144	133 551	38 179	135 129	145 157	95 573
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	501	11	121	94	583	772	404
1992..	457	13	148	103	542	744	368
acres, 1997..	40 411	(D)	79 185	19 000	44 156	57 174	16 085
1992..	35 233	(D)	62 941	12 405	45 347	56 654	15 029
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	480	10	57	135	585	704	457
1992..	400	6	96	118	543	656	405
acres, 1997..	59 720	(D)	(D)	34 274	83 119	81 162	74 703
1992..	53 108	(D)	21 597	17 754	75 002	81 360	72 960
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	56	4	118	51	192	69	96
1992..	56	3	143	40	210	94	117
acres, 1997..	4 187	(D)	(D)	11 209	13 400	6 044	4 086
1992..	4 099	(D)	49 013	8 020	14 780	7 143	7 584
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	15	–	58	18	50	25	16
1992..	18	1	48	7	30	28	20
acres, 1997..	176	–	26 107	3 385	1 841	604	407
1992..	623	(D)	14 145	1 492	1 520	1 456	2 749
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	8	–	7	13	39	6	17
1992..	3	–	34	18	52	11	17
acres, 1997..	211	–	(D)	2 567	1 978	51	628
1992..	255	–	6 377	5 176	4 311	372	290
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	5	1	31	6	24	8	10
1992..	6	1	60	3	38	16	20
acres, 1997..	696	(D)	6 203	793	2 672	822	208
1992..	625	(D)	17 497	542	1 736	813	1 064
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	35	3	41	24	110	39	61
1992..	36	2	70	17	131	56	78
acres, 1997..	3 104	(D)	9 704	4 464	6 909	4 567	2 843
1992..	2 596	(D)	10 994	810	7 213	4 502	3 481
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	289	5	6	39	219	476	163
1992..	293	3	8	47	201	482	145
acres, 1997..	25 391	4 899	1 608	59 175	33 254	43 966	40 271
1992..	38 860	2 168	1 184	7 215	31 955	42 656	35 806
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	215	4	1	37	196	422	145
1992..	241	2	8	38	175	415	125
acres, 1997..	20 451	(D)	(D)	59 031	29 442	36 180	37 793
1992..	34 888	(D)	1 184	6 834	29 740	37 748	33 667
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	103	1	5	5	39	107	29
1992..	81	2	–	12	34	114	30
acres, 1997..	4 940	(D)	(D)	144	3 812	7 786	2 478
1992..	3 972	(D)	–	381	2 215	4 908	2 139
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	786	118	189	152	916	907	828
1992..	753	119	179	174	808	858	759
acres, 1997..	135 454	2 386 398	377 318	334 829	342 129	133 311	402 053
1992..	164 301	2 399 706	274 089	521 006	346 449	129 374	416 972
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	505	112	118	111	701	565	618
1992..	528	112	123	138	611	574	567
acres, 1997..	128 323	2 378 644	367 973	331 820	332 814	126 569	393 057
1992..	158 659	2 385 542	270 089	519 322	335 464	123 789	403 157
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	499	26	121	69	494	608	447
1992..	478	42	105	69	442	586	405
acres, 1997..	7 131	7 754	9 345	3 009	9 315	6 742	8 996
1992..	5 642	14 164	4 000	1 684	10 985	5 585	13 815
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	963	120	141	244	1 119	1 229	997
1992..	908	115	176	247	991	1 176	884
acres, 1997..	208 494	2 385 082	399 110	425 125	445 375	243 911	505 553
1992..	246 655	2 389 024	292 870	543 910	440 206	242 897	509 784
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	4	1	114	19	24	12	9
1992..	5	1	88	19	31	9	16
acres, 1997..	120	(D)	35 583	5 009	1 653	488	1 407
1992..	274	(D)	27 871	1 586	3 312	376	1 215

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	725	185	708	780	346	284	705
1992..	649	191	631	808	343	291	689
acres, 1997..	105 263	76 071	133 274	229 655	34 018	271 781	72 046
1992..	101 865	74 862	106 731	246 692	35 639	289 733	75 773
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	500	156	502	655	254	217	562
1992..	466	158	464	679	283	242	560
acres, 1997..	36 392	57 528	42 095	190 935	11 431	171 917	25 603
1992..	37 901	54 982	42 584	189 297	12 759	172 506	23 330
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	490	53	457	243	236	103	468
1992..	406	69	375	217	226	104	461
acres, 1997..	64 650	(D)	75 247	11 424	21 161	23 884	43 364
1992..	59 714	10 380	52 083	11 857	21 407	26 790	48 792
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	47	44	175	204	41	188	61
1992..	71	84	160	338	37	230	68
acres, 1997..	4 221	(D)	15 932	27 296	1 426	75 980	3 079
1992..	4 250	9 500	12 064	45 538	1 473	90 437	3 651
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	23	5	56	29	7	46	22
1992..	18	6	35	111	8	62	22
acres, 1997..	3 358	(D)	4 462	4 471	301	16 415	1 111
1992..	822	885	1 610	12 374	222	24 104	2 100
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	12	9	34	86	4	9	9
1992..	16	11	37	120	3	16	5
acres, 1997..	335	(D)	3 212	12 398	32	1 280	121
1992..	1 457	1 053	1 754	16 778	(D)	1 640	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	3	3	36	24	–	127	7
1992..	11	17	28	25	3	171	2
acres, 1997..	85	542	3 847	2 781	–	38 905	65
1992..	502	1 994	3 456	1 922	(D)	54 241	(D)
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	16	27	78	101	32	54	28
1992..	39	58	84	190	26	58	43
acres, 1997..	443	4 864	4 411	7 646	1 093	19 380	1 782
1992..	1 469	5 568	5 244	14 464	1 205	10 452	1 178
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	231	13	215	70	196	5	509
1992..	265	11	166	36	202	–	493
acres, 1997..	25 330	4 547	19 317	(D)	13 623	(D)	60 643
1992..	29 555	1 169	19 007	1 312	10 730	–	54 361
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	200	10	170	56	121	1	302
1992..	240	7	143	25	148	–	315
acres, 1997..	20 752	(D)	16 297	(D)	5 697	(D)	22 388
1992..	25 683	1 126	16 228	714	6 975	–	25 357
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	45	3	68	51	104	4	335
1992..	43	4	34	19	83	–	254
acres, 1997..	4 578	(D)	3 020	8 421	7 926	25	38 255
1992..	3 872	43	2 779	598	3 755	–	29 004
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	770	174	630	485	288	262	566
1992..	694	163	585	477	286	271	497
acres, 1997..	134 676	132 772	336 071	(D)	15 380	(D)	37 995
1992..	132 505	132 042	365 001	81 284	22 079	332 397	36 805
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	540	135	439	195	126	205	217
1992..	471	115	434	149	115	217	219
acres, 1997..	131 008	122 423	331 888	(D)	13 089	(D)	29 087
1992..	128 664	129 583	359 761	73 179	19 579	327 340	33 458
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	467	90	380	383	234	161	460
1992..	424	99	327	398	234	141	384
acres, 1997..	3 668	10 349	4 183	(D)	2 291	(D)	8 908
1992..	3 841	2 459	5 240	8 105	2 500	5 057	3 347
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	965	180	743	384	360	262	722
1992..	859	169	689	345	346	269	689
acres, 1997..	216 410	138 963	423 432	98 292	39 947	212 269	94 839
1992..	214 061	141 089	428 072	85 750	47 961	354 130	107 607
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	13	2	44	37	7	109	2
1992..	5	5	36	12	1	111	10
acres, 1997..	816	(D)	7 062	4 457	480	37 395	(D)
1992..	417	186	4 046	3 649	(D)	33 966	2 487

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	441	335	1 206	248	613	254	227
1992..	470	270	1 210	234	629	211	234
acres, 1997..	409 173	118 316	140 367	(D)	160 469	283 247	55 097
1992..	414 779	120 193	139 087	166 771	169 290	244 142	48 160
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	380	230	1 003	157	440	166	114
1992..	427	226	935	179	451	186	105
acres, 1997..	291 272	32 609	51 190	92 646	68 473	181 629	12 723
1992..	241 361	38 656	42 384	86 806	78 072	155 162	(D)
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	171	188	750	107	390	35	152
1992..	220	120	824	126	385	43	153
acres, 1997..	43 147	44 934	81 945	(D)	83 818	(D)	32 918
1992..	(D)	23 272	86 671	30 233	81 115	12 554	(D)
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	267	82	127	161	79	182	81
1992..	380	115	160	151	112	180	103
acres, 1997..	74 754	40 773	7 232	46 066	8 178	(D)	9 456
1992..	(D)	58 265	10 032	49 732	10 103	76 426	13 022
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	63	7	38	80	26	99	28
1992..	77	10	44	100	35	133	33
acres, 1997..	20 167	694	981	16 569	1 626	44 088	3 189
1992..	(D)	2 776	3 427	28 369	3 720	51 883	2 469
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	21	10	6	8	24	13	20
1992..	140	–	17	27	27	27	24
acres, 1997..	2 669	1 273	(D)	600	2 184	(D)	2 527
1992..	19 870	–	(D)	2 669	2 389	6 802	2 105
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	143	49	2	20	17	13	17
1992..	264	62	13	44	23	30	10
acres, 1997..	31 391	15 603	(D)	5 029	2 404	5 619	1 423
1992..	62 697	21 150	(D)	6 777	1 789	5 480	552
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	96	42	90	72	24	89	28
1992..	130	85	115	59	44	52	54
acres, 1997..	20 527	23 203	6 083	23 868	1 964	43 234	2 317
1992..	30 705	34 339	4 637	11 917	2 205	12 261	7 896
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	3	62	698	5	73	4	21
1992..	7	53	750	7	62	1	20
acres, 1997..	(D)	8 480	57 623	(D)	12 126	1 857	4 411
1992..	344	10 174	61 070	1 953	11 346	(D)	7 946
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	1	26	463	5	60	2	19
1992..	2	34	506	3	56	1	19
acres, 1997..	(D)	6 059	30 843	(D)	9 599	(D)	3 629
1992..	(D)	4 479	32 749	1 605	9 244	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	2	38	348	2	17	2	4
1992..	5	28	381	4	10	–	2
acres, 1997..	(D)	2 421	26 780	(D)	2 527	(D)	782
1992..	(D)	5 695	28 321	348	2 102	–	(D)
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	335	268	958	213	617	129	272
1992..	344	207	903	182	589	126	309
acres, 1997..	(D)	115 137	85 251	213 264	431 057	116 967	422 972
1992..	103 193	120 882	68 989	281 248	489 823	(D)	466 943
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	198	146	457	189	475	77	252
1992..	181	110	393	148	478	65	278
acres, 1997..	(D)	104 166	75 298	207 896	410 112	111 685	415 133
1992..	93 271	113 420	62 490	278 922	471 479	(D)	463 646
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	237	189	725	82	314	88	105
1992..	258	150	732	82	313	80	122
acres, 1997..	(D)	10 971	9 953	5 368	20 945	5 282	7 839
1992..	9 922	7 462	6 499	2 326	18 344	(D)	3 297
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	306	315	1 207	228	735	101	318
1992..	340	214	1 212	200	721	94	336
acres, 1997..	178 058	155 159	188 086	249 080	503 529	117 292	451 680
1992..	139 760	141 171	181 910	310 760	561 838	137 145	496 849
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	119	8	8	133	25	132	69
1992..	110	20	14	101	26	73	55
acres, 1997..	45 125	3 556	831	35 519	2 537	71 906	8 468
1992..	37 267	4 496	497	29 142	2 526	48 820	7 807

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	677	1 095	443	1 284	389	1 220	304
1992..	620	991	385	1 246	391	1 208	311
acres, 1997..	199 049	190 161	176 726	221 888	41 951	225 075	129 083
1992..	193 485	191 060	171 034	211 349	40 280	224 881	131 301
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	455	783	275	1 046	257	971	200
1992..	447	746	258	998	238	1 005	226
acres, 1997..	78 044	122 000	90 581	90 999	13 185	97 509	70 484
1992..	78 800	114 634	83 752	84 361	9 925	108 015	72 483
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	475	690	233	753	251	764	155
1992..	420	613	196	771	263	729	177
acres, 1997..	91 517	51 418	48 184	111 582	25 989	106 607	33 995
1992..	81 224	54 473	41 402	108 032	27 296	93 211	(D)
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	183	164	174	124	54	271	112
1992..	219	266	202	155	74	258	157
acres, 1997..	29 488	16 743	37 961	19 307	2 777	20 959	24 604
1992..	33 461	21 953	45 880	18 956	3 059	23 655	(D)
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	35	51	75	21	25	58	36
1992..	57	79	115	20	18	65	60
acres, 1997..	4 254	4 752	16 607	3 956	1 462	3 648	5 683
1992..	6 792	5 822	17 662	1 081	860	6 580	11 092
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	45	17	40	18	7	78	27
1992..	83	69	29	19	16	54	44
acres, 1997..	5 070	729	7 631	2 269	133	5 204	2 708
1992..	9 338	5 518	2 271	1 256	328	2 257	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	41	21	10	19	6	50	21
1992..	51	35	39	8	4	50	25
acres, 1997..	6 896	4 769	662	1 393	243	3 720	1 945
1992..	6 332	1 443	13 005	867	191	6 404	3 841
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	97	97	80	79	23	144	47
1992..	105	150	100	117	44	141	74
acres, 1997..	13 268	6 493	13 061	11 689	939	8 387	14 268
1992..	10 999	9 170	12 942	15 752	1 680	8 414	5 474
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	85	207	38	466	114	347	27
1992..	95	237	38	445	80	346	24
acres, 1997..	17 234	8 100	4 266	50 723	21 743	34 394	8 035
1992..	23 132	10 951	3 493	56 758	12 550	40 055	4 851
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	69	126	21	393	97	278	20
1992..	85	139	16	408	70	289	23
acres, 1997..	15 468	4 018	1 386	43 449	20 220	28 972	7 845
1992..	22 345	5 876	1 585	53 075	10 817	35 306	(D)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	23	103	25	128	27	91	7
1992..	13	119	26	67	13	84	1
acres, 1997..	1 766	4 082	2 880	7 274	1 523	5 422	190
1992..	787	5 075	1 908	3 683	1 733	4 749	(D)
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	672	980	389	1 023	518	1 028	319
1992..	600	865	355	995	485	959	323
acres, 1997..	520 456	72 173	307 390	248 016	119 547	275 809	498 466
1992..	463 950	73 627	288 006	281 060	154 520	278 814	435 532
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	577	491	291	675	369	675	259
1992..	503	463	271	611	351	647	279
acres, 1997..	508 667	63 444	301 621	235 439	116 133	262 416	493 377
1992..	456 472	67 683	282 355	271 081	151 324	268 798	430 975
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	310	738	198	676	324	739	159
1992..	261	643	196	672	285	623	144
acres, 1997..	11 789	8 729	5 769	12 577	3 414	13 393	5 089
1992..	7 478	5 944	5 651	9 979	3 196	10 016	4 557
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	777	1 112	420	1 389	583	1 199	329
1992..	702	1 007	378	1 361	550	1 153	350
acres, 1997..	615 652	118 880	351 191	390 470	162 342	397 995	535 217
1992..	560 041	128 032	325 342	432 188	189 437	397 315	470 393
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	55	36	168	8	12	35	88
1992..	43	19	144	15	6	26	75
acres, 1997..	8 341	4 144	39 218	1 112	1 566	3 970	21 185
1992..	4 504	1 439	35 274	453	530	4 996	16 192

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997	1 154	806	198	17	14	351	30
1992	1 022	769	151	18	10	315	27
acres, 1997	188 496	155 905	127 298	27 897	(D)	368 351	26 855
1992	168 964	139 322	112 651	943	(D)	315 239	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	921	598	111	7	4	285	18
1992	816	558	95	11	4	288	15
acres, 1997	93 816	66 481	(D)	20	(D)	272 070	3 149
1992	90 006	61 375	41 960	64	242	220 798	(D)
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997	706	521	106	5	7	100	13
1992	578	473	96	9	4	92	14
acres, 1997	83 925	80 328	(D)	73	(D)	(D)	20 341
1992	68 836	65 494	37 616	832	(D)	(D)	5 069
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997	99	151	118	8	3	225	11
1992	146	187	94	5	3	264	11
acres, 1997	10 755	9 096	45 854	27 804	(D)	(D)	3 365
1992	10 122	12 453	33 075	47	(D)	(D)	8 162
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997	40	25	50	5	2	122	3
1992	44	42	60	4	1	132	4
acres, 1997	2 190	1 279	19 374	(D)	(D)	30 651	(D)
1992	2 686	1 909	15 896	(D)	(D)	25 837	(D)
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997	25	38	27	4	–	16	–
1992	18	42	18	–	–	60	3
acres, 1997	4 953	2 370	6 924	683	–	(D)	–
1992	842	2 157	4 293	–	–	(D)	492
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997	24	26	25	1	–	50	2
1992	30	25	20	–	–	114	2
acres, 1997	2 207	1 401	6 471	(D)	–	8 431	(D)
1992	2 339	1 851	3 307	–	–	23 235	(D)
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997	37	79	48	7	1	83	6
1992	77	114	37	4	2	113	7
acres, 1997	1 405	4 046	13 085	25 100	(D)	18 385	1 054
1992	4 255	6 536	9 579	(D)	(D)	19 352	1 611
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997	376	169	7	–	3	6	–
1992	310	212	16	1	3	5	1
acres, 1997	44 074	26 398	596	–	(D)	2 871	–
1992	24 538	39 307	3 254	(D)	(D)	155	(D)
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	280	149	2	–	2	5	–
1992	234	183	7	–	2	4	–
acres, 1997	30 422	24 608	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992	16 937	36 015	2 853	–	(D)	(D)	–
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997	141	36	5	–	1	1	–
1992	104	53	10	1	1	1	1
acres, 1997	13 652	1 790	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992	7 601	3 292	401	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other land ..... farms, 1997	1 051	851	184	51	168	272	80
1992	975	741	148	40	153	233	73
acres, 1997	246 290	464 104	378 974	463 215	1 930 532	191 617	1 542 372
1992	236 875	426 623	355 593	(D)	1 986 918	136 190	1 569 547
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	690	669	162	46	154	158	70
1992	679	600	123	33	150	132	65
acres, 1997	232 064	452 097	368 344	460 096	1 926 630	175 306	1 538 933
1992	225 492	415 195	333 259	390 759	1 986 296	127 772	1 568 806
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997	718	488	83	18	43	195	25
1992	594	383	81	15	16	171	23
acres, 1997	14 226	12 007	10 630	3 119	3 902	16 311	3 439
1992	11 383	11 428	22 334	(D)	622	8 418	741
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997	1 307	1 005	191	48	159	216	80
1992	1 171	926	153	41	152	182	72
acres, 1997	346 411	557 033	406 994	460 169	1 928 400	215 481	1 559 274
1992	311 265	516 704	373 728	391 591	1 988 169	145 023	1 573 875
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997	4	21	101	–	1	121	8
1992	21	21	60	1	1	90	8
acres, 1997	(D)	1 094	35 442	–	(D)	30 061	4 974
1992	2 681	885	21 128	(D)	(D)	21 901	10 655

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	335	518	551	545	338	1 321	1 096
1992..	315	490	444	525	289	1 174	1 112
acres, 1997..	(D)	75 289	503 536	572 210	82 304	197 573	150 072
1992..	357 218	67 510	411 585	510 363	74 062	199 439	154 111
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	255	304	414	401	251	968	829
1992..	272	320	416	413	222	839	794
acres, 1997..	297 475	38 635	324 684	308 018	48 787	114 788	41 346
1992..	230 710	34 309	256 111	244 776	31 954	106 344	37 950
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	93	286	73	232	206	815	724
1992..	103	300	63	222	177	749	770
acres, 1997..	(D)	21 260	(D)	(D)	27 550	65 739	103 439
1992..	32 501	23 147	(D)	(D)	30 872	69 154	112 193
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	211	115	398	381	58	157	76
1992..	212	84	386	420	81	214	81
acres, 1997..	117 850	15 394	(D)	(D)	5 967	17 046	5 287
1992..	94 007	10 054	(D)	(D)	11 236	23 941	3 968
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	77	48	156	112	21	40	17
1992..	75	18	247	113	23	46	25
acres, 1997..	39 876	10 479	56 369	63 217	2 345	2 318	876
1992..	28 478	2 027	62 508	62 311	2 153	2 691	790
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	20	3	34	22	9	19	19
1992..	18	19	78	73	20	49	7
acres, 1997..	16 746	131	(D)	(D)	650	866	1 234
1992..	3 313	2 550	(D)	(D)	1 861	8 051	369
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	75	7	63	227	3	21	10
1992..	92	10	98	276	14	57	16
acres, 1997..	26 252	1 873	16 004	69 052	629	5 674	664
1992..	41 931	1 078	20 973	86 345	1 585	4 136	652
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	96	62	217	140	37	100	44
1992..	91	55	192	137	58	129	45
acres, 1997..	34 976	2 911	71 886	66 823	2 343	8 188	2 513
1992..	20 285	4 399	50 107	45 346	5 637	9 063	2 157
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	5	116	7	8	82	225	167
1992..	3	105	8	7	72	223	228
acres, 1997..	(D)	17 189	263	1 382	4 689	10 654	33 118
1992..	208	9 702	1 242	1 896	3 342	16 373	44 362
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	3	76	3	1	44	133	157
1992..	–	67	6	5	50	144	207
acres, 1997..	(D)	5 085	(D)	(D)	2 360	8 522	30 149
1992..	–	2 977	(D)	(D)	1 730	13 848	41 873
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	4	52	5	7	48	110	28
1992..	3	43	2	3	34	89	34
acres, 1997..	(D)	12 104	(D)	(D)	2 329	2 132	2 969
1992..	208	6 725	(D)	(D)	1 612	2 525	2 489
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	285	489	242	442	268	1 293	1 047
1992..	234	393	206	476	255	1 084	1 033
acres, 1997..	473 492	56 384	101 461	306 100	33 143	154 485	376 903
1992..	423 499	46 544	140 220	344 448	30 161	149 806	370 739
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	188	262	73	295	156	703	784
1992..	163	186	78	310	171	602	758
acres, 1997..	427 493	52 690	85 844	288 785	29 778	146 728	366 105
1992..	413 246	43 444	131 384	326 040	28 381	141 596	363 505
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	168	335	201	283	187	924	566
1992..	133	290	171	306	158	764	544
acres, 1997..	45 999	3 694	15 617	17 315	3 365	7 757	10 798
1992..	10 253	3 100	8 836	18 408	1 780	8 210	7 234
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	241	536	134	426	342	1 440	1 402
1992..	215	479	130	450	320	1 272	1 425
acres, 1997..	465 918	79 035	113 515	351 486	59 688	220 989	499 693
1992..	445 747	69 568	141 396	381 973	60 983	224 598	517 571
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	153	54	255	241	62	32	9
1992..	103	7	139	169	25	14	5
acres, 1997..	76 504	9 466	90 118	127 598	6 380	3 087	172
1992..	48 685	1 508	41 286	117 125	4 483	971	125

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	303	103	291	547	939	112	69	1 327
1992..	224	106	234	605	885	115	48	1 204
acres, 1997..	140 335	43 771	92 879	131 026	172 090	(D)	17 061	255 083
1992..	125 544	45 193	(D)	145 574	164 243	(D)	9 656	271 383
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	134	48	161	307	701	78	27	944
1992..	144	45	160	328	669	89	29	887
acres, 1997..	44 608	9 686	37 735	43 582	52 803	(D)	2 784	148 012
1992..	46 989	(D)	30 073	56 296	61 734	1 354	2 372	143 528
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	191	66	138	355	633	44	42	802
1992..	147	62	103	392	559	45	22	731
acres, 1997..	47 588	28 889	24 093	73 747	102 713	1 660	10 179	86 332
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	67 248	82 671	(D)	(D)	81 859
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	166	23	150	96	225	27	13	210
1992..	133	33	134	138	221	23	8	289
acres, 1997..	48 139	5 196	31 051	13 697	16 574	526	4 098	20 739
1992..	(D)	13 436	23 166	22 030	19 838	(D)	(D)	45 996
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	82	5	88	26	65	9	4	60
1992..	69	9	60	28	77	7	3	67
acres, 1997..	15 422	461	18 057	2 278	4 562	151	(D)	3 929
1992..	19 360	6 829	8 873	7 480	7 155	263	(D)	4 930
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	21	5	18	22	58	9	3	32
1992..	24	9	23	45	39	1	3	90
acres, 1997..	3 479	(D)	1 873	3 990	3 205	175	225	2 315
1992..	(D)	1 894	2 219	4 104	2 607	(D)	106	12 145
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	25	2	24	8	34	–	1	33
1992..	41	7	43	15	25	7	1	44
acres, 1997..	12 713	(D)	3 459	290	1 736	–	(D)	3 585
1992..	9 765	523	4 463	677	1 401	35	(D)	10 151
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	77	14	54	54	114	11	6	124
1992..	52	14	53	91	129	15	5	170
acres, 1997..	16 525	4 449	7 662	7 139	7 071	200	3 244	10 910
1992..	8 703	4 190	7 611	9 769	8 675	379	278	18 770
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	25	18	14	110	318	3	28	210
1992..	19	14	6	135	322	6	20	234
acres, 1997..	3 482	10 183	2 780	21 115	54 335	(D)	27 724	15 794
1992..	3 329	3 975	(D)	24 660	41 693	(D)	9 167	14 758
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	22	12	12	86	257	–	21	155
1992..	17	12	2	118	258	5	18	170
acres, 1997..	3 004	8 543	(D)	17 629	49 830	–	23 078	11 722
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	22 230	34 785	(D)	(D)	8 400
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	5	8	5	31	80	3	12	76
1992..	2	2	4	25	97	1	2	96
acres, 1997..	478	1 640	(D)	3 486	4 505	(D)	4 646	4 072
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 430	6 908	(D)	(D)	6 358
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	265	171	330	623	786	171	253	1 207
1992..	192	161	263	674	763	151	243	1 027
acres, 1997..	389 131	463 687	547 492	692 054	270 746	458 179	1 097 048	154 840
1992..	432 648	628 140	523 086	630 925	287 291	511 547	1 098 311	140 048
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	218	144	287	529	535	87	236	690
1992..	168	129	220	525	555	69	221	620
acres, 1997..	377 519	455 731	(D)	674 053	260 315	450 313	1 090 108	145 677
1992..	429 599	616 028	519 389	622 516	282 204	510 031	1 094 698	131 078
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	140	67	167	247	492	117	72	887
1992..	96	67	109	288	439	103	64	714
acres, 1997..	11 612	7 956	(D)	18 001	10 431	7 866	6 940	9 163
1992..	3 049	12 112	3 697	8 409	5 087	1 516	3 613	8 970
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	305	192	324	799	1 036	122	276	1 388
1992..	232	174	273	859	993	113	243	1 257
acres, 1997..	428 111	493 163	497 331	765 429	412 858	451 973	1 123 365	243 731
1992..	468 709	641 745	542 049	711 994	399 660	515 235	1 108 840	221 337
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	149	8	147	75	37	7	3	75
1992..	86	15	98	52	40	3	6	40
acres, 1997..	36 155	1 095	28 394	11 452	3 735	2 190	1 058	8 930
1992..	24 040	3 253	19 426	5 035	5 019	416	1 535	4 356

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	350	1 424	864	1 306	2 166	527	473	206
1992..	375	1 308	885	1 164	2 117	484	448	175
acres, 1997..	47 315	217 799	222 717	263 906	221 561	221 608	408 715	127 521
1992..	46 923	189 342	237 254	246 616	217 498	244 160	450 812	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	327	1 094	694	957	1 769	321	325	113
1992..	350	935	697	909	1 679	361	390	123
acres, 1997..	44 566	84 212	124 157	143 820	76 097	105 063	284 854	63 546
1992..	42 081	67 800	118 458	124 285	68 355	107 188	258 546	55 871
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	42	954	589	811	1 460	303	95	116
1992..	53	856	617	703	1 466	278	136	101
acres, 1997..	(D)	119 167	89 720	98 609	139 857	57 213	16 821	32 773
1992..	(D)	106 426	98 846	84 677	138 133	59 918	(D)	(D)
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	51	189	101	259	174	277	352	110
1992..	90	224	222	328	216	286	396	131
acres, 1997..	(D)	14 420	8 840	21 477	5 607	59 332	107 040	31 202
1992..	(D)	15 116	19 950	37 654	11 010	77 054	(D)	35 815
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	9	58	25	69	56	135	126	62
1992..	15	65	54	92	65	138	127	66
acres, 1997..	(D)	5 965	1 165	7 059	1 437	24 483	36 604	12 082
1992..	807	4 814	7 594	7 064	3 684	31 872	37 192	18 065
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	9	30	16	36	12	27	30	15
1992..	11	27	38	77	28	50	139	31
acres, 1997..	158	1 523	2 487	2 785	179	2 623	2 316	9 730
1992..	350	755	2 350	8 448	481	10 556	(D)	3 742
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	–	45	11	32	32	49	120	13
1992..	8	29	41	43	26	85	252	60
acres, 1997..	–	2 655	1 553	2 254	844	11 064	31 904	2 192
1992..	(D)	1 818	2 280	2 993	1 132	13 705	69 716	9 126
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	37	96	53	159	95	103	136	44
1992..	65	136	130	208	130	130	143	39
acres, 1997..	1 594	4 277	3 635	9 379	3 147	21 162	36 216	7 198
1992..	1 523	7 729	7 726	19 149	5 713	20 921	29 853	4 882
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	6	415	227	455	832	66	5	16
1992..	8	441	274	376	793	88	3	10
acres, 1997..	131	47 522	14 576	26 663	61 659	53 803	1 279	1 810
1992..	(D)	44 523	22 065	20 631	57 805	25 542	239	(D)
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	2	328	186	307	703	52	4	13
1992..	2	345	209	277	676	73	1	7
acres, 1997..	(D)	37 385	9 774	17 312	52 894	51 033	1 079	1 717
1992..	(D)	37 758	16 198	12 888	47 555	21 868	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	4	127	60	192	205	21	3	5
1992..	6	123	96	144	208	22	2	4
acres, 1997..	(D)	10 137	4 802	9 351	8 765	2 770	200	93
1992..	(D)	6 765	5 867	7 743	10 250	3 674	(D)	94
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	229	1 350	701	1 103	1 882	422	351	180
1992..	226	1 213	692	968	1 835	385	329	161
acres, 1997..	196 238	348 002	124 912	154 092	231 888	299 684	145 929	178 399
1992..	175 175	347 911	118 684	145 385	221 439	275 964	178 097	204 108
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	55	905	457	634	1 118	304	219	150
1992..	52	813	394	594	1 083	304	192	134
acres, 1997..	192 022	327 954	118 449	142 842	210 080	285 740	132 224	176 629
1992..	171 580	332 596	111 114	138 110	210 231	270 593	165 816	202 660
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	196	971	471	766	1 398	245	229	97
1992..	203	837	498	693	1 369	189	244	82
acres, 1997..	4 216	20 048	6 463	11 250	21 808	13 944	13 705	1 770
1992..	3 595	15 315	7 570	7 275	11 208	5 371	12 281	1 448
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	95	1 610	883	1 331	2 445	475	274	192
1992..	101	1 456	890	1 186	2 379	464	259	162
acres, 1997..	193 005	484 506	217 943	258 763	402 831	393 986	150 124	211 119
1992..	173 455	476 780	226 158	235 675	395 919	352 379	192 979	228 524
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	4	15	29	94	32	234	252	113
1992..	9	16	26	51	23	167	178	75
acres, 1997..	470	1 299	2 626	9 395	521	47 237	74 786	26 754
1992..	217	1 097	1 591	6 261	451	34 908	55 258	21 433

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	944	435	968	348	671	326	200	1 031
1992..	921	405	939	403	573	289	204	975
acres, 1997..	193 138	55 350	133 394	148 717	591 057	30 285	(D)	118 054
1992..	191 148	58 521	128 904	172 736	498 303	38 543	98 944	119 544
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	699	349	707	195	477	193	125	765
1992..	719	326	671	253	512	156	163	723
acres, 1997..	121 495	22 605	35 469	58 900	380 156	9 272	49 816	40 367
1992..	117 956	18 422	29 473	70 442	328 179	7 990	47 743	38 606
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	463	265	668	241	95	199	83	634
1992..	428	268	639	258	96	161	89	622
acres, 1997..	50 354	31 696	94 084	69 478	(D)	16 187	(D)	71 160
1992..	38 538	37 094	96 358	73 297	(D)	13 529	16 331	75 357
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	141	26	57	98	497	28	101	181
1992..	283	46	63	127	461	46	126	173
acres, 1997..	21 289	1 049	3 841	20 339	(D)	4 826	29 889	6 527
1992..	34 654	3 005	3 073	28 997	(D)	17 024	34 870	5 581
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	17	5	21	26	288	3	42	46
1992..	30	12	25	38	341	4	73	42
acres, 1997..	1 374	(D)	2 045	5 842	112 845	60	10 209	1 576
1992..	1 725	(D)	974	9 292	94 113	1 202	15 941	1 414
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	50	2	12	32	39	5	8	26
1992..	11	6	2	32	38	7	10	24
acres, 1997..	6 758	(D)	550	4 225	10 199	42	1 087	472
1992..	906	(D)	(D)	2 336	(D)	1 006	1 231	517
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	24	–	5	11	58	3	15	29
1992..	25	–	4	17	74	9	46	38
acres, 1997..	5 954	–	129	1 912	(D)	1 295	3 451	1 048
1992..	1 646	–	(D)	3 339	13 517	2 692	4 722	1 099
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	71	19	25	59	202	21	51	105
1992..	246	29	39	70	144	31	56	106
acres, 1997..	7 203	908	1 117	8 360	60 731	3 429	15 142	3 431
1992..	30 377	1 712	2 018	14 030	41 136	12 124	12 976	2 551
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	141	201	476	67	8	50	4	220
1992..	125	194	436	101	7	39	10	284
acres, 1997..	25 483	19 374	78 431	40 512	2 912	6 874	(D)	54 858
1992..	20 197	17 976	60 583	53 937	816	3 505	1 823	75 444
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	114	131	373	62	3	26	4	193
1992..	94	118	364	91	6	23	6	263
acres, 1997..	22 769	8 909	61 381	37 375	(D)	2 140	(D)	50 070
1992..	17 707	9 368	51 025	52 559	(D)	2 088	637	72 634
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	40	112	152	9	5	26	–	36
1992..	44	91	115	18	1	22	6	25
acres, 1997..	2 714	10 465	17 050	3 137	(D)	4 734	–	4 788
1992..	2 490	8 608	9 558	1 378	(D)	1 417	1 186	2 810
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	887	346	783	387	347	360	182	1 137
1992..	782	322	727	399	289	284	195	1 026
acres, 1997..	212 961	60 255	210 723	472 895	178 203	67 782	395 865	521 021
1992..	211 119	52 036	180 653	522 831	187 459	60 181	473 060	493 342
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	527	183	463	284	158	223	143	884
1992..	426	173	445	281	133	151	150	800
acres, 1997..	201 313	56 857	203 064	462 794	156 164	66 584	393 331	502 152
1992..	204 521	48 449	175 074	516 027	180 261	58 083	469 164	479 442
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	589	254	535	240	264	218	105	602
1992..	523	240	469	243	216	186	92	521
acres, 1997..	11 648	3 398	7 659	10 101	22 039	1 198	2 534	18 869
1992..	6 598	3 587	5 579	6 804	7 198	2 098	3 896	13 900
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	955	436	1 092	439	222	413	186	1 326
1992..	829	433	1 052	459	205	312	197	1 248
acres, 1997..	274 436	97 462	358 529	569 647	174 623	84 911	432 145	623 382
1992..	260 766	94 911	322 457	641 883	196 164	73 700	486 132	627 433
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	3	3	9	29	291	1	78	16
1992..	10	8	15	36	167	2	64	18
acres, 1997..	183	140	502	8 094	129 387	(D)	24 588	1 010
1992..	112	1 212	1 461	6 935	69 727	(D)	19 674	1 225

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	166	504	1 188	247	1 629	273	1 069	1 463
1992..	150	467	1 138	228	1 402	225	1 017	1 340
acres, 1997..	132 043	75 831	178 034	(D)	244 589	25 541	132 239	164 504
1992..	114 273	70 664	165 863	154 818	243 906	18 205	135 576	180 137
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	131	362	912	161	1 170	184	807	1 108
1992..	124	298	763	164	1 083	171	758	985
acres, 1997..	96 043	24 115	54 368	95 851	134 852	6 457	39 542	82 748
1992..	70 637	19 144	40 306	92 719	135 049	6 094	34 073	83 440
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	50	312	760	100	988	191	711	940
1992..	57	314	749	99	840	144	672	895
acres, 1997..	(D)	48 261	116 827	(D)	93 885	17 441	91 248	73 661
1992..	(D)	46 752	117 168	25 377	90 372	10 529	98 703	83 142
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	84	35	91	134	219	14	42	193
1992..	100	44	122	128	261	24	71	270
acres, 1997..	(D)	3 455	6 839	48 093	15 852	1 643	1 449	8 095
1992..	(D)	4 768	8 389	36 722	18 485	1 582	2 800	13 555
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	38	12	35	68	77	5	13	59
1992..	55	20	35	41	68	6	24	67
acres, 1997..	12 637	365	1 716	17 105	3 775	(D)	(D)	1 755
1992..	12 242	2 882	2 142	9 708	3 408	45	1 147	2 536
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	9	1	8	9	30	–	1	42
1992..	13	2	19	18	38	1	8	56
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	480	922	3 835	–	(D)	2 030
1992..	(D)	(D)	869	1 480	2 086	(D)	(D)	2 759
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	5	4	18	65	16	–	1	25
1992..	15	1	19	70	47	2	2	37
acres, 1997..	1 053	(D)	320	25 559	664	–	(D)	1 547
1992..	2 801	(D)	1 647	20 073	4 281	(D)	(D)	2 210
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	52	20	46	22	125	10	27	86
1992..	58	25	62	41	157	18	45	153
acres, 1997..	11 918	2 787	4 323	4 507	7 578	(D)	905	2 763
1992..	15 664	1 331	3 731	5 461	8 710	1 198	1 473	6 050
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	3	92	326	4	511	149	429	348
1992..	9	110	372	4	437	131	389	342
acres, 1997..	206	16 034	56 977	(D)	22 152	15 716	46 491	27 348
1992..	3 585	21 916	65 746	552	22 175	8 698	39 861	37 031
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	1	79	288	1	358	88	346	291
1992..	8	103	340	4	316	80	313	302
acres, 1997..	(D)	13 837	52 991	(D)	14 875	8 141	33 623	21 545
1992..	(D)	20 634	61 883	552	16 738	3 486	26 335	34 116
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	2	20	69	3	210	83	135	82
1992..	1	14	49	–	170	69	105	76
acres, 1997..	(D)	2 197	3 986	(D)	7 277	7 575	12 868	5 803
1992..	(D)	1 282	3 863	–	5 437	5 212	13 526	2 915
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	132	599	1 135	273	1 462	231	967	1 289
1992..	147	520	1 121	243	1 208	198	902	1 171
acres, 1997..	304 279	341 703	474 646	388 715	150 615	10 131	191 578	155 911
1992..	359 657	372 785	433 812	420 643	143 420	20 293	177 478	130 145
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	105	470	824	219	824	110	581	713
1992..	123	415	807	186	715	97	505	669
acres, 1997..	302 750	337 207	465 982	375 084	139 236	8 464	181 479	149 601
1992..	357 523	368 869	424 950	408 798	132 282	19 238	170 890	123 589
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	55	303	634	157	1 070	189	677	955
1992..	66	248	637	134	872	141	611	866
acres, 1997..	1 529	4 496	8 664	13 631	11 379	1 667	10 099	6 310
1992..	2 134	3 916	8 862	11 845	11 138	1 055	6 588	6 556
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	131	724	1 495	271	1 707	297	1 274	1 541
1992..	149	676	1 475	256	1 497	244	1 152	1 431
acres, 1997..	312 636	399 305	635 800	401 774	247 996	34 046	306 350	244 807
1992..	372 526	436 255	604 001	434 727	239 392	33 253	295 928	240 847
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	32	14	21	106	104	3	7	10
1992..	30	8	14	73	57	3	7	11
acres, 1997..	9 905	3 630	821	25 678	8 655	(D)	397	437
1992..	6 590	2 090	545	19 550	4 780	(D)	123	399

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	794	281	739	232	304	270	1 139	878
1992..	730	260	746	243	280	218	1 052	784
acres, 1997..	512 216	172 414	134 042	314 486	166 785	17 617	118 827	95 715
1992..	515 089	180 512	132 436	310 375	165 147	12 716	142 216	86 570
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	608	168	569	188	201	185	764	646
1992..	669	200	544	221	232	156	742	582
acres, 1997..	372 956	88 430	52 371	212 399	83 902	5 326	43 150	29 346
1992..	333 146	86 363	52 541	203 150	95 577	5 326	54 783	22 857
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	180	109	474	87	160	177	677	568
1992..	186	113	435	97	147	133	626	538
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	72 077	34 056	49 376	11 387	56 768	62 581
1992..	(D)	(D)	65 654	24 955	30 924	6 726	65 248	59 917
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	517	185	139	152	145	23	109	77
1992..	627	191	232	184	182	23	146	71
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	9 594	68 031	33 507	904	18 909	3 788
1992..	(D)	(D)	14 241	82 270	38 646	664	22 185	3 796
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	233	103	25	33	67	1	27	19
1992..	250	126	44	38	75	7	26	27
acres, 1997..	42 727	20 905	1 415	11 204	10 931	(D)	2 772	994
1992..	46 381	31 309	2 038	11 974	14 698	92	2 828	857
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	46	22	35	22	27	2	15	12
1992..	191	21	69	16	22	3	22	5
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	1 721	3 963	5 247	(D)	987	296
1992..	(D)	(D)	3 219	2 856	2 144	(D)	2 044	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	144	29	23	85	26	4	9	3
1992..	335	53	32	127	69	1	24	1
acres, 1997..	17 090	4 650	1 002	32 309	4 253	225	1 919	66
1992..	44 891	10 838	2 804	50 230	8 709	(D)	3 792	(D)
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	230	84	86	55	52	16	71	47
1992..	242	86	128	63	79	13	112	46
acres, 1997..	41 268	24 780	5 456	20 555	13 076	646	13 231	2 432
1992..	35 482	21 206	6 180	17 210	13 095	395	13 521	2 878
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	7	8	176	–	14	141	248	547
1992..	4	7	158	2	19	108	252	485
acres, 1997..	771	706	20 519	–	2 425	24 310	20 312	57 264
1992..	133	1 277	26 007	(D)	2 884	9 005	27 352	56 811
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	2	7	135	–	10	92	136	342
1992..	1	5	134	2	13	62	160	305
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	15 585	–	2 118	14 685	9 244	29 128
1992..	(D)	(D)	23 332	(D)	2 484	6 184	20 504	28 913
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	5	2	50	–	5	78	148	324
1992..	3	2	28	–	7	64	114	268
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	4 934	–	307	9 625	11 068	28 136
1992..	(D)	(D)	2 675	–	400	2 821	6 848	27 898
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	487	242	771	195	254	249	1 197	726
1992..	485	220	770	184	250	165	1 025	612
acres, 1997..	73 528	274 713	311 286	267 606	153 517	23 515	171 866	61 516
1992..	45 133	261 238	302 806	(D)	145 921	10 715	138 776	58 571
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	168	202	596	140	201	104	643	344
1992..	206	179	614	139	211	61	530	284
acres, 1997..	35 943	266 551	296 291	257 163	149 356	21 531	162 418	55 481
1992..	30 993	256 110	295 490	(D)	141 435	9 805	131 109	53 936
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	417	134	468	91	134	210	809	561
1992..	427	116	466	91	132	134	684	461
acres, 1997..	37 585	8 162	14 995	10 443	4 161	1 984	9 448	6 035
1992..	14 140	5 128	7 316	(D)	4 486	910	7 667	4 635
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	316	241	895	188	261	282	1 285	943
1992..	349	237	857	198	263	208	1 147	836
acres, 1997..	68 248	296 927	383 953	291 219	200 850	47 603	228 430	147 190
1992..	57 458	284 443	384 476	284 989	174 843	22 715	216 861	142 766
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	374	167	14	96	137	1	9	14
1992..	288	126	16	94	107	–	14	8
acres, 1997..	81 565	43 855	2 138	38 701	39 395	(D)	2 044	1 099
1992..	60 366	35 930	2 279	34 350	34 721	–	756	279

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	196	558	488	147	1 366	1 178	1 256	621
1992..	183	505	396	156	1 289	1 348	1 218	530
acres, 1997..	(D)	291 972	73 856	(D)	155 335	438 908	292 375	430 349
1992..	(D)	307 481	48 976	66 824	153 624	458 852	299 242	398 574
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	140	395	281	102	1 052	962	988	429
1992..	159	450	239	105	960	1 154	933	475
acres, 1997..	152 776	199 497	25 758	26 881	58 000	344 665	191 818	294 552
1992..	140 626	195 185	19 681	29 505	48 293	383 507	184 543	270 301
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	61	248	333	76	886	325	764	126
1992..	61	233	260	59	842	339	703	136
acres, 1997..	(D)	43 753	45 833	(D)	91 358	20 952	83 624	12 945
1992..	(D)	26 486	26 895	16 367	93 500	21 966	77 300	21 811
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	123	310	53	64	116	307	191	409
1992..	136	354	59	84	152	441	396	411
acres, 1997..	58 771	48 722	2 265	14 943	5 977	73 291	16 933	122 852
1992..	64 525	85 810	2 400	20 952	11 831	53 379	37 399	106 462
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	43	135	24	26	44	56	63	215
1992..	42	137	18	34	57	118	115	275
acres, 1997..	22 466	20 429	1 138	5 325	1 951	18 003	3 454	41 802
1992..	14 255	18 494	516	5 772	3 917	16 687	9 942	65 186
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	13	72	8	6	16	81	22	24
1992..	9	128	7	13	27	112	93	51
acres, 1997..	5 788	7 365	614	684	444	15 232	616	2 500
1992..	949	19 394	530	2 683	2 916	8 417	4 418	5 054
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	45	78	7	21	10	23	26	58
1992..	88	158	4	26	11	36	73	77
acres, 1997..	17 851	5 850	185	2 413	211	7 088	2 262	7 850
1992..	36 734	24 351	264	4 151	703	5 012	4 151	9 567
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	52	121	21	23	69	194	116	213
1992..	43	160	33	27	87	281	243	176
acres, 1997..	12 666	15 078	328	6 521	3 371	32 968	10 601	70 700
1992..	12 587	23 571	1 090	8 346	4 295	23 263	18 888	26 655
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	1	63	119	2	691	62	274	3
1992..	1	66	94	–	650	95	296	8
acres, 1997..	(D)	11 355	19 376	(D)	68 398	21 757	19 760	(D)
1992..	(D)	9 137	15 564	–	59 725	36 575	18 623	1 299
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	1	50	96	–	501	42	191	2
1992..	1	45	83	–	472	70	208	3
acres, 1997..	(D)	9 447	13 138	–	47 519	16 951	14 123	(D)
1992..	(D)	6 769	14 093	–	39 224	34 408	12 955	120
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	–	17	33	2	298	30	111	1
1992..	–	25	18	–	249	33	123	6
acres, 1997..	–	1 908	6 238	(D)	20 879	4 806	5 637	(D)
1992..	–	2 368	1 471	–	20 501	2 167	5 668	1 179
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	149	379	629	207	1 019	710	1 085	364
1992..	137	372	544	206	977	764	1 034	306
acres, 1997..	592 044	165 610	205 261	562 797	143 363	175 219	151 790	(D)
1992..	462 384	177 559	398 910	478 840	142 821	164 985	152 231	90 705
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	109	272	425	189	476	289	672	113
1992..	100	261	409	193	468	286	645	97
acres, 1997..	587 024	158 120	201 800	559 632	132 556	152 268	143 371	(D)
1992..	456 754	174 753	392 403	474 327	134 192	148 899	143 494	82 869
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	66	225	397	80	789	523	731	320
1992..	73	227	320	90	741	579	702	261
acres, 1997..	5 020	7 490	3 461	3 165	10 807	22 951	8 419	(D)
1992..	5 630	2 806	6 507	4 513	8 629	16 086	8 737	7 836
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	149	424	708	213	1 367	588	1 322	222
1992..	142	394	634	212	1 305	616	1 235	213
acres, 1997..	606 422	211 320	260 771	(D)	271 433	190 171	241 118	140 894
1992..	475 797	208 008	433 391	490 694	266 916	205 273	233 749	104 800
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	88	187	1	61	15	101	90	264
1992..	65	131	7	59	12	51	66	154
acres, 1997..	40 963	32 643	(D)	16 545	622	31 552	8 706	73 021
1992..	25 990	23 516	394	17 582	392	12 542	6 581	45 771

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	616	1 528	1 080	344	79	1 625	104	70
1992..	527	1 505	1 106	304	68	1 546	127	74
acres, 1997..	78 185	221 963	168 450	201 989	39 525	215 175	126 297	(D)
1992..	73 683	211 767	159 888	186 842	42 458	216 612	121 651	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	458	1 224	824	238	66	1 147	67	49
1992..	383	1 203	840	239	61	1 098	94	54
acres, 1997..	27 508	84 770	53 714	108 740	26 807	99 805	87 425	4 471
1992..	24 162	77 269	47 339	100 878	21 280	87 626	74 740	3 574
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	441	1 010	687	100	18	1 020	37	41
1992..	355	973	748	84	12	980	50	34
acres, 1997..	47 857	130 605	107 105	20 854	(D)	100 387	(D)	6 297
1992..	41 986	125 129	103 856	14 597	3 501	99 655	(D)	(D)
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	77	116	118	195	43	195	53	19
1992..	110	135	105	198	49	282	75	14
acres, 1997..	2 820	6 588	7 631	72 395	(D)	14 983	(D)	(D)
1992..	7 535	9 369	8 693	71 367	17 677	29 331	(D)	(D)
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	20	35	44	65	12	44	9	2
1992..	34	41	40	114	11	73	13	2
acres, 1997..	660	2 758	1 765	22 056	2 479	2 882	1 680	(D)
1992..	3 043	1 454	4 491	30 337	1 880	3 495	5 256	(D)
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	24	11	17	24	9	15	6	10
1992..	14	16	13	50	13	54	10	4
acres, 1997..	826	243	(D)	4 241	(D)	446	(D)	1 159
1992..	1 621	3 915	330	9 967	1 814	7 452	4 298	628
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	9	10	3	24	7	20	27	6
1992..	18	8	9	41	10	37	59	2
acres, 1997..	455	262	(D)	9 507	3 317	2 180	14 935	401
1992..	1 004	395	976	14 591	4 375	3 500	16 534	(D)
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	30	73	62	109	28	136	17	3
1992..	58	85	61	78	37	177	20	7
acres, 1997..	879	3 325	4 863	36 591	3 823	9 475	5 325	(D)
1992..	1 867	3 605	2 896	16 472	9 608	14 884	(D)	405
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	180	541	682	21	3	439	5	2
1992..	176	579	659	27	–	404	6	3
acres, 1997..	15 562	34 371	80 944	4 586	1 198	21 566	7 168	(D)
1992..	12 865	29 684	79 734	2 845	–	21 999	1 801	(D)
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	134	369	489	17	1	279	2	–
1992..	129	402	500	18	–	273	4	2
acres, 1997..	12 820	19 494	51 116	3 826	(D)	13 364	(D)	–
1992..	11 073	18 084	58 628	2 297	–	16 433	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	58	251	287	7	2	209	3	2
1992..	62	233	237	9	–	159	2	1
acres, 1997..	2 742	14 877	29 828	760	(D)	8 202	(D)	(D)
1992..	1 792	11 600	21 106	548	–	5 566	(D)	(D)
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	547	1 170	903	288	116	1 362	158	133
1992..	484	1 067	886	232	109	1 206	154	133
acres, 1997..	131 703	130 126	190 834	337 001	2 462 076	116 669	266 701	638 792
1992..	139 304	145 095	177 565	299 711	2 191 804	106 527	279 445	646 508
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	328	547	534	196	87	715	139	109
1992..	291	587	440	152	83	660	124	107
acres, 1997..	126 850	119 275	181 714	330 595	2 457 823	107 875	256 754	635 938
1992..	136 371	135 785	168 539	294 905	2 187 899	99 976	274 345	645 907
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	387	924	630	180	46	983	70	60
1992..	345	772	623	130	48	874	83	45
acres, 1997..	4 853	10 851	9 120	6 406	4 253	8 794	9 947	2 854
1992..	2 933	9 310	9 026	4 806	3 905	6 551	5 100	601
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	687	1 513	1 210	255	94	1 665	160	128
1992..	572	1 526	1 192	214	86	1 561	158	131
acres, 1997..	187 527	269 374	339 935	355 275	2 460 091	221 626	276 013	642 235
1992..	189 430	278 998	331 023	311 799	2 191 400	216 064	292 537	651 653
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	4	28	17	131	9	49	23	3
1992..	5	29	28	91	8	28	17	5
acres, 1997..	425	2 528	2 663	46 718	2 629	3 502	6 586	673
1992..	288	1 844	1 632	27 324	1 263	2 673	4 779	1 088

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	486	539	514	14	407	67	524	1 631
1992..	416	536	457	20	376	64	484	1 383
acres, 1997..	70 778	240 002	26 116	(D)	180 719	25 078	198 836	175 035
1992..	64 220	235 148	23 544	1 525	145 152	20 282	212 869	176 036
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	281	413	409	7	293	24	368	1 144
1992..	238	444	339	12	274	15	333	953
acres, 1997..	14 069	150 495	9 186	(D)	46 709	(D)	138 293	85 455
1992..	14 705	143 140	7 510	(D)	47 609	2 545	135 046	82 472
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	323	253	313	4	234	37	290	1 074
1992..	277	221	307	12	188	40	278	905
acres, 1997..	52 887	56 895	15 946	(D)	88 166	(D)	43 063	77 142
1992..	44 175	43 277	14 580	1 389	33 330	8 359	51 032	76 344
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	58	110	49	5	98	17	75	184
1992..	86	226	53	1	113	13	112	203
acres, 1997..	3 822	32 612	984	714	45 844	11 897	17 480	12 438
1992..	5 340	48 731	1 454	(D)	64 213	9 378	26 791	17 220
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	13	8	10	–	8	11	23	46
1992..	31	11	6	–	16	8	31	56
acres, 1997..	558	801	152	–	985	7 858	3 954	5 409
1992..	2 105	2 110	111	–	13 281	6 633	6 088	4 878
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	5	34	7	–	8	4	22	16
1992..	7	20	3	–	13	1	23	31
acres, 1997..	399	7 809	75	–	978	2 540	7 445	478
1992..	1 002	1 833	31	–	1 233	(D)	8 147	1 965
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	9	7	–	–	40	–	14	22
1992..	28	35	4	–	58	1	14	25
acres, 1997..	393	1 574	–	–	13 959	–	2 199	1 032
1992..	1 046	6 133	19	–	24 776	(D)	1 088	3 249
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	41	79	34	5	64	10	34	113
1992..	34	193	40	1	78	3	67	127
acres, 1997..	2 472	22 428	757	714	29 922	1 499	3 882	5 519
1992..	1 187	38 655	1 293	(D)	24 923	(D)	11 468	7 128
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	172	140	253	2	73	10	74	320
1992..	189	155	232	–	73	5	64	305
acres, 1997..	37 645	24 619	35 175	(D)	14 494	3 574	11 254	12 055
1992..	54 981	32 408	20 924	–	11 426	(D)	7 540	15 344
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	146	121	151	2	50	8	59	226
1992..	172	134	124	–	42	5	56	212
acres, 1997..	31 189	20 609	6 965	(D)	6 429	(D)	9 846	8 373
1992..	51 368	30 768	13 408	–	6 321	(D)	6 247	9 875
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	43	30	152	1	39	2	20	121
1992..	37	24	140	–	41	–	13	111
acres, 1997..	6 456	4 010	28 210	(D)	8 065	(D)	1 408	3 682
1992..	3 613	1 640	7 516	–	5 105	–	1 293	5 469
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	537	529	447	79	392	152	521	1 430
1992..	481	533	352	86	346	157	460	1 233
acres, 1997..	423 364	198 306	25 788	1 467 793	238 384	739 557	286 227	145 754
1992..	399 842	194 273	25 697	1 523 111	165 746	(D)	297 262	138 793
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	420	400	185	74	231	143	344	730
1992..	377	376	117	77	183	149	341	655
acres, 1997..	419 313	188 125	21 801	1 463 920	229 174	736 545	272 672	135 897
1992..	397 103	186 962	23 556	1 521 100	158 950	(D)	293 823	132 515
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	259	277	357	19	278	32	290	1 071
1992..	205	332	302	22	240	25	220	901
acres, 1997..	4 051	10 181	3 987	3 873	9 210	3 012	13 555	9 857
1992..	2 739	7 311	2 141	2 011	6 796	(D)	3 439	6 278
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	679	638	530	77	445	178	577	1 696
1992..	622	586	437	88	348	186	556	1 435
acres, 1997..	503 389	265 629	44 712	1 475 148	323 769	751 529	325 581	221 412
1992..	492 646	261 007	51 544	1 522 489	198 601	720 626	351 102	218 734
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	15	15	5	6	17	11	22	39
1992..	13	20	1	5	9	16	16	9
acres, 1997..	1 137	1 899	119	1 400	2 195	8 406	7 367	6 832
1992..	749	1 473	(D)	1 347	1 601	6 552	4 325	1 283

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	783	852	1 442	475	11	131	419	231
1992..	715	847	1 322	459	9	127	357	244
acres, 1997..	299 931	161 969	181 244	49 167	(D)	50 590	50 938	33 190
1992..	339 330	167 683	190 510	49 103	4 988	46 243	44 243	24 329
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	509	654	942	317	4	57	252	132
1992..	560	610	863	294	4	86	199	153
acres, 1997..	164 420	56 249	75 801	12 881	1 774	12 351	9 949	7 385
1992..	168 068	50 247	65 710	11 248	(D)	17 247	8 272	6 071
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	435	616	989	284	8	75	262	139
1992..	432	616	935	303	3	75	227	125
acres, 1997..	68 433	95 614	95 018	33 621	(D)	17 950	37 862	23 069
1992..	67 187	103 890	99 086	33 386	1 862	12 670	31 040	15 673
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	370	146	121	72	1	71	63	41
1992..	381	162	155	90	3	68	77	41
acres, 1997..	67 078	10 106	10 425	2 665	(D)	20 289	3 127	2 736
1992..	104 075	13 546	25 714	4 469	(D)	16 326	4 931	2 585
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	163	36	33	17	1	30	35	5
1992..	135	51	31	20	2	26	17	9
acres, 1997..	26 381	2 443	3 049	604	(D)	5 913	2 023	1 226
1992..	20 674	3 864	1 054	422	(D)	3 351	708	(D)
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	62	45	20	13	1	10	5	2
1992..	132	28	34	24	1	23	25	4
acres, 1997..	3 921	3 800	1 217	224	(D)	2 427	110	(D)
1992..	28 857	3 024	9 562	1 017	(D)	4 708	402	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	78	20	15	12	–	13	8	6
1992..	155	28	28	15	–	29	6	5
acres, 1997..	9 389	930	1 117	525	–	4 685	396	(D)
1992..	22 500	1 693	3 000	421	–	3 915	126	132
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	169	66	69	40	1	31	27	31
1992..	168	87	97	63	1	30	44	26
acres, 1997..	27 387	2 933	5 042	1 312	(D)	7 264	598	1 164
1992..	32 044	4 965	12 098	2 609	(D)	4 352	3 695	1 146
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	151	161	342	109	3	10	111	51
1992..	154	190	344	116	3	10	120	67
acres, 1997..	14 913	20 555	24 905	18 492	(D)	2 171	30 891	32 821
1992..	17 798	24 498	24 284	23 406	212	3 740	36 425	44 531
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	115	151	233	87	3	6	101	39
1992..	118	167	263	104	3	9	92	55
acres, 1997..	11 674	18 310	18 562	15 524	(D)	1 965	28 973	21 066
1992..	14 479	22 398	19 000	19 829	212	2 080	29 794	40 318
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	48	22	148	30	–	4	19	16
1992..	58	46	126	30	–	4	37	18
acres, 1997..	3 239	2 245	6 343	2 968	–	206	1 918	11 755
1992..	3 319	2 100	5 284	3 577	–	1 660	6 631	4 213
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	573	732	1 269	586	24	134	622	390
1992..	535	735	1 125	542	24	141	519	397
acres, 1997..	144 535	234 622	182 681	257 753	552 887	508 191	466 053	707 035
1992..	156 290	191 392	172 197	282 408	548 026	545 437	450 538	705 944
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	350	538	669	437	23	117	461	327
1992..	347	537	542	407	23	122	383	354
acres, 1997..	134 589	228 156	168 393	248 991	552 466	505 901	455 402	675 724
1992..	149 660	182 827	164 643	276 098	546 853	544 097	439 452	695 353
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	378	414	896	363	7	54	359	144
1992..	341	420	834	358	8	59	280	133
acres, 1997..	9 946	6 466	14 288	8 762	421	2 290	10 651	31 311
1992..	6 630	8 565	7 554	6 310	1 173	1 340	11 086	10 591
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	654	960	1 602	653	29	137	690	446
1992..	621	957	1 421	617	27	144	568	441
acres, 1997..	214 696	342 080	281 973	298 136	556 621	525 816	522 237	719 859
1992..	231 326	309 115	282 729	329 313	548 927	558 847	500 286	751 344
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	271	43	23	7	5	64	6	6
1992..	177	26	21	4	3	40	6	9
acres, 1997..	47 936	3 351	1 717	14	1 974	13 992	377	1 082
1992..	34 186	2 890	850	194	1 133	13 024	311	720

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	32	47	182	269	1 219	806	506	157
1992..	29	39	161	271	1 124	692	499	126
acres, 1997..	22 221	20 141	116 136	220 337	247 932	439 459	71 444	71 537
1992..	23 653	13 447	114 954	204 811	246 229	418 121	74 871	61 933
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	15	28	105	204	936	543	358	62
1992..	23	19	104	240	873	618	335	49
acres, 1997..	6 136	2 517	90 731	135 696	123 345	293 937	24 962	16 695
1992..	9 865	1 892	62 391	132 010	113 474	270 290	21 137	21 160
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	22	24	109	130	718	205	307	95
1992..	18	22	82	130	664	186	335	68
acres, 1997..	11 929	14 483	21 802	57 027	99 038	32 504	43 645	30 437
1992..	8 656	5 189	10 497	(D)	100 117	27 566	48 508	16 737
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	12	13	23	95	194	523	77	56
1992..	18	10	54	147	243	550	93	58
acres, 1997..	4 156	3 141	3 603	27 614	25 549	113 018	2 837	24 405
1992..	5 132	6 366	42 066	(D)	32 638	120 265	5 226	24 036
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	4	2	6	24	75	298	17	14
1992..	12	3	25	45	78	301	16	25
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	982	3 617	10 853	57 866	335	3 836
1992..	2 502	(D)	10 095	10 678	10 767	57 477	1 020	7 890
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	1	2	4	43	15	29	13	16
1992..	5	2	18	44	45	141	23	10
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	1 075	15 386	865	3 956	554	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 259	16 891	707	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	23	11	71	7	4
1992..	3	4	2	49	18	177	8	7
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	5 032	1 313	14 906	137	(D)
1992..	(D)	82	(D)	8 204	2 221	21 930	297	(D)
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	8	12	14	32	125	214	48	36
1992..	8	4	25	69	154	207	55	33
acres, 1997..	2 835	2 968	1 546	3 579	12 518	36 290	1 811	17 210
1992..	1 359	(D)	1 654	7 952	16 391	23 967	3 202	7 638
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	2	12	25	37	456	5	114	21
1992..	9	10	29	26	445	8	85	34
acres, 1997..	(D)	19 380	2 451	4 548	36 006	298	12 745	19 147
1992..	1 934	17 051	3 142	82 476	39 772	988	22 908	12 187
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	2	7	21	32	267	–	102	18
1992..	8	7	23	22	259	4	74	30
acres, 1997..	(D)	15 886	2 313	3 984	18 275	–	12 435	19 036
1992..	(D)	13 358	2 795	(D)	17 126	126	22 232	10 504
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	–	9	5	5	231	5	21	3
1992..	3	5	7	5	235	4	15	7
acres, 1997..	–	3 494	138	564	17 731	298	310	111
1992..	(D)	3 693	347	(D)	22 646	862	676	1 683
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	32	110	177	196	1 027	446	594	240
1992..	30	117	146	202	935	403	524	222
acres, 1997..	519 531	589 290	(D)	433 276	147 198	99 638	350 548	436 294
1992..	410 453	668 334	(D)	289 606	138 700	98 919	334 600	691 917
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	29	101	107	147	573	148	446	203
1992..	27	105	99	137	536	143	427	198
acres, 1997..	(D)	583 198	(D)	429 791	129 896	86 539	334 661	430 762
1992..	(D)	665 001	(D)	288 177	123 637	87 102	331 423	683 879
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	9	38	100	111	702	360	332	99
1992..	18	33	101	114	663	331	269	87
acres, 1997..	(D)	6 092	2 727	3 485	17 302	13 099	15 887	5 532
1992..	(D)	3 333	7 326	1 429	15 063	11 817	3 177	8 038
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	36	120	213	213	1 251	298	656	260
1992..	34	115	169	206	1 157	293	644	242
acres, 1997..	505 700	613 567	(D)	490 802	247 209	119 043	390 741	480 235
1992..	398 741	683 548	(D)	406 677	240 880	114 794	402 163	711 120
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	16	2	32	56	130	362	10	39
1992..	13	2	15	41	115	218	11	48
acres, 1997..	4 846	(D)	4 153	10 879	20 848	91 743	530	11 955
1992..	5 293	(D)	1 637	9 396	18 738	51 680	701	15 263

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	2 093	1 312	1 321	800	929	230	509	300
1992..	1 993	1 196	1 306	708	881	219	490	248
acres, 1997..	220 459	130 131	182 633	159 841	173 512	145 887	128 466	44 438
1992..	196 031	125 812	175 179	163 630	182 849	(D)	141 398	39 228
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1 728	1 052	1 004	553	667	143	328	202
1992..	1 625	945	974	511	640	177	332	138
acres, 1997..	61 417	41 052	54 382	78 430	55 146	68 003	47 078	6 805
1992..	55 542	38 144	48 388	75 370	58 702	75 212	52 327	6 291
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	1 444	808	881	520	614	81	327	177
1992..	1 301	759	907	418	585	78	302	148
acres, 1997..	153 187	85 623	124 944	48 353	108 889	(D)	66 094	35 965
1992..	131 102	83 620	122 215	42 934	106 968	(D)	70 420	30 612
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	137	82	76	84	103	145	101	26
1992..	194	92	98	125	141	132	114	31
acres, 1997..	5 855	3 456	3 307	33 058	9 477	(D)	15 294	1 668
1992..	9 387	4 048	4 576	45 326	17 179	46 998	18 651	2 325
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	58	30	27	15	35	55	44	5
1992..	56	29	43	18	56	51	32	6
acres, 1997..	2 153	1 457	995	6 025	2 634	16 263	6 567	398
1992..	2 957	1 038	1 569	4 200	7 148	17 975	4 669	1 413
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	17	12	17	13	11	12	28	4
1992..	23	13	11	13	20	12	15	8
acres, 1997..	1 003	363	335	2 484	(D)	(D)	3 893	(D)
1992..	599	861	394	431	1 238	1 948	1 135	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	23	10	3	12	1	62	6	2
1992..	29	15	5	29	14	86	23	1
acres, 1997..	458	437	152	5 832	(D)	15 659	580	(D)
1992..	534	465	135	7 919	970	23 389	2 097	(D)
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	67	39	36	56	62	48	46	17
1992..	108	50	48	86	75	27	68	19
acres, 1997..	2 241	1 199	1 825	18 717	6 377	15 484	4 254	1 121
1992..	5 297	1 684	2 478	32 776	7 823	3 686	10 750	609
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	512	629	818	304	330	3	109	51
1992..	538	656	827	301	290	2	98	58
acres, 1997..	60 559	58 403	116 530	40 831	34 543	1 109	27 648	14 018
1992..	83 687	52 025	103 275	53 538	32 365	(D)	25 528	31 520
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	478	579	663	208	271	1	80	38
1992..	487	596	658	228	233	2	90	45
acres, 1997..	56 832	51 471	90 069	28 671	27 382	(D)	21 887	11 599
1992..	80 033	45 230	80 468	41 299	24 850	(D)	22 196	26 537
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	75	119	253	126	91	3	32	17
1992..	90	104	258	111	83	–	23	13
acres, 1997..	3 727	6 932	26 461	12 160	7 161	(D)	5 761	2 419
1992..	3 654	6 795	22 807	12 239	7 515	–	3 332	4 983
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	1 704	1 257	1 049	787	801	238	535	434
1992..	1 605	1 149	1 002	572	764	245	539	403
acres, 1997..	245 049	155 941	215 561	106 111	234 827	381 766	364 122	473 821
1992..	248 119	140 821	203 711	125 045	212 854	443 241	391 627	436 387
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	1 030	811	556	437	539	214	411	368
1992..	1 018	730	521	276	524	212	391	340
acres, 1997..	235 441	146 467	203 525	99 884	229 122	372 839	355 628	469 892
1992..	238 680	133 705	194 573	118 753	206 539	437 385	386 396	429 596
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	1 147	902	756	525	475	93	284	148
1992..	1 037	819	729	439	450	109	290	152
acres, 1997..	9 608	9 474	12 036	6 227	5 705	8 927	8 494	3 929
1992..	9 439	7 116	9 138	6 292	6 315	5 856	5 231	6 791
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	2 339	1 551	1 458	958	1 074	243	655	516
1992..	2 251	1 408	1 410	712	1 046	246	634	478
acres, 1997..	445 460	283 561	418 538	176 908	365 393	401 697	443 609	517 456
1992..	449 815	262 555	397 256	202 986	338 357	460 434	479 012	486 745
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	33	10	10	6	87	126	51	6
1992..	29	21	7	8	68	89	39	5
acres, 1997..	1 483	356	427	303	13 701	46 911	8 621	1 131
1992..	627	682	258	1 702	13 988	27 227	8 774	492

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	–	951	474	417	1 661	93	633	180
1992..	–	871	463	397	1 507	96	618	160
acres, 1997..	–	456 391	420 866	134 761	299 286	26 328	79 105	26 839
1992..	–	416 904	421 860	134 489	271 604	34 279	84 345	18 159
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	–	731	394	291	1 214	53	490	151
1992..	–	755	423	265	1 098	43	440	129
acres, 1997..	–	333 727	300 615	65 028	178 252	8 283	20 913	7 145
1992..	–	293 169	268 598	64 199	172 860	(D)	18 336	5 471
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	–	272	89	250	1 078	56	402	115
1992..	–	233	129	239	969	67	431	113
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	11 708	47 133	109 044	14 685	56 821	12 849
1992..	–	23 172	20 534	48 636	82 696	(D)	65 284	12 132
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	–	485	353	138	245	15	21	18
1992..	–	590	395	131	295	29	26	10
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	108 543	22 600	11 990	3 360	1 371	6 845
1992..	–	100 563	132 728	21 654	16 048	7 693	725	556
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	–	185	125	28	48	2	9	6
1992..	–	341	262	49	60	9	10	1
acres, 1997..	–	25 846	32 546	4 207	2 407	(D)	885	6 339
1992..	–	46 228	60 235	6 648	2 621	2 832	270	(D)
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	–	56	51	29	26	11	1	5
1992..	–	78	74	29	40	10	2	1
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	11 309	2 830	1 256	1 729	(D)	18
1992..	–	9 383	9 124	1 815	3 007	3 320	(D)	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	–	87	66	28	23	–	–	–
1992..	–	151	125	20	33	3	1	3
acres, 1997..	–	12 080	14 316	7 474	978	–	–	–
1992..	–	18 154	22 250	4 680	1 953	326	(D)	(D)
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	–	271	210	70	169	5	11	8
1992..	–	244	192	62	194	15	15	5
acres, 1997..	–	51 596	50 372	8 089	7 349	(D)	(D)	488
1992..	–	26 798	41 119	8 511	8 467	1 215	444	111
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	–	9	7	64	234	11	268	148
1992..	–	3	8	65	316	14	278	129
acres, 1997..	–	699	1 930	23 889	15 565	2 570	22 102	20 551
1992..	–	(D)	916	11 541	23 530	4 273	35 775	18 583
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	4	51	176	9	217	79
1992..	–	1	5	61	229	12	227	85
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	1 700	19 362	11 609	1 785	18 739	4 573
1992..	–	(D)	740	10 360	14 413	(D)	28 000	10 369
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	–	8	3	17	81	5	67	95
1992..	–	2	3	6	118	3	76	78
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	230	4 527	3 956	785	3 363	15 978
1992..	–	(D)	176	1 181	9 117	(D)	7 775	8 214
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	14	642	242	450	1 365	189	559	136
1992..	14	549	235	407	1 231	176	474	130
acres, 1997..	352 072	83 790	140 422	481 943	177 748	492 094	122 483	14 591
1992..	346 653	(D)	68 239	529 897	177 198	477 408	123 869	12 837
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	14	190	96	370	788	171	340	54
1992..	14	170	84	348	751	153	275	55
acres, 1997..	(D)	63 942	130 403	465 804	168 932	483 323	117 457	12 946
1992..	(D)	(D)	62 135	524 309	168 702	474 878	120 260	11 873
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	5	545	196	232	962	63	365	115
1992..	3	482	191	189	838	66	325	113
acres, 1997..	(D)	19 848	10 019	16 139	8 816	8 771	5 026	1 645
1992..	(D)	(D)	6 104	5 588	8 496	2 530	3 609	964
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	14	423	150	497	1 686	203	736	172
1992..	14	340	180	493	1 570	197	701	161
acres, 1997..	(D)	91 712	143 811	532 299	289 585	499 793	193 017	30 368
1992..	(D)	76 710	83 409	583 305	265 811	497 939	213 544	34 374
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	–	234	143	63	63	2	5	4
1992..	–	150	124	53	41	1	4	–
acres, 1997..	–	54 495	49 108	9 721	5 209	(D)	981	287
1992..	–	23 237	40 537	8 645	3 196	(D)	2 352	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	325	332	586	133	1 152	155	296	1 342
1992..	287	329	567	148	1 134	144	208	1 223
acres, 1997..	271 844	65 222	240 290	29 251	225 616	25 307	68 798	248 042
1992..	245 875	64 246	225 372	25 249	213 020	27 440	57 666	245 585
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	218	200	429	100	863	91	195	1 024
1992..	244	195	464	106	757	84	161	915
acres, 1997..	159 460	13 046	126 253	10 957	120 394	7 101	31 822	133 998
1992..	125 469	11 902	122 282	12 017	103 373	7 301	29 128	118 719
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	62	238	283	58	715	94	114	863
1992..	49	239	213	66	724	87	71	775
acres, 1997..	13 628	50 324	61 444	15 318	94 522	(D)	17 022	107 079
1992..	(D)	47 578	38 221	9 698	92 573	18 256	(D)	101 940
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	239	37	149	29	157	29	106	140
1992..	239	77	216	22	225	34	99	260
acres, 1997..	98 756	1 852	52 593	2 976	10 700	(D)	19 954	6 965
1992..	(D)	4 766	64 869	3 534	17 074	1 883	(D)	24 926
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	111	11	24	5	26	2	44	18
1992..	152	24	26	7	50	6	44	67
acres, 1997..	37 034	413	3 229	260	1 924	(D)	8 581	978
1992..	42 625	993	3 088	711	2 286	200	6 963	4 085
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	18	8	47	8	39	12	8	20
1992..	54	12	23	13	68	9	15	62
acres, 1997..	870	357	8 878	861	1 895	843	(D)	858
1992..	(D)	586	6 474	1 521	4 274	503	1 904	5 545
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	23	7	10	3	15	5	18	16
1992..	42	6	35	3	36	8	9	53
acres, 1997..	8 898	405	3 215	438	1 301	(D)	(D)	702
1992..	16 015	307	7 896	705	2 604	354	(D)	2 300
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	136	16	96	17	91	12	50	101
1992..	124	43	176	7	121	16	54	163
acres, 1997..	51 954	677	37 271	1 417	5 580	776	7 363	4 427
1992..	41 616	2 880	47 411	597	7 910	826	8 256	12 996
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	8	57	119	11	206	23	3	576
1992..	4	69	126	17	240	25	9	504
acres, 1997..	373	16 183	14 374	2 941	37 505	16 164	47	52 980
1992..	708	30 723	40 724	2 841	50 024	21 531	222	54 542
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	4	54	96	9	183	22	3	457
1992..	4	66	103	12	208	20	2	430
acres, 1997..	185	14 997	11 138	2 824	34 576	(D)	47	44 502
1992..	(D)	30 138	36 532	2 593	45 870	21 255	(D)	49 510
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	4	6	37	4	34	1	–	171
1992..	1	6	33	5	50	7	7	120
acres, 1997..	188	1 186	3 236	117	2 929	(D)	–	8 478
1992..	(D)	585	4 192	248	4 154	276	(D)	5 032
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	204	443	511	116	1 154	241	285	1 126
1992..	203	447	494	126	1 027	220	231	1 078
acres, 1997..	266 979	513 860	295 978	438 078	486 532	454 402	794 228	243 758
1992..	265 890	452 459	296 516	650 500	395 160	438 602	666 818	251 021
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	118	377	348	79	781	211	157	692
1992..	126	382	326	97	695	191	136	716
acres, 1997..	256 528	500 964	274 934	434 953	477 879	451 654	790 738	228 530
1992..	261 102	450 612	287 908	648 671	390 321	435 819	665 050	242 251
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	143	180	315	63	694	85	177	811
1992..	136	170	307	59	616	72	135	706
acres, 1997..	10 451	12 896	21 044	3 125	8 653	2 748	3 490	15 228
1992..	4 788	1 847	8 608	1 829	4 839	2 783	1 768	8 770
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	155	528	589	120	1 299	265	242	1 465
1992..	149	518	512	138	1 231	250	197	1 414
acres, 1997..	270 341	566 285	347 516	453 095	606 977	483 867	807 807	380 111
1992..	271 407	528 328	362 661	660 962	528 764	475 330	675 115	393 701
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	155	8	15	–	36	4	74	27
1992..	106	18	19	2	12	6	35	20
acres, 1997..	53 911	1 170	2 487	–	2 142	787	15 671	1 239
1992..	34 908	1 036	2 434	(D)	1 438	400	8 403	1 208

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	535	321	919	758	217	330	159	941
1992..	501	307	839	628	236	301	157	918
acres, 1997..	90 913	162 399	162 744	47 711	258 208	36 403	(D)	101 669
1992..	96 947	175 553	142 509	49 621	(D)	40 759	104 821	100 410
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	375	176	647	484	156	265	84	697
1992..	342	198	587	426	203	251	107	672
acres, 1997..	33 489	76 392	45 378	13 281	177 071	12 676	45 693	26 482
1992..	31 632	54 979	45 146	9 829	162 528	11 884	43 736	24 546
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	338	145	633	483	57	221	88	644
1992..	340	188	551	391	79	201	91	629
acres, 1997..	49 566	30 949	107 554	32 459	15 012	22 689	(D)	72 107
1992..	56 395	41 391	85 402	38 592	(D)	26 661	(D)	68 574
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	110	214	144	61	153	19	91	73
1992..	110	206	153	59	193	27	106	130
acres, 1997..	7 858	55 058	9 812	1 971	66 125	1 038	27 049	3 080
1992..	8 920	79 183	11 961	1 200	83 428	2 214	(D)	7 290
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	12	104	45	27	49	6	50	23
1992..	15	121	43	17	49	11	66	42
acres, 1997..	2 262	19 427	2 158	870	16 305	(D)	13 284	1 032
1992..	1 412	31 312	2 481	285	15 639	223	19 692	1 252
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	32	21	21	4	12	–	4	6
1992..	20	51	37	6	17	2	23	8
acres, 1997..	2 347	3 391	1 273	(D)	2 652	–	611	182
1992..	1 203	14 447	1 714	89	3 796	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	12	33	13	1	87	–	14	–
1992..	19	64	21	9	137	3	37	1
acres, 1997..	535	10 560	793	(D)	35 034	–	2 501	–
1992..	1 506	8 986	2 980	352	46 108	(D)	6 843	(D)
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	66	100	82	31	55	13	47	46
1992..	73	107	83	32	61	13	40	86
acres, 1997..	2 714	21 680	5 588	1 039	12 134	(D)	10 653	1 866
1992..	4 799	24 438	4 786	474	17 885	1 900	6 215	5 888
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	110	20	356	396	3	166	3	616
1992..	95	24	352	335	2	155	11	581
acres, 1997..	22 505	5 413	45 389	52 741	222	16 108	(D)	58 019
1992..	16 668	7 761	35 741	31 394	(D)	18 486	1 621	61 241
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	95	12	276	288	–	100	2	369
1992..	83	19	279	245	1	113	9	376
acres, 1997..	14 309	4 417	31 711	40 718	–	7 220	(D)	29 668
1992..	15 314	7 549	28 635	23 761	(D)	10 230	(D)	27 749
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	16	9	122	169	3	97	2	356
1992..	16	5	106	154	2	64	2	308
acres, 1997..	8 196	996	13 678	12 023	222	8 888	(D)	28 351
1992..	1 354	212	7 106	7 633	(D)	8 256	(D)	33 492
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	604	267	894	830	148	211	171	801
1992..	545	266	853	657	202	188	155	777
acres, 1997..	311 952	373 441	285 409	92 923	297 041	13 975	471 369	212 763
1992..	314 628	404 002	317 114	112 870	320 248	14 703	373 447	58 704
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	525	195	611	410	103	91	152	376
1992..	452	195	619	330	139	86	125	357
acres, 1997..	307 709	367 660	273 493	88 633	292 913	12 608	466 960	205 505
1992..	309 351	398 692	308 263	109 319	313 567	13 036	368 183	50 864
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	343	158	555	628	74	161	85	635
1992..	284	160	476	511	109	154	82	589
acres, 1997..	4 243	5 781	11 916	4 290	4 128	1 367	4 409	7 258
1992..	5 277	5 310	8 851	3 551	6 681	1 667	5 264	7 840
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	692	275	1 113	944	148	324	179	1 020
1992..	652	296	1 018	758	188	296	165	977
acres, 1997..	371 584	403 026	412 758	161 810	307 925	42 517	511 058	307 280
1992..	381 060	447 632	422 300	171 672	334 379	49 927	395 345	147 187
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	14	162	30	9	80	5	96	8
1992..	14	129	25	5	63	7	63	13
acres, 1997..	925	35 459	4 371	380	32 529	287	27 960	237
1992..	782	33 989	4 312	174	27 007	624	18 532	820

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1 172	230	366	434	306	116	222	615
1992..	1 030	190	337	446	337	106	182	540
acres, 1997..	236 567	10 376	152 715	350 756	348 425	(D)	25 669	82 650
1992..	229 972	10 653	139 460	348 145	361 182	(D)	21 715	76 758
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	799	171	192	360	229	73	123	412
1992..	739	144	232	378	301	82	109	352
acres, 1997..	97 192	3 936	76 185	323 287	233 892	46 500	6 207	22 476
1992..	94 454	3 387	67 385	279 997	233 663	60 996	3 647	24 011
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	766	148	190	128	63	46	162	424
1992..	667	130	172	104	100	59	125	346
acres, 1997..	121 051	6 193	39 353	(D)	23 699	(D)	18 459	56 314
1992..	108 806	6 774	33 780	14 188	(D)	(D)	12 645	47 176
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	146	17	202	87	234	79	19	66
1992..	186	28	182	255	257	87	16	90
acres, 1997..	18 324	247	37 177	(D)	90 834	41 502	1 003	3 860
1992..	26 712	492	38 295	53 960	(D)	51 384	5 423	5 571
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	38	5	94	20	73	30	4	20
1992..	51	3	80	56	73	28	2	17
acres, 1997..	4 584	(D)	14 519	2 607	23 643	18 508	(D)	1 363
1992..	5 559	(D)	10 388	6 135	30 633	14 017	(D)	2 063
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	9	1	28	25	20	11	2	7
1992..	33	5	37	94	20	11	1	18
acres, 1997..	579	(D)	3 921	4 042	3 014	1 858	(D)	518
1992..	7 246	22	5 269	16 158	(D)	3 379	(D)	437
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	7	–	32	7	113	40	3	11
1992..	26	2	55	50	166	58	2	7
acres, 1997..	414	–	5 354	(D)	41 850	12 872	(D)	302
1992..	1 820	(D)	8 031	7 765	42 493	24 838	(D)	759
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	101	13	87	41	70	21	11	36
1992..	111	21	79	165	86	24	13	52
acres, 1997..	12 747	163	13 383	4 698	22 327	8 264	164	1 677
1992..	12 087	431	14 607	23 902	25 150	9 150	4 446	2 312
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	265	145	27	30	3	2	95	177
1992..	208	130	24	20	8	3	99	179
acres, 1997..	31 132	36 571	5 271	23 177	(D)	(D)	15 115	37 940
1992..	28 426	14 053	6 119	3 822	828	(D)	13 158	42 096
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	192	97	25	25	2	2	57	158
1992..	164	86	21	13	1	3	67	156
acres, 1997..	22 470	11 799	4 840	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 155	35 248
1992..	23 430	9 769	5 758	3 468	(D)	(D)	7 674	35 552
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	91	68	7	8	1	–	50	31
1992..	69	68	5	8	8	–	42	32
acres, 1997..	8 662	24 772	431	(D)	(D)	–	8 960	2 692
1992..	4 996	4 284	361	354	(D)	–	5 484	6 544
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	999	206	329	305	240	105	228	592
1992..	916	134	344	306	236	105	180	538
acres, 1997..	248 696	15 161	362 015	64 309	(D)	716 984	47 087	403 859
1992..	267 487	5 562	390 721	91 257	231 809	714 228	22 102	398 418
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	680	96	271	178	199	90	112	385
1992..	641	49	274	157	170	95	78	388
acres, 1997..	233 804	13 869	354 857	58 751	(D)	713 273	44 141	391 676
1992..	260 865	4 325	386 316	85 612	220 584	711 190	19 938	390 622
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	612	163	191	177	128	42	168	374
1992..	516	115	165	214	135	48	141	286
acres, 1997..	14 892	1 292	7 158	5 558	(D)	3 711	2 946	12 183
1992..	6 622	1 237	4 405	5 645	11 225	3 038	2 164	7 796
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	1 345	249	362	303	227	110	275	745
1992..	1 216	199	354	248	229	117	216	673
acres, 1997..	377 325	31 861	399 050	75 071	223 157	750 194	68 755	483 238
1992..	393 101	20 868	425 854	103 268	247 461	732 190	40 257	473 350
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	80	–	154	25	156	58	5	12
1992..	49	1	109	29	129	51	2	10
acres, 1997..	10 750	–	28 480	3 913	56 704	32 339	280	1 106
1992..	7 533	(D)	16 479	4 397	47 320	26 180	(D)	1 032

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	676	1 884	552	109	421	113	37	419
1992..	631	1 581	590	106	399	90	47	382
acres, 1997..	84 141	169 855	434 344	(D)	42 208	(D)	(D)	45 614
1992..	75 681	141 112	423 277	64 691	37 294	(D)	17 937	49 517
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	507	1 315	463	59	308	52	30	348
1992..	479	1 103	520	69	291	50	32	307
acres, 1997..	21 616	52 260	309 629	29 264	11 675	24 288	(D)	17 631
1992..	22 128	42 622	258 960	23 423	9 014	21 925	4 476	16 920
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	480	1 304	196	44	261	47	13	238
1992..	436	1 027	222	35	263	46	20	245
acres, 1997..	58 888	108 764	(D)	(D)	26 026	(D)	(D)	26 037
1992..	50 429	87 975	(D)	11 182	26 939	(D)	8 224	28 331
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	66	242	312	62	44	62	13	27
1992..	60	306	493	52	36	43	18	29
acres, 1997..	3 637	8 831	(D)	45 802	4 507	19 306	4 187	1 946
1992..	3 124	10 515	(D)	30 086	1 341	8 472	5 237	4 266
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	22	56	116	19	17	15	1	9
1992..	23	86	131	15	17	14	3	10
acres, 1997..	416	1 681	33 034	8 555	767	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	841	2 763	26 726	6 934	512	1 719	2 260	169
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	8	27	26	7	7	1	1	–
1992..	3	48	170	7	4	6	4	3
acres, 1997..	113	616	(D)	1 589	63	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	15	1 047	(D)	4 170	138	1 000	(D)	78
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	6	18	142	14	–	29	1	2
1992..	5	37	293	10	–	18	1	–
acres, 1997..	328	1 043	30 952	9 283	–	8 872	(D)	(D)
1992..	1 082	2 164	54 325	2 694	–	2 863	(D)	–
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	35	162	98	41	26	23	10	19
1992..	34	178	184	31	24	16	12	18
acres, 1997..	2 780	5 491	19 770	26 375	3 677	6 608	1 511	1 103
1992..	1 186	4 541	26 061	16 288	691	2 890	2 453	4 019
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	529	519	6	3	307	2	6	154
1992..	443	495	4	–	256	1	4	161
acres, 1997..	61 099	29 039	1 588	(D)	35 443	(D)	(D)	13 093
1992..	52 010	32 757	437	–	35 788	(D)	990	15 682
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	357	400	6	2	220	2	3	119
1992..	328	376	4	–	169	–	4	119
acres, 1997..	30 016	23 318	(D)	(D)	22 437	(D)	(D)	10 419
1992..	30 917	27 465	(D)	–	25 612	–	990	9 402
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	270	167	1	1	152	–	3	43
1992..	207	150	2	–	131	1	–	53
acres, 1997..	31 083	5 721	(D)	(D)	13 006	–	(D)	2 674
1992..	21 093	5 292	(D)	–	10 176	(D)	–	6 280
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	584	1 633	369	250	370	153	120	334
1992..	524	1 404	393	235	340	127	133	290
acres, 1997..	57 018	280 913	110 938	2 858 850	58 337	395 435	1 633 327	35 720
1992..	67 456	241 825	102 562	2 826 949	68 133	363 563	1 676 557	33 250
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	264	773	184	215	174	117	107	186
1992..	267	738	171	209	160	94	116	154
acres, 1997..	52 116	269 703	98 370	2 851 792	55 484	387 875	1 632 468	33 190
1992..	61 570	232 313	88 944	2 817 761	65 882	362 517	1 675 547	29 734
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	449	1 267	276	82	295	82	27	256
1992..	398	1 056	329	71	250	63	48	212
acres, 1997..	4 902	11 210	12 568	7 058	2 853	7 560	859	2 530
1992..	5 886	9 512	13 618	9 188	2 251	1 046	1 010	3 516
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	770	1 925	331	242	456	158	117	416
1992..	699	1 627	340	222	433	129	130	390
acres, 1997..	141 020	401 785	138 376	2 861 087	103 947	398 705	1 650 948	69 646
1992..	142 916	347 753	127 682	2 828 943	118 433	(D)	1 684 761	67 467
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	9	17	160	26	4	50	–	15
1992..	10	12	130	20	1	15	8	5
acres, 1997..	633	1 922	51 761	14 106	225	15 060	–	723
1992..	548	620	42 214	7 739	(D)	3 552	2 244	182

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	456	71	93	873	102	150	57	1 003
1992..	439	57	103	807	80	160	66	957
acres, 1997..	276 657	57 124	9 541	172 852	(D)	110 723	50 713	176 750
1992..	265 455	(D)	15 392	169 407	60 567	105 890	49 828	160 557
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	266	58	55	640	60	120	38	782
1992..	315	49	57	632	62	128	47	726
acres, 1997..	130 451	44 239	2 118	68 273	18 432	79 344	23 958	72 041
1992..	120 833	31 431	2 108	64 513	12 215	79 851	25 999	60 828
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	234	14	47	517	38	63	17	679
1992..	234	12	57	484	28	57	34	642
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	6 901	79 182	(D)	28 161	7 322	97 516
1992..	(D)	(D)	9 600	74 345	8 965	10 236	11 092	90 519
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	233	41	13	156	66	25	30	75
1992..	223	45	20	148	49	76	29	95
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	522	25 397	39 734	3 218	19 433	7 193
1992..	(D)	14 125	3 684	30 549	39 387	15 803	12 737	9 210
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	84	10	7	86	19	5	10	30
1992..	58	27	7	60	14	13	9	25
acres, 1997..	30 403	1 320	264	14 926	10 659	908	3 404	3 352
1992..	24 133	5 760	(D)	14 019	6 795	3 817	6 419	1 144
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	13	12	1	3	5	7	1	6
1992..	64	10	1	22	8	17	1	5
acres, 1997..	(D)	1 175	(D)	64	423	899	(D)	299
1992..	(D)	1 079	(D)	3 805	676	4 024	(D)	418
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	100	11	–	7	8	5	9	13
1992..	107	10	1	14	16	14	13	11
acres, 1997..	35 649	(D)	–	1 330	3 944	620	(D)	962
1992..	29 066	875	(D)	2 552	2 513	1 859	3 614	1 006
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	81	30	6	75	53	10	19	36
1992..	77	24	13	82	38	50	10	65
acres, 1997..	17 718	6 428	(D)	9 077	24 708	791	12 752	2 580
1992..	18 756	6 411	2 248	10 173	29 403	6 103	(D)	6 642
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	7	5	39	492	1	25	–	561
1992..	6	2	32	415	–	18	–	559
acres, 1997..	4 159	5 704	56 328	58 109	(D)	8 303	–	66 787
1992..	5 449	(D)	11 217	56 680	–	3 297	–	60 185
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	2	3	32	336	–	17	–	467
1992..	5	2	22	290	–	14	–	458
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	53 810	27 465	–	4 258	–	54 483
1992..	(D)	(D)	10 149	28 902	–	3 179	–	48 868
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	5	2	10	242	1	10	–	152
1992..	2	–	11	184	–	7	–	155
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	2 518	30 644	(D)	4 045	–	12 304
1992..	(D)	–	1 068	27 778	–	118	–	11 317
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	440	97	177	753	134	168	89	877
1992..	415	86	176	599	146	164	90	788
acres, 1997..	179 298	560 979	312 021	213 650	946 962	431 139	515 344	181 163
1992..	226 202	570 899	336 033	199 194	1 495 338	557 990	460 251	171 100
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	309	82	153	415	97	129	81	529
1992..	295	66	151	353	119	119	73	465
acres, 1997..	173 566	559 133	305 403	199 545	931 302	428 007	512 094	161 305
1992..	219 775	569 373	328 524	190 989	1 471 622	555 295	449 300	163 596
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	268	42	92	546	68	87	22	599
1992..	255	36	79	419	64	83	39	522
acres, 1997..	5 732	1 846	6 618	14 105	15 660	3 132	3 250	19 858
1992..	6 427	1 526	7 509	8 205	23 716	2 695	10 951	7 504
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	454	91	197	920	119	193	84	1 170
1992..	445	78	189	830	129	169	92	1 078
acres, 1997..	234 960	567 434	366 114	306 192	(D)	460 426	519 416	313 304
1992..	280 436	570 769	348 273	294 236	1 480 587	568 710	460 392	302 983
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	182	26	4	135	34	10	25	11
1992..	124	13	7	86	16	12	26	15
acres, 1997..	61 905	6 709	113	25 277	15 684	1 128	11 698	548
1992..	48 764	4 632	615	15 169	6 118	3 363	12 563	430

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	187	765	1 000	152	230	326	365	469
1992..	142	720	988	151	249	268	398	453
acres, 1997..	31 566	293 074	131 072	12 568	25 628	28 355	265 199	139 395
1992..	28 675	276 182	123 824	12 980	25 197	24 432	249 045	81 271
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	112	535	709	117	193	240	314	363
1992..	90	537	673	114	189	194	333	336
acres, 1997..	18 978	168 307	30 662	3 788	7 149	11 344	244 824	37 220
1992..	18 501	155 944	27 921	3 956	7 388	8 068	205 677	39 611
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	134	399	689	104	144	217	105	272
1992..	93	392	720	95	161	181	111	249
acres, 1997..	12 052	58 217	94 723	7 934	16 893	16 787	9 940	95 179
1992..	8 713	52 924	89 200	8 721	16 695	15 951	13 549	36 565
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	17	347	74	14	31	10	50	71
1992..	15	413	95	13	20	21	234	81
acres, 1997..	536	66 550	5 687	846	1 586	224	10 435	6 996
1992..	1 461	67 314	6 703	303	1 114	413	29 819	5 095
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	4	156	25	9	6	2	12	23
1992..	2	179	34	2	8	7	32	19
acres, 1997..	(D)	32 933	1 218	416	404	(D)	1 062	2 300
1992..	(D)	24 420	1 076	(D)	820	167	3 136	1 352
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	1	46	5	2	3	6	8	10
1992..	1	109	13	–	3	3	38	10
acres, 1997..	(D)	4 448	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	454
1992..	(D)	14 958	(D)	–	8	(D)	5 629	449
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	1	47	2	1	–	–	1	7
1992..	3	80	2	–	–	1	21	9
acres, 1997..	(D)	6 312	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	1 131
1992..	(D)	6 722	(D)	–	–	(D)	3 175	872
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	14	153	45	4	25	5	34	36
1992..	9	206	58	11	13	12	187	45
acres, 1997..	375	22 857	4 269	358	1 176	100	8 667	3 111
1992..	989	21 214	5 294	(D)	286	174	17 879	2 422
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	29	62	662	93	153	148	25	74
1992..	14	60	600	89	159	168	29	91
acres, 1997..	1 471	12 946	57 760	7 623	20 827	25 923	2 304	24 997
1992..	1 373	11 110	61 175	11 490	15 142	28 795	5 497	24 329
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	18	38	491	71	102	101	22	61
1992..	10	47	469	56	99	127	24	79
acres, 1997..	1 198	5 885	38 636	4 976	7 449	15 853	2 205	20 654
1992..	1 171	10 225	35 945	8 865	6 844	24 540	5 088	22 889
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	11	26	285	39	78	67	5	19
1992..	5	18	239	46	76	59	8	14
acres, 1997..	273	7 061	19 124	2 647	13 378	10 070	99	4 343
1992..	202	885	25 230	2 625	8 298	4 255	409	1 440
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	174	640	822	121	197	263	304	513
1992..	124	588	731	111	186	236	276	483
acres, 1997..	12 978	275 119	78 616	4 912	18 795	30 342	138 004	568 482
1992..	17 398	285 315	83 059	9 074	14 241	29 494	103 669	638 038
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	100	507	427	63	104	128	186	412
1992..	63	452	376	47	89	108	149	409
acres, 1997..	11 399	265 522	71 146	(D)	16 948	26 080	133 136	561 646
1992..	16 616	278 949	77 227	8 132	12 855	27 665	100 012	635 622
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	118	386	611	89	155	209	179	243
1992..	86	330	530	90	147	183	173	204
acres, 1997..	1 579	9 597	7 470	(D)	1 847	4 262	4 868	6 836
1992..	782	6 366	5 832	942	1 386	1 829	3 657	2 416
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	224	697	1 144	176	253	338	287	591
1992..	148	652	1 112	149	249	290	263	575
acres, 1997..	24 649	329 624	204 505	(D)	41 290	58 720	145 281	677 479
1992..	26 500	342 098	202 372	25 718	36 394	68 156	118 649	695 076
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	8	316	9	–	–	1	13	14
1992..	1	242	7	–	1	3	8	17
acres, 1997..	577	60 873	1 322	–	–	(D)	1 890	1 698
1992..	(D)	46 222	552	–	(D)	41	2 199	2 058

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	149	534	190	791	240	1 537	189	327
1992..	144	496	176	803	236	1 367	169	360
acres, 1997..	44 656	209 982	53 617	86 490	354 991	127 336	19 502	126 566
1992..	36 878	205 055	52 170	80 083	325 476	121 322	22 054	153 618
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	90	317	129	604	179	1 174	148	157
1992..	83	347	124	564	194	1 037	128	197
acres, 1997..	20 435	82 398	26 742	22 463	218 933	44 129	5 905	63 611
1992..	14 782	71 871	24 082	17 348	181 527	39 093	7 691	84 127
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	70	288	113	536	60	997	117	179
1992..	79	254	112	548	64	885	103	211
acres, 1997..	(D)	56 300	20 278	60 468	29 923	75 484	12 232	37 309
1992..	(D)	55 262	19 237	59 048	23 753	74 081	13 285	48 148
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	41	279	67	71	183	169	31	90
1992..	40	293	75	78	199	174	31	93
acres, 1997..	(D)	71 284	6 597	3 559	106 135	7 723	1 365	25 646
1992..	(D)	77 922	8 851	3 687	120 196	8 148	1 078	21 343
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	8	127	14	17	58	57	14	40
1992..	6	148	12	22	45	56	11	30
acres, 1997..	3 123	22 252	947	1 204	17 155	2 076	628	13 605
1992..	2 144	33 201	797	1 554	20 344	2 790	341	6 493
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	14	32	22	5	11	15	6	17
1992..	15	52	21	5	13	25	9	12
acres, 1997..	1 733	3 148	1 558	(D)	2 659	526	210	(D)
1992..	1 512	7 206	1 621	(D)	2 025	410	174	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	7	41	16	4	106	5	3	2
1992..	11	88	27	3	139	7	5	2
acres, 1997..	(D)	9 121	1 749	(D)	56 003	84	145	(D)
1992..	(D)	15 384	2 457	(D)	63 266	291	180	(D)
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	15	143	31	47	61	114	12	40
1992..	22	116	35	52	72	107	14	57
acres, 1997..	6 135	36 763	2 343	1 577	30 318	5 037	382	8 143
1992..	2 717	22 131	3 976	1 735	34 561	4 657	383	11 758
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	9	35	13	535	2	858	70	61
1992..	12	31	21	521	1	763	70	111
acres, 1997..	7 273	8 697	2 347	58 267	(D)	59 609	6 903	20 007
1992..	12 215	4 219	3 539	58 716	(D)	53 244	10 320	29 952
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	7	30	10	369	2	519	61	56
1992..	11	30	17	351	–	525	46	83
acres, 1997..	(D)	8 419	2 228	31 910	(D)	27 435	5 585	17 077
1992..	(D)	4 210	3 399	27 786	–	28 810	6 641	21 499
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	2	7	3	272	–	457	21	16
1992..	1	4	5	257	1	336	30	43
acres, 1997..	(D)	278	119	26 357	–	32 174	1 318	2 930
1992..	(D)	9	140	30 930	(D)	24 434	3 679	8 453
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	253	405	204	710	185	1 216	196	437
1992..	230	387	188	649	166	992	158	442
acres, 1997..	686 775	259 897	459 878	56 670	(D)	63 910	45 289	489 510
1992..	715 630	309 097	508 673	48 929	(D)	73 060	30 476	449 052
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	228	286	178	341	141	488	117	365
1992..	216	290	167	294	119	457	99	366
acres, 1997..	681 609	250 269	456 198	48 265	(D)	53 299	43 328	479 877
1992..	710 000	301 419	505 659	42 771	176 091	64 996	27 341	441 543
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	91	249	78	572	90	1 013	140	150
1992..	76	230	82	504	100	773	118	163
acres, 1997..	5 166	9 628	3 680	8 405	(D)	10 611	1 961	9 633
1992..	5 630	7 678	3 014	6 158	(D)	8 064	3 135	7 509
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	257	447	231	909	183	1 477	208	532
1992..	243	434	218	871	158	1 340	191	588
acres, 1997..	700 720	314 988	478 704	140 643	274 102	156 218	61 145	534 263
1992..	732 114	360 891	528 295	129 605	199 844	167 887	47 267	511 190
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	11	221	28	4	112	17	3	57
1992..	12	138	23	8	86	6	6	51
acres, 1997..	3 413	47 531	4 699	457	55 193	1 256	59	23 768
1992..	2 781	28 075	2 539	320	51 506	193	86	14 112

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997	326	35	268	44	478	714	875	16
1992	311	19	268	53	468	686	771	11
acres, 1997	60 428	13 952	109 292	8 976	354 599	70 233	207 244	(D)
1992	57 411	5 280	105 369	(D)	384 170	64 756	212 225	2 256
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	169	17	149	19	329	436	545	6
1992	172	7	181	24	385	402	533	5
acres, 1997	11 083	2 941	40 679	2 235	201 823	35 278	102 024	(D)
1992	14 021	897	39 332	2 621	189 631	27 765	103 534	(D)
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997	226	24	154	23	205	423	518	11
1992	208	11	134	37	230	454	471	5
acres, 1997	44 328	(D)	41 456	4 904	60 789	29 425	67 179	3 562
1992	35 036	3 369	(D)	(D)	50 265	29 185	63 407	(D)
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997	91	4	134	12	296	98	297	3
1992	97	9	151	13	365	98	288	2
acres, 1997	5 017	(D)	27 157	1 837	91 987	5 530	38 041	(D)
1992	8 354	1 014	(D)	(D)	144 274	7 806	45 284	(D)
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997	7	1	80	3	95	36	98	–
1992	23	1	68	9	141	21	99	1
acres, 1997	373	(D)	15 102	364	31 430	1 358	12 705	–
1992	1 205	(D)	10 767	387	44 134	1 812	11 637	(D)
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997	27	–	16	3	31	12	67	–
1992	31	5	47	4	152	18	67	–
acres, 1997	764	–	1 347	(D)	4 685	477	6 995	–
1992	2 986	571	8 053	389	34 147	1 137	6 204	–
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997	11	1	27	1	113	5	49	2
1992	13	–	37	1	195	13	57	–
acres, 1997	452	(D)	4 797	(D)	20 981	381	3 437	(D)
1992	449	–	(D)	(D)	40 716	2 548	10 317	–
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997	61	2	29	5	131	58	131	1
1992	52	3	56	5	112	61	135	1
acres, 1997	3 428	(D)	5 911	1 286	34 891	3 314	14 904	(D)
1992	3 714	(D)	11 208	492	25 277	2 309	17 126	(D)
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997	63	4	18	–	2	114	145	1
1992	72	–	27	2	6	129	123	–
acres, 1997	23 318	7 826	3 833	–	(D)	4 362	32 388	(D)
1992	19 280	–	5 525	(D)	1 771	7 450	20 235	–
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	58	4	15	–	–	69	117	–
1992	66	–	26	2	6	91	108	–
acres, 1997	21 855	7 826	2 455	–	–	2 845	31 393	–
1992	18 096	–	(D)	(D)	1 771	5 874	17 170	–
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997	14	–	5	–	2	57	35	1
1992	13	–	2	–	–	50	23	–
acres, 1997	1 463	–	1 378	–	(D)	1 517	995	(D)
1992	1 184	–	(D)	–	–	1 576	3 065	–
Other land ..... farms, 1997	371	56	240	203	377	728	807	78
1992	347	69	266	204	367	635	693	90
acres, 1997	380 991	683 836	370 398	915 772	(D)	109 486	252 208	1 264 344
1992	459 816	830 057	401 353	914 003	119 199	95 363	276 557	1 394 019
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	326	52	212	193	272	384	560	76
1992	302	66	237	194	233	298	482	86
acres, 1997	367 918	(D)	366 023	910 436	145 542	104 860	246 378	1 263 645
1992	455 391	824 030	397 239	912 878	109 607	89 013	268 482	1 392 392
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997	178	18	116	53	264	520	520	15
1992	174	15	106	50	258	478	428	20
acres, 1997	13 073	(D)	4 375	5 336	(D)	4 626	5 830	699
1992	4 425	6 027	4 114	1 125	9 592	6 350	8 075	1 627
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997	440	64	261	203	373	782	866	82
1992	409	70	281	203	360	727	774	91
acres, 1997	434 101	672 089	409 934	915 340	206 331	137 130	344 950	1 267 207
1992	508 523	827 399	435 266	921 064	161 643	124 072	349 059	(D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997	17	2	125	4	253	28	194	1
1992	21	2	105	6	198	5	136	1
acres, 1997	1 983	(D)	24 535	502	89 393	2 752	28 789	(D)
1992	2 369	(D)	22 933	2 421	61 764	(D)	23 338	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	516	204	586	675	730	432	360	859
1992..	474	216	586	648	690	426	336	824
acres, 1997..	378 191	114 561	73 017	217 069	112 845	49 188	24 995	71 983
1992..	376 525	107 451	66 679	214 917	123 810	54 531	23 409	76 005
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	381	171	471	481	495	345	276	642
1992..	439	179	459	504	485	353	250	619
acres, 1997..	277 241	73 098	21 928	164 986	57 997	14 082	6 942	25 088
1992..	253 815	65 057	18 405	143 886	56 834	14 736	6 208	22 602
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	81	103	401	325	445	310	249	580
1992..	88	131	392	301	396	316	224	554
acres, 1997..	8 454	29 825	48 825	29 988	45 760	33 924	17 371	45 196
1992..	11 331	28 680	45 759	37 649	49 000	38 837	16 580	51 895
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	349	61	46	158	115	31	28	55
1992..	396	86	53	265	186	24	36	69
acres, 1997..	92 496	11 638	2 264	22 095	9 088	1 182	682	1 699
1992..	111 379	13 714	2 515	33 382	17 976	958	621	1 508
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	198	4	23	39	32	17	4	16
1992..	306	17	11	61	52	15	15	24
acres, 1997..	50 590	(D)	1 289	13 250	3 928	1 059	23	594
1992..	80 480	1 354	483	6 208	1 471	798	273	658
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	32	23	5	45	20	1	8	1
1992..	27	19	7	45	26	1	5	3
acres, 1997..	3 036	(D)	(D)	3 245	1 473	(D)	98	(D)
1992..	2 333	2 984	(D)	3 571	1 126	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	32	24	1	24	8	–	–	2
1992..	69	33	1	63	50	–	2	4
acres, 1997..	3 183	3 780	(D)	1 698	681	–	–	(D)
1992..	8 005	5 751	(D)	7 513	3 892	–	(D)	(D)
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	167	28	20	69	65	14	21	36
1992..	135	44	35	158	117	12	17	41
acres, 1997..	35 687	4 451	779	3 902	3 006	(D)	561	1 014
1992..	20 561	3 625	1 879	16 090	11 487	(D)	280	793
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	8	16	267	46	117	218	238	603
1992..	–	33	289	67	142	207	205	560
acres, 1997..	607	15 746	35 852	12 667	19 022	20 606	16 334	39 199
1992..	–	14 583	47 363	8 823	16 308	23 278	23 306	41 249
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	4	16	190	32	82	148	136	378
1992..	–	30	212	51	113	154	126	384
acres, 1997..	370	15 746	15 665	12 091	10 986	12 008	7 372	21 365
1992..	–	14 143	13 122	5 209	15 200	15 006	11 516	24 988
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	112	15	47	102	145	336
1992..	–	5	116	19	44	91	106	275
acres, 1997..	237	–	20 187	576	8 036	8 598	8 962	17 834
1992..	–	440	34 241	3 614	1 108	8 272	11 790	16 261
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	280	215	475	629	715	318	304	784
1992..	241	211	458	576	724	291	264	674
acres, 1997..	89 218	431 763	65 525	728 986	264 298	28 954	11 896	64 115
1992..	82 595	459 477	66 290	797 016	192 708	31 826	11 975	76 754
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	93	192	231	424	446	150	119	363
1992..	90	190	230	393	453	126	96	319
acres, 1997..	76 238	426 244	61 054	719 022	249 249	26 613	9 350	58 876
1992..	76 044	456 453	62 047	784 390	187 788	30 067	9 650	72 744
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	227	91	351	398	448	235	247	642
1992..	189	90	357	315	470	211	222	527
acres, 1997..	12 980	5 519	4 471	9 964	15 049	2 341	2 546	5 239
1992..	6 551	3 024	4 243	12 626	4 920	1 759	2 325	4 010
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	154	234	627	633	823	460	390	963
1992..	152	242	619	612	804	453	346	893
acres, 1997..	85 062	471 815	125 544	761 101	305 995	72 545	34 093	125 437
1992..	87 375	499 276	120 928	827 248	251 988	83 910	37 746	149 627
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	242	11	3	51	31	3	5	10
1992..	174	16	8	39	13	2	2	9
acres, 1997..	77 874	3 156	(D)	9 784	3 265	(D)	1 158	603
1992..	54 361	2 446	255	7 033	474	(D)	(D)	452

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	54	428	88	2 041	683	636	792	43
1992..	60	445	67	1 889	658	568	700	37
acres, 1997..	(D)	159 477	11 183	200 913	155 242	60 192	116 477	(D)
1992..	(D)	169 828	(D)	199 757	148 600	59 530	118 632	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	36	275	54	1 561	473	463	611	27
1992..	51	294	45	1 399	497	425	516	22
acres, 1997..	17 875	85 477	1 424	73 541	95 644	17 569	49 520	2 094
1992..	15 406	77 818	1 461	66 096	87 623	17 113	49 864	508
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	21	270	57	1 364	378	424	502	17
1992..	13	260	38	1 266	341	354	413	13
acres, 1997..	(D)	60 055	(D)	119 301	43 310	41 275	49 442	4 193
1992..	(D)	64 131	5 522	123 153	48 691	41 632	49 636	(D)
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	22	95	18	160	80	37	74	17
1992..	37	139	13	226	151	33	97	14
acres, 1997..	(D)	13 945	(D)	8 071	16 288	1 348	17 515	(D)
1992..	8 159	27 879	(D)	10 508	12 286	785	19 132	5 792
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	11	28	5	51	14	18	15	5
1992..	20	32	3	74	28	17	15	2
acres, 1997..	2 484	4 071	556	4 227	1 202	618	2 170	485
1992..	5 010	6 495	41	2 851	889	468	153	(D)
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	2	21	5	15	24	5	9	3
1992..	5	33	6	25	23	3	14	5
acres, 1997..	(D)	1 802	(D)	303	2 363	(D)	1 447	70
1992..	(D)	3 456	40	785	2 597	18	515	1 462
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	2	15	1	9	14	3	8	3
1992..	3	27	–	10	19	4	7	2
acres, 1997..	(D)	1 531	(D)	232	3 321	(D)	3 957	(D)
1992..	(D)	2 010	–	239	1 254	43	3 029	(D)
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	12	47	7	94	39	20	47	9
1992..	21	80	6	141	99	10	69	10
acres, 1997..	7 721	6 541	100	3 309	9 402	633	9 941	964
1992..	2 157	15 918	(D)	6 633	7 546	256	15 435	2 795
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	1	52	6	708	95	335	224	4
1992..	1	79	1	745	104	293	197	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	23 481	4 410	35 402	15 077	31 232	15 734	(D)
1992..	(D)	41 629	(D)	40 573	20 473	43 976	13 122	(D)
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	1	34	2	472	92	254	170	–
1992..	–	67	–	529	91	234	144	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	11 734	(D)	19 555	13 976	23 573	11 121	–
1992..	–	39 488	–	26 477	19 642	33 598	9 813	(D)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	–	21	4	297	12	122	78	4
1992..	1	17	1	309	19	95	67	–
acres, 1997..	–	11 747	(D)	15 847	1 101	7 659	4 613	(D)
1992..	(D)	2 141	(D)	14 096	831	10 378	3 309	–
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	79	437	207	1 595	813	550	742	72
1992..	97	465	206	1 435	757	507	639	62
acres, 1997..	702 966	759 646	1 732 435	124 573	287 792	92 564	105 899	353 247
1992..	667 485	705 729	1 799 302	137 887	261 663	110 417	111 147	448 107
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	70	348	176	707	590	279	415	52
1992..	82	361	177	668	575	276	360	50
acres, 1997..	698 908	746 594	1 725 793	113 581	278 991	89 546	96 231	349 676
1992..	662 230	694 188	1 794 997	125 827	256 908	105 169	104 148	447 486
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	31	209	61	1 288	451	405	537	31
1992..	35	219	63	1 124	384	369	486	19
acres, 1997..	4 058	13 052	6 642	10 992	8 801	3 018	9 668	3 571
1992..	5 255	11 541	4 305	12 060	4 755	5 248	6 999	621
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	79	519	213	2 009	941	712	893	64
1992..	87	518	205	1 871	884	648	743	60
acres, 1997..	713 335	818 383	1 737 248	252 437	336 277	154 394	156 794	353 869
1992..	(D)	797 807	1 800 519	275 457	325 241	180 399	163 597	448 952
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	18	28	5	19	15	7	4	4
1992..	21	24	2	23	7	7	9	1
acres, 1997..	7 185	6 096	802	1 463	1 655	57	385	441
1992..	4 895	3 769	(D)	1 101	185	156	677	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1 642	153	1 086	374	455	417	219	1 572
1992..	1 575	163	1 036	374	429	413	250	1 466
acres, 1997..	162 428	51 629	443 136	155 415	143 089	260 399	234 279	295 891
1992..	152 965	59 386	396 009	147 334	142 604	281 227	228 642	310 601
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1 306	58	911	241	320	301	180	1 196
1992..	1 254	67	903	265	340	348	216	1 162
acres, 1997..	51 686	(D)	288 679	59 628	88 103	165 249	210 535	196 545
1992..	46 913	5 154	267 151	62 249	94 542	174 473	188 152	195 886
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	1 079	102	483	218	254	191	47	926
1992..	1 063	109	368	192	229	216	35	863
acres, 1997..	106 562	(D)	70 322	(D)	34 125	49 336	(D)	85 265
1992..	102 352	44 131	44 504	(D)	30 644	49 637	(D)	83 152
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	109	36	294	131	124	216	87	256
1992..	100	26	490	158	128	273	163	478
acres, 1997..	4 180	5 733	84 135	(D)	20 861	45 814	(D)	14 081
1992..	3 700	10 101	84 354	(D)	17 418	57 117	(D)	31 563
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	29	11	26	68	25	81	20	66
1992..	22	14	23	83	31	100	97	136
acres, 1997..	889	3 956	6 835	18 736	1 837	13 071	2 297	2 835
1992..	778	5 650	3 228	18 654	1 991	11 296	15 235	6 600
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	6	3	86	16	47	67	38	64
1992..	7	2	33	25	29	91	50	67
acres, 1997..	117	(D)	18 054	(D)	14 212	9 971	4 745	2 293
1992..	165	(D)	4 423	(D)	4 789	13 336	7 069	2 343
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	8	1	34	21	24	73	5	51
1992..	7	–	74	46	45	123	13	73
acres, 1997..	320	(D)	7 731	5 066	2 164	10 918	(D)	1 940
1992..	252	–	10 944	4 450	5 520	20 962	(D)	7 441
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	68	26	197	51	56	77	48	117
1992..	71	14	433	55	69	118	71	321
acres, 1997..	2 854	1 487	51 515	11 702	2 648	11 854	12 223	7 013
1992..	2 505	(D)	65 759	12 963	5 118	11 523	14 125	15 179
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	556	27	199	19	22	19	9	309
1992..	577	25	185	16	28	21	9	292
acres, 1997..	25 890	20 425	28 766	734	2 516	5 357	2 757	29 486
1992..	28 846	13 303	29 115	2 055	2 284	1 660	709	32 411
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	453	25	169	18	16	9	6	240
1992..	466	17	150	13	20	13	7	245
acres, 1997..	21 382	(D)	27 044	(D)	1 565	3 907	(D)	25 131
1992..	21 976	8 250	25 669	(D)	1 695	1 270	(D)	29 607
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	148	2	44	2	11	11	3	97
1992..	163	10	51	3	12	9	2	71
acres, 1997..	4 508	(D)	1 722	(D)	951	1 450	(D)	4 355
1992..	6 870	5 053	3 446	(D)	589	390	(D)	2 804
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	1 399	379	841	404	404	335	111	1 467
1992..	1 325	338	798	356	356	322	142	1 287
acres, 1997..	147 879	2 103 992	207 373	358 131	193 019	618 025	49 316	212 753
1992..	146 556	1 639 355	219 606	352 303	162 895	580 497	31 541	202 658
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	753	331	505	337	237	257	44	904
1992..	725	292	488	301	237	211	56	845
acres, 1997..	138 390	2 061 217	192 254	349 463	186 287	589 613	47 452	199 658
1992..	136 851	1 626 880	210 757	346 038	156 248	572 650	29 106	192 235
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	1 082	119	554	197	282	184	84	1 009
1992..	1 002	103	508	171	220	213	102	872
acres, 1997..	9 489	42 775	15 119	8 668	6 732	28 412	1 864	13 095
1992..	9 705	12 475	8 849	6 265	6 647	7 847	2 435	10 423
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	1 749	432	925	452	423	347	88	1 653
1992..	1 707	382	827	395	404	343	92	1 511
acres, 1997..	266 334	2 122 609	289 620	408 220	221 977	642 856	53 875	310 054
1992..	261 179	1 679 261	280 930	394 586	188 587	623 557	32 087	304 994
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	23	3	27	187	24	123	23	72
1992..	8	5	19	146	19	80	19	50
acres, 1997..	555	(D)	2 933	48 549	2 427	21 812	4 137	3 028
1992..	195	2 586	1 965	37 327	1 885	13 037	3 959	2 930

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1 479	6	1 686	1 138	257	543	104	156
1992..	1 382	7	1 496	1 087	226	485	112	160
acres, 1997..	216 935	(D)	176 755	106 642	247 036	154 770	32 605	78 231
1992..	213 809	(D)	190 020	102 374	209 164	133 441	35 942	72 776
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1 129	2	1 282	903	170	353	24	92
1992..	973	4	1 069	890	197	335	30	108
acres, 1997..	91 457	(D)	59 784	42 097	167 464	66 905	2 322	39 716
1992..	83 063	(D)	59 445	35 892	148 510	68 406	4 274	41 348
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	1 061	4	1 115	722	51	375	80	81
1992..	1 041	5	1 039	701	57	310	79	76
acres, 1997..	112 204	(D)	106 450	60 428	(D)	72 448	23 931	19 208
1992..	116 217	(D)	118 198	58 781	(D)	50 568	(D)	17 713
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	227	–	193	107	167	110	16	54
1992..	259	2	245	140	159	135	15	65
acres, 1997..	13 274	–	10 521	4 117	(D)	15 417	6 352	19 307
1992..	14 529	(D)	12 377	7 701	(D)	14 467	(D)	13 715
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	63	–	58	44	89	22	8	22
1992..	67	–	73	50	112	23	3	15
acres, 1997..	2 912	–	3 449	1 188	38 691	1 776	2 193	4 150
1992..	2 918	–	2 911	2 917	28 772	1 539	(D)	3 849
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	51	–	41	11	10	35	3	15
1992..	60	–	51	19	19	35	1	26
acres, 1997..	1 992	–	1 150	255	(D)	3 569	(D)	1 864
1992..	3 941	–	2 296	601	(D)	3 304	(D)	3 066
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	33	–	21	11	22	24	1	5
1992..	27	2	33	7	26	50	–	13
acres, 1997..	1 344	–	2 309	281	9 967	2 637	(D)	2 115
1992..	1 464	(D)	1 876	217	3 924	4 607	–	2 003
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	118	–	101	54	76	55	8	30
1992..	154	2	130	82	53	73	11	41
acres, 1997..	7 026	–	3 613	2 393	19 795	7 435	2 284	11 178
1992..	6 206	(D)	5 294	3 966	13 182	5 017	1 457	4 797
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	336	–	510	592	8	126	24	15
1992..	383	–	481	556	7	129	14	18
acres, 1997..	37 901	–	35 641	42 947	617	32 147	11 295	23 993
1992..	38 076	–	31 021	29 566	841	47 334	6 424	8 223
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	309	–	393	389	1	107	22	12
1992..	345	–	375	339	4	119	14	14
acres, 1997..	35 545	–	27 585	18 405	(D)	28 913	9 194	20 219
1992..	34 193	–	25 154	12 916	(D)	46 215	(D)	7 836
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	44	–	165	298	7	24	7	6
1992..	67	–	160	273	3	16	2	5
acres, 1997..	2 356	–	8 056	24 542	(D)	3 234	2 101	3 774
1992..	3 883	–	5 867	16 650	(D)	1 119	(D)	387
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	1 242	34	1 480	914	138	527	240	179
1992..	1 081	20	1 224	827	142	471	253	187
acres, 1997..	190 962	(D)	199 341	65 067	95 442	366 489	359 373	488 522
1992..	224 608	(D)	240 086	71 727	134 662	382 408	442 541	642 019
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	750	31	745	421	76	426	227	139
1992..	661	18	706	378	71	387	230	151
acres, 1997..	180 413	486 166	188 757	56 755	89 276	360 436	357 616	479 939
1992..	217 139	431 823	230 647	64 711	129 024	375 575	438 532	638 760
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	879	5	1 129	709	100	247	55	87
1992..	732	4	915	638	96	200	63	89
acres, 1997..	10 549	(D)	10 584	8 312	6 166	6 053	1 757	8 583
1992..	7 469	(D)	9 439	7 016	5 638	6 833	4 009	3 259
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	1 582	35	1 774	1 105	101	652	309	184
1992..	1 505	23	1 563	1 065	105	616	310	195
acres, 1997..	328 162	(D)	322 792	135 588	98 469	461 797	390 741	519 366
1992..	367 549	(D)	373 999	136 408	140 842	472 358	472 127	664 309
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	19	–	24	18	120	27	5	36
1992..	26	–	12	7	74	18	5	31
acres, 1997..	864	–	3 012	799	47 782	2 797	1 960	8 400
1992..	920	–	1 700	261	28 362	2 591	391	5 830

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
Farms.....number, 1997..	**108 169**	**993**	**54**	**422**	**23**	**290**	**129**
1992..	**104 318**	**942**	**56**	**378**	**13**	**266**	**148**
acres harvested, 1997..	**19 607 847**	**47 101**	**28 624**	**12 080**	**726**	**73 172**	**70 345**
1992..	**18 136 653**	**43 608**	**25 175**	**10 837**	**218**	**66 421**	**74 910**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	3 299	11	11	17	1	9	–
acres harvested..	11 074	27	32	50	(D)	33	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	18 603	189	6	112	7	13	1
acres harvested..	257 645	2 765	40	1 237	55	204	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	7 363	88	1	54	–	6	3
acres harvested..	170 651	1 776	(D)	1 028	–	199	67
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	8 731	121	1	38	2	14	–
acres harvested..	245 049	2 596	(D)	829	(D)	376	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	9 578	107	–	48	3	9	2
acres harvested..	352 232	3 574	–	1 224	23	525	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	7 504	87	2	42	–	15	8
acres harvested..	358 391	2 716	(D)	1 451	–	1 101	763
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	5 674	72	1	25	4	14	–
acres harvested..	320 014	3 060	(D)	1 129	62	984	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	4 376	45	–	28	–	12	1
acres harvested..	290 526	2 231	–	1 322	–	1 132	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	14 906	154	7	28	–	62	16
acres harvested..	1 538 294	10 754	1 008	1 599	–	8 488	1 906
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	12 562	82	9	16	4	45	27
acres harvested..	3 199 482	8 478	3 422	1 006	85	9 155	7 605
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	8 964	24	4	8	1	42	35
acres harvested..	5 254 424	3 538	5 901	235	(D)	17 413	20 091
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	6 609	13	12	6	1	49	36
acres harvested..	7 610 065	5 586	17 810	970	(D)	33 562	39 683
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	3 061	12	10	9	–	4	–
acres harvested..	9 980	38	34	17	–	15	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	15 694	194	11	77	4	8	4
acres harvested..	210 590	2 338	92	847	53	121	68
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	6 592	67	3	47	–	5	–
acres harvested..	142 752	1 246	5	777	–	63	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	7 884	123	–	49	4	13	–
acres harvested..	215 209	2 626	–	1 052	44	406	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	9 272	109	–	59	1	10	2
acres harvested..	330 060	2 770	–	1 296	(D)	709	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	7 382	79	1	34	–	14	5
acres harvested..	350 087	2 745	(D)	950	–	1 021	519
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	5 703	62	1	25	1	20	3
acres harvested..	315 982	2 765	(D)	857	(D)	1 840	347
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	4 300	48	2	20	–	12	2
acres harvested..	282 070	1 852	(D)	1 002	–	1 201	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	15 145	136	4	33	2	49	25
acres harvested..	1 599 426	7 500	1 106	1 576	(D)	7 308	4 622
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	13 442	70	8	18	–	59	38
acres harvested..	3 427 679	6 476	2 047	983	–	10 891	12 352
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	9 478	30	4	4	1	37	38
acres harvested..	5 112 247	6 879	5 939	580	(D)	13 110	19 487
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	6 365	12	12	3	–	35	31
acres harvested..	6 140 571	6 373	15 738	900	–	29 736	37 130
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	14 165	125	17	109	9	15	1
acres..	69 484	(D)	57	571	47	58	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	18 889	225	2	109	6	15	4
acres..	249 025	2 966	(D)	1 369	77	196	(D)
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	14 200	176	2	73	4	22	4
acres..	320 285	3 927	(D)	1 645	80	510	99
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	16 083	209	–	60	2	27	6
acres..	586 839	7 636	–	2 226	(D)	1 035	215
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	15 769	146	5	49	–	42	13
acres..	1 042 897	9 830	422	3 089	–	2 896	932
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	9 884	79	8	19	1	73	20
acres..	1 311 471	9 368	1 012	2 286	(D)	9 958	2 802
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	8 507	25	3	3	1	56	34
acres..	2 629 133	6 832	978	894	(D)	17 628	10 993
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	5 551	7	8	–	–	24	26
acres..	3 942 906	4 424	4 916	–	–	16 905	19 291
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	5 121	1	9	–	–	16	21
acres..	9 455 807	(D)	21 169	–	–	23 986	35 957
1992 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	14 070	138	22	87	5	10	2
acres..	68 125	(D)	78	(D)	38	44	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	17 617	237	1	110	4	22	3
acres..	233 123	3 150	(D)	1 420	50	322	(D)
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	13 157	171	2	74	2	16	9
acres..	296 738	3 840	(D)	1 617	(D)	387	209
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	14 679	170	–	52	1	19	4
acres..	535 322	6 277	–	1 885	(D)	708	130
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	14 244	149	5	38	1	46	10
acres..	947 409	9 688	329	2 392	(D)	3 227	653
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	10 146	45	3	12	–	61	25
acres..	1 363 426	5 500	493	1 437	–	8 452	3 525
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	9 939	22	9	4	–	63	45
acres..	3 134 104	6 000	2 568	956	–	19 869	14 100
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	6 348	9	5	1	–	19	30
acres..	4 452 152	5 962	3 610	(D)	–	12 798	20 561
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	4 118	1	9	–	–	10	20
acres..	7 106 254	(D)	18 042	–	–	20 614	35 679

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
Farms.....number, 1997	**685**	**1 162**	**288**	**216**	**907**	**198**	**292**
1992	**571**	**1 148**	**293**	**189**	**822**	**232**	**314**
acres harvested, 1997	**72 372**	**57 621**	**165 550**	**7 068**	**41 107**	**100 721**	**73 557**
1992	**65 705**	**51 101**	**161 662**	**6 981**	**35 256**	**91 658**	**81 137**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	15	35	–	11	21	4	2
acres harvested	57	150	–	26	65	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	98	223	16	35	182	10	27
acres harvested	1 738	2 771	325	443	2 306	190	520
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	40	119	7	17	81	7	17
acres harvested	1 042	2 100	276	436	1 669	303	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	52	140	17	5	98	4	24
acres harvested	1 464	2 937	1 209	151	2 011	117	723
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	75	149	6	18	106	7	31
acres harvested	3 002	4 702	465	438	2 896	563	1 404
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	37	97	21	11	62	12	14
acres harvested	1 979	3 772	2 716	396	1 799	867	908
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	45	64	10	8	57	9	15
acres harvested	1 802	2 939	947	88	1 835	862	843
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	26	51	4	12	40	2	13
acres harvested	1 652	3 168	706	628	1 407	(D)	1 055
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	94	153	34	33	133	36	48
acres harvested	6 833	10 086	8 544	1 000	8 019	8 174	3 478
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	97	81	66	31	83	37	41
acres harvested	14 060	8 197	31 513	896	9 026	14 669	11 133
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	65	32	72	17	27	30	29
acres harvested	20 744	8 778	66 069	839	4 629	20 016	12 885
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	41	18	35	18	17	40	31
acres harvested	17 999	8 021	52 780	1 727	5 445	54 649	40 089
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	14	28	–	7	17	2	4
acres harvested	50	117	–	13	49	(D)	14
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	64	209	20	28	135	3	22
acres harvested	955	2 298	390	304	1 651	44	373
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	29	108	8	11	69	3	13
acres harvested	706	1 768	321	81	1 326	(D)	458
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	32	138	12	6	79	10	11
acres harvested	1 001	2 846	393	155	1 655	531	366
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	52	144	8	10	110	15	32
acres harvested	1 691	3 940	620	375	2 840	1 021	1 383
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	27	105	25	12	64	8	21
acres harvested	1 367	3 270	2 446	205	2 452	768	1 043
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	36	84	6	7	48	18	19
acres harvested	1 818	3 201	463	126	1 400	1 601	1 361
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	30	48	9	4	57	8	17
acres harvested	1 452	2 419	863	54	1 892	894	908
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	77	155	27	36	123	44	58
acres harvested	6 741	8 290	5 887	1 537	6 405	7 504	6 655
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	109	87	68	26	75	50	50
acres harvested	16 005	11 243	29 606	747	7 577	19 131	11 723
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	58	31	68	20	29	32	36
acres harvested	16 585	7 566	57 462	1 415	3 315	16 658	20 913
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	43	11	42	22	16	39	31
acres harvested	17 334	4 143	63 211	1 969	4 694	43 449	35 940
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	69	171	1	59	169	8	17
acres	347	922	(D)	249	(D)	43	87
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	84	282	7	40	226	6	39
acres	1 126	3 638	(D)	523	2 982	71	538
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	92	185	6	41	151	8	30
acres	2 090	4 108	138	981	3 350	181	668
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	142	229	15	35	169	17	55
acres	5 176	8 413	520	1 297	6 141	646	2 035
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	142	188	32	27	116	20	56
acres	8 863	12 447	2 128	1 695	7 708	1 326	3 727
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	72	63	39	11	41	27	41
acres	9 313	7 983	5 438	1 552	5 153	3 950	5 596
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	52	31	66	3	26	46	22
acres	15 066	8 489	22 468	771	8 159	14 606	6 296
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	23	8	70	–	8	38	11
acres	16 407	5 408	53 060	–	5 622	26 773	8 287
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	9	5	52	–	1	28	21
acres	13 984	6 213	81 706	–	(D)	53 125	46 323
1992 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	59	208	2	63	158	7	20
acres	255	1 103	(D)	(D)	(D)	27	116
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	76	296	16	47	214	7	43
acres	1 029	3 917	(D)	597	2 900	89	566
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	82	190	12	23	140	4	35
acres	1 826	4 264	277	535	3 139	102	814
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	106	193	17	24	130	19	53
acres	3 845	6 887	630	862	4 640	651	1 993
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	104	163	28	14	104	27	53
acres	6 900	10 535	2 034	1 050	6 512	1 915	3 718
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	61	53	42	11	44	52	34
acres	7 971	6 489	5 712	1 419	5 371	7 017	4 460
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	55	35	55	6	26	56	38
acres	17 333	9 791	19 841	1 761	7 263	17 939	12 729
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	20	7	69	1	5	40	16
acres	13 797	4 578	50 717	(D)	3 094	27 184	11 698
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	8	3	52	–	1	20	22
acres	12 749	3 537	82 230	–	(D)	36 734	45 043

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
Farms.....number, 1997..	**1 050**	**1 090**	**261**	**48**	**608**	**689**	**690**
1992..	**1 009**	**1 002**	**216**	**67**	**574**	**644**	**664**
acres harvested, 1997..	**138 928**	**75 041**	**8 865**	**27 160**	**51 711**	**60 670**	**75 952**
1992..	**145 288**	**66 081**	**7 262**	**26 724**	**51 687**	**51 412**	**80 820**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	38	65	8	–	7	18	48
acres harvested..	152	188	12	–	25	45	158
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	251	354	33	1	56	121	193
acres harvested..	3 426	4 902	316	(D)	822	1 778	2 447
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	87	104	11	–	35	86	64
acres harvested..	2 301	2 798	205	–	1 086	1 821	1 807
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	86	107	12	1	40	84	35
acres harvested..	2 789	3 166	163	(D)	1 073	1 858	1 069
100 to 139 acres..... farms..	134	106	17	–	62	82	50
acres harvested..	5 884	4 313	345	–	1 933	2 989	1 996
140 to 179 acres..... farms..	93	62	10	–	37	46	27
acres harvested..	5 074	3 813	212	–	1 121	1 627	932
180 to 219 acres..... farms..	56	56	16	–	55	39	32
acres harvested..	5 404	3 791	482	–	2 023	2 261	1 830
220 to 259 acres..... farms..	47	42	10	–	29	33	15
acres harvested..	3 288	3 225	359	–	1 637	1 520	884
260 to 499 acres..... farms..	119	93	52	9	124	85	79
acres harvested..	14 306	12 218	2 054	(D)	7 760	7 365	5 852
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	71	54	40	13	78	49	61
acres harvested..	18 714	14 866	1 915	5 243	8 102	8 082	11 465
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	45	35	31	8	41	27	50
acres harvested..	38 969	18 123	1 583	8 283	5 974	10 930	19 123
2,000 acres or more..... farms..	23	12	21	16	44	19	36
acres harvested..	38 621	3 638	1 219	11 878	20 155	20 394	28 389
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	25	65	3	–	5	14	44
acres harvested..	88	214	4	–	18	41	159
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	202	311	30	2	45	118	152
acres harvested..	2 720	4 166	220	(D)	601	1 592	1 701
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	95	86	14	2	25	66	37
acres harvested..	2 367	1 756	218	(D)	453	1 449	878
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	87	96	10	–	41	77	52
acres harvested..	3 002	2 559	212	–	1 201	1 758	1 167
100 to 139 acres..... farms..	116	91	11	1	71	73	46
acres harvested..	5 049	3 682	221	(D)	2 518	2 368	1 294
140 to 179 acres..... farms..	81	75	11	2	38	52	38
acres harvested..	4 390	4 804	245	(D)	1 202	1 745	1 766
180 to 219 acres..... farms..	52	42	19	–	36	47	28
acres harvested..	4 258	2 398	433	–	1 284	1 950	1 464
220 to 259 acres..... farms..	51	43	9	–	24	19	27
acres harvested..	4 431	3 317	363	–	2 210	884	2 539
260 to 499 acres..... farms..	141	93	36	9	106	71	70
acres harvested..	19 186	10 579	1 158	1 481	5 819	4 643	7 061
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	84	50	24	9	92	61	83
acres harvested..	26 283	10 599	869	2 912	10 949	8 974	16 152
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	45	31	25	19	44	30	43
acres harvested..	34 181	16 552	1 653	9 149	8 195	8 531	14 801
2,000 acres or more..... farms..	30	19	24	23	47	16	44
acres harvested..	39 333	5 455	1 666	12 754	17 237	17 477	31 838
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	157	216	59	1	47	72	157
acres..	767	1 073	(D)	(D)	276	361	736
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	204	253	64	1	94	151	151
acres..	2 767	3 395	884	(D)	1 308	1 934	1 927
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	130	175	35	4	80	121	84
acres..	3 027	3 988	775	80	1 880	2 698	1 884
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	170	147	44	2	126	129	77
acres..	6 215	5 458	1 652	(D)	4 570	4 530	2 841
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	171	130	38	3	140	102	99
acres..	11 850	8 504	2 480	252	9 166	6 543	6 271
100 to 199 acres..... farms..	98	83	19	6	66	63	41
acres..	12 910	11 182	2 349	717	8 776	8 183	5 278
200 to 499 acres..... farms..	59	58	2	10	42	27	43
acres..	17 761	18 175	(D)	3 722	12 182	7 767	13 772
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	17	19	–	9	6	14	25
acres..	11 927	12 511	–	7 217	3 861	9 863	17 436
1,000 acres or more..... farms..	44	9	–	12	7	10	13
acres..	71 704	10 755	–	15 073	9 692	18 791	25 807
1992 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	151	234	46	–	46	71	158
acres..	687	1 118	(D)	–	227	350	713
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	178	250	51	3	90	142	123
acres..	2 466	3 302	691	44	1 239	1 875	1 553
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	112	125	35	3	81	111	94
acres..	2 537	2 808	839	60	1 842	2 423	2 049
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	155	133	36	3	109	123	57
acres..	5 663	4 943	1 251	115	3 981	4 487	2 032
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	145	100	36	8	100	103	64
acres..	9 638	6 597	2 360	593	6 580	6 666	4 032
100 to 199 acres..... farms..	126	92	10	15	88	52	63
acres..	16 683	12 850	1 381	2 170	11 546	6 517	8 837
200 to 499 acres..... farms..	73	44	2	16	43	23	73
acres..	23 823	12 554	(D)	5 713	11 702	6 506	22 193
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	29	12	–	14	12	12	21
acres..	21 073	7 959	–	11 024	8 625	8 397	14 639
1,000 acres or more..... farms..	40	12	–	5	5	7	11
acres..	62 718	13 950	–	7 005	5 945	14 191	24 772

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
Farms.....number, 1997	**501**	**11**	**121**	**94**	**583**	**772**	**404**
1992	**457**	**13**	**148**	**103**	**542**	**744**	**368**
acres harvested, 1997	**40 411**	**(D)**	**79 185**	**19 000**	**44 156**	**57 174**	**16 085**
1992	**35 233**	**(D)**	**62 941**	**12 405**	**45 347**	**56 654**	**15 029**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	12	2	2	1	13	6	15
acres harvested	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	47	29	41
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	94	2	2	7	71	119	57
acres harvested	1 217	(D)	(D)	188	858	1 719	646
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	31	–	1	7	26	64	20
acres harvested	673	–	(D)	185	544	1 120	241
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	39	–	–	13	47	84	23
acres harvested	695	–	–	287	1 151	1 759	520
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	55	–	4	8	49	99	18
acres harvested	1 655	–	362	263	1 867	2 394	393
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	36	1	3	6	49	72	11
acres harvested	1 011	(D)	285	307	1 544	2 195	251
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	40	–	6	8	34	63	31
acres harvested	1 782	–	642	276	1 135	2 434	958
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	20	–	–	2	26	40	25
acres harvested	865	–	–	(D)	1 341	1 807	777
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	72	–	27	13	92	102	79
acres harvested	3 619	–	5 960	1 023	5 498	5 996	3 153
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	52	–	21	11	95	75	61
acres harvested	7 839	–	9 219	1 605	10 686	8 000	2 704
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	31	1	30	5	50	33	40
acres harvested	5 719	(D)	25 157	248	9 349	9 798	2 754
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	19	5	25	13	31	15	24
acres harvested	15 305	(D)	37 448	14 541	10 136	19 923	3 647
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	17	2	1	–	9	6	9
acres harvested	44	(D)	(D)	–	20	14	22
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	61	2	4	12	59	98	58
acres harvested	911	(D)	(D)	156	583	1 317	563
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	24	–	4	4	21	67	15
acres harvested	416	–	136	59	407	1 192	143
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	47	2	–	10	33	71	22
acres harvested	991	(D)	–	464	935	1 278	528
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	50	–	7	10	40	90	15
acres harvested	1 433	–	440	393	1 584	2 161	442
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	51	–	3	11	46	75	19
acres harvested	1 390	–	408	408	1 497	2 246	458
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	25	–	7	4	47	65	18
acres harvested	674	–	209	77	1 566	2 167	631
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	15	–	1	4	32	47	22
acres harvested	751	–	(D)	181	1 726	1 974	867
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	68	–	26	21	87	119	75
acres harvested	5 213	–	3 140	1 857	6 737	7 136	2 425
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	52	1	28	9	76	57	51
acres harvested	6 013	(D)	7 656	1 497	8 756	9 151	2 112
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	32	1	37	7	56	28	41
acres harvested	6 111	(D)	26 814	1 919	10 985	7 505	2 888
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	15	5	30	11	36	21	23
acres harvested	11 286	(D)	24 031	5 394	10 551	20 513	3 950
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	70	7	2	6	73	71	83
acres	332	12	(D)	38	373	387	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	121	1	1	16	100	220	75
acres	1 618	(D)	(D)	212	1 249	2 895	963
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	98	–	–	17	84	151	69
acres	2 180	–	–	399	1 894	3 408	1 599
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	76	1	7	21	115	150	81
acres	2 738	(D)	224	796	4 213	5 334	2 999
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	65	–	12	14	99	101	61
acres	4 057	–	775	886	6 513	6 439	3 837
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	36	–	15	7	60	40	26
acres	4 609	–	2 252	953	8 086	4 949	3 019
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	20	–	32	7	39	20	8
acres	5 399	–	10 143	2 190	11 888	4 854	2 079
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	9	1	23	3	10	11	–
acres	5 927	(D)	17 354	1 525	6 572	8 942	–
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	6	1	29	3	3	8	1
acres	13 551	(D)	48 418	12 001	3 368	19 966	(D)
1992 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	80	8	4	9	79	89	89
acres	418	26	24	65	(D)	493	417
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	106	–	11	21	77	196	77
acres	1 441	–	164	275	1 002	2 599	1 009
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	63	1	5	13	70	148	49
acres	1 429	(D)	120	290	1 546	3 371	1 106
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	78	2	5	15	101	131	59
acres	2 768	(D)	171	615	3 702	4 653	2 151
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	66	–	15	15	94	93	63
acres	4 154	–	1 059	1 039	6 407	5 900	4 062
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	30	1	27	10	55	46	21
acres	3 855	(D)	3 911	1 111	7 740	5 974	2 500
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	23	–	32	16	51	18	7
acres	6 543	–	8 907	4 279	13 612	5 825	1 702
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	6	1	30	2	13	14	3
acres	3 907	(D)	21 528	(D)	8 685	9 554	2 082
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	5	–	19	2	2	9	–
acres	10 718	–	27 057	(D)	(D)	18 285	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
Farms.....number, 1997	**500**	**156**	**502**	**655**	**254**	**217**	**562**
1992	**466**	**158**	**464**	**679**	**283**	**242**	**560**
acres harvested, 1997	**36 392**	**57 528**	**42 095**	**190 935**	**11 431**	**171 917**	**25 603**
1992	**37 901**	**54 982**	**42 584**	**189 297**	**12 759**	**172 506**	**23 330**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	8	2	13	98	6	1	3
acres harvested	23	(D)	41	321	23	(D)	14
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	69	20	80	219	58	4	88
acres harvested	964	361	1 122	3 789	875	82	1 274
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	31	6	23	52	23	1	41
acres harvested	756	(D)	481	1 946	478	(D)	857
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	50	7	53	32	40	1	73
acres harvested	1 301	348	1 404	1 652	1 040	(D)	1 967
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	62	7	42	17	31	3	85
acres harvested	2 314	351	1 426	1 549	899	(D)	2 580
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	33	10	41	16	18	6	64
acres harvested	1 227	987	1 530	1 706	725	470	2 402
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	37	6	19	15	13	3	42
acres harvested	1 272	639	1 132	2 201	660	462	1 867
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	27	4	24	17	10	4	32
acres harvested	950	441	1 508	2 589	413	675	1 465
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	95	16	84	51	38	28	80
acres harvested	5 709	2 951	6 003	15 393	3 206	5 202	5 612
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	57	24	55	57	13	42	39
acres harvested	5 800	9 240	6 262	30 700	2 142	16 178	5 025
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	21	36	31	54	4	68	11
acres harvested	10 309	23 783	6 015	59 874	970	55 310	1 705
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	10	18	37	27	–	56	4
acres harvested	5 767	18 219	15 171	69 215	–	93 205	835
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	7	3	17	74	7	2	7
acres harvested	20	5	64	269	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	54	15	66	215	51	4	78
acres harvested	810	150	955	3 753	724	52	1 167
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	26	4	25	47	30	4	51
acres harvested	460	35	447	1 598	484	171	973
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	49	11	37	35	36	2	67
acres harvested	1 422	618	1 169	2 158	735	(D)	1 523
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	59	6	39	20	30	4	79
acres harvested	1 765	319	1 515	1 450	709	344	1 885
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	37	8	33	19	31	9	59
acres harvested	1 298	1 000	1 267	1 353	1 081	1 003	1 927
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	34	5	26	22	23	–	38
acres harvested	1 011	92	1 070	3 711	1 279	–	1 571
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	20	6	17	11	12	4	39
acres harvested	900	1 074	604	2 060	682	489	2 147
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	83	27	82	66	45	34	78
acres harvested	5 237	5 229	6 135	18 229	3 264	6 486	4 463
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	49	31	51	88	13	46	48
acres harvested	7 219	13 418	5 729	48 478	1 653	18 271	4 369
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	39	22	31	51	4	66	13
acres harvested	13 904	13 670	7 296	45 290	1 126	50 040	2 463
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	9	20	40	31	1	67	3
acres harvested	3 855	19 372	16 333	60 948	(D)	95 579	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	48	19	56	163	29	1	62
acres	224	90	233	679	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	116	17	100	97	65	2	104
acres	1 564	220	1 303	1 332	911	(D)	1 422
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	95	12	65	49	52	4	93
acres	2 162	287	1 462	1 101	1 199	80	2 064
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	98	12	102	66	40	3	149
acres	3 636	447	3 742	2 487	1 484	117	5 488
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	76	17	79	61	44	13	96
acres	5 051	1 175	5 425	4 219	2 919	973	5 823
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	40	23	48	34	14	25	43
acres	5 192	3 331	6 452	4 851	1 850	3 647	5 624
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	15	18	37	76	8	54	13
acres	4 553	5 785	10 285	26 135	1 913	18 359	3 732
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	5	17	12	48	2	49	2
acres	3 441	13 084	8 138	35 383	(D)	36 397	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	7	21	3	61	–	66	–
acres	10 569	33 109	5 055	114 748	–	112 322	–
1992 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	51	17	58	137	30	3	75
acres	239	82	270	626	(D)	11	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	94	17	76	93	76	3	106
acres	1 232	208	1 003	1 300	1 007	32	1 377
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	86	10	56	53	53	3	106
acres	1 931	223	1 313	1 228	1 159	62	2 365
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	92	10	101	80	53	3	121
acres	3 381	398	3 811	2 906	1 892	90	4 364
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	75	19	74	44	45	15	98
acres	4 948	1 380	5 153	3 272	3 008	960	6 112
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	33	14	51	46	19	34	43
acres	4 088	1 883	6 979	7 081	2 698	5 024	5 405
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	20	31	30	99	5	58	10
acres	6 312	10 213	9 220	32 955	1 345	19 962	2 740
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	7	25	14	85	1	53	1
acres	4 578	17 318	9 800	59 300	(D)	38 580	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	8	15	4	42	1	70	–
acres	11 192	23 277	5 035	80 629	(D)	107 785	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
Farms.....number, 1997..	**380**	**230**	**1 003**	**157**	**440**	**166**	**114**
1992..	**427**	**226**	**935**	**179**	**451**	**186**	**105**
acres harvested, 1997..	**291 272**	**32 609**	**51 190**	**92 646**	**68 473**	**181 629**	**12 723**
1992..	**241 361**	**38 656**	**42 384**	**86 806**	**78 072**	**155 162**	**(D)**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	5	44	1	12	1	2
acres harvested..	(D)	12	94	(D)	41	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	9	46	188	6	36	3	7
acres harvested..	(D)	611	2 138	78	573	48	137
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	12	70	3	26	1	–
acres harvested..	–	282	1 248	(D)	857	(D)	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	7	8	118	2	22	–	2
acres harvested..	322	361	2 729	(D)	722	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	4	10	121	9	34	1	2
acres harvested..	295	264	3 733	641	1 418	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	17	7	95	6	27	13	5
acres harvested..	2 039	437	2 757	523	922	1 624	66
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	7	13	65	3	25	–	3
acres harvested..	1 014	1 210	3 526	390	1 959	–	103
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	10	4	51	7	21	3	1
acres harvested..	1 424	279	2 380	1 054	1 781	686	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	64	44	150	27	81	14	16
acres harvested..	14 829	5 844	9 646	3 955	7 052	4 087	616
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	102	34	57	21	66	34	31
acres harvested..	48 918	7 005	8 318	4 273	11 119	18 898	3 575
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	92	36	30	27	37	53	16
acres harvested..	96 314	11 014	8 711	17 855	11 926	58 512	1 590
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	67	11	14	45	53	43	29
acres harvested..	125 903	5 290	5 910	63 680	30 103	97 713	6 480
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	4	40	1	17	1	–
acres harvested..	–	12	72	(D)	63	(D)	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3	24	174	9	27	3	5
acres harvested..	58	289	1 956	125	513	15	46
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	13	66	2	13	1	1
acres harvested..	–	438	1 109	(D)	194	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	8	9	99	7	26	1	2
acres harvested..	443	176	2 007	208	828	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	7	18	136	6	29	5	3
acres harvested..	452	764	3 817	498	980	475	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	16	12	77	5	34	14	2
acres harvested..	1 295	508	2 185	556	1 995	1 540	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	7	6	69	–	21	2	4
acres harvested..	869	746	2 701	–	1 374	(D)	144
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	5	11	52	10	24	6	2
acres harvested..	621	1 340	2 758	741	1 447	1 273	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	78	38	128	29	88	18	20
acres harvested..	14 398	6 284	8 575	4 697	9 987	4 771	622
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	141	43	66	31	74	29	28
acres harvested..	61 704	10 910	8 817	8 185	13 140	16 362	2 910
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	111	28	21	34	43	60	15
acres harvested..	85 467	9 613	6 327	18 780	12 774	54 783	1 556
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	51	20	7	45	55	46	23
acres harvested..	76 054	7 576	2 060	52 978	34 777	75 726	3 924
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	5	33	182	3	40	7	8
acres..	(D)	160	(D)	8	203	31	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	4	31	229	7	44	1	12
acres..	66	393	2 892	89	564	(D)	148
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	2	28	161	3	52	2	12
acres..	(D)	611	3 577	61	1 162	(D)	288
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	14	23	141	11	57	1	21
acres..	522	886	4 987	383	2 109	(D)	799
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	28	27	166	25	99	5	29
acres..	2 078	1 942	10 438	1 781	6 715	390	1 918
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	41	34	71	32	62	13	16
acres..	6 347	4 878	8 642	4 551	8 438	2 069	1 900
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	88	39	43	27	50	33	11
acres..	29 140	11 840	12 856	8 427	14 578	12 510	3 260
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	93	12	9	18	22	34	3
acres..	65 384	7 484	5 401	12 549	14 345	25 067	1 787
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	105	3	1	31	14	70	2
acres..	187 668	4 415	(D)	64 797	20 359	141 465	(D)
1992 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	3	17	174	5	39	6	11
acres..	19	85	(D)	35	180	28	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	3	42	229	12	49	1	13
acres..	35	553	2 986	166	664	(D)	160
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	8	20	153	9	45	4	14
acres..	173	437	3 437	212	1 027	80	330
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	13	14	146	8	53	2	17
acres..	428	489	5 305	265	1 992	(D)	611
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	28	16	135	21	88	10	18
acres..	2 151	1 067	8 641	1 561	6 224	705	1 216
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	64	42	57	34	78	18	15
acres..	9 272	6 075	7 138	4 324	10 478	2 560	1 950
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	125	53	34	38	59	36	15
acres..	44 136	15 732	9 579	12 558	16 917	12 491	3 882
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	122	22	6	28	27	51	2
acres..	87 385	14 218	3 591	20 900	18 314	37 700	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	61	–	1	24	13	58	–
acres..	97 762	–	(D)	46 785	22 276	101 516	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
Farms.....number, 1997	**455**	**783**	**275**	**1 046**	**257**	**971**	**200**
1992	**447**	**746**	**258**	**998**	**238**	**1 005**	**226**
acres harvested, 1997	**78 044**	**122 000**	**90 581**	**90 999**	**13 185**	**97 509**	**70 484**
1992	**78 800**	**114 634**	**83 752**	**84 361**	**9 925**	**108 015**	**72 483**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	37	7	15	16	17	–
acres harvested	(D)	115	16	40	50	56	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	19	248	38	135	43	140	8
acres harvested	(D)	3 391	659	1 439	541	2 330	160
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	16	79	4	109	14	37	1
acres harvested	480	2 148	96	1 749	238	1 186	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	13	70	19	111	19	85	2
acres harvested	406	2 527	546	1 944	598	2 813	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	24	72	10	96	27	111	3
acres harvested	811	3 549	569	2 203	1 247	4 671	278
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	21	30	18	101	16	66	13
acres harvested	947	1 559	1 044	3 571	571	3 745	1 022
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	23	29	12	69	17	60	7
acres harvested	1 284	2 093	1 441	2 855	500	3 249	782
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	23	26	6	59	20	61	2
acres harvested	1 145	2 499	600	3 467	1 165	4 424	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	75	84	37	153	34	180	29
acres harvested	6 724	9 046	4 101	13 879	2 725	16 278	4 290
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	96	47	43	97	31	124	42
acres harvested	13 995	11 931	8 578	15 115	3 953	21 883	14 009
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	83	36	28	61	14	63	46
acres harvested	23 146	28 615	17 824	19 862	1 203	21 011	24 090
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	61	25	53	40	6	27	47
acres harvested	28 721	54 527	55 107	24 875	394	15 863	25 597
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	4	36	2	10	11	22	–
acres harvested	4	99	(D)	27	37	87	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	25	186	30	134	42	161	2
acres harvested	329	2 639	542	1 368	618	2 876	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	13	70	10	78	14	58	–
acres harvested	445	1 717	328	1 127	315	1 838	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	13	59	10	107	26	70	3
acres harvested	481	1 879	(D)	2 207	636	2 263	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	8	71	13	109	26	101	3
acres harvested	403	2 760	741	3 453	610	4 996	194
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	30	42	17	83	13	72	15
acres harvested	1 421	2 454	1 486	2 707	629	4 070	1 090
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	25	44	11	62	12	61	4
acres harvested	1 371	2 753	894	3 258	330	4 334	332
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	20	29	9	54	13	49	7
acres harvested	1 390	2 136	655	2 814	722	4 029	1 084
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	74	97	36	166	35	187	48
acres harvested	5 610	10 411	3 998	14 176	2 170	21 677	6 714
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	85	55	33	109	23	141	44
acres harvested	12 368	13 672	7 791	14 723	2 865	28 742	9 532
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	90	32	32	48	16	50	46
acres harvested	23 370	26 569	16 060	18 291	503	17 968	25 258
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	60	25	55	38	7	33	54
acres harvested	31 608	47 545	50 940	20 210	490	15 135	28 151
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	23	141	20	164	53	77	2
acres	145	596	82	883	222	391	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	32	155	27	255	51	132	7
acres	439	2 060	347	3 371	723	1 749	(D)
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	39	87	35	176	33	123	12
acres	867	1 970	809	4 049	757	2 804	291
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	73	116	28	154	52	173	14
acres	2 816	4 240	950	5 489	1 938	6 434	542
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	102	127	50	120	38	216	39
acres	7 049	8 343	3 490	7 586	2 513	14 703	2 783
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	86	58	32	70	18	130	34
acres	11 541	7 818	4 554	9 290	1 985	17 188	4 582
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	64	47	36	70	7	87	42
acres	19 854	13 057	10 703	21 933	1 896	26 020	12 947
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	28	13	19	23	5	25	31
acres	19 374	10 094	13 828	14 615	3 151	17 185	21 838
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	8	39	28	14	–	8	19
acres	15 959	73 822	55 818	23 783	–	11 035	27 382
1992 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	23	124	12	153	48	84	10
acres	83	563	47	826	(D)	435	37
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	29	118	19	241	49	132	6
acres	395	1 514	249	3 194	649	1 789	74
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	31	108	28	160	42	133	4
acres	704	2 436	664	3 651	989	3 110	87
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	69	112	30	148	44	147	21
acres	2 581	4 206	1 127	5 263	1 616	5 494	746
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	104	120	40	120	39	200	24
acres	7 004	8 153	2 755	7 950	2 454	13 517	1 715
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	79	69	41	73	9	147	56
acres	10 846	8 828	5 487	9 863	1 192	20 509	7 943
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	73	42	33	74	5	129	62
acres	21 539	12 096	10 255	21 737	1 550	39 597	19 715
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	28	21	34	17	2	30	28
acres	18 772	15 206	23 526	11 823	(D)	19 341	20 979
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	11	32	21	12	–	3	15
acres	16 876	61 632	39 642	20 054	–	4 223	21 187

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
Farms.....number, 1997..	**921**	**598**	**111**	**7**	**4**	**285**	**18**
1992..	**816**	**558**	**95**	**11**	**4**	**288**	**15**
acres harvested, 1997..	**93 816**	**66 481**	**(D)**	**20**	**(D)**	**272 070**	**3 149**
1992..	**90 006**	**61 375**	**41 960**	**64**	**242**	**220 798**	**(D)**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	20	6	–	3	–	1	3
acres harvested..	75	13	–	(D)	–	(D)	5
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	162	51	1	3	–	10	–
acres harvested..	2 278	655	(D)	6	–	146	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	60	34	–	–	1	2	–
acres harvested..	1 569	821	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	86	24	–	–	–	4	–
acres harvested..	3 022	601	–	–	–	195	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	99	41	2	–	–	12	1
acres harvested..	4 023	1 480	(D)	–	–	1 090	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	84	33	6	–	–	14	1
acres harvested..	4 025	1 017	254	–	–	1 261	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	64	38	4	–	–	4	–
acres harvested..	4 346	1 664	272	–	–	657	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	47	33	–	–	–	12	–
acres harvested..	2 788	1 501	–	–	–	1 904	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	119	129	18	–	–	31	4
acres harvested..	12 086	8 375	1 974	–	–	8 437	1 007
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	83	111	21	1	–	49	4
acres harvested..	13 147	14 311	3 773	(D)	–	29 954	971
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	65	63	34	–	–	92	1
acres harvested..	24 493	15 734	9 920	–	–	92 562	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	32	35	25	–	3	54	4
acres harvested..	21 964	20 309	26 671	–	(D)	135 778	362
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	14	6	–	6	–	1	1
acres harvested..	40	19	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	103	35	3	4	–	2	–
acres harvested..	1 472	360	75	11	–	(D)	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	57	22	–	–	1	–	–
acres harvested..	1 362	418	–	–	(D)	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	63	25	2	–	–	3	1
acres harvested..	2 369	742	(D)	–	–	200	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	98	39	3	–	–	8	2
acres harvested..	4 071	1 528	195	–	–	576	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	79	35	5	–	–	16	–
acres harvested..	3 450	1 615	238	–	–	1 301	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	68	36	3	–	–	8	–
acres harvested..	4 359	1 837	408	–	–	1 027	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	44	26	1	–	–	4	–
acres harvested..	2 592	1 148	(D)	–	–	397	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	125	129	8	–	–	49	3
acres harvested..	12 301	7 890	833	–	–	12 775	64
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	81	120	15	–	–	63	2
acres harvested..	16 477	14 100	3 990	–	–	33 657	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	52	63	29	1	–	91	1
acres harvested..	19 732	22 157	10 025	(D)	–	79 972	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	32	22	26	–	3	43	5
acres harvested..	21 781	9 561	26 003	–	(D)	90 851	723
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	93	47	1	6	–	8	5
acres..	490	240	(D)	(D)	–	45	17
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	143	89	5	1	–	5	–
acres..	1 824	1 192	(D)	(D)	–	72	–
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	130	81	7	–	–	3	–
acres..	2 933	1 890	144	–	–	70	–
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	157	106	9	–	2	7	1
acres..	5 778	3 929	307	–	(D)	282	(D)
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	176	129	14	–	–	16	1
acres..	11 546	8 598	1 000	–	–	1 241	(D)
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	108	69	22	–	–	26	6
acres..	13 783	9 196	3 028	–	–	3 573	610
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	78	48	27	–	1	49	3
acres..	22 240	12 924	9 087	–	(D)	15 712	1 026
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	23	20	16	–	–	78	2
acres..	16 767	13 670	11 536	–	–	57 955	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	13	9	10	–	1	93	–
acres..	18 455	14 842	17 886	–	(D)	193 120	–
1992 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	72	47	1	10	–	5	5
acres..	395	235	(D)	(D)	–	33	12
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	121	73	2	–	–	5	2
acres..	1 601	969	(D)	–	–	67	(D)
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	116	68	4	–	–	2	2
acres..	2 563	1 561	88	–	–	(D)	(D)
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	123	114	8	1	–	2	3
acres..	4 495	4 101	318	(D)	–	(D)	100
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	161	107	10	–	4	14	–
acres..	10 673	6 960	667	–	242	1 112	–
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	110	84	17	–	–	36	1
acres..	14 513	11 462	2 225	–	–	4 801	(D)
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	76	38	24	–	–	68	–
acres..	22 574	10 864	7 932	–	–	22 564	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	25	15	18	–	–	94	2
acres..	16 607	9 601	12 026	–	–	69 513	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	12	12	11	–	–	62	–
acres..	16 585	15 622	18 670	–	–	122 583	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
Farms.....number, 1997..	**255**	**304**	**414**	**401**	**251**	**968**	**829**
1992..	**272**	**320**	**416**	**413**	**222**	**839**	**794**
acres harvested, 1997..	**297 475**	**38 635**	**324 684**	**308 018**	**48 787**	**114 788**	**41 346**
1992..	**230 710**	**34 309**	**256 111**	**244 776**	**31 954**	**106 344**	**37 950**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	46	7	–	3	70	8
acres harvested..	–	100	(D)	–	16	246	45
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	1	84	11	16	31	296	80
acres harvested..	(D)	1 016	195	234	529	4 315	966
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	2	18	2	1	27	84	62
acres harvested..	(D)	467	(D)	(D)	844	2 481	804
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	3	23	3	3	30	84	93
acres harvested..	228	1 026	159	160	1 238	2 687	1 779
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	6	16	6	6	19	96	84
acres harvested..	635	552	392	490	1 022	5 208	2 004
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	10	34	15	13	25	46	73
acres harvested..	1 256	2 095	1 813	1 020	1 140	2 176	1 997
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	1	8	6	2	17	38	54
acres harvested..	(D)	524	890	(D)	1 287	2 713	1 690
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	7	5	15	3	6	37	51
acres harvested..	1 329	242	2 396	465	567	2 942	1 916
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	25	26	46	48	39	90	134
acres harvested..	5 800	3 148	13 386	10 005	3 966	11 221	7 149
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	52	21	101	106	29	62	116
acres harvested..	27 493	5 407	56 061	42 446	5 691	16 133	9 542
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	57	14	143	103	17	35	43
acres harvested..	54 172	9 763	142 004	80 368	9 542	19 295	7 047
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	91	9	59	100	8	30	31
acres harvested..	206 232	14 295	107 309	172 496	22 945	45 371	6 407
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	41	2	2	3	44	6
acres harvested..	–	106	(D)	(D)	21	159	20
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	–	93	18	15	20	213	82
acres harvested..	–	1 273	386	238	368	3 162	1 069
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	2	27	1	3	8	69	45
acres harvested..	(D)	739	(D)	(D)	281	1 766	714
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	3	18	2	5	18	61	68
acres harvested..	(D)	611	(D)	230	522	1 856	1 158
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	11	32	5	5	38	77	84
acres harvested..	1 410	1 545	273	293	1 334	3 548	1 803
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	7	16	16	10	15	59	75
acres harvested..	969	718	1 693	542	973	3 391	1 539
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	4	20	13	3	15	45	66
acres harvested..	719	1 865	1 434	356	764	2 731	2 268
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	8	10	6	5	9	21	36
acres harvested..	1 549	908	852	668	502	1 119	838
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	40	24	40	56	28	111	139
acres harvested..	10 942	2 352	8 412	9 688	2 460	12 281	6 822
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	62	23	127	113	48	71	112
acres harvested..	28 999	6 236	56 900	45 150	10 176	16 733	9 229
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	60	8	155	119	17	37	56
acres harvested..	53 391	5 682	130 901	82 854	9 763	20 558	8 368
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	75	8	31	77	3	31	25
acres harvested..	132 444	12 274	55 103	104 691	4 790	39 040	4 122
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	89	11	3	17	174	112
acres..	–	287	47	15	(D)	759	680
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	–	44	6	12	26	189	198
acres..	–	583	80	157	318	2 496	2 602
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	1	31	8	6	18	118	150
acres..	(D)	699	201	135	397	2 691	3 401
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	5	37	3	9	53	155	156
acres..	(D)	1 394	123	378	1 996	5 729	5 742
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	12	38	7	23	68	142	119
acres..	859	2 503	503	1 620	4 394	9 327	7 863
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	23	32	38	38	31	84	57
acres..	2 845	4 496	5 419	5 199	4 497	11 007	7 693
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	57	13	91	109	24	60	33
acres..	17 989	3 467	31 276	36 731	6 602	18 814	9 333
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	62	10	133	109	2	23	2
acres..	42 854	6 723	98 114	79 049	(D)	14 972	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	95	10	117	92	12	23	2
acres..	232 708	18 483	188 921	184 734	28 654	48 993	(D)
1992 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	87	6	9	10	132	111
acres..	–	329	26	46	70	616	653
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	1	48	4	11	26	147	231
acres..	(D)	626	53	129	331	1 908	3 028
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	–	35	8	8	28	114	156
acres..	–	813	180	183	624	2 641	3 572
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	6	51	13	11	42	124	113
acres..	(D)	1 811	450	394	1 510	4 469	4 092
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	6	41	17	24	49	132	87
acres..	440	2 659	1 302	1 607	3 191	9 149	5 748
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	36	27	40	45	30	80	61
acres..	5 162	3 649	5 732	6 518	3 895	10 482	7 653
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	84	16	119	113	22	62	25
acres..	27 891	4 215	42 202	37 901	7 048	17 709	7 383
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	64	7	139	131	8	26	10
acres..	44 638	4 747	99 859	93 603	5 827	16 866	5 821
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	75	8	70	61	7	22	–
acres..	152 319	15 460	106 307	104 395	9 458	42 504	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
Farms.....number, 1997	**134**	**48**	**161**	**307**	**701**	**78**	**27**	**944**
1992	**144**	**45**	**160**	**328**	**669**	**89**	**29**	**887**
acres harvested, 1997	**44 608**	**9 686**	**37 735**	**43 582**	**52 803**	**(D)**	**2 784**	**148 012**
1992	**46 989**	**(D)**	**30 073**	**56 296**	**61 734**	**1 354**	**2 372**	**143 528**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	1	5	–	9	23	1	41
acres harvested	–	(D)	(D)	–	20	92	(D)	160
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	3	8	9	17	35	35	3	222
acres harvested	(D)	86	128	250	446	383	38	3 383
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	6	2	2	6	32	2	–	79
acres harvested	230	(D)	(D)	113	686	(D)	–	2 176
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	2	6	12	20	51	4	–	84
acres harvested	(D)	162	550	477	1 240	65	–	2 803
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	5	2	4	24	73	2	2	104
acres harvested	268	(D)	87	941	2 593	(D)	(D)	4 956
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	7	–	8	29	76	2	2	72
acres harvested	563	–	452	1 428	2 329	(D)	(D)	3 391
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	8	2	8	25	44	1	1	38
acres harvested	613	(D)	421	1 385	1 799	(D)	(D)	2 407
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	3	–	6	18	46	–	–	34
acres harvested	99	–	474	1 188	1 869	–	–	2 409
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	26	5	25	53	150	1	1	117
acres harvested	2 913	244	4 147	4 445	10 249	(D)	(D)	14 603
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	29	6	36	52	105	–	1	67
acres harvested	5 760	2 413	7 628	5 455	11 508	–	(D)	17 311
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	21	3	25	37	55	5	5	51
acres harvested	10 277	552	12 742	8 038	9 556	192	1 186	38 137
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	24	13	21	26	25	3	11	35
acres harvested	23 677	5 922	10 967	19 862	10 508	(D)	1 464	56 276
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	–	4	2	6	30	3	17
acres harvested	–	–	(D)	(D)	15	137	9	52
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	3	3	12	27	42	39	4	188
acres harvested	(D)	9	226	490	619	399	42	2 988
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	3	4	3	9	31	4	–	62
acres harvested	160	110	(D)	(D)	664	56	–	1 698
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	1	–	10	21	50	1	–	89
acres harvested	(D)	–	413	706	1 360	(D)	–	2 681
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	1	–	6	31	66	7	1	108
acres harvested	(D)	–	261	1 232	2 771	142	(D)	4 003
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	13	2	17	35	66	2	–	63
acres harvested	540	(D)	1 323	1 628	2 620	(D)	–	3 182
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	8	1	6	26	48	–	2	52
acres harvested	538	(D)	308	1 676	3 145	–	(D)	3 203
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	3	2	4	14	48	1	1	37
acres harvested	187	(D)	291	786	3 002	(D)	(D)	3 629
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	26	3	27	56	128	–	–	108
acres harvested	2 322	(D)	3 178	4 518	10 652	–	–	11 141
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	24	10	34	54	118	2	5	77
acres harvested	6 795	1 288	7 755	8 050	17 433	(D)	86	17 283
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	35	8	22	29	54	2	1	42
acres harvested	16 646	2 841	12 379	7 899	12 163	(D)	(D)	31 015
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	27	12	15	24	12	1	12	44
acres harvested	19 711	5 090	3 812	29 059	7 290	(D)	2 122	62 653
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	4	11	15	17	74	46	5	124
acres	18	(D)	71	94	344	226	22	599
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	7	5	15	41	110	20	6	165
acres	83	86	207	615	1 432	273	91	2 206
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	9	3	13	51	110	7	3	138
acres	202	60	287	1 152	2 479	144	65	3 163
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	19	4	19	48	123	3	5	150
acres	690	162	701	1 727	4 552	117	196	5 564
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	23	9	23	57	156	2	3	150
acres	1 571	537	1 594	3 675	10 287	(D)	175	10 080
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	25	4	28	50	69	–	1	76
acres	3 390	537	3 999	6 512	8 875	–	(D)	9 774
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	22	6	25	27	48	–	2	75
acres	7 184	1 887	7 947	7 243	13 330	–	(D)	21 904
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	9	5	13	10	6	–	2	27
acres	6 547	3 884	9 273	6 661	3 491	–	(D)	20 068
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	16	1	10	6	5	–	–	39
acres	24 923	(D)	13 656	15 903	8 013	–	–	74 654
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	12	9	13	17	66	54	7	88
acres	65	(D)	62	93	342	235	25	430
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	12	5	24	48	86	21	11	172
acres	165	66	314	654	1 159	313	137	2 316
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	7	5	18	45	95	9	–	114
acres	158	103	382	1 019	2 144	(D)	–	2 596
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	12	2	9	44	120	1	5	166
acres	449	(D)	345	1 573	4 440	(D)	179	6 169
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	16	5	30	81	120	3	3	135
acres	1 051	280	2 321	5 193	8 030	260	180	8 728
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	28	6	28	51	104	–	–	82
acres	4 130	690	3 914	7 210	14 230	–	–	10 661
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	25	6	13	24	61	1	1	65
acres	8 409	1 621	3 884	7 610	17 749	(D)	(D)	18 992
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	15	4	21	6	12	–	1	32
acres	10 643	2 741	14 525	4 326	7 141	–	(D)	23 757
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	17	3	4	12	5	–	1	33
acres	21 919	4 385	4 326	28 618	6 499	–	(D)	69 879

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
Farms.....number, 1997..	**327**	**1 094**	**694**	**957**	**1 769**	**321**	**325**	**113**
1992..	**350**	**935**	**697**	**909**	**1 679**	**361**	**390**	**123**
acres harvested, 1997..	**44 566**	**84 212**	**124 157**	**143 820**	**76 097**	**105 063**	**284 854**	**63 546**
1992..	**42 081**	**67 800**	**118 458**	**124 285**	**68 355**	**107 188**	**258 546**	**55 871**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	141	15	3	12	28	5	3	–
acres harvested..	521	46	14	46	91	(D)	(D)	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	82	143	88	144	306	14	3	3
acres harvested..	1 357	2 040	1 561	2 316	3 543	207	(D)	63
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	12	53	56	78	198	4	3	2
acres harvested..	(D)	1 025	1 405	2 124	3 481	(D)	200	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	10	87	75	99	219	10	4	3
acres harvested..	584	2 560	2 700	2 719	4 762	466	303	41
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	11	107	79	99	255	14	5	5
acres harvested..	1 102	4 593	2 946	3 699	6 688	767	407	276
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	8	95	50	73	175	23	13	6
acres harvested..	1 285	4 112	2 576	3 957	6 389	1 117	1 472	845
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	7	71	47	65	119	7	7	3
acres harvested..	1 016	4 179	3 295	4 845	4 882	429	683	303
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	2	56	31	43	80	7	3	2
acres harvested..	(D)	2 711	1 804	3 886	3 402	906	557	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	20	212	110	152	221	57	33	22
acres harvested..	6 076	18 200	11 518	18 905	14 656	8 739	7 095	3 059
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	20	148	76	110	109	69	77	18
acres harvested..	13 158	21 372	25 147	21 321	14 025	16 553	41 698	4 878
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	7	82	53	47	43	69	107	24
acres harvested..	7 286	17 162	37 011	24 789	6 301	31 688	109 279	12 448
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	7	25	26	35	16	42	67	25
acres harvested..	11 318	6 212	34 180	55 213	7 877	44 093	123 069	41 242
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	150	15	6	9	28	7	1	–
acres harvested..	541	47	16	39	89	16	(D)	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	95	126	80	129	290	14	4	1
acres harvested..	1 463	1 775	1 078	2 010	3 529	208	155	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	7	43	60	72	188	3	2	–
acres harvested..	(D)	941	1 278	2 046	3 351	93	(D)	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	6	64	66	81	200	14	3	–
acres harvested..	449	1 595	1 669	2 228	4 110	566	59	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	15	85	75	103	257	14	7	7
acres harvested..	1 288	3 032	2 263	3 715	7 076	863	355	490
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	8	65	66	73	159	19	15	3
acres harvested..	1 216	2 826	3 603	3 423	4 829	1 513	1 759	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	9	63	55	53	111	16	3	3
acres harvested..	1 566	4 034	3 747	3 274	3 717	1 231	359	202
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	2	47	27	45	66	8	6	–
acres harvested..	(D)	2 900	1 797	3 482	3 272	841	923	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	18	206	99	174	213	73	53	30
acres harvested..	4 279	18 987	10 643	17 814	13 364	9 883	13 760	6 585
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	25	138	77	101	123	67	109	21
acres harvested..	16 090	16 198	24 364	22 534	12 089	16 291	47 425	3 990
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	10	59	65	40	32	77	123	21
acres harvested..	9 081	10 785	45 702	22 473	4 494	33 149	103 341	10 277
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	5	24	21	29	12	49	64	37
acres harvested..	5 269	4 680	22 298	41 247	8 435	42 534	90 389	34 249
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	163	112	46	72	310	15	6	3
acres..	666	552	225	341	1 754	57	20	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	39	171	95	137	449	22	–	6
acres..	548	2 243	1 269	1 878	6 025	288	–	87
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	18	150	94	138	331	12	3	2
acres..	415	3 393	2 162	3 172	7 474	280	71	(D)
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	14	163	134	161	306	32	10	9
acres..	516	5 937	5 065	5 908	11 305	1 221	379	328
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	17	239	125	175	220	50	22	16
acres..	1 228	15 795	8 330	12 053	14 092	3 531	1 608	1 137
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	24	162	76	126	104	46	23	25
acres..	3 501	21 097	10 123	16 765	13 897	6 397	3 443	3 524
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	22	80	56	90	41	78	46	26
acres..	7 447	23 408	17 021	25 819	11 321	23 506	15 186	9 065
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	21	17	34	31	4	41	101	15
acres..	14 692	11 787	24 318	20 951	2 777	29 640	72 253	10 677
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	9	–	34	27	4	25	114	11
acres..	15 553	–	55 644	56 933	7 452	40 143	191 894	38 665
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	181	115	76	76	290	15	6	5
acres..	715	513	336	400	1 565	55	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	48	134	100	131	435	18	2	1
acres..	634	1 773	1 361	1 753	5 765	232	(D)	(D)
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	11	131	102	137	319	11	5	1
acres..	274	2 973	2 329	3 118	7 218	257	124	(D)
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	17	146	116	151	310	40	7	5
acres..	624	5 474	4 277	5 507	11 331	1 574	277	185
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	18	185	104	167	201	62	17	15
acres..	1 274	12 309	6 804	11 221	12 937	4 410	1 225	965
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	23	137	75	120	89	63	43	27
acres..	3 305	18 147	10 161	15 515	11 384	9 005	6 064	3 813
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	20	78	48	76	27	92	118	37
acres..	6 827	20 627	15 825	22 502	8 478	28 390	42 426	11 678
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	26	9	47	23	4	40	110	17
acres..	18 469	5 984	33 993	14 935	3 052	27 219	79 131	12 429
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	6	–	29	28	4	20	82	15
acres..	9 959	–	43 372	49 334	6 625	36 046	129 238	26 739

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
Farms.....number, 1997	**699**	**349**	**707**	**195**	**477**	**193**	**125**	**765**
1992	**719**	**326**	**671**	**253**	**512**	**156**	**163**	**723**
acres harvested, 1997	**121 495**	**22 605**	**35 469**	**58 900**	**380 156**	**9 272**	**49 816**	**40 367**
1992	**117 956**	**18 422**	**29 473**	**70 442**	**328 179**	**7 990**	**47 743**	**38 606**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	54	4	11	–	2	27	3	26
acres harvested	163	13	49	–	(D)	(D)	9	80
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	151	58	116	6	18	71	4	97
acres harvested	2 210	935	1 581	138	216	747	(D)	1 113
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	52	29	36	4	5	11	3	34
acres harvested	1 474	720	612	169	68	213	110	825
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	71	46	58	10	5	16	1	35
acres harvested	3 441	1 447	1 254	244	309	325	(D)	872
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	56	38	61	12	8	8	2	56
acres harvested	3 431	1 416	1 854	321	641	253	(D)	1 769
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	38	26	60	9	16	7	8	50
acres harvested	1 971	1 183	1 888	547	1 645	337	579	1 646
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	18	28	50	13	2	15	4	35
acres harvested	1 278	1 384	1 666	833	(D)	1 023	435	1 968
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	27	17	32	6	10	1	1	39
acres harvested	4 008	776	1 209	285	1 791	(D)	(D)	1 605
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	86	48	144	38	61	17	12	140
acres harvested	14 992	3 561	6 990	2 799	16 079	1 360	2 449	7 790
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	64	25	73	27	133	7	46	133
acres harvested	28 731	2 563	5 785	7 091	73 866	705	15 463	9 596
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	57	23	34	29	136	7	24	75
acres harvested	37 570	7 262	3 419	8 323	134 847	3 312	15 828	6 280
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	25	7	32	41	81	6	17	45
acres harvested	22 226	1 345	9 162	38 150	150 329	865	14 505	6 823
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	56	–	16	7	4	24	1	28
acres harvested	182	–	51	23	22	85	(D)	66
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	173	43	87	14	14	55	6	87
acres harvested	2 851	514	1 163	175	192	888	27	905
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	63	32	41	4	6	17	2	29
acres harvested	1 421	547	937	135	255	308	(D)	526
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	60	41	47	7	16	5	5	28
acres harvested	2 799	916	1 017	274	659	(D)	245	685
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	59	34	78	19	8	6	–	51
acres harvested	3 745	986	2 331	934	662	322	–	1 781
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	38	27	63	10	22	6	12	42
acres harvested	2 803	1 037	1 757	320	2 646	580	719	1 353
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	23	17	49	10	13	9	7	48
acres harvested	2 169	642	1 681	735	2 102	435	593	1 507
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	27	19	33	9	11	2	7	38
acres harvested	2 779	1 185	943	707	1 368	(D)	1 008	2 015
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	85	54	152	45	77	10	23	139
acres harvested	19 150	3 770	6 462	5 117	19 401	1 021	4 421	7 463
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	61	41	56	41	140	13	49	139
acres harvested	24 014	5 261	4 940	9 281	76 721	2 056	13 970	9 789
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	52	10	28	38	147	5	26	64
acres harvested	40 149	1 665	3 116	12 037	140 438	335	11 692	7 728
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	22	8	21	49	54	4	25	30
acres harvested	15 894	1 899	5 075	40 704	83 713	1 640	15 003	4 788
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	120	35	75	8	21	75	8	124
acres	528	203	(D)	58	146	(D)	30	636
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	121	41	152	13	8	43	5	153
acres	1 596	578	2 024	166	103	518	60	2 083
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	63	69	150	22	5	27	7	121
acres	1 436	1 559	3 338	498	132	609	169	2 775
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	52	69	114	36	10	16	9	141
acres	1 874	2 536	4 180	1 341	382	582	316	5 182
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	120	82	123	39	13	8	15	129
acres	8 408	5 310	8 014	2 474	979	523	1 078	8 871
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	74	31	68	23	38	14	18	56
acres	9 814	3 947	7 841	2 910	5 143	1 945	2 644	7 443
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	69	16	18	20	112	8	24	38
acres	21 967	4 667	4 758	5 238	39 043	2 325	8 845	10 382
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	58	6	6	17	133	1	29	2
acres	42 595	3 805	3 945	11 320	97 505	(D)	19 527	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	22	–	1	17	137	1	10	1
acres	33 277	–	(D)	34 895	236 723	(D)	17 147	(D)
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	142	23	78	20	19	48	6	156
acres	648	(D)	377	91	105	(D)	18	703
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	112	87	150	18	8	37	5	145
acres	1 486	1 165	2 034	224	98	468	60	1 967
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	57	49	128	17	4	26	4	106
acres	1 348	1 102	2 875	376	84	571	93	2 449
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	94	48	147	34	12	10	22	124
acres	3 624	1 732	5 273	1 200	450	355	784	4 670
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	90	58	99	43	27	11	20	98
acres	6 339	3 606	6 397	2 792	1 990	730	1 329	6 404
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	73	46	53	44	47	13	28	48
acres	9 785	5 769	6 735	5 435	6 892	1 780	4 051	6 479
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	80	14	11	37	124	9	48	42
acres	25 964	4 330	2 682	11 409	43 149	2 733	14 589	12 091
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	47	1	5	20	176	2	21	2
acres	34 442	(D)	3 100	13 667	127 965	(D)	13 323	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	24	–	–	20	95	–	9	2
acres	34 320	–	–	35 248	147 446	–	13 496	(D)

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
Farms.....number, 1997	**131**	**362**	**912**	**161**	**1 170**	**184**	**807**	**1 108**
1992	**124**	**298**	**763**	**164**	**1 083**	**171**	**758**	**985**
acres harvested, 1997	**96 043**	**24 115**	**54 368**	**95 851**	**134 852**	**6 457**	**39 542**	**82 748**
1992	**70 637**	**19 144**	**40 306**	**92 719**	**135 049**	**6 094**	**34 073**	**83 440**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	1	10	–	32	4	15	46
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	32	–	99	6	59	175
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	5	23	107	7	300	46	145	303
acres harvested	47	344	1 471	83	3 953	721	1 866	4 250
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	17	42	3	109	27	52	91
acres harvested	–	(D)	786	90	2 915	477	811	2 276
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	2	27	68	4	107	18	87	108
acres harvested	(D)	668	1 466	231	3 796	496	1 981	3 077
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	32	91	7	156	23	99	126
acres harvested	–	561	2 437	643	7 174	957	2 891	4 281
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	7	31	81	6	72	15	63	93
acres harvested	184	751	2 556	473	3 587	406	1 938	4 365
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1	26	61	5	72	9	52	60
acres harvested	(D)	603	2 272	719	3 977	538	1 887	4 042
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	2	32	36	5	49	6	35	58
acres harvested	(D)	1 431	1 588	667	3 801	265	1 535	4 903
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	5	73	178	18	120	26	110	117
acres harvested	1 484	3 654	10 152	1 869	13 103	1 447	5 509	13 742
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	31	49	123	19	86	6	88	61
acres harvested	16 773	3 428	9 757	5 443	22 418	695	6 898	12 965
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	51	29	72	35	39	2	36	30
acres harvested	48 059	5 080	10 395	19 318	18 019	(D)	5 198	13 716
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	26	22	43	52	28	2	25	15
acres harvested	28 834	7 398	11 456	66 315	52 010	(D)	8 969	14 956
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	3	7	12	2	14	14	18	42
acres harvested	(D)	19	40	(D)	47	(D)	81	177
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	7	18	79	–	266	37	115	209
acres harvested	67	204	1 092	–	3 591	360	1 444	2 694
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	14	35	1	105	16	63	92
acres harvested	–	222	588	(D)	2 473	272	971	2 069
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	1	17	71	6	99	22	76	101
acres harvested	(D)	323	1 759	274	2 970	497	1 803	2 779
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	20	79	2	110	18	78	123
acres harvested	–	298	1 934	(D)	4 593	714	2 107	4 403
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	5	21	61	11	89	14	61	63
acres harvested	356	334	1 895	1 214	3 552	482	1 586	2 978
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	3	22	64	8	53	10	66	76
acres harvested	515	770	1 970	577	2 372	228	2 577	5 641
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	16	33	1	44	10	39	32
acres harvested	–	803	1 069	(D)	3 542	517	1 710	2 925
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	10	75	137	25	150	15	124	123
acres harvested	2 410	2 478	8 003	4 134	14 437	981	6 002	15 071
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	31	35	102	26	91	9	63	82
acres harvested	13 618	1 834	6 767	8 225	22 492	1 070	4 473	17 256
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	44	31	52	35	36	4	35	34
acres harvested	33 015	5 037	6 798	22 148	20 385	410	4 898	18 623
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	20	22	38	47	26	2	20	8
acres harvested	20 605	6 822	8 391	55 718	54 595	(D)	6 421	8 824
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	5	46	90	4	151	22	118	195
acres	(D)	258	485	28	702	(D)	605	983
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	7	76	189	5	246	60	187	270
acres	91	981	2 552	69	3 181	709	2 471	3 562
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	5	61	163	11	148	28	134	147
acres	107	1 379	3 673	251	3 339	654	2 990	3 381
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	2	71	185	12	193	38	147	186
acres	(D)	2 608	6 773	444	7 025	1 461	5 167	6 886
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	6	58	151	16	198	25	126	138
acres	470	3 681	9 714	1 023	13 116	1 570	8 195	9 291
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	6	31	88	25	109	9	65	88
acres	699	3 945	11 063	3 455	14 058	1 281	8 174	11 882
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	22	11	33	28	70	2	27	55
acres	7 737	3 137	8 625	8 943	20 984	(D)	7 542	16 194
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	40	5	9	21	30	–	2	16
acres	30 080	3 700	5 916	14 740	18 352	–	(D)	10 874
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	38	3	4	39	25	–	1	13
acres	56 731	4 426	5 567	66 898	54 095	–	(D)	19 695
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	8	45	101	3	143	45	136	174
acres	(D)	(D)	533	7	717	172	746	889
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	3	67	153	9	225	50	167	205
acres	35	899	2 022	118	2 997	640	2 173	2 728
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	2	56	140	6	153	18	117	147
acres	(D)	1 256	3 128	131	3 498	381	2 646	3 365
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	3	56	140	10	181	21	131	141
acres	122	2 082	5 073	382	6 593	745	4 688	5 107
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	9	38	140	12	181	20	139	154
acres	673	2 446	8 775	823	11 746	1 246	8 751	10 616
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	14	15	52	29	93	11	44	70
acres	2 109	1 776	6 753	4 036	12 281	1 339	5 457	10 161
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	19	14	31	34	51	6	21	66
acres	6 691	3 773	8 628	10 993	16 425	1 571	5 253	21 080
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	44	5	3	26	27	–	2	17
acres	29 162	3 678	1 923	19 483	17 354	–	(D)	11 497
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	22	2	3	35	29	–	1	11
acres	31 782	(D)	3 471	56 746	63 438	–	(D)	17 997

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
Farms.....number, 1997	**608**	**168**	**569**	**188**	**201**	**185**	**764**	**646**
1992	**669**	**200**	**544**	**221**	**232**	**156**	**742**	**582**
acres harvested, 1997	**372 956**	**88 430**	**52 371**	**212 399**	**83 902**	**5 326**	**43 150**	**29 346**
1992	**333 146**	**86 363**	**52 541**	**203 150**	**95 577**	**5 326**	**54 783**	**22 857**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	6	–	6	1	–	16	125	21
acres harvested	39	–	11	(D)	–	(D)	319	77
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	23	1	36	1	6	73	231	150
acres harvested	422	(D)	445	(D)	64	901	2 797	1 807
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	3	1	11	1	3	11	66	61
acres harvested	110	(D)	321	(D)	137	147	1 659	1 193
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	19	1	31	1	5	20	67	54
acres harvested	1 337	(D)	774	(D)	257	523	1 724	1 189
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	18	5	42	–	7	16	63	80
acres harvested	1 217	254	1 117	–	541	500	2 560	2 505
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	39	1	35	2	13	9	35	52
acres harvested	4 826	(D)	1 475	(D)	979	397	1 375	1 698
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	14	5	47	3	9	5	31	38
acres harvested	1 672	458	2 490	540	682	143	1 729	1 362
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	11	6	36	1	8	7	12	17
acres harvested	2 078	821	1 857	(D)	964	270	686	1 115
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	98	25	128	10	39	16	55	84
acres harvested	26 850	5 110	8 938	2 255	6 533	690	4 253	6 080
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	205	36	107	32	31	5	34	60
acres harvested	116 470	10 668	12 442	15 277	8 298	355	5 525	5 870
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	129	40	60	58	37	6	24	22
acres harvested	128 858	27 666	12 661	53 437	14 571	1 310	7 791	3 832
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	43	47	30	78	43	1	21	7
acres harvested	89 077	43 270	9 840	140 236	50 876	(D)	12 732	2 618
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	7	–	1	2	2	12	91	28
acres harvested	32	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	238	73
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	29	–	25	2	8	65	211	99
acres harvested	569	–	285	(D)	204	600	2 550	1 074
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	6	–	7	–	3	15	54	51
acres harvested	247	–	(D)	–	(D)	363	1 264	899
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	14	4	20	–	10	12	63	50
acres harvested	524	152	494	–	416	257	1 747	1 110
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	14	6	32	–	11	11	75	66
acres harvested	1 014	420	956	–	459	288	2 836	1 632
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	34	6	41	2	10	12	42	57
acres harvested	2 819	530	1 786	(D)	881	536	1 297	1 953
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	18	7	55	5	8	7	37	38
acres harvested	2 223	555	3 163	903	651	235	1 854	1 330
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	13	7	42	1	17	3	17	29
acres harvested	1 265	608	2 193	(D)	1 458	(D)	1 179	1 162
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	112	41	133	27	36	10	56	80
acres harvested	27 739	7 136	10 377	6 402	5 584	530	4 906	4 173
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	234	38	99	37	44	5	42	53
acres harvested	114 606	12 511	12 292	17 612	14 947	1 469	9 023	4 465
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	153	36	61	73	36	4	33	25
acres harvested	127 739	19 045	12 913	60 582	17 912	(D)	13 488	3 951
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	35	55	28	72	47	–	21	6
acres harvested	54 369	45 406	7 934	117 329	52 917	–	14 401	1 035
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	14	2	47	1	7	65	262	113
acres	97	(D)	(D)	(D)	34	273	1 016	575
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	11	5	77	1	5	40	171	154
acres	147	(D)	1 054	(D)	76	506	2 230	2 045
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	15	5	56	2	8	27	81	110
acres	338	120	1 317	(D)	185	598	1 827	2 405
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	11	6	99	1	16	27	88	83
acres	397	220	3 696	(D)	593	999	3 190	2 854
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	38	17	142	6	41	17	76	106
acres	2 682	1 216	9 739	438	3 030	1 026	4 834	6 571
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	76	23	82	9	34	4	45	53
acres	11 347	3 413	10 711	1 340	4 585	492	6 106	6 195
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	146	40	52	43	42	5	22	24
acres	52 235	12 768	16 036	15 514	14 221	1 432	6 203	6 441
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	193	44	13	36	22	–	13	2
acres	137 525	30 906	8 547	26 296	14 475	–	8 128	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	104	26	1	89	26	–	6	1
acres	168 188	39 705	(D)	168 708	46 703	–	9 616	(D)
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	13	3	35	2	3	68	209	117
acres	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	874	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	18	6	55	2	12	29	189	117
acres	231	80	742	(D)	178	391	2 529	1 497
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	18	2	52	1	7	20	88	100
acres	440	(D)	1 203	(D)	151	435	2 067	2 278
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	20	13	112	1	28	14	83	105
acres	731	483	4 028	(D)	1 068	480	2 989	3 723
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	47	18	123	3	37	16	69	88
acres	3 361	1 336	8 215	188	2 608	1 031	4 673	5 406
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	71	40	97	17	36	4	42	35
acres	10 167	5 823	12 906	2 650	5 179	582	5 418	4 309
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	192	57	63	46	50	3	34	19
acres	63 841	17 877	19 255	14 292	17 072	813	10 117	4 615
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	214	35	5	68	31	2	22	1
acres	146 842	24 816	3 262	50 006	20 887	(D)	15 583	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	76	26	2	81	28	–	6	–
acres	107 476	35 880	(D)	135 921	48 420	–	10 533	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
Farms.....number, 1997..	**140**	**395**	**281**	**102**	**1 052**	**962**	**988**	**429**
1992..	**159**	**450**	**239**	**105**	**960**	**1 154**	**933**	**475**
acres harvested, 1997..	**152 776**	**199 497**	**25 758**	**26 881**	**58 000**	**344 665**	**191 818**	**294 552**
1992..	**140 626**	**195 185**	**19 681**	**29 505**	**48 293**	**383 507**	**184 543**	**270 301**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	7	22	2	38	133	11	14
acres harvested..	–	15	49	(D)	146	563	45	53
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	–	16	66	2	232	337	163	38
acres harvested..	–	245	599	(D)	3 447	5 795	2 289	594
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	2	5	18	1	86	61	94	8
acres harvested..	(D)	154	384	(D)	1 893	2 321	2 349	190
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	14	27	1	114	49	87	5
acres harvested..	–	798	796	(D)	2 661	2 738	3 037	284
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	16	25	1	130	41	101	9
acres harvested..	–	1 374	575	(D)	4 147	3 547	4 489	863
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	8	22	11	3	78	23	66	18
acres harvested..	824	1 671	316	220	3 146	2 682	3 338	2 253
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	19	15	–	59	24	54	14
acres harvested..	–	1 842	630	–	2 387	3 087	3 838	1 884
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	2	18	10	–	52	18	63	6
acres harvested..	(D)	2 227	624	–	2 516	3 006	5 877	804
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	5	62	32	10	132	62	148	41
acres harvested..	994	13 316	2 595	788	11 112	13 938	18 276	11 159
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	34	87	22	17	76	82	105	108
acres harvested..	18 763	39 132	3 434	3 134	9 224	44 549	32 995	67 689
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	47	89	18	21	36	64	57	141
acres harvested..	46 383	76 133	7 884	4 801	5 989	64 474	50 365	152 012
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	42	40	15	44	19	68	39	27
acres harvested..	85 517	62 590	7 872	17 786	11 332	197 965	64 920	56 767
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	3	11	–	42	139	18	12
acres harvested..	–	8	25	–	140	530	79	47
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	–	28	54	2	177	406	129	25
acres harvested..	–	593	625	(D)	2 368	7 044	1 672	410
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1	7	18	–	97	68	69	12
acres harvested..	(D)	236	357	–	1 879	2 824	1 692	429
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	15	16	3	104	54	81	10
acres harvested..	–	789	387	127	2 499	2 631	2 092	495
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	2	24	22	–	99	76	107	17
acres harvested..	(D)	1 491	610	–	3 049	5 993	4 854	1 577
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	7	11	21	2	82	35	77	28
acres harvested..	707	642	1 072	(D)	3 082	3 988	3 898	3 375
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	2	17	10	2	64	29	60	15
acres harvested..	(D)	1 575	446	(D)	2 509	4 283	5 291	1 647
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	2	15	7	1	51	28	46	9
acres harvested..	(D)	1 269	488	(D)	2 503	4 816	4 590	1 457
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	18	61	25	9	128	74	135	45
acres harvested..	4 696	11 332	2 507	1 026	8 598	19 394	16 267	11 042
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	36	125	25	15	74	109	116	131
acres harvested..	17 194	43 630	2 528	2 123	8 467	58 736	44 585	66 720
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	46	102	20	24	30	69	67	149
acres harvested..	41 817	73 244	4 399	6 994	4 854	68 772	54 318	147 211
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	45	42	10	47	12	67	28	22
acres harvested..	75 204	60 376	6 237	18 963	8 345	204 496	45 205	35 891
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	20	88	5	137	218	91	30
acres..	–	88	304	21	699	1 029	514	107
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	2	15	50	1	238	171	151	14
acres..	(D)	198	709	(D)	3 214	2 284	1 969	182
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	–	9	34	2	205	84	129	10
acres..	–	216	797	(D)	4 499	1 859	2 874	217
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3	14	44	6	150	88	161	10
acres..	(D)	494	1 561	227	5 361	3 356	5 829	381
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	43	23	21	182	88	168	19
acres..	–	3 217	1 562	1 404	11 592	6 089	11 085	1 408
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	17	65	18	28	75	68	97	44
acres..	2 265	9 599	2 363	3 823	9 245	9 076	13 165	6 204
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	18	90	13	19	57	75	95	59
acres..	6 377	29 760	3 854	5 543	14 467	23 543	29 205	19 271
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	41	80	6	16	3	78	41	134
acres..	30 188	57 609	4 500	9 297	1 723	56 788	27 720	100 987
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	59	59	5	4	5	92	55	109
acres..	113 806	98 316	10 108	6 503	7 200	240 641	99 457	165 795
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2	7	59	–	159	255	111	18
acres..	(D)	25	256	–	(D)	1 140	565	83
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	–	17	49	6	191	176	139	20
acres..	–	230	651	80	2 537	2 328	1 802	258
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	1	28	36	7	164	102	106	8
acres..	(D)	665	824	153	3 620	2 321	2 354	178
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	1	28	39	7	181	120	123	19
acres..	(D)	994	1 448	267	6 455	4 412	4 597	739
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	6	58	23	18	158	96	147	28
acres..	434	4 282	1 607	1 085	10 234	6 664	10 182	2 074
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	15	50	16	17	68	96	116	60
acres..	2 246	7 100	2 203	2 295	8 502	12 687	15 825	8 596
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	40	118	9	33	30	121	84	90
acres..	14 174	38 997	2 780	10 998	8 024	37 044	25 679	31 050
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	46	94	5	12	7	90	58	138
acres..	32 508	64 146	4 106	8 154	4 205	64 988	42 811	103 226
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	48	50	3	5	2	98	49	94
acres..	91 193	78 746	5 806	6 473	(D)	251 923	80 728	124 097

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
Farms.....number, 1997	**458**	**1 224**	**824**	**238**	**66**	**1 147**	**67**	**49**
1992	**383**	**1 203**	**840**	**239**	**61**	**1 098**	**94**	**54**
acres harvested, 1997	**27 508**	**84 770**	**53 714**	**108 740**	**26 807**	**99 805**	**87 425**	**4 471**
1992	**24 162**	**77 269**	**47 339**	**100 878**	**21 280**	**87 626**	**74 740**	**3 574**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	10	15	5	13	–	23	–	6
acres harvested	35	54	16	(D)	–	107	–	31
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	132	201	127	31	5	321	–	13
acres harvested	1 681	3 444	1 742	397	74	5 106	–	164
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	40	110	65	4	1	112	3	2
acres harvested	973	2 886	1 446	95	(D)	2 775	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	33	116	72	5	–	112	–	3
acres harvested	1 156	3 480	1 388	360	–	3 784	–	13
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	47	148	84	6	3	130	1	2
acres harvested	1 449	5 722	2 472	259	(D)	5 551	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	39	117	68	11	8	75	1	4
acres harvested	1 760	6 735	1 934	1 107	860	4 087	(D)	117
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	23	87	59	4	3	66	–	–
acres harvested	1 138	4 855	2 086	(D)	312	4 146	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	10	79	35	6	2	56	–	2
acres harvested	537	6 440	1 763	950	(D)	3 142	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	60	205	128	27	14	143	4	2
acres harvested	4 435	21 532	6 431	4 779	3 300	14 264	666	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	34	113	117	39	13	59	9	1
acres harvested	3 811	18 781	9 578	15 626	6 083	9 373	4 531	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	15	24	38	50	10	32	12	4
acres harvested	2 747	7 947	8 360	42 000	5 177	20 473	9 749	2 170
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	15	9	26	42	7	18	37	10
acres harvested	7 786	2 894	16 498	42 697	10 412	26 997	72 045	1 252
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	13	12	11	14	–	35	1	5
acres harvested	57	72	38	37	–	133	(D)	25
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	72	167	120	24	–	254	–	16
acres harvested	841	2 737	1 487	182	–	3 771	–	137
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	30	101	69	6	1	95	–	2
acres harvested	464	2 652	1 217	195	(D)	2 155	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	42	113	83	6	1	119	–	2
acres harvested	1 314	3 222	1 453	246	(D)	3 729	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	31	150	90	5	6	137	2	1
acres harvested	1 325	5 848	2 308	387	(D)	5 003	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	38	123	63	6	8	81	2	7
acres harvested	1 995	6 027	1 919	426	776	4 022	(D)	239
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	20	94	59	3	–	72	2	–
acres harvested	973	5 532	2 278	294	–	3 933	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	16	82	61	8	–	43	2	–
acres harvested	1 448	4 920	2 167	980	–	2 335	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	65	224	113	25	17	140	4	2
acres harvested	3 905	21 170	5 257	3 720	3 834	11 937	881	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	28	96	99	48	10	73	20	3
acres harvested	3 873	14 810	10 277	19 677	4 396	10 078	8 977	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	16	33	44	54	11	30	23	3
acres harvested	3 362	8 406	6 872	31 064	4 350	11 922	14 661	390
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	12	8	28	40	7	19	38	13
acres harvested	4 605	1 873	12 066	43 670	7 333	28 608	49 298	1 709
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	81	87	91	33	2	135	–	16
acres	422	(D)	526	167	(D)	657	–	85
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	86	187	164	21	6	239	–	8
acres	1 129	2 463	2 204	260	(D)	3 126	–	103
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	65	186	150	5	–	173	–	5
acres	1 497	4 134	3 316	117	–	3 869	–	120
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	91	217	180	9	–	213	–	3
acres	3 435	7 810	6 476	337	–	7 715	–	106
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	86	293	133	14	4	218	6	8
acres	5 908	19 504	8 668	941	247	14 657	(D)	641
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	31	161	70	32	20	86	2	1
acres	3 907	21 722	8 703	4 622	2 658	10 899	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	12	81	22	38	19	56	13	6
acres	3 508	21 200	6 334	11 731	6 166	15 167	4 712	1 508
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	3	11	8	52	8	8	14	1
acres	1 715	6 454	4 847	38 033	5 501	5 042	9 480	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	3	1	6	34	7	19	32	1
acres	5 987	(D)	12 640	52 532	12 147	38 673	72 623	(D)
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	75	83	118	32	2	156	2	22
acres	356	446	601	(D)	(D)	752	(D)	121
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	63	159	196	13	2	216	1	6
acres	847	2 086	2 533	172	(D)	2 839	(D)	(D)
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	48	235	141	2	–	185	1	4
acres	1 069	5 351	3 170	(D)	–	4 145	(D)	86
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	70	215	162	15	3	191	–	4
acres	2 580	7 846	5 765	595	120	6 952	–	139
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	70	275	120	21	13	184	5	7
acres	4 598	18 116	7 671	1 507	954	11 933	403	499
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	37	159	64	20	13	94	9	5
acres	4 871	20 276	7 765	2 726	1 764	12 538	1 307	581
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	16	74	26	56	13	48	21	5
acres	4 861	20 728	6 745	17 915	3 881	12 963	7 940	1 272
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2	2	10	56	9	10	30	1
acres	(D)	(D)	7 089	37 511	5 677	7 096	19 857	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	1	3	24	6	14	25	–
acres	(D)	(D)	6 000	40 291	8 859	28 408	45 196	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
Farms.....number, 1997..	**281**	**413**	**409**	**7**	**293**	**24**	**368**	**1 144**
1992..	**238**	**444**	**339**	**12**	**274**	**15**	**333**	**953**
acres harvested, 1997..	**14 069**	**150 495**	**9 186**	**(D)**	**46 709**	**(D)**	**138 293**	**85 455**
1992..	**14 705**	**143 140**	**7 510**	**(D)**	**47 609**	**2 545**	**135 046**	**82 472**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	5	5	16	–	10	–	9	46
acres harvested..	23	18	(D)	–	16	–	27	181
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	18	47	184	1	69	3	61	378
acres harvested..	197	659	1 879	(D)	905	16	956	5 148
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	10	17	52	1	14	–	30	93
acres harvested..	213	234	975	(D)	436	–	1 116	2 248
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	26	26	40	–	19	–	23	123
acres harvested..	521	669	877	–	662	–	985	4 023
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	23	42	51	–	19	–	29	97
acres harvested..	449	2 013	1 577	–	739	–	1 886	4 174
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	19	15	15	3	5	–	20	84
acres harvested..	567	1 018	508	45	659	–	1 491	3 893
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	15	18	15	–	10	–	21	69
acres harvested..	636	1 532	773	–	980	–	1 518	4 795
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	11	12	4	–	6	2	12	39
acres harvested..	416	969	173	–	768	(D)	1 177	3 199
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	49	57	21	–	31	2	44	109
acres harvested..	2 288	7 167	944	–	4 004	(D)	5 122	11 706
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	39	68	9	–	34	6	45	61
acres harvested..	2 020	28 275	1 201	–	6 147	335	11 227	16 608
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	32	61	1	–	32	3	31	28
acres harvested..	2 813	41 831	(D)	–	10 679	(D)	21 605	10 930
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	34	45	1	2	44	8	43	17
acres harvested..	3 926	66 110	(D)	(D)	20 714	884	91 183	18 550
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	6	14	1	10	–	6	36
acres harvested..	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	12	–	40	127
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	13	32	128	2	42	–	43	264
acres harvested..	170	415	1 354	(D)	648	–	865	3 818
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	7	16	44	2	12	–	11	77
acres harvested..	(D)	517	723	(D)	318	–	489	1 750
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	20	34	34	–	9	–	21	98
acres harvested..	561	1 183	800	–	135	–	687	2 744
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	18	33	48	–	16	–	26	91
acres harvested..	417	1 469	869	–	694	–	1 246	3 475
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	17	19	25	4	5	–	21	71
acres harvested..	383	1 128	784	38	245	–	1 651	3 103
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	18	16	14	–	16	–	20	56
acres harvested..	629	1 239	505	–	1 676	–	2 138	3 626
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	15	11	3	–	11	2	14	28
acres harvested..	606	600	99	–	1 507	(D)	792	2 197
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	39	72	20	–	30	–	48	115
acres harvested..	1 630	12 535	974	–	4 796	–	7 104	10 466
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	35	83	8	2	61	5	43	60
acres harvested..	2 442	34 165	1 105	(D)	13 917	(D)	10 925	13 910
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	25	76	–	1	35	3	45	37
acres harvested..	1 900	44 341	–	(D)	10 264	745	35 050	18 901
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	30	46	1	–	27	5	35	20
acres harvested..	5 836	45 535	(D)	–	13 397	1 462	74 059	18 355
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	35	45	147	–	41	2	29	190
acres..	163	258	(D)	–	161	(D)	137	989
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	43	67	121	4	50	5	52	269
acres..	543	881	1 619	55	682	61	657	3 518
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	53	39	57	–	28	2	28	163
acres..	1 128	872	1 290	–	615	(D)	655	3 676
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	65	34	44	1	26	4	58	187
acres..	2 378	1 247	1 548	(D)	968	140	2 142	6 730
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	51	44	27	–	36	6	75	157
acres..	3 237	3 106	1 670	–	2 488	384	4 806	10 289
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	17	40	11	1	42	3	37	94
acres..	2 190	5 422	1 388	(D)	5 928	320	5 151	12 575
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	17	38	1	1	45	2	32	57
acres..	4 430	12 281	(D)	(D)	14 931	(D)	9 033	18 074
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	58	1	–	19	–	22	16
acres..	–	40 879	(D)	–	11 676	–	14 205	10 273
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	48	–	–	6	–	35	11
acres..	–	85 549	–	–	9 260	–	101 507	19 331
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	42	50	109	6	28	1	18	159
acres..	212	225	500	17	101	(D)	118	758
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	40	46	109	5	35	3	33	196
acres..	528	616	1 401	74	456	35	423	2 617
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	40	37	51	–	23	–	45	134
acres..	901	840	1 129	–	530	–	1 015	2 939
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	46	28	39	1	23	2	48	168
acres..	1 688	1 046	1 420	(D)	864	(D)	1 754	6 060
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	36	50	23	–	25	4	41	128
acres..	2 463	3 367	1 520	–	1 811	248	2 760	8 488
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	12	41	5	–	46	–	29	88
acres..	1 584	5 459	650	–	6 527	–	3 928	11 376
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	19	87	3	–	72	3	62	47
acres..	5 489	28 453	890	–	20 772	860	19 314	15 446
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	3	70	–	–	17	2	20	19
acres..	1 840	50 141	–	–	11 147	(D)	15 667	11 956
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	35	–	–	5	–	37	14
acres..	–	52 993	–	–	5 401	–	90 067	22 832

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
Farms.....number, 1997..	**509**	**654**	**942**	**317**	**4**	**57**	**252**	**132**
1992..	**560**	**610**	**863**	**294**	**4**	**86**	**199**	**153**
acres harvested, 1997..	**164 420**	**56 249**	**75 801**	**12 881**	**1 774**	**12 351**	**9 949**	**7 385**
1992..	**168 068**	**50 247**	**65 710**	**11 248**	**(D)**	**17 247**	**8 272**	**6 071**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	6	4	29	15	–	–	11	6
acres harvested..	23	19	88	47	–	–	26	14
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	66	49	256	39	–	1	46	23
acres harvested..	1 021	739	3 792	416	–	(D)	554	330
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	23	25	86	14	–	1	9	6
acres harvested..	581	766	2 294	350	–	(D)	163	132
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	28	42	92	18	–	6	27	2
acres harvested..	919	1 004	3 106	465	–	259	760	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	30	80	92	19	–	1	27	5
acres harvested..	1 305	2 597	3 817	525	–	(D)	868	77
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	40	76	75	32	–	2	17	3
acres harvested..	2 897	2 778	3 659	927	–	(D)	745	350
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	19	50	60	17	–	2	9	4
acres harvested..	1 719	2 182	3 348	450	–	(D)	475	161
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	20	36	21	15	–	2	7	2
acres harvested..	1 876	1 473	1 461	333	–	(D)	322	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	96	130	112	45	2	10	34	25
acres harvested..	14 568	8 249	9 228	1 918	(D)	729	1 639	1 150
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	74	95	57	49	–	7	21	20
acres harvested..	24 530	19 092	7 449	2 368	–	850	1 472	781
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	68	41	37	37	1	10	23	12
acres harvested..	51 809	6 985	13 642	2 808	(D)	3 440	1 046	928
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	39	26	25	17	1	15	21	24
acres harvested..	63 172	10 365	23 917	2 274	(D)	6 627	1 879	3 315
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	6	7	24	5	–	–	8	4
acres harvested..	19	37	84	16	–	–	22	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	51	44	212	39	–	4	25	17
acres harvested..	809	681	2 873	367	–	95	297	177
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	27	23	86	15	–	5	15	7
acres harvested..	792	646	1 907	299	–	104	322	104
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	34	42	81	11	–	4	9	9
acres harvested..	935	1 171	2 178	279	–	194	256	131
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	20	64	81	19	–	2	24	5
acres harvested..	969	1 793	3 129	438	–	(D)	819	133
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	47	58	65	17	–	5	8	5
acres harvested..	2 906	2 930	2 767	528	–	60	363	118
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	30	44	53	18	–	2	12	4
acres harvested..	2 120	3 159	2 421	323	–	(D)	502	45
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	20	50	34	11	–	1	12	3
acres harvested..	1 454	2 109	1 921	303	–	(D)	770	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	77	119	104	62	1	12	27	15
acres harvested..	9 803	7 545	7 371	3 104	(D)	1 369	620	1 054
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	104	95	59	40	–	14	22	16
acres harvested..	27 918	14 495	7 792	1 941	–	1 166	1 117	806
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	92	48	39	38	–	16	20	31
acres harvested..	46 734	8 965	10 073	2 456	–	3 564	1 172	1 208
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	52	16	25	19	3	21	17	37
acres harvested..	73 609	6 716	23 194	1 194	(D)	10 570	2 012	2 188
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	43	41	114	70	–	–	56	30
acres..	189	(D)	532	(D)	–	–	237	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	46	124	183	74	–	10	58	32
acres..	625	1 692	2 354	997	–	(D)	781	427
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	50	86	141	44	–	–	39	23
acres..	1 152	1 990	3 122	1 009	–	–	893	514
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	57	150	191	62	1	11	46	13
acres..	2 213	5 587	7 000	2 300	(D)	428	1 677	483
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	61	129	164	41	–	11	30	14
acres..	4 443	8 607	10 537	2 609	–	818	1 936	816
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	69	54	86	18	–	10	17	11
acres..	9 724	6 796	11 070	2 431	–	1 481	2 381	1 562
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	82	52	42	7	2	7	6	7
acres..	24 800	15 679	12 266	2 303	(D)	1 974	2 044	1 870
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	52	16	11	1	–	6	–	1
acres..	37 852	10 222	7 860	(D)	–	5 029	–	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	49	2	10	–	1	2	–	1
acres..	83 422	(D)	21 060	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	49	45	135	79	1	8	48	37
acres..	235	(D)	663	370	(D)	42	(D)	145
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	51	105	177	66	–	6	54	29
acres..	673	1 412	2 391	893	–	83	708	379
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	41	84	136	38	–	5	18	23
acres..	953	1 896	3 051	865	–	113	411	503
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	54	125	172	52	1	15	35	30
acres..	1 993	4 526	6 139	1 959	(D)	534	1 272	1 079
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	79	111	111	34	1	17	21	20
acres..	5 526	7 441	7 100	2 134	(D)	1 242	1 328	1 360
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	83	75	74	11	–	10	17	10
acres..	11 565	9 986	9 564	1 426	–	1 436	2 072	1 337
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	94	54	37	14	–	18	5	4
acres..	29 658	15 357	9 892	3 601	–	5 296	1 743	1 268
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	68	9	11	–	–	3	1	–
acres..	47 018	5 360	7 226	–	–	1 718	(D)	–
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	41	2	10	–	1	4	–	–
acres..	70 447	(D)	19 684	–	(D)	6 783	–	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
Farms.....number, 1997	**15**	**28**	**105**	**204**	**936**	**543**	**358**	**62**
1992	**23**	**19**	**104**	**240**	**873**	**618**	**335**	**49**
acres harvested, 1997	**6 136**	**2 517**	**90 731**	**135 696**	**123 345**	**293 937**	**24 962**	**16 695**
1992	**9 865**	**1 892**	**62 391**	**132 010**	**113 474**	**270 290**	**21 137**	**21 160**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	2	6	3	12	6	13	1
acres harvested	–	(D)	(D)	4	42	23	37	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	–	2	23	9	120	21	50	4
acres harvested	–	(D)	330	109	2 310	485	705	88
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	2	5	2	66	7	9	1
acres harvested	–	(D)	215	(D)	1 851	300	190	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	–	5	7	78	19	12	3
acres harvested	–	–	159	574	2 536	1 454	305	180
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	–	7	7	90	15	30	1
acres harvested	–	–	202	313	3 827	1 450	1 235	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	–	2	10	89	41	28	2
acres harvested	–	–	(D)	1 091	4 706	4 783	927	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	–	4	2	70	16	23	1
acres harvested	–	–	207	(D)	4 654	2 054	1 219	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	–	4	7	61	12	21	2
acres harvested	–	–	72	978	5 079	2 038	920	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	2	2	12	32	153	98	59	9
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	1 296	6 105	17 854	28 288	3 657	680
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	3	4	20	43	111	152	46	8
acres harvested	260	(D)	5 859	20 071	20 158	83 453	3 391	706
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1	3	5	40	62	134	46	9
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	3 322	36 143	32 051	139 075	6 933	2 036
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	9	13	12	42	24	22	21	21
acres harvested	5 444	1 540	78 969	69 954	28 277	30 534	5 443	12 462
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	–	5	8	12	6	5	2
acres harvested	–	–	22	37	49	19	20	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	–	2	25	15	114	14	39	2
acres harvested	–	(D)	467	199	1 938	217	461	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	1	3	4	55	7	6	1
acres harvested	–	(D)	95	234	1 666	248	182	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	–	6	8	76	17	19	2
acres harvested	–	–	170	502	2 360	1 189	450	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	2	1	5	12	93	12	17	2
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	208	1 028	3 492	800	596	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	1	–	3	9	78	52	22	3
acres harvested	(D)	–	209	1 148	4 178	5 186	684	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	–	6	9	47	8	30	2
acres harvested	–	–	538	1 215	3 207	1 011	1 522	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	–	3	9	51	18	20	1
acres harvested	–	–	410	1 230	3 594	2 626	1 100	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	3	2	9	30	142	124	64	4
acres harvested	422	(D)	1 694	7 268	16 012	30 315	3 709	205
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	3	1	22	43	121	226	55	4
acres harvested	420	(D)	5 439	18 953	24 327	115 053	3 645	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	6	2	7	59	54	117	32	8
acres harvested	2 088	(D)	7 122	49 988	21 264	93 517	3 513	2 549
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	8	10	10	34	30	17	26	18
acres harvested	6 850	1 625	46 017	50 208	31 387	20 109	5 255	16 977
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	8	18	8	49	13	51	3
acres	–	33	79	(D)	225	65	(D)	13
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	–	2	19	8	105	10	51	4
acres	–	(D)	249	120	1 423	144	693	63
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	1	–	7	1	129	8	44	4
acres	(D)	–	162	(D)	2 896	186	978	85
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	–	6	14	8	172	13	71	15
acres	–	207	547	313	6 219	447	2 561	555
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	1	5	12	24	203	45	73	9
acres	(D)	355	773	1 799	13 393	3 301	4 876	672
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	4	2	4	29	138	74	41	12
acres	470	(D)	480	4 227	18 222	10 586	5 289	1 539
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	4	4	11	36	91	133	20	3
acres	1 164	1 020	2 969	11 657	26 558	45 221	5 363	750
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	3	1	8	44	21	155	5	5
acres	2 170	(D)	5 004	31 714	13 341	113 822	2 955	3 620
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	–	12	46	28	92	2	7
acres	(D)	–	80 468	85 809	41 068	120 165	(D)	9 398
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	3	10	18	63	13	46	8
acres	–	13	63	(D)	273	52	222	29
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	–	–	14	7	99	13	51	5
acres	–	–	186	119	1 364	201	675	73
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	1	3	8	2	118	3	56	3
acres	(D)	67	181	(D)	2 633	71	1 303	62
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	3	3	20	5	177	17	57	7
acres	90	110	689	180	6 497	663	2 157	271
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	2	3	10	22	160	61	69	5
acres	(D)	180	665	1 715	10 744	4 469	4 438	315
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	5	3	17	39	122	86	32	8
acres	812	325	2 601	5 601	16 306	11 930	4 429	958
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	5	4	8	53	89	183	21	5
acres	1 178	1 197	2 670	18 299	25 986	62 121	5 863	1 471
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	4	–	6	49	30	203	3	3
acres	2 405	–	4 545	33 898	20 518	139 140	2 050	2 255
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	3	–	11	45	15	39	–	5
acres	5 200	–	50 791	72 068	29 153	51 643	–	15 726

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
Farms.....number, 1997	**1 728**	**1 052**	**1 004**	**553**	**667**	**143**	**328**	**202**
1992	**1 625**	**945**	**974**	**511**	**640**	**177**	**332**	**138**
acres harvested, 1997	**61 417**	**41 052**	**54 382**	**78 430**	**55 146**	**68 003**	**47 078**	**6 805**
1992	**55 542**	**38 144**	**48 388**	**75 370**	**58 702**	**75 212**	**52 327**	**6 291**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	31	20	8	24	5	1	10	10
acres harvested	112	73	28	77	29	(D)	32	28
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	308	153	152	131	82	2	27	16
acres harvested	3 572	1 873	2 209	1 591	1 331	(D)	567	214
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	217	84	89	48	28	–	15	12
acres harvested	3 819	1 223	2 203	1 122	721	–	424	186
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	236	100	94	68	50	–	11	14
acres harvested	4 980	1 876	2 251	1 559	1 223	–	439	310
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	242	154	101	47	74	2	16	5
acres harvested	6 483	3 493	2 916	1 136	2 287	(D)	532	82
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	164	87	90	37	49	1	31	8
acres harvested	5 351	2 471	2 911	1 692	2 682	(D)	1 514	187
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	106	87	62	28	48	1	14	9
acres harvested	3 813	2 878	2 470	1 955	2 034	(D)	788	230
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	72	60	42	14	36	–	16	4
acres harvested	3 166	2 466	1 824	779	1 558	–	1 148	86
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	203	190	161	61	135	24	50	32
acres harvested	11 481	10 073	8 590	6 093	8 852	3 312	3 887	892
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	92	77	128	39	83	36	51	41
acres harvested	7 877	7 735	10 159	6 024	8 921	8 758	6 341	1 118
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	39	34	47	31	50	27	48	26
acres harvested	5 797	6 240	7 120	16 596	12 173	15 421	13 141	1 111
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	18	6	30	25	27	49	39	25
acres harvested	4 966	651	11 701	39 806	13 335	39 987	18 265	2 361
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	28	18	12	31	2	–	5	4
acres harvested	84	75	51	109	(D)	–	20	12
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	247	124	137	120	38	3	19	16
acres harvested	2 812	1 398	1 786	1 497	(D)	(D)	273	155
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	212	86	78	35	29	2	15	3
acres harvested	3 498	1 487	1 625	598	614	(D)	335	67
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	229	82	98	39	63	–	9	2
acres harvested	5 177	1 563	2 453	1 078	1 506	–	321	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	240	126	112	50	75	3	14	3
acres harvested	6 029	2 723	3 409	1 617	2 024	322	639	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	145	78	87	35	60	12	26	6
acres harvested	4 526	2 425	2 402	1 135	2 071	1 226	1 090	67
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	109	82	71	29	53	4	23	9
acres harvested	3 875	2 614	2 543	1 498	1 980	759	1 173	330
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	73	57	41	13	38	3	14	1
acres harvested	2 353	2 146	1 276	1 023	1 584	622	1 255	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	183	182	140	37	103	39	62	23
acres harvested	8 567	9 354	6 847	4 225	5 595	7 226	5 864	351
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	89	83	107	54	99	31	56	24
acres harvested	7 154	8 457	8 335	13 907	7 702	8 337	10 223	687
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	49	21	63	38	46	27	49	22
acres harvested	6 809	4 552	10 210	12 576	15 029	13 166	13 670	952
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	21	6	28	30	34	53	40	25
acres harvested	4 658	1 350	7 451	36 107	20 091	43 387	17 464	3 497
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	323	164	102	111	63	3	24	47
acres	(D)	894	529	572	373	11	109	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	431	266	195	123	89	6	32	40
acres	5 690	3 575	2 582	1 542	1 159	78	433	553
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	341	196	173	79	129	3	42	30
acres	7 866	4 460	3 869	1 768	2 875	70	989	664
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	317	194	248	79	130	8	54	46
acres	11 296	6 936	9 039	2 770	4 790	287	2 003	1 616
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	216	150	159	57	120	16	82	32
acres	13 625	9 826	10 011	3 470	7 825	1 011	5 307	2 129
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	70	53	71	36	76	28	43	6
acres	9 628	6 568	8 591	4 423	9 472	3 809	5 728	675
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	25	25	48	32	44	36	31	–
acres	7 157	6 506	12 661	9 803	11 929	12 586	10 062	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	3	4	4	18	8	27	13	1
acres	2 035	2 287	2 450	12 177	4 975	19 295	8 041	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	–	4	18	8	16	7	–
acres	(D)	–	4 650	41 905	11 748	30 856	14 406	–
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	302	150	104	115	35	3	16	36
acres	(D)	852	(D)	586	201	18	79	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	465	257	221	107	133	4	36	37
acres	6 178	3 440	2 896	1 348	1 810	65	494	500
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	308	178	205	58	107	6	27	22
acres	6 950	4 042	4 565	1 283	2 432	130	611	505
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	282	167	169	81	131	8	44	17
acres	10 279	6 117	6 060	2 959	4 776	283	1 581	666
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	180	111	146	42	132	18	95	19
acres	11 542	7 261	9 426	2 662	8 461	1 221	6 184	1 278
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	60	54	88	27	47	38	48	5
acres	7 733	6 970	10 672	3 575	5 921	5 281	6 056	722
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	23	22	34	52	34	54	43	–
acres	7 066	5 844	9 208	16 787	10 332	16 282	14 114	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	4	6	6	10	10	29	15	1
acres	2 822	3 618	3 710	7 471	6 310	20 382	10 233	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	–	1	19	11	17	8	1
acres	(D)	–	(D)	38 699	18 459	31 550	12 975	(D)

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
Farms.....number, 1997	**–**	**731**	**394**	**291**	**1 214**	**53**	**490**	**151**
1992	**–**	**755**	**423**	**265**	**1 098**	**43**	**440**	**129**
acres harvested, 1997	**–**	**333 727**	**300 615**	**65 028**	**178 252**	**8 283**	**20 913**	**7 145**
1992	**–**	**293 169**	**268 598**	**64 199**	**172 860**	**(D)**	**18 336**	**5 471**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	43	6	3	40	–	7	3
acres harvested	–	147	22	(D)	117	–	27	19
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	–	119	16	13	299	1	74	18
acres harvested	–	1 866	379	205	4 228	(D)	965	244
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	20	4	2	119	–	60	11
acres harvested	–	795	180	(D)	2 749	–	1 197	186
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	37	6	12	124	1	49	23
acres harvested	–	2 227	316	462	3 801	(D)	1 085	455
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	24	5	11	113	2	57	20
acres harvested	–	1 989	227	350	4 148	(D)	1 768	762
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	41	17	16	85	2	44	10
acres harvested	–	4 468	1 976	693	4 168	(D)	1 271	293
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	16	11	15	57	2	27	12
acres harvested	–	2 221	1 415	863	4 071	(D)	805	472
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	21	6	16	58	1	28	11
acres harvested	–	3 087	920	974	3 710	(D)	1 191	437
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	–	101	48	63	141	4	65	15
acres harvested	–	24 982	12 161	7 021	18 600	212	3 398	1 400
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	156	92	66	84	7	48	15
acres harvested	–	88 053	45 718	11 241	20 671	373	3 507	969
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	–	111	126	29	67	5	17	13
acres harvested	–	115 359	137 666	11 347	53 611	415	1 720	1 908
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	42	57	45	27	28	14	–
acres harvested	–	88 533	99 635	31 787	58 378	6 872	3 979	–
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	46	3	1	33	–	7	3
acres harvested	–	154	13	(D)	93	–	19	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	–	130	10	12	242	–	48	10
acres harvested	–	1 778	155	168	3 451	–	710	110
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	24	5	3	97	1	52	7
acres harvested	–	854	174	140	2 231	(D)	790	126
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	35	5	3	104	–	37	24
acres harvested	–	1 971	325	(D)	3 225	–	750	515
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	26	6	9	120	–	54	25
acres harvested	–	2 070	510	479	5 006	–	1 426	506
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	33	28	9	70	2	35	7
acres harvested	–	3 968	3 168	367	3 485	(D)	888	249
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	18	8	10	63	2	34	4
acres harvested	–	2 424	1 228	482	3 678	(D)	713	185
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	13	3	9	46	–	18	8
acres harvested	–	2 176	427	471	3 970	–	549	129
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	–	102	74	66	134	10	75	23
acres harvested	–	25 011	15 644	7 964	19 777	349	3 097	1 490
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	177	101	62	93	7	41	12
acres harvested	–	89 831	46 958	13 251	27 418	497	2 148	1 218
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	–	127	123	46	60	6	25	5
acres harvested	–	117 005	117 341	20 584	43 739	280	2 143	740
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	24	57	35	36	15	14	1
acres harvested	–	45 927	82 655	20 246	56 787	4 798	5 103	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	84	9	12	185	2	56	18
acres	–	361	37	59	921	(D)	(D)	91
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	–	64	8	23	225	1	109	27
acres	–	877	121	340	2 904	(D)	1 400	371
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	–	21	7	31	170	7	107	39
acres	–	489	156	690	3 862	162	2 323	862
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	–	40	8	41	209	5	100	14
acres	–	1 484	300	1 568	7 715	170	3 647	520
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	69	19	58	175	17	70	35
acres	–	4 956	1 258	4 009	11 668	1 128	4 275	2 154
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	–	76	38	35	99	10	36	11
acres	–	10 709	5 647	4 634	13 254	1 163	4 310	1 297
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	–	130	85	57	70	7	10	7
acres	–	44 625	28 294	16 995	21 241	2 039	2 857	1 850
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	142	87	21	34	1	1	–
acres	–	100 173	62 633	15 128	23 319	(D)	(D)	–
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	105	133	13	47	3	1	–
acres	–	170 053	202 169	21 605	93 368	3 100	(D)	–
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	92	9	11	156	4	69	19
acres	–	386	38	63	804	19	424	92
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	–	65	2	25	201	3	111	19
acres	–	855	(D)	357	2 673	30	1 439	245
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	–	28	2	20	143	6	79	37
acres	–	641	(D)	470	3 226	136	1 766	819
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	–	45	8	34	150	6	89	17
acres	–	1 682	268	1 371	5 494	210	3 225	605
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	58	25	46	167	10	62	20
acres	–	4 235	1 937	3 248	11 016	725	3 896	1 330
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	–	68	59	43	109	3	19	13
acres	–	9 676	8 133	6 176	15 068	320	2 251	1 530
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	–	163	106	47	90	8	8	4
acres	–	54 839	35 987	14 362	26 877	2 064	2 200	850
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	162	112	24	37	2	2	–
acres	–	112 179	80 856	15 840	25 096	(D)	(D)	–
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	74	100	15	45	1	1	–
acres	–	108 676	141 310	22 312	82 606	(D)	(D)	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
Farms.....number, 1997..	**218**	**200**	**429**	**100**	**863**	**91**	**195**	**1 024**
1992..	**244**	**195**	**464**	**106**	**757**	**84**	**161**	**915**
acres harvested, 1997..	**159 460**	**13 046**	**126 253**	**10 957**	**120 394**	**7 101**	**31 822**	**133 998**
1992..	**125 469**	**11 902**	**122 282**	**12 017**	**103 373**	**7 301**	**29 128**	**118 719**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	5	2	8	8	24	–	45	19
acres harvested..	23	(D)	19	(D)	90	–	93	77
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	12	13	67	31	184	14	56	161
acres harvested..	197	126	931	430	2 908	236	651	1 971
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1	3	22	6	50	5	12	86
acres harvested..	(D)	50	638	229	1 460	88	376	2 063
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	2	3	22	9	64	7	9	107
acres harvested..	(D)	(D)	677	303	2 179	63	337	2 401
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	6	4	20	5	64	3	2	107
acres harvested..	506	83	1 072	173	2 454	255	(D)	3 489
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	4	8	13	4	41	1	5	93
acres harvested..	177	191	641	374	1 980	(D)	372	3 571
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	1	18	21	3	43	8	2	82
acres harvested..	(D)	378	1 491	472	3 470	613	(D)	4 637
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	5	11	2	34	3	1	36
acres harvested..	–	142	861	(D)	2 936	(D)	(D)	2 418
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	22	29	60	8	130	11	14	137
acres harvested..	4 888	1 754	10 876	1 462	14 482	556	1 942	12 038
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	57	47	85	10	109	12	11	109
acres harvested..	26 450	2 991	27 968	2 481	27 042	418	4 118	23 524
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	58	35	55	6	83	13	18	50
acres harvested..	55 039	3 306	35 627	2 420	42 092	1 983	11 956	23 824
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	50	33	45	8	37	14	20	37
acres harvested..	71 897	3 871	45 452	2 530	19 301	2 773	11 823	53 985
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	6	4	14	10	27	1	36	12
acres harvested..	28	(D)	55	39	99	(D)	(D)	38
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	10	6	63	31	132	10	39	117
acres harvested..	237	108	1 102	488	1 834	182	394	1 405
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	4	3	14	5	48	2	7	62
acres harvested..	148	(D)	344	283	1 329	(D)	194	1 381
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	2	3	33	3	54	11	6	92
acres harvested..	(D)	24	1 455	166	1 573	287	204	2 213
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	1	7	23	13	54	2	4	111
acres harvested..	(D)	322	1 450	1 224	2 388	(D)	162	3 039
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	5	12	20	6	50	2	4	79
acres harvested..	472	425	947	416	3 801	(D)	264	2 795
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	2	6	14	4	36	1	2	59
acres harvested..	(D)	144	954	741	2 213	(D)	(D)	3 241
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	1	7	17	4	27	3	3	40
acres harvested..	(D)	486	1 960	244	2 166	39	172	2 578
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	25	28	84	6	105	9	8	135
acres harvested..	3 520	2 261	15 328	740	14 726	777	1 536	11 099
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	68	43	71	8	118	9	14	108
acres harvested..	27 735	2 618	19 240	2 171	29 795	1 010	3 654	24 295
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	77	47	59	7	76	14	20	66
acres harvested..	49 907	3 011	33 514	1 236	31 373	1 523	11 878	30 608
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	43	29	52	9	30	20	18	34
acres harvested..	42 927	2 468	45 933	4 269	12 076	3 135	10 483	36 027
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	9	22	53	14	106	13	83	125
acres..	(D)	131	252	(D)	568	(D)	245	639
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	7	40	53	30	170	20	21	214
acres..	88	509	675	384	2 328	278	278	2 722
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	1	28	35	9	129	13	15	152
acres..	(D)	641	790	210	2 924	293	341	3 401
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	11	42	51	7	100	17	15	163
acres..	425	1 542	1 785	272	3 786	624	573	5 820
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	7	36	42	8	129	11	16	168
acres..	499	2 489	2 841	544	8 926	698	1 034	10 783
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	11	16	38	13	77	9	6	84
acres..	1 568	2 025	5 079	1 758	10 408	1 148	696	11 389
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	42	13	73	14	84	4	16	56
acres..	14 126	4 038	23 342	4 054	27 223	987	5 321	17 124
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	70	3	56	4	44	3	14	33
acres..	49 281	1 671	37 042	2 580	31 801	1 903	10 869	24 289
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	60	–	28	1	24	1	9	29
acres..	93 405	–	54 447	(D)	32 430	(D)	12 465	57 831
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	9	26	51	20	116	10	68	115
acres..	41	142	258	(D)	580	56	275	568
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	5	32	52	13	126	19	14	181
acres..	76	417	644	171	1 718	258	182	2 356
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	4	31	42	15	121	12	10	127
acres..	101	710	999	377	2 748	283	218	2 848
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	9	37	49	8	70	11	8	154
acres..	313	1 334	1 748	292	2 525	367	333	5 622
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	11	28	57	15	104	11	8	133
acres..	830	1 926	4 144	1 019	7 194	688	508	8 688
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	24	28	53	18	83	11	13	75
acres..	3 529	3 783	7 105	2 055	11 472	1 455	2 053	10 023
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	68	13	88	12	81	7	19	61
acres..	24 024	3 590	28 931	3 285	26 895	2 031	6 620	18 910
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	88	–	44	4	41	2	14	45
acres..	60 119	–	29 664	2 627	29 986	(D)	9 859	31 138
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	26	–	28	1	15	1	7	24
acres..	36 436	–	48 789	(D)	20 255	(D)	9 080	38 566

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
Farms.....number, 1997	**375**	**176**	**647**	**484**	**156**	**265**	**84**	**697**
1992	**342**	**198**	**587**	**426**	**203**	**251**	**107**	**672**
acres harvested, 1997	**33 489**	**76 392**	**45 378**	**13 281**	**177 071**	**12 676**	**45 693**	**26 482**
1992	**31 632**	**54 979**	**45 146**	**9 829**	**162 528**	**11 884**	**43 736**	**24 546**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	7	17	49	1	1	4	14
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	56	134	(D)	(D)	30	40
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	23	14	61	151	2	48	–	109
acres harvested	299	177	774	1 915	(D)	567	–	1 281
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	7	5	36	53	–	27	–	71
acres harvested	(D)	76	881	998	–	(D)	–	1 270
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	9	3	66	43	–	32	1	94
acres harvested	225	147	1 716	1 047	–	847	(D)	1 904
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	24	3	61	44	2	31	1	81
acres harvested	807	183	2 407	1 214	(D)	812	(D)	2 091
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	21	9	55	20	1	19	3	69
acres harvested	873	679	2 670	519	(D)	902	370	2 346
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	30	3	40	27	2	21	1	42
acres harvested	1 605	239	1 837	1 090	(D)	808	(D)	1 588
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	22	2	38	12	–	15	3	32
acres harvested	1 297	(D)	1 793	675	–	629	372	1 520
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	76	24	128	42	10	38	7	114
acres harvested	4 553	2 850	8 369	1 612	2 376	3 458	918	6 089
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	88	43	73	29	35	26	21	41
acres harvested	7 094	13 275	7 355	2 561	19 000	2 634	6 162	3 125
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	37	29	44	11	52	6	20	19
acres harvested	5 291	18 013	6 360	1 162	49 550	913	12 238	2 622
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	37	34	28	3	51	1	23	11
acres harvested	11 342	40 636	11 160	354	105 436	(D)	25 495	2 606
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	7	3	12	39	2	2	–	14
acres harvested	14	9	27	78	(D)	(D)	–	46
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	13	7	56	126	4	45	–	110
acres harvested	107	93	666	1 368	58	636	–	1 234
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	5	6	34	42	1	21	–	63
acres harvested	126	62	688	686	(D)	363	–	1 023
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	12	13	36	40	2	27	3	66
acres harvested	311	461	1 036	809	(D)	687	188	1 477
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	25	9	39	33	2	36	3	94
acres harvested	630	354	1 056	1 179	(D)	862	(D)	2 471
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	17	5	50	25	3	24	6	62
acres harvested	551	468	1 775	918	370	919	547	1 812
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	23	6	30	30	–	9	6	41
acres harvested	1 034	334	1 433	592	–	(D)	564	1 204
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	12	5	34	8	–	17	1	38
acres harvested	484	408	909	448	–	735	(D)	1 431
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	81	25	128	33	17	37	10	110
acres harvested	4 481	3 171	8 369	1 498	3 843	1 992	1 244	5 571
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	72	49	85	40	53	24	27	52
acres harvested	7 192	13 030	9 109	1 644	25 247	2 483	6 143	5 322
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	46	43	55	6	65	5	20	18
acres harvested	4 884	18 353	7 918	437	53 264	1 700	11 193	2 545
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	29	27	28	4	54	4	31	4
acres harvested	11 818	18 236	12 160	172	79 351	1 245	23 680	410
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	32	19	70	142	1	27	5	98
acres	(D)	75	293	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	51	12	113	126	1	60	2	182
acres	666	138	1 431	1 673	(D)	770	(D)	2 388
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	48	6	85	91	1	54	3	130
acres	1 058	134	1 901	2 041	(D)	1 196	63	2 876
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	73	13	145	55	–	48	3	132
acres	2 709	508	5 289	1 949	–	1 697	110	4 678
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	73	17	117	45	5	43	10	95
acres	4 930	1 163	7 484	2 795	352	2 930	679	6 144
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	67	21	67	18	13	23	14	42
acres	9 007	2 899	8 735	2 217	1 865	2 774	1 982	4 938
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	23	36	40	6	21	9	16	17
acres	6 728	11 999	10 922	1 453	6 986	2 575	5 498	4 342
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	6	23	6	1	49	1	14	1
acres	3 930	16 498	3 923	(D)	37 257	(D)	9 778	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	29	4	–	65	–	17	–
acres	(D)	42 978	5 400	–	130 565	–	27 532	–
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	40	12	76	134	4	34	3	127
acres	163	61	337	(D)	12	(D)	16	705
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	45	10	90	106	1	63	3	140
acres	597	130	1 160	1 389	(D)	805	45	1 802
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	41	11	91	80	2	54	7	141
acres	939	252	2 097	1 822	(D)	1 210	172	3 128
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	55	18	108	56	1	30	4	117
acres	2 062	705	3 922	2 060	(D)	1 142	134	4 250
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	83	23	119	41	8	36	19	93
acres	5 535	1 614	8 125	2 606	675	2 215	1 322	5 875
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	45	33	51	7	16	22	19	41
acres	5 969	4 655	6 604	857	2 287	2 601	2 877	4 926
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	26	53	42	2	45	10	22	13
acres	7 008	17 315	12 623	(D)	16 254	2 521	7 056	3 860
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	4	33	5	–	74	2	17	–
acres	2 397	23 466	2 880	–	52 445	(D)	12 487	–
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	3	5	5	–	52	–	13	–
acres	6 962	6 781	7 398	–	90 750	–	19 627	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
Farms.....number, 1997	**799**	**171**	**192**	**360**	**229**	**73**	**123**	**412**
1992	**739**	**144**	**232**	**378**	**301**	**82**	**109**	**352**
acres harvested, 1997	**97 192**	**3 936**	**76 185**	**323 287**	**233 892**	**46 500**	**6 207**	**22 476**
1992	**94 454**	**3 387**	**67 385**	**279 997**	**233 663**	**60 996**	**3 647**	**24 011**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	18	4	5	8	–	1	10	12
acres harvested	68	7	(D)	26	–	(D)	29	40
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	90	67	8	52	4	–	50	88
acres harvested	1 284	790	55	813	84	–	524	1 171
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	68	13	3	12	2	1	16	18
acres harvested	1 531	271	110	437	(D)	(D)	226	456
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	64	33	–	18	–	–	11	24
acres harvested	1 712	587	–	861	–	–	199	573
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	77	17	4	15	1	–	5	32
acres harvested	2 764	442	(D)	1 209	(D)	–	167	983
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	55	7	22	17	2	2	2	20
acres harvested	2 547	356	1 665	1 977	(D)	(D)	(D)	646
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	51	10	5	12	2	2	2	23
acres harvested	2 610	377	210	1 555	(D)	(D)	(D)	672
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	56	4	5	13	2	–	2	19
acres harvested	2 665	64	440	2 691	(D)	–	(D)	1 014
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	136	10	24	42	23	5	7	65
acres harvested	10 957	505	2 483	10 685	5 966	826	722	4 516
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	92	2	36	52	61	25	7	50
acres harvested	14 094	(D)	13 049	31 622	27 746	10 438	1 170	3 281
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	62	2	38	55	57	15	2	34
acres harvested	23 454	(D)	24 334	65 378	58 342	9 060	(D)	4 407
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	30	2	42	64	75	22	9	27
acres harvested	33 506	(D)	33 726	206 033	140 862	25 818	2 922	4 717
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	11	7	9	15	2	1	10	7
acres harvested	44	23	29	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	24
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	80	44	17	33	4	–	46	64
acres harvested	1 187	454	257	506	78	–	572	785
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	50	20	4	7	1	–	10	13
acres harvested	1 062	345	110	213	(D)	–	95	414
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	62	20	5	9	2	–	11	24
acres harvested	1 765	481	244	631	(D)	–	141	671
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	73	13	5	21	1	–	5	37
acres harvested	2 356	234	235	1 749	(D)	–	115	1 289
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	55	10	16	18	8	3	–	21
acres harvested	2 325	265	1 326	2 144	977	(D)	–	643
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	53	9	14	9	9	1	3	11
acres harvested	1 982	385	935	1 482	1 513	(D)	130	572
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	39	2	8	14	1	–	5	20
acres harvested	1 797	(D)	806	2 226	(D)	–	300	775
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	130	11	32	50	40	8	3	56
acres harvested	10 872	576	3 420	11 310	10 378	1 280	(D)	4 244
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	90	5	42	63	63	19	8	45
acres harvested	12 240	234	13 900	32 958	31 904	7 377	504	6 515
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	65	1	43	86	100	18	4	26
acres harvested	28 915	(D)	19 162	87 803	79 729	10 925	526	3 340
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	31	2	37	53	70	32	4	28
acres harvested	29 909	(D)	26 961	138 928	108 568	41 117	1 100	4 739
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	84	50	16	23	–	1	46	68
acres	409	226	61	127	–	(D)	236	321
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	130	47	11	28	3	2	37	89
acres	1 771	602	161	344	(D)	(D)	484	1 198
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	122	34	7	18	3	1	7	59
acres	2 715	776	156	390	73	(D)	(D)	1 330
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	115	21	22	35	1	2	16	67
acres	4 218	668	805	1 297	(D)	(D)	590	2 458
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	164	15	32	25	7	6	1	70
acres	10 491	899	2 243	1 842	508	448	(D)	4 694
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	89	2	23	36	20	8	7	40
acres	11 308	(D)	3 110	5 266	2 900	1 100	760	5 218
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	53	2	32	53	52	19	4	16
acres	13 723	(D)	10 005	16 503	18 153	6 942	1 257	5 048
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	23	–	22	44	57	18	5	2
acres	14 801	–	14 830	34 281	40 827	12 448	2 620	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	19	–	27	98	86	16	–	1
acres	37 756	–	44 814	263 237	171 343	25 435	–	(D)
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	72	39	26	25	3	1	39	53
acres	332	(D)	130	103	(D)	(D)	(D)	262
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	115	46	11	23	2	1	29	60
acres	1 585	578	141	300	(D)	(D)	343	796
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	116	24	16	13	3	2	15	47
acres	2 666	516	380	316	60	(D)	320	1 055
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	151	17	27	18	6	–	11	56
acres	5 524	625	1 001	636	221	–	382	2 076
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	110	13	25	24	9	5	5	75
acres	7 183	799	1 737	1 840	702	326	369	4 881
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	78	4	37	57	36	10	6	37
acres	10 508	470	5 091	8 081	5 470	1 567	680	5 086
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	50	1	40	62	81	22	3	17
acres	14 235	(D)	12 241	19 990	27 884	8 342	768	5 450
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	26	–	40	57	83	24	1	7
acres	16 557	–	28 514	41 240	60 697	16 717	(D)	4 405
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	21	–	10	99	78	17	–	–
acres	35 864	–	18 150	207 491	138 577	33 989	–	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
Farms.....number, 1997	**507**	**1 315**	**463**	**59**	**308**	**52**	**30**	**348**
1992	**479**	**1 103**	**520**	**69**	**291**	**50**	**32**	**307**
acres harvested, 1997	**21 616**	**52 260**	**309 629**	**29 264**	**11 675**	**24 288**	**(D)**	**17 631**
1992	**22 128**	**42 622**	**258 960**	**23 423**	**9 014**	**21 925**	**4 476**	**16 920**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	67	1	2	8	3	1	4
acres harvested	(D)	274	(D)	(D)	20	3	(D)	21
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	70	484	5	7	58	4	7	86
acres harvested	809	6 045	77	50	780	46	168	1 323
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	48	103	3	2	28	1	2	40
acres harvested	770	2 017	(D)	(D)	365	(D)	(D)	1 008
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	46	128	10	–	31	3	4	36
acres harvested	1 063	3 128	649	–	973	227	156	992
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	73	103	6	2	34	–	–	38
acres harvested	1 709	3 732	444	(D)	983	–	–	1 365
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	41	86	28	1	21	1	1	28
acres harvested	1 205	3 202	3 346	(D)	470	(D)	(D)	957
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	42	44	6	–	18	3	–	14
acres harvested	1 752	1 599	890	–	663	(D)	–	751
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	24	36	6	2	20	4	–	11
acres harvested	(D)	1 730	1 159	(D)	1 180	690	–	446
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	73	128	87	9	47	3	2	54
acres harvested	3 744	8 633	23 173	547	2 077	550	(D)	4 841
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	61	80	141	6	28	8	2	25
acres harvested	5 838	7 570	83 539	1 252	2 691	2 298	(D)	2 701
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	22	29	124	13	10	6	4	9
acres harvested	3 053	5 207	119 689	7 558	962	2 876	(D)	2 326
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	6	27	46	15	5	16	7	3
acres harvested	930	9 123	76 612	19 685	511	17 246	2 110	900
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	7	41	1	1	9	1	–	4
acres harvested	23	134	(D)	(D)	34	(D)	–	17
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	54	364	3	9	77	7	6	67
acres harvested	582	4 143	(D)	131	918	61	99	955
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	39	102	3	3	24	–	2	30
acres harvested	651	2 020	95	36	341	–	(D)	625
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	43	106	8	–	24	3	5	26
acres harvested	752	2 639	508	–	524	200	131	680
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	51	107	5	–	31	2	2	33
acres harvested	1 216	2 994	327	–	565	(D)	(D)	1 200
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	40	69	26	2	14	–	1	36
acres harvested	1 166	2 846	2 591	(D)	474	–	(D)	1 320
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	39	48	9	1	17	–	–	23
acres harvested	1 025	1 971	819	(D)	478	–	–	1 137
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	31	37	9	4	19	6	3	10
acres harvested	1 068	1 689	1 159	61	805	1 004	547	268
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	91	91	109	9	39	6	3	42
acres harvested	4 549	5 852	24 562	1 611	1 948	1 136	(D)	3 938
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	60	80	210	7	21	6	2	24
acres harvested	5 504	8 172	102 665	2 716	1 645	2 086	(D)	3 350
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	18	34	106	13	10	9	3	8
acres harvested	2 457	4 858	85 436	5 887	617	4 632	(D)	1 390
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	6	24	31	20	6	10	5	4
acres harvested	3 135	5 304	40 741	12 918	665	12 579	2 350	2 040
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	58	304	6	10	48	6	4	38
acres	295	1 489	21	(D)	215	(D)	17	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	126	376	2	8	83	6	5	71
acres	1 566	4 805	(D)	97	1 078	72	69	922
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	93	186	7	4	57	1	3	67
acres	2 052	4 235	154	80	1 269	(D)	63	1 477
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	96	187	2	2	47	–	4	68
acres	3 587	6 671	(D)	(D)	1 663	–	151	2 487
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	85	157	23	5	47	5	7	58
acres	5 498	10 382	1 754	316	3 205	377	427	3 796
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	28	66	57	5	17	7	2	27
acres	3 256	7 953	8 233	721	2 092	1 142	(D)	3 272
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	21	29	108	10	9	8	4	17
acres	5 362	8 033	35 439	3 459	2 153	2 526	1 155	4 422
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	7	165	7	–	9	–	2
acres	–	4 188	120 461	5 385	–	6 216	–	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	3	93	8	–	10	1	–
acres	–	4 504	143 453	19 090	–	13 906	(D)	–
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	63	265	1	10	55	4	8	40
acres	331	1 298	(D)	34	243	10	25	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	131	298	4	6	77	5	2	57
acres	1 708	3 971	(D)	87	1 002	62	(D)	786
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	91	161	4	9	61	–	1	66
acres	2 040	3 602	100	191	1 312	–	(D)	1 455
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	84	158	11	6	43	3	6	58
acres	3 105	5 611	404	215	1 515	116	222	2 096
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	63	127	34	4	36	4	3	40
acres	3 979	8 077	2 523	292	2 252	327	215	2 557
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	30	53	63	6	15	7	5	22
acres	3 591	6 679	9 317	776	1 740	951	575	2 660
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	14	36	189	16	4	13	5	22
acres	3 549	10 046	64 446	6 278	950	3 779	1 390	5 422
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2	5	168	7	–	7	1	1
acres	(D)	3 338	115 622	4 423	–	5 071	(D)	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	–	46	5	–	7	1	1
acres	(D)	–	66 478	11 127	–	11 609	(D)	(D)

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
Farms.....number, 1997	**266**	**58**	**55**	**640**	**60**	**120**	**38**	**782**
1992	**315**	**49**	**57**	**632**	**62**	**128**	**47**	**726**
acres harvested, 1997	**130 451**	**44 239**	**2 118**	**68 273**	**18 432**	**79 344**	**23 958**	**72 041**
1992	**120 833**	**31 431**	**2 108**	**64 513**	**12 215**	**79 851**	**25 999**	**60 828**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	9	–	2	4	1	–	–	6
acres harvested	23	–	(D)	10	(D)	–	–	37
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	28	–	7	80	5	16	–	103
acres harvested	448	–	58	1 307	58	231	–	1 203
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	6	–	–	34	–	5	–	62
acres harvested	139	–	–	665	–	153	–	1 146
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	12	–	2	58	1	8	–	60
acres harvested	561	–	(D)	1 674	(D)	232	–	1 341
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	9	1	1	84	1	5	–	97
acres harvested	726	(D)	(D)	2 567	(D)	197	–	3 059
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	10	2	3	52	4	7	–	69
acres harvested	794	(D)	21	2 095	245	689	–	2 554
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	6	3	–	40	4	4	–	52
acres harvested	812	600	–	1 713	525	(D)	–	2 030
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	4	–	3	34	4	2	–	41
acres harvested	387	–	(D)	1 939	296	(D)	–	1 695
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	25	2	7	112	11	26	4	122
acres harvested	4 998	(D)	138	7 983	1 370	3 881	621	8 167
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	59	19	7	70	9	13	7	91
acres harvested	21 134	7 498	263	11 520	1 713	5 858	3 242	12 227
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	48	17	9	46	8	9	3	55
acres harvested	29 131	17 606	374	17 555	3 310	10 311	2 220	13 507
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	50	14	14	26	12	25	24	24
acres harvested	71 298	17 849	1 073	19 245	10 877	57 419	17 875	25 075
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	15	–	1	4	1	1	–	3
acres harvested	44	–	(D)	18	(D)	(D)	–	15
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	46	–	11	74	7	11	–	77
acres harvested	778	–	98	1 077	71	144	–	942
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	11	–	–	40	1	5	–	55
acres harvested	313	–	–	955	(D)	(D)	–	869
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	8	–	2	49	1	8	–	68
acres harvested	434	–	(D)	1 324	(D)	332	–	1 162
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	9	–	2	59	5	5	–	84
acres harvested	647	–	(D)	1 753	167	206	–	2 439
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	13	–	3	52	1	6	–	67
acres harvested	1 157	–	152	2 483	(D)	357	–	1 913
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	4	1	3	59	2	7	2	40
acres harvested	383	(D)	320	2 849	(D)	308	(D)	1 613
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	4	3	2	39	2	3	–	44
acres harvested	375	(D)	(D)	2 078	(D)	510	–	2 018
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	35	7	5	111	9	19	7	115
acres harvested	4 155	1 886	125	9 120	676	4 107	(D)	4 922
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	55	7	7	72	7	16	6	96
acres harvested	15 732	2 646	102	9 844	1 081	5 467	2 564	10 915
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	54	18	10	40	9	21	7	55
acres harvested	33 360	15 233	448	14 154	2 098	17 391	5 198	18 234
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	61	13	11	33	17	26	25	22
acres harvested	63 455	11 094	752	18 858	7 327	50 916	16 991	15 786
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	19	1	17	35	4	13	–	91
acres	65	(D)	82	194	(D)	69	–	482
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	10	1	5	116	6	13	1	158
acres	134	(D)	(D)	1 476	91	163	(D)	2 090
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	14	2	8	103	2	10	–	108
acres	310	(D)	204	2 284	(D)	241	–	2 399
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	17	–	11	119	5	14	1	149
acres	637	–	396	4 198	210	463	(D)	5 346
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	35	2	8	127	5	11	2	140
acres	2 391	(D)	482	8 113	370	741	(D)	8 881
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	27	3	5	64	15	10	9	74
acres	3 788	363	681	7 786	2 010	1 298	1 106	9 187
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	65	15	1	47	12	13	9	35
acres	22 272	4 477	(D)	13 160	3 229	3 770	3 302	10 444
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	43	16	–	14	7	9	10	13
acres	30 495	11 757	–	9 806	5 227	6 179	7 448	8 610
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	36	18	–	15	4	27	6	14
acres	70 359	27 457	–	21 256	7 227	66 420	11 927	24 602
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	29	–	18	41	10	17	–	87
acres	98	–	97	214	(D)	89	–	510
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	25	1	8	92	4	12	2	171
acres	359	(D)	(D)	1 238	54	139	(D)	2 315
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	21	2	9	95	5	8	1	116
acres	496	(D)	182	2 175	120	176	(D)	2 547
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	23	–	7	124	5	12	2	136
acres	792	–	252	4 327	182	450	(D)	4 883
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	34	5	11	142	4	10	1	100
acres	2 382	319	702	9 268	283	710	(D)	6 553
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	48	4	3	69	14	7	8	57
acres	6 436	572	400	8 885	1 776	921	1 088	6 698
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	60	11	1	42	14	25	15	32
acres	21 443	3 491	(D)	11 973	4 047	7 896	5 205	9 205
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	44	13	–	14	5	11	12	15
acres	32 952	8 641	–	8 594	3 615	8 837	8 158	10 680
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	31	13	–	13	1	26	6	12
acres	55 875	18 352	–	17 839	(D)	60 633	11 346	17 437

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
Farms.....number, 1997	**112**	**535**	**709**	**117**	**193**	**240**	**314**	**363**
1992	**90**	**537**	**673**	**114**	**189**	**194**	**333**	**336**
acres harvested, 1997	**18 978**	**168 307**	**30 662**	**3 788**	**7 149**	**11 344**	**244 824**	**37 220**
1992	**18 501**	**155 944**	**27 921**	**3 956**	**7 388**	**8 068**	**205 677**	**39 611**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	4	8	11	2	1	8	12	2
acres harvested	(D)	29	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	53	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	30	43	93	22	38	70	48	24
acres harvested	466	682	1 269	396	484	853	723	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	14	19	54	11	9	26	13	19
acres harvested	391	562	908	222	262	429	392	413
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	6	19	84	14	19	18	13	32
acres harvested	188	705	1 915	377	424	340	779	679
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	15	36	79	19	32	29	13	21
acres harvested	875	2 018	2 404	501	1 003	752	1 251	823
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	8	29	66	15	14	22	13	21
acres harvested	443	1 701	2 108	449	876	712	1 287	1 090
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	4	27	47	11	11	11	4	13
acres harvested	150	2 231	1 767	489	(D)	473	574	597
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	5	24	39	2	12	7	6	16
acres harvested	330	2 971	1 626	(D)	357	319	1 181	612
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	14	82	136	13	38	24	28	60
acres harvested	1 654	11 680	7 760	648	1 636	991	5 740	5 174
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	6	111	65	6	14	14	56	56
acres harvested	660	37 268	6 119	386	1 571	779	36 879	4 436
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	4	93	31	2	5	6	66	49
acres harvested	1 864	61 485	3 923	(D)	294	344	83 105	7 239
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	44	4	–	–	5	42	50
acres harvested	(D)	46 975	838	–	–	(D)	112 860	15 755
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	6	8	17	5	4	6	11	8
acres harvested	9	30	50	11	(D)	(D)	34	19
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	20	43	83	27	34	41	30	25
acres harvested	336	657	976	329	353	477	432	375
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	6	13	37	8	21	25	10	16
acres harvested	113	524	600	186	276	481	307	514
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	8	16	63	9	17	14	10	24
acres harvested	317	691	1 323	167	196	265	534	613
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	10	31	88	19	33	22	16	19
acres harvested	451	1 719	2 359	380	709	777	1 022	694
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	8	33	69	8	22	12	20	25
acres harvested	573	2 465	2 114	371	705	342	2 375	1 215
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	6	31	53	7	10	11	6	9
acres harvested	471	2 333	1 683	351	405	263	701	770
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	4	19	32	3	9	7	8	13
acres harvested	227	1 976	1 053	119	214	238	1 703	893
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	4	80	126	18	22	32	28	61
acres harvested	596	12 785	6 736	802	865	1 485	5 642	4 787
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	8	126	74	6	12	14	85	51
acres harvested	1 185	43 350	6 896	630	1 070	1 197	48 584	6 211
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	4	91	25	3	3	7	78	42
acres harvested	1 191	57 759	3 516	(D)	320	262	75 531	7 992
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	6	46	6	1	2	3	31	43
acres harvested	13 032	31 655	615	(D)	(D)	(D)	68 812	15 528
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	11	34	73	17	24	50	32	32
acres	66	179	361	96	135	219	172	153
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	23	49	166	25	43	65	17	49
acres	296	661	2 205	327	530	858	208	656
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	16	35	127	25	45	46	24	53
acres	391	831	2 838	566	1 005	1 005	554	1 167
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	26	58	143	28	42	45	14	73
acres	978	2 101	5 187	1 008	1 499	1 604	526	2 627
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	15	79	118	15	26	23	19	61
acres	1 053	5 559	7 420	943	1 685	1 448	1 408	3 955
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	11	73	59	7	10	8	31	48
acres	1 457	10 070	6 946	848	1 226	900	4 052	6 149
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	7	92	23	–	2	1	33	36
acres	1 700	29 147	5 705	–	(D)	(D)	10 933	11 692
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	74	–	–	1	1	50	8
acres	–	52 169	–	–	(D)	(D)	37 642	5 301
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	3	41	–	–	–	1	94	3
acres	13 037	67 590	–	–	–	(D)	189 329	5 520
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	14	37	97	23	39	35	22	36
acres	47	203	(D)	109	209	(D)	94	121
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	13	46	148	26	70	57	23	51
acres	180	579	1 913	362	924	736	324	682
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	9	27	134	28	26	28	16	44
acres	190	627	2 942	616	559	619	367	982
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	17	52	120	18	22	37	15	50
acres	620	1 946	4 369	644	836	1 360	558	1 933
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	17	82	109	11	21	26	24	67
acres	1 243	5 749	6 951	694	1 350	1 543	1 799	4 560
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	9	75	42	5	7	5	33	36
acres	1 274	10 845	5 024	606	853	600	4 787	5 284
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	8	110	21	3	2	4	42	34
acres	2 764	36 693	5 148	925	(D)	800	14 173	9 695
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	70	2	–	1	1	88	12
acres	–	46 418	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	62 714	7 877
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	3	38	–	–	1	1	70	6
acres	12 183	52 884	–	–	(D)	(D)	120 861	8 477

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
Farms.....number, 1997..	**90**	**317**	**129**	**604**	**179**	**1 174**	**148**	**157**
1992..	**83**	**347**	**124**	**564**	**194**	**1 037**	**128**	**197**
acres harvested, 1997..	**20 435**	**82 398**	**26 742**	**22 463**	**218 933**	**44 129**	**5 905**	**63 611**
1992..	**14 782**	**71 871**	**24 082**	**17 348**	**181 527**	**39 093**	**7 691**	**84 127**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2	6	4	8	–	53	2	–
acres harvested..	(D)	19	21	29	–	(D)	(D)	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	5	31	4	64	1	351	39	14
acres harvested..	123	485	73	818	(D)	4 616	657	224
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1	9	–	50	1	108	10	7
acres harvested..	(D)	222	–	991	(D)	2 301	215	251
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	2	9	2	80	1	138	13	3
acres harvested..	(D)	315	(D)	1 560	(D)	3 588	314	92
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	4	10	11	96	–	136	14	11
acres harvested..	182	520	473	2 613	–	4 280	297	436
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	24	11	56	1	87	20	10
acres harvested..	–	1 747	507	1 857	(D)	3 419	930	644
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	4	13	2	61	3	58	5	9
acres harvested..	242	756	(D)	2 334	480	3 375	278	710
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	2	8	2	45	–	57	4	8
acres harvested..	(D)	445	(D)	2 283	–	2 636	235	522
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	7	64	13	88	13	116	11	37
acres harvested..	1 049	8 340	880	4 747	2 790	9 220	756	3 965
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	22	65	28	43	45	42	25	22
acres harvested..	5 545	18 017	5 098	3 737	21 920	3 496	1 264	4 364
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	11	46	26	8	41	27	2	13
acres harvested..	3 961	30 962	7 577	923	42 699	6 509	(D)	7 703
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	30	32	26	5	73	1	3	23
acres harvested..	8 962	20 570	11 874	571	150 803	(D)	672	44 700
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	5	4	9	–	49	3	–
acres harvested..	(D)	11	16	28	–	141	5	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	6	43	6	81	–	285	25	17
acres harvested..	158	611	76	966	–	3 347	327	233
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1	7	3	41	–	77	8	6
acres harvested..	(D)	193	160	721	–	1 405	163	187
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	4	11	4	69	–	117	11	5
acres harvested..	122	346	105	1 369	–	2 671	424	330
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	1	17	3	96	4	126	11	17
acres harvested..	(D)	831	60	2 189	474	3 442	379	1 011
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	24	10	56	–	93	16	15
acres harvested..	–	1 156	512	1 963	–	3 261	637	1 095
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	4	8	4	48	3	64	6	12
acres harvested..	(D)	501	207	1 457	321	2 918	306	558
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	2	6	6	37	–	36	4	13
acres harvested..	(D)	491	239	1 087	–	1 628	223	1 054
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	5	62	20	80	9	115	20	37
acres harvested..	897	6 679	2 045	3 876	1 464	8 007	2 053	6 417
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	15	69	17	35	38	50	20	29
acres harvested..	2 676	17 162	3 191	2 365	15 496	5 549	2 037	8 745
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	16	55	23	6	69	18	3	19
acres harvested..	3 904	23 677	6 798	485	58 571	5 169	(D)	6 787
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	28	40	24	6	71	7	1	27
acres harvested..	6 395	20 213	10 673	842	105 201	1 555	(D)	57 710
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	6	23	6	63	–	217	18	9
acres..	24	84	25	318	–	1 086	107	54
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	4	26	9	159	–	312	30	22
acres..	56	351	135	2 084	–	4 033	403	281
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	4	30	13	112	1	195	27	21
acres..	89	700	311	2 531	(D)	4 393	601	488
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	10	24	18	125	–	205	32	21
acres..	390	878	649	4 366	–	7 444	1 175	743
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	26	50	28	92	7	155	33	25
acres..	1 733	3 403	1 852	5 642	(D)	10 068	2 122	1 717
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	13	56	25	44	11	56	4	15
acres..	1 653	7 728	3 508	5 173	1 695	6 942	495	2 028
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	14	53	13	9	30	31	4	24
acres..	4 529	16 993	4 258	2 349	10 085	8 663	1 002	6 900
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	8	37	13	–	45	3	–	6
acres..	5 796	26 826	9 735	–	32 035	1 500	–	3 599
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	5	18	4	–	85	–	–	14
acres..	6 165	25 435	6 269	–	174 594	–	–	47 801
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	3	23	10	83	–	220	15	14
acres..	(D)	99	56	428	–	(D)	(D)	61
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	5	41	11	149	–	271	27	18
acres..	58	550	156	1 923	–	3 588	338	247
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	10	24	12	124	–	178	17	13
acres..	227	563	276	2 744	–	3 929	384	284
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	14	30	12	110	2	176	32	21
acres..	530	1 116	398	3 802	(D)	6 400	1 167	766
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	12	55	27	67	6	118	21	45
acres..	856	3 720	1 963	4 351	(D)	7 469	1 508	3 018
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	18	67	16	26	15	38	11	24
acres..	2 574	9 482	1 989	3 000	2 174	5 121	1 480	3 181
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	15	60	21	5	37	32	3	35
acres..	4 731	19 015	6 224	1 100	13 923	8 765	1 128	11 918
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	4	39	10	–	64	3	2	13
acres..	3 279	26 211	6 095	–	44 206	1 680	(D)	9 439
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	2	8	5	–	70	1	–	14
acres..	(D)	11 115	6 925	–	120 694	(D)	–	55 213

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
Farms.....number, 1997..	**169**	**17**	**149**	**19**	**329**	**436**	**545**	**6**
1992..	**172**	**7**	**181**	**24**	**385**	**402**	**533**	**5**
acres harvested, 1997..	**11 083**	**2 941**	**40 679**	**2 235**	**201 823**	**35 278**	**102 024**	**(D)**
1992..	**14 021**	**897**	**39 332**	**2 621**	**189 631**	**27 765**	**103 534**	**(D)**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	2	–	–	3	77	16	–
acres harvested..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	226	51	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	6	1	7	1	7	142	95	1
acres harvested..	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	147	1 896	1 315	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	2	–	–	1	2	31	19	–
acres harvested..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	786	729	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1	–	3	–	5	30	36	–
acres harvested..	(D)	–	238	–	309	967	1 301	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	4	–	8	–	7	28	48	–
acres harvested..	58	–	546	–	481	1 508	2 186	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	5	–	1	–	18	20	44	–
acres harvested..	105	–	(D)	–	1 512	929	2 905	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	6	1	3	–	8	20	23	–
acres harvested..	213	(D)	244	–	1 097	1 640	1 463	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	6	–	7	1	3	15	25	–
acres harvested..	163	–	370	(D)	314	1 505	1 811	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	47	3	29	2	44	28	73	–
acres harvested..	2 473	435	2 910	(D)	7 568	3 657	9 079	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	38	1	37	–	102	13	78	–
acres harvested..	1 870	(D)	7 427	–	46 074	2 226	15 649	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	30	–	24	3	75	18	44	–
acres harvested..	1 843	–	9 136	(D)	62 578	6 920	20 646	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	23	9	30	11	55	14	44	5
acres harvested..	4 269	2 355	19 667	1 335	81 657	13 018	44 889	(D)
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	3	68	28	1
acres harvested..	(D)	(D)	–	–	13	197	91	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3	1	9	2	6	143	68	–
acres harvested..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	122	1 820	885	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	7	28	26	–
acres harvested..	(D)	–	–	–	252	670	644	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	6	–	1	–	2	29	37	–
acres harvested..	76	–	(D)	–	(D)	858	1 457	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	7	–	5	–	4	30	33	–
acres harvested..	263	–	377	–	(D)	1 223	1 682	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	14	–	5	–	25	26	28	–
acres harvested..	588	–	265	–	1 713	1 457	1 317	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	5	–	9	–	11	14	26	2
acres harvested..	109	–	516	–	1 038	1 027	1 653	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	9	–	6	–	10	8	21	–
acres harvested..	254	–	348	–	1 025	701	1 701	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	34	1	50	1	57	26	77	–
acres harvested..	1 407	(D)	4 153	(D)	8 884	2 320	8 069	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	33	–	33	2	103	11	92	–
acres harvested..	1 916	–	7 640	(D)	37 451	1 568	17 364	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	31	–	32	2	101	5	51	–
acres harvested..	2 647	–	8 708	(D)	61 942	2 139	23 573	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	28	4	31	17	56	14	46	2
acres harvested..	6 707	844	17 158	2 339	76 926	13 785	45 098	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	16	4	4	5	4	148	64	–
acres..	(D)	16	25	21	8	583	268	–
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	20	–	6	2	6	79	69	2
acres..	255	–	92	(D)	94	1 062	935	(D)
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	25	–	9	–	9	45	54	1
acres..	561	–	200	–	196	1 018	1 246	(D)
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	38	1	16	3	16	48	86	–
acres..	1 461	(D)	598	114	588	1 748	3 243	–
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	38	2	34	6	30	41	92	1
acres..	2 451	(D)	2 499	527	2 064	2 681	6 149	(D)
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	27	6	34	1	46	37	68	–
acres..	3 616	770	4 453	(D)	6 571	4 668	9 403	–
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2	3	25	–	68	24	64	1
acres..	(D)	810	7 695	–	22 301	6 453	20 302	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	3	–	14	2	87	6	24	–
acres..	2 113	–	9 159	(D)	61 332	3 279	16 502	–
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	1	7	–	63	8	24	1
acres..	–	(D)	15 958	–	108 669	13 786	43 976	(D)
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	16	2	10	2	10	141	74	2
acres..	(D)	(D)	67	(D)	46	(D)	335	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	18	–	5	1	7	79	62	2
acres..	251	–	71	(D)	114	1 002	831	(D)
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	21	–	13	1	12	45	44	–
acres..	487	–	298	(D)	263	1 028	982	–
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	49	–	21	4	13	48	64	–
acres..	1 875	–	775	160	445	1 741	2 397	–
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	36	3	42	10	35	43	97	–
acres..	2 437	194	2 858	707	2 535	2 796	6 912	–
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	17	–	34	4	63	28	72	–
acres..	2 314	–	4 851	491	8 905	3 485	10 053	–
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	11	1	40	1	110	11	67	1
acres..	3 086	(D)	13 142	(D)	35 851	3 370	19 804	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	3	1	10	1	96	1	29	–
acres..	2 290	(D)	6 662	(D)	66 727	(D)	20 243	–
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1	–	6	–	39	6	24	–
acres..	(D)	–	10 608	–	74 745	13 013	41 977	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
Farms.....number, 1997..	**381**	**171**	**471**	**481**	**495**	**345**	**276**	**642**
1992..	**439**	**179**	**459**	**504**	**485**	**353**	**250**	**619**
acres harvested, 1997..	**277 241**	**73 098**	**21 928**	**164 986**	**57 997**	**14 082**	**6 942**	**25 088**
1992..	**253 815**	**65 057**	**18 405**	**143 886**	**56 834**	**14 736**	**6 208**	**22 602**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	8	2	14	46	48	4	4	10
acres harvested..	28	(D)	54	122	126	(D)	18	34
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	32	1	85	98	107	55	99	143
acres harvested..	532	(D)	1 321	1 189	1 606	770	1 268	1 673
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	10	2	35	15	46	40	29	79
acres harvested..	432	(D)	660	428	1 505	809	500	1 692
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	7	2	70	12	51	53	43	77
acres harvested..	386	(D)	1 649	442	1 794	917	875	1 583
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	7	65	19	30	37	23	83
acres harvested..	–	418	1 995	1 514	1 487	1 278	799	2 181
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	16	9	44	14	24	36	19	55
acres harvested..	2 017	663	1 602	1 055	1 902	1 522	530	1 973
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	3	4	14	17	25	23	9	48
acres harvested..	572	391	430	2 008	1 685	957	247	2 243
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	5	3	27	18	17	16	11	21
acres harvested..	1 045	(D)	1 158	2 550	1 257	571	348	1 112
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	47	33	66	62	55	51	22	79
acres harvested..	13 141	3 898	3 975	12 256	6 032	2 926	1 092	4 823
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	95	33	31	73	54	17	14	32
acres harvested..	56 645	6 960	3 049	34 384	21 020	1 524	911	4 177
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	122	31	14	61	29	11	3	8
acres harvested..	131 483	10 055	3 235	56 785	15 394	1 090	354	1 555
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	36	44	6	46	9	2	–	7
acres harvested..	70 960	50 292	2 800	52 253	4 189	(D)	–	2 042
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	9	–	11	58	51	7	3	15
acres harvested..	(D)	–	55	148	112	29	(D)	41
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	28	3	71	94	88	65	85	104
acres harvested..	577	(D)	932	997	1 180	764	972	1 245
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	2	1	50	11	37	33	29	73
acres harvested..	(D)	(D)	942	312	999	496	454	1 168
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	9	7	48	18	44	47	23	85
acres harvested..	448	366	1 037	668	1 342	909	440	1 833
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	9	7	69	20	45	43	21	83
acres harvested..	817	421	1 897	1 225	2 120	976	526	2 414
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	21	6	53	7	21	20	18	64
acres harvested..	2 447	480	1 496	377	1 447	661	574	2 212
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	13	5	31	13	17	21	13	40
acres harvested..	2 074	450	1 149	1 516	1 373	858	450	1 419
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	5	9	23	15	23	10	14	24
acres harvested..	766	741	1 269	1 435	2 678	330	482	1 107
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	65	34	56	67	49	64	21	82
acres harvested..	17 684	3 573	3 224	13 963	6 567	3 710	998	5 311
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	101	29	30	85	50	25	19	32
acres harvested..	54 582	6 304	2 467	34 451	14 058	2 052	1 005	2 732
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	148	34	11	76	40	13	3	11
acres harvested..	139 024	14 375	2 232	62 122	18 115	1 988	75	1 870
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	29	44	6	40	20	5	1	6
acres harvested..	35 274	38 292	1 705	26 672	6 843	1 963	(D)	1 250
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	22	2	64	110	92	42	63	105
acres..	112	(D)	362	426	371	244	349	539
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	10	9	103	37	88	80	77	160
acres..	138	(D)	1 339	463	1 127	1 081	997	2 046
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	8	7	94	25	59	77	58	124
acres..	187	154	2 099	578	1 334	1 756	1 328	2 757
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	12	9	93	30	48	68	46	119
acres..	468	337	3 323	1 148	1 758	2 400	1 640	4 298
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	16	30	72	42	100	49	21	77
acres..	1 018	2 201	4 768	2 869	6 473	3 257	1 318	5 136
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	30	45	30	59	37	25	11	43
acres..	4 820	6 310	3 673	8 091	4 994	3 094	1 310	5 619
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	68	32	12	63	35	2	–	11
acres..	24 572	9 783	3 504	20 482	10 678	(D)	–	3 088
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	107	22	2	65	28	1	–	3
acres..	78 921	14 950	(D)	47 509	20 229	(D)	–	1 605
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	108	15	1	50	8	1	–	–
acres..	167 005	39 223	(D)	83 420	11 033	(D)	–	–
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	18	3	59	124	106	59	56	98
acres..	84	11	(D)	469	379	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	15	9	117	38	71	90	79	171
acres..	222	109	1 449	478	956	1 181	1 026	2 202
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	6	10	89	26	49	74	51	108
acres..	141	224	1 936	575	1 138	1 609	1 129	2 411
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	17	10	95	34	61	62	36	107
acres..	617	368	3 421	1 281	2 304	2 244	1 266	3 837
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	17	39	60	46	73	32	21	75
acres..	1 166	2 808	3 877	3 201	4 799	2 196	1 346	4 532
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	46	27	26	46	50	19	5	45
acres..	6 680	3 628	3 272	6 621	6 836	2 099	689	5 439
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	99	41	11	76	43	15	2	14
acres..	33 716	13 042	2 599	25 208	12 757	3 744	(D)	3 180
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	141	28	1	75	25	2	–	1
acres..	104 169	18 159	(D)	52 642	18 138	(D)	–	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	80	12	1	39	7	–	–	–
acres..	107 020	26 708	(D)	53 411	9 527	–	–	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
Farms.....number, 1997..	**36**	**275**	**54**	**1 561**	**473**	**463**	**611**	**27**
1992..	**51**	**294**	**45**	**1 399**	**497**	**425**	**516**	**22**
acres harvested, 1997..	**17 875**	**85 477**	**1 424**	**73 541**	**95 644**	**17 569**	**49 520**	**2 094**
1992..	**15 406**	**77 818**	**1 461**	**66 096**	**87 623**	**17 113**	**49 864**	**508**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	1	12	44	11	9	24	2
acres harvested..	–	(D)	42	134	38	30	97	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	–	41	22	423	93	113	157	8
acres harvested..	–	513	281	5 838	1 309	1 272	2 370	127
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	6	3	188	38	61	56	–
acres harvested..	–	(D)	56	4 064	769	1 140	1 022	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1	10	2	198	37	40	65	–
acres harvested..	(D)	425	(D)	5 141	687	659	1 804	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	9	1	164	34	47	50	4
acres harvested..	–	208	(D)	5 862	970	1 092	1 547	259
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	2	6	–	139	31	35	36	1
acres harvested..	(D)	297	–	6 221	831	1 068	1 572	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	7	1	87	27	23	30	1
acres harvested..	–	535	(D)	4 858	1 396	703	1 458	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	1	15	–	62	17	24	29	–
acres harvested..	(D)	974	–	3 058	1 123	1 053	1 135	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	7	36	2	143	65	59	79	4
acres harvested..	1 079	7 475	(D)	12 589	5 722	2 967	7 358	171
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	10	58	1	71	49	27	40	2
acres harvested..	3 830	17 152	(D)	11 883	10 676	1 838	5 857	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	6	44	1	31	37	13	25	2
acres harvested..	2 977	23 061	(D)	7 388	23 583	1 093	8 792	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	9	42	9	11	34	12	20	3
acres harvested..	9 656	34 689	867	6 505	48 540	4 654	16 508	(D)
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	4	3	5	47	21	7	17	5
acres harvested..	4	12	15	134	74	22	64	15
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3	28	13	327	69	85	129	5
acres harvested..	17	409	106	4 334	856	919	1 572	68
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	6	8	132	31	50	47	–
acres harvested..	–	199	204	2 896	622	647	1 114	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	12	3	149	36	47	43	–
acres harvested..	–	358	26	3 850	944	895	1 345	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	3	13	2	161	41	46	58	–
acres harvested..	18	455	(D)	5 183	1 808	827	2 073	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	4	10	2	152	37	23	29	2
acres harvested..	474	886	(D)	6 095	1 754	536	1 027	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	6	2	86	27	20	35	–
acres harvested..	–	630	(D)	4 336	767	631	2 088	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	3	12	–	56	28	22	24	1
acres harvested..	558	1 105	–	3 174	2 207	955	1 350	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	4	48	–	165	76	47	52	3
acres harvested..	796	6 551	–	12 785	5 286	2 036	4 905	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	14	72	2	85	56	35	28	5
acres harvested..	4 466	22 461	(D)	13 175	12 978	2 279	3 521	106
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	6	38	2	33	46	32	24	–
acres harvested..	4 788	21 025	(D)	6 739	26 455	2 511	8 533	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	10	46	6	6	29	11	30	1
acres harvested..	4 285	23 727	392	3 395	33 872	4 855	22 272	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	5	27	24	244	95	114	82	8
acres..	15	137	92	(D)	503	(D)	411	30
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	–	32	14	368	99	113	158	5
acres..	–	403	205	4 804	1 329	1 475	2 114	78
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	–	34	4	284	66	71	98	1
acres..	–	762	87	6 367	1 518	1 548	2 169	(D)
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	4	24	6	282	65	72	104	2
acres..	140	877	184	10 207	2 414	2 566	3 865	(D)
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	31	2	210	43	65	71	5
acres..	–	2 146	(D)	13 393	2 797	4 007	4 511	341
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	8	21	2	111	30	21	50	4
acres..	1 138	2 907	(D)	13 978	4 188	2 633	6 831	594
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	4	49	2	51	30	5	28	1
acres..	1 353	14 667	(D)	14 740	9 564	1 246	7 603	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	11	36	–	9	21	1	12	1
acres..	8 149	24 748	–	6 208	15 340	(D)	8 203	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	4	21	–	2	24	1	8	–
acres..	7 080	38 830	–	(D)	57 991	(D)	13 813	–
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	11	30	21	213	91	88	91	10
acres..	(D)	151	82	1 062	430	(D)	459	38
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	5	23	7	319	96	127	107	4
acres..	68	305	94	4 184	1 290	1 645	1 378	57
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	–	27	5	229	74	71	77	5
acres..	–	620	124	5 098	1 723	1 554	1 695	104
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	2	32	3	271	57	50	73	2
acres..	(D)	1 226	93	9 779	2 032	1 880	2 595	(D)
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	51	5	201	67	57	72	–
acres..	–	3 424	302	12 814	4 470	3 459	4 808	–
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	12	38	2	115	36	23	48	–
acres..	1 829	5 163	(D)	14 605	4 957	2 767	6 446	–
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	11	42	2	47	29	7	25	1
acres..	3 713	14 043	(D)	13 954	9 668	1 600	7 272	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	6	36	–	2	23	1	12	–
acres..	4 223	25 908	–	(D)	16 460	(D)	8 647	–
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	4	15	–	2	24	1	11	–
acres..	5 447	26 978	–	(D)	46 593	(D)	16 564	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
Farms.....number, 1997	**1 306**	**58**	**911**	**241**	**320**	**301**	**180**	**1 196**
1992	**1 254**	**67**	**903**	**265**	**340**	**348**	**216**	**1 162**
acres harvested, 1997	**51 686**	**(D)**	**288 679**	**59 628**	**88 103**	**165 249**	**210 535**	**196 545**
1992	**46 913**	**5 154**	**267 151**	**62 249**	**94 542**	**174 473**	**188 152**	**195 886**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	27	2	23	1	21	6	5	46
acres harvested	93	(D)	62	(D)	70	6	16	171
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	261	1	119	12	80	24	13	265
acres harvested	3 319	(D)	1 848	152	1 239	469	248	3 440
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	169	2	59	4	17	6	8	84
acres harvested	3 301	(D)	1 736	(D)	559	266	331	2 294
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	168	5	74	8	12	12	5	106
acres harvested	3 891	52	2 866	250	458	622	309	3 882
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	173	2	62	9	19	13	7	134
acres harvested	5 064	(D)	2 980	270	1 025	981	483	6 529
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	144	3	54	12	19	16	4	73
acres harvested	5 343	185	3 244	443	1 330	1 449	382	4 787
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	76	2	49	4	12	10	6	68
acres harvested	2 672	(D)	6 114	178	890	1 184	725	5 116
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	51	1	22	5	11	10	11	57
acres harvested	2 229	(D)	3 031	190	910	1 852	2 167	6 001
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	139	5	112	35	34	42	10	156
acres harvested	8 727	76	21 051	3 189	5 788	7 809	3 209	23 289
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	70	14	157	42	38	65	25	105
acres harvested	7 517	657	67 159	5 725	12 791	29 559	17 193	40 711
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	17	7	120	53	26	51	43	71
acres harvested	3 115	1 265	96 999	10 000	16 653	37 459	57 438	57 623
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	11	14	60	56	31	46	43	31
acres harvested	6 415	1 901	81 589	39 157	46 390	83 593	128 034	42 702
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	26	5	25	2	18	7	4	27
acres harvested	66	29	75	(D)	59	10	20	87
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	221	3	120	10	65	19	23	204
acres harvested	2 591	39	1 961	181	831	370	395	2 637
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	155	2	54	1	12	8	7	94
acres harvested	2 617	(D)	1 629	(D)	290	206	313	2 791
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	199	1	61	3	20	12	8	100
acres harvested	4 001	(D)	2 315	25	868	677	538	3 820
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	171	3	55	12	20	11	7	128
acres harvested	4 148	265	3 511	555	941	741	730	5 319
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	116	11	43	16	17	26	3	77
acres harvested	3 855	291	3 961	692	1 290	2 020	381	5 726
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	66	–	42	5	28	10	7	73
acres harvested	2 454	–	5 113	199	2 746	759	1 266	6 058
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	62	1	44	5	4	27	6	50
acres harvested	2 189	(D)	6 023	359	535	3 206	1 049	4 696
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	139	6	169	38	46	66	20	160
acres harvested	8 685	498	36 913	3 047	7 242	12 985	5 686	25 561
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	62	11	135	60	47	70	52	148
acres harvested	7 590	490	58 404	9 038	15 809	28 155	30 114	55 209
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	28	6	109	47	24	52	46	75
acres harvested	5 836	380	87 882	10 863	11 601	42 757	54 990	58 007
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	9	18	46	66	39	40	33	26
acres harvested	2 881	3 145	59 364	37 226	52 330	82 587	92 670	25 975
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	216	7	85	15	52	13	11	179
acres	(D)	(D)	412	69	225	39	46	872
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	354	8	116	16	50	14	5	211
acres	4 565	80	1 628	200	683	187	56	2 821
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	234	12	85	17	18	6	4	139
acres	5 400	278	1 889	407	438	142	96	3 186
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	224	6	89	33	33	13	13	159
acres	8 142	222	3 311	1 259	1 248	508	483	5 708
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	178	9	105	50	38	42	6	197
acres	11 559	590	7 113	3 514	2 519	2 871	387	13 374
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	69	11	81	41	41	51	17	103
acres	8 687	1 430	12 066	5 761	5 655	7 549	2 351	14 453
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	26	4	157	45	43	57	21	101
acres	6 903	1 183	48 599	13 751	13 455	18 442	6 854	30 863
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	3	1	109	13	23	60	29	55
acres	2 075	(D)	74 269	9 238	16 490	43 619	21 929	40 933
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	–	84	11	22	45	74	52
acres	(D)	–	139 392	25 429	47 390	91 892	178 333	84 335
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	256	12	84	16	58	13	10	152
acres	1 425	(D)	417	64	230	45	42	728
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	334	11	97	16	36	16	11	181
acres	4 404	148	1 345	210	494	205	157	2 401
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	201	7	46	16	31	8	5	118
acres	4 483	163	1 070	377	733	195	122	2 706
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	223	10	92	37	24	22	9	174
acres	8 110	370	3 527	1 364	867	866	326	6 434
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	130	11	88	50	33	54	15	163
acres	8 142	790	5 886	3 418	2 362	3 706	1 118	11 293
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	78	12	128	47	56	61	14	125
acres	9 802	1 716	18 248	6 271	8 270	8 709	1 884	17 320
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	29	3	204	58	56	79	42	129
acres	7 943	909	66 073	18 186	18 264	26 691	14 669	42 778
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2	–	99	14	23	47	46	81
acres	(D)	–	68 280	9 418	17 063	34 656	31 799	55 934
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	1	65	11	23	48	64	39
acres	(D)	(D)	102 305	22 941	46 259	99 400	138 035	56 292

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
Farms.....number, 1997	**1 129**	**2**	**1 282**	**903**	**170**	**353**	**24**	**92**
1992	**973**	**4**	**1 069**	**890**	**197**	**335**	**30**	**108**
acres harvested, 1997	**91 457**	**(D)**	**59 784**	**42 097**	**167 464**	**66 905**	**2 322**	**39 716**
1992	**83 063**	**(D)**	**59 445**	**35 892**	**148 510**	**68 406**	**4 274**	**41 348**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	20	1	56	11	2	3	–	–
acres harvested	67	(D)	258	50	(D)	8	–	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	192	1	349	228	10	20	–	1
acres harvested	2 824	(D)	4 600	3 101	104	253	–	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	105	–	112	99	3	9	–	2
acres harvested	2 777	–	2 606	1 981	135	197	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	94	–	134	100	2	12	–	3
acres harvested	2 399	–	3 493	2 712	(D)	330	–	63
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	131	–	120	140	–	22	1	5
acres harvested	4 354	–	4 046	4 553	–	916	(D)	311
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	126	–	94	66	5	27	–	5
acres harvested	5 319	–	3 555	2 547	725	1 480	–	374
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	78	–	72	54	3	19	–	4
acres harvested	3 828	–	3 272	2 656	320	1 416	–	591
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	65	–	50	33	4	9	–	3
acres harvested	4 633	–	2 630	1 848	812	468	–	405
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	172	–	154	99	18	75	3	10
acres harvested	16 596	–	9 552	8 130	6 153	8 281	(D)	2 771
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	86	–	87	48	28	55	7	17
acres harvested	15 283	–	10 611	8 493	17 020	9 110	397	8 018
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	49	–	32	21	56	52	10	20
acres harvested	18 558	–	8 074	4 941	59 973	12 516	590	14 939
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	11	–	22	4	39	50	3	22
acres harvested	14 819	–	7 087	1 085	82 050	31 930	(D)	12 121
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	15	1	23	13	5	5	1	1
acres harvested	46	(D)	94	51	28	13	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	156	2	247	225	16	23	2	1
acres harvested	2 238	(D)	3 315	3 040	229	290	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	68	–	89	113	1	20	–	–
acres harvested	1 547	–	1 896	1 961	(D)	404	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	77	–	110	93	2	12	1	5
acres harvested	2 022	–	2 802	2 307	(D)	669	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	135	–	114	126	2	13	–	3
acres harvested	5 275	–	3 855	3 589	(D)	510	–	296
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	99	–	76	73	8	28	–	8
acres harvested	4 380	–	2 607	2 619	952	1 607	–	422
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	66	–	58	50	5	16	3	4
acres harvested	2 680	–	2 657	2 662	613	904	38	225
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	50	–	47	30	2	18	–	3
acres harvested	3 921	–	2 133	1 416	(D)	1 236	–	304
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	151	–	159	109	20	62	5	18
acres harvested	13 107	–	10 780	8 780	4 892	6 329	249	3 099
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	103	1	89	36	31	43	4	25
acres harvested	18 900	(D)	9 855	5 037	16 999	6 058	(D)	11 007
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	42	–	37	15	68	49	7	21
acres harvested	17 122	–	9 394	2 393	63 741	17 300	1 419	12 583
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	11	–	20	7	37	46	7	19
acres harvested	11 825	–	10 057	2 037	60 450	33 086	1 804	13 168
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	117	1	233	128	5	27	–	2
acres	620	(D)	1 201	712	22	136	–	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	213	1	298	225	5	32	1	8
acres	2 919	(D)	3 865	2 932	54	411	(D)	101
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	194	–	204	156	2	27	2	1
acres	4 344	–	4 533	3 474	(D)	574	(D)	(D)
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	220	–	216	169	2	60	7	4
acres	8 015	–	7 676	6 034	(D)	2 218	265	145
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	190	–	187	115	6	64	9	15
acres	12 497	–	11 999	7 490	423	4 537	612	1 028
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	98	–	93	74	17	59	4	11
acres	13 205	–	11 586	9 280	2 549	8 185	435	1 383
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	69	–	43	33	29	57	–	22
acres	19 981	–	11 203	9 946	10 106	17 959	–	7 091
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	16	–	5	3	33	15	1	16
acres	10 930	–	3 559	2 229	24 544	9 780	(D)	11 450
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	12	–	3	–	71	12	–	13
acres	18 946	–	4 162	–	129 651	23 105	–	18 484
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	104	3	165	148	9	28	4	6
acres	527	9	927	(D)	59	136	22	37
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	199	–	258	236	8	38	5	–
acres	2 637	–	3 407	3 074	98	526	58	–
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	150	–	170	136	4	24	7	4
acres	3 377	–	3 779	3 021	80	541	165	95
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	181	–	174	173	7	50	2	18
acres	6 641	–	6 141	6 364	259	1 875	(D)	612
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	145	–	162	110	8	67	5	16
acres	9 319	–	10 845	7 058	550	4 728	324	1 006
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	98	1	90	58	18	50	4	9
acres	13 128	(D)	11 691	6 971	2 826	6 560	450	1 277
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	68	–	40	27	30	38	–	25
acres	19 994	–	10 872	6 981	10 366	11 974	–	8 553
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	19	–	6	2	52	25	1	24
acres	13 298	–	4 885	(D)	37 454	17 657	(D)	17 582
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	9	–	4	–	61	15	2	6
acres	14 142	–	6 898	–	96 818	24 409	(D)	12 186

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
Farms ..... number, 1997	18 756	39	36	17	3	13	34
1992	18 784	38	42	10	1	5	35
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	19 875 643	37 972	50 575	573	(D)	18 906	61 710
1992	19 353 278	26 950	20 827	511	(D)	(D)	35 050
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	17 206	37	27	12	1	12	29
1992	17 641	37	30	10	–	4	32
acres, 1997	8 063 124	2 901	5 488	102	(D)	(D)	24 196
1992	6 843 454	3 607	8 156	174	–	768	15 812
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	7 155	5	15	3	–	2	27
1992	9 859	8	13	–	1	1	30
acres, 1997	1 882 020	74	9 526	22	–	(D)	11 642
1992	2 649 347	535	1 270	–	(D)	(D)	6 551
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	10 112	28	14	9	2	10	29
1992	9 594	21	20	5	1	5	27
acres, 1997	9 099 054	31 948	(D)	231	(D)	16 569	25 607
1992	9 238 547	14 506	11 335	218	(D)	(D)	12 555
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	5 484 663	1 365	4 646	92	7	481	8 162
1992	4 912 308	591	4 314	99	(D)	278	7 164
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	16 796	34	27	12	1	11	28
1992	17 365	36	30	10	–	4	32
acres, 1997	5 137 583	(D)	4 075	75	(D)	355	7 251
1992	4 673 125	560	3 913	99	–	(D)	6 956
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	3 311	6	11	6	2	3	9
1992	2 585	5	14	–	1	2	7
acres, 1997	347 080	(D)	571	17	(D)	126	911
1992	239 183	31	401	–	(D)	(D)	208
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1 726	3	9	5	1	3	–
acres irrigated	4 862	7	24	14	(D)	12	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	3 314	8	8	8	–	3	2
acres irrigated	36 181	66	43	24	–	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	658	3	–	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated	15 908	25	–	(D)	–	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	700	8	1	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated	23 149	65	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	641	1	1	2	–	–	1
acres irrigated	29 772	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	717	5	2	–	2	–	1
acres irrigated	51 733	28	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	468	3	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	38 209	173	–	–	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	393	2	–	–	–	2	–
acres irrigated	39 183	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	1 974	2	1	–	–	2	1
acres irrigated	323 025	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2 947	1	9	–	–	1	8
acres irrigated	1 032 333	(D)	2 296	–	–	(D)	1 534
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2 986	–	1	–	–	–	13
acres irrigated	1 742 538	–	(D)	–	–	–	4 434
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	2 232	3	4	–	–	2	8
acres irrigated	2 147 770	(D)	1 075	–	–	(D)	1 952
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1 643	5	16	3	–	–	–
acres irrigated	4 628	5	50	3	–	–	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	3 049	14	10	3	–	–	1
acres irrigated	33 095	115	70	30	–	–	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	589	3	2	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	14 393	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	616	2	1	2	–	–	2
acres irrigated	19 597	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	712	5	–	2	–	–	1
acres irrigated	34 746	77	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	686	3	1	–	1	–	1
acres irrigated	48 220	3	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	471	–	1	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated	37 921	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	432	–	1	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	46 241	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	2 205	–	3	–	–	2	8
acres irrigated	368 571	–	998	–	–	(D)	1 152
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	3 410	4	3	–	–	2	7
acres irrigated	1 163 757	54	(D)	–	–	(D)	3 020
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	3 033	–	2	–	–	–	10
acres irrigated	1 598 772	–	(D)	–	–	–	1 274
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1 938	2	2	–	–	1	4
acres irrigated	1 542 367	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	1 450

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
Farms ..... number, 1997	169	64	205	40	62	26	18
1992	172	38	200	46	56	13	25
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	180 333	39 537	192 644	18 316	13 470	17 430	23 886
1992	143 832	26 550	221 042	28 164	24 700	14 265	5 859
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	143	59	185	34	53	25	15
1992	160	37	186	41	51	13	20
acres, 1997	29 380	8 201	110 251	1 121	4 424	11 003	9 608
1992	35 340	4 425	96 147	1 324	3 704	7 946	2 899
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	40	13	118	8	12	6	1
1992	53	7	148	6	9	9	5
acres, 1997	7 013	2 128	33 213	70	401	738	(D)
1992	7 608	1 280	43 082	417	1 425	1 756	637
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	140	39	120	25	45	14	13
1992	130	26	108	33	38	11	15
acres, 1997	135 316	20 682	42 636	14 809	6 326	5 513	14 020
1992	92 024	17 598	76 514	22 194	15 925	4 254	1 426
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	29 422	4 954	70 160	907	2 919	2 222	2 366
1992	29 757	3 781	67 830	561	4 026	1 040	406
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	138	55	184	34	48	25	15
1992	155	34	184	41	48	13	20
acres, 1997	22 533	4 562	62 058	853	2 606	2 181	1 654
1992	26 341	3 741	57 144	530	(D)	(D)	338
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	51	14	51	8	16	5	7
1992	32	8	54	5	10	2	5
acres, 1997	6 889	392	8 102	54	313	41	712
1992	3 416	40	10 686	31	(D)	(D)	68
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	6	10	2	7	8	1	2
acres irrigated	(D)	32	(D)	10	13	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	22	18	11	9	14	5	1
acres irrigated	342	98	286	136	64	66	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	5	5	7	3	3	3	1
acres irrigated	57	55	394	50	(D)	28	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	11	4	9	–	9	1	2
acres irrigated	210	170	565	–	138	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	19	7	3	3	7	1	–
acres irrigated	915	145	155	(D)	170	(D)	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	1	1	14	2	5	2	3
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	1 688	(D)	61	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	8	2	6	2	–	–	2
acres irrigated	170	(D)	736	(D)	–	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	7	1	2	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated	767	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	17	4	27	4	9	2	1
acres irrigated	1 556	296	5 161	(D)	252	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	32	4	53	3	2	7	1
acres irrigated	7 114	922	21 987	(D)	(D)	701	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	27	3	49	3	5	1	–
acres irrigated	11 655	(D)	25 229	(D)	901	(D)	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	14	5	22	3	–	3	5
acres irrigated	6 592	2 077	13 592	151	–	(D)	1 119
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	12	3	2	7	7	–	3
acres irrigated	31	12	(D)	11	13	–	3
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	23	18	12	11	12	–	7
acres irrigated	269	77	236	78	69	–	77
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	12	1	5	4	5	–	2
acres irrigated	289	(D)	(D)	9	127	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	9	2	6	1	2	–	2
acres irrigated	254	(D)	387	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	7	–	7	4	7	–	2
acres irrigated	556	–	510	49	281	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	6	2	16	–	2	1	2
acres irrigated	330	(D)	1 138	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	3	4	7	2	2	2	2
acres irrigated	217	(D)	736	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	5	–	6	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated	149	–	792	–	–	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	22	2	25	6	6	1	–
acres irrigated	2 884	(D)	5 721	42	310	(D)	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	35	2	51	4	4	7	3
acres irrigated	6 859	(D)	20 908	10	479	429	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	24	2	38	2	5	–	1
acres irrigated	8 186	(D)	21 331	(D)	451	–	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	14	2	25	5	4	2	–
acres irrigated	9 733	(D)	15 848	231	(D)	(D)	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
Farms ..... number, 1997	55	215	34	9	33	26	128
1992	46	203	28	8	29	28	184
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	8 343	54 424	8 715	17 865	39 229	14 755	157 328
1992	4 654	43 796	10 258	41 693	39 104	29 139	172 446
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	51	176	33	9	32	25	123
1992	43	173	24	5	26	28	173
acres, 1997	3 276	13 688	535	7 461	4 093	4 502	42 533
1992	789	15 501	275	4 192	3 921	6 638	55 395
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	15	25	6	8	6	2	55
1992	7	55	8	2	12	12	89
acres, 1997	498	1 839	98	2 536	274	(D)	23 963
1992	498	2 957	110	(D)	660	6 521	41 935
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	30	137	26	7	29	10	59
1992	24	113	22	8	21	16	85
acres, 1997	3 833	35 193	5 821	7 816	33 302	3 383	79 707
1992	2 970	23 014	7 550	36 123	30 261	5 663	52 797
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	1 062	12 844	230	969	2 853	2 692	29 596
1992	491	12 083	354	534	2 690	3 789	38 682
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	49	161	32	9	27	25	121
1992	41	162	22	5	22	28	171
acres, 1997	884	9 711	(D)	(D)	2 668	(D)	(D)
1992	390	11 169	(D)	(D)	2 133	(D)	36 201
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	9	88	2	1	7	3	11
1992	7	53	6	3	8	3	16
acres, 1997	178	3 133	(D)	(D)	185	(D)	(D)
1992	101	914	(D)	(D)	557	(D)	2 481
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	17	38	3	–	–	11	13
acres irrigated	48	129	3	–	–	13	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	12	79	7	–	7	3	27
acres irrigated	48	936	12	–	42	4	285
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	3	13	6	–	2	1	4
acres irrigated	4	363	57	–	(D)	(D)	192
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	6	17	1	–	1	–	6
acres irrigated	104	593	(D)	–	(D)	–	241
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	2	14	2	–	3	1	3
acres irrigated	(D)	432	(D)	–	41	(D)	264
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	8	10	1	–	3	1	3
acres irrigated	45	474	(D)	–	34	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	8	1	–	4	–	5
acres irrigated	–	397	(D)	–	(D)	–	598
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	2	6	–	–	2	2	–
acres irrigated	(D)	696	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	3	8	7	–	7	1	7
acres irrigated	424	1 658	56	–	73	(D)	718
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	13	4	2	1	1	21
acres irrigated	(D)	5 241	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 694
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	–	5	2	4	–	3	21
acres irrigated	–	1 055	(D)	399	–	605	7 642
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	4	–	3	3	2	18
acres irrigated	(D)	870	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	14 902
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	12	29	2	2	–	5	15
acres irrigated	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	5	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	22	82	10	–	4	8	28
acres irrigated	165	803	19	–	13	77	186
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	3	13	1	–	1	–	7
acres irrigated	5	240	(D)	–	(D)	–	133
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	13	2	–	4	1	7
acres irrigated	–	170	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	145
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	2	13	2	–	3	–	8
acres irrigated	(D)	433	(D)	–	4	–	103
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	3	11	1	–	1	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	580	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	4	1	–	1	1	4
acres irrigated	–	530	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	326
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	7	2	–	1	–	8
acres irrigated	(D)	658	(D)	–	(D)	–	1 603
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	2	11	4	–	5	–	23
acres irrigated	(D)	1 603	29	–	62	–	4 447
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	8	–	1	5	1	38
acres irrigated	–	2 019	–	(D)	889	(D)	9 183
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	–	7	1	1	–	4	21
acres irrigated	–	3 451	(D)	(D)	–	697	9 535
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	5	2	4	4	7	24
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	390	1 599	2 946	12 800

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
Farms ..... number, 1997	48	12	64	14	106	50	65
1992	49	10	79	9	90	43	43
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	22 865	55 954	123 529	144 223	65 022	53 490	17 623
1992	40 559	128 098	126 193	7 736	52 096	44 989	5 966
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	41	7	60	13	91	48	62
1992	48	6	71	6	84	39	37
acres, 1997	12 723	(D)	52 383	10 899	10 859	27 472	1 365
1992	17 970	17	42 263	900	10 341	22 956	340
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	12	2	36	5	26	8	15
1992	19	1	64	2	21	16	8
acres, 1997	924	(D)	7 203	1 733	1 875	(D)	325
1992	1 833	(D)	16 511	(D)	2 014	2 363	194
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	28	8	39	12	86	35	41
1992	29	8	56	7	69	32	30
acres, 1997	7 873	53 264	62 119	130 790	48 549	18 534	14 013
1992	18 832	128 074	65 074	5 742	36 878	17 315	5 048
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	5 563	(D)	28 120	1 148	5 844	14 856	1 401
1992	8 078	(D)	25 006	525	6 039	10 022	366
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	39	7	60	12	84	47	57
1992	46	6	70	5	84	38	37
acres, 1997	5 521	(D)	27 625	(D)	4 946	14 760	826
1992	7 992	17	23 026	470	5 725	9 853	238
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	10	5	5	3	28	5	15
1992	4	4	11	4	11	6	10
acres, 1997	42	19	495	(D)	898	96	575
1992	86	(D)	1 980	55	314	169	128
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	8	2	–	–	6	2	8
acres irrigated	14	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	20
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	13	3	1	1	14	7	22
acres irrigated	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	161	26	187
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	1	–	–	1	3	4	7
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	(D)	101	(D)	17
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	1	–	–	–	4	2	7
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	–	143	(D)	131
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	3	–	2	1	12	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	318	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2	–	2	2	2	2	1
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	2	–	3	2	5	1	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	307	(D)	43	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	4	–	3
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	378	–	65
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	2	–	9	–	12	8	10
acres irrigated	(D)	–	1 864	–	271	222	551
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	10	3	10	1	26	11	1
acres irrigated	2 376	3	4 346	(D)	1 988	2 173	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	3	–	22	2	9	6	2
acres irrigated	(D)	–	12 398	(D)	880	3 170	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	3	4	15	4	9	6	3
acres irrigated	2 580	(D)	8 795	840	1 527	8 894	(D)
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	9	2	1	–	7	2	7
acres irrigated	21	(D)	(D)	–	16	(D)	18
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	3	3	3	2	18	6	18
acres irrigated	(D)	11	53	(D)	151	41	141
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	6	–	2	2	1	2	5
acres irrigated	14	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	82
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	4	3	5
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	105	(D)	45
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	3	–	4	–	5	2	2
acres irrigated	(D)	–	118	–	258	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2	–	–	–	3	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	–	147	–	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	2	1	2	–	5	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	106	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	8	–	10	2	11	5	2
acres irrigated	992	–	693	(D)	666	680	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	7	–	14	2	14	10	3
acres irrigated	1 237	–	3 428	(D)	1 613	2 408	19
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	5	1	27	–	13	5	1
acres irrigated	1 695	(D)	9 993	–	2 185	1 069	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	4	3	16	1	6	8	–
acres irrigated	3 853	(D)	10 398	(D)	456	5 657	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
Farms ..... number, 1997	37	24	45	615	11	123	21
1992	22	39	38	609	10	145	11
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	11 007	34 626	16 009	170 641	1 015	249 682	2 928
1992	4 493	48 147	8 983	236 200	8 196	277 637	546
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	31	24	43	539	10	120	20
1992	19	39	33	536	10	140	11
acres, 1997	2 304	9 547	2 997	126 922	221	116 468	265
1992	1 206	11 591	3 447	142 398	1 151	122 706	59
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	4	6	11	142	–	92	2
1992	4	20	5	248	1	119	6
acres, 1997	84	992	343	18 467	–	36 937	(D)
1992	(D)	2 398	88	27 801	(D)	56 523	97
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	26	15	27	228	10	84	12
1992	15	20	24	213	7	111	3
acres, 1997	7 295	21 041	12 507	20 360	749	93 942	622
1992	2 401	33 716	5 263	59 623	6 334	96 483	86
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	899	3 032	1 168	108 990	271	73 719	306
1992	750	6 822	754	126 372	(D)	82 281	47
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	30	23	41	529	10	120	19
1992	18	37	32	535	10	140	11
acres, 1997	725	(D)	1 036	104 969	(D)	72 844	158
1992	673	(D)	681	119 744	(D)	80 239	47
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	9	2	11	163	3	8	5
1992	4	3	7	125	–	12	–
acres, 1997	174	(D)	132	4 021	(D)	875	148
1992	77	(D)	73	6 628	–	2 042	–
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	2	1	10	102	1	1	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	35	358	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	9	2	16	235	6	1	5
acres irrigated	25	(D)	129	4 244	31	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	3	–	–	53	–	1	4
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	2 214	–	(D)	8
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	4	2	3	33	–	1	1
acres irrigated	38	(D)	47	1 874	–	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	3	–	1	14	1	–	2
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	1 279	(D)	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2	–	–	16	–	4	1
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	1 687	–	350	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	2	1	–	14	1	–	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	1 688	(D)	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	–	–	16	–	1	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	2 461	–	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	6	2	6	37	2	9	2
acres irrigated	131	(D)	127	10 845	(D)	1 498	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	3	1	4	40	–	20	2
acres irrigated	230	(D)	233	20 569	–	7 225	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1	8	2	39	–	45	–
acres irrigated	(D)	900	(D)	38 428	–	27 609	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	7	3	16	–	40	–
acres irrigated	(D)	1 550	427	23 343	–	36 675	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	3	–	8	73	2	1	3
acres irrigated	7	–	23	298	(D)	(D)	4
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	7	2	14	222	–	3	3
acres irrigated	82	(D)	124	3 732	–	(D)	6
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	2	–	2	44	–	–	2
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	1 691	–	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	1	5	1	32	1	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	329	(D)	1 940	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	4	3	2	19	2	–	1
acres irrigated	110	193	(D)	1 302	(D)	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	1	2	–	14	2	5	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	1 058	(D)	608	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	1	–	18	1	–	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	2 304	(D)	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	1	–	10	–	3	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	1 775	–	271	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	1	5	6	54	1	12	–
acres irrigated	(D)	884	182	14 363	(D)	2 403	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	6	2	62	–	26	–
acres irrigated	(D)	642	(D)	32 283	–	8 698	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	6	2	33	–	47	–
acres irrigated	(D)	1 687	(D)	22 769	–	24 204	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	8	1	28	1	47	–
acres irrigated	–	2 534	(D)	42 857	(D)	46 037	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
Farms ..... number, 1997	329	96	89	17	35	121	10
1992	375	131	86	37	32	95	16
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	471 681	92 798	9 175	56 832	31 471	192 018	10 631
1992	405 867	132 618	7 390	91 904	18 803	163 861	6 956
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	324	92	87	17	31	117	8
1992	369	129	83	35	29	93	15
acres, 1997	270 060	26 550	1 414	19 020	4 218	139 984	705
1992	224 008	35 563	1 048	30 302	2 620	89 006	475
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	205	47	22	10	11	69	4
1992	314	95	23	22	9	80	5
acres, 1997	47 460	24 883	694	6 106	732	28 159	362
1992	97 328	52 913	615	8 804	511	36 982	48
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	206	44	33	17	19	38	7
1992	229	45	32	28	17	31	14
acres, 1997	144 050	38 177	3 197	31 646	15 042	19 112	7 418
1992	78 053	36 123	4 018	52 186	15 380	37 174	6 413
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	226 795	24 894	542	5 808	1 247	69 191	495
1992	211 738	32 127	330	9 402	713	43 831	282
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	322	90	86	15	31	117	7
1992	367	128	82	33	29	92	13
acres, 1997	220 088	21 657	511	5 372	1 046	68 341	(D)
1992	198 566	29 855	292	(D)	700	43 571	235
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	32	9	6	4	5	8	3
1992	63	6	5	5	3	5	3
acres, 1997	6 707	3 237	31	436	201	850	(D)
1992	13 172	2 272	38	(D)	13	260	47
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	5	24	–	6	1	1
acres irrigated	–	8	38	–	11	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	4	8	33	–	8	3	–
acres irrigated	108	95	93	–	107	50	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	1	4	–	1	–	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	7	–	(D)	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	3	1	10	–	2	–	–
acres irrigated	207	(D)	37	–	(D)	–	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	3	–	5	1	1	2	–
acres irrigated	225	–	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	14	2	3	–	1	8	–
acres irrigated	1 506	(D)	8	–	(D)	928	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	7	6	–	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated	993	966	–	–	–	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	5	1	1	–	2	2	–
acres irrigated	859	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	59	24	6	1	5	9	–
acres irrigated	13 136	4 685	(D)	(D)	82	1 290	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	86	19	1	–	3	25	3
acres irrigated	41 626	4 208	(D)	–	89	9 139	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	88	24	1	1	3	40	4
acres irrigated	82 209	10 097	(D)	(D)	(D)	24 427	133
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	60	5	1	14	3	31	1
acres irrigated	85 926	4 185	(D)	4 990	373	32 922	(D)
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	2	28	–	9	1	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	36	–	29	(D)	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	3	1	31	–	4	–	3
acres irrigated	56	(D)	96	–	33	–	22
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	2	5	–	1	2	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	12	–	(D)	(D)	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	5	1	2	–	1	–	1
acres irrigated	379	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	4	4	8	–	4	5	1
acres irrigated	214	410	65	–	58	435	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	13	3	1	–	3	6	–
acres irrigated	1 171	360	(D)	–	127	440	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	7	3	2	–	2	–	–
acres irrigated	925	606	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	4	7	2	2	–	2	–
acres irrigated	661	1 140	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	69	30	3	6	3	3	5
acres irrigated	13 297	5 767	(D)	476	175	708	31
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	125	38	3	6	2	16	5
acres irrigated	55 848	8 501	7	1 437	(D)	6 010	210
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	105	27	1	4	2	37	1
acres irrigated	78 385	7 899	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 775	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	40	13	–	19	1	23	–
acres irrigated	60 802	7 220	–	6 424	(D)	17 958	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
Farms ..... number, 1997	11	51	70	176	22	247	22
1992	10	38	57	185	26	339	20
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	16 297	4 999	118 032	159 506	2 163	118 213	48 110
1992	10 378	1 491	117 090	161 213	3 295	156 927	13 851
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	11	38	64	169	18	240	21
1992	8	37	51	179	24	332	18
acres, 1997	3 470	1 277	52 225	52 077	206	42 404	14 657
1992	1 070	360	40 858	49 810	696	58 542	5 918
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	1	10	31	56	4	78	6
1992	–	12	42	74	3	83	14
acres, 1997	(D)	114	9 450	12 452	63	7 118	737
1992	–	518	14 525	12 606	(D)	9 308	2 089
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	8	26	47	112	13	174	15
1992	8	11	43	95	20	212	16
acres, 1997	11 855	3 465	55 197	84 418	1 775	59 265	32 593
1992	7 529	227	60 140	86 390	2 150	75 916	5 690
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	1 533	403	21 711	46 438	133	24 238	3 974
1992	1 220	167	15 902	43 474	225	30 036	1 824
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	11	37	63	169	17	234	19
1992	8	37	49	177	24	330	18
acres, 1997	(D)	286	20 635	45 588	118	21 295	3 626
1992	(D)	157	14 610	43 123	208	28 685	1 553
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	2	19	11	15	5	25	6
1992	2	3	10	11	3	24	5
acres, 1997	(D)	117	1 076	850	15	2 943	348
1992	(D)	10	1 292	351	17	1 351	271
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	14	5	1	7	5	–
acres irrigated	(D)	21	7	(D)	19	14	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	2	31	5	12	7	40	5
acres irrigated	(D)	161	42	48	29	698	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	1	1	3	1	7	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	289	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	3	–	14	3	19	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	332	(D)	556	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	3	2	12	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	157	(D)	562	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	–	2	10	–	15	–
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	946	–	855	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	–	4	9	–	13	–
acres irrigated	–	–	211	1 334	–	821	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	2	–	1	7	–	12	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	1 335	–	481	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	1	1	7	42	1	44	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	960	8 775	(D)	2 675	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	–	12	31	1	43	4
acres irrigated	–	–	2 466	8 837	(D)	5 856	310
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	3	–	9	24	–	31	4
acres irrigated	(D)	–	3 714	10 666	–	5 879	1 700
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	1	24	20	–	6	8
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	14 109	13 937	–	5 552	1 816
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	15	–	5	4	10	–
acres irrigated	(D)	24	–	9	7	33	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1	19	3	8	8	75	1
acres irrigated	(D)	64	(D)	98	78	1 407	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	5	3	15	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	136	68	584	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	10	2	14	1
acres irrigated	–	–	–	240	(D)	631	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	2	1	16	3	22	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	1 305	(D)	1 273	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	–	3	5	2	15	–
acres irrigated	–	–	175	532	(D)	1 171	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1	–	–	11	–	16	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	1 378	–	1 048	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	–	1	11	1	15	–
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	1 473	(D)	926	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	2	2	6	44	2	59	7
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	726	8 802	(D)	5 080	180
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2	–	4	34	–	60	7
acres irrigated	(D)	–	1 045	8 502	–	8 567	322
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1	–	18	23	1	25	3
acres irrigated	(D)	–	4 546	11 168	(D)	4 894	1 065
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	–	21	13	–	13	1
acres irrigated	(D)	–	9 244	9 831	–	4 422	(D)

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
Farms ..... number, 1997	31	18	15	8	2	206	16
1992	21	16	7	9	4	205	15
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	4 428	19 156	26 777	23 770	(D)	343 370	94 027
1992	2 913	8 712	5 826	87	20 815	257 370	357 098
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	25	17	13	5	2	205	16
1992	18	15	5	9	2	204	13
acres, 1997	1 692	2 387	2 469	(D)	(D)	234 667	(D)
1992	1 296	1 177	2 015	(D)	(D)	164 025	1 356
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	4	4	3	3	–	124	6
1992	7	4	4	4	–	175	8
acres, 1997	5	174	742	(D)	–	29 816	752
1992	410	(D)	1 311	31	–	41 383	3 147
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	22	15	14	7	2	108	7
1992	11	11	6	2	3	92	12
acres, 1997	2 483	15 294	23 564	(D)	(D)	70 986	(D)
1992	784	5 749	2 395	(D)	20 715	45 889	352 477
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	1 520	698	2 002	132	(D)	161 572	2 945
1992	179	286	571	29	270	107 889	1 461
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	23	16	13	5	2	205	16
1992	18	15	5	9	2	203	13
acres, 1997	1 446	(D)	1 747	15	(D)	161 337	(D)
1992	173	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	105 859	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	9	2	3	4	–	8	1
1992	4	4	2	2	2	13	2
acres, 1997	74	(D)	255	117	–	235	(D)
1992	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 030	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	4	2	–	3	–	1	3
acres irrigated	9	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	5
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	12	3	–	1	–	3	–
acres irrigated	106	7	–	(D)	–	53	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	3	1	–	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated	46	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	4	–	–	–	–	10	1
acres irrigated	228	–	–	–	–	975	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	3	1	2	–	–	6	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	614	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	1	1	–	–	3	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	–	–	–	–	7	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	–	–	1 296	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	1	–	2	–	–	19	4
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	4 782	1 007
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	3	3	1	–	41	3
acres irrigated	–	10	155	(D)	–	18 402	871
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	2	4	–	–	72	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	801	–	–	51 484	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	5	3	3	2	43	3
acres irrigated	–	570	965	112	(D)	83 731	(D)
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	5	3	–	5	–	1	1
acres irrigated	5	5	–	8	–	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	6	2	–	4	–	–	–
acres irrigated	33	(D)	–	21	–	–	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	1	2	–	–	1	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	2	1	–	–	–	2	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	2	2	–	–	–	7	3
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	336	150
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	1	–	–	–	–	11	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	–	–	1 094	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1	–	1	–	–	5	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	646	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	–	–	–	–	3	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	–	–	332	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	1	–	–	–	–	35	2
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	–	–	8 148	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	3	5	–	–	45	2
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	18 900	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1	2	–	–	–	69	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	40 633	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	1	1	–	3	27	6
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	37 631	863

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
Farms ..... number, 1997	218	62	171	300	2	74	24
1992	216	48	109	337	1	51	29
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	630 277	8 210	201 225	482 054	(D)	8 115	4 563
1992	465 226	1 189	96 563	446 937	(D)	23 863	10 445
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	206	58	167	296	2	58	22
1992	212	46	104	326	1	42	29
acres, 1997	263 293	1 723	142 517	222 118	(D)	3 573	828
1992	191 866	439	63 923	189 781	(D)	2 584	1 481
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	122	4	114	221	1	9	3
1992	134	4	90	279	1	3	10
acres, 1997	57 595	127	36 015	96 325	(D)	419	12
1992	50 228	12	27 325	111 564	(D)	(D)	434
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	117	18	35	200	1	50	18
1992	108	9	18	229	–	28	15
acres, 1997	271 943	6 064	20 098	156 169	(D)	3 438	3 554
1992	218 491	608	3 778	134 613	–	(D)	4 025
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	245 550	1 407	64 756	168 890	(D)	773	539
1992	171 138	430	30 810	163 175	(D)	998	644
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	205	58	167	296	2	55	21
1992	212	46	101	325	1	41	28
acres, 1997	217 852	(D)	63 651	159 797	(D)	626	(D)
1992	164 175	(D)	30 197	151 900	(D)	796	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	35	4	15	33	–	21	5
1992	26	2	10	48	–	11	2
acres, 1997	27 698	(D)	1 105	9 093	–	147	(D)
1992	6 963	(D)	613	11 275	–	202	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	36	5	–	–	28	1
acres irrigated	–	73	20	–	–	70	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1	15	7	4	1	25	7
acres irrigated	(D)	56	116	66	(D)	149	78
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	2	2	–	1	–	2	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	3	2	2	1	–	3	5
acres irrigated	216	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	126
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	6	1	1	6	–	7	5
acres irrigated	635	(D)	(D)	575	–	110	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	10	–	2	8	–	2	–
acres irrigated	1 256	–	(D)	655	–	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	2	–	4	2	–	2	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	559	(D)	–	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	7	–	6	2	–	–	1
acres irrigated	1 198	–	671	(D)	–	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	19	2	18	39	–	1	2
acres irrigated	4 762	(D)	2 903	8 226	–	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	47	1	34	81	–	2	1
acres irrigated	25 240	(D)	10 492	30 432	–	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	51	2	71	87	–	1	1
acres irrigated	42 083	(D)	35 323	61 959	–	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	70	1	21	69	1	1	–
acres irrigated	169 630	(D)	14 264	66 478	(D)	(D)	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	29	2	–	–	24	3
acres irrigated	(D)	56	(D)	–	–	44	6
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	–	15	14	12	–	13	11
acres irrigated	–	121	152	231	–	46	155
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	1	–	–	3	–	2	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	2	–	2	3	–	1	3
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	110	–	(D)	67
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	11	1	–	6	1	2	2
acres irrigated	1 410	(D)	–	378	(D)	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	7	–	6	6	–	2	1
acres irrigated	905	–	659	517	–	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	3	1	1	3	–	1	4
acres irrigated	539	(D)	(D)	356	–	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	8	2	–	2	–	1	2
acres irrigated	1 549	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	31	–	7	50	–	3	1
acres irrigated	8 618	–	1 074	9 768	–	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	46	–	26	100	–	–	1
acres irrigated	23 665	–	7 444	39 972	–	–	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	48	–	47	103	–	1	–
acres irrigated	39 970	–	18 252	67 937	–	(D)	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	58	–	4	49	–	1	1
acres irrigated	94 325	–	2 955	43 547	–	(D)	(D)

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
Farms ..... number, 1997	36	31	66	24	94	80	10	56
1992	29	22	54	15	160	86	16	29
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	57 446	77 235	144 992	73 703	67 062	14 272	52 907	4 431
1992	41 609	84 042	75 229	62 104	97 425	7 848	65 145	6 447
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	28	23	63	21	84	68	7	54
1992	26	17	52	12	153	76	15	25
acres, 1997	15 145	2 750	18 664	7 445	17 480	837	174	1 407
1992	11 132	3 681	16 020	6 410	25 561	1 059	1 271	570
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	16	12	29	7	32	15	–	7
1992	19	10	29	7	61	18	1	12
acres, 1997	6 006	4 240	4 479	1 290	3 440	189	–	580
1992	8 736	4 326	4 029	1 565	6 757	231	(D)	4 158
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	33	21	50	21	73	40	8	34
1992	24	16	41	10	129	34	13	24
acres, 1997	33 443	63 476	48 459	64 219	42 839	12 096	43 886	2 009
1992	20 330	72 801	54 658	(D)	59 172	6 380	60 951	1 272
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	7 567	6 312	12 478	4 253	8 896	2 082	2 298	817
1992	3 163	7 090	6 397	2 746	12 503	1 241	454	519
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	27	23	60	19	82	67	7	50
1992	25	17	51	12	151	76	15	24
acres, 1997	3 601	2 425	9 409	4 036	8 417	769	169	439
1992	(D)	(D)	5 802	(D)	11 955	1 020	(D)	509
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	15	10	14	5	16	24	5	15
1992	6	6	5	4	17	17	2	5
acres, 1997	3 966	3 887	3 069	217	479	1 313	2 129	378
1992	(D)	(D)	595	(D)	548	221	(D)	10
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	1	3	–	5	23	–	11
acres irrigated	–	(D)	9	–	(D)	88	–	27
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1	5	3	–	6	38	2	23
acres irrigated	(D)	13	(D)	–	54	368	(D)	156
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	2	–	–	–	3	2	–	5
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	–	72	(D)	–	88
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	5	1	1	8	4	–	4
acres irrigated	–	165	(D)	(D)	129	84	–	74
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	2	–	2	3	2	–	5
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2	–	1	1	18	1	–	2
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	557	(D)	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1	1	4	–	5	2	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	132	–	172	(D)	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	–	2	–	3	–	–	1
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	–	96	–	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	5	1	15	7	16	1	1	3
acres irrigated	390	(D)	2 090	535	1 039	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	4	4	18	6	11	–	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	778	2 209	565	1 003	–	–	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	7	2	14	4	8	5	1	–
acres irrigated	1 028	(D)	5 970	1 152	1 253	(D)	(D)	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	14	10	5	3	8	2	5	–
acres irrigated	5 935	4 926	1 726	1 960	4 399	(D)	1 242	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	–	3	–	3	34	1	4
acres irrigated	–	–	8	–	3	139	(D)	9
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	–	1	3	–	15	36	2	14
acres irrigated	–	(D)	72	–	95	362	(D)	90
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	2	2	–	–	4	4	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	–	35	46	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	–	3	–	9	1	–	4
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	–	468	(D)	–	16
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	1	–	–	10	6	1	1
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	–	174	146	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	1	–	2	–	18	1	1	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	–	520	(D)	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	4	–	1	–	12	–	2	–
acres irrigated	64	–	(D)	–	478	–	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	2	–	4	12	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	(D)	792	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	4	2	10	5	25	–	–	2
acres irrigated	15	(D)	698	259	1 444	–	–	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	3	–	14	2	31	1	2	2
acres irrigated	(D)	–	1 302	(D)	3 769	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	7	4	15	2	13	1	–	–
acres irrigated	1 376	(D)	3 242	(D)	1 088	(D)	–	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	8	10	3	2	8	2	7	1
acres irrigated	1 406	5 676	810	(D)	3 637	(D)	370	(D)

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
Farms ..... number, 1997	326	154	20	47	67	41	272	10
1992	368	152	38	38	54	26	296	7
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	131 397	69 410	9 592	17 383	12 554	33 418	412 993	7 812
1992	156 341	50 767	16 033	17 716	21 829	13 116	436 159	3 719
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	309	142	19	47	57	35	269	10
1992	342	139	33	37	52	20	295	6
acres, 1997	43 233	21 587	6 851	10 401	2 683	12 447	260 277	3 414
1992	41 932	17 489	8 188	7 851	4 445	3 346	219 009	1 946
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	39	25	6	9	8	11	187	6
1992	87	33	19	13	12	13	270	7
acres, 1997	608	2 391	592	184	184	1 842	59 227	691
1992	2 772	2 338	1 991	4 635	2 447	4 346	103 684	1 070
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	61	126	12	24	53	33	150	6
1992	74	111	26	26	37	19	144	6
acres, 1997	(D)	38 115	1 304	5 483	8 234	15 111	83 403	3 470
1992	109 729	24 813	4 460	3 850	12 547	4 474	105 866	554
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	41 447	11 282	3 220	2 020	1 145	2 417	169 569	1 323
1992	41 983	11 600	4 554	2 012	2 537	903	154 102	226
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	309	131	19	47	52	33	268	10
1992	342	132	32	36	46	20	295	6
acres, 1997	40 886	9 134	(D)	(D)	717	2 012	167 631	1 323
1992	41 197	10 210	4 071	(D)	2 304	768	151 540	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	41	33	2	1	22	15	15	–
1992	54	27	6	3	9	11	17	1
acres, 1997	561	2 148	(D)	(D)	428	405	1 938	–
1992	786	1 390	483	(D)	233	135	2 562	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	141	3	–	4	7	1	–	–
acres irrigated	545	11	–	4	16	(D)	–	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	85	13	7	19	14	6	1	–
acres irrigated	1 356	80	24	170	90	115	(D)	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	13	3	5	2	7	–	3	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	115	(D)	48	–	(D)	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	10	3	2	1	9	2	3	–
acres irrigated	584	(D)	(D)	(D)	109	(D)	234	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	11	12	–	1	10	3	4	–
acres irrigated	1 102	479	–	(D)	198	50	220	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	7	16	–	3	2	2	8	3
acres irrigated	1 128	885	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	919	485
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	6	11	–	1	2	3	4	–
acres irrigated	996	502	–	(D)	(D)	77	362	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	10	–	5	–	–	3	–
acres irrigated	(D)	323	–	237	–	–	482	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	18	42	2	4	9	12	27	4
acres irrigated	5 811	3 601	(D)	221	228	526	5 286	168
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	19	29	–	2	5	5	60	1
acres irrigated	12 200	3 141	–	(D)	(D)	567	28 783	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	7	10	2	3	2	1	97	–
acres irrigated	6 944	1 889	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	72 150	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	8	2	2	2	–	6	62	2
acres irrigated	10 036	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	803	60 920	(D)
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	159	10	1	1	8	5	–	–
acres irrigated	584	21	(D)	(D)	18	17	–	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	100	13	7	11	12	4	2	–
acres irrigated	1 561	114	9	75	61	51	(D)	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	11	4	1	3	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	6	4	3	2	6	1	–	1
acres irrigated	449	(D)	27	(D)	79	(D)	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	16	7	4	–	6	1	5	–
acres irrigated	1 382	258	33	–	21	(D)	307	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	7	14	5	1	5	2	7	–
acres irrigated	918	828	154	(D)	43	(D)	959	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	9	13	–	2	–	1	1	2
acres irrigated	1 532	658	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	2	15	–	4	1	–	4	–
acres irrigated	(D)	948	–	(D)	(D)	–	599	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	18	37	5	7	6	4	40	3
acres irrigated	4 395	3 308	618	610	464	378	9 574	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	25	27	6	4	5	5	87	–
acres irrigated	16 102	3 991	754	947	1 098	230	33 780	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	11	8	5	2	2	1	103	–
acres irrigated	8 971	1 300	2 381	(D)	(D)	(D)	64 196	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	4	–	1	1	2	2	47	1
acres irrigated	5 174	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	44 561	(D)

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
Farms ..... number, 1997	103	10	26	85	405	38	41	92
1992	93	10	25	127	411	36	20	93
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	71 369	1 460	2 008	209 053	492 298	5 556	52 704	27 216
1992	65 470	1 301	5 970	316 696	427 267	13 121	19 785	25 391
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	94	8	23	71	391	32	40	86
1992	90	10	25	111	393	35	20	91
acres, 1997	29 735	509	422	47 221	313 030	1 445	27 638	2 414
1992	26 899	419	660	60 090	238 961	3 421	11 116	3 728
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	27	1	4	32	286	9	23	16
1992	35	5	8	46	331	13	15	15
acres, 1997	10 560	(D)	37	8 593	93 001	3 039	6 094	243
1992	12 672	68	185	16 667	91 865	7 539	4 767	308
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	42	9	14	69	108	12	26	58
1992	23	4	16	91	112	6	16	52
acres, 1997	24 070	804	1 128	133 633	74 484	898	18 272	21 122
1992	22 376	678	4 471	216 213	92 869	1 329	3 461	18 902
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	17 039	156	331	46 919	233 513	1 449	11 057	3 402
1992	16 415	190	363	46 925	202 129	3 120	3 289	2 089
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	93	4	23	69	389	32	40	80
1992	86	10	25	107	391	35	20	87
acres, 1997	16 954	(D)	271	38 126	230 241	1 420	(D)	884
1992	16 022	(D)	363	43 863	196 755	(D)	3 289	1 397
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	14	6	5	28	38	6	5	15
1992	7	3	–	31	38	1	–	10
acres, 1997	85	(D)	60	8 793	3 272	29	(D)	2 518
1992	393	(D)	–	3 062	5 374	(D)	–	692
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	24	–	4	1	2	14	3	16
acres irrigated	53	–	14	(D)	(D)	33	15	34
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	16	2	12	1	21	17	2	30
acres irrigated	140	(D)	124	(D)	270	162	(D)	240
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	3	3	1	1	5	1	1	9
acres irrigated	(D)	32	(D)	(D)	70	(D)	(D)	132
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	2	–	3	–	6	–	–	5
acres irrigated	(D)	–	43	–	193	–	–	111
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	4	2	2	2	10	–	–	7
acres irrigated	274	(D)	(D)	(D)	623	–	–	126
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	6	1	1	1	13	–	–	1
acres irrigated	174	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 261	–	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	2	–	2	3	2	–	–	2
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	226	(D)	–	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	4	–	–	1	7	–	–	–
acres irrigated	789	–	–	(D)	1 290	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	14	1	–	14	53	2	3	9
acres irrigated	2 754	(D)	–	1 450	12 071	(D)	370	177
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	10	1	1	16	112	1	13	5
acres irrigated	2 956	(D)	(D)	4 870	52 141	(D)	2 479	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	10	–	–	16	109	3	12	5
acres irrigated	3 494	–	–	5 811	83 314	827	2 647	112
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	8	–	–	29	65	–	7	3
acres irrigated	6 030	–	–	34 329	81 970	–	5 517	(D)
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	24	–	4	5	6	10	–	16
acres irrigated	(D)	–	5	(D)	24	32	–	34
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	15	5	11	3	10	11	1	23
acres irrigated	137	41	86	60	71	125	(D)	133
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	1	–	–	5	1	1	7
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	–	200	(D)	(D)	93
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	3	1	2	6	15	–	–	5
acres irrigated	177	(D)	(D)	194	533	–	–	138
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	1	–	1	8	10	–	–	11
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	176	602	–	–	255
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	5	1	–	1	18	–	–	2
acres irrigated	305	(D)	–	(D)	2 020	–	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1	–	2	5	7	–	–	3
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	272	818	–	–	39
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	5	–	–	1	8	1	–	4
acres irrigated	618	–	–	(D)	1 470	(D)	–	52
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	9	2	3	23	68	5	5	6
acres irrigated	2 351	(D)	(D)	3 723	15 069	886	(D)	140
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	11	–	–	19	122	5	6	10
acres irrigated	3 421	–	–	5 268	55 638	974	1 724	291
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	12	–	1	17	105	1	3	5
acres irrigated	6 293	–	(D)	8 121	77 860	(D)	350	458
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	7	–	1	39	37	2	4	1
acres irrigated	2 850	–	(D)	28 760	47 824	(D)	1 006	(D)

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
Farms ..... number, 1997	94	20	60	61	53	14	46	85
1992	82	16	41	54	30	15	39	61
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	125 651	2 428	28 125	182 142	16 246	1 424	14 243	6 901
1992	154 672	4 943	19 819	166 623	7 252	404	10 805	7 709
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	92	16	53	56	43	11	42	73
1992	77	16	32	54	29	15	38	56
acres, 1997	75 670	308	4 544	62 725	5 028	452	4 201	1 951
1992	45 436	669	1 891	50 649	3 845	55	3 934	3 445
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	47	–	3	36	18	–	3	11
1992	60	–	6	39	10	3	11	14
acres, 1997	11 892	–	(D)	10 354	521	–	(D)	289
1992	15 969	–	133	10 526	176	4	201	248
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	47	18	51	50	30	8	33	47
1992	47	10	28	44	14	6	16	39
acres, 1997	37 195	1 985	22 084	101 788	7 855	724	8 575	3 825
1992	92 695	4 243	17 233	102 044	2 603	70	5 646	3 427
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	52 455	330	3 246	23 542	1 953	448	1 320	1 217
1992	35 679	483	1 586	21 884	1 567	47	460	1 680
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	92	15	48	56	42	10	41	72
1992	77	16	27	54	29	15	38	54
acres, 1997	52 160	225	2 457	21 747	1 718	372	(D)	999
1992	34 967	483	580	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 421
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	3	7	19	9	11	5	8	22
1992	5	–	15	2	2	1	1	10
acres, 1997	295	105	789	1 795	235	76	(D)	218
1992	712	–	1 006	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	259
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	1	3	–	9	3	7	21
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	9	–	14	3	23	51
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	3	6	15	–	21	5	18	33
acres irrigated	(D)	48	136	–	101	23	128	228
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	1	2	–	7	2	3	4
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	–	100	(D)	(D)	62
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	1	4	1	3	–	1	7
acres irrigated	–	(D)	61	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	68
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	5	5	3	2	–	3	6
acres irrigated	–	105	95	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	52
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	4	–	2	1	–	–	2	5
acres irrigated	42	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	27
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	3	6	–	2	3	–	2
acres irrigated	–	75	82	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	1	2	2	2	–	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	5	2	6	–	–	–	6	4
acres irrigated	1 135	(D)	620	–	–	–	103	188
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	25	–	8	8	3	1	4	1
acres irrigated	10 320	–	207	1 546	886	(D)	86	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	41	–	3	10	1	–	1	1
acres irrigated	26 241	–	902	4 295	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	14	–	4	36	3	–	1	–
acres irrigated	14 462	–	1 014	17 099	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	2	5	6	1	3	7	7	7
acres irrigated	(D)	10	20	(D)	3	(D)	17	21
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	6	5	11	–	14	6	18	23
acres irrigated	52	36	80	–	83	13	119	178
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	1	2	–	1	1	5	3
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	49	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	1	–	–	2	–	2	3
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	3
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	–	3	1	–	–	1	7
acres irrigated	–	–	35	(D)	–	–	(D)	172
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2	–	2	–	–	1	–	6
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	143
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	3	–	2	–	2	–	1	1
acres irrigated	480	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	4	2	6	1	2	–	–	5
acres irrigated	822	(D)	385	(D)	(D)	–	–	317
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	22	–	4	10	5	–	2	4
acres irrigated	8 320	–	145	2 300	1 286	–	(D)	761
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	34	–	1	16	–	–	2	–
acres irrigated	19 876	–	(D)	5 495	–	–	(D)	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	9	2	3	25	1	–	1	–
acres irrigated	5 930	(D)	(D)	13 739	(D)	–	(D)	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
Farms ..... number, 1997	564	41	18	147	29	33	170	39
1992	600	54	24	167	38	25	151	29
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	489 139	61 542	16 787	449 032	44 142	2 259	54 502	1 802
1992	482 036	70 967	15 274	435 514	46 235	2 858	62 473	1 514
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	552	38	17	146	26	32	153	36
1992	589	53	21	166	38	25	140	29
acres, 1997	354 851	24 395	3 146	184 480	16 022	830	12 691	501
1992	307 967	31 021	2 165	169 258	19 824	1 348	20 609	188
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	335	30	5	102	17	9	23	4
1992	521	37	12	136	29	5	47	1
acres, 1997	56 484	7 383	104	42 615	5 519	455	5 858	40
1992	121 477	13 170	1 028	65 304	5 873	155	13 610	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	215	32	15	103	21	11	71	23
1992	256	40	21	108	31	6	51	17
acres, 1997	45 809	27 817	13 142	218 366	21 629	242	32 416	793
1992	40 664	24 326	11 144	197 819	19 909	597	24 978	1 020
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	310 315	8 886	979	124 793	5 073	625	10 454	187
1992	292 707	11 070	1 761	132 386	4 801	1 074	15 749	110
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	551	38	14	146	26	32	150	35
1992	589	53	21	166	38	25	138	29
acres, 1997	301 352	8 007	684	122 216	4 785	616	9 466	(D)
1992	285 489	(D)	789	130 371	(D)	1 074	15 577	110
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	48	4	6	11	4	3	29	4
1992	63	1	7	9	2	–	16	–
acres, 1997	8 963	879	295	2 577	288	9	988	(D)
1992	7 218	(D)	972	2 015	(D)	–	172	–
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	3	–	1	–	–	13	73	10
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	32	131	20
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	16	1	1	–	4	13	41	18
acres irrigated	348	(D)	(D)	–	39	130	387	73
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	2	–	1	1	–	–	9	5
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	192	9
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	18	–	1	–	–	4	8	2
acres irrigated	1 076	–	(D)	–	–	74	56	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	20	–	–	–	–	1	6	1
acres irrigated	1 409	–	–	–	–	(D)	210	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	38	–	2	1	–	–	2	2
acres irrigated	4 368	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	14	1	2	–	–	–	3	–
acres irrigated	1 442	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	8	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
acres irrigated	1 380	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	87	5	5	6	4	1	6	1
acres irrigated	22 788	(D)	175	(D)	251	(D)	381	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	193	10	4	27	3	–	3	–
acres irrigated	99 966	1 076	504	9 609	(D)	–	200	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	122	17	–	48	8	1	9	–
acres irrigated	108 401	4 333	–	35 778	944	(D)	2 834	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	43	7	1	64	9	–	9	–
acres irrigated	69 058	2 533	(D)	78 100	3 282	–	5 477	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	5	–	–	2	–	7	57	11
acres irrigated	22	–	–	(D)	–	11	95	25
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	26	–	2	2	–	13	28	11
acres irrigated	525	–	(D)	(D)	–	106	296	25
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	7	–	–	–	–	–	3	2
acres irrigated	325	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	11	2	1	–	–	–	7	–
acres irrigated	459	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	123	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	13	2	–	–	–	–	4	2
acres irrigated	1 016	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	27	–	2	–	2	1	4	1
acres irrigated	2 264	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	187	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	12	–	3	2	–	1	6	–
acres irrigated	1 266	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	384	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	6	–	1	1	5	–	5	1
acres irrigated	814	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	531	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	105	13	7	14	7	1	8	1
acres irrigated	25 203	1 646	326	2 542	458	(D)	1 311	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	215	9	4	27	11	2	10	–
acres irrigated	106 728	1 295	(D)	12 199	856	(D)	3 350	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	144	13	1	59	5	–	14	–
acres irrigated	114 501	3 412	(D)	43 477	1 057	–	5 541	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	29	15	3	60	8	–	5	–
acres irrigated	39 584	4 423	245	73 635	2 089	–	3 807	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
Farms ..... number, 1997	128	99	51	17	55	844	23	319
1992	129	100	38	17	47	1 009	21	296
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	255 919	85 380	24 756	91 126	10 322	320 300	4 615	324 853
1992	278 425	86 615	6 161	61 491	6 293	348 411	5 470	280 046
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	119	92	41	13	53	748	21	302
1992	129	95	35	13	47	926	20	288
acres, 1997	144 468	49 831	619	6 611	1 416	211 439	1 430	233 709
1992	128 673	50 738	390	6 652	1 231	258 830	1 566	182 437
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	73	36	8	9	10	190	6	177
1992	96	69	14	11	12	301	8	244
acres, 1997	33 574	6 075	44	2 067	972	35 830	252	59 203
1992	45 273	16 401	172	3 890	579	33 402	944	54 961
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	70	68	25	14	19	271	15	102
1992	68	68	24	15	15	266	11	110
acres, 1997	73 932	26 834	22 685	82 240	4 701	54 561	2 453	24 739
1992	101 103	17 938	5 284	50 598	2 668	34 633	2 255	37 086
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	125 946	27 558	546	4 777	846	185 330	1 075	142 745
1992	109 772	19 759	265	4 694	551	224 052	656	101 040
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	119	83	41	11	48	736	20	301
1992	128	94	34	13	46	920	18	284
acres, 1997	121 169	25 332	337	3 651	548	179 657	837	140 751
1992	105 726	18 773	251	2 883	(D)	218 423	646	100 188
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	18	29	14	6	10	181	5	26
1992	10	17	4	5	2	165	4	22
acres, 1997	4 777	2 226	209	1 126	298	5 673	238	1 994
1992	4 046	986	14	1 811	(D)	5 629	10	852
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	3	9	–	8	135	3	9
acres irrigated	–	(D)	20	–	11	622	8	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	–	6	24	2	23	332	7	25
acres irrigated	–	68	84	(D)	172	5 551	38	342
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	–	5	1	1	57	–	6
acres irrigated	–	–	32	(D)	(D)	2 272	–	84
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	5	4	–	4	42	2	3
acres irrigated	–	258	63	–	(D)	2 260	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	5	1	–	1	27	1	3
acres irrigated	–	317	(D)	–	(D)	2 367	(D)	254
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	7	6	–	–	3	15	–	13
acres irrigated	632	465	–	–	70	1 795	–	1 520
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	2	6	–	–	5	21	1	7
acres irrigated	(D)	362	–	–	74	2 875	(D)	670
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	2	2	–	–	1	18	4	3
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	2 320	140	341
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	7	9	3	1	2	51	3	35
acres irrigated	1 074	1 390	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 453	49	7 041
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	31	22	3	3	4	59	2	84
acres irrigated	15 821	6 162	191	865	245	31 178	(D)	32 112
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	43	28	–	4	3	49	–	109
acres irrigated	38 196	12 480	–	1 210	(D)	39 966	–	71 972
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	36	7	2	6	–	38	–	22
acres irrigated	69 564	5 962	(D)	2 655	–	83 671	–	28 291
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	1	6	–	12	140	5	10
acres irrigated	–	(D)	13	–	19	568	14	30
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	–	6	20	–	22	407	4	14
acres irrigated	–	86	123	–	202	7 034	7	98
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	–	3	–	1	60	–	4
acres irrigated	–	–	3	–	(D)	2 434	–	81
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	3	–	–	–	44	1	7
acres irrigated	–	162	–	–	–	2 149	(D)	183
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	2	4	2	–	1	58	2	9
acres irrigated	(D)	253	(D)	–	(D)	4 490	(D)	678
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	–	1	–	4	27	–	10
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	–	39	2 562	–	1 220
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	2	3	–	–	–	20	1	10
acres irrigated	(D)	243	–	–	–	2 373	(D)	871
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	2	2	–	1	–	22	1	5
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	3 865	(D)	526
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	12	17	2	–	2	59	1	12
acres irrigated	3 176	1 699	(D)	–	(D)	14 951	(D)	2 362
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	30	30	2	2	3	83	6	96
acres irrigated	13 988	5 605	(D)	(D)	(D)	43 016	600	30 091
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	41	27	2	4	2	47	–	103
acres irrigated	35 028	8 305	(D)	1 815	(D)	45 487	–	52 490
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	40	7	–	10	–	42	–	16
acres irrigated	56 592	3 369	–	2 096	–	95 123	–	12 410

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
Farms ..... number, 1997	35	55	31	47	69	49	45	35
1992	36	25	28	40	63	50	60	41
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	17 880	17 079	39 398	72 184	295 928	2 713	196 995	33 888
1992	13 089	3 672	14 129	97 701	164 907	3 352	162 412	51 581
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	26	48	30	36	63	45	44	32
1992	33	23	27	38	61	47	59	37
acres, 1997	6 480	7 789	7 052	8 142	(D)	710	75 029	2 609
1992	5 079	1 474	3 975	7 544	21 280	935	55 710	1 278
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	4	10	8	18	38	11	28	9
1992	12	9	8	18	46	10	46	6
acres, 1997	34	307	1 965	3 145	9 255	373	13 211	723
1992	314	104	891	5 654	12 689	230	17 288	270
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	25	48	19	27	23	27	40	26
1992	22	17	15	22	24	22	46	29
acres, 1997	10 580	6 292	27 044	60 630	258 736	617	97 314	30 502
1992	6 831	1 577	6 049	84 149	128 367	1 726	85 461	49 927
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	5 198	3 944	2 052	3 191	30 682	444	48 428	1 367
1992	4 611	789	950	1 178	21 940	261	39 018	1 116
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	24	37	28	33	63	45	44	31
1992	33	20	25	37	61	44	59	37
acres, 1997	5 010	2 694	1 712	2 991	25 795	340	(D)	1 056
1992	4 548	639	877	948	20 831	233	38 800	589
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	13	26	5	14	17	8	3	8
1992	5	6	3	5	12	7	4	8
acres, 1997	188	1 250	340	200	4 887	104	(D)	311
1992	63	150	73	230	1 109	28	218	527
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	3	2	1	10	–	7	–	6
acres irrigated	7	(D)	(D)	33	–	23	–	29
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	14	9	8	17	5	29	1	10
acres irrigated	134	52	58	154	74	153	(D)	132
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	4	3	3	2	–	4	–	3
acres irrigated	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	6	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	2	4	1	–	1	4	–	2
acres irrigated	(D)	45	(D)	–	(D)	128	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	3	4	2	3	3	1	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	177	(D)	28	(D)	(D)	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	1	4	1	1	9	–	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	247	(D)	(D)	985	–	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	2	6	2	3	2	1	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	250	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	2	–	1	2	2	–	2
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	1	11	3	–	14	–	1	–
acres irrigated	(D)	1 390	(D)	–	3 728	–	(D)	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	7	2	2	14	1	5	1
acres irrigated	–	1 193	(D)	(D)	6 123	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1	2	3	1	9	–	6	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 047	–	3 698	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	4	1	5	7	10	–	32	8
acres irrigated	4 695	(D)	1 094	2 549	10 800	–	42 461	579
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	3	–	1	9	–	16	–	5
acres irrigated	5	–	(D)	22	–	34	–	25
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	11	6	9	11	–	18	–	14
acres irrigated	82	15	45	67	–	86	–	132
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	6	1	2	4	1	3	1	2
acres irrigated	52	(D)	(D)	168	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	5	5	1	–	1	3	–	2
acres irrigated	28	37	(D)	–	(D)	3	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	2	4	2	1	6	3	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	277	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	2	1	1	8	1	–	6
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	664	(D)	–	75
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	1	4	–	–	2	–	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	2	1	–	–	–	2	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	4	4	–	3	17	2	1	1
acres irrigated	124	230	–	78	4 039	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	–	–	2	10	2	15	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	(D)	4 202	(D)	5 701	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	–	5	3	11	–	14	2
acres irrigated	(D)	–	415	385	4 491	–	8 202	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	–	2	6	9	–	27	8
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	278	7 854	–	24 609	694

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
Farms ..... number, 1997	6	83	33	8	109	6	25	54
1992	9	120	26	13	148	2	11	35
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	892	107 136	2 542	93 241	198 110	(D)	39 277	6 712
1992	6 679	152 285	816	(D)	194 727	(D)	25 276	4 871
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	4	76	32	7	105	4	25	47
1992	7	117	26	9	146	2	10	30
acres, 1997	(D)	39 368	384	(D)	37 798	(D)	20 425	2 394
1992	32	52 330	221	123	42 299	(D)	10 149	2 404
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	–	24	10	1	56	–	5	7
1992	3	66	2	–	87	–	4	8
acres, 1997	–	17 220	143	(D)	33 374	–	408	162
1992	(D)	27 124	(D)	–	57 533	–	1 882	440
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	6	54	11	7	70	5	20	33
1992	4	69	6	8	70	2	5	21
acres, 1997	793	43 077	800	92 443	118 672	(D)	18 069	3 140
1992	(D)	63 105	174	(D)	84 732	(D)	(D)	1 800
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	212	21 716	287	475	31 895	(D)	2 921	882
1992	(D)	33 842	185	197	40 871	(D)	2 653	793
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	3	75	30	7	105	4	23	45
1992	6	117	26	9	146	2	10	27
acres, 1997	(D)	21 499	248	(D)	31 121	(D)	2 483	647
1992	20	33 542	185	123	39 494	(D)	(D)	642
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	3	9	3	1	5	2	5	11
1992	3	6	–	4	9	–	2	8
acres, 1997	(D)	217	39	(D)	774	(D)	438	235
1992	(D)	300	–	74	1 377	–	(D)	151
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	–	4	–	3	–	–	14
acres irrigated	–	–	11	–	3	–	–	34
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1	11	15	1	9	3	5	22
acres irrigated	(D)	211	91	(D)	39	16	53	130
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	2	3	1	2	–	3	1
acres irrigated	–	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	–	34	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	3	1	–	2	–	1	1
acres irrigated	–	49	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	2	2	4	–	5	–	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	152	–	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2	1	3	3	1	–	1	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	6
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	235
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	2	–	–	2	–	2	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	1	8	3	–	8	–	4	3
acres irrigated	(D)	1 747	(D)	–	2 355	–	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	20	–	–	20	1	1	2
acres irrigated	–	4 901	–	–	5 067	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	–	16	–	–	23	–	2	2
acres irrigated	–	7 877	–	–	7 639	–	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	17	–	3	32	2	6	–
acres irrigated	–	6 011	–	380	15 413	(D)	2 160	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	1	8	3	3	–	1	9
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	23	17	3	–	(D)	21
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	2	2	14	2	5	–	3	13
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	120	(D)	59	–	15	78
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	3	1	2	3	–	–	4
acres irrigated	–	38	(D)	(D)	149	–	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	4	–	–	1	–	–	1
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	2	2	2	–	2	–	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	3	–	–	7	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	403	–	–	1 277	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	3	–	–	6	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	392	–	–	1 062	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	1	18	–	–	21	–	1	–
acres irrigated	(D)	3 589	–	–	4 779	–	(D)	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	28	–	–	48	1	1	5
acres irrigated	(D)	7 102	–	–	13 339	(D)	(D)	500
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	–	33	–	1	28	–	2	–
acres irrigated	–	10 412	–	(D)	8 812	–	(D)	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	21	–	2	24	1	3	–
acres irrigated	(D)	11 106	–	(D)	11 220	(D)	1 933	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
Farms ..... number, 1997	85	21	44	44	2	8	63	56
1992	82	24	39	28	3	14	38	51
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	63 360	20 128	5 585	12 550	(D)	(D)	30 849	114 701
1992	59 071	9 673	2 442	9 852	(D)	(D)	24 502	130 080
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	76	19	39	40	1	7	49	47
1992	70	23	29	27	2	14	33	44
acres, 1997	13 977	2 666	1 305	899	(D)	682	2 140	3 473
1992	10 544	997	521	953	(D)	1 632	1 433	1 943
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	26	3	2	7	–	4	11	9
1992	26	4	10	4	1	3	6	10
acres, 1997	3 352	86	(D)	263	–	(D)	218	516
1992	4 847	46	94	23	(D)	690	(D)	1 227
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	64	19	26	30	2	8	43	39
1992	64	17	23	20	3	12	28	43
acres, 1997	42 874	17 096	3 559	9 887	(D)	(D)	27 518	108 341
1992	41 642	8 557	1 427	8 151	(D)	(D)	18 167	120 316
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	4 331	2 838	1 261	467	(D)	714	1 952	2 019
1992	3 696	431	260	912	(D)	1 190	1 091	1 397
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	69	19	37	36	1	7	48	42
1992	66	20	29	26	2	14	31	43
acres, 1997	3 386	(D)	(D)	381	(D)	(D)	930	1 780
1992	2 725	300	146	(D)	(D)	(D)	867	1 154
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	24	3	8	10	1	2	23	17
1992	21	4	12	3	1	1	11	13
acres, 1997	945	(D)	(D)	86	(D)	(D)	1 022	239
1992	971	131	114	(D)	(D)	(D)	224	243
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	2	–	8	8	–	–	7	4
acres irrigated	(D)	–	20	11	–	–	20	10
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	18	2	21	15	–	–	15	11
acres irrigated	205	(D)	103	65	–	–	131	113
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	8	–	–	1	–	–	1	1
acres irrigated	100	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	8	2	3	–	1	–	3	2
acres irrigated	84	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	9	1	5	1	–	–	7	2
acres irrigated	413	(D)	116	(D)	–	–	107	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	3	2	3	3	–	–	5	3
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	108	120
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	4	1	1	2	–	–	3	3
acres irrigated	380	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	448	47
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	2	2	1	–	–	–	2	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	9	3	–	7	–	4	6	8
acres irrigated	234	(D)	–	133	–	74	206	233
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	12	3	1	4	–	–	5	7
acres irrigated	1 677	(D)	(D)	47	–	–	163	226
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	3	2	–	2	–	–	4	4
acres irrigated	300	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	130	173
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	7	3	1	1	1	4	5	9
acres irrigated	866	2 130	(D)	(D)	(D)	640	522	975
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	2	2	10	4	–	–	6	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	27	11	–	–	18	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	18	5	22	8	–	–	5	7
acres irrigated	221	26	105	40	–	–	35	52
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	5	–	–	1	–	2	1	1
acres irrigated	81	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	11	1	2	1	1	–	3	2
acres irrigated	273	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	5	2	2	1	–	–	2	1
acres irrigated	121	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	7	3	–	2	–	–	3	3
acres irrigated	230	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	16	67
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	5	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
acres irrigated	107	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	2	–	–	–	1	3	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	164	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	12	1	2	6	–	1	8	6
acres irrigated	491	(D)	(D)	219	–	(D)	188	200
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	9	3	1	2	–	4	1	6
acres irrigated	754	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	71	(D)	220
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	4	–	3	–	3	2	7
acres irrigated	(D)	162	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	191
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	5	–	–	–	2	3	3	14
acres irrigated	712	–	–	–	(D)	435	(D)	546

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
Farms ..... number, 1997	1	19	3	76	24	470	24	17
1992	2	15	7	67	15	526	26	10
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	(D)	151 346	(D)	104 300	8 619	365 849	3 576	42 819
1992	(D)	119 062	14 472	69 921	1 900	395 387	2 967	18 108
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	1	15	3	71	23	454	23	11
1992	2	12	7	65	14	511	23	8
acres, 1997	(D)	1 847	(D)	57 046	4 519	254 386	1 451	6 681
1992	(D)	1 345	2 574	44 894	913	234 303	1 037	1 985
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	1	3	–	26	9	286	–	5
1992	2	5	6	47	4	431	4	6
acres, 1997	(D)	337	–	6 298	404	43 660	–	1 531
1992	(D)	1 561	(D)	9 406	(D)	85 140	31	2 076
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	1	16	1	40	10	161	14	16
1992	–	15	5	37	5	190	21	9
acres, 1997	(D)	142 109	(D)	39 611	2 006	59 647	1 857	31 768
1992	–	113 547	4 198	14 506	(D)	66 359	1 759	13 245
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	(D)	3 092	(D)	30 803	1 425	218 235	330	3 643
1992	(D)	1 591	625	21 911	297	215 255	389	3 487
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	1	13	3	71	23	453	23	10
1992	2	11	7	65	14	511	23	7
acres, 1997	(D)	1 242	(D)	(D)	(D)	213 573	266	2 481
1992	(D)	965	625	21 213	(D)	206 708	339	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	–	8	–	10	2	45	5	8
1992	–	5	–	7	1	66	4	4
acres, 1997	–	1 850	–	(D)	(D)	4 662	64	1 162
1992	–	626	–	698	(D)	8 547	50	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	–	1	2	2	6	4	–
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	4	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	–	2	1	4	4	14	10	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	44	46	202	115	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	3	4	7	–	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	(D)	82	254	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	3	2	18	1	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	166	(D)	1 360	(D)	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	2	1	11	3	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	1 053	46	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	3	–	30	3	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	259	–	3 404	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	–	1 978	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	1	–	6	1	7	–	2
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	462	(D)	1 242	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	1	3	–	6	3	98	1	–
acres irrigated	(D)	110	–	1 028	400	26 496	(D)	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	2	–	18	5	132	–	3
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	6 538	576	65 763	–	616
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	–	3	–	19	1	115	2	5
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	9 134	(D)	96 327	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	8	1	10	1	18	–	7
acres irrigated	–	1 830	(D)	12 968	(D)	20 131	–	2 336
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	4	3	4	2	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	23	4	(D)	(D)	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	–	2	–	3	4	8	9	1
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	25	13	117	99	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	1	4	1	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	–	2	1	1	12	3	–
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	716	23	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	3	1	9	4	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	505	52	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	4	2	40	3	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	374	(D)	4 171	7	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	8	2	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	–	1 051	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	5	1	17	–	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	568	(D)	2 263	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	2	–	–	5	1	111	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	859	(D)	27 048	–	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	3	3	13	1	200	2	2
acres irrigated	–	66	(D)	4 617	(D)	98 135	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	–	1	–	19	–	100	–	3
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	8 299	–	69 353	–	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	9	2	10	–	13	–	3
acres irrigated	–	1 295	(D)	6 899	–	11 779	–	(D)

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
Farms ..... number, 1997	53	63	33	54	11	36	29	36
1992	51	44	26	103	3	46	17	24
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	21 935	12 658	11 700	92 453	2 796	116 546	28 544	23 156
1992	53 033	6 462	3 848	138 307	(D)	156 630	6 775	19 682
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	50	51	30	48	9	32	21	32
1992	49	42	24	102	3	41	17	21
acres, 1997	4 069	1 931	1 834	39 882	427	26 218	2 598	530
1992	5 140	1 205	507	56 736	(D)	28 574	1 089	1 526
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	10	9	1	23	–	21	5	3
1992	15	4	2	63	1	26	8	1
acres, 1997	372	241	(D)	16 940	–	11 131	212	43
1992	3 590	54	(D)	37 449	(D)	12 247	235	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	37	52	24	24	8	33	21	22
1992	35	34	17	38	3	39	13	19
acres, 1997	16 495	7 102	6 056	31 795	1 528	76 477	25 076	20 721
1992	29 737	4 069	1 723	34 740	(D)	114 391	4 615	18 030
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	4 778	1 324	1 667	14 092	123	21 561	3 159	665
1992	4 465	518	485	29 142	(D)	15 419	943	520
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	48	47	30	48	8	31	19	32
1992	48	41	24	100	3	37	17	21
acres, 1997	3 185	873	1 516	13 441	83	17 500	1 135	420
1992	(D)	467	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 294	(D)	506
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	12	19	5	6	4	16	14	8
1992	4	8	4	6	–	16	1	4
acres, 1997	1 593	451	151	651	40	4 061	2 024	245
1992	(D)	51	(D)	(D)	–	2 125	(D)	14
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	9	2	3	7	–	–	4	12
acres irrigated	32	(D)	9	15	–	–	6	38
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	10	16	8	6	5	–	6	9
acres irrigated	103	66	56	54	77	–	58	70
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	2	4	2	1	–	–	3	2
acres irrigated	(D)	84	(D)	(D)	–	–	106	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	6	5	1	–	2	–	1	1
acres irrigated	122	26	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	6	6	7	–	1	1	1	–
acres irrigated	42	74	108	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	4	7	–	2	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated	58	132	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	5	3	–	2	–	–	–	2
acres irrigated	242	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	2	12	7	4	1	4	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	614	(D)	482	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	4	2	2	6	–	3	4	3
acres irrigated	487	(D)	(D)	1 045	–	952	1 516	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	2	2	9	1	13	6	4
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 115	(D)	4 715	850	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	3	–	1	17	–	15	3	2
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	10 247	–	15 693	336	(D)
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	7	4	3	6	–	–	–	3
acres irrigated	17	8	7	16	–	–	–	9
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	9	11	13	10	1	1	4	7
acres irrigated	39	54	129	48	(D)	(D)	41	38
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	4	4	–	2	–	–	4	–
acres irrigated	63	73	–	(D)	–	–	32	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	5	3	–	4	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated	54	10	–	43	–	–	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	2	7	1	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	101	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	4	4	1	1	–	4	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	94	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	2	2	2	4	1	–	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	527	(D)	–	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	2	5	2	9	–	5	5	3
acres irrigated	(D)	68	(D)	1 967	–	1 045	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	3	3	3	26	1	10	2	4
acres irrigated	(D)	101	(D)	5 009	(D)	854	(D)	192
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	5	–	–	20	–	4	2	1
acres irrigated	856	–	–	5 186	–	606	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	8	–	–	19	–	22	–	3
acres irrigated	2 392	–	–	16 089	–	12 458	–	160

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
Farms ..... number, 1997	–	598	212	23	36	2	15	3
1992	–	529	158	27	50	5	8	1
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	–	416 094	253 474	20 799	5 447	(D)	5 784	2 650
1992	–	339 122	179 619	35 529	5 669	36 927	3 388	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	–	569	208	22	34	2	13	3
1992	–	511	157	24	46	4	6	1
acres, 1997	–	295 703	178 901	5 118	3 296	(D)	1 496	90
1992	–	224 034	112 083	3 112	2 073	334	(D)	(D)
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	–	282	152	8	11	–	2	2
1992	–	386	143	6	19	–	1	–
acres, 1997	–	53 053	43 608	792	225	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	68 286	41 880	392	311	–	(D)	–
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	–	199	70	19	20	2	10	1
1992	–	149	48	20	25	5	5	–
acres, 1997	–	53 762	23 855	14 431	1 415	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	–	40 524	23 129	30 400	2 831	36 048	2 427	–
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	–	212 168	74 167	1 703	1 596	(D)	208	90
1992	–	144 988	44 233	1 358	627	(D)	135	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	–	567	207	21	33	2	12	3
1992	–	509	155	24	41	4	6	1
acres, 1997	–	208 430	73 237	(D)	(D)	(D)	129	90
1992	–	142 573	43 217	(D)	572	155	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	–	57	15	6	4	1	5	–
1992	–	39	5	3	10	2	2	–
acres, 1997	–	3 738	930	(D)	(D)	(D)	79	–
1992	–	2 415	1 016	(D)	55	(D)	(D)	–
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	42	4	1	10	–	3	–
acres irrigated	–	134	24	(D)	18	–	5	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	–	81	6	5	8	–	7	–
acres irrigated	–	1 092	118	76	96	–	48	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	15	1	–	7	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	462	(D)	–	57	–	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	21	1	1	3	–	2	–
acres irrigated	–	1 388	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	18	4	1	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	1 520	84	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	32	6	–	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	3 381	519	–	(D)	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	10	4	–	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	1 313	483	–	(D)	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	13	2	–	2	–	1	1
acres irrigated	–	1 923	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	–	89	27	–	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	16 902	4 945	–	(D)	–	–	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	142	49	7	1	–	1	–
acres irrigated	–	64 650	11 890	894	(D)	–	(D)	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	–	97	75	3	–	1	–	2
acres irrigated	–	71 421	31 482	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	38	33	5	1	1	1	–
acres irrigated	–	47 982	24 431	496	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	40	1	–	14	–	1	–
acres irrigated	–	133	(D)	–	31	–	(D)	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	–	84	5	4	18	–	1	–
acres irrigated	–	850	31	(D)	107	–	(D)	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	10	–	–	6	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	381	–	–	102	–	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	16	1	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	832	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	15	3	2	3	–	2	–
acres irrigated	–	1 092	165	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	24	8	1	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	2 524	778	(D)	–	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	8	4	1	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	1 154	381	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	9	1	–	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated	–	1 453	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	–	71	21	2	3	1	1	1
acres irrigated	–	13 450	3 186	(D)	26	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	138	40	11	5	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	48 824	8 104	571	193	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	–	96	51	3	–	–	2	–
acres irrigated	–	56 469	15 690	135	–	–	(D)	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	18	23	3	–	4	–	–
acres irrigated	–	17 826	15 783	339	–	(D)	–	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
Farms ..... number, 1997	53	72	146	111	346	36	135	37
1992	44	78	172	126	327	34	101	51
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	102 856	89 582	189 113	106 734	220 751	29 465	72 522	14 307
1992	70 116	81 266	235 867	224 560	148 581	23 740	97 422	30 505
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	52	67	142	91	298	31	113	31
1992	41	75	169	99	289	31	87	47
acres, 1997	40 669	6 912	70 540	9 663	65 874	3 585	18 881	6 221
1992	18 940	7 636	76 674	10 470	61 816	2 012	17 889	10 051
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	29	18	60	24	42	3	32	3
1992	33	23	112	18	68	4	44	14
acres, 1997	12 834	602	24 696	2 171	2 545	54	5 410	(D)
1992	16 478	1 465	49 381	2 396	6 068	33	9 114	2 239
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	22	68	76	72	231	27	72	28
1992	21	71	83	71	214	26	55	31
acres, 1997	48 252	77 437	87 317	92 516	142 240	25 550	47 037	6 433
1992	33 941	65 977	93 431	210 029	69 229	21 485	69 891	17 192
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	11 410	6 228	37 212	24 942	44 330	1 851	12 223	948
1992	7 365	6 840	42 130	18 727	37 330	1 296	11 640	2 223
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	51	65	139	90	289	29	111	30
1992	41	74	169	99	280	29	87	47
acres, 1997	11 320	5 194	36 816	8 320	38 849	1 340	10 129	724
1992	7 021	6 271	41 692	10 404	33 946	991	9 437	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	5	20	8	36	102	13	33	8
1992	5	11	7	44	82	10	24	7
acres, 1997	90	1 034	396	16 622	5 481	511	2 094	224
1992	344	569	438	8 323	3 384	305	2 203	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	5	1	2	7	18	–	44	7
acres irrigated	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	63	–	84	24
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	7	4	18	30	120	8	41	10
acres irrigated	62	41	310	508	1 833	141	340	20
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	–	7	6	18	2	6	4
acres irrigated	–	–	208	248	409	(D)	86	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	1	2	12	23	3	3	1
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	579	610	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	2	3	3	5	10	1	1	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	346	268	757	(D)	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	1	2	6	11	1	3	7
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	432	574	(D)	(D)	84
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	4	7	7	8	3	–	–
acres irrigated	–	154	813	895	203	291	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	1	2	2	9	–	1	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	870	–	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	2	10	19	9	40	5	6	–
acres irrigated	(D)	541	4 708	2 082	5 299	198	422	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	9	15	32	11	39	6	7	2
acres irrigated	2 162	1 602	8 570	2 217	8 876	411	1 875	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	15	19	26	8	36	3	13	3
acres irrigated	4 039	1 628	9 808	1 743	16 358	(D)	3 985	340
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	13	13	26	8	14	4	10	1
acres irrigated	4 715	2 145	11 937	15 888	8 478	250	5 149	(D)
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	3	6	6	9	18	1	32	7
acres irrigated	11	19	(D)	43	(D)	(D)	92	13
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1	–	9	38	92	8	23	16
acres irrigated	(D)	–	158	596	1 190	112	200	116
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	3	–	1	8	24	2	3	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	465	717	(D)	103	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	1	3	5	18	4	4	7
acres irrigated	–	(D)	216	259	400	141	43	32
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	5	3	15	18	2	2	5
acres irrigated	–	293	160	1 357	760	(D)	(D)	19
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2	3	3	6	15	2	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	92	644	843	(D)	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	2	1	6	7	7	–	1	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	704	1 075	688	–	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	3	4	4	2	1	–	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	555	244	(D)	(D)	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	2	17	31	6	40	3	5	6
acres irrigated	(D)	1 650	6 255	1 212	4 854	234	933	44
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	9	14	33	9	53	2	6	4
acres irrigated	1 505	1 638	6 954	2 356	12 085	(D)	535	665
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	14	19	41	8	30	4	12	2
acres irrigated	2 315	1 507	12 102	4 958	11 176	190	4 462	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	8	9	32	11	10	5	12	3
acres irrigated	3 002	1 176	14 877	5 518	4 375	305	5 237	(D)

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
Farms ..... number, 1997	23	31	36	80	134	1	23	27
1992	28	24	43	65	173	7	22	25
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	32 577	51 002	4 050	1 942	286 052	(D)	63 478	(D)
1992	28 226	21 294	9 153	3 158	310 418	1 212	53 824	3 141
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	17	28	34	64	134	1	19	22
1992	24	22	40	62	168	7	21	25
acres, 1997	3 975	15 418	822	577	169 106	(D)	11 998	1 211
1992	6 160	4 161	1 408	618	138 529	108	10 078	726
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	5	17	13	8	102	–	9	6
1992	2	19	22	16	154	3	13	5
acres, 1997	145	5 227	388	48	39 712	–	2 960	158
1992	(D)	4 883	1 474	258	61 331	70	4 157	65
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	20	20	18	30	64	–	15	12
1992	24	12	19	14	87	2	18	10
acres, 1997	27 642	29 430	1 567	588	75 610	–	45 344	(D)
1992	21 414	10 116	5 587	361	106 226	(D)	39 151	1 441
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	4 025	1 428	642	474	120 437	(D)	6 488	463
1992	4 474	1 193	650	406	121 917	73	5 707	205
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	13	28	33	59	133	1	19	21
1992	22	21	40	62	168	7	19	25
acres, 1997	(D)	1 273	(D)	367	(D)	(D)	4 633	(D)
1992	3 541	1 038	638	347	119 752	73	5 457	205
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	10	4	3	25	2	–	7	7
1992	7	4	4	6	18	–	4	–
acres, 1997	(D)	155	(D)	107	(D)	–	1 855	(D)
1992	933	155	12	59	2 165	–	250	–
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	3	9	34	–	–	2	7
acres irrigated	–	4	32	67	–	–	(D)	13
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	5	4	10	34	–	1	–	11
acres irrigated	13	22	56	160	–	(D)	–	44
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	2	1	7	–	–	–	4
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	91	–	–	–	50
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	1	2	2	2	–	–	1	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	1	2	4	1	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	110	(D)	–	–	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	1	–	2	2	1	–	1	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	5	–	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	3	1	3	–	8	–	2	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	1 575	–	(D)	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	3	3	1	–	31	–	3	1
acres irrigated	140	(D)	(D)	–	15 749	–	291	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	6	–	–	45	–	3	–
acres irrigated	(D)	93	–	–	34 615	–	1 293	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	5	7	–	–	47	–	11	2
acres irrigated	(D)	983	–	–	68 078	–	3 948	(D)
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	4	3	3	25	1	–	–	7
acres irrigated	8	7	6	50	(D)	–	–	12
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1	3	17	28	4	1	–	6
acres irrigated	(D)	28	64	149	118	(D)	–	32
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	1	3	3	–	1	1	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	22	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	4	–	6	3	–	–	1
acres irrigated	–	24	–	96	(D)	–	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	1	2	4	3	–	2	–	4
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	36	4	–	(D)	–	51
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	5	–	3	–	3	1	2	–
acres irrigated	187	–	9	–	370	(D)	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	–	3	2	–	–	–	2
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	3	–	8	–	14	2	3	2
acres irrigated	(D)	–	261	–	2 530	(D)	178	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	6	1	–	–	50	–	5	–
acres irrigated	653	(D)	–	–	23 682	–	542	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	–	4	–	1	54	–	5	1
acres irrigated	–	96	–	(D)	41 281	–	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	6	4	1	–	43	–	7	–
acres irrigated	3 579	(D)	(D)	–	53 744	–	4 242	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
Farms ..... number, 1997	23	10	36	19	101	20	15	20
1992	27	2	23	17	135	25	14	22
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	(D)	470	55 754	15 445	276 728	189 061	23 876	4 108
1992	7 514	(D)	58 541	(D)	269 231	185 092	(D)	6 818
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	20	10	34	12	100	20	14	16
1992	26	2	20	11	132	24	14	20
acres, 1997	1 179	116	12 860	11 602	137 891	20 667	1 791	463
1992	1 129	(D)	6 155	(D)	125 521	24 182	(D)	913
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	3	2	13	1	71	13	4	1
1992	7	–	13	2	117	18	4	6
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	2 771	(D)	29 151	8 298	630	(D)
1992	246	–	2 960	(D)	41 218	10 803	(D)	24
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	10	2	28	11	59	18	9	16
1992	16	1	18	8	82	21	3	15
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	36 570	3 814	107 381	158 322	11 297	2 382
1992	5 131	(D)	48 570	(D)	97 428	149 423	(D)	5 318
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	346	63	7 033	1 238	72 569	7 658	1 511	378
1992	703	(D)	2 209	175	84 769	13 462	(D)	311
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	19	10	31	12	98	19	14	15
1992	25	2	18	11	132	24	13	19
acres, 1997	(D)	63	4 562	813	71 058	(D)	(D)	197
1992	(D)	(D)	987	116	82 345	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	5	–	12	9	6	2	1	5
1992	3	–	8	6	14	1	1	3
acres, 1997	(D)	–	2 471	425	1 511	(D)	(D)	181
1992	(D)	–	1 222	59	2 424	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	7	1	4	3	–	1	5	1
acres irrigated	8	(D)	14	4	–	(D)	12	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	9	7	3	9	1	–	2	8
acres irrigated	143	26	9	86	(D)	–	(D)	65
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	1	–	6	–	–	1	–	2
acres irrigated	(D)	–	126	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	1	1	4	2	3	–	2	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	58	(D)	781	–	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	–	3	1	23	2	2	4
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	(D)	7 024	(D)	(D)	229
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	–	–	11	1	25	7	–	–
acres irrigated	–	–	2 877	(D)	15 334	3 301	–	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	–	3	3	46	9	3	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	867	48 976	3 798	1 100	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	2	2	2	7	2	1	7	3
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	5
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	9	–	2	8	–	–	4	10
acres irrigated	64	–	(D)	90	–	–	12	83
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1	–	2	–	3	–	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	–	218	–	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	3	–	–	–	1	1	–	1
acres irrigated	39	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	1	–	1	–	17	3	1	2
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	–	3 950	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	3	–	2	–	28	5	–	2
acres irrigated	86	–	(D)	–	10 594	1 330	–	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1	–	2	–	43	3	1	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	–	26 505	1 118	(D)	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	–	10	2	40	12	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	–	1 783	(D)	43 311	10 798	(D)	(D)

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
Farms ..... number, 1997	20	101	406	59	15	20	29	13
1992	13	96	468	70	8	15	26	10
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	3 351	20 616	420 928	182 043	4 331	25 107	38 812	2 109
1992	1 653	18 439	400 160	735 294	144	24 908	16 531	415
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	18	92	395	53	13	20	27	13
1992	13	82	457	63	8	12	25	10
acres, 1997	951	2 448	275 581	21 970	365	9 243	3 294	709
1992	412	2 170	227 946	22 818	36	4 344	3 387	229
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	3	28	242	33	7	13	8	2
1992	1	31	400	31	2	9	13	1
acres, 1997	(D)	597	48 769	27 401	(D)	4 516	3 793	(D)
1992	(D)	428	88 713	18 215	(D)	1 642	3 843	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	11	59	216	37	4	15	15	8
1992	10	55	234	43	1	9	15	6
acres, 1997	1 302	16 696	88 866	129 551	(D)	11 041	31 394	1 138
1992	504	15 194	72 673	690 920	(D)	(D)	9 243	118
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	1 577	1 200	216 451	24 614	377	8 113	4 639	205
1992	113	978	213 773	26 716	36	4 144	3 584	82
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	17	91	395	53	10	20	27	10
1992	13	82	455	63	8	12	25	9
acres, 1997	562	1 122	206 732	21 900	333	(D)	3 294	50
1992	113	829	201 279	21 399	36	3 492	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	4	15	54	9	5	2	7	4
1992	–	18	62	13	–	7	2	1
acres, 1997	1 015	78	9 719	2 714	44	(D)	1 345	155
1992	–	149	12 494	5 317	–	652	(D)	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	20	3	2	2	2	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	39	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	8	53	3	10	2	2	7	5
acres irrigated	36	297	63	61	(D)	(D)	168	24
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	2	6	–	2	4	–	2	1
acres irrigated	(D)	95	–	(D)	29	–	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	1	3	7	–	2	–	4	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	415	–	(D)	–	156	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	3	6	3	2	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated	10	43	260	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	4	23	2	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	2 758	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1	–	4	–	–	2	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	631	–	–	(D)	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	2	4	2	1	–	–	1
acres irrigated	–	(D)	735	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	2	3	78	9	–	–	2	3
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	20 245	847	–	–	(D)	110
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	1	130	6	1	5	2	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	66 097	1 202	(D)	1 068	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1	–	115	11	2	4	4	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	88 254	7 158	(D)	1 254	(D)	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	3	36	13	–	5	6	–
acres irrigated	–	410	36 971	15 157	–	5 638	(D)	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	2	14	1	1	5	2	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	41	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	–	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	3	52	2	8	1	3	5	6
acres irrigated	6	243	(D)	126	(D)	(D)	59	42
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	2	6	–	3	2	–	2	2
acres irrigated	(D)	24	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	2	3	3	–	–	–	3	–
acres irrigated	(D)	68	110	–	–	–	107	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	4	5	–	–	2	2	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	407	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	2	27	2	–	–	1	1
acres irrigated	–	(D)	2 862	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	2	6	1	–	1	–	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	532	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	3	8	4	–	–	3	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	1 129	261	–	–	504	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	4	5	98	7	–	2	2	–
acres irrigated	87	272	22 659	1 561	–	(D)	(D)	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	–	202	10	–	1	3	–
acres irrigated	–	–	96 668	3 816	–	(D)	(D)	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	–	2	94	14	–	1	2	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	68 923	7 638	–	(D)	(D)	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	3	22	20	–	3	3	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	20 458	13 224	–	2 388	(D)	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
Farms ..... number, 1997	120	43	19	11	64	4	11	63
1992	136	35	24	12	65	3	20	57
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	163 049	78 802	34 919	24 134	66 683	(D)	160 974	69 955
1992	162 537	66 007	14 740	17 681	190 009	(D)	69 929	66 068
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	109	42	15	9	51	–	10	63
1992	124	35	19	11	60	3	16	55
acres, 1997	80 551	35 032	533	3 900	14 354	–	10 796	31 459
1992	58 037	22 376	529	2 394	(D)	(D)	10 411	27 258
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	72	24	4	1	37	–	5	16
1992	82	28	4	2	40	1	12	29
acres, 1997	30 070	6 265	(D)	(D)	21 192	–	3 192	873
1992	32 443	7 716	39	(D)	36 519	(D)	7 585	3 241
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	94	27	15	8	38	4	9	41
1992	101	16	15	9	37	3	17	42
acres, 1997	49 993	36 460	25 082	14 843	26 591	(D)	146 503	32 323
1992	70 802	35 746	12 621	11 489	139 583	172	51 319	31 154
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	38 417	23 977	297	2 836	18 396	(D)	7 646	15 205
1992	30 171	17 378	505	1 624	14 542	130	7 109	14 942
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	106	42	15	8	51	–	9	61
1992	122	35	19	11	60	1	16	55
acres, 1997	35 855	(D)	207	(D)	13 874	–	6 756	14 965
1992	29 342	17 378	(D)	(D)	11 795	(D)	6 017	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	21	1	5	4	26	4	3	3
1992	21	–	5	2	10	2	6	2
acres, 1997	2 562	(D)	90	(D)	4 522	(D)	890	240
1992	829	–	(D)	(D)	2 747	(D)	1 092	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	6	–	2	–	1	–	–	1
acres irrigated	9	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	11	–	5	5	9	–	–	17
acres irrigated	79	–	31	(D)	107	–	–	70
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	2	–	1	–	2	1	–	2
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	4
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	265
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	7	2	1	–	4	1	–	1
acres irrigated	280	(D)	(D)	–	329	(D)	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	5	–	–	1	4	–	–	3
acres irrigated	220	–	–	(D)	525	–	–	106
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	–	2	–	4	–	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	–	296	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	11	1	2	1	10	–	–	6
acres irrigated	1 215	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 859	–	–	1 312
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	19	16	2	–	10	–	2	9
acres irrigated	4 563	4 394	(D)	–	3 166	–	(D)	2 822
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	28	14	2	–	10	1	2	8
acres irrigated	11 048	10 692	(D)	–	3 726	(D)	(D)	2 407
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	27	10	2	4	9	1	7	10
acres irrigated	20 707	8 648	(D)	2 820	8 252	(D)	5 406	8 176
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	12	–	–	1	1	–	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	21	–	10	4	6	–	–	9
acres irrigated	174	–	64	(D)	75	–	–	105
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	5	–	–	–	1	–	–	6
acres irrigated	186	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	48
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	1	–	2	–	1	2	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	4
acres irrigated	146	–	–	–	167	–	–	372
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated	297	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	7	1	3	1	3	–	–	1
acres irrigated	336	(D)	40	(D)	264	–	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	1	1	–	2	–	–	3
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	11	7	2	1	11	–	5	1
acres irrigated	1 012	1 344	(D)	(D)	740	–	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	19	6	2	1	7	1	2	8
acres irrigated	3 913	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 221	(D)	(D)	2 352
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	26	13	2	1	9	–	6	16
acres irrigated	11 620	8 614	(D)	(D)	2 098	–	2 200	7 587
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	25	7	2	3	18	–	7	7
acres irrigated	12 215	6 400	(D)	1 198	9 381	–	3 356	3 875

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
Farms ..... number, 1997	5	62	18	3	9	18	23	47
1992	7	54	27	7	4	11	22	48
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	52	45 567	3 310	(D)	877	973	17 933	36 345
1992	57	39 193	5 167	479	287	597	7 084	47 972
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	5	59	15	3	9	15	17	42
1992	7	52	25	7	4	11	20	44
acres, 1997	32	13 757	582	(D)	121	131	15 603	4 970
1992	34	11 387	1 217	97	128	157	5 326	6 510
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	1	26	2	–	4	2	6	6
1992	1	25	2	2	2	3	6	8
acres, 1997	(D)	4 659	(D)	–	86	(D)	1 548	295
1992	(D)	4 393	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	318	194
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	1	52	11	–	4	11	8	39
1992	2	37	20	2	3	1	11	28
acres, 1997	(D)	25 664	2 199	–	(D)	314	458	26 054
1992	(D)	22 536	2 219	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 207	40 310
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	27	2 403	93	(D)	17	104	2 781	3 236
1992	32	2 513	150	29	6	132	2 952	2 768
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	5	49	14	3	9	13	17	40
1992	7	46	24	7	4	11	19	39
acres, 1997	27	1 959	72	(D)	(D)	62	2 756	3 059
1992	32	2 284	91	29	(D)	132	2 923	2 458
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	–	15	4	–	1	5	6	12
1992	–	8	6	–	1	–	4	12
acres, 1997	–	444	21	–	(D)	42	25	177
1992	–	229	59	–	(D)	–	29	310
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	2	3	3	2	–	2	7	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	3	8	3	–	2	12	5	6
acres irrigated	(D)	52	(D)	–	(D)	88	21	69
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	4	2	–	2	1	–	3
acres irrigated	–	114	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	–	3	1	–	1	1	5
acres irrigated	–	–	28	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	97
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	4	1	–	3	–	1	–
acres irrigated	–	182	(D)	–	6	–	(D)	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	3	1	–	–	1	–	3
acres irrigated	–	30	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	125
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	3
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	8
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	2
acres irrigated	–	99	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	–	10	1	–	–	1	–	5
acres irrigated	–	485	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	541
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	13	2	–	–	–	3	5
acres irrigated	–	599	(D)	–	–	–	710	486
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	–	6	–	–	–	–	3	9
acres irrigated	–	179	–	–	–	–	770	493
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	6	–	–	–	–	3	4
acres irrigated	–	595	–	–	–	–	1 125	1 298
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	4	5	7	–	–	1	6	2
acres irrigated	4	24	10	–	–	(D)	6	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	3	6	5	5	1	5	6	10
acres irrigated	28	32	36	(D)	(D)	20	35	153
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	2	1	–	2	2	–	7
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	233
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	1	3	–	–	2	2	3
acres irrigated	–	(D)	18	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	6	–	–	–	–	2	2
acres irrigated	–	260	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	3
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	4	3	2	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated	–	(D)	3	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	3	2	–	–	1	–	1
acres irrigated	–	92	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	–	4	3	–	–	–	1	3
acres irrigated	–	158	3	–	–	–	(D)	370
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	11	1	–	–	–	1	1
acres irrigated	–	713	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	–	8	1	–	–	–	3	8
acres irrigated	–	866	(D)	–	–	–	2 154	493
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	7
acres irrigated	–	140	–	–	–	–	(D)	1 047

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
Farms ..... number, 1997	19	37	9	17	151	91	4	40
1992	18	15	5	11	147	90	8	28
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	110 713	30 535	24 995	1 790	404 961	8 373	795	58 486
1992	140 409	8 052	(D)	1 777	289 598	9 605	1 517	41 517
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	15	30	7	16	146	85	3	37
1992	13	13	2	9	143	84	8	26
acres, 1997	1 833	10 408	1 580	492	194 617	1 952	165	11 148
1992	2 413	(D)	(D)	189	143 151	2 043	343	7 445
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	1	14	2	6	112	22	–	10
1992	5	7	–	5	131	33	3	6
acres, 1997	(D)	2 187	(D)	147	64 382	887	–	5 105
1992	513	1 477	–	179	76 465	940	42	1 403
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	14	33	8	5	82	40	4	29
1992	16	7	5	3	69	39	6	19
acres, 1997	108 111	17 768	23 337	622	143 154	2 015	515	33 507
1992	137 310	4 474	(D)	(D)	66 605	4 648	804	29 139
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	1 164	1 404	1 000	324	162 457	1 069	86	9 821
1992	1 231	362	294	96	126 409	1 159	63	7 441
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	13	28	7	13	146	84	3	36
1992	12	13	2	9	142	82	8	26
acres, 1997	694	1 242	(D)	89	149 388	862	(D)	7 968
1992	775	(D)	(D)	(D)	125 122	1 047	63	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	9	12	3	6	14	10	1	7
1992	7	2	4	2	8	11	–	2
acres, 1997	470	162	(D)	235	13 069	207	(D)	1 853
1992	456	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 287	112	–	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	2	2	1	3	1	17	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	38	–	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	2	11	–	2	–	43	–	5
acres irrigated	(D)	42	–	(D)	–	305	–	38
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	1	–	2	1	8	–	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	47	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	1	1	6	–	8	–	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	93	–	189	–	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	–	1	1	–	3	1	4
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	76
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	2	–	–	–	1	2	4
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	275
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	1
acres irrigated	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	1
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	–	–	195	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	1	5	3	–	12	4	1	10
acres irrigated	(D)	28	117	–	2 487	103	(D)	1 650
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	4	5	–	1	40	2	–	6
acres irrigated	108	521	–	(D)	19 641	(D)	–	108
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	5	1	–	39	1	–	3
acres irrigated	(D)	247	(D)	–	33 600	(D)	–	1 061
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	8	4	2	–	57	–	–	6
acres irrigated	800	530	(D)	–	106 562	–	–	(D)
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	3	–	–	–	18	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	3	–	–	–	32	–	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	2	5	–	4	–	38	–	4
acres irrigated	(D)	16	–	6	–	185	–	74
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	1
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	–	74	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	3	1	–	1	–	8	2	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	93	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	2	2	5	1	2
acres irrigated	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	243	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	2	–	2	–	1	–	2
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	1	6	–	2
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	(D)	131	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	–	–	2	–	8	3	2	6
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	–	1 370	(D)	(D)	472
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	–	1	2	32	5	1	1
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	(D)	13 356	346	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	3	–	–	57	1	–	2
acres irrigated	(D)	270	–	–	44 048	(D)	–	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	10	1	2	–	47	–	–	6
acres irrigated	970	(D)	(D)	–	67 251	–	–	(D)

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
Farms ..... number, 1997	5	6	5	9	228	85	55	4
1992	7	6	7	9	266	62	45	5
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	5 694	22 275	3 833	29 245	313 731	5 987	20 077	33 473
1992	13 123	110 693	(D)	65 481	326 605	6 415	23 639	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	5	6	4	8	222	62	51	3
1992	7	4	6	9	259	50	39	4
acres, 1997	1 019	271	969	373	165 038	1 105	8 377	95
1992	1 524	(D)	854	617	152 775	1 428	5 243	25
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	2	1	3	1	134	10	13	1
1992	1	1	2	–	220	9	14	–
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	388	(D)	34 319	435	886	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	89 491	(D)	1 168	–
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	3	4	5	9	165	40	29	4
1992	5	5	6	9	176	27	30	4
acres, 1997	(D)	21 974	2 468	28 562	106 655	4 020	10 087	33 242
1992	(D)	110 448	(D)	64 764	77 775	481	16 032	(D)
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	252	241	374	378	114 739	673	1 851	(D)
1992	1 492	212	(D)	1 122	118 867	944	725	162
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	5	6	4	8	220	61	49	2
1992	5	4	6	9	258	49	32	4
acres, 1997	252	241	(D)	(D)	110 963	558	1 285	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	607	(D)	112 086	871	488	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	1	26	26	9	3
1992	2	2	1	2	41	14	15	1
acres, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	3 776	115	566	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 781	73	237	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	2	–	–	3	50	12	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	–	6	96	28	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1	1	–	1	4	23	23	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	24	172	143	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	1	–	–	–	6	2	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	–	306	(D)	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	12	3	3	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	1 010	145	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	3	1	1	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	474	(D)	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	2	–	–	–	27	2	4	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	–	4 312	(D)	(D)	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	–	3	1	73	–	3	–
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	(D)	28 763	–	(D)	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	–	–	1	–	55	–	2	–
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	–	38 905	–	(D)	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	3	–	6	42	1	3	4
acres irrigated	(D)	230	–	342	40 561	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	1	–	–	3	29	9	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	–	13	54	22	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1	1	–	–	4	27	11	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	–	77	147	34	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	4	3	1	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	120	27	(D)	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	3	1	2	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	2	–	1	–	2	1	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	11	–	1	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	1 076	–	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	–	1	–	5	–	2	2
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	–	507	–	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	–	2	–	8	–	3	–
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	–	1 029	–	33	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	31	–	4	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	5 012	–	85	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	–	1	–	76	–	7	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	–	29 910	–	185	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1	–	1	1	79	–	4	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	43 787	–	101	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	4	1	8	40	1	1	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37 221	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
Farms ..... number, 1997	313	–	9	285	87	6	15	18
1992	302	3	7	264	54	4	15	16
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	334 775	–	848	238 815	138 289	240	1 126	2 598
1992	307 299	346	3 520	267 803	4 742	112	1 383	731
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	298	–	9	264	77	5	14	15
1992	300	3	7	250	47	4	13	15
acres, 1997	238 278	–	260	121 088	3 181	51	266	383
1992	191 571	194	310	90 492	1 507	22	189	307
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	199	–	2	60	10	–	2	7
1992	256	1	1	115	7	–	2	7
acres, 1997	45 124	–	(D)	6 454	526	–	(D)	62
1992	65 580	(D)	(D)	13 573	66	–	(D)	25
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	81	–	3	155	40	5	9	12
1992	84	2	4	126	17	3	5	9
acres, 1997	45 732	–	530	99 755	(D)	160	472	1 524
1992	47 166	(D)	1 453	154 743	2 353	74	(D)	225
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	136 507	–	97	44 296	3 337	52	350	531
1992	108 606	51	160	33 221	1 330	14	138	59
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	298	–	7	258	73	5	14	14
1992	294	3	5	247	46	4	12	14
acres, 1997	134 176	–	32	43 308	1 644	(D)	(D)	270
1992	107 461	51	(D)	31 681	(D)	14	106	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	35	–	5	44	14	1	2	6
1992	26	–	2	31	10	–	4	2
acres, 1997	2 331	–	65	988	1 693	(D)	(D)	261
1992	1 145	–	(D)	1 540	(D)	–	32	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	6	–	2	37	33	–	–	1
acres irrigated	19	–	(D)	97	67	–	–	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	28	–	4	57	20	5	8	7
acres irrigated	431	–	17	500	224	(D)	49	46
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	11	–	–	7	13	–	3	–
acres irrigated	516	–	–	77	208	–	26	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	4	–	1	8	3	1	–	3
acres irrigated	202	–	(D)	109	(D)	(D)	–	6
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	11	–	–	2	3
acres irrigated	–	–	–	728	–	–	(D)	245
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	7	–	–	6	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated	795	–	–	425	–	–	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	3	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	418	–	–	1 074	–	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	3	–	–	10	2	–	1	1
acres irrigated	635	–	–	924	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	37	–	2	34	6	–	1	1
acres irrigated	7 491	–	(D)	3 945	622	–	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	81	–	–	39	5	–	–	–
acres irrigated	29 732	–	–	6 793	338	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	103	–	–	40	1	–	–	1
acres irrigated	63 717	–	–	13 653	(D)	–	–	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	30	–	–	27	4	–	–	–
acres irrigated	32 551	–	–	15 971	(D)	–	–	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	8	–	–	48	25	1	1	5
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	136	46	(D)	(D)	6
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	19	–	2	64	14	3	11	5
acres irrigated	464	–	(D)	615	72	(D)	47	12
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	2	–	–	3	3	–	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	7	–	1	7	4	–	1	2
acres irrigated	484	–	(D)	153	20	–	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	5	3	1	6	–	–	–	2
acres irrigated	461	51	(D)	241	–	–	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	11	–	–	2	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated	803	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	7	–	–	3	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated	717	–	–	514	(D)	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	5	–	–	5	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated	746	–	–	589	(D)	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	36	–	1	31	3	–	1	–
acres irrigated	8 323	–	(D)	4 662	(D)	–	(D)	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	65	–	–	31	3	–	1	–
acres irrigated	25 456	–	–	6 049	(D)	–	(D)	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	115	–	2	43	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	59 956	–	(D)	11 529	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	22	–	–	21	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	11 094	–	–	8 544	–	–	–	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
Farms ..... number, 1997	35	132	39	96	44	25	61	32
1992	40	148	35	99	45	19	55	24
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	157 625	201 430	23 789	13 284	14 889	21 121	40 666	12 522
1992	55 557	171 728	15 547	11 507	25 562	2 322	49 874	19 473
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	29	107	33	86	36	19	55	23
1992	37	127	30	93	45	16	53	21
acres, 1997	17 267	64 588	700	3 830	6 048	(D)	13 835	1 886
1992	13 452	57 873	731	3 963	6 526	108	17 854	(D)
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	11	34	6	23	7	6	19	12
1992	25	65	6	26	13	4	25	7
acres, 1997	2 435	6 482	58	408	1 925	358	11 587	2 427
1992	6 466	14 039	277	1 126	1 037	(D)	12 907	4 992
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	26	93	27	48	26	16	30	16
1992	23	100	24	53	28	10	26	13
acres, 1997	136 266	112 267	22 929	6 236	6 520	(D)	12 450	7 204
1992	34 937	90 246	14 439	4 921	12 892	831	16 149	13 621
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	11 831	52 933	776	1 965	3 520	325	8 120	1 588
1992	11 126	51 772	786	2 085	4 580	170	8 187	1 569
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	29	106	32	85	36	18	54	23
1992	36	123	30	93	45	15	53	21
acres, 1997	10 936	45 640	634	1 561	3 443	195	8 013	1 195
1992	(D)	47 207	697	2 021	(D)	(D)	(D)	475
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	9	41	12	15	10	7	9	12
1992	8	36	9	9	1	4	2	6
acres, 1997	895	7 293	142	404	77	130	107	393
1992	(D)	4 565	89	64	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 094
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	3	8	15	9	–	13	3
acres irrigated	–	9	30	37	24	–	45	8
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	2	19	21	46	19	14	16	5
acres irrigated	(D)	222	292	240	175	65	115	79
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	1	3	3	5	1	1	6	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	56	51	(D)	(D)	112	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	1	6	1	6	3	1	2	2
acres irrigated	(D)	354	(D)	16	61	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	2	–	5	2	2	1	4
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	264
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2	2	–	3	–	–	1	3
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	250	–	–	(D)	23
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	6	–	3	–	1	2	1
acres irrigated	–	510	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	6	–	1	1	2	–	–
acres irrigated	–	689	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	5	19	–	3	4	3	3	6
acres irrigated	526	4 209	–	349	646	(D)	150	286
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	9	24	1	5	–	–	3	2
acres irrigated	3 378	11 924	(D)	285	–	–	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	6	20	1	3	3	–	7	2
acres irrigated	2 248	15 877	(D)	41	(D)	–	2 815	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	9	22	4	1	2	1	7	2
acres irrigated	5 430	18 714	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 198	(D)
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	5	2	4	13	10	4	5	6
acres irrigated	9	(D)	18	27	22	9	10	17
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1	17	12	44	10	6	19	5
acres irrigated	(D)	179	97	240	23	25	92	57
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	7	7	4	3	1	–	–
acres irrigated	–	203	105	39	7	(D)	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	2	2	9	2	1	2	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	89	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	1	3	2	7	2	3	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	127	(D)	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2	9	–	8	1	–	–	2
acres irrigated	(D)	730	–	198	(D)	–	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	–	1	2	2	–	2	–
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	5	1	2	2	2	2	1
acres irrigated	(D)	268	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	6	19	–	4	3	1	4	3
acres irrigated	522	4 112	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	304	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	12	39	2	3	2	1	2	4
acres irrigated	2 922	14 845	(D)	370	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	6	24	2	3	6	–	8	–
acres irrigated	3 809	18 703	(D)	660	2 573	–	2 174	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	6	21	2	–	2	–	10	2
acres irrigated	3 599	12 582	(D)	–	(D)	–	5 229	(D)

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
Farms ..... number, 1997	47	35	293	18	129	73	67	55
1992	47	41	340	24	97	77	78	57
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	11 755	186 580	310 916	53 280	37 173	83 122	75 129	3 411
1992	5 855	204 461	286 099	40 042	45 364	81 517	47 323	5 596
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	44	27	281	18	102	72	61	49
1992	44	35	335	22	80	74	66	51
acres, 1997	1 664	2 549	155 966	15 456	15 491	43 842	53 550	1 264
1992	1 126	3 532	149 564	10 614	17 856	35 688	40 962	2 004
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	5	7	125	6	31	38	28	17
1992	8	7	216	16	25	54	30	21
acres, 1997	109	2 183	47 953	6 343	2 624	8 086	7 238	510
1992	315	679	61 626	7 393	4 410	10 281	3 638	973
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	22	31	138	16	84	51	27	30
1992	33	36	139	20	71	54	29	30
acres, 1997	8 508	180 937	83 658	30 982	17 475	30 212	13 138	1 300
1992	3 720	188 499	56 150	21 598	22 320	33 109	2 051	2 126
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	839	5 997	91 209	5 949	5 746	13 527	17 844	792
1992	615	5 315	92 392	3 615	4 556	9 244	16 303	854
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	42	25	276	15	99	69	55	46
1992	39	34	333	22	71	73	66	48
acres, 1997	721	1 908	88 325	4 151	4 401	12 748	17 075	740
1992	323	3 405	91 776	(D)	3 723	8 902	15 773	666
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	8	18	32	5	51	8	20	10
1992	8	16	16	4	32	10	14	11
acres, 1997	118	4 089	2 884	1 798	1 345	779	769	52
1992	292	1 910	616	(D)	833	342	530	188
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	5	1	9	–	12	3	4	19
acres irrigated	13	(D)	18	–	42	3	13	54
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	20	–	10	–	55	3	7	22
acres irrigated	148	–	202	–	846	(D)	143	156
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	8	–	5	1	12	–	4	4
acres irrigated	178	–	118	(D)	343	–	155	7
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	5	–	10	–	11	–	4	–
acres irrigated	46	–	437	–	370	–	89	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	2	4	10	–	8	2	5	2
acres irrigated	(D)	220	388	–	327	(D)	409	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	1	3	8	–	8	7	2	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	688	–	157	529	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	2	1	11	–	1	3	2	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	1 856	–	(D)	140	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	1	11	1	4	4	6	1
acres irrigated	–	(D)	1 500	(D)	126	559	971	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	2	3	47	–	9	8	3	5
acres irrigated	(D)	70	9 725	–	943	1 104	544	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	7	70	3	2	14	5	–
acres irrigated	(D)	342	20 509	(D)	(D)	1 561	1 345	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	–	5	63	4	3	17	15	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	23 517	627	727	3 658	5 683	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	10	39	9	4	12	10	–
acres irrigated	(D)	4 165	32 251	4 897	1 780	5 847	8 312	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	2	2	11	–	14	9	3	10
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	23	–	65	13	19	29
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	13	2	11	–	27	3	11	27
acres irrigated	116	(D)	83	–	342	(D)	214	201
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	11	3	6	1	10	1	4	4
acres irrigated	245	18	221	(D)	263	(D)	163	11
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	9	–	15	1	6	1	8	2
acres irrigated	89	–	597	(D)	143	(D)	529	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	5	2	9	–	4	2	6	3
acres irrigated	130	(D)	889	–	61	(D)	622	11
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	3	2	6	3	5	8	–	2
acres irrigated	12	(D)	612	(D)	170	391	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1	–	10	–	7	–	7	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	1 296	–	94	–	1 060	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	1	19	–	–	3	3	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	3 376	–	–	193	380	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	1	5	76	3	11	13	9	5
acres irrigated	(D)	330	13 973	(D)	667	812	2 360	173
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	6	79	4	4	13	13	1
acres irrigated	–	300	20 910	604	620	1 417	3 870	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	–	6	66	3	4	13	8	1
acres irrigated	–	445	27 247	(D)	1 491	2 655	1 783	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	12	32	9	5	11	6	–
acres irrigated	(D)	3 985	23 165	2 701	640	3 509	5 303	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
Farms ..... number, 1997	147	6	59	49	127	10	10	52
1992	97	6	39	39	131	12	8	56
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	67 112	(D)	7 579	14 175	196 978	5 487	10 542	74 165
1992	60 782	422	4 509	15 511	183 217	1 922	8 841	59 910
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	133	2	50	46	125	9	8	42
1992	92	3	39	37	131	10	4	52
acres, 1997	27 716	(D)	1 105	4 082	133 248	426	1 465	23 910
1992	27 363	9	1 585	1 396	100 397	364	3 180	29 822
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	24	–	12	4	72	3	4	19
1992	30	2	12	12	96	3	3	33
acres, 1997	1 256	–	216	(D)	22 546	(D)	(D)	6 511
1992	2 661	(D)	239	1 149	27 419	101	(D)	6 812
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	117	4	40	31	39	8	6	27
1992	75	5	24	19	38	10	6	26
acres, 1997	35 148	(D)	4 819	6 856	36 459	4 105	3 610	36 106
1992	25 427	(D)	2 139	11 234	52 071	1 033	4 820	21 906
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	19 087	(D)	795	3 100	82 146	247	1 765	20 366
1992	13 153	42	765	950	63 035	150	3 476	22 808
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	130	2	46	43	124	8	8	39
1992	87	3	37	35	131	10	4	52
acres, 1997	16 266	(D)	587	2 255	81 737	(D)	(D)	17 224
1992	12 266	9	(D)	580	62 893	124	3 180	21 257
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	39	4	19	11	7	2	2	17
1992	21	5	4	5	5	3	4	12
acres, 1997	2 821	(D)	208	845	409	(D)	(D)	3 142
1992	887	33	(D)	370	142	26	296	1 551
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	5	3	11	2	1	–	–	1
acres irrigated	10	8	34	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	30	2	29	20	7	5	–	1
acres irrigated	238	(D)	233	108	92	12	–	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	16	–	2	2	2	–	–	2
acres irrigated	343	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	6	–	5	2	3	–	–	1
acres irrigated	108	–	69	(D)	175	–	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	7	–	4	4	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated	169	–	70	36	–	–	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	10	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
acres irrigated	277	–	–	–	536	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	8	–	–	2	2	–	–	1
acres irrigated	284	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	13	–	–	3	2	1	–	2
acres irrigated	856	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	19	–	2	4	12	1	2	11
acres irrigated	2 351	–	(D)	(D)	3 322	(D)	(D)	1 858
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	15	1	5	7	17	1	2	9
acres irrigated	2 751	(D)	221	420	8 556	(D)	(D)	4 311
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	11	–	–	2	45	1	5	14
acres irrigated	5 094	–	–	(D)	31 889	(D)	410	8 164
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	7	–	1	1	32	1	1	9
acres irrigated	6 606	–	(D)	(D)	36 887	(D)	(D)	5 311
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	3	1	2	4	5	1	–	–
acres irrigated	4	(D)	(D)	15	30	(D)	–	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	16	3	19	13	12	1	–	1
acres irrigated	103	19	96	70	179	(D)	–	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	8	–	4	3	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated	89	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	4	–	2	3	1	–	–	2
acres irrigated	31	–	(D)	29	(D)	–	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	4	–	3	1	1	1	–	–
acres irrigated	221	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	6	–	1	1	3	4	–	2
acres irrigated	84	–	(D)	(D)	428	64	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	2	1	4	5	2	1	2
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	475	(D)	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	5	–	1	–	2	2	–	1
acres irrigated	548	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	7	–	5	6	10	1	1	12
acres irrigated	523	–	232	475	1 909	(D)	(D)	2 729
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	22	–	1	1	21	–	1	18
acres irrigated	3 136	–	(D)	(D)	9 140	–	(D)	8 562
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	17	–	–	2	45	–	4	11
acres irrigated	5 422	–	–	(D)	26 058	–	(D)	6 572
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	5	–	–	1	25	–	1	7
acres irrigated	2 992	–	–	(D)	24 307	–	(D)	4 240

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	194 244	1 542	142	790	54	496	235
1992	179 624	1 487	134	669	44	449	217
$1,000, 1997	7 781 878	39 099	7 271	23 066	773	24 643	18 205
1992	5 964 679	31 630	7 604	13 644	860	19 448	13 443
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	40 062	25 356	51 203	29 197	14 311	49 684	77 467
1992	33 206	21 271	56 749	20 394	19 552	43 314	61 948
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1997	56 639	533	32	189	25	90	32
1992	61 321	551	41	214	15	136	25
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	44 045	280	28	154	22	52	42
1992	47 988	465	17	217	15	80	53
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	29 039	282	13	170	1	100	27
1992	22 239	136	16	82	4	82	51
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	26 200	275	24	145	5	135	52
1992	18 624	211	3	70	2	55	2
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	12 802	72	14	81	–	36	8
1992	9 600	43	20	75	6	24	21
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	7 814	43	7	27	–	19	10
1992	6 139	55	12	9	2	18	8
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	10 219	51	14	23	1	48	26
1992	8 822	22	19	2	–	42	49
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	6 323	5	10	–	–	14	37
1992	4 315	3	4	–	–	10	7
$500,000 or more 1997	1 163	1	–	1	–	2	1
1992	576	1	2	–	–	2	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	166 115	1 304	133	665	45	420	223
1992	156 871	1 248	105	555	39	383	208
number, 1997	289 514	1 909	245	877	50	919	502
1992	258 919	1 723	219	851	55	729	482
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	167 813	1 466	80	737	48	438	185
1992	149 924	1 285	115	576	40	390	203
number, 1997	286 975	2 234	135	1 146	62	856	405
1992	275 951	2 172	207	1 013	65	875	519
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	76 088	749	22	387	33	177	35
1992	79 026	803	57	341	28	144	91
number, 1997	92 897	890	30	419	(D)	179	59
1992	101 952	963	76	463	38	171	168
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	122 785	975	66	535	28	336	164
1992	102 509	788	69	378	20	342	201
number, 1997	194 078	1 344	105	727	(D)	677	346
1992	173 999	1 209	131	550	27	704	351
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	100 689	890	39	488	28	294	99
number, 1997	133 086	1 195	54	636	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	39 344	143	39	91	–	175	116
number, 1997	60 992	149	51	91	–	(D)	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	10 053	8	5	7	1	29	58
1992	14 114	33	3	–	–	21	87
number, 1997	11 934	8	6	7	(D)	31	75
1992	17 107	41	3	–	–	39	92
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	9 946	6	23	–	–	12	–
1992	9 454	1	15	–	–	2	1
number, 1997	14 036	6	35	–	–	12	–
1992	13 839	(D)	27	–	–	(D)	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	43 845	462	14	174	22	130	41
1992	40 471	351	28	133	9	90	72
number, 1997	51 880	587	17	209	25	161	51
1992	49 528	406	29	158	9	105	76
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	30 083	364	7	155	11	73	24
1992	31 646	374	12	167	6	91	50
number, 1997	37 864	427	10	174	13	104	29
1992	41 222	498	15	186	6	107	55
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	69 164	444	71	311	2	230	117
number	86 049	511	101	335	(D)	288	170
Wheel tractors ..... farms	28 125	277	12	165	6	48	30
number	36 889	329	16	207	6	71	42
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	9 079	84	5	31	5	2	–
number	9 995	88	7	31	(D)	(D)	–
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	21 158	214	7	142	1	47	30
number	26 894	241	9	176	(D)	(D)	42
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	15 635	203	4	108	1	36	1
number	17 933	223	4	128	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	6 446	18	3	48	–	22	29
number	8 961	18	5	48	–	(D)	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	1 177	–	1	–	–	3	12
number	1 319	–	(D)	–	–	4	21
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	1 809	–	6	–	–	–	–
number	2 296	–	6	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	10 615	162	7	26	2	26	15
number	11 531	181	7	27	(D)	26	15
Pickup balers ..... farms	6 788	102	1	26	2	29	7
number	7 400	112	(D)	32	(D)	40	7
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	129 144	1 051	98	454	44	306	180
number	203 465	1 398	144	542	(D)	631	332
Wheel tractors ..... farms	151 419	1 345	73	634	43	433	175
number	250 086	1 905	119	939	56	785	363
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	68 266	672	20	356	28	175	35
number	82 902	802	23	388	(D)	(D)	59
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	109 236	835	61	429	27	332	154
number	167 184	1 103	96	551	(D)	(D)	304
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	9 037	8	4	7	1	27	46
number	10 615	8	(D)	7	(D)	27	54
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	8 456	6	19	–	–	12	–
number	11 740	6	29	–	–	12	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	34 878	344	10	160	20	106	31
number	40 349	406	10	182	(D)	135	36
Pickup balers ..... farms	24 875	269	6	129	9	47	22
number	30 464	315	(D)	142	(D)	64	22

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	1 321	1 820	441	650	1 764	270	686
1992	1 232	1 737	407	586	1 409	276	681
$1,000, 1997	48 386	49 736	40 407	18 024	40 130	17 753	23 435
1992	36 534	35 661	29 542	11 864	26 066	13 064	22 193
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	36 628	27 328	91 627	27 729	22 749	65 754	34 162
1992	29 655	20 530	72 584	20 245	18 500	47 332	32 589
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1997	447	650	46	177	649	30	160
1992	524	743	64	270	666	40	170
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	249	387	48	200	503	80	167
1992	277	401	46	162	342	61	194
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	186	265	42	116	228	54	163
1992	135	278	68	81	200	58	118
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	177	269	40	61	159	23	112
1992	137	142	32	29	95	8	61
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	81	66	71	37	113	15	27
1992	52	79	60	8	55	42	71
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	83	99	40	–	46	11	12
1992	29	46	44	1	25	26	36
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	59	69	86	59	55	38	27
1992	53	45	48	35	16	32	17
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	33	15	66	–	10	13	13
1992	21	2	45	–	8	9	12
$500,000 or more 1997	6	–	2	–	1	6	5
1992	4	1	–	–	2	–	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	1 129	1 587	393	603	1 523	262	611
1992	1 039	1 426	390	523	1 108	275	632
number, 1997	1 934	2 365	957	1 127	2 341	530	909
1992	1 726	2 038	813	793	1 627	589	957
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	1 103	1 608	362	475	1 613	261	615
1992	1 051	1 458	363	408	1 225	232	608
number, 1997	2 030	2 703	839	655	2 435	472	972
1992	2 010	2 345	828	633	2 073	575	1 053
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	413	941	78	269	789	61	208
1992	569	961	88	316	845	55	243
number, 1997	513	1 176	111	318	970	79	214
1992	709	1 168	125	425	1 084	95	295
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	898	1 072	358	282	1 064	240	523
1992	783	828	324	169	657	214	465
number, 1997	1 517	1 527	728	337	1 465	393	758
1992	1 301	1 177	703	208	989	480	758
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	780	978	159	242	1 016	97	462
number, 1997	1 058	1 275	279	275	1 308	125	552
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	332	192	259	54	142	172	133
number, 1997	459	252	449	62	157	268	206
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	57	20	61	8	17	35	37
1992	121	15	121	23	16	40	54
number, 1997	64	22	62	8	17	39	44
1992	176	18	133	23	30	50	68
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	1	21	159	–	1	30	4
1992	1	21	122	–	14	44	3
number, 1997	(D)	28	218	–	(D)	33	4
1992	(D)	36	173	–	20	67	5
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	292	440	26	68	465	42	211
1992	295	477	57	109	395	52	139
number, 1997	334	538	26	81	563	49	240
1992	347	549	77	131	451	59	205
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	291	336	17	19	265	32	145
1992	211	390	37	62	259	68	89
number, 1997	331	444	31	28	325	39	174
1992	279	527	42	78	341	74	114
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	421	647	250	156	596	65	234
number	484	751	316	211	752	101	263
Wheel tractors ..... farms	106	221	108	49	252	27	139
number	122	258	157	56	252	46	143
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	25	100	6	23	67	14	50
number	25	100	9	23	67	14	50
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	83	148	105	33	185	14	90
number	97	158	148	33	185	32	93
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	76	132	49	33	163	–	84
number	87	134	71	33	163	–	84
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	8	17	58	–	22	14	7
number	10	24	77	–	22	32	9
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	–	1	6	–	1	1	3
number	–	(D)	7	–	(D)	(D)	3
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	1	3	28	–	1	1	3
number	(D)	3	34	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms	49	93	2	9	98	3	84
number	49	114	(D)	9	106	3	84
Pickup balers ..... farms	48	38	3	2	48	3	39
number	48	38	3	(D)	49	3	39
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	958	1 211	282	579	1 134	228	459
number	1 450	1 614	641	916	1 589	429	646
Wheel tractors ..... farms	1 049	1 487	312	433	1 453	246	523
number	1 908	2 445	682	599	2 183	426	829
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	389	855	72	246	728	47	159
number	488	1 076	102	295	903	65	164
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	849	968	279	256	906	234	445
number	1 420	1 369	580	304	1 280	361	665
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	57	19	55	8	16	34	34
number	64	(D)	55	8	(D)	(D)	41
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	1	19	143	–	–	29	1
number	(D)	25	184	–	–	(D)	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms	250	362	24	59	389	39	138
number	285	424	(D)	72	457	46	156
Pickup balers ..... farms	256	314	16	17	230	29	106
number	283	406	28	(D)	276	36	135

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	1 742	1 963	617	107	1 076	1 138	1 783
1992	1 623	1 865	566	124	966	998	1 481
$1,000, 1997	51 973	54 120	10 616	8 526	32 675	34 127	68 585
1992	41 763	34 391	9 136	8 026	25 219	26 222	44 908
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	29 835	27 570	17 206	79 683	30 367	29 989	38 466
1992	25 732	18 440	16 141	64 725	26 107	26 274	30 323
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1997	705	693	220	20	380	313	497
1992	674	894	234	16	315	289	524
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	411	558	245	20	239	270	373
1992	438	515	215	28	315	293	425
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	178	228	65	1	81	212	219
1992	189	156	62	18	95	189	166
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	199	234	42	17	237	151	371
1992	209	158	23	14	84	74	175
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	77	120	28	7	86	81	121
1992	31	59	12	13	78	66	61
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	73	49	6	17	13	40	53
1992	17	25	3	9	41	52	55
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	35	33	10	14	23	59	105
1992	39	44	15	14	30	24	38
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	61	46	1	9	13	11	35
1992	25	12	1	11	6	10	31
$500,000 or more 1997	3	2	–	2	4	1	9
1992	1	2	1	1	2	1	6
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	1 450	1 560	521	98	926	975	1 374
1992	1 434	1 493	493	124	865	879	1 196
number, 1997	2 518	2 533	837	247	1 603	1 489	2 412
1992	2 181	2 161	772	293	1 408	1 305	1 656
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	1 527	1 775	519	81	994	1 070	1 577
1992	1 357	1 436	413	97	812	926	1 342
number, 1997	2 853	2 908	691	158	1 585	1 689	2 605
1992	2 484	2 442	561	234	1 481	1 662	2 383
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	796	904	268	20	513	518	905
1992	844	974	249	35	480	518	787
number, 1997	1 052	1 128	312	21	635	608	1 127
1992	1 079	1 315	311	71	655	617	937
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	1 111	1 256	298	64	668	804	953
1992	899	781	211	78	547	702	863
number, 1997	1 801	1 780	379	137	950	1 081	1 478
1992	1 405	1 127	250	163	826	1 045	1 446
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	970	1 157	267	19	590	748	866
number, 1997	1 263	1 378	321	(D)	737	957	1 128
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	318	291	52	56	145	103	196
number, 1997	538	402	58	(D)	213	124	350
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	180	141	6	3	59	20	63
1992	179	75	17	18	127	64	81
number, 1997	211	154	6	3	63	22	102
1992	187	90	17	19	149	71	163
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	29	–	–	34	1	–	36
1992	51	–	–	46	–	8	13
number, 1997	43	–	–	54	(D)	–	44
1992	72	–	–	70	–	16	18
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	450	483	90	6	299	296	474
1992	346	420	109	24	268	218	449
number, 1997	525	521	107	6	350	381	593
1992	395	464	134	25	340	268	644
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	271	365	78	7	190	238	169
1992	222	366	86	14	198	287	176
number, 1997	347	457	91	9	287	279	232
1992	262	491	94	14	284	360	338
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	507	511	208	57	367	394	774
number	559	589	254	88	421	480	934
Wheel tractors ..... farms	226	197	62	20	128	224	373
number	262	212	74	26	170	269	445
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	118	70	22	6	77	61	174
number	124	70	22	6	83	64	195
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	120	130	46	14	66	174	215
number	138	142	52	20	87	205	250
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	90	98	46	2	62	152	191
number	93	108	52	(D)	72	170	199
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	39	33	–	14	14	33	34
number	45	34	–	(D)	15	35	51
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	12	1	–	–	2	2	22
number	12	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	25
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	77	95	7	–	34	97	126
number	86	95	7	–	36	120	133
Pickup balers ..... farms	69	92	18	2	25	45	57
number	69	100	18	(D)	33	47	58
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	1 150	1 291	411	80	728	714	955
number	1 959	1 944	583	159	1 182	1 009	1 478
Wheel tractors ..... farms	1 400	1 642	471	70	912	944	1 263
number	2 591	2 696	617	132	1 415	1 420	2 160
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	703	834	252	14	447	473	737
number	928	1 058	290	15	552	544	932
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	1 048	1 171	260	57	608	704	778
number	1 663	1 638	327	117	863	876	1 228
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	169	140	6	3	58	18	45
number	199	(D)	6	3	(D)	(D)	77
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	29	–	–	32	1	–	36
number	43	–	–	51	(D)	–	44
Mower conditioners ..... farms	386	400	89	6	266	230	383
number	439	426	100	6	314	261	460
Pickup balers ..... farms	228	283	70	5	169	196	137
number	278	357	73	(D)	254	232	174

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	1 084	129	231	283	1 228	1 337	1 111
1992	1 006	122	223	287	1 099	1 275	980
$1,000, 1997	37 057	4 032	20 803	10 575	31 421	37 353	33 418
1992	21 823	4 090	12 347	5 514	23 257	31 890	15 107
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	34 186	31 254	90 056	37 367	25 587	27 938	30 079
1992	21 693	33 522	55 366	19 212	21 162	25 012	15 415
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1997	360	36	31	71	508	419	362
1992	497	33	61	163	426	390	438
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	221	42	39	86	254	358	286
1992	221	26	16	72	390	400	291
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	217	13	17	45	173	210	132
1992	89	21	30	21	115	234	144
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	90	13	18	17	106	155	197
1992	75	22	40	8	62	109	65
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	70	14	42	34	102	101	71
1992	77	7	9	2	60	55	15
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	52	4	14	11	41	23	20
1992	1	3	23	7	13	33	15
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	54	4	19	6	30	44	32
1992	36	7	34	12	13	42	10
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	16	2	49	13	10	27	1
1992	8	3	10	1	20	11	2
$500,000 or more 1997	4	1	2	–	4	–	10
1992	2	–	–	1	–	1	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	939	129	225	219	1 059	1 120	968
1992	762	119	205	274	1 021	1 142	873
number, 1997	1 429	337	499	332	1 656	1 626	1 632
1992	971	292	390	426	1 524	1 486	1 175
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	920	43	185	203	968	1 238	835
1992	813	61	194	217	727	939	675
number, 1997	1 425	73	381	303	1 439	1 959	1 252
1992	1 386	94	414	296	1 093	1 650	923
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	425	15	37	62	405	490	488
1992	458	32	52	132	391	456	443
number, 1997	469	17	47	63	472	548	595
1992	578	39	59	135	439	616	496
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	665	33	170	150	687	989	483
1992	548	38	167	108	439	694	326
number, 1997	956	56	334	240	967	1 411	657
1992	808	55	355	161	654	1 034	427
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	602	24	117	124	458	891	425
number, 1997	758	(D)	(D)	168	594	1 155	541
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	132	11	94	57	319	174	115
number, 1997	198	(D)	(D)	72	373	256	116
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	3	–	25	1	55	16	22
1992	11	–	48	2	76	16	38
number, 1997	4	–	27	(D)	56	16	22
1992	11	–	51	(D)	86	25	40
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	20	–	89	–	3	27	–
1992	8	–	69	–	1	12	–
number, 1997	24	–	133	–	10	29	–
1992	15	–	100	–	(D)	22	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	231	1	20	29	214	345	176
1992	169	7	41	29	153	295	169
number, 1997	286	(D)	20	32	228	409	204
1992	234	14	43	33	163	371	185
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	105	1	21	40	158	196	97
1992	119	6	48	39	108	303	89
number, 1997	135	(D)	27	42	177	289	127
1992	140	8	67	41	144	380	97
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	414	50	129	88	374	501	423
number	489	73	161	121	404	556	466
Wheel tractors ..... farms	235	7	19	54	104	176	103
number	269	8	30	63	124	189	136
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	61	–	2	22	9	34	60
number	61	–	(D)	23	9	34	79
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	195	7	19	33	103	142	57
number	208	8	(D)	40	115	155	57
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	163	6	7	20	63	134	40
number	166	(D)	(D)	22	73	144	40
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	33	1	12	17	41	8	17
number	42	(D)	(D)	18	42	11	17
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	1	–	7	–	8	2	9
number	(D)	–	7	–	8	(D)	9
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	1	–	17	–	–	2	–
number	(D)	–	26	–	–	(D)	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	57	–	1	4	48	45	44
number	57	–	(D)	4	48	46	44
Pickup balers ..... farms	24	–	–	4	58	43	7
number	24	–	–	4	58	43	8
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	674	118	200	151	817	820	726
number	940	264	338	211	1 252	1 070	1 166
Wheel tractors ..... farms	810	37	182	170	902	1 142	745
number	1 156	65	351	240	1 315	1 770	1 116
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	377	15	36	40	396	456	428
number	408	17	(D)	40	463	514	516
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	554	27	161	138	606	917	438
number	748	48	(D)	200	852	1 256	600
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	2	–	18	1	47	14	13
number	(D)	–	20	(D)	48	(D)	13
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	20	–	73	–	3	25	–
number	(D)	–	107	–	10	(D)	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	183	1	19	26	168	301	139
number	229	(D)	(D)	28	180	363	160
Pickup balers ..... farms	91	1	21	38	108	175	90
number	111	(D)	27	38	119	246	119

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	1 068	257	849	901	427	349	852
1992	946	249	771	890	417	356	803
$1,000, 1997	26 237	15 480	21 488	55 741	14 143	30 425	24 144
1992	20 007	13 191	17 637	48 429	11 066	28 093	16 644
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	24 566	60 234	25 310	61 866	33 121	87 178	28 338
1992	21 149	52 976	22 875	54 415	26 537	78 914	20 728
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1997	361	79	334	226	82	35	161
1992	397	96	306	321	153	81	313
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	270	38	181	165	142	59	280
1992	316	31	233	187	101	56	221
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	221	32	126	79	47	58	157
1992	62	6	75	61	56	21	86
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	104	39	103	171	70	30	161
1992	55	43	62	79	46	21	103
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	64	7	28	63	41	41	41
1992	53	23	39	55	30	30	56
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	21	20	44	48	23	12	17
1992	32	9	30	36	13	50	14
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	6	19	24	72	15	72	4
1992	28	27	19	78	14	52	10
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	20	21	8	63	7	36	31
1992	2	9	6	65	3	43	–
$500,000 or more 1997	1	2	1	14	–	6	–
1992	1	5	1	8	1	2	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	809	208	750	755	365	337	762
1992	751	240	651	757	363	330	713
number, 1997	1 303	375	1 207	1 283	577	873	1 156
1992	1 006	364	1 135	1 253	594	955	1 012
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	976	205	715	733	411	300	776
1992	815	226	556	809	390	333	653
number, 1997	1 464	444	1 067	1 395	722	580	1 260
1992	1 338	516	919	1 732	717	768	1 122
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	428	71	245	291	239	76	372
1992	487	101	258	409	195	69	364
number, 1997	515	91	292	324	288	78	406
1992	575	127	292	515	243	98	460
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	751	165	579	569	307	261	623
1992	535	201	423	578	285	290	420
number, 1997	949	353	775	1 071	434	502	854
1992	763	389	627	1 217	474	670	662
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	708	120	376	415	260	130	623
number, 1997	820	195	435	635	343	183	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	104	81	278	237	64	185	21
number, 1997	129	158	340	436	91	319	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	9	48	55	78	–	97	2
1992	25	51	87	57	–	202	8
number, 1997	9	68	63	91	–	104	(D)
1992	26	78	119	64	–	223	8
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	13	22	–	135	–	1	–
1992	16	5	–	208	–	–	–
number, 1997	13	23	–	261	–	(D)	–
1992	18	7	–	372	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	269	52	141	149	84	8	234
1992	217	46	98	103	66	32	142
number, 1997	323	57	167	160	89	10	318
1992	264	57	113	106	82	38	170
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	171	37	142	96	90	17	255
1992	133	24	74	83	90	29	235
number, 1997	219	44	176	100	105	24	301
1992	186	24	96	86	111	32	269
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	297	122	275	323	105	147	284
number	347	140	341	444	133	178	323
Wheel tractors ..... farms	112	56	84	140	49	53	130
number	120	87	96	201	68	60	154
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	47	11	31	53	3	–	36
number	47	12	32	59	6	–	38
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	67	46	61	88	47	53	114
number	73	75	64	142	62	60	116
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	54	18	20	44	42	17	114
number	54	30	21	63	50	17	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	13	28	41	46	8	37	1
number	19	45	43	79	12	43	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	–	12	1	11	–	25	–
number	–	14	(D)	11	–	26	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	2	12	–	26	–	–	–
number	(D)	13	–	51	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	76	12	29	48	22	–	71
number	78	17	29	50	24	–	79
Pickup balers ..... farms	51	5	26	14	21	6	65
number	53	5	27	14	23	6	65
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	688	151	601	569	314	285	632
number	956	235	866	839	444	695	833
Wheel tractors ..... farms	882	182	662	673	374	270	701
number	1 344	357	971	1 194	654	520	1 106
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	384	61	225	238	237	76	336
number	468	79	260	265	282	78	368
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	690	151	531	528	268	230	540
number	876	278	711	929	372	442	738
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	9	38	54	69	–	74	2
number	9	54	(D)	80	–	78	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	11	10	–	121	–	1	–
number	(D)	10	–	210	–	(D)	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	210	40	122	101	62	8	188
number	245	40	138	110	65	10	239
Pickup balers ..... farms	134	33	126	82	69	16	198
number	166	39	149	86	82	18	236

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	488	421	1 429	284	819	276	337
1992	521	334	1 415	250	800	227	356
$1,000, 1997	77 848	15 547	47 559	15 380	29 455	30 651	8 867
1992	58 547	12 300	37 600	14 189	24 954	18 487	7 631
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	159 525	36 929	33 282	54 155	35 964	111 054	26 312
1992	112 374	36 826	26 572	56 756	31 192	81 439	21 435
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1997	30	161	379	29	184	14	124
1992	51	75	466	101	257	35	78
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	35	80	317	62	269	49	89
1992	52	95	467	26	198	33	142
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	48	52	206	70	124	21	20
1992	38	41	214	15	129	38	77
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	56	56	219	54	81	16	50
1992	54	65	118	17	75	27	26
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	55	20	131	13	53	65	33
1992	54	7	58	15	59	13	18
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	62	6	67	8	45	4	11
1992	54	33	36	22	19	18	3
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	73	27	89	33	28	51	5
1992	137	12	42	38	39	34	10
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	99	18	20	15	33	49	5
1992	72	5	11	14	24	25	2
$500,000 or more 1997	30	1	1	–	2	7	–
1992	9	1	3	2	–	4	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	472	303	1 245	270	707	256	311
1992	451	281	1 276	227	728	212	337
number, 1997	1 434	505	2 125	638	1 297	634	613
1992	1 409	440	1 994	455	1 315	484	605
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	427	363	1 241	245	698	240	240
1992	442	300	1 219	211	583	213	239
number, 1997	985	698	2 201	501	1 154	538	367
1992	1 161	676	2 255	439	1 059	551	387
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	57	188	544	59	300	40	112
1992	66	189	804	64	265	26	103
number, 1997	84	270	718	79	331	54	117
1992	104	233	1 093	78	314	43	138
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	410	243	983	241	516	224	165
1992	416	236	695	186	459	211	159
number, 1997	901	428	1 483	422	823	484	250
1992	1 057	443	1 162	361	745	508	249
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	190	206	954	119	375	119	125
number, 1997	296	289	1 354	147	459	(D)	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	286	92	99	149	266	145	60
number, 1997	605	139	129	275	364	(D)	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	104	59	1	30	32	33	34
1992	155	69	9	32	76	51	30
number, 1997	111	76	(D)	40	46	35	34
1992	163	86	11	33	79	61	30
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	228	–	–	106	9	134	–
1992	102	–	–	83	15	143	2
number, 1997	269	–	–	173	11	209	–
1992	123	–	–	151	19	197	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	67	133	284	30	157	18	60
1992	56	83	206	25	267	19	5
number, 1997	67	182	355	31	177	18	66
1992	59	113	323	25	317	21	5
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	41	68	200	17	96	12	45
1992	40	37	267	25	146	17	26
number, 1997	46	73	268	23	109	13	72
1992	52	58	348	36	175	17	28
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	272	181	428	128	287	156	166
number	440	215	542	150	345	193	249
Wheel tractors ..... farms	101	87	197	39	95	58	31
number	185	104	321	68	172	80	31
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	5	40	39	–	33	12	13
number	8	52	109	–	33	12	13
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	99	47	184	39	77	48	18
number	177	52	212	68	139	68	18
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	17	42	166	3	63	2	2
number	27	42	188	6	77	(D)	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	83	7	21	36	32	46	16
number	150	10	24	62	62	(D)	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	32	12	–	7	1	2	–
number	34	13	–	7	(D)	(D)	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	51	–	–	8	–	12	–
number	53	–	–	9	–	13	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	4	45	79	1	62	5	5
number	4	46	82	(D)	62	5	5
Pickup balers ..... farms	4	25	46	6	32	–	10
number	7	25	62	6	32	–	10
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	364	179	983	226	560	201	228
number	994	290	1 583	488	952	441	364
Wheel tractors ..... farms	383	314	1 142	225	646	217	225
number	800	594	1 880	433	982	458	336
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	56	157	509	59	270	28	104
number	76	218	609	79	298	42	104
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	365	225	860	221	479	205	158
number	724	376	1 271	354	684	416	232
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	73	48	1	23	31	32	34
number	77	63	(D)	33	(D)	(D)	34
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	183	–	–	99	9	127	–
number	216	–	–	164	11	196	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	63	120	221	29	99	13	55
number	63	136	273	(D)	115	13	61
Pickup balers ..... farms	38	48	173	12	67	12	45
number	39	48	206	17	77	13	62

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	837	1 407	548	1 562	657	1 439	381
1992	762	1 235	467	1 531	619	1 406	390
$1,000, 1997	25 584	47 318	32 105	50 036	12 527	68 263	20 090
1992	21 946	30 315	14 819	42 594	12 637	53 919	17 586
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	30 567	33 630	58 585	32 033	19 067	47 438	52 729
1992	28 800	24 547	31 732	27 821	20 415	38 349	45 093
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1997	223	562	194	591	284	258	21
1992	183	528	228	649	252	418	61
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	146	314	27	334	166	346	130
1992	252	342	107	389	185	348	69
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	198	152	91	210	51	206	38
1992	94	110	16	164	66	175	84
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	139	123	94	151	118	293	73
1992	111	106	29	137	51	150	66
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	64	70	13	110	23	110	17
1992	64	57	30	72	39	108	50
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	27	77	23	43	15	54	61
1992	9	33	17	38	12	56	14
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	21	46	54	83	–	112	23
1992	46	43	26	33	8	113	35
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	18	57	46	35	–	44	16
1992	3	15	12	44	6	34	11
$500,000 or more 1997	1	6	6	5	–	16	2
1992	–	1	2	5	–	4	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	768	1 202	432	1 251	554	1 210	333
1992	680	982	449	1 240	540	1 298	390
number, 1997	1 330	1 863	920	2 019	867	2 480	703
1992	1 228	1 504	680	1 781	824	2 172	685
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	635	1 140	444	1 435	501	1 299	287
1992	517	1 052	388	1 251	460	1 134	295
number, 1997	1 061	1 991	800	2 416	788	2 402	451
1992	965	1 807	688	2 217	668	2 046	539
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	164	622	149	788	334	487	48
1992	234	582	150	864	284	379	76
number, 1997	178	832	163	962	470	601	57
1992	349	796	177	1 118	319	519	85
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	584	718	375	935	247	1 066	272
1992	406	673	281	658	253	917	280
number, 1997	883	1 159	637	1 454	318	1 801	394
1992	616	1 011	511	1 099	349	1 527	454
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	423	642	205	869	225	863	173
number, 1997	(D)	843	255	1 161	260	1 155	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	313	212	225	150	43	513	136
number, 1997	(D)	316	382	293	58	646	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	86	74	59	115	23	142	29
1992	128	122	95	127	22	216	79
number, 1997	98	91	89	198	23	198	29
1992	160	136	126	260	22	310	80
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	23	21	96	10	–	–	29
1992	25	29	81	1	–	–	72
number, 1997	25	25	124	10	–	–	34
1992	29	35	103	(D)	–	–	85
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	129	427	94	373	98	436	37
1992	103	331	83	273	156	368	75
number, 1997	157	537	94	442	111	529	37
1992	107	411	90	300	156	396	76
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	89	217	67	282	100	383	31
1992	113	257	44	146	95	358	32
number, 1997	117	306	79	353	131	449	40
1992	141	347	56	183	147	413	36
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	213	508	228	571	243	498	193
number	233	600	332	658	295	681	219
Wheel tractors ..... farms	12	210	59	208	61	168	16
number	14	249	82	283	70	243	22
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	8	98	18	77	44	88	1
number	9	105	18	79	44	94	(D)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	4	119	50	157	26	89	15
number	5	144	64	204	26	149	(D)
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	1	79	24	141	26	54	8
number	(D)	85	27	164	26	72	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	4	53	26	24	–	41	7
number	(D)	59	37	40	–	77	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	4	8	10	23	9	3	3
number	6	10	14	25	9	4	3
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	7	2	6	2	–	–	5
number	8	(D)	7	(D)	–	–	6
Mower conditioners ..... farms	15	121	30	98	31	92	1
number	15	136	30	98	31	96	(D)
Pickup balers ..... farms	9	34	5	40	26	112	2
number	9	38	5	47	26	112	(D)
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	663	865	321	881	390	992	279
number	1 097	1 263	588	1 361	572	1 799	484
Wheel tractors ..... farms	633	1 005	413	1 322	458	1 188	278
number	1 047	1 742	718	2 133	718	2 159	429
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	156	534	131	724	303	420	47
number	169	727	145	883	426	507	(D)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	582	649	352	840	221	1 012	264
number	878	1 015	573	1 250	292	1 652	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	83	67	53	109	14	140	26
number	92	81	75	173	14	194	26
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	17	21	90	8	–	–	24
number	17	(D)	117	(D)	–	–	28
Mower conditioners ..... farms	115	312	64	281	74	356	36
number	142	401	64	344	80	433	(D)
Pickup balers ..... farms	88	194	64	244	74	299	30
number	108	268	74	306	105	337	(D)

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	1 487	1 075	225	53	170	385	92
1992	1 331	995	179	50	159	342	78
$1,000, 1997	47 965	31 259	10 760	1 653	7 773	51 478	3 940
1992	39 073	27 521	5 655	1 954	5 763	41 971	3 879
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	32 256	29 078	47 820	31 195	45 724	133 710	42 826
1992	29 356	27 660	31 593	39 084	36 244	122 722	49 733
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1997	372	432	51	14	29	33	27
1992	407	304	75	11	15	26	9
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	454	219	40	13	23	34	24
1992	380	245	41	12	39	9	16
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	230	145	7	4	35	58	19
1992	145	170	4	4	31	18	20
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	180	72	23	17	15	31	2
1992	198	107	32	6	31	55	14
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	109	66	67	4	28	23	6
1992	72	79	3	4	23	22	6
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	54	64	7	–	9	11	4
1992	46	57	9	9	7	26	3
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	57	61	26	–	29	102	4
1992	65	24	11	4	13	129	5
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	22	16	4	–	2	79	5
1992	16	8	4	–	–	55	5
$500,000 or more 1997	9	–	–	1	–	14	1
1992	2	1	–	–	–	2	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	1 272	966	186	52	156	367	85
1992	1 163	900	167	49	153	321	74
number, 1997	2 278	1 740	370	82	440	1 000	214
1992	1 974	1 445	250	100	466	860	204
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	1 347	978	204	18	61	314	50
1992	1 139	764	144	29	82	294	48
number, 1997	2 399	1 621	352	20	91	733	88
1992	2 140	1 345	326	58	142	887	123
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	666	462	32	8	32	71	23
1992	575	414	87	17	44	76	20
number, 1997	863	556	40	8	38	97	28
1992	737	520	106	27	61	140	29
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	1 020	657	187	11	39	283	38
1992	849	516	122	16	52	279	37
number, 1997	1 536	1 065	312	12	53	636	60
1992	1 403	825	220	31	81	747	94
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	907	586	85	6	34	128	26
number, 1997	1 131	759	104	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	304	236	130	6	12	217	22
number, 1997	405	306	208	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	111	97	18	–	–	65	2
1992	188	157	6	–	–	72	2
number, 1997	117	119	21	–	–	68	(D)
1992	211	186	6	–	–	89	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	6	2	47	–	–	236	2
1992	7	–	30	–	–	216	4
number, 1997	6	(D)	74	–	–	327	(D)
1992	7	–	49	–	–	336	6
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	575	316	30	–	4	37	6
1992	500	324	13	3	6	34	9
number, 1997	630	353	34	–	4	39	6
1992	600	360	13	4	7	39	12
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	441	219	39	–	2	9	9
1992	395	244	41	1	6	15	16
number, 1997	575	294	42	–	(D)	13	10
1992	506	346	42	(D)	7	19	22
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	520	379	93	21	106	222	41
number	660	418	111	25	162	349	67
Wheel tractors ..... farms	196	134	18	1	7	77	5
number	250	179	29	(D)	8	107	5
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	82	22	3	1	5	2	–
number	84	22	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	127	118	17	–	2	77	5
number	166	157	26	–	(D)	(D)	5
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	121	110	3	–	2	26	3
number	134	115	3	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	32	42	14	–	1	53	2
number	32	42	23	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	1	6	–	–	–	–	–
number	(D)	6	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	5	–	–	33	1
number	–	–	9	–	–	43	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms	123	60	1	–	2	4	1
number	125	65	(D)	–	(D)	6	(D)
Pickup balers ..... farms	55	50	4	–	–	4	4
number	64	50	4	–	–	4	4
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	996	793	140	39	107	312	67
number	1 618	1 322	259	57	278	651	147
Wheel tractors ..... farms	1 211	889	197	17	54	290	48
number	2 149	1 442	323	(D)	83	626	83
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	603	441	32	7	27	70	23
number	779	534	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	28
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	910	575	180	11	37	257	35
number	1 370	908	286	12	(D)	(D)	55
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	110	92	18	–	–	65	2
number	(D)	113	21	–	–	68	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	6	2	42	–	–	206	2
number	6	(D)	65	–	–	284	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms	468	261	29	–	2	33	5
number	505	288	(D)	–	(D)	33	(D)
Pickup balers ..... farms	409	189	35	–	2	7	6
number	511	244	38	–	(D)	9	6

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	414	768	582	646	419	1 782	1 502
1992	370	655	465	623	374	1 530	1 510
$1,000, 1997	63 467	18 610	72 210	87 776	11 526	69 217	34 746
1992	45 413	15 674	42 189	69 699	7 944	39 869	33 710
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	153 302	24 232	124 072	135 877	27 509	38 842	23 133
1992	122 738	23 930	90 728	111 876	21 240	26 058	22 325
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1997	43	248	77	82	137	413	533
1992	22	286	32	97	86	510	618
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	37	193	34	41	110	480	355
1992	69	151	44	70	154	498	393
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	60	119	35	68	56	360	208
1992	37	86	21	49	51	180	187
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	14	144	47	28	59	253	212
1992	46	74	72	38	62	150	166
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	91	25	51	100	33	73	88
1992	41	6	67	77	2	75	79
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	11	20	95	58	8	122	67
1992	34	20	37	71	7	45	15
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	54	7	110	117	14	33	36
1992	55	28	141	124	10	59	33
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	76	12	118	115	–	44	3
1992	50	3	49	78	2	10	18
$500,000 or more 1997	28	–	15	37	2	4	–
1992	16	1	2	19	–	3	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	380	554	573	617	395	1 556	1 307
1992	368	556	436	583	329	1 301	1 282
number, 1997	1 304	809	1 289	1 817	651	2 476	1 856
1992	975	777	748	1 826	507	2 070	1 754
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	325	636	531	546	367	1 601	1 350
1992	340	574	428	539	345	1 360	1 310
number, 1997	749	974	1 387	1 322	629	2 571	2 227
1992	844	906	1 143	1 394	668	2 419	2 034
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	59	341	135	144	161	885	690
1992	63	272	117	151	198	902	688
number, 1997	63	457	163	166	184	1 090	867
1992	96	367	202	225	256	1 142	845
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	296	390	474	520	265	1 036	992
1992	301	403	359	503	230	776	847
number, 1997	686	517	1 224	1 156	445	1 481	1 360
1992	748	539	941	1 169	412	1 277	1 189
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	171	373	204	262	243	928	931
number, 1997	231	449	307	447	357	1 163	1 144
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	209	55	408	361	68	203	183
number, 1997	455	68	917	709	88	318	216
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	125	19	28	223	15	48	48
1992	160	34	47	161	47	119	61
number, 1997	152	21	31	252	20	54	54
1992	196	40	49	184	56	163	73
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	–	–	377	41	8	12	8
1992	–	–	324	11	15	18	–
number, 1997	–	–	634	49	8	16	8
1992	–	–	548	12	15	21	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	17	207	52	77	151	622	331
1992	52	170	12	75	137	456	368
number, 1997	24	240	64	78	176	778	357
1992	54	226	17	82	192	602	401
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	30	91	29	66	129	326	260
1992	26	118	6	61	109	294	371
number, 1997	46	99	30	98	167	420	314
1992	34	175	10	76	147	377	505
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	207	242	416	339	136	635	417
number	427	266	542	472	152	749	490
Wheel tractors ..... farms	93	131	182	109	67	371	229
number	162	152	292	183	83	446	271
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	14	45	23	9	18	203	93
number	16	45	23	9	18	221	101
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	81	86	166	108	49	201	149
number	146	107	269	174	65	225	170
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	11	79	21	32	34	189	120
number	13	96	29	41	36	207	141
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	71	8	148	90	15	13	29
number	133	11	240	133	29	18	29
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	28	2	2	46	6	5	1
number	30	(D)	(D)	49	9	6	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	61	10	–	1	–
number	–	–	62	11	–	(D)	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	2	56	4	27	56	182	97
number	(D)	56	4	27	57	210	97
Pickup balers ..... farms	7	13	8	23	31	96	73
number	8	13	8	41	31	121	79
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	330	383	420	505	333	1 140	1 025
number	877	543	747	1 345	499	1 727	1 366
Wheel tractors ..... farms	280	562	461	510	332	1 337	1 183
number	587	822	1 095	1 139	546	2 125	1 956
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	45	327	128	142	143	685	597
number	47	412	140	157	166	869	766
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	258	320	404	474	248	888	867
number	540	410	955	982	380	1 256	1 190
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	98	17	26	178	10	44	47
number	122	(D)	(D)	203	11	48	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	322	32	8	11	8
number	–	–	572	38	8	(D)	8
Mower conditioners ..... farms	15	151	49	50	110	451	242
number	(D)	184	60	51	119	568	260
Pickup balers ..... farms	23	78	21	43	108	246	203
number	38	86	22	57	136	299	235

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	366	217	393	880	1 136	208	283	1 712
1992	272	206	331	947	1 013	195	265	1 522
$1,000, 1997	16 997	11 708	16 329	24 653	31 493	4 162	6 615	57 575
1992	13 125	6 043	11 701	17 168	24 215	3 834	7 031	39 337
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	46 441	53 952	41 549	28 015	27 723	20 010	23 373	33 630
1992	48 254	29 333	35 351	18 129	23 905	19 663	26 533	25 846
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	60	39	84	372	378	95	81	512
1992	50	57	126	458	417	72	83	566
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	71	22	116	163	332	55	96	361
1992	52	68	49	308	231	50	53	444
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	98	57	60	105	87	24	40	292
1992	31	52	54	82	136	16	50	174
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	44	38	43	86	179	13	34	261
1992	53	3	41	46	92	37	31	158
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	23	10	41	57	65	8	8	101
1992	32	10	14	28	56	16	31	70
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	32	19	11	28	24	4	11	68
1992	17	3	10	4	30	3	12	30
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	25	22	27	57	47	9	11	58
1992	21	5	27	10	44	1	3	64
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	12	9	10	10	21	–	2	57
1992	16	7	10	8	6	–	2	15
$500,000 or more 1997	1	1	1	2	3	–	–	2
1992	–	1	–	3	1	–	–	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	325	200	293	712	1 074	190	272	1 500
1992	233	199	290	871	901	176	260	1 263
number, 1997	558	379	547	1 111	1 897	297	577	2 291
1992	467	376	565	1 197	1 426	282	542	1 956
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	316	166	332	700	1 026	139	104	1 579
1992	237	150	257	620	819	155	88	1 408
number, 1997	563	285	511	1 126	1 652	190	169	2 636
1992	508	275	493	907	1 431	223	131	2 463
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	49	75	79	277	417	73	69	876
1992	85	92	105	349	364	100	54	698
number, 1997	56	103	106	298	495	90	91	1 029
1992	117	125	134	388	474	144	65	893
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	299	110	296	532	776	79	59	1 067
1992	183	94	185	393	619	75	54	974
number, 1997	507	182	405	828	1 157	100	78	1 607
1992	391	150	359	519	957	79	66	1 570
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	186	72	142	382	696	68	39	864
number, 1997	237	108	167	478	906	88	(D)	1 086
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	195	52	179	264	187	11	20	378
number, 1997	270	74	238	350	251	12	(D)	521
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	22	–	24	4	68	–	1	80
1992	33	1	38	29	123	–	1	190
number, 1997	26	–	27	10	79	–	(D)	97
1992	35	(D)	43	40	164	–	(D)	196
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	49	–	39	1	2	3	–	65
1992	87	–	45	1	1	–	–	79
number, 1997	64	–	51	(D)	(D)	3	–	86
1992	112	–	54	(D)	(D)	–	–	123
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	47	31	40	151	256	28	9	717
1992	41	23	55	198	271	26	8	521
number, 1997	48	34	50	195	287	34	12	860
1992	44	26	60	233	314	29	8	620
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	47	12	41	138	212	18	1	437
1992	72	7	35	108	256	22	8	401
number, 1997	57	18	44	185	243	25	(D)	601
1992	84	18	37	115	341	28	9	464
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	160	98	148	324	339	50	125	515
number	176	149	178	391	496	65	184	591
Wheel tractors ..... farms	39	29	44	129	138	16	30	295
number	55	33	52	160	173	16	47	349
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	6	13	9	33	50	5	17	98
number	6	15	9	33	50	5	22	98
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	39	16	36	102	88	11	25	219
number	49	18	43	127	123	11	25	251
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	24	7	7	32	61	6	24	178
number	30	9	7	43	73	6	(D)	189
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	15	9	29	77	36	5	1	54
number	19	9	36	84	50	5	(D)	62
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	7	–	2	–	1	–	–	16
number	7	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	16
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	10
number	(D)	–	4	–	–	–	–	12
Mower conditioners ..... farms	13	5	2	55	39	–	–	153
number	13	5	(D)	55	40	–	–	159
Pickup balers ..... farms	16	4	3	24	41	3	–	104
number	16	4	4	24	50	3	–	135
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	235	134	238	508	869	165	232	1 163
number	382	230	369	720	1 401	232	393	1 700
Wheel tractors ..... farms	289	148	304	619	911	129	85	1 405
number	508	252	459	966	1 479	174	122	2 287
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	43	62	70	244	367	68	57	785
number	50	88	97	265	445	85	69	931
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	272	104	269	478	703	71	40	915
number	458	164	362	701	1 034	89	53	1 356
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	15	–	22	4	68	–	1	65
number	19	–	(D)	10	(D)	–	(D)	81
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	48	–	36	1	2	3	–	56
number	(D)	–	47	(D)	(D)	3	–	74
Mower conditioners ..... farms	35	26	38	124	220	28	9	585
number	35	29	(D)	140	247	34	12	701
Pickup balers ..... farms	36	12	40	123	174	15	1	347
number	41	14	40	161	193	22	(D)	466

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	406	1 786	1 027	1 604	2 659	602	516	238
1992	417	1 624	1 031	1 393	2 635	547	474	201
$1,000, 1997	29 064	72 479	46 759	43 998	62 194	40 717	65 647	13 358
1992	21 771	62 036	33 612	31 071	58 515	23 669	56 777	6 877
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	71 586	40 582	45 530	27 430	23 390	67 636	127 223	56 125
1992	52 210	38 200	32 601	22 305	22 207	43 270	119 783	34 215
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	143	498	312	398	874	62	122	68
1992	149	490	367	547	1 120	167	45	56
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	78	428	226	483	684	139	30	67
1992	100	518	293	401	662	83	33	43
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	45	238	140	307	463	51	58	12
1992	53	160	108	172	436	61	32	41
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	18	224	98	260	322	81	27	26
1992	19	152	109	146	203	89	53	17
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	16	165	53	60	124	106	24	8
1992	25	45	9	52	84	52	69	14
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	15	41	82	29	117	45	14	10
1992	15	61	50	41	43	28	33	9
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	46	130	68	58	64	77	118	29
1992	22	139	71	27	56	49	128	16
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	34	56	40	4	9	38	97	16
1992	29	52	24	4	28	17	63	5
$500,000 or more 1997	11	6	8	5	2	3	26	2
1992	5	7	–	3	3	1	18	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	357	1 530	882	1 393	2 131	554	469	211
1992	404	1 479	939	1 162	2 142	537	456	193
number, 1997	958	2 976	1 636	2 457	3 110	942	1 112	459
1992	691	2 649	1 566	1 946	2 871	899	1 300	369
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	289	1 510	883	1 443	2 472	500	427	190
1992	325	1 258	937	1 219	2 290	443	438	180
number, 1997	730	2 549	1 723	2 530	4 310	911	948	355
1992	684	2 271	1 857	2 224	3 884	880	1 208	331
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	164	591	380	604	1 529	94	90	60
1992	167	628	543	592	1 504	75	86	74
number, 1997	218	701	518	826	2 017	114	109	89
1992	230	756	652	727	1 990	91	130	99
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	209	1 128	720	1 166	1 571	448	384	151
1992	197	848	684	922	1 354	416	410	149
number, 1997	512	1 848	1 205	1 704	2 293	797	839	266
1992	454	1 515	1 205	1 497	1 894	789	1 078	232
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	188	1 015	536	976	1 418	208	146	91
number, 1997	334	1 405	669	1 249	1 905	271	245	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	98	302	356	346	328	319	284	85
number, 1997	178	443	536	455	388	526	594	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	11	42	80	84	79	36	95	14
1992	11	47	108	116	77	60	172	10
number, 1997	11	55	83	133	95	45	100	15
1992	11	93	113	124	92	86	180	10
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	68	–	13	3	–	148	235	20
1992	51	–	41	10	–	194	244	24
number, 1997	110	–	17	5	–	234	345	28
1992	107	–	52	10	–	274	317	32
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	69	512	230	550	708	112	66	20
1992	31	391	223	516	752	85	64	24
number, 1997	86	596	271	627	864	134	78	20
1992	40	482	244	622	896	100	68	31
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	63	350	195	365	572	127	36	32
1992	40	309	185	325	622	105	19	22
number, 1997	84	476	276	459	704	150	40	33
1992	55	416	217	401	842	129	24	30
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	163	712	315	517	804	295	221	65
number	236	906	371	614	894	339	342	129
Wheel tractors ..... farms	49	217	99	183	381	83	129	42
number	86	338	130	231	449	113	171	66
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	7	47	22	52	83	21	12	14
number	7	47	22	52	83	21	15	14
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	46	178	92	150	306	62	119	32
number	79	291	108	179	366	92	156	52
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	28	148	37	129	287	29	30	1
number	37	219	37	135	340	49	31	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	23	50	57	27	26	33	90	31
number	42	72	71	44	26	43	125	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	2	–	13	12	15	–	15	–
number	(D)	–	13	19	15	–	15	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	20	–	3	2	–	19	65	–
number	26	–	3	(D)	–	26	71	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	13	130	25	82	152	32	12	6
number	13	144	27	83	158	45	13	6
Pickup balers ..... farms	3	103	15	34	114	21	12	1
number	5	110	15	34	115	21	13	(D)
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	306	1 232	760	1 115	1 649	404	416	185
number	722	2 070	1 265	1 843	2 216	603	770	330
Wheel tractors ..... farms	281	1 378	839	1 316	2 296	444	399	161
number	644	2 211	1 593	2 299	3 861	798	777	289
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	159	555	358	566	1 454	73	80	47
number	211	654	496	774	1 934	93	94	75
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	201	1 002	675	1 047	1 396	404	355	131
number	433	1 557	1 097	1 525	1 927	705	683	214
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	9	42	67	75	78	36	80	14
number	(D)	55	70	114	80	45	85	15
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	60	–	10	2	–	136	184	20
number	84	–	14	(D)	–	208	274	28
Mower conditioners ..... farms	64	402	213	477	615	80	55	14
number	73	452	244	544	706	89	65	14
Pickup balers ..... farms	60	285	190	341	488	107	25	32
number	79	366	261	425	589	129	27	(D)

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	1 295	510	1 204	485	712	519	259	1 463
1992	1 191	487	1 172	562	616	434	263	1 373
$1,000, 1997	66 260	21 282	30 696	38 916	95 397	14 371	14 862	36 449
1992	43 760	15 542	24 806	26 739	74 055	8 157	14 632	29 597
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	51 166	41 729	25 495	80 240	133 985	27 689	57 382	24 914
1992	36 742	31 913	21 166	47 578	120 219	18 794	55 634	21 556
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	382	52	386	91	98	175	9	565
1992	452	157	442	216	72	187	41	534
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	218	134	261	49	111	150	93	328
1992	301	80	300	102	71	119	48	451
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	198	70	157	81	45	61	42	169
1992	130	80	116	93	37	50	44	117
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	188	103	246	88	62	74	31	195
1992	98	85	154	40	96	68	31	128
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	68	66	95	57	55	37	17	97
1992	50	31	101	24	31	6	38	62
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	37	47	29	2	43	1	16	34
1992	40	31	54	30	46	1	16	25
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	130	27	25	72	121	10	33	58
1992	78	14	4	24	131	1	25	40
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	62	11	5	35	150	9	17	17
1992	34	9	1	24	114	1	19	16
$500,000 or more 1997	12	–	–	10	27	2	1	–
1992	8	–	–	9	18	1	1	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	952	425	1 007	405	678	409	239	1 250
1992	942	438	1 010	475	602	363	254	1 212
number, 1997	1 656	625	1 434	967	1 487	614	468	2 005
1992	1 407	707	1 453	897	1 254	482	509	1 896
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	1 202	466	1 004	409	570	492	213	1 198
1992	1 066	412	1 029	428	568	297	231	1 035
number, 1997	2 270	820	1 584	823	1 463	886	401	1 788
1992	2 374	770	1 423	901	1 489	429	496	1 662
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	542	179	544	126	152	265	40	691
1992	626	216	495	140	161	158	89	724
number, 1997	790	211	628	146	170	418	49	816
1992	883	252	581	166	274	164	100	903
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	896	366	691	347	517	305	208	724
1992	733	305	661	376	473	183	200	505
number, 1997	1 480	609	956	677	1 293	468	352	972
1992	1 491	518	842	735	1 215	265	396	759
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	710	340	639	182	302	267	111	694
number, 1997	995	515	838	297	551	356	146	821
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	336	63	102	234	360	75	131	126
number, 1997	485	94	118	380	742	112	206	151
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	113	1	1	32	82	2	8	140
1992	110	7	–	22	74	9	19	192
number, 1997	122	(D)	(D)	50	104	(D)	8	154
1992	144	13	–	43	115	13	19	223
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	218	1	–	3	387	–	95	–
1992	237	–	–	2	319	–	105	–
number, 1997	293	(D)	–	3	551	–	121	–
1992	398	–	–	(D)	499	–	143	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	275	102	302	59	30	117	30	233
1992	250	131	223	96	45	68	29	262
number, 1997	337	133	370	66	35	152	37	241
1992	319	145	286	115	47	84	31	289
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	200	149	227	42	32	49	43	226
1992	169	125	173	52	58	23	36	196
number, 1997	288	187	257	52	33	114	51	269
1992	210	181	206	58	71	24	41	286
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	393	181	590	197	447	154	109	346
number	520	216	607	313	623	168	144	380
Wheel tractors ..... farms	161	117	215	65	165	161	30	106
number	267	149	271	80	307	170	32	121
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	71	42	101	28	17	81	10	16
number	111	42	104	29	17	90	10	18
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	128	87	149	38	150	80	20	90
number	156	107	167	51	290	80	22	103
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	86	73	143	15	55	72	3	81
number	92	88	153	18	108	72	3	87
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	52	17	13	25	101	8	17	16
number	64	19	14	33	182	8	19	16
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	5	–	–	2	27	–	–	–
number	5	–	–	(D)	36	–	–	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	15	–	–	1	106	–	7	–
number	15	–	–	(D)	146	–	7	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	72	26	130	12	5	39	–	11
number	89	28	141	13	6	48	–	11
Pickup balers ..... farms	37	29	62	30	5	27	4	51
number	38	36	68	30	5	45	4	58
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	716	302	563	334	503	311	181	1 097
number	1 136	409	827	654	864	446	324	1 625
Wheel tractors ..... farms	1 129	422	867	387	511	388	201	1 133
number	2 003	671	1 313	743	1 156	716	369	1 667
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	488	155	465	98	142	205	30	676
number	679	169	524	117	153	328	39	798
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	817	311	592	335	465	252	197	651
number	1 324	502	789	626	1 003	388	330	869
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	110	1	1	31	58	2	8	140
number	117	(D)	(D)	(D)	68	(D)	8	154
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	205	1	–	2	288	–	89	–
number	278	(D)	–	(D)	405	–	114	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	211	83	185	52	25	87	30	223
number	248	105	229	53	29	104	37	230
Pickup balers ..... farms	167	123	174	14	28	40	39	188
number	250	151	189	22	28	69	47	211

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	200	785	1 629	342	2 080	363	1 423	1 827
1992	204	726	1 624	314	1 784	291	1 321	1 691
$1,000, 1997	22 348	20 081	71 270	23 588	60 672	10 885	40 587	46 546
1992	19 048	15 641	47 454	16 798	41 613	3 976	31 158	36 687
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	111 740	25 581	43 751	68 970	29 169	29 985	28 522	25 477
1992	93 372	21 544	29 220	53 496	23 326	13 662	23 587	21 696
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	14	278	578	58	538	95	351	673
1992	44	237	637	91	699	139	416	769
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	40	178	314	101	526	74	362	478
1992	30	187	314	75	613	101	392	391
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	21	150	189	33	533	94	293	241
1992	19	139	298	35	174	22	231	233
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	13	68	241	20	252	50	181	225
1992	10	98	190	31	122	24	147	118
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	10	70	110	29	82	3	145	111
1992	23	36	70	24	72	1	43	89
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	17	21	62	19	73	15	30	44
1992	13	10	44	8	29	1	40	31
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	47	9	68	27	43	26	55	18
1992	26	18	47	26	50	3	43	47
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	33	11	47	53	27	6	3	35
1992	37	1	18	22	23	–	8	13
$500,000 or more 1997	5	–	20	2	6	–	3	2
1992	2	–	6	2	2	–	1	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	200	643	1 420	310	1 823	260	1 117	1 451
1992	191	584	1 293	298	1 491	258	1 061	1 438
number, 1997	555	970	2 475	772	2 612	412	1 639	2 141
1992	503	829	2 084	732	2 345	323	1 482	2 046
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	130	669	1 360	293	1 690	357	1 305	1 581
1992	162	634	1 369	277	1 591	285	1 073	1 458
number, 1997	378	1 009	2 387	552	2 545	510	1 995	2 491
1992	450	971	2 341	623	2 738	423	1 685	2 296
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	54	267	796	124	827	180	662	939
1992	65	358	790	139	896	200	623	887
number, 1997	56	305	1 028	139	902	185	767	1 102
1992	89	434	1 014	171	1 088	225	732	1 093
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	116	512	897	207	1 117	242	917	997
1992	128	384	914	217	1 054	185	624	869
number, 1997	322	704	1 359	413	1 643	325	1 228	1 389
1992	361	537	1 327	452	1 650	198	953	1 203
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	60	466	853	136	1 029	226	821	887
number, 1997	114	560	1 109	(D)	1 238	(D)	1 040	1 089
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	94	114	184	134	303	31	172	256
number, 1997	208	144	250	(D)	405	(D)	188	300
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	12	9	18	88	126	–	2	68
1992	15	13	31	83	117	–	2	108
number, 1997	12	9	18	110	151	–	(D)	90
1992	18	13	31	115	174	–	(D)	120
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	74	1	–	1	10	–	1	8
1992	90	–	1	1	10	–	–	18
number, 1997	136	(D)	–	(D)	11	–	(D)	8
1992	134	–	(D)	(D)	11	–	–	18
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	12	157	426	86	773	62	351	395
1992	32	145	423	45	614	79	353	356
number, 1997	12	191	507	86	928	73	429	471
1992	35	191	496	50	779	82	449	438
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	11	121	239	53	372	50	270	357
1992	20	93	329	46	391	52	224	235
number, 1997	18	154	339	78	464	61	379	456
1992	21	99	408	51	482	64	305	302
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	136	215	605	104	812	113	423	315
number	202	245	781	143	907	118	486	405
Wheel tractors ..... farms	57	77	179	26	252	71	223	105
number	86	95	237	27	308	84	249	108
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	9	14	64	1	70	18	41	73
number	9	14	65	(D)	80	18	42	73
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	55	72	131	25	199	56	192	32
number	77	81	172	(D)	228	66	207	35
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	10	62	101	5	181	55	171	22
number	13	62	107	(D)	199	(D)	185	23
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	46	11	47	20	19	1	22	10
number	64	19	65	(D)	29	(D)	22	12
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	–	–	–	4	10	–	–	12
number	–	–	–	4	10	–	–	12
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	18	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
number	22	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	–	24	72	17	185	14	70	70
number	–	24	84	17	204	14	79	70
Pickup balers ..... farms	8	8	54	18	70	–	47	53
number	8	16	55	18	72	–	57	62
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	167	538	1 128	269	1 289	202	867	1 248
number	353	725	1 694	629	1 705	294	1 153	1 736
Wheel tractors ..... farms	120	615	1 251	291	1 528	327	1 166	1 506
number	292	914	2 150	525	2 237	426	1 746	2 383
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	45	257	733	123	774	167	622	872
number	47	291	963	(D)	822	167	725	1 029
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	106	459	824	206	957	196	758	976
number	245	623	1 187	(D)	1 415	259	1 021	1 354
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	12	9	18	84	120	–	2	63
number	12	9	18	106	141	–	(D)	78
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	64	–	–	–	10	–	1	8
number	114	–	–	–	11	–	(D)	8
Mower conditioners ..... farms	12	135	367	69	614	53	303	356
number	12	167	423	69	724	59	350	401
Pickup balers ..... farms	10	113	219	43	312	50	251	312
number	10	138	284	60	392	61	322	394

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	839	312	966	280	342	350	1 726	1 107
1992	775	297	933	279	292	274	1 554	974
$1,000, 1997	96 401	20 333	30 360	39 183	13 042	7 996	49 306	25 161
1992	82 378	16 652	24 154	35 558	12 071	5 416	38 870	20 292
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	114 900	65 171	31 429	139 940	38 135	22 846	28 566	22 729
1992	106 294	56 066	25 889	127 449	41 340	19 765	25 013	20 834
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	95	45	342	25	112	98	577	318
1992	86	79	383	31	105	101	595	342
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	127	102	208	42	89	97	489	296
1992	69	51	195	33	52	70	585	246
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	86	29	117	44	25	62	306	206
1992	52	28	89	37	29	50	120	179
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	64	19	131	20	52	49	122	169
1992	43	30	123	39	34	32	133	134
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	102	20	52	16	33	27	137	84
1992	95	27	71	9	32	13	27	32
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	40	26	59	6	–	12	11	10
1992	90	29	45	18	8	6	41	33
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	134	48	44	45	7	5	41	24
1992	212	28	18	61	18	1	19	7
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	161	21	11	65	24	–	33	–
1992	118	24	9	41	14	1	28	1
$500,000 or more 1997	30	2	2	17	–	–	10	–
1992	10	1	–	10	–	–	6	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	787	267	889	269	245	260	1 245	908
1992	729	279	813	262	267	217	1 300	813
number, 1997	1 955	522	1 377	923	483	357	1 874	1 337
1992	1 932	510	1 362	940	487	294	1 871	1 174
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	770	270	833	213	320	326	1 544	1 037
1992	748	222	762	261	261	208	1 343	893
number, 1997	1 660	541	1 322	493	494	504	2 679	1 463
1992	1 873	531	1 295	666	486	314	2 453	1 413
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	151	57	364	23	114	163	989	521
1992	119	64	347	61	58	145	871	465
number, 1997	233	58	415	25	120	209	1 381	634
1992	207	75	433	76	72	176	1 200	572
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	735	252	619	199	244	225	895	663
1992	715	182	609	242	219	124	832	585
number, 1997	1 427	483	907	468	374	295	1 298	829
1992	1 666	456	862	590	414	138	1 253	841
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	439	140	502	72	114	202	756	636
number, 1997	621	(D)	618	161	174	255	1 054	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	444	153	251	148	165	29	205	30
number, 1997	806	(D)	289	307	200	40	244	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	247	13	76	75	29	–	47	1
1992	348	41	95	106	78	1	41	6
number, 1997	265	17	77	84	30	–	67	(D)
1992	361	44	102	122	115	(D)	76	6
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	525	158	–	–	27	–	–	–
1992	373	117	32	–	35	–	10	–
number, 1997	652	242	–	–	39	–	–	–
1992	470	189	32	–	44	–	10	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	103	23	299	31	55	91	396	276
1992	98	40	316	20	60	87	408	218
number, 1997	104	25	337	32	61	112	482	377
1992	138	61	356	22	61	156	557	353
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	47	30	205	22	50	52	154	150
1992	52	47	215	24	32	51	266	223
number, 1997	59	44	275	33	51	70	196	166
1992	108	73	292	29	49	62	388	300
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	397	141	318	155	89	147	419	353
number	523	184	405	214	97	170	466	379
Wheel tractors ..... farms	162	51	131	55	43	85	486	285
number	189	78	189	91	46	105	554	332
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	21	1	18	7	18	50	267	95
number	21	(D)	22	7	18	58	285	111
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	141	51	122	48	25	44	241	197
number	168	(D)	167	84	28	47	269	221
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	30	19	104	20	4	39	195	197
number	30	(D)	130	34	5	42	214	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	112	46	28	29	21	5	47	1
number	138	(D)	37	50	23	5	55	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	30	1	7	24	–	–	2	–
number	30	(D)	7	26	–	–	(D)	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	72	18	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	86	22	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	32	–	68	4	13	17	125	78
number	32	–	73	4	13	17	128	94
Pickup balers ..... farms	5	13	71	8	2	19	47	52
number	6	13	76	12	(D)	19	47	53
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	704	189	686	239	193	157	989	691
number	1 432	338	972	709	386	187	1 408	958
Wheel tractors ..... farms	745	261	753	192	299	280	1 259	817
number	1 471	463	1 133	402	448	399	2 125	1 131
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	140	56	347	16	96	128	802	426
number	212	(D)	393	18	102	151	1 096	523
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	710	242	532	184	225	194	712	490
number	1 259	(D)	740	384	346	248	1 029	608
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	218	13	69	53	29	–	46	1
number	235	(D)	70	58	30	–	(D)	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	457	144	–	–	27	–	–	–
number	566	220	–	–	39	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	72	23	232	27	42	74	293	221
number	72	25	264	28	48	95	354	283
Pickup balers ..... farms	43	19	150	14	49	41	121	104
number	53	31	199	21	(D)	51	149	113

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	246	611	816	231	1 631	1 372	1 563	674
1992	228	546	704	229	1 578	1 534	1 485	559
$1,000, 1997	38 887	35 265	20 279	9 619	46 661	86 376	69 394	71 927
1992	24 186	33 833	9 035	11 068	34 340	85 951	46 137	41 584
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	158 075	57 717	24 851	41 641	28 609	62 956	44 398	106 717
1992	106 078	61 965	12 834	48 330	21 762	56 031	31 069	74 391
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	11	96	277	61	352	535	447	118
1992	17	104	373	44	521	641	521	107
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	15	114	163	39	393	168	367	113
1992	31	109	188	24	555	294	428	68
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	36	74	121	40	306	147	230	34
1992	16	50	85	39	152	106	127	54
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	21	108	181	26	265	151	173	113
1992	39	113	37	68	177	125	186	55
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	29	36	37	25	191	133	86	47
1992	13	32	6	6	111	79	62	65
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	12	59	14	8	44	37	108	41
1992	22	27	8	12	33	55	79	51
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	56	76	13	27	78	81	110	84
1992	45	56	6	28	18	123	45	104
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	49	47	10	5	2	88	29	97
1992	41	53	1	7	11	83	31	53
$500,000 or more 1997	17	1	–	–	–	32	13	27
1992	4	2	–	1	–	28	6	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	229	551	657	205	1 439	1 207	1 396	527
1992	213	499	616	217	1 364	1 371	1 279	520
number, 1997	767	936	1 058	581	2 276	2 385	2 467	1 066
1992	597	898	784	588	2 006	2 496	2 232	1 090
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	214	550	688	177	1 478	1 119	1 423	626
1992	218	490	531	185	1 378	1 313	1 279	533
number, 1997	429	1 135	992	355	2 456	2 498	2 612	1 271
1992	473	1 137	748	391	2 230	3 416	2 465	1 201
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	35	144	377	69	763	407	534	226
1992	44	153	336	64	806	626	505	117
number, 1997	42	184	419	82	950	566	627	262
1992	74	262	429	72	983	967	709	130
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	193	504	407	151	1 099	943	1 173	502
1992	188	423	240	171	860	970	984	495
number, 1997	387	951	573	273	1 506	1 932	1 985	1 009
1992	399	875	319	319	1 247	2 449	1 756	1 071
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	118	254	368	125	1 052	767	953	248
number, 1997	149	353	461	158	1 368	1 258	1 287	351
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	124	364	86	58	135	316	413	328
number, 1997	238	598	112	115	138	674	698	658
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	87	113	3	35	2	84	138	61
1992	84	121	2	58	20	150	195	88
number, 1997	95	128	5	43	(D)	102	147	77
1992	103	149	(D)	79	28	175	211	97
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	3	240	1	1	–	104	58	320
1992	–	193	8	1	–	110	115	308
number, 1997	3	288	(D)	(D)	–	193	70	470
1992	–	257	9	(D)	–	215	142	430
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	20	44	173	32	512	114	314	64
1992	46	89	107	56	342	174	417	30
number, 1997	23	46	191	43	663	136	352	72
1992	49	89	108	68	434	181	477	33
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	16	47	84	26	325	108	272	27
1992	21	52	41	35	373	117	324	33
number, 1997	23	60	89	28	456	121	305	38
1992	27	67	50	51	534	130	417	65
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	145	253	265	113	473	617	504	304
number	225	304	314	151	595	939	560	381
Wheel tractors ..... farms	63	72	93	24	210	301	274	118
number	82	122	110	38	317	563	318	194
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	11	–	45	7	102	123	95	12
number	11	–	45	13	139	178	95	21
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	53	72	65	24	155	197	202	117
number	71	122	65	25	178	385	223	173
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	17	11	56	15	143	135	169	32
number	22	11	56	15	164	217	177	33
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	37	69	9	9	14	94	35	95
number	49	111	9	10	14	168	46	140
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	31	10	–	–	1	17	7	1
number	35	10	–	–	(D)	18	7	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	37	1	–	–	38	5	76
number	–	38	(D)	–	–	70	6	122
Mower conditioners ..... farms	2	12	63	13	126	27	78	12
number	(D)	12	63	13	135	38	78	12
Pickup balers ..... farms	3	4	33	6	108	16	72	16
number	3	5	34	6	116	21	73	18
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	185	427	482	181	1 232	872	1 157	416
number	542	632	744	430	1 681	1 446	1 907	685
Wheel tractors ..... farms	181	514	641	160	1 340	949	1 257	577
number	347	1 013	882	317	2 139	1 935	2 294	1 077
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	24	144	349	62	678	303	444	216
number	31	184	374	69	811	388	532	241
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	170	467	370	134	968	827	1 045	452
number	316	829	508	248	1 328	1 547	1 762	836
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	58	103	3	35	1	68	132	61
number	60	118	5	43	(D)	84	140	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	3	204	1	1	–	68	54	268
number	3	250	(D)	(D)	–	123	64	348
Mower conditioners ..... farms	18	32	115	20	415	87	250	52
number	(D)	34	128	30	528	98	274	60
Pickup balers ..... farms	15	44	52	21	277	94	214	15
number	20	55	55	22	340	100	232	20

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	799	1 758	1 369	436	146	2 049	190	146
1992	659	1 734	1 360	367	132	1 900	192	151
$1,000, 1997	23 699	67 473	41 467	28 297	13 669	49 661	16 788	4 353
1992	19 850	67 127	37 138	25 642	10 708	37 377	16 191	3 488
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	29 661	38 381	30 290	64 901	93 625	24 236	88 359	29 815
1992	30 122	38 712	27 307	69 868	81 123	19 672	84 327	23 100
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	286	424	306	101	24	800	54	40
1992	219	418	434	70	22	694	35	30
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	179	303	283	87	18	468	26	27
1992	157	451	366	86	20	630	36	50
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	77	382	286	49	19	282	16	35
1992	133	235	209	30	14	277	22	30
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	147	298	307	46	23	301	10	14
1992	79	218	178	26	14	192	29	28
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	47	107	41	53	12	92	8	7
1992	31	122	94	29	16	25	13	4
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	16	88	67	14	17	11	15	17
1992	12	126	11	10	16	33	6	4
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	40	107	70	32	18	63	30	5
1992	21	111	65	78	17	27	26	5
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	6	44	8	52	6	31	25	1
1992	–	49	2	37	8	22	22	–
$500,000 or more 1997	1	5	1	2	9	1	6	–
1992	7	4	1	1	5	–	3	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	681	1 597	1 084	398	145	1 794	179	120
1992	554	1 562	1 155	318	131	1 568	183	147
number, 1997	1 036	2 629	1 655	770	389	3 007	523	243
1992	930	2 472	1 699	673	306	2 416	630	304
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	679	1 611	1 306	332	97	1 830	154	85
1992	548	1 674	1 105	320	96	1 750	160	91
number, 1997	1 107	2 864	2 129	741	241	2 963	305	124
1992	893	3 132	2 001	836	285	2 927	450	145
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	375	704	606	143	28	827	47	47
1992	324	881	569	178	35	973	56	54
number, 1997	482	816	750	152	43	1 018	56	61
1992	443	1 156	838	335	62	1 294	113	63
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	405	1 277	911	269	85	1 358	121	45
1992	295	1 174	763	194	77	1 154	128	63
number, 1997	625	2 048	1 379	589	198	1 945	249	63
1992	450	1 976	1 163	501	223	1 633	337	82
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	363	1 158	876	177	46	1 210	81	40
number, 1997	490	1 736	1 254	280	(D)	1 585	101	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	120	249	107	146	52	299	67	19
number, 1997	135	312	125	309	(D)	360	148	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	13	11	14	2	2	58	44	1
1992	30	45	7	17	8	105	56	6
number, 1997	20	11	16	(D)	(D)	68	49	(D)
1992	47	81	11	17	8	118	68	6
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	160	25	31	–	1
1992	–	11	27	152	35	47	–	1
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	292	40	62	–	(D)
1992	–	11	35	276	60	65	–	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	193	530	399	40	28	718	33	9
1992	199	447	479	117	25	568	12	24
number, 1997	251	685	550	40	30	820	38	12
1992	224	593	655	232	31	780	14	25
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	110	516	321	42	28	444	24	9
1992	147	599	348	32	32	278	11	24
number, 1997	154	620	432	45	30	541	37	9
1992	216	768	451	35	46	353	17	35
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	240	599	518	195	67	643	70	50
number	325	700	581	229	119	717	98	66
Wheel tractors ..... farms	161	259	252	33	21	221	15	13
number	234	358	304	48	51	257	20	13
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	87	72	131	3	2	74	3	6
number	127	94	132	3	(D)	81	3	6
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	101	198	132	33	19	149	12	7
number	107	264	172	45	(D)	176	17	7
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	93	170	132	7	10	127	–	5
number	97	206	159	10	(D)	150	–	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	9	44	13	26	12	22	12	2
number	10	58	13	35	(D)	26	17	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	–	–	–	1	–	7	12	–
number	–	–	–	(D)	–	14	16	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	–	18	5	3	–	1
number	–	–	–	41	11	3	–	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms	59	193	151	6	5	121	6	6
number	69	261	171	6	7	128	7	6
Pickup balers ..... farms	23	120	75	12	6	84	5	3
number	34	124	96	12	7	92	5	3
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	519	1 291	772	334	110	1 488	155	95
number	711	1 929	1 074	541	270	2 290	425	177
Wheel tractors ..... farms	573	1 486	1 169	327	93	1 674	147	74
number	873	2 506	1 825	693	190	2 706	285	111
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	313	636	519	140	28	762	44	41
number	355	722	618	149	(D)	937	53	55
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	325	1 163	835	264	81	1 247	117	40
number	518	1 784	1 207	544	(D)	1 769	232	56
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	13	11	14	1	2	51	32	1
number	20	11	16	(D)	(D)	54	33	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	1	156	23	30	–	–
number	–	–	(D)	251	29	59	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	144	353	277	34	23	623	31	6
number	182	424	379	34	23	692	31	6
Pickup balers ..... farms	97	418	265	30	22	379	23	6
number	120	496	336	33	23	449	32	6

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	730	789	639	83	562	188	738	2 061
1992	671	772	532	99	489	192	689	1 762
$1,000, 1997	16 516	56 680	18 359	4 399	23 659	4 826	25 563	52 132
1992	10 637	39 275	11 049	3 407	16 208	3 310	26 280	45 657
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	22 624	71 838	28 731	52 994	42 098	25 672	34 638	25 295
1992	15 852	50 874	20 769	34 415	33 146	17 242	38 142	25 912
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	277	128	102	14	148	54	351	764
1992	314	251	139	13	130	68	185	498
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	157	145	184	28	146	41	122	422
1992	221	162	165	31	172	96	261	680
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	158	81	101	9	82	22	84	364
1992	58	60	117	23	65	3	80	183
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	75	114	143	13	68	49	76	241
1992	31	49	65	9	35	8	82	203
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	31	119	15	7	35	8	57	122
1992	31	93	22	10	31	11	15	92
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	8	46	79	2	23	11	1	52
1992	11	40	18	3	13	1	17	27
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	15	64	15	3	31	3	21	88
1992	4	58	6	8	28	4	20	54
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	9	82	–	6	25	–	16	5
1992	1	56	–	2	15	1	22	20
$500,000 or more 1997	–	10	–	1	4	–	10	3
1992	–	3	–	–	–	–	7	5
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	673	724	532	81	464	152	607	1 685
1992	612	633	440	99	380	191	601	1 566
number, 1997	1 163	1 301	701	217	789	277	945	2 585
1992	911	1 063	583	252	660	360	872	2 305
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	551	706	639	34	513	126	632	1 819
1992	472	606	500	48	469	86	495	1 585
number, 1997	838	1 510	996	42	945	178	992	2 645
1992	711	1 521	861	106	972	134	841	2 642
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	223	276	369	16	282	38	249	904
1992	311	274	270	27	246	41	199	979
number, 1997	273	346	486	18	375	43	288	1 043
1992	347	354	405	56	306	48	240	1 245
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	416	587	398	21	357	104	498	1 169
1992	288	474	343	29	359	60	351	919
number, 1997	565	1 164	510	24	570	135	704	1 602
1992	364	1 167	456	50	666	86	601	1 397
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	333	428	382	20	316	76	355	1 065
number, 1997	418	624	486	(D)	401	(D)	449	1 262
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	138	307	24	1	89	34	185	243
number, 1997	147	540	24	(D)	169	(D)	255	340
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	27	132	7	1	46	–	31	54
1992	3	166	–	1	81	–	51	49
number, 1997	32	189	7	(D)	52	–	40	60
1992	3	248	–	(D)	99	–	61	68
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	–	48	–	–	–	–	14	18
1992	–	33	–	–	–	–	7	6
number, 1997	–	69	–	–	–	–	15	20
1992	–	59	–	–	–	–	8	7
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	236	173	184	2	180	19	118	697
1992	112	184	170	2	142	19	121	708
number, 1997	283	219	246	(D)	262	20	123	795
1992	120	206	230	(D)	166	19	150	866
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	150	120	141	1	65	12	135	327
1992	54	120	204	1	93	15	130	375
number, 1997	219	183	170	(D)	74	15	165	422
1992	80	167	241	(D)	115	16	145	514
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	236	361	278	42	216	84	247	718
number	282	454	299	79	259	133	286	831
Wheel tractors ..... farms	57	95	227	4	106	11	91	245
number	69	122	263	4	176	11	162	294
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	26	–	97	4	44	–	31	111
number	26	–	111	4	73	–	33	113
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	41	95	152	–	78	11	90	142
number	43	122	152	–	103	11	129	181
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	35	43	136	–	63	2	70	128
number	35	48	136	–	75	(D)	88	130
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	6	63	16	–	23	9	30	31
number	8	74	16	–	28	(D)	41	51
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	–	10	–	–	4	–	5	1
number	–	11	–	–	4	–	5	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	15	–	–	–	–	8	–
number	–	19	–	–	–	–	8	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	23	34	56	–	65	–	27	196
number	23	34	56	–	86	–	29	199
Pickup balers ..... farms	43	37	30	1	22	1	9	60
number	44	37	30	(D)	22	(D)	10	67
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	563	516	324	62	310	92	449	1 213
number	881	847	402	138	530	144	659	1 754
Wheel tractors ..... farms	511	685	468	33	453	115	566	1 672
number	769	1 388	733	38	769	167	830	2 351
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	197	276	272	12	245	38	218	832
number	247	346	375	14	302	43	255	930
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	392	556	284	21	321	93	423	1 057
number	522	1 042	358	24	467	124	575	1 421
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	27	124	7	1	42	–	28	53
number	32	178	7	(D)	48	–	35	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	35	–	–	–	–	6	18
number	–	50	–	–	–	–	7	20
Mower conditioners ..... farms	214	140	134	2	135	19	91	519
number	260	185	190	(D)	176	20	94	596
Pickup balers ..... farms	133	110	118	–	46	11	126	301
number	175	146	140	–	52	(D)	155	355

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	867	1 051	1 883	730	31	171	779	485
1992	794	1 045	1 675	672	29	156	650	476
$1,000, 1997	38 317	18 882	45 864	16 604	1 514	7 164	19 786	10 218
1992	32 719	23 297	35 079	12 879	1 399	5 781	11 177	7 275
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	44 195	17 966	24 357	22 745	48 843	41 892	25 400	21 067
1992	41 208	22 294	20 943	19 165	48 248	37 055	17 196	15 283
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	205	360	643	272	9	16	279	182
1992	217	391	622	285	5	38	204	225
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	182	337	379	223	5	57	185	120
1992	139	265	600	185	8	38	284	133
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	95	162	393	102	3	43	103	89
1992	119	179	178	91	5	23	73	49
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	198	140	240	102	1	15	115	35
1992	126	109	132	66	1	25	55	50
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	48	37	127	2	8	7	55	17
1992	86	33	69	32	3	13	6	7
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	63	2	30	4	2	17	1	32
1992	30	43	33	1	2	3	20	7
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	47	10	63	5	1	11	14	9
1992	48	18	32	2	3	13	7	5
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	22	3	8	19	2	5	27	1
1992	29	6	7	10	2	3	1	–
$500,000 or more 1997	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	799	807	1 527	647	27	164	723	461
1992	738	884	1 426	571	29	142	603	424
number, 1997	1 325	1 161	2 381	1 005	77	311	1 350	878
1992	1 228	1 210	2 059	896	90	310	900	712
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	687	881	1 739	593	20	143	506	312
1992	716	850	1 512	588	21	131	448	265
number, 1997	1 238	1 318	2 668	878	32	258	778	406
1992	1 371	1 424	2 494	919	46	302	655	353
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	220	337	886	373	10	25	338	152
1992	221	368	908	405	16	37	312	161
number, 1997	254	359	1 069	483	11	28	453	193
1992	269	466	1 194	554	17	63	405	195
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	547	696	1 172	299	12	140	254	180
1992	616	667	1 003	298	12	117	196	154
number, 1997	984	959	1 599	395	21	230	325	213
1992	1 102	958	1 300	365	29	239	250	158
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	327	569	1 047	273	9	108	228	164
number, 1997	(D)	660	1 288	354	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	347	239	249	30	3	54	39	28
number, 1997	(D)	299	311	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	49	37	25	17	–	4	41	9
1992	92	110	36	53	–	17	32	40
number, 1997	55	43	33	32	–	5	48	9
1992	102	116	37	53	–	17	32	41
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	138	–	8	–	–	25	–	–
1992	192	–	14	–	–	51	–	–
number, 1997	216	–	8	–	–	31	–	–
1992	290	–	27	–	–	75	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	133	260	568	112	1	19	104	40
1992	157	314	483	188	6	30	112	79
number, 1997	141	293	658	141	(D)	20	114	50
1992	179	355	637	198	11	36	125	86
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	56	160	336	81	–	17	53	8
1992	122	261	240	162	–	30	62	46
number, 1997	65	174	415	83	–	26	67	8
1992	148	334	361	163	–	40	89	55
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	380	278	572	212	15	76	226	229
number	491	314	668	233	31	108	315	265
Wheel tractors ..... farms	55	42	321	67	9	12	99	35
number	78	46	377	67	9	12	127	36
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	1	7	126	43	5	–	28	18
number	(D)	7	126	43	5	–	37	18
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	55	37	215	24	4	12	81	17
number	(D)	39	251	24	4	12	90	18
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	6	35	212	24	3	1	80	17
number	(D)	35	241	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	51	3	4	–	1	11	1	1
number	(D)	4	10	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	10	–	1	–	–	2	–	–
number	11	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	38	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
number	43	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	28	51	139	10	–	8	11	9
number	28	65	149	10	–	8	11	9
Pickup balers ..... farms	11	30	80	1	–	10	2	–
number	11	31	83	(D)	–	10	(D)	–
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	582	619	1 202	556	19	142	603	362
number	834	847	1 713	772	46	203	1 035	613
Wheel tractors ..... farms	660	856	1 539	559	13	143	461	294
number	1 160	1 272	2 291	811	23	246	651	370
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	219	330	785	343	6	25	331	142
number	(D)	352	943	440	6	28	416	175
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	520	663	1 018	278	9	140	174	172
number	(D)	920	1 348	371	17	218	235	195
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	39	37	24	17	–	2	41	9
number	44	43	(D)	32	–	(D)	48	9
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	115	–	8	–	–	24	–	–
number	173	–	8	–	–	(D)	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	105	215	454	102	1	11	103	32
number	113	228	509	131	(D)	12	103	41
Pickup balers ..... farms	45	130	275	81	–	12	52	8
number	54	143	332	(D)	–	16	(D)	8

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	43	128	272	296	1 539	864	745	280
1992	34	128	217	297	1 400	725	688	261
$1,000, 1997	2 339	4 398	25 433	21 481	43 278	83 183	20 099	8 802
1992	3 453	3 870	14 722	18 324	32 650	69 012	14 060	7 732
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	54 395	34 361	93 504	72 571	28 121	96 276	26 978	31 437
1992	101 544	30 232	67 845	61 697	23 321	95 188	20 436	29 626
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	7	23	118	38	570	102	223	74
1992	–	46	96	63	443	128	262	126
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	10	18	52	43	397	133	182	68
1992	3	25	48	25	471	68	189	19
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	6	32	39	73	137	48	105	44
1992	3	22	2	61	186	30	105	45
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	6	29	23	43	166	157	109	46
1992	10	9	22	24	145	82	89	32
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	4	15	18	17	115	103	64	5
1992	5	10	15	45	75	61	10	18
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	4	6	–	18	59	65	36	30
1992	1	10	9	19	27	88	20	9
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	2	5	12	38	71	103	23	10
1992	8	5	19	41	41	169	11	5
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	4	–	7	19	23	136	2	3
1992	4	1	5	17	12	89	2	6
$500,000 or more 1997	–	–	3	7	1	17	1	–
1992	–	–	1	2	–	10	–	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	38	122	229	286	1 384	810	689	258
1992	33	123	187	278	1 237	653	611	246
number, 1997	95	295	488	696	2 101	1 757	1 118	461
1992	106	293	437	536	1 829	1 500	834	402
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	36	95	230	244	1 381	717	551	178
1992	32	79	152	228	1 277	642	515	217
number, 1997	58	155	386	462	2 385	1 348	843	270
1992	84	157	347	554	2 305	1 471	700	346
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	7	33	123	46	597	141	238	51
1992	7	40	96	72	670	133	284	66
number, 1997	(D)	38	137	63	679	165	309	53
1992	9	60	125	109	850	210	343	104
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	31	88	153	220	1 085	604	372	156
1992	32	60	94	193	899	557	266	175
number, 1997	(D)	117	249	399	1 706	1 183	534	217
1992	75	97	222	445	1 455	1 261	357	242
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	19	73	113	101	916	210	333	130
number, 1997	(D)	88	(D)	115	1 300	320	413	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	18	25	61	150	311	474	94	51
number, 1997	29	29	(D)	284	406	863	121	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	5	1	17	31	50	125	58	4
1992	11	1	13	60	44	180	58	6
number, 1997	6	(D)	17	32	63	125	69	9
1992	14	(D)	13	61	58	186	67	10
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	3	1	7	64	12	404	–	–
1992	12	–	8	66	28	259	–	–
number, 1997	8	(D)	20	74	24	495	–	–
1992	16	–	12	84	75	363	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	7	18	51	34	440	43	104	25
1992	3	17	38	47	341	52	171	25
number, 1997	8	18	53	36	503	50	106	26
1992	3	18	58	47	468	59	174	26
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	6	14	44	20	389	44	67	17
1992	8	5	50	55	368	38	104	17
number, 1997	11	24	54	30	464	57	88	32
1992	9	6	74	61	473	40	145	30
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	20	87	84	138	415	360	313	101
number	30	117	173	204	482	472	423	138
Wheel tractors ..... farms	8	15	79	65	236	187	69	20
number	10	20	113	102	262	300	152	25
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	5	6	30	24	34	38	14	5
number	5	6	32	24	34	40	28	5
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	3	14	49	41	213	164	69	15
number	5	14	81	78	228	260	124	20
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	–	11	44	3	194	38	65	13
number	–	11	(D)	3	202	89	97	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	3	3	5	39	22	126	16	2
number	5	3	(D)	75	26	171	27	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	–	–	–	4	6	33	–	–
number	–	–	–	4	6	33	–	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	1	7	–	128	–	–
number	–	–	(D)	8	–	133	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	3	6	19	6	146	4	25	7
number	3	6	20	6	154	4	25	7
Pickup balers ..... farms	2	9	14	7	111	6	20	7
number	(D)	9	16	9	114	6	25	7
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	30	82	185	229	1 153	697	522	212
number	65	178	315	492	1 619	1 285	695	323
Wheel tractors ..... farms	31	87	193	197	1 309	606	492	164
number	48	135	273	360	2 123	1 048	691	245
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	2	28	99	22	563	104	224	46
number	(D)	32	105	39	645	125	281	48
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	30	81	117	196	982	514	313	147
number	(D)	103	168	321	1 478	923	410	197
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	5	1	17	27	45	92	58	4
number	6	(D)	17	28	57	92	69	9
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	3	1	6	57	12	296	–	–
number	8	(D)	(D)	66	24	362	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	4	12	33	28	315	41	80	18
number	5	12	33	30	349	46	81	19
Pickup balers ..... farms	5	11	32	13	290	39	58	17
number	(D)	15	38	21	350	51	63	25

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	2 558	1 685	1 633	1 138	1 212	302	731	566
1992	2 467	1 545	1 570	886	1 151	303	707	516
$1,000, 1997	60 993	39 651	44 461	43 110	40 527	19 129	25 196	12 378
1992	42 611	30 774	36 729	25 613	27 397	14 661	20 507	8 936
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	23 844	23 532	27 226	37 882	33 438	63 341	34 467	21 868
1992	17 273	19 918	23 394	28 909	23 803	48 385	29 005	17 317
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	816	466	404	328	366	48	165	220
1992	1 047	619	473	366	453	68	254	198
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	823	500	421	276	302	63	139	141
1992	800	463	459	235	200	97	144	205
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	308	342	384	169	119	41	106	68
1992	316	215	226	117	257	20	106	44
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	374	233	182	140	153	45	160	95
1992	135	132	220	36	114	33	66	40
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	89	21	80	67	78	16	87	11
1992	59	47	113	59	53	5	72	16
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	71	56	93	38	88	19	29	15
1992	62	9	35	36	37	20	28	2
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	45	60	63	79	100	46	34	8
1992	45	58	41	16	30	45	28	10
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	26	4	5	37	5	23	10	7
1992	3	1	3	17	7	14	9	1
$500,000 or more 1997	6	3	1	4	1	1	1	1
1992	–	1	–	4	–	1	–	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	2 018	1 380	1 321	907	1 089	250	649	518
1992	2 040	1 325	1 316	766	1 029	250	654	489
number, 1997	3 009	2 132	1 962	1 409	1 791	610	1 131	877
1992	2 604	1 910	1 887	1 134	1 521	677	1 047	743
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	2 382	1 533	1 529	1 064	1 047	256	677	415
1992	2 121	1 218	1 340	781	1 048	258	592	348
number, 1997	4 051	2 338	2 426	1 690	1 850	453	1 122	544
1992	3 390	2 015	2 162	1 377	1 848	517	1 049	560
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	1 326	619	716	534	401	96	278	179
1992	1 491	729	811	506	562	94	194	254
number, 1997	1 795	726	912	655	486	103	311	210
1992	1 928	959	1 020	632	716	122	278	348
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	1 617	1 183	1 083	687	867	188	546	262
1992	1 146	695	774	441	724	204	505	159
number, 1997	2 256	1 612	1 514	1 035	1 364	350	811	334
1992	1 462	1 056	1 142	745	1 132	395	771	212
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	1 442	1 088	1 018	630	760	110	451	196
number, 1997	1 912	1 337	(D)	850	1 080	143	592	257
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	292	242	130	104	239	142	161	76
number, 1997	344	275	(D)	185	284	207	219	77
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	39	25	19	47	21	39	44	8
1992	68	65	42	64	21	101	46	1
number, 1997	47	27	19	61	22	44	44	8
1992	88	74	51	110	23	134	51	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	2	–	–	–	4	–	1	–
1992	–	–	9	–	8	–	1	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	6	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	10	–	9	–	(D)	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	717	394	469	207	323	29	232	67
1992	489	290	445	190	292	55	222	40
number, 1997	839	419	597	254	435	33	296	83
1992	643	365	538	235	362	62	263	40
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	610	255	313	142	285	28	183	37
1992	480	243	428	124	234	62	232	29
number, 1997	756	303	379	168	408	35	218	46
1992	622	362	518	152	329	73	301	30
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	524	541	457	430	466	118	357	237
number	657	690	519	517	538	135	437	281
Wheel tractors ..... farms	291	240	319	295	179	39	76	38
number	376	292	348	329	276	49	85	46
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	125	60	80	121	33	28	8	8
number	149	63	90	127	33	28	8	8
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	190	214	252	175	164	12	76	38
number	227	229	258	202	243	21	77	38
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	167	186	251	162	140	9	61	38
number	181	193	(D)	182	216	9	61	38
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	23	36	2	14	26	10	15	–
number	46	36	(D)	20	27	12	16	–
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	–	–	–	8	–	5	1	–
number	–	–	–	9	–	5	(D)	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	100	94	117	79	131	8	58	1
number	101	94	129	79	190	10	67	(D)
Pickup balers ..... farms	77	62	120	54	55	15	45	1
number	80	70	131	55	86	18	51	(D)
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	1 703	1 090	1 103	572	829	191	462	387
number	2 352	1 442	1 443	892	1 253	475	694	596
Wheel tractors ..... farms	2 174	1 404	1 274	867	910	218	617	388
number	3 675	2 046	2 078	1 361	1 574	404	1 037	498
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	1 215	575	642	435	369	68	270	172
number	1 646	663	822	528	453	75	303	202
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	1 452	1 049	851	569	744	177	486	235
number	2 029	1 383	1 256	833	1 121	329	734	296
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	39	25	19	40	21	36	43	8
number	47	27	19	52	22	39	(D)	8
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	2	–	–	–	3	–	1	–
number	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	649	313	366	140	208	21	174	66
number	738	325	468	175	245	23	229	(D)
Pickup balers ..... farms	536	202	203	88	231	15	158	36
number	676	233	248	113	322	17	167	(D)

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	14	1 067	489	545	2 006	209	817	207
1992	14	946	477	520	1 839	200	759	186
$1,000, 1997	350	110 603	58 522	25 484	67 556	6 183	30 148	5 479
1992	336	72 455	39 022	19 341	48 710	6 868	26 731	4 239
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	25 027	103 658	119 677	46 759	33 677	29 585	36 900	26 470
1992	23 966	76 591	81 806	37 194	26 487	34 338	35 219	22 788
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	3	149	66	142	761	73	277	71
1992	4	220	69	155	851	29	284	65
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	5	190	13	104	460	46	182	38
1992	1	140	63	103	428	79	184	36
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	2	138	44	132	344	24	129	59
1992	6	91	44	100	200	19	127	41
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	2	159	38	43	151	13	170	20
1992	1	135	57	67	147	41	110	27
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	1	49	43	76	107	36	20	6
1992	1	36	16	29	73	2	22	7
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	1	47	76	3	54	8	13	3
1992	1	57	66	10	27	6	10	–
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	–	129	117	24	85	6	15	6
1992	–	166	117	34	70	18	15	10
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	–	180	81	15	30	3	9	4
1992	–	88	44	21	39	6	6	–
$500,000 or more 1997	–	26	11	6	14	–	2	–
1992	–	13	1	1	4	–	1	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	14	945	453	522	1 714	187	667	168
1992	14	839	471	488	1 576	192	605	167
number, 1997	35	1 918	1 033	997	2 748	359	1 011	276
1992	37	1 759	925	837	2 351	360	916	230
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	3	963	419	438	1 841	150	708	191
1992	6	854	402	347	1 618	148	574	179
number, 1997	6	1 974	1 045	744	2 997	317	1 101	317
1992	9	2 196	1 073	567	2 989	244	979	292
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	2	287	139	143	912	64	313	78
1992	2	314	108	108	945	75	357	83
number, 1997	(D)	311	153	145	1 027	86	333	98
1992	(D)	495	145	132	1 289	80	437	93
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	3	781	373	365	1 300	117	564	151
1992	5	744	350	278	1 116	101	354	127
number, 1997	(D)	1 663	892	599	1 970	231	768	219
1992	(D)	1 701	928	435	1 700	164	542	199
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	3	374	119	307	1 078	85	521	143
number, 1997	3	484	178	358	1 338	148	681	203
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	1	559	306	132	417	54	70	13
number, 1997	(D)	1 179	714	241	632	83	87	16
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	–	80	37	66	138	7	2	–
1992	–	154	58	92	161	4	1	7
number, 1997	–	82	46	87	141	13	(D)	–
1992	–	184	68	111	190	8	(D)	7
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	–	510	355	9	15	–	1	–
1992	–	385	299	14	17	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	638	519	9	19	–	(D)	–
1992	–	554	476	25	27	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	–	72	26	152	610	47	189	47
1992	2	90	32	96	415	42	227	23
number, 1997	–	80	26	159	694	47	234	67
1992	(D)	111	36	97	488	50	302	29
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	–	49	27	69	363	33	104	45
1992	2	67	35	107	316	30	135	49
number, 1997	–	70	30	89	463	40	132	55
1992	(D)	123	39	124	377	47	170	73
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	6	515	303	224	581	99	302	41
number	(D)	685	393	266	745	113	384	44
Wheel tractors ..... farms	3	190	123	20	180	3	133	22
number	6	284	160	28	265	3	189	25
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	2	28	22	7	83	–	38	6
number	(D)	28	24	7	84	–	38	6
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	3	165	103	20	143	3	123	19
number	(D)	256	136	21	181	3	151	19
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	3	38	27	8	73	3	114	19
number	3	41	29	8	75	3	131	19
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	1	129	78	12	75	–	17	–
number	(D)	215	107	13	106	–	20	–
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	–	5	–	10	28	–	–	–
number	–	5	–	20	28	–	–	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	100	58	3	7	–	–	–
number	–	114	65	3	8	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	–	11	9	40	113	2	39	7
number	–	11	9	40	117	(D)	46	7
Pickup balers ..... farms	–	24	11	22	44	1	31	3
number	–	25	11	22	48	(D)	32	3
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	14	689	337	382	1 336	136	462	154
number	(D)	1 233	640	731	2 003	246	627	232
Wheel tractors ..... farms	–	900	400	430	1 728	150	607	180
number	–	1 690	885	716	2 732	314	912	292
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	–	260	117	136	836	64	276	72
number	–	283	129	138	943	86	295	92
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	–	726	363	350	1 210	117	459	139
number	–	1 407	756	578	1 789	228	617	200
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	–	75	37	56	111	7	2	–
number	–	77	46	67	113	13	(D)	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	430	309	6	8	–	1	–
number	–	524	454	6	11	–	(D)	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	–	61	17	112	511	45	158	40
number	–	69	17	119	577	(D)	188	60
Pickup balers ..... farms	–	38	17	47	324	32	75	42
number	–	45	19	67	415	(D)	100	52

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	353	565	768	169	1 570	291	410	1 656
1992	321	550	739	198	1 452	280	311	1 576
$1,000, 1997	33 697	14 337	51 698	13 865	48 130	8 127	19 154	48 834
1992	31 309	15 409	38 012	8 012	38 738	5 458	12 480	41 630
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	95 459	25 376	67 315	82 040	30 656	27 928	46 717	29 489
1992	97 537	28 016	51 437	40 463	26 679	19 494	40 130	26 415
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	51	206	250	45	735	133	109	536
1992	21	149	180	81	506	81	126	702
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	71	117	128	36	294	50	68	461
1992	64	227	241	38	489	118	80	328
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	16	106	78	17	144	20	70	167
1992	2	43	69	23	152	33	17	203
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	27	62	80	20	116	30	77	274
1992	19	47	71	18	132	23	37	147
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	14	35	33	8	126	37	28	77
1992	26	24	31	3	41	19	5	84
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	40	12	83	5	55	14	8	56
1992	25	29	29	13	51	4	8	26
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	82	22	51	31	41	6	27	47
1992	122	17	68	10	56	1	22	64
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	47	4	45	4	56	–	20	34
1992	42	14	39	12	21	–	14	19
$500,000 or more 1997	5	1	20	3	3	1	3	4
1992	–	–	11	–	4	1	2	3
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	295	539	587	150	1 316	281	387	1 365
1992	310	497	625	143	1 239	251	279	1 409
number, 1997	675	891	1 085	351	2 342	496	669	2 260
1992	576	873	1 010	301	1 820	506	525	2 339
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	304	253	686	139	1 311	172	296	1 414
1992	286	364	692	158	1 255	165	244	1 228
number, 1997	647	414	1 438	263	2 099	280	501	2 572
1992	824	581	1 496	307	2 065	235	413	2 439
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	64	127	314	49	509	92	159	639
1992	76	170	355	98	637	77	118	680
number, 1997	70	143	398	73	567	101	166	815
1992	145	221	487	134	775	81	128	913
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	259	172	526	115	1 010	102	210	1 048
1992	231	219	494	97	866	103	152	884
number, 1997	577	271	1 040	190	1 532	179	335	1 757
1992	679	360	1 009	173	1 290	154	285	1 526
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	103	163	422	96	832	81	159	942
number, 1997	115	(D)	640	(D)	1 025	138	193	1 272
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	218	35	183	39	365	37	87	337
number, 1997	462	(D)	400	(D)	507	41	142	485
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	11	45	108	4	112	2	9	103
1992	30	71	153	1	120	9	3	126
number, 1997	12	63	142	4	120	(D)	9	106
1992	33	84	213	(D)	146	9	4	132
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	184	–	44	–	14	–	42	49
1992	213	–	26	–	29	1	44	74
number, 1997	336	–	58	–	23	–	59	61
1992	373	–	35	–	35	(D)	61	105
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	32	51	217	45	199	29	93	479
1992	27	63	204	56	232	31	66	364
number, 1997	33	51	283	51	226	30	101	533
1992	41	74	271	67	262	37	68	456
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	15	65	76	22	56	15	52	318
1992	48	70	105	30	164	27	35	372
number, 1997	18	84	97	27	79	29	68	424
1992	57	105	157	48	191	28	66	497
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	198	176	333	63	492	131	183	600
number	270	196	442	105	570	154	234	751
Wheel tractors ..... farms	77	8	119	20	146	30	57	117
number	101	8	222	41	176	41	69	153
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	–	–	37	5	43	16	32	27
number	–	–	63	10	43	16	32	29
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	77	8	93	16	110	23	33	94
number	101	8	159	31	133	25	37	124
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	13	7	53	16	63	15	20	77
number	14	(D)	84	(D)	70	16	20	87
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	64	1	45	1	59	9	13	29
number	87	(D)	75	(D)	63	9	17	37
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	–	–	15	–	5	–	–	7
number	–	–	16	–	6	–	–	7
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	56	–	15	–	5	–	16	6
number	98	–	24	–	5	–	19	6
Mower conditioners ..... farms	2	10	69	10	31	9	21	129
number	(D)	10	77	11	32	9	21	130
Pickup balers ..... farms	5	20	25	–	15	1	4	62
number	5	20	25	–	24	(D)	4	63
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	215	445	439	119	1 088	227	273	1 007
number	405	695	643	246	1 772	342	435	1 509
Wheel tractors ..... farms	281	247	614	134	1 224	143	264	1 373
number	546	406	1 216	222	1 923	239	432	2 419
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	64	127	285	48	466	76	127	623
number	70	143	335	63	524	85	134	786
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	231	166	472	106	953	79	192	1 018
number	476	263	881	159	1 399	154	298	1 633
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	11	45	95	4	108	2	9	97
number	12	63	126	4	114	(D)	9	99
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	154	–	30	–	9	–	27	47
number	238	–	34	–	18	–	40	55
Mower conditioners ..... farms	30	41	155	35	168	20	72	364
number	(D)	41	206	40	194	21	80	403
Pickup balers ..... farms	12	56	59	22	43	14	51	280
number	13	64	72	27	55	(D)	64	361

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997	730	378	1 234	1 163	264	372	215	1 200
1992	688	370	1 132	926	292	348	190	1 132
$1,000, 1997	19 853	21 848	35 823	32 594	34 842	11 761	11 582	42 421
1992	14 630	15 425	24 427	16 614	35 422	6 291	8 644	35 483
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	27 196	57 799	29 030	28 026	131 976	31 616	53 871	35 351
1992	21 265	41 688	21 578	17 942	121 307	18 077	45 494	31 346
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ... 1997	248	67	300	269	32	97	42	334
1992	304	84	406	363	30	102	38	299
$10,000 to $19,999 ... 1997	117	108	388	264	49	96	32	265
1992	139	114	365	298	52	144	57	303
$20,000 to $29,999 ... 1997	133	14	229	213	38	63	25	184
1992	101	35	149	122	31	39	26	176
$30,000 to $49,999 ... 1997	108	80	184	239	21	35	21	148
1992	80	29	91	81	23	51	21	134
$50,000 to $69,999 ... 1997	73	5	40	86	21	38	34	120
1992	29	43	70	35	11	2	7	138
$70,000 to $99,999 ... 1997	40	44	25	62	15	30	29	28
1992	17	30	32	13	27	7	19	34
$100,000 to $199,999 ... 1997	6	28	29	26	22	3	23	92
1992	13	24	9	12	48	2	15	39
$200,000 to $499,999 ... 1997	3	31	38	3	51	10	9	29
1992	4	11	9	2	61	1	6	6
$500,000 or more ... 1997	2	1	1	1	15	–	–	–
1992	1	–	1	–	9	–	1	3
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997	658	318	1 078	918	249	319	192	973
1992	645	330	1 055	748	281	297	183	1 027
number, 1997	1 101	538	2 029	1 277	710	469	389	1 803
1992	1 066	463	1 670	949	849	405	316	1 585
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997	546	318	1 047	1 053	209	332	170	1 126
1992	463	324	873	828	241	339	158	985
number, 1997	808	583	1 580	1 508	441	502	329	1 827
1992	755	673	1 478	1 275	736	483	362	1 764
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms, 1997	177	118	546	581	38	134	33	569
1992	267	86	469	570	62	199	81	640
number, 1997	199	138	614	690	44	151	41	667
1992	311	156	586	693	118	242	112	828
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms, 1997	440	229	699	659	187	244	162	789
1992	284	274	610	503	229	190	118	593
number, 1997	609	445	966	818	397	351	288	1 160
1992	444	517	892	582	618	241	250	936
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ... farms, 1997	404	128	588	590	125	230	103	763
number, 1997	525	158	713	713	186	323	(D)	1 084
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms, 1997	78	157	207	95	100	20	90	75
number, 1997	84	287	253	105	211	28	(D)	76
Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997	77	3	24	12	76	–	13	–
1992	94	25	48	–	84	1	17	10
number, 1997	77	4	25	12	86	–	18	–
1992	94	40	58	–	102	(D)	19	10
Cotton pickers and strippers ... farms, 1997	–	116	–	–	–	–	53	–
1992	–	119	9	–	–	–	56	–
number, 1997	–	227	–	–	–	–	79	–
1992	–	179	9	–	–	–	77	–
Mower conditioners ... farms, 1997	170	72	350	278	30	109	31	301
1992	143	22	270	214	36	64	25	294
number, 1997	178	73	413	330	37	142	31	384
1992	185	24	316	252	63	101	28	344
Pickup balers ... farms, 1997	111	60	208	112	–	111	24	288
1992	97	20	296	62	19	81	34	298
number, 1997	146	68	276	150	–	125	32	359
1992	142	25	341	79	24	98	39	402
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms	265	181	342	406	137	126	101	461
number	295	228	461	482	203	127	113	585
Wheel tractors ... farms	115	38	120	305	45	47	11	215
number	155	63	165	384	69	56	15	275
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	30	13	54	122	3	17	2	80
number	34	13	62	127	3	18	(D)	80
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	86	27	95	210	43	31	11	168
number	121	50	103	257	66	38	(D)	195
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	66	17	92	179	9	24	6	168
number	96	17	92	225	11	26	(D)	184
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	23	19	11	32	35	12	6	11
number	25	33	11	32	55	12	(D)	11
Grain and bean combines ... farms	18	–	–	–	28	–	1	–
number	18	–	–	–	32	–	(D)	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ... farms	–	10	–	–	–	–	7	–
number	–	10	–	–	–	–	7	–
Mower conditioners ... farms	70	13	123	106	10	20	5	84
number	70	13	132	106	10	20	5	103
Pickup balers ... farms	35	13	50	10	–	13	–	98
number	36	13	57	10	–	18	–	99
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms	495	205	957	577	207	240	137	757
number	806	310	1 568	795	507	342	276	1 218
Wheel tractors ... farms	455	286	961	824	188	307	161	1 004
number	653	520	1 415	1 124	372	446	314	1 552
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	148	105	499	492	35	125	31	505
number	165	125	552	563	41	133	(D)	587
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	365	207	622	451	166	227	153	683
number	488	395	863	561	331	313	(D)	965
Grain and bean combines ... farms	59	3	24	12	48	–	12	–
number	59	4	25	12	54	–	(D)	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ... farms	–	106	–	–	–	–	52	–
number	–	217	–	–	–	–	72	–
Mower conditioners ... farms	108	59	228	185	20	91	26	227
number	108	60	281	224	27	122	26	281
Pickup balers ... farms	93	47	161	102	–	98	24	209
number	110	55	219	140	–	107	32	260

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	1 506	294	445	569	362	140	334	830
1992	1 379	225	438	541	375	132	271	733
$1,000, 1997	58 159	6 781	18 945	53 162	42 065	9 834	7 956	23 061
1992	39 573	5 717	18 350	44 056	33 987	8 765	3 859	13 850
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	38 618	23 065	42 573	93 431	116 200	70 246	23 820	27 784
1992	28 697	25 411	41 894	81 434	90 631	66 401	14 240	18 894
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	454	97	94	144	53	17	117	283
1992	415	62	135	133	45	16	132	279
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	310	68	166	142	80	25	65	151
1992	488	74	96	71	53	16	70	191
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	243	25	72	54	25	17	53	156
1992	197	29	59	61	3	19	42	107
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	170	66	36	43	13	10	57	128
1992	129	50	40	42	98	15	23	123
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	126	21	10	53	34	18	23	59
1992	46	2	30	56	14	21	–	9
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	90	16	24	20	29	12	18	13
1992	51	–	32	57	40	16	–	12
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	75	1	10	26	65	33	–	30
1992	33	1	22	53	58	19	4	10
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	27	–	32	65	57	6	1	10
1992	10	7	23	54	59	9	–	2
$500,000 or more 1997	11	–	1	22	6	2	–	–
1992	10	–	1	14	5	1	–	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	1 323	239	384	477	360	126	271	723
1992	1 127	188	400	482	331	127	250	694
number, 1997	2 136	316	773	875	1 255	320	446	1 247
1992	1 640	252	702	813	978	347	349	1 055
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	1 373	261	379	489	294	122	311	725
1992	1 057	201	342	509	348	113	231	582
number, 1997	2 206	383	700	994	713	263	486	1 030
1992	1 952	345	716	1 395	827	294	346	882
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	662	106	147	115	87	33	232	263
1992	466	123	148	216	112	30	160	300
number, 1997	785	120	166	126	120	39	285	314
1992	592	149	186	340	212	51	203	373
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	920	194	281	423	273	118	137	537
1992	819	137	257	422	315	102	111	369
number, 1997	1 421	263	534	868	593	224	201	716
1992	1 360	196	530	1 055	615	243	143	509
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	794	185	183	238	111	70	118	432
number, 1997	1 000	244	245	321	139	96	148	516
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	316	19	172	241	250	80	38	159
number, 1997	421	19	289	547	454	128	53	200
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	47	–	20	119	91	19	1	25
1992	98	–	46	151	111	24	1	39
number, 1997	58	–	20	155	147	19	(D)	38
1992	106	–	46	189	128	25	(D)	40
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	63	5	80	77	7	–	–	1
1992	65	–	113	101	–	–	–	1
number, 1997	75	5	116	119	7	–	–	(D)
1992	86	–	147	128	–	–	–	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	624	88	72	81	64	4	70	250
1992	530	73	51	110	57	17	86	212
number, 1997	744	98	86	81	68	4	79	267
1992	617	80	53	123	77	18	110	248
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	309	48	50	60	54	2	45	210
1992	380	63	53	79	58	14	49	129
number, 1997	401	53	68	61	63	(D)	45	251
1992	509	88	64	79	61	23	57	162
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	492	129	146	257	166	50	117	296
number	592	151	198	324	254	100	161	333
Wheel tractors ..... farms	201	31	22	130	46	17	96	79
number	238	58	31	188	77	35	107	97
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	64	17	5	26	3	8	53	16
number	65	17	5	29	3	11	53	28
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	169	25	17	106	44	15	54	63
number	173	41	26	159	74	24	54	69
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	158	25	9	35	16	7	54	49
number	158	41	10	42	21	12	54	49
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	13	–	8	72	29	8	–	14
number	15	–	16	117	53	12	–	20
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	3	–	–	20	6	–	–	–
number	3	–	–	31	6	–	–	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	18	–	4	35	–	–	–	–
number	18	–	4	60	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	102	20	27	26	15	–	37	43
number	116	20	28	26	16	–	43	43
Pickup balers ..... farms	50	15	26	18	2	–	20	67
number	52	15	26	18	(D)	–	20	67
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	1 041	143	325	342	324	104	170	596
number	1 544	165	575	551	1 001	220	285	914
Wheel tractors ..... farms	1 262	234	366	426	272	111	244	658
number	1 968	325	669	806	636	228	379	933
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	612	89	142	89	85	25	180	253
number	720	103	161	97	117	28	232	286
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	826	173	273	375	253	109	101	478
number	1 248	222	508	709	519	200	147	647
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	44	–	20	102	85	19	1	25
number	55	–	20	124	141	19	(D)	38
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	46	5	76	51	7	–	–	1
number	57	5	112	59	7	–	–	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms	555	73	52	55	49	4	34	218
number	628	78	58	55	52	4	36	224
Pickup balers ..... farms	267	38	33	42	52	2	25	173
number	349	38	42	43	(D)	(D)	25	184

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	866	2 301	598	284	551	214	138	493
1992	789	1 959	634	255	517	163	152	457
$1,000, 1997	26 634	48 237	84 264	13 708	17 871	8 414	5 726	11 612
1992	21 729	38 872	79 115	11 130	10 837	7 058	6 484	12 097
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	30 755	20 963	140 910	48 268	32 433	39 318	41 495	23 554
1992	27 540	19 843	124 787	43 647	20 961	43 298	42 658	26 470
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	217	875	32	107	88	96	30	180
1992	215	816	31	74	139	56	29	177
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	223	673	33	52	171	6	35	83
1992	262	550	70	79	182	31	37	103
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	170	230	68	13	64	37	28	91
1992	84	218	55	15	65	25	32	33
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	146	259	61	55	127	29	11	86
1992	97	229	46	26	98	15	25	81
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	40	172	64	15	26	11	13	29
1992	68	41	51	28	25	10	4	19
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	48	37	51	14	46	12	10	13
1992	36	60	88	10	–	10	7	27
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	7	44	134	17	29	16	6	8
1992	24	33	167	9	8	9	10	13
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	6	11	140	6	–	7	4	3
1992	2	12	114	11	–	6	7	3
$500,000 or more 1997	9	–	15	5	–	–	1	–
1992	1	–	12	3	–	1	1	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	693	2 056	560	269	439	191	123	419
1992	676	1 655	594	242	427	141	146	416
number, 1997	1 137	3 118	1 521	671	609	420	341	702
1992	948	2 364	1 973	669	545	321	325	687
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	810	1 931	457	137	499	170	73	435
1992	677	1 778	597	140	469	125	94	411
number, 1997	1 189	2 734	1 007	289	831	286	146	815
1992	1 160	2 774	1 580	300	742	242	235	723
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	372	1 036	65	55	198	68	16	244
1992	370	1 072	93	85	322	54	50	208
number, 1997	418	1 130	114	69	263	81	18	348
1992	435	1 285	187	100	385	78	83	288
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	570	1 171	436	93	384	117	66	331
1992	470	1 110	575	78	231	83	61	293
number, 1997	771	1 604	893	220	568	205	128	467
1992	725	1 489	1 393	200	357	164	152	435
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	558	1 044	209	74	364	77	52	310
number, 1997	(D)	1 317	313	140	509	106	(D)	428
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	33	266	309	38	44	62	17	34
number, 1997	(D)	287	580	80	59	99	(D)	39
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	1	21	155	6	–	16	5	8
1992	9	36	235	20	8	23	7	7
number, 1997	(D)	41	168	6	–	16	5	8
1992	18	51	265	35	8	30	8	7
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	–	–	274	9	–	–	–	–
1992	–	7	135	8	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	309	16	–	–	–	–
1992	–	7	151	8	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	161	663	35	20	156	24	17	139
1992	169	526	72	31	190	28	15	119
number, 1997	219	725	38	27	183	31	21	170
1992	231	624	84	37	310	36	17	177
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	130	296	31	12	141	27	18	86
1992	180	351	49	27	127	18	22	94
number, 1997	140	396	35	21	175	33	33	100
1992	219	467	63	30	150	20	34	127
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	308	645	374	116	193	88	56	141
number	369	758	484	190	239	129	115	179
Wheel tractors ..... farms	179	261	128	16	141	23	6	79
number	206	291	174	31	197	39	13	93
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	48	94	5	5	33	13	1	11
number	48	94	8	5	41	13	(D)	11
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	149	177	127	12	116	18	5	72
number	158	197	166	26	156	26	(D)	82
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	148	138	28	10	116	10	5	57
number	(D)	158	31	16	147	18	(D)	62
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	2	39	102	4	9	8	–	16
number	(D)	39	135	10	9	8	–	20
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	–	–	52	–	–	2	–	–
number	–	–	52	–	–	(D)	–	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	48	1	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	48	(D)	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	39	153	4	4	53	7	–	42
number	48	161	5	4	65	7	–	42
Pickup balers ..... farms	35	91	13	2	28	6	3	16
number	35	92	14	(D)	28	6	5	16
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	546	1 664	409	223	309	143	99	350
number	768	2 360	1 037	481	370	291	226	523
Wheel tractors ..... farms	712	1 773	423	126	388	158	69	382
number	983	2 443	833	258	634	247	133	722
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	332	942	64	50	165	59	15	233
number	370	1 036	106	64	222	68	(D)	337
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	471	1 043	403	86	292	102	63	273
number	613	1 407	727	194	412	179	(D)	385
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	1	21	114	6	–	14	5	8
number	(D)	41	116	6	–	(D)	5	8
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	228	8	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	261	(D)	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	131	511	31	17	103	23	17	108
number	171	564	33	23	118	24	21	128
Pickup balers ..... farms	103	223	19	11	119	22	17	72
number	105	304	21	(D)	147	27	28	84

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	583	123	207	1 088	176	230	96	1 289
1992	560	104	215	953	163	230	103	1 172
$1,000, 1997	29 529	10 709	4 135	36 760	9 802	16 271	7 127	51 755
1992	31 142	7 971	3 828	27 179	10 054	14 113	6 774	30 007
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	50 651	87 066	19 977	33 787	55 692	70 745	74 240	40 151
1992	55 612	76 640	17 806	28 519	61 680	61 359	65 766	25 603
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	104	12	37	235	29	65	28	354
1992	143	12	77	252	21	91	8	434
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	157	13	76	260	29	72	6	283
1992	130	14	91	274	52	58	27	373
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	65	21	70	118	36	31	8	262
1992	47	17	24	181	29	16	12	150
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	98	20	17	262	36	–	8	167
1992	100	20	10	99	14	9	11	92
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	60	6	1	90	11	12	8	90
1992	55	7	–	62	10	12	11	31
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	34	10	–	50	13	1	9	25
1992	17	6	9	59	5	8	15	35
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	33	18	5	56	13	27	17	58
1992	32	17	4	16	21	12	9	42
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	26	22	1	16	7	14	11	36
1992	29	10	–	7	9	15	9	13
$500,000 or more 1997	6	1	–	1	2	8	1	14
1992	7	1	–	3	2	9	1	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	535	122	185	941	175	193	88	1 092
1992	485	101	200	878	155	183	99	1 031
number, 1997	1 214	318	433	1 717	451	340	277	1 751
1992	1 125	266	331	1 378	315	377	329	1 548
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	502	86	143	964	93	206	74	1 173
1992	455	71	122	847	111	199	77	905
number, 1997	918	229	165	1 760	185	383	152	2 112
1992	923	187	191	1 564	255	429	167	1 579
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	192	37	53	501	18	43	37	467
1992	203	29	83	419	54	86	27	502
number, 1997	217	62	60	576	23	48	45	572
1992	300	32	99	587	71	109	35	614
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	411	71	97	763	80	181	57	926
1992	326	54	68	646	78	146	59	581
number, 1997	701	167	105	1 184	162	335	107	1 540
1992	623	155	92	977	184	320	132	965
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	270	39	89	668	60	130	34	862
number, 1997	351	(D)	(D)	982	(D)	170	(D)	1 254
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	232	45	8	157	42	85	36	183
number, 1997	350	(D)	(D)	202	(D)	165	(D)	286
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	62	10	–	14	5	33	15	6
1992	105	12	–	54	14	30	22	14
number, 1997	73	10	–	23	5	37	20	7
1992	123	13	–	57	14	48	28	14
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	2	49	–	11	25	17	–	49
1992	11	37	–	15	9	11	–	44
number, 1997	(D)	75	–	20	34	23	–	89
1992	11	60	–	20	19	18	–	58
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	79	12	20	247	35	24	21	392
1992	110	11	32	269	22	49	21	315
number, 1997	98	13	28	312	39	30	24	499
1992	137	12	33	368	24	65	27	347
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	37	10	3	242	28	35	12	341
1992	99	6	10	310	23	27	11	242
number, 1997	46	10	3	306	28	42	18	414
1992	105	7	12	394	23	45	16	303
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	252	76	69	361	91	102	36	498
number	340	126	74	492	122	161	60	627
Wheel tractors ..... farms	40	23	12	145	15	55	7	329
number	49	40	13	188	18	76	8	492
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	8	1	9	31	1	17	2	75
number	8	(D)	10	32	(D)	19	(D)	75
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	34	23	3	138	15	39	5	278
number	41	(D)	3	156	(D)	57	(D)	417
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	15	6	1	125	8	24	2	259
number	16	(D)	(D)	136	(D)	27	(D)	340
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	21	17	2	15	7	18	3	48
number	25	(D)	(D)	20	(D)	30	(D)	77
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	9	4	–	1	–	5	–	2
number	10	4	–	(D)	–	5	–	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	1	7	–	–	6	10	–	6
number	(D)	12	–	–	6	13	–	19
Mower conditioners ..... farms	11	2	1	70	5	8	2	117
number	14	(D)	(D)	71	5	8	(D)	131
Pickup balers ..... farms	7	6	–	58	4	7	3	116
number	7	6	–	59	4	7	5	120
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	445	90	154	790	134	126	78	808
number	874	192	359	1 225	329	179	217	1 124
Wheel tractors ..... farms	480	77	133	923	86	173	69	994
number	869	189	152	1 572	167	307	144	1 620
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	184	36	44	471	17	26	35	392
number	209	(D)	50	544	(D)	29	(D)	497
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	395	61	95	694	73	153	54	738
number	660	(D)	102	1 028	(D)	278	(D)	1 123
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	56	6	–	14	5	28	15	4
number	63	6	–	(D)	5	32	20	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	1	42	–	11	20	8	–	47
number	(D)	63	–	20	28	10	–	70
Mower conditioners ..... farms	71	10	19	210	31	17	19	300
number	84	(D)	(D)	241	34	22	(D)	368
Pickup balers ..... farms	34	4	3	185	24	28	10	245
number	39	4	3	247	24	35	13	294

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	265	895	1 296	194	291	398	496	653
1992	184	795	1 227	175	292	326	486	639
$1,000, 1997	7 561	36 956	30 809	5 911	10 835	9 248	45 591	20 844
1992	5 843	32 591	25 453	5 063	6 105	7 407	30 897	16 640
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	28 534	41 291	23 773	30 469	37 235	23 236	91 918	31 920
1992	31 754	40 996	20 744	28 934	20 908	22 720	63 573	26 041
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	94	254	289	30	78	156	145	209
1992	56	216	373	45	54	109	99	203
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	64	192	540	56	57	47	83	138
1992	68	157	460	52	138	107	106	227
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	35	130	185	43	41	91	27	133
1992	19	149	139	26	53	38	74	66
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	35	110	130	36	40	63	17	61
1992	20	93	162	17	20	34	48	49
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	18	60	30	17	37	16	44	43
1992	9	26	26	14	9	19	51	40
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	14	49	91	2	11	15	52	27
1992	6	55	48	11	16	8	13	29
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	–	46	30	7	26	10	44	27
1992	–	84	17	10	–	10	42	15
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	4	51	–	3	1	–	68	11
1992	6	13	2	–	2	1	48	9
$500,000 or more 1997	1	3	1	–	–	–	16	4
1992	–	2	–	–	–	–	5	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	217	777	1 136	164	253	275	437	560
1992	145	735	1 074	167	256	283	462	566
number, 1997	366	1 339	1 730	261	390	468	801	1 036
1992	231	1 352	1 603	233	378	389	807	941
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	222	751	1 272	174	260	353	445	545
1992	173	599	1 111	174	231	302	456	461
number, 1997	338	1 423	2 030	295	459	535	917	862
1992	295	1 237	1 799	302	384	538	1 090	834
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	124	238	692	81	139	180	129	244
1992	114	200	689	112	157	215	146	297
number, 1997	149	275	889	91	176	229	152	314
1992	131	271	924	130	205	271	195	380
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	136	627	861	130	196	222	348	387
1992	106	487	656	110	118	209	392	300
number, 1997	189	1 148	1 141	204	283	306	765	548
1992	164	966	875	172	179	267	895	454
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	129	429	836	128	196	207	215	350
number, 1997	150	(D)	1 076	(D)	(D)	267	(D)	444
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	24	391	65	7	6	30	216	87
number, 1997	39	(D)	65	(D)	(D)	39	(D)	104
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	10	160	7	–	–	1	107	33
1992	10	215	1	–	–	–	134	20
number, 1997	13	171	7	–	–	(D)	123	34
1992	11	228	(D)	–	–	–	148	26
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	3	113	–	–	1	–	124	1
1992	–	189	–	–	–	–	101	1
number, 1997	3	140	–	–	(D)	–	146	(D)
1992	–	249	–	–	–	–	144	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	108	151	299	55	66	114	112	112
1992	79	133	296	32	52	99	106	182
number, 1997	120	161	395	82	97	146	131	127
1992	107	168	343	61	78	130	128	228
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	38	79	229	54	66	73	63	64
1992	44	123	217	55	40	59	89	84
number, 1997	43	82	293	75	83	90	81	71
1992	52	154	275	68	48	101	136	119
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	98	317	331	69	63	138	221	284
number	107	357	380	77	85	168	270	391
Wheel tractors ..... farms	45	44	232	17	40	104	77	85
number	54	65	260	24	52	119	101	115
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	12	2	64	2	1	42	1	49
number	14	(D)	65	(D)	(D)	42	(D)	77
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	40	44	180	15	39	69	76	36
number	40	(D)	195	(D)	(D)	77	(D)	38
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	36	14	180	15	35	55	21	34
number	36	(D)	195	(D)	(D)	62	(D)	34
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	4	39	–	2	4	14	57	3
number	4	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	15	(D)	4
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	1	4	–	–	–	–	19	3
number	(D)	4	–	–	–	–	19	4
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	4	–	–	–	–	45	1
number	–	4	–	–	–	–	55	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms	41	39	95	13	16	29	2	15
number	46	49	102	21	22	37	(D)	15
Pickup balers ..... farms	8	31	38	13	15	15	10	8
number	11	32	39	15	25	15	10	8
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	151	652	973	125	218	181	340	405
number	259	982	1 350	184	305	300	531	645
Wheel tractors ..... farms	189	732	1 110	164	249	278	423	486
number	284	1 358	1 770	271	407	416	816	747
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	112	236	638	79	139	153	128	195
number	135	(D)	824	(D)	(D)	187	(D)	237
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	100	608	717	120	174	167	326	357
number	149	(D)	946	(D)	(D)	229	(D)	510
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	10	156	7	–	–	1	89	30
number	(D)	167	7	–	–	(D)	104	30
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	3	111	–	–	1	–	80	–
number	3	136	–	–	(D)	–	91	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	67	112	230	46	54	86	112	106
number	74	112	293	61	75	109	(D)	112
Pickup balers ..... farms	30	49	193	41	51	59	63	57
number	32	50	254	60	58	75	71	63

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	284	606	250	1 046	293	1 844	244	608
1992	258	554	228	1 016	275	1 608	228	676
$1,000, 1997	8 102	32 108	8 575	42 333	53 475	46 486	4 756	18 738
1992	8 751	24 041	6 026	28 263	33 069	31 368	5 323	19 838
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	28 529	52 984	34 302	40 472	182 509	25 209	19 491	30 819
1992	33 917	43 395	26 432	27 818	120 253	19 507	23 348	29 346
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	51	163	58	169	28	584	72	203
1992	58	159	56	289	11	588	84	296
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	29	75	77	214	17	409	57	177
1992	25	136	89	244	26	463	65	200
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	104	113	28	174	21	441	72	105
1992	63	46	40	240	36	264	30	73
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	75	32	27	293	6	227	37	62
1992	68	57	19	117	43	123	36	34
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	12	32	25	75	54	82	–	13
1992	17	52	2	55	25	137	–	29
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	4	32	22	52	29	15	1	19
1992	14	16	11	33	23	12	–	10
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	8	146	10	55	39	66	5	15
1992	9	59	7	26	40	18	12	10
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	1	12	2	8	66	13	–	12
1992	3	28	3	9	64	3	1	20
$500,000 or more 1997	–	1	1	6	33	7	–	2
1992	1	1	1	3	7	–	–	4
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	261	562	240	955	276	1 477	192	562
1992	245	537	214	908	263	1 393	205	633
number, 1997	511	1 098	457	1 762	951	2 157	263	951
1992	493	964	391	1 454	866	1 982	302	1 018
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	189	472	166	981	228	1 732	203	404
1992	153	478	191	912	228	1 463	167	479
number, 1997	261	888	279	1 647	611	2 764	286	781
1992	289	937	327	1 598	639	2 493	288	705
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	50	173	46	463	37	867	59	88
1992	54	141	83	527	66	1 024	113	238
number, 1997	63	174	58	509	41	1 164	79	101
1992	83	190	104	633	96	1 307	138	263
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	148	427	147	766	209	1 244	156	362
1992	124	422	142	596	205	891	81	283
number, 1997	198	714	221	1 138	570	1 600	207	680
1992	206	747	223	965	543	1 186	150	442
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	133	229	113	725	93	1 148	150	250
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 034	148	1 386	176	382
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	52	296	59	86	185	203	26	196
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	104	422	214	31	298
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	5	45	30	7	82	11	6	28
1992	3	24	25	–	119	9	26	47
number, 1997	5	46	38	7	100	11	6	28
1992	3	27	27	–	151	9	37	51
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	7	110	10	–	7	–	–	5
1992	16	164	9	–	–	–	–	3
number, 1997	7	153	18	–	7	–	–	9
1992	28	217	9	–	–	–	–	4
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	16	84	49	242	17	506	88	58
1992	25	86	50	219	27	412	71	93
number, 1997	16	87	53	288	21	602	88	70
1992	62	92	56	306	28	570	96	94
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	15	59	37	220	11	237	53	47
1992	15	55	20	189	38	296	56	60
number, 1997	15	76	46	273	13	297	53	51
1992	22	70	33	261	52	416	90	74
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	160	262	129	537	130	494	75	260
number	176	269	158	724	203	523	80	400
Wheel tractors ..... farms	6	104	8	255	68	344	25	50
number	6	107	8	338	109	437	25	119
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	5	23	3	92	17	109	5	16
number	(D)	23	3	92	19	136	5	18
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	1	81	5	214	51	262	20	42
number	(D)	84	5	246	90	301	20	101
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	1	2	4	188	7	249	20	39
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	213	12	276	20	89
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	–	79	1	33	44	24	–	4
number	–	(D)	(D)	33	78	25	–	12
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	–	–	–	7	22	–	–	2
number	–	–	–	7	30	–	–	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
number	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms	–	17	19	65	6	161	15	12
number	–	17	19	71	7	187	15	14
Pickup balers ..... farms	5	9	5	52	2	58	5	15
number	5	9	5	54	(D)	68	5	18
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	207	474	174	702	257	1 166	140	412
number	335	829	299	1 038	748	1 634	183	551
Wheel tractors ..... farms	183	440	161	858	185	1 519	178	360
number	255	781	271	1 309	502	2 327	261	662
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	45	150	43	381	20	788	54	72
number	(D)	151	55	417	22	1 028	74	83
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	147	369	143	649	182	1 044	136	326
number	(D)	630	216	892	480	1 299	187	579
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	5	45	30	–	61	11	6	26
number	5	46	38	–	70	11	6	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	6	108	10	–	7	–	–	5
number	(D)	(D)	18	–	7	–	–	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms	16	67	34	197	13	364	73	47
number	16	70	34	217	14	415	73	56
Pickup balers ..... farms	10	52	32	180	9	197	48	33
number	10	67	41	219	(D)	229	48	33

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	454	67	305	211	528	1 048	1 048	85
1992	428	74	314	211	492	909	900	96
$1,000, 1997	8 620	3 200	11 270	7 371	51 752	23 292	32 004	3 881
1992	7 104	2 915	10 273	6 356	40 473	18 335	24 418	3 827
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	18 987	47 763	36 949	34 932	98 014	22 225	30 538	45 662
1992	16 599	39 398	32 716	30 124	82 262	20 171	27 131	39 862
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	150	25	101	28	87	376	247	15
1992	155	7	79	65	80	431	349	17
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	180	3	48	43	29	261	309	18
1992	196	27	105	34	60	203	270	23
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	46	17	35	40	46	187	196	14
1992	35	11	77	46	62	108	86	11
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	47	6	43	69	70	73	149	19
1992	20	8	18	32	45	72	87	14
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	9	8	26	9	88	108	62	8
1992	10	4	4	3	65	48	21	17
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	18	1	8	8	68	20	39	5
1992	6	9	7	19	30	36	5	5
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	4	3	37	11	49	18	17	1
1992	3	7	12	10	85	7	66	8
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	–	3	7	3	75	4	28	4
1992	3	1	12	2	59	2	16	1
$500,000 or more 1997	–	1	–	–	16	1	1	1
1992	–	–	–	–	6	2	–	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	422	62	262	206	476	933	858	85
1992	370	74	232	193	475	742	794	95
number, 1997	564	158	449	484	1 190	1 302	1 420	244
1992	548	205	435	431	1 237	1 047	1 261	265
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	343	41	281	94	469	901	943	28
1992	303	49	278	96	414	715	689	50
number, 1997	493	67	482	146	1 058	1 277	1 551	41
1992	486	79	486	140	1 094	1 056	1 218	92
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	176	21	87	55	115	612	378	13
1992	153	18	83	58	91	486	344	26
number, 1997	210	23	97	75	145	695	467	15
1992	192	24	96	66	121	576	446	32
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	232	23	262	52	427	419	732	21
1992	206	43	233	56	382	352	475	42
number, 1997	283	44	385	71	913	582	1 084	26
1992	294	55	390	74	973	480	772	60
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	166	21	179	46	240	381	454	18
number, 1997	185	(D)	215	(D)	393	438	546	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	91	8	118	12	310	107	414	3
number, 1997	98	(D)	170	(D)	520	144	538	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	8	–	7	–	149	12	109	–
1992	19	–	36	–	145	16	190	–
number, 1997	8	–	7	–	162	14	135	–
1992	22	–	49	–	171	17	197	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	1	–	30	1	146	–	29	–
1992	1	–	24	2	107	–	26	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	30	(D)	188	–	45	–
1992	(D)	–	27	(D)	123	–	43	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	62	9	31	2	44	309	233	2
1992	61	14	55	6	106	312	203	1
number, 1997	63	9	31	(D)	60	384	265	(D)
1992	62	14	56	7	117	341	218	(D)
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	16	11	52	5	68	142	145	2
1992	82	8	69	7	96	86	168	1
number, 1997	29	12	68	5	100	171	169	(D)
1992	85	9	72	7	108	130	228	(D)
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	220	46	136	165	184	349	301	35
number	257	77	152	239	288	397	345	54
Wheel tractors ..... farms	60	5	23	12	67	204	73	1
number	60	7	36	12	109	265	85	(D)
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	53	1	–	2	10	133	11	–
number	53	(D)	–	(D)	11	133	11	–
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	7	4	23	10	67	97	62	1
number	7	(D)	36	(D)	98	132	74	(D)
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	7	4	8	9	10	96	52	1
number	7	(D)	8	(D)	17	98	54	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	–	–	15	1	57	34	11	–
number	–	–	28	(D)	81	34	20	–
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	–	–	–	–	18	1	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	19	(D)	–	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	–	1	38	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	(D)	43	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	25	3	8	–	11	93	21	–
number	25	3	8	–	11	103	21	–
Pickup balers ..... farms	1	3	16	1	28	19	2	1
number	(D)	3	16	(D)	28	20	(D)	(D)
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	266	38	216	115	433	668	709	70
number	307	81	297	245	902	905	1 075	190
Wheel tractors ..... farms	311	38	281	90	459	743	885	27
number	433	60	446	134	949	1 012	1 466	(D)
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	123	20	87	53	113	498	367	13
number	157	(D)	97	(D)	134	562	456	15
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	225	21	254	47	417	337	680	20
number	276	(D)	349	(D)	815	450	1 010	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	8	–	7	–	131	12	109	–
number	8	–	7	–	143	(D)	135	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	1	–	30	–	109	–	29	–
number	(D)	–	30	–	145	–	45	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	37	6	23	2	33	237	212	2
number	38	6	23	(D)	49	281	244	(D)
Pickup balers ..... farms	15	8	44	4	56	140	143	2
number	(D)	9	52	(D)	72	151	(D)	(D)

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997	561	249	722	881	1 038	518	463	1 110
1992	489	265	702	857	1 009	504	409	1 030
$1,000, 1997	73 995	13 799	19 924	45 586	24 142	16 930	9 194	28 214
1992	46 935	12 031	17 016	40 873	22 208	11 546	8 227	21 827
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	131 899	55 418	27 595	51 743	23 259	32 683	19 858	25 418
1992	95 982	45 402	24 240	47 694	22 010	22 909	20 114	21 191
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ... 1997	50	63	160	283	413	165	136	277
1992	44	45	214	168	489	130	106	340
$10,000 to $19,999 ... 1997	29	34	242	113	266	47	146	331
1992	72	82	169	223	241	214	161	320
$20,000 to $29,999 ... 1997	110	40	102	119	153	68	70	214
1992	38	7	116	100	122	44	60	119
$30,000 to $49,999 ... 1997	44	25	123	129	108	130	71	148
1992	53	63	145	124	39	58	57	151
$50,000 to $69,999 ... 1997	43	30	45	64	34	36	27	68
1992	56	20	17	83	45	48	23	65
$70,000 to $99,999 ... 1997	19	20	17	43	5	50	6	26
1992	58	8	20	31	33	1	–	14
$100,000 to $199,999 ... 1997	144	23	28	58	51	22	7	41
1992	97	33	15	89	26	–	1	20
$200,000 to $499,999 ... 1997	98	13	5	59	7	–	–	5
1992	67	7	6	36	14	9	1	1
$500,000 or more ... 1997	24	1	–	13	1	–	–	–
1992	4	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997	513	226	639	804	848	432	367	984
1992	454	256	640	785	871	422	343	980
number, 1997	1 266	467	1 053	1 518	1 324	589	460	1 457
1992	960	455	1 015	1 560	1 066	578	469	1 402
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997	479	194	699	647	885	490	405	986
1992	426	235	611	715	847	425	370	915
number, 1997	1 140	416	1 132	1 254	1 586	900	621	1 525
1992	1 073	521	1 052	1 446	1 460	838	694	1 481
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms, 1997	107	56	281	274	417	211	269	432
1992	96	115	281	306	471	226	235	534
number, 1997	174	79	363	354	536	293	295	531
1992	151	157	349	409	530	327	355	685
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms, 1997	441	187	574	457	627	391	244	735
1992	386	210	435	525	650	288	214	612
number, 1997	966	337	769	900	1 050	607	326	994
1992	922	364	703	1 037	930	511	339	796
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ... farms, 1997	223	134	531	331	532	374	226	705
number, 1997	345	(D)	706	487	707	555	284	936
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms, 1997	304	103	62	250	229	52	30	54
number, 1997	621	(D)	63	413	343	52	42	58
Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997	32	43	–	79	53	–	–	–
1992	92	44	–	120	42	1	–	5
number, 1997	37	43	–	86	56	–	–	–
1992	108	45	–	129	43	(D)	–	5
Cotton pickers and strippers ... farms, 1997	325	43	–	156	39	–	–	–
1992	314	46	–	157	52	–	–	–
number, 1997	481	63	–	192	39	–	–	–
1992	462	62	–	219	52	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ... farms, 1997	70	28	132	94	211	148	99	246
1992	26	34	179	113	191	86	108	240
number, 1997	85	35	139	107	232	171	117	314
1992	30	55	205	133	228	110	164	314
Pickup balers ... farms, 1997	31	16	141	31	113	85	103	183
1992	16	18	181	84	131	149	145	165
number, 1997	41	16	158	39	149	97	114	212
1992	27	24	268	111	181	200	192	205
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms	290	126	239	377	299	124	157	376
number	454	159	288	474	345	131	171	442
Wheel tractors ... farms	196	10	123	125	106	104	73	128
number	279	14	176	156	129	166	86	154
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	37	2	38	44	56	30	22	32
number	40	(D)	57	45	64	30	29	32
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	180	9	91	89	57	91	57	104
number	239	(D)	119	111	65	136	57	122
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	66	–	91	33	42	91	57	95
number	71	–	112	43	43	136	57	113
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	117	9	7	57	15	–	–	9
number	168	(D)	7	68	22	–	–	9
Grain and bean combines ... farms	6	2	–	3	2	–	–	–
number	8	(D)	–	3	(D)	–	–	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ... farms	76	3	–	42	2	–	–	–
number	100	3	–	51	(D)	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ... farms	19	–	34	14	54	68	27	72
number	19	–	35	15	61	68	27	87
Pickup balers ... farms	1	5	44	4	35	33	32	34
number	(D)	5	44	4	47	44	32	34
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms	412	157	469	624	674	343	245	772
number	812	308	765	1 044	979	458	289	1 015
Wheel tractors ... farms	391	191	633	574	817	437	357	903
number	861	402	956	1 098	1 457	734	535	1 371
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	70	54	243	231	361	181	247	407
number	134	(D)	306	309	472	263	266	499
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	364	185	523	412	606	345	200	658
number	727	(D)	650	789	985	471	269	872
Grain and bean combines ... farms	27	41	–	77	51	–	–	–
number	29	(D)	–	83	(D)	–	–	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ... farms	256	40	–	117	37	–	–	–
number	381	60	–	141	(D)	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ... farms	52	28	98	83	157	91	72	202
number	66	35	104	92	171	103	90	227
Pickup balers ... farms	30	11	97	28	90	52	77	159
number	(D)	11	114	35	102	53	82	178

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	96	593	238	2 424	1 084	826	1 066	85
1992	112	616	236	2 231	1 018	721	893	78
$1,000, 1997	7 538	29 367	5 716	62 382	36 100	20 068	40 674	2 682
1992	7 821	23 084	6 005	54 378	25 926	14 961	23 506	2 245
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	78 518	49 523	24 018	25 735	33 303	24 296	38 156	31 558
1992	69 826	37 474	25 446	24 374	25 467	20 751	26 323	28 786
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	10	220	62	797	396	267	294	21
1992	24	251	53	804	414	220	364	17
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	11	98	47	567	265	273	161	17
1992	16	151	64	585	270	224	269	22
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	29	92	57	366	183	104	244	23
1992	11	53	47	241	153	134	91	22
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	8	68	47	364	122	108	169	13
1992	20	72	33	308	87	100	80	6
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	12	20	17	194	15	22	72	1
1992	12	9	29	149	32	21	35	5
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	13	19	5	45	29	24	45	5
1992	11	22	7	79	15	17	17	–
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	3	27	2	66	37	25	55	4
1992	8	31	3	53	29	3	20	6
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	6	44	1	22	28	1	23	1
1992	6	25	–	11	13	1	13	–
$500,000 or more 1997	4	5	–	3	9	2	3	–
1992	4	2	–	1	5	1	4	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	93	525	206	2 142	858	669	881	75
1992	110	547	222	2 002	837	596	758	73
number, 1997	246	1 120	472	3 532	1 299	927	1 478	126
1992	283	955	472	3 035	1 168	824	1 263	136
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	63	415	151	2 280	963	713	989	50
1992	73	428	148	1 996	924	657	742	51
number, 1997	147	787	204	3 722	1 512	1 139	1 587	88
1992	183	861	243	3 401	1 652	1 077	1 380	97
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	32	180	75	1 262	424	501	575	19
1992	30	209	93	1 148	470	430	535	35
number, 1997	44	224	75	1 605	487	632	649	28
1992	42	265	124	1 491	591	521	657	53
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	50	299	96	1 539	697	352	617	39
1992	63	330	92	1 295	683	413	408	23
number, 1997	103	563	129	2 117	1 025	507	938	60
1992	141	596	119	1 910	1 061	556	723	44
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	25	233	88	1 450	606	322	566	28
number, 1997	44	331	(D)	1 902	755	418	762	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	30	127	9	187	158	61	121	16
number, 1997	59	232	(D)	215	270	89	176	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	5	23	1	16	69	1	22	5
1992	5	42	–	24	87	9	47	4
number, 1997	6	28	(D)	16	100	(D)	43	5
1992	8	51	–	41	97	10	69	4
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	21	26	–	1	18	1	–	7
1992	24	9	–	1	5	1	–	2
number, 1997	36	41	–	(D)	27	(D)	–	9
1992	42	18	–	(D)	7	(D)	–	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	7	56	37	566	173	175	283	14
1992	23	63	23	637	133	181	342	5
number, 1997	7	57	42	714	211	184	342	20
1992	27	78	36	915	148	246	458	5
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	10	11	34	366	105	125	154	12
1992	6	63	21	499	133	139	201	21
number, 1997	13	11	35	446	128	184	171	12
1992	6	68	36	659	194	203	274	22
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	64	271	114	793	379	312	373	43
number	104	377	168	997	442	363	609	44
Wheel tractors ..... farms	23	47	22	413	169	92	215	1
number	40	72	22	528	211	131	332	(D)
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	9	5	9	123	58	27	153	–
number	11	5	9	150	60	29	165	–
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	18	42	13	298	121	76	141	1
number	29	67	13	378	151	102	167	(D)
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	3	18	12	273	79	76	129	1
number	3	21	(D)	332	98	78	141	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	15	27	1	40	43	21	17	–
number	26	46	(D)	46	53	24	26	–
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	–	3	–	7	13	–	4	–
number	–	3	–	7	13	–	8	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	13	7	–	–	14	–	–	–
number	15	11	–	–	22	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	–	9	6	180	24	7	44	1
number	–	9	6	206	24	7	44	(D)
Pickup balers ..... farms	2	4	1	69	11	29	42	–
number	(D)	4	(D)	95	11	29	43	–
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	70	413	163	1 672	592	445	630	57
number	142	743	304	2 535	857	564	869	82
Wheel tractors ..... farms	45	387	131	2 015	868	655	833	50
number	107	715	182	3 194	1 301	1 008	1 255	(D)
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	23	175	66	1 155	366	475	438	19
number	33	219	66	1 455	427	603	484	28
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	36	275	85	1 323	625	307	523	39
number	74	496	116	1 739	874	405	771	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	5	21	1	9	61	1	19	5
number	6	25	(D)	9	87	(D)	35	5
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	10	19	–	1	4	1	–	7
number	21	30	–	(D)	5	(D)	–	9
Mower conditioners ..... farms	7	47	36	409	150	168	252	14
number	7	48	36	508	187	177	298	(D)
Pickup balers ..... farms	8	7	34	308	102	115	120	12
number	(D)	7	(D)	351	117	155	128	12

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	1 986	446	1 347	505	560	477	241	2 035
1992	1 896	414	1 273	445	507	460	262	1 756
$1,000, 1997	46 489	22 492	98 511	22 071	21 793	35 507	39 969	62 958
1992	36 884	13 997	70 979	13 587	17 888	26 946	37 664	53 337
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	23 408	50 430	73 133	43 704	38 916	74 438	165 846	30 938
1992	19 453	33 809	55 757	30 533	35 282	58 578	143 754	30 374
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	627	124	285	192	200	70	15	815
1992	755	122	352	111	205	104	55	756
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	404	27	272	66	107	78	20	432
1992	551	91	258	96	138	97	41	385
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	350	98	145	67	97	69	21	224
1992	214	68	128	77	42	63	11	164
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	364	71	173	87	47	99	22	215
1992	196	59	157	103	38	44	20	137
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	133	26	77	23	30	36	22	107
1992	104	18	85	26	26	31	13	131
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	98	46	114	33	8	17	40	66
1992	50	15	76	14	9	46	12	35
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	7	36	125	14	53	45	29	122
1992	19	37	148	13	26	49	36	110
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	2	14	135	20	15	60	53	51
1992	7	2	60	5	21	25	67	36
$500,000 or more 1997	1	4	21	3	3	3	19	3
1992	–	2	9	–	2	1	7	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	1 487	410	1 095	464	445	422	216	1 730
1992	1 521	353	1 103	401	424	419	257	1 519
number, 1997	2 052	844	2 180	953	968	956	542	2 624
1992	2 038	724	2 002	772	792	786	602	2 588
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	1 903	342	1 228	405	495	384	229	1 781
1992	1 560	271	982	350	412	399	213	1 533
number, 1997	2 914	515	2 811	697	885	950	641	3 260
1992	2 585	413	2 740	737	725	974	695	3 282
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	1 023	138	613	162	203	148	59	909
1992	994	150	467	178	202	131	96	858
number, 1997	1 211	180	799	187	235	162	84	1 214
1992	1 343	164	692	274	257	178	147	1 107
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	1 314	235	913	321	341	341	206	1 186
1992	877	158	736	281	293	354	185	1 089
number, 1997	1 703	335	2 012	510	650	788	557	2 046
1992	1 242	249	2 048	463	468	796	548	2 175
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	1 242	152	736	218	230	225	145	996
number, 1997	1 481	206	1 229	281	329	(D)	256	1 317
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	166	101	402	145	190	267	117	417
number, 1997	222	129	783	229	321	(D)	301	729
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	2	14	295	50	32	57	75	175
1992	4	–	309	89	62	66	70	257
number, 1997	(D)	21	411	60	44	86	93	179
1992	5	–	535	101	77	80	78	263
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	1	–	178	5	43	94	96	149
1992	–	–	152	30	33	96	63	164
number, 1997	(D)	–	269	8	49	115	190	176
1992	–	–	256	38	37	129	174	200
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	582	75	214	116	133	109	27	450
1992	505	53	211	159	109	125	8	332
number, 1997	657	90	250	127	141	111	33	492
1992	622	63	274	162	126	139	11	356
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	381	42	162	103	93	113	22	330
1992	414	45	186	144	102	137	3	240
number, 1997	477	59	209	115	130	145	29	414
1992	582	64	257	182	131	193	5	302
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	654	172	574	206	201	214	133	590
number	738	254	743	266	218	307	246	688
Wheel tractors ..... farms	350	43	276	57	67	77	84	198
number	404	67	404	70	96	108	227	323
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	77	24	160	25	26	19	28	94
number	78	32	173	25	26	19	45	102
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	293	34	140	39	43	62	76	135
number	326	35	231	45	70	89	182	221
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	284	31	87	22	27	2	54	94
number	312	31	141	23	31	(D)	77	110
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	13	3	59	18	17	60	46	58
number	14	4	90	22	39	(D)	105	111
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	1	–	51	2	–	4	13	11
number	(D)	–	54	(D)	–	4	15	11
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	26	2	–	–	5	12
number	–	–	31	(D)	–	–	6	13
Mower conditioners ..... farms	172	11	100	21	4	24	5	110
number	190	11	115	24	4	24	8	110
Pickup balers ..... farms	76	1	81	21	19	27	3	84
number	76	(D)	105	21	20	41	3	95
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	1 046	320	804	379	408	340	147	1 387
number	1 314	590	1 437	687	750	649	296	1 936
Wheel tractors ..... farms	1 715	313	1 079	376	456	380	194	1 638
number	2 510	448	2 407	627	789	842	414	2 937
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	950	124	477	141	183	131	31	825
number	1 133	148	626	162	209	143	39	1 112
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	1 091	206	857	300	320	322	171	1 089
number	1 377	300	1 781	465	580	699	375	1 825
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	1	14	266	49	32	54	62	164
number	(D)	21	357	(D)	44	82	78	168
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	1	–	155	3	43	94	91	138
number	(D)	–	238	(D)	49	115	184	163
Mower conditioners ..... farms	419	65	114	95	129	85	23	355
number	467	79	135	103	137	87	25	382
Pickup balers ..... farms	324	41	91	86	84	97	19	258
number	401	(D)	104	94	110	104	26	319

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	1 793	39	2 075	1 331	278	709	323	232
1992	1 673	25	1 795	1 287	239	675	333	248
$1,000, 1997	59 536	1 131	50 018	43 998	37 019	17 545	6 478	14 952
1992	41 349	879	38 820	32 617	18 610	18 930	7 148	13 726
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	33 205	29 000	24 105	33 057	133 161	24 746	20 057	64 447
1992	24 716	35 149	21 627	25 344	77 867	28 044	21 465	55 347
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	579	17	730	343	20	276	97	24
1992	692	4	712	463	17	211	150	47
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	426	8	559	274	34	184	107	64
1992	417	10	473	342	51	243	98	56
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	193	2	244	244	42	80	59	36
1992	183	3	255	163	38	57	45	40
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	223	4	282	186	28	91	40	32
1992	167	2	173	145	26	77	16	38
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	135	5	128	112	21	12	10	15
1992	127	3	73	76	11	30	1	21
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	88	1	55	64	3	36	7	16
1992	32	–	40	48	27	21	3	9
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	119	1	60	95	63	26	2	26
1992	43	2	60	38	40	29	16	23
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	27	1	17	10	57	3	1	15
1992	7	1	7	11	28	6	4	10
$500,000 or more 1997	3	–	–	3	10	1	–	4
1992	5	–	2	1	1	1	–	4
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	1 439	35	1 634	1 140	230	642	323	205
1992	1 483	22	1 569	1 055	201	572	320	239
number, 1997	2 292	93	2 637	1 770	550	1 072	492	457
1992	2 155	51	2 413	1 653	415	955	612	476
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	1 632	15	1 839	1 228	231	535	153	213
1992	1 282	20	1 464	1 162	222	530	204	200
number, 1997	2 717	16	2 708	1 963	556	957	197	384
1992	2 041	35	2 332	2 010	458	978	273	459
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	706	11	879	593	44	227	49	65
1992	683	12	881	746	56	275	85	71
number, 1997	901	(D)	991	676	47	339	56	69
1992	828	(D)	971	949	76	328	92	95
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	1 247	4	1 269	862	230	383	104	173
1992	778	9	962	661	190	406	144	179
number, 1997	1 816	(D)	1 717	1 287	509	618	141	315
1992	1 213	(D)	1 361	1 061	382	650	181	364
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	1 041	3	1 152	835	73	341	77	112
number, 1997	1 275	(D)	1 404	1 190	(D)	(D)	94	176
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	420	1	258	87	181	141	40	94
number, 1997	541	(D)	313	97	(D)	(D)	47	139
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	109	–	33	9	19	41	–	11
1992	145	–	60	8	35	86	–	8
number, 1997	143	–	35	9	28	41	–	18
1992	169	–	72	8	51	94	–	16
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	6	–	–	–	143	15	1	18
1992	1	–	5	–	119	13	–	13
number, 1997	8	–	–	–	203	18	(D)	22
1992	(D)	–	5	–	188	18	–	31
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	274	1	592	343	28	151	26	24
1992	366	4	657	335	31	125	27	47
number, 1997	285	(D)	685	433	29	206	26	24
1992	429	6	710	415	32	161	27	71
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	205	1	421	247	26	59	19	10
1992	291	1	408	296	9	88	49	6
number, 1997	272	(D)	516	307	32	68	19	11
1992	389	(D)	545	360	9	124	49	9
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	411	21	601	441	177	243	157	79
number	440	43	732	579	259	267	208	134
Wheel tractors ..... farms	259	5	235	328	86	53	38	21
number	336	5	293	391	140	58	41	31
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	70	4	51	95	1	14	15	5
number	71	(D)	51	95	(D)	16	15	6
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	230	1	205	266	86	39	23	17
number	265	(D)	242	296	(D)	42	26	25
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	190	1	188	249	32	1	7	16
number	211	(D)	203	263	(D)	(D)	7	21
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	49	–	32	28	63	39	16	3
number	54	–	39	33	(D)	(D)	19	4
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	9	–	1	–	3	3	–	3
number	9	–	(D)	–	4	3	–	4
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	3	–	–	–	25	3	1	7
number	3	–	–	–	37	3	(D)	7
Mower conditioners ..... farms	69	–	130	131	10	15	10	–
number	69	–	131	155	10	15	10	–
Pickup balers ..... farms	43	–	79	86	18	9	9	1
number	43	–	79	90	18	9	9	(D)
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	1 197	23	1 302	831	133	534	232	188
number	1 852	50	1 905	1 191	291	805	284	323
Wheel tractors ..... farms	1 449	10	1 672	1 019	197	528	116	208
number	2 381	11	2 415	1 572	416	899	156	353
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	653	7	830	507	43	221	34	60
number	830	8	940	581	(D)	323	41	63
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	1 064	3	1 105	668	195	382	82	170
number	1 551	3	1 475	991	(D)	576	115	290
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	101	–	33	9	16	38	–	8
number	134	–	(D)	9	24	38	–	14
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	3	–	–	–	124	12	–	11
number	5	–	–	–	166	15	–	15
Mower conditioners ..... farms	205	1	492	257	18	144	16	24
number	216	(D)	554	278	19	191	16	24
Pickup balers ..... farms	178	1	361	163	8	50	10	9
number	229	(D)	437	217	14	59	10	(D)

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used		Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	100 624	1 086	48	440	23	314	66
	1992	96 585	1 063	41	409	12	257	87
	acres on which used, 1997	17 487 790	84 186	23 720	18 577	1 155	89 745	42 684
	1992	16 501 174	74 716	15 695	17 087	289	63 733	37 725
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	65 948	504	43	248	13	262	61
	1992	67 926	528	34	231	11	248	87
	acres on which used, 1997	13 834 311	27 248	(D)	6 773	401	72 020	42 428
	1992	13 076 296	26 127	15 683	4 470	174	61 025	37 503
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	48 621	731	7	233	11	125	5
	1992	41 591	654	7	217	4	22	9
	acres on which used, 1997	3 653 479	56 938	(D)	11 804	754	17 725	256
	1992	3 424 878	48 589	12	12 617	115	2 708	222
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	18 550	82	10	27	–	78	24
	1992	18 555	80	22	18	1	85	19
	acres on which used, 1997	6 683 700	3 228	7 037	1 396	–	20 831	16 569
	1992	5 296 632	3 748	3 069	293	(D)	19 108	9 041
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	2 116	–	4	9	–	–	–
	1992	1 993	8	6	–	–	1	–
	acres on which used, 1997	775 166	–	3 218	27	–	–	–
	1992	616 924	(D)	1 211	–	–	(D)	–
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	4 629	24	3	17	–	26	–
	1992	5 954	40	4	2	–	3	1
	acres on which used, 1997	876 268	601	12	61	–	1 169	–
	1992	774 157	410	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	46 493	372	17	98	9	109	51
	1992	46 225	397	29	39	11	74	70
	acres on which used, 1997	11 689 721	44 245	15 302	3 703	1 048	24 040	28 065
	1992	11 245 921	40 473	19 320	3 177	1 468	19 317	28 427
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	5 943	–	3	–	–	10	3
	1992	6 110	1	8	16	–	6	–
	acres on which used, 1997	2 284 063	–	3 181	–	–	200	3 477
	1992	1 778 488	(D)	3 525	16	–	400	–

Chemicals used		Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	626	996	244	180	1 035	188	250
	1992	605	1 051	235	165	911	212	314
	acres on which used, 1997	83 258	66 442	96 226	5 582	80 615	103 996	77 596
	1992	81 821	73 144	101 382	5 998	66 525	83 853	81 013
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	452	591	215	129	512	172	140
	1992	404	640	230	126	430	212	180
	acres on which used, 1997	54 892	35 003	89 974	3 147	18 558	96 347	61 164
	1992	50 558	30 839	95 606	4 592	21 133	74 925	58 078
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	287	547	43	66	713	32	134
	1992	240	554	28	40	570	26	169
	acres on which used, 1997	28 366	31 439	6 252	2 435	62 057	7 649	16 432
	1992	31 263	42 305	5 776	1 406	45 392	8 928	22 935
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	82	49	99	15	60	91	45
	1992	91	58	96	67	95	20	74
	acres on which used, 1997	12 743	7 721	39 196	367	4 059	65 269	46 532
	1992	18 789	6 673	32 956	993	4 739	6 434	27 506
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	17	2	27	–	–	–	–
	1992	7	8	14	4	12	–	2
	acres on which used, 1997	3 770	(D)	8 466	–	–	–	–
	1992	1 537	2 014	5 472	4	2 148	–	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	86	1	18	–	21	–	1
	1992	82	16	7	39	15	1	28
	acres on which used, 1997	9 923	(D)	2 891	–	747	–	(D)
	1992	11 103	1 854	2 177	679	1 015	(D)	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	370	369	155	72	568	68	184
	1992	314	376	201	93	462	41	108
	acres on which used, 1997	49 245	38 389	78 937	2 098	58 081	33 106	56 111
	1992	52 998	47 922	89 939	7 870	51 673	20 525	32 572
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	21	24	70	7	1	27	4
	1992	3	14	3	9	4	19	17
	acres on which used, 1997	1 369	2 534	18 796	14	(D)	2 811	2 550
	1992	364	2 384	998	9	813	2 091	2 425

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used		Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	930	819	289	23	567	551	590
	1992	937	872	245	40	526	628	616
	acres on which used, 1997	165 931	62 315	10 263	9 037	57 363	50 442	64 655
	1992	147 856	65 266	9 261	14 081	60 682	50 385	108 879
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	687	571	245	20	397	299	356
	1992	714	658	195	39	429	381	386
	acres on which used, 1997	132 883	48 809	6 892	8 889	37 939	25 728	51 892
	1992	119 651	47 956	4 990	(D)	43 570	25 648	65 116
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	468	343	81	4	227	305	283
	1992	372	390	98	1	186	341	275
	acres on which used, 1997	33 048	13 506	3 371	148	19 424	24 714	12 763
	1992	28 205	17 310	4 271	(D)	17 112	24 737	43 763
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	197	105	50	4	30	66	142
	1992	229	119	35	11	44	56	160
	acres on which used, 1997	54 134	24 981	1 183	2 873	5 083	2 776	28 337
	1992	55 329	9 824	341	2 779	11 215	10 480	51 646
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	31	10	–	–	1	–	8
	1992	21	20	1	–	7	6	–
	acres on which used, 1997	14 804	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	280
	1992	6 137	3 682	(D)	–	1 190	18	–
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	25	51	24	–	3	22	67
	1992	45	51	28	1	9	34	103
	acres on which used, 1997	4 720	9 450	73	–	(D)	1 581	14 921
	1992	3 128	1 716	154	(D)	(D)	7 307	18 670
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	603	425	80	31	283	145	358
	1992	547	354	96	59	204	174	293
	acres on which used, 1997	97 636	40 539	4 465	21 782	35 854	29 077	58 471
	1992	84 618	27 242	6 846	31 427	40 208	33 445	103 360
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	19	2	6	14	1	–	26
	1992	63	14	–	18	5	2	21
	acres on which used, 1997	5 155	(D)	30	7 524	(D)	–	3 269
	1992	8 070	394	–	6 337	190	(D)	4 348

Chemicals used		Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	584	6	104	98	513	860	397
	1992	567	11	98	87	406	768	333
	acres on which used, 1997	62 254	(D)	50 073	14 662	55 793	108 927	21 139
	1992	54 816	2 173	42 062	17 868	41 896	96 908	23 013
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	344	6	100	54	382	390	292
	1992	339	9	97	55	326	388	196
	acres on which used, 1997	27 759	(D)	49 703	10 887	34 024	46 840	12 126
	1992	27 672	(D)	(D)	8 660	28 679	34 786	8 921
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	350	1	5	48	234	628	142
	1992	330	4	1	40	142	522	152
	acres on which used, 1997	34 495	(D)	370	3 775	21 769	62 087	9 013
	1992	27 144	(D)	(D)	9 208	13 217	62 122	14 092
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	92	1	65	10	30	118	73
	1992	47	7	32	17	78	50	24
	acres on which used, 1997	17 730	(D)	40 168	1 749	5 102	29 733	2 291
	1992	13 385	17	15 580	5 306	4 163	19 699	893
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	6	–	6	–	3	4	9
	1992	2	–	10	–	–	2	1
	acres on which used, 1997	3 885	–	1 247	–	410	5 788	18
	1992	(D)	–	2 972	–	–	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	2	–	7	4	10	3	28
	1992	24	6	5	11	48	2	2
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	–	2 850	48	1 546	2 805	344
	1992	669	12	1 852	520	4 326	(D)	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	233	3	74	21	195	350	197
	1992	295	20	82	22	191	411	135
	acres on which used, 1997	53 875	(D)	46 047	9 407	15 065	71 592	13 625
	1992	46 146	2 421	30 983	15 095	19 793	54 808	11 200
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	22	–	43	4	5	9	–
	1992	26	3	10	2	2	39	6
	acres on which used, 1997	5 078	–	21 727	151	10	10 405	–
	1992	10 741	3	3 426	(D)	(D)	14 485	180

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used		Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	498	136	489	529	210	185	515
	1992	456	114	439	647	237	213	491
	acres on which used, 1997	45 226	49 195	54 480	141 594	13 809	104 534	25 187
	1992	53 479	46 702	40 960	170 711	20 243	119 801	25 519
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	261	82	377	477	109	175	253
	1992	254	86	351	595	161	212	295
	acres on which used, 1997	21 763	45 606	36 074	140 196	5 922	103 553	9 381
	1992	30 839	42 103	28 817	167 076	11 630	119 341	12 387
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	331	58	190	89	103	12	280
	1992	254	34	135	95	110	3	252
	acres on which used, 1997	23 463	3 589	18 406	1 398	7 887	981	15 806
	1992	22 640	4 599	12 143	3 635	8 613	460	13 132
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	56	63	47	391	26	80	28
	1992	80	76	22	412	20	125	76
	acres on which used, 1997	11 026	42 630	3 343	83 928	1 634	36 193	518
	1992	14 375	31 842	1 526	110 017	731	35 428	1 741
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	–	3	–	99	–	2	–
	1992	–	4	9	47	–	–	–
	acres on which used, 1997	–	1 754	–	6 985	–	(D)	–
	1992	–	3 482	170	10 824	–	–	–
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	7	4	5	201	9	6	3
	1992	15	8	31	135	15	22	7
	acres on which used, 1997	416	500	325	8 928	35	1 777	(D)
	1992	267	922	2 799	10 885	540	6 910	11
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	390	112	144	331	119	173	100
	1992	303	103	135	348	64	150	91
	acres on which used, 1997	41 841	48 773	19 740	107 929	6 809	94 183	7 219
	1992	36 734	35 752	17 076	99 192	6 023	63 845	7 963
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	4	22	–	155	–	6	1
	1992	21	37	–	256	–	5	–
	acres on which used, 1997	1 787	7 671	–	39 354	–	648	(D)
	1992	5 878	10 841	–	62 840	–	895	–

Chemicals used		Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	313	189	918	140	429	161	43
	1992	351	181	939	126	507	102	38
	acres on which used, 1997	214 721	30 143	68 558	59 308	78 282	143 364	4 696
	1992	193 523	27 183	63 047	78 657	104 865	101 001	2 510
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	311	100	463	132	310	156	42
	1992	349	140	533	116	386	102	28
	acres on which used, 1997	213 806	20 865	24 173	57 326	45 086	143 279	(D)
	1992	190 075	24 478	25 405	75 983	81 603	(D)	2 410
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	16	94	612	11	191	5	6
	1992	17	54	500	22	193	1	10
	acres on which used, 1997	915	9 278	44 385	1 982	33 196	85	(D)
	1992	3 448	2 705	37 642	2 674	23 262	(D)	100
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	203	53	79	37	74	87	18
	1992	218	58	103	41	68	27	8
	acres on which used, 1997	143 505	10 356	1 197	14 555	7 476	51 722	541
	1992	83 421	8 649	3 680	18 547	8 745	23 113	(D)
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	45	–	–	1	–	49	–
	1992	40	2	14	2	2	21	–
	acres on which used, 1997	8 601	–	–	(D)	–	27 073	–
	1992	7 464	(D)	31	(D)	(D)	20 465	–
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	44	17	27	1	21	16	–
	1992	55	23	40	4	21	2	–
	acres on which used, 1997	14 378	2 084	193	(D)	1 553	5 842	–
	1992	8 459	3 397	330	3 785	2 998	(D)	–
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	272	102	307	85	126	120	44
	1992	270	96	287	100	188	107	62
	acres on which used, 1997	172 378	29 179	27 121	39 252	30 920	121 313	8 387
	1992	125 805	18 664	33 160	56 836	39 033	89 257	4 782
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	113	1	15	15	7	78	–
	1992	13	1	18	23	6	8	–
	acres on which used, 1997	27 541	(D)	177	2 715	690	40 131	–
	1992	807	(D)	228	5 469	72	3 918	–

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997	284	726	233	1 169	182	994	116
1992	274	675	190	983	196	987	103
acres on which used, 1997	41 167	123 277	87 108	108 336	6 852	120 149	30 409
1992	49 931	107 903	60 198	102 175	14 700	138 721	22 610
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997	254	472	180	713	167	661	91
1992	197	508	174	634	167	801	86
acres on which used, 1997	34 685	105 247	79 762	79 819	6 124	64 692	24 526
1992	34 016	90 987	56 797	69 848	11 949	90 582	19 772
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997	63	413	79	622	35	584	34
1992	85	284	46	487	56	455	26
acres on which used, 1997	6 482	18 030	7 346	28 517	728	55 457	5 883
1992	15 915	16 916	3 401	32 327	2 751	48 139	2 838
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997	38	86	43	143	38	120	45
1992	23	104	47	142	22	212	50
acres on which used, 1997	6 726	52 093	19 625	37 312	681	14 569	20 411
1992	1 477	38 400	15 398	35 121	3 204	16 223	20 652
Nematodes in crops..... farms, 1997	–	4	5	18	9	35	–
1992	–	5	4	25	–	88	–
acres on which used, 1997	–	4 036	3 913	5 078	387	4 516	–
1992	–	3 907	3 330	3 794	–	7 105	–
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997	1	4	12	102	25	125	1
1992	–	43	9	101	1	264	2
acres on which used, 1997	(D)	(D)	6 771	27 069	452	14 502	(D)
1992	–	1 878	2 829	30 912	(D)	29 279	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997	178	282	107	451	82	500	61
1992	114	296	105	443	107	452	99
acres on which used, 1997	25 609	71 234	48 278	72 831	2 548	60 592	14 427
1992	15 605	49 864	44 837	65 925	8 741	63 783	29 527
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997	7	8	11	2	–	10	30
1992	1	35	31	12	–	1	65
acres on which used, 1997	1 717	2 421	1 867	(D)	–	329	13 949
1992	(D)	5 812	5 428	1 705	–	(D)	16 936

Chemicals used	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997	938	555	58	6	5	227	16
1992	926	543	41	9	2	230	10
acres on which used, 1997	102 692	73 931	24 574	56	(D)	200 194	3 846
1992	114 884	75 727	8 900	62	(D)	145 477	702
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997	573	418	44	5	5	212	14
1992	689	402	37	9	2	228	10
acres on which used, 1997	65 155	52 334	20 582	(D)	(D)	197 904	(D)
1992	74 064	51 086	7 204	62	(D)	144 542	702
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997	534	216	24	1	–	18	2
1992	423	241	5	–	–	7	–
acres on which used, 1997	37 537	21 597	3 992	(D)	–	2 290	(D)
1992	40 820	24 641	1 696	–	–	935	–
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997	89	88	13	–	2	101	2
1992	76	70	4	1	–	117	2
acres on which used, 1997	7 947	15 619	4 175	–	(D)	55 728	(D)
1992	10 334	16 161	1 601	(D)	–	68 663	(D)
Nematodes in crops..... farms, 1997	–	5	–	–	–	23	–
1992	2	1	–	–	–	16	–
acres on which used, 1997	–	150	–	–	–	9 819	–
1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	9 961	–
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997	18	9	2	–	–	7	4
1992	10	4	–	2	–	10	2
acres on which used, 1997	2 552	895	(D)	–	–	8 485	408
1992	2 000	532	–	(D)	–	7 065	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997	419	241	59	2	15	174	9
1992	355	301	42	9	30	195	14
acres on which used, 1997	53 004	43 434	19 941	(D)	18 903	163 393	2 307
1992	89 442	53 913	34 318	242	14 152	169 845	3 837
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997	–	2	2	–	1	95	1
1992	–	1	10	–	–	70	1
acres on which used, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	44 144	(D)
1992	–	(D)	2 149	–	–	12 801	(D)

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used		Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	236	216	359	337	160	904	894
	1992	254	185	354	331	223	799	870
	acres on which used, 1997	266 597	32 379	320 011	207 989	30 341	111 882	63 269
	1992	217 608	27 337	232 468	161 513	28 832	102 797	59 244
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	236	109	359	337	108	616	485
	1992	239	176	354	328	137	571	500
	acres on which used, 1997	261 094	19 995	(D)	203 159	22 919	84 574	26 500
	1992	210 104	(D)	(D)	160 747	19 023	78 046	24 547
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	19	142	1	16	64	475	526
	1992	28	19	1	9	123	374	519
	acres on which used, 1997	5 503	12 384	(D)	4 830	7 422	27 308	36 769
	1992	7 504	(D)	(D)	766	9 809	24 751	34 697
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	169	34	244	222	25	101	70
	1992	164	37	128	232	26	155	75
	acres on which used, 1997	133 468	1 578	151 925	99 001	3 892	15 456	3 008
	1992	75 065	9 548	58 187	97 727	5 134	31 485	3 271
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	8	2	81	23	–	1	–
	1992	1	5	65	34	9	6	–
	acres on which used, 1997	1 231	(D)	27 604	3 098	–	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	(D)	20 477	5 817	1 437	12	–
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	21	24	24	45	–	35	7
	1992	12	20	4	84	7	46	22
	acres on which used, 1997	17 182	(D)	8 788	9 558	–	1 304	220
	1992	3 377	111	(D)	13 751	140	1 958	655
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	190	48	276	236	81	483	562
	1992	190	45	340	326	72	416	590
	acres on which used, 1997	160 202	9 143	227 862	137 860	19 987	54 567	47 959
	1992	102 029	14 779	191 506	129 777	17 628	46 758	39 875
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	3	3	203	26	8	6	2
	1992	1	2	159	15	1	36	6
	acres on which used, 1997	3 495	4	124 379	9 034	880	2 213	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	78 580	3 020	(D)	2 888	108

Chemicals used		Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	108	47	132	234	656	60	26	780
	1992	81	24	141	185	658	85	20	801
	acres on which used, 1997	22 885	8 723	34 382	43 569	74 330	850	1 252	151 404
	1992	16 521	9 655	30 008	54 608	81 163	1 357	935	157 668
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	76	39	98	198	444	54	26	543
	1992	47	24	123	121	499	73	20	516
	acres on which used, 1997	13 418	6 133	26 963	33 060	42 951	649	1 252	116 586
	1992	12 319	(D)	28 039	44 659	51 237	909	935	123 039
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	42	10	62	74	370	6	–	358
	1992	36	7	38	79	364	27	–	402
	acres on which used, 1997	9 467	2 590	7 419	10 509	31 379	201	–	34 818
	1992	4 202	(D)	1 969	9 949	29 926	448	–	34 629
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	34	15	63	27	70	12	4	109
	1992	30	15	34	22	88	33	2	190
	acres on which used, 1997	7 746	2 024	16 577	10 383	6 492	312	(D)	41 379
	1992	5 978	3 488	1 366	19 340	7 041	219	(D)	63 803
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	–	–	14	2	23	2	–	5
	1992	2	–	4	9	17	–	–	6
	acres on which used, 1997	–	–	716	(D)	1 983	(D)	–	5 852
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	6 723	966	–	–	5 565
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	10	11	11	14	42	–	6	36
	1992	5	15	6	16	103	1	8	29
	acres on which used, 1997	320	1 280	891	2 047	1 826	–	60	5 800
	1992	1 241	2 973	1 330	5 906	11 634	(D)	123	1 313
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	70	29	90	82	272	22	22	306
	1992	109	37	66	90	251	43	61	396
	acres on which used, 1997	31 334	6 292	21 716	31 397	27 925	3 505	2 697	83 035
	1992	39 344	7 585	16 862	37 539	35 092	2 757	4 881	92 549
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	17	4	11	10	3	6	–	45
	1992	18	2	12	3	6	–	–	107
	acres on which used, 1997	4 370	224	1 686	1 171	285	30	–	19 312
	1992	2 845	(D)	1 630	1 582	6	–	–	31 557

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used		El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	234	972	755	842	1 834	195	284	75
	1992	274	977	758	741	1 738	156	307	105
	acres on which used, 1997	41 154	93 387	162 274	120 867	116 801	51 488	202 316	55 569
	1992	31 254	89 695	182 285	117 676	135 612	38 672	167 174	45 715
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	234	692	424	458	975	184	283	57
	1992	266	681	482	476	1 099	131	300	105
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	56 154	102 796	75 885	49 807	49 129	198 722	52 232
	1992	31 200	53 379	108 383	87 651	41 917	35 584	165 941	40 953
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	1	510	492	474	1 184	18	16	26
	1992	8	474	453	389	1 072	35	18	21
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	37 233	59 478	44 982	66 994	2 359	3 594	3 337
	1992	54	36 316	73 902	30 025	93 695	3 088	1 233	4 762
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	118	17	120	83	167	128	189	11
	1992	97	82	203	74	81	44	188	19
	acres on which used, 1997	31 215	1 667	47 936	24 528	21 346	47 752	143 946	22 935
	1992	18 738	3 901	56 206	27 779	9 433	13 543	89 301	6 563
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	10	22	9	–	18	1	39	1
	1992	–	26	10	1	24	1	30	–
	acres on which used, 1997	562	1 212	2 987	–	2 560	(D)	27 967	(D)
	1992	–	2 457	4 394	(D)	1 820	(D)	11 554	–
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	14	7	25	33	32	2	24	2
	1992	20	83	34	30	42	1	25	6
	acres on which used, 1997	1 448	395	2 836	8 326	515	(D)	13 855	(D)
	1992	3 455	7 025	3 035	6 031	488	(D)	6 179	462
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	71	348	422	300	900	151	226	27
	1992	104	293	339	338	892	181	251	51
	acres on which used, 1997	26 884	29 242	104 220	71 049	71 310	78 444	200 016	18 641
	1992	16 796	32 752	83 722	61 447	85 813	64 325	158 553	17 304
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	21	3	30	11	8	65	116	1
	1992	5	–	29	3	–	51	63	10
	acres on which used, 1997	4 649	265	3 518	1 235	10 540	21 321	54 482	(D)
	1992	767	–	8 918	(D)	–	10 695	11 369	3 805

Chemicals used		Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	701	270	699	160	453	196	65	754
	1992	721	272	747	218	519	164	90	744
	acres on which used, 1997	112 670	22 573	56 825	60 935	359 831	8 971	19 073	47 024
	1992	111 842	25 060	66 802	58 881	316 696	6 981	21 237	45 248
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	483	183	403	131	439	102	58	538
	1992	552	190	449	194	502	64	87	627
	acres on which used, 1997	104 107	11 841	18 113	52 772	352 500	5 269	16 858	33 470
	1992	99 107	10 312	17 343	49 809	313 321	3 484	20 520	32 132
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	277	110	420	43	17	130	9	311
	1992	210	113	365	44	22	108	9	271
	acres on which used, 1997	8 563	10 732	38 712	8 163	7 331	3 702	2 215	13 554
	1992	12 735	14 748	49 459	9 072	3 375	3 497	717	13 116
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	260	14	53	27	291	21	23	106
	1992	306	17	82	69	267	22	19	92
	acres on which used, 1997	78 409	952	2 300	20 609	208 883	1 814	6 200	4 046
	1992	79 952	412	3 629	27 430	148 933	1 573	6 596	5 682
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	37	–	3	3	146	–	–	–
	1992	44	–	1	17	99	1	10	2
	acres on which used, 1997	16 879	–	21	(D)	83 641	–	–	–
	1992	11 982	–	(D)	3 743	59 388	(D)	395	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	84	3	7	31	82	1	5	49
	1992	49	2	44	74	59	24	1	38
	acres on which used, 1997	29 723	(D)	357	17 289	39 064	(D)	3 240	1 162
	1992	7 284	(D)	1 115	22 875	25 563	598	(D)	1 314
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	392	48	192	97	272	82	81	338
	1992	345	79	203	110	326	69	120	401
	acres on which used, 1997	97 466	6 105	31 709	34 559	218 054	10 036	37 889	17 856
	1992	94 296	12 987	36 650	37 679	229 950	14 323	44 998	39 538
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	115	–	–	5	241	–	47	7
	1992	215	–	9	11	319	2	29	8
	acres on which used, 1997	29 747	–	–	1 352	147 200	–	21 613	140
	1992	39 498	–	90	2 726	157 361	(D)	5 232	(D)

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used		Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	76	429	934	115	975	189	885	1 023
	1992	84	359	797	119	886	148	793	961
	acres on which used, 1997	44 074	25 010	71 857	61 496	130 660	10 491	55 456	76 236
	1992	43 882	39 282	66 188	60 706	149 920	5 334	58 336	85 179
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	75	207	485	95	640	89	520	711
	1992	79	187	427	105	590	83	509	672
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	10 414	31 387	45 895	102 866	3 284	19 988	50 356
	1992	43 511	11 001	20 421	54 544	116 220	1 824	22 624	62 822
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	1	289	560	38	489	112	504	468
	1992	6	229	480	19	482	85	427	438
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	14 596	40 470	15 601	27 794	7 207	35 468	25 880
	1992	371	28 281	45 767	6 162	33 700	3 510	35 712	22 357
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	24	17	93	50	135	18	73	128
	1992	58	15	59	26	110	10	30	128
	acres on which used, 1997	17 101	3 601	7 776	20 816	41 253	601	1 037	17 608
	1992	27 097	3 282	4 689	7 537	43 348	163	(D)	17 701
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	–	–	9	–	–	–	8	7
	1992	4	–	1	–	7	–	1	7
	acres on which used, 1997	–	–	1 530	–	–	–	128	1 246
	1992	372	–	(D)	–	960	–	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	2	7	17	–	20	5	24	54
	1992	6	12	34	–	48	1	15	51
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	147	1 203	–	3 242	15	207	1 169
	1992	1 369	30	1 083	–	2 722	(D)	242	3 696
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	69	190	586	86	438	57	353	519
	1992	95	277	610	106	393	51	224	508
	acres on which used, 1997	49 871	22 882	80 654	30 327	71 665	2 363	44 047	40 628
	1992	47 628	41 238	63 463	38 898	65 094	2 801	33 682	42 624
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	56	1	4	2	17	–	1	–
	1992	79	1	9	–	2	–	–	17
	acres on which used, 1997	41 234	(D)	70	(D)	2 099	–	(D)	–
	1992	40 461	(D)	900	–	(D)	–	–	2 823

Chemicals used		Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	524	125	581	156	166	218	733	623
	1992	590	115	464	152	138	172	689	643
	acres on which used, 1997	300 795	63 627	61 749	143 582	45 336	5 992	46 349	25 551
	1992	284 126	48 672	56 576	124 245	68 011	4 639	50 436	34 174
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	502	111	410	150	100	111	457	327
	1992	578	115	326	152	137	121	453	374
	acres on which used, 1997	296 407	57 538	34 445	141 907	37 514	1 954	34 673	11 430
	1992	283 187	(D)	29 170	(D)	65 719	2 752	38 568	16 004
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	34	21	292	11	81	132	373	370
	1992	18	1	242	2	13	93	327	361
	acres on which used, 1997	4 388	6 089	27 304	1 675	7 822	4 038	11 676	14 121
	1992	939	(D)	27 406	(D)	2 292	1 887	11 868	18 170
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	413	82	58	112	38	23	181	35
	1992	268	71	54	121	32	40	109	24
	acres on which used, 1997	198 345	28 128	5 132	69 266	7 041	168	11 013	367
	1992	104 045	16 574	6 184	59 958	14 339	870	14 894	2 310
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	22	–	–	8	2	5	20	13
	1992	19	–	–	4	3	1	12	7
	acres on which used, 1997	10 832	–	–	924	(D)	5	1 742	65
	1992	4 788	–	–	3 072	190	(D)	1 777	7
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	63	3	11	6	8	20	65	2
	1992	48	3	17	3	3	11	68	15
	acres on which used, 1997	17 448	(D)	560	2 723	(D)	116	5 839	(D)
	1992	13 274	711	601	(D)	(D)	117	7 632	48
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	456	141	190	150	81	32	275	142
	1992	464	125	154	135	66	29	277	137
	acres on which used, 1997	260 798	65 079	27 286	131 321	20 037	1 346	34 395	6 730
	1992	230 784	67 367	11 441	75 811	41 141	526	33 312	16 502
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	239	38	6	3	14	–	6	–
	1992	19	23	–	1	9	–	18	2
	acres on which used, 1997	62 510	10 289	300	(D)	898	–	810	–
	1992	6 694	6 145	–	(D)	3 244	–	334	(D)

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used		Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	132	274	230	76	1 128	742	972	346
	1992	159	254	224	67	1 014	807	985	374
	acres on which used, 1997	127 868	87 537	22 441	27 214	87 788	263 401	218 813	245 120
	1992	127 317	94 252	21 909	29 299	95 009	260 525	202 961	197 458
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	132	258	174	68	586	665	655	337
	1992	159	240	140	65	633	780	725	363
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	79 708	16 895	20 421	33 939	260 023	189 582	243 967
	1992	(D)	89 293	12 655	25 639	34 593	257 384	173 023	196 248
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	2	61	108	19	694	122	476	13
	1992	2	51	107	11	551	66	444	15
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	7 829	5 546	6 793	53 849	3 378	29 231	1 153
	1992	(D)	4 959	9 254	3 660	60 416	3 141	29 938	1 210
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	99	225	35	11	79	505	181	189
	1992	89	93	42	10	94	603	243	117
	acres on which used, 1997	71 124	94 517	6 471	1 445	3 327	164 140	88 683	125 989
	1992	50 169	23 635	6 097	93	2 755	200 551	86 245	56 229
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	4	2	14	–	7	115	3	126
	1992	1	12	1	–	19	109	2	83
	acres on which used, 1997	3 121	(D)	23	–	14	15 707	3 822	67 006
	1992	(D)	4 232	(D)	–	119	18 882	(D)	48 186
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	9	44	22	–	1	249	89	12
	1992	5	15	17	–	56	279	56	43
	acres on which used, 1997	6 289	21 250	334	–	(D)	59 334	26 890	11 375
	1992	2 569	4 537	61	–	772	49 960	6 362	20 737
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	100	193	105	37	236	457	479	241
	1992	112	202	64	56	274	557	546	338
	acres on which used, 1997	82 196	85 362	8 764	12 138	23 239	183 118	134 169	175 773
	1992	59 501	75 234	9 378	22 476	31 177	192 360	120 309	183 326
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	6	77	4	–	9	123	69	185
	1992	2	57	2	–	2	201	100	97
	acres on which used, 1997	2 090	34 663	419	–	9	61 426	17 046	95 541
	1992	(D)	18 694	(D)	–	(D)	88 567	18 274	22 571

Chemicals used		Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	477	1 012	903	95	59	1 076	64	22
	1992	381	1 110	882	186	45	943	70	28
	acres on which used, 1997	38 170	76 116	76 459	73 783	26 390	105 536	66 398	290
	1992	34 440	80 627	75 441	70 702	18 439	78 498	44 101	1 058
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	277	653	512	95	55	482	63	17
	1992	245	780	590	171	45	618	64	26
	acres on which used, 1997	21 078	43 910	30 476	(D)	26 145	66 445	(D)	211
	1992	19 046	49 126	32 876	70 408	(D)	52 516	43 972	864
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	299	499	516	1	6	692	2	8
	1992	204	469	408	25	1	426	6	5
	acres on which used, 1997	17 092	32 206	45 983	(D)	245	39 091	(D)	79
	1992	15 394	31 501	42 565	294	(D)	25 982	129	194
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	4	36	104	41	36	130	39	10
	1992	33	95	90	78	22	122	24	18
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	2 327	6 030	24 901	11 578	20 308	23 858	807
	1992	4 046	5 164	9 958	21 177	10 395	23 452	11 566	575
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	–	1	–	3	5	–	1	–
	1992	–	3	9	8	1	3	–	–
	acres on which used, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	562	–	(D)	–
	1992	–	540	800	8	(D)	(D)	–	–
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	16	8	9	1	6	17	2	–
	1992	37	19	52	8	5	39	4	8
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	123	(D)	(D)	600	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	4 462	69	3 489	8	2 066	2 021	1 833	61
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	199	223	221	131	31	328	50	12
	1992	201	210	256	142	36	283	61	27
	acres on which used, 1997	21 355	17 330	24 139	86 820	8 364	41 489	34 951	2 088
	1992	17 365	20 286	50 906	71 653	10 972	39 478	25 431	5 122
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	8	4	7	60	9	11	–	1
	1992	9	19	19	44	17	25	2	1
	acres on which used, 1997	1 287	(D)	7	30 890	1 186	3 957	–	(D)
	1992	369	363	3 669	18 099	2 603	6 561	(D)	(D)

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used		Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	339	419	411	7	325	16	292	1 123
	1992	226	354	365	7	264	25	302	992
	acres on which used, 1997	25 268	145 352	8 051	325	46 908	1 426	113 226	91 540
	1992	15 337	138 997	10 824	171	46 109	3 496	127 958	87 844
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	225	289	267	7	249	11	199	737
	1992	157	272	216	6	186	10	151	652
	acres on which used, 1997	14 778	133 313	4 393	325	41 882	456	98 952	68 081
	1992	9 581	121 903	4 239	(D)	36 546	1 896	109 031	60 260
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	167	165	211	–	101	5	108	553
	1992	121	131	210	1	109	16	191	479
	acres on which used, 1997	10 490	12 039	3 658	–	5 026	970	14 274	23 459
	1992	5 756	17 094	6 585	(D)	9 563	1 600	18 927	27 584
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	7	168	59	3	39	–	84	53
	1992	22	161	38	7	48	9	80	109
	acres on which used, 1997	216	100 184	631	70	14 191	–	33 836	10 000
	1992	400	82 997	584	116	9 594	(D)	58 370	18 801
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	–	22	6	1	–	–	12	4
	1992	–	26	–	–	–	–	2	1
	acres on which used, 1997	–	17 147	6	(D)	–	–	4 475	2 529
	1992	–	22 473	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	1	38	28	1	27	–	28	25
	1992	–	89	26	1	25	1	8	27
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	13 975	46	(D)	5 106	–	1 663	5 589
	1992	–	21 080	54	(D)	3 780	(D)	6 351	1 141
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	135	285	114	3	189	18	170	439
	1992	94	299	53	13	163	20	164	423
	acres on which used, 1997	10 081	121 096	1 665	930	39 340	4 426	66 904	41 820
	1992	14 799	115 994	2 408	(D)	33 870	1 154	95 923	45 850
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	8	77	–	–	14	–	15	28
	1992	–	73	9	2	21	–	32	3
	acres on which used, 1997	100	20 460	–	–	4 462	–	7 007	3 979
	1992	–	21 652	41	(D)	711	–	11 671	383

Chemicals used		Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	353	586	848	297	3	40	244	65
	1992	331	630	855	233	2	35	206	87
	acres on which used, 1997	88 187	54 520	74 473	13 772	(D)	8 146	7 824	8 745
	1992	67 353	61 124	78 607	10 098	(D)	7 730	11 490	6 967
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	283	378	501	208	1	31	201	43
	1992	276	425	505	191	1	33	155	68
	acres on which used, 1997	78 255	26 306	37 637	8 302	(D)	4 982	6 028	3 561
	1992	58 616	28 971	44 397	7 719	(D)	7 260	8 546	3 707
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	101	309	425	145	2	10	77	25
	1992	104	307	426	58	1	6	69	26
	acres on which used, 1997	9 932	28 214	36 836	5 470	(D)	3 164	1 796	5 184
	1992	8 737	32 153	34 210	2 379	(D)	470	2 944	3 260
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	148	40	67	3	1	5	29	11
	1992	75	39	49	10	–	9	30	16
	acres on which used, 1997	73 080	8 018	2 516	(D)	(D)	415	285	172
	1992	14 788	4 637	4 368	(D)	–	1 536	1 331	212
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	8	1	8	–	–	–	7	–
	1992	2	9	1	–	–	1	–	–
	acres on which used, 1997	232	(D)	48	–	–	–	21	–
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	1	5	18	1	–	1	16	9
	1992	1	17	45	7	–	–	23	2
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	300	421	(D)	–	(D)	84	1 365
	1992	(D)	348	727	7	–	–	135	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	240	385	205	157	2	38	119	35
	1992	255	238	247	98	5	62	82	44
	acres on which used, 1997	77 955	42 111	25 480	14 487	(D)	14 025	5 366	2 249
	1992	102 647	28 864	24 145	6 014	2 276	38 437	10 198	4 670
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	66	14	34	18	–	3	16	–
	1992	48	–	6	1	–	6	–	–
	acres on which used, 1997	25 583	970	2 792	850	–	(D)	286	–
	1992	13 083	–	1 874	(D)	–	865	–	–

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used		King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	14	9	110	211	703	456	356	67
	1992	12	21	92	186	744	513	318	25
	acres on which used, 1997	6 449	1 724	104 302	150 241	96 106	237 834	35 419	14 302
	1992	5 024	3 416	95 335	110 905	108 173	214 668	22 400	16 203
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	8	7	53	192	310	433	272	46
	1992	12	11	64	174	436	485	251	12
	acres on which used, 1997	3 293	1 259	83 987	119 141	55 407	234 560	20 939	12 811
	1992	(D)	1 226	87 919	106 014	63 079	208 627	15 971	15 743
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	9	3	67	44	483	35	127	21
	1992	2	10	34	26	428	38	104	13
	acres on which used, 1997	3 156	465	20 315	31 100	40 699	3 274	14 480	1 491
	1992	(D)	2 190	7 416	4 891	45 094	6 041	6 429	460
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	4	1	26	116	70	286	65	8
	1992	6	1	27	82	90	231	19	15
	acres on which used, 1997	2 050	(D)	80 872	74 978	16 470	155 032	6 506	1 735
	1992	2 090	(D)	74 258	31 366	25 472	76 712	2 156	(D)
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	–	1	8	7	2	73	–	1
	1992	1	–	1	2	10	65	–	–
	acres on which used, 1997	–	(D)	3 922	1 810	(D)	28 346	–	(D)
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 535	–	–
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	2	1	6	17	8	31	28	2
	1992	–	1	3	21	20	29	59	13
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	(D)	2 486	3 298	1 040	10 519	1 951	(D)
	1992	–	(D)	341	6 783	866	6 401	1 119	433
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	5	7	57	77	349	354	150	48
	1992	14	21	51	80	263	396	126	38
	acres on which used, 1997	17 725	3 127	87 155	51 573	63 289	205 338	13 879	14 726
	1992	24 077	4 386	79 473	38 388	79 931	177 191	7 711	19 265
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	–	1	12	38	20	168	–	–
	1992	2	1	15	49	28	17	–	1
	acres on which used, 1997	–	(D)	34 951	10 179	175	75 839	–	–
	1992	(D)	(D)	18 850	10 342	5 958	4 058	–	(D)

Chemicals used		Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	1 775	1 250	1 201	598	665	78	320	228
	1992	1 685	1 000	1 167	505	712	88	269	189
	acres on which used, 1997	84 265	90 390	91 465	64 295	79 733	31 141	61 604	13 092
	1992	91 172	76 999	93 081	54 129	80 382	39 316	50 396	7 313
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	1 062	506	569	327	420	74	167	176
	1992	986	589	654	289	449	84	134	139
	acres on which used, 1997	31 621	16 622	28 108	53 206	31 842	26 165	31 062	7 304
	1992	36 944	21 489	30 696	45 941	38 660	36 479	30 518	3 107
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	1 002	956	785	297	371	14	216	79
	1992	975	624	711	261	406	10	161	76
	acres on which used, 1997	52 644	73 768	63 357	11 089	47 891	4 976	30 542	5 788
	1992	54 228	55 510	62 385	8 188	41 722	2 837	19 878	4 206
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	101	90	143	51	17	18	31	24
	1992	91	93	51	98	70	3	28	30
	acres on which used, 1997	4 560	3 269	6 594	41 508	7 462	12 118	6 390	200
	1992	4 144	4 345	602	35 596	14 533	(D)	4 849	237
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
	1992	2	14	6	–	–	–	1	–
	acres on which used, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	4 200	–
	1992	(D)	381	12	–	–	–	(D)	–
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	36	26	30	30	9	–	16	9
	1992	55	52	19	35	17	–	11	16
	acres on which used, 1997	2 498	974	1 357	7 007	724	–	1 460	79
	1992	2 783	3 571	127	10 753	742	–	524	450
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	869	581	406	154	276	21	254	122
	1992	1 011	562	385	154	203	52	202	92
	acres on which used, 1997	56 862	55 679	48 275	55 823	55 355	16 334	57 218	8 049
	1992	62 508	54 733	39 152	51 991	43 981	14 017	50 873	4 422
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	–	–	14	10	3	–	2	2
	1992	9	21	15	2	11	–	12	6
	acres on which used, 1997	–	–	167	20	898	–	(D)	(D)
	1992	90	780	762	(D)	2 776	–	1 033	48

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used		Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	–	593	276	223	1 143	30	502	104
	1992	–	517	245	149	1 119	35	491	109
	acres on which used, 1997	–	256 703	183 692	61 780	205 618	6 217	28 801	4 152
	1992	–	184 250	140 225	53 941	185 924	7 741	49 544	5 651
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	–	556	276	151	775	12	272	52
	1992	–	486	245	130	824	19	270	77
	acres on which used, 1997	–	251 097	(D)	40 231	147 609	2 924	12 481	1 577
	1992	–	182 368	(D)	49 285	152 485	3 751	12 290	2 936
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	–	63	1	132	633	19	301	58
	1992	–	42	2	39	493	24	285	47
	acres on which used, 1997	–	5 606	(D)	21 549	58 009	3 293	16 320	2 575
	1992	–	1 882	(D)	4 656	33 439	3 990	37 254	2 715
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	–	310	147	14	157	1	40	13
	1992	–	274	173	29	194	–	36	–
	acres on which used, 1997	–	136 699	65 751	7 082	50 118	(D)	887	227
	1992	–	81 606	60 634	12 797	53 250	–	1 167	–
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	–	59	27	2	–	–	1	–
	1992	–	67	25	–	10	–	2	1
	acres on which used, 1997	–	17 932	9 907	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	–	24 772	9 366	–	4 448	–	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	–	35	2	7	36	–	3	–
	1992	–	56	33	29	28	–	2	–
	acres on which used, 1997	–	10 511	(D)	6 125	11 091	–	87	–
	1992	–	8 669	7 459	2 626	2 808	–	(D)	–
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	–	470	262	104	583	33	177	30
	1992	–	483	300	102	455	40	203	34
	acres on which used, 1997	–	256 164	207 334	22 256	141 030	12 584	21 293	3 299
	1992	–	218 801	184 045	16 971	110 115	14 508	44 042	1 955
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	–	262	148	9	14	–	–	–
	1992	–	105	145	4	37	1	2	–
	acres on which used, 1997	–	133 431	89 675	3 250	6 272	–	–	–
	1992	–	24 561	63 205	1 577	8 728	(D)	(D)	–

Chemicals used		Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	169	229	368	62	735	88	146	1 052
	1992	144	202	417	108	712	62	114	1 012
	acres on which used, 1997	126 449	27 643	111 166	9 625	123 199	6 552	24 873	187 160
	1992	94 232	22 896	118 342	12 702	106 420	3 741	21 018	178 567
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	164	116	272	58	514	55	130	569
	1992	144	143	347	96	515	50	85	617
	acres on which used, 1997	126 037	7 545	101 500	7 475	93 716	3 351	20 844	116 494
	1992	(D)	9 980	108 116	11 033	84 695	2 801	18 484	104 922
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	14	170	118	9	339	43	25	716
	1992	1	105	118	13	284	12	38	649
	acres on which used, 1997	412	20 098	9 666	2 150	29 483	3 201	4 029	70 666
	1992	(D)	12 916	10 226	1 669	21 725	940	2 534	73 645
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	76	54	178	28	202	2	40	191
	1992	42	43	196	59	133	13	46	192
	acres on which used, 1997	35 939	5 168	84 832	5 227	46 642	(D)	5 519	68 306
	1992	13 568	3 199	78 519	5 852	28 245	600	8 728	53 381
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	9	8	12	–	1	–	2	5
	1992	31	10	3	10	12	–	3	6
	acres on which used, 1997	4 689	360	2 661	–	(D)	–	(D)	6 324
	1992	12 740	725	2 415	504	1 300	–	1 823	4 519
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	3	34	52	26	58	9	–	49
	1992	–	51	74	54	57	6	16	50
	acres on which used, 1997	439	3 180	10 186	3 559	3 693	378	–	3 933
	1992	–	3 456	16 201	5 220	4 413	105	1 507	3 225
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	145	111	292	27	476	66	92	535
	1992	155	167	317	68	382	41	82	554
	acres on which used, 1997	95 841	10 407	118 529	7 237	66 208	11 683	42 949	114 760
	1992	83 731	19 053	119 842	7 588	57 669	7 927	22 379	95 607
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	104	–	68	1	16	–	24	32
	1992	141	–	91	1	42	–	42	106
	acres on which used, 1997	51 022	–	24 792	(D)	2 468	–	9 439	8 198
	1992	56 835	–	26 331	(D)	5 012	–	15 901	18 997

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used		Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	352	119	755	602	126	192	57	620
	1992	285	80	619	446	161	222	68	590
	acres on which used, 1997	35 218	32 704	60 221	18 777	132 778	8 361	28 846	30 934
	1992	33 502	39 236	61 686	12 162	130 068	9 933	26 870	27 314
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	263	95	453	315	126	138	47	356
	1992	231	79	364	240	159	144	66	342
	acres on which used, 1997	21 437	28 694	28 265	9 258	132 180	5 406	24 306	11 617
	1992	23 250	38 631	33 424	4 519	129 303	5 893	26 040	9 837
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	181	28	427	356	3	62	17	353
	1992	121	8	354	247	4	96	5	324
	acres on which used, 1997	13 781	4 010	31 956	9 519	598	2 955	4 540	19 317
	1992	10 252	605	28 262	7 643	765	4 040	830	17 477
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	21	83	60	30	98	11	27	63
	1992	40	49	85	31	110	1	16	55
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	32 285	1 796	207	82 849	756	9 642	2 606
	1992	5 929	9 552	6 349	167	59 138	(D)	5 017	2 096
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	1	1	–	–	5	–	–	–
	1992	–	6	–	1	3	–	–	1
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	2 243	–	–	–
	1992	–	680	–	(D)	910	–	–	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	37	–	36	12	4	–	7	11
	1992	40	7	52	18	11	1	2	1
	acres on which used, 1997	3 702	–	435	151	3 146	–	906	60
	1992	4 657	3 495	4 552	73	4 665	(D)	(D)	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	96	97	330	147	121	40	63	234
	1992	100	115	245	127	134	37	67	273
	acres on which used, 1997	11 580	30 386	28 422	3 493	93 116	3 073	38 160	14 022
	1992	12 317	54 060	30 021	1 698	78 872	1 675	37 054	14 116
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	–	39	–	8	23	–	13	9
	1992	2	47	12	7	17	–	6	7
	acres on which used, 1997	–	6 085	–	14	5 796	–	3 282	9
	1992	(D)	11 319	36	52	7 126	–	1 980	140

Chemicals used		Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	716	208	85	353	216	29	160	452
	1992	749	167	62	323	224	35	154	339
	acres on which used, 1997	94 227	5 214	20 198	297 383	161 661	17 326	10 560	32 024
	1992	118 679	7 317	17 002	284 794	153 990	19 278	5 769	26 854
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	381	129	75	328	216	29	56	298
	1992	395	81	54	317	223	35	90	216
	acres on which used, 1997	67 299	2 959	18 133	293 580	157 016	17 326	2 604	13 359
	1992	68 636	2 194	15 585	281 729	153 027	(D)	2 020	11 872
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	406	112	18	54	18	–	121	254
	1992	417	112	11	15	6	1	64	193
	acres on which used, 1997	26 928	2 255	2 065	3 803	4 645	–	7 956	18 665
	1992	50 043	5 123	1 417	3 065	963	(D)	3 749	14 982
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	115	25	73	183	95	16	13	19
	1992	90	15	59	197	69	31	22	27
	acres on which used, 1997	38 008	282	35 138	179 477	38 361	4 728	78	998
	1992	28 042	141	25 611	122 741	27 377	19 530	149	833
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	17	–	–	4	3	–	–	–
	1992	26	–	2	3	3	–	–	1
	acres on which used, 1997	1 768	–	–	4 120	850	–	–	–
	1992	2 838	–	(D)	(D)	1 550	–	–	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	16	5	–	13	–	2	4	1
	1992	15	–	–	4	1	9	13	19
	acres on which used, 1997	1 132	10	–	3 675	–	(D)	28	(D)
	1992	2 213	–	–	(D)	(D)	2 017	49	455
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	356	40	80	279	168	43	39	154
	1992	297	25	129	224	148	65	35	103
	acres on which used, 1997	60 893	862	33 355	194 430	92 822	24 016	974	14 770
	1992	60 572	451	58 845	203 793	63 135	29 423	750	8 198
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	44	5	22	104	–	4	–	1
	1992	41	–	43	123	40	1	–	1
	acres on which used, 1997	13 804	75	8 221	59 982	–	2 630	–	(D)
	1992	12 631	–	17 189	46 677	7 444	(D)	–	(D)

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used		Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	452	1 369	416	38	343	27	15	294
	1992	453	1 110	476	44	315	21	17	320
	acres on which used, 1997	23 781	72 554	224 536	22 631	15 245	11 329	3 553	20 636
	1992	32 649	52 289	222 791	13 846	12 363	5 347	4 597	23 427
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	287	927	405	33	223	26	15	202
	1992	263	731	470	42	207	16	17	257
	acres on which used, 1997	12 324	35 710	223 135	19 130	7 269	(D)	(D)	9 132
	1992	13 637	27 075	215 121	(D)	4 767	5 070	4 267	11 492
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	212	725	20	7	155	2	1	166
	1992	246	556	43	3	177	5	5	167
	acres on which used, 1997	11 457	36 844	1 401	3 501	7 976	(D)	(D)	11 504
	1992	19 012	25 214	7 670	(D)	7 596	277	330	11 935
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	40	115	310	21	26	9	5	20
	1992	24	143	302	17	31	14	5	39
	acres on which used, 1997	1 268	1 760	153 193	10 313	347	2 148	1 497	416
	1992	2 728	3 511	103 836	7 946	646	1 913	1 060	955
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	–	14	44	–	–	–	1	8
	1992	1	10	70	7	–	–	1	2
	acres on which used, 1997	–	84	15 590	–	–	–	(D)	680
	1992	(D)	39	18 814	664	–	–	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	23	74	42	2	18	2	1	14
	1992	4	100	40	3	15	3	1	7
	acres on which used, 1997	357	652	13 451	(D)	42	(D)	(D)	73
	1992	(D)	1 339	6 068	(D)	50	(D)	(D)	7
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	115	409	275	20	55	31	9	38
	1992	119	439	367	49	32	53	13	40
	acres on which used, 1997	7 606	26 721	137 822	14 767	640	9 877	1 510	3 628
	1992	10 882	26 493	168 746	16 151	1 486	9 270	5 191	2 397
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	–	14	100	11	12	–	–	1
	1992	6	11	21	5	2	–	1	1
	acres on which used, 1997	–	157	29 794	5 092	144	–	–	(D)
	1992	6	15	2 580	1 137	(D)	–	(D)	(D)

Chemicals used		Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	107	27	42	516	43	118	19	959
	1992	147	27	34	583	52	128	29	731
	acres on which used, 1997	47 995	23 618	1 129	75 154	15 730	101 281	10 698	113 639
	1992	58 711	17 076	1 203	61 229	8 840	85 046	13 509	115 006
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	101	23	36	287	39	68	16	457
	1992	138	27	31	358	49	69	21	406
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	23 457	1 039	45 177	14 173	74 898	9 579	50 829
	1992	58 491	17 076	(D)	32 445	8 834	80 157	10 901	40 923
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	7	4	6	261	6	64	4	679
	1992	9	–	3	289	3	71	10	500
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	161	90	29 977	1 557	26 383	1 119	62 810
	1992	220	–	(D)	28 784	6	4 889	2 608	74 083
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	62	13	–	23	23	47	5	119
	1992	63	24	25	55	30	43	2	72
	acres on which used, 1997	18 864	10 804	–	12 768	6 580	56 002	1 292	32 546
	1992	21 308	17 470	344	8 810	6 434	55 898	(D)	23 907
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	1	–	–	3	2	5	–	16
	1992	3	–	3	2	4	1	–	6
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	–	–	1 277	(D)	7 508	–	3 800
	1992	(D)	–	27	(D)	349	(D)	–	4 338
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	17	–	–	2	4	6	–	26
	1992	14	–	13	2	5	–	–	27
	acres on which used, 1997	2 410	–	–	(D)	513	12 047	–	4 552
	1992	3 790	–	84	(D)	499	–	–	3 196
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	139	45	21	206	22	85	12	461
	1992	161	34	27	158	27	70	40	322
	acres on which used, 1997	54 378	29 226	1 732	57 130	5 999	55 492	7 176	76 286
	1992	37 713	17 300	1 742	43 351	7 174	72 029	11 213	57 102
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	2	25	–	21	5	25	–	40
	1992	3	35	–	12	13	37	–	37
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	19 600	–	6 860	1 538	15 057	–	9 742
	1992	4	19 421	–	3 239	2 814	25 481	–	15 172

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used		Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	130	377	630	111	165	216	296	291
	1992	105	337	758	139	162	183	363	313
	acres on which used, 1997	20 229	93 503	45 671	4 555	7 356	11 152	233 908	28 079
	1992	16 655	71 812	35 669	7 214	6 208	9 428	199 791	39 127
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	66	331	297	68	87	125	230	238
	1992	79	318	443	101	87	95	270	241
	acres on which used, 1997	16 572	88 487	18 170	2 226	3 426	5 421	227 792	23 730
	1992	15 810	69 599	15 658	4 833	1 685	3 402	194 032	28 144
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	78	111	409	52	94	119	84	96
	1992	33	35	421	38	103	111	124	118
	acres on which used, 1997	3 657	5 016	27 501	2 329	3 930	5 731	6 116	4 349
	1992	845	2 213	20 011	2 381	4 523	6 026	5 759	10 983
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	13	143	37	10	22	9	167	83
	1992	15	123	36	10	21	17	198	42
	acres on which used, 1997	8 437	44 516	1 873	354	655	68	144 675	9 325
	1992	5 581	48 451	435	549	214	327	109 697	4 907
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	–	8	–	–	–	–	5	2
	1992	4	12	–	–	–	–	2	2
	acres on which used, 1997	–	2 364	–	–	–	–	1 600	(D)
	1992	44	421	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	3	10	19	1	5	7	21	69
	1992	1	15	–	10	2	17	1	48
	acres on which used, 1997	354	1 456	1 620	(D)	20	49	28 036	4 931
	1992	(D)	1 364	–	(D)	(D)	264	(D)	4 386
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	39	191	192	34	70	39	193	134
	1992	54	246	187	25	77	43	226	96
	acres on which used, 1997	17 269	45 650	6 571	1 620	5 647	1 485	163 497	21 447
	1992	13 228	74 800	8 267	718	4 063	1 103	139 878	15 202
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	1	48	–	–	5	7	98	–
	1992	–	73	–	–	–	1	168	8
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	20 407	–	–	385	84	60 299	–
	1992	–	19 484	–	–	–	(D)	67 965	32

Chemicals used		Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	28	120	121	518	174	1 222	171	54
	1992	35	157	78	474	161	1 150	97	42
	acres on which used, 1997	4 358	24 955	24 649	31 385	176 593	54 087	7 073	40 931
	1992	2 658	31 377	14 650	24 914	139 702	59 296	6 169	43 921
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	23	68	99	321	173	670	141	49
	1992	33	147	62	273	160	612	52	42
	acres on which used, 1997	4 108	21 442	19 366	12 956	173 433	18 338	3 810	39 113
	1992	(D)	27 119	7 562	7 633	(D)	26 202	3 187	(D)
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	5	56	35	267	8	742	94	6
	1992	2	19	19	229	3	698	73	1
	acres on which used, 1997	250	3 513	5 283	18 429	3 160	35 749	3 263	1 818
	1992	(D)	4 258	7 088	17 281	(D)	33 094	2 982	(D)
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	7	66	29	51	134	83	5	21
	1992	13	49	3	83	117	123	1	34
	acres on which used, 1997	1 876	28 848	5 435	1 827	92 522	810	75	16 886
	1992	1 651	11 721	1 433	1 939	66 766	11 797	(D)	18 448
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	4
	1992	–	–	–	1	1	10	–	2
	acres on which used, 1997	–	–	–	–	5 313	170	–	4 607
	1992	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	567	–	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	–	–	6	7	16	42	–	5
	1992	1	17	–	17	11	76	17	12
	acres on which used, 1997	–	–	366	118	8 570	438	–	7 818
	1992	(D)	507	–	664	5 262	1 074	1 448	6 737
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	42	125	58	205	151	286	50	47
	1992	40	183	33	238	144	254	52	21
	acres on which used, 1997	7 091	50 129	9 557	18 732	110 518	14 004	1 854	35 209
	1992	7 914	52 718	8 584	22 494	75 588	13 271	3 439	37 498
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	–	37	2	9	25	9	–	5
	1992	6	69	1	2	12	3	–	7
	acres on which used, 1997	–	9 691	(D)	110	5 038	36	–	2 427
	1992	1 204	11 242	(D)	(D)	2 860	(D)	–	6 557

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used		Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	119	7	58	14	232	449	372	6
	1992	115	2	77	14	260	382	333	5
	acres on which used, 1997	8 239	1 379	17 278	1 240	121 614	33 822	41 264	2 020
	1992	10 422	(D)	12 785	1 470	113 548	32 503	53 003	(D)
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	81	6	37	13	223	308	319	5
	1992	107	2	65	14	257	241	299	5
	acres on which used, 1997	4 257	(D)	12 918	748	120 464	29 606	39 646	(D)
	1992	8 825	(D)	11 633	1 270	110 716	25 091	51 162	(D)
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	52	1	29	5	29	210	88	1
	1992	9	–	12	5	15	167	45	–
	acres on which used, 1997	3 982	(D)	4 360	492	1 150	4 216	1 618	(D)
	1992	1 597	–	1 152	200	2 832	7 412	1 841	–
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	1	1	26	6	147	29	87	–
	1992	3	1	14	3	151	33	37	3
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	(D)	9 895	42	82 805	515	26 756	–
	1992	115	(D)	2 127	376	55 458	6 265	17 292	22
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	7	1	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	8	1	–	–
	acres on which used, 1997	–	–	–	–	3 579	(D)	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	3 643	(D)	–	–
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	–	–	–	4	15	8	1	–
	1992	8	1	2	1	23	14	4	3
	acres on which used, 1997	–	–	–	312	1 972	8	(D)	–
	1992	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 060	104	(D)	22
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	37	4	31	29	182	213	163	3
	1992	31	24	55	50	230	195	125	22
	acres on which used, 1997	7 109	(D)	15 486	4 000	101 360	11 685	33 478	(D)
	1992	6 206	13 684	16 737	10 871	93 476	15 520	30 466	5 403
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	–	1	7	1	50	8	26	–
	1992	–	1	3	1	7	10	6	–
	acres on which used, 1997	–	(D)	1 308	(D)	15 567	8	5 376	–
	1992	–	(D)	333	(D)	1 633	70	6 515	–

Chemicals used		Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	364	124	349	244	497	361	265	650
	1992	369	111	404	326	438	412	252	654
	acres on which used, 1997	250 654	60 382	18 699	69 871	58 320	25 350	9 447	34 578
	1992	212 595	52 070	16 781	48 531	58 302	19 215	10 606	36 190
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	356	116	204	202	295	211	88	342
	1992	369	102	261	312	322	287	179	369
	acres on which used, 1997	250 463	58 010	8 779	67 772	42 821	7 396	2 244	16 946
	1992	211 897	46 790	8 209	46 440	46 350	8 986	6 105	10 994
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	11	20	184	51	301	215	184	428
	1992	11	23	177	29	165	172	135	355
	acres on which used, 1997	191	2 372	9 920	2 099	15 499	17 954	7 203	17 632
	1992	698	5 280	8 572	2 091	11 952	10 229	4 501	25 196
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	254	25	8	190	133	17	13	23
	1992	205	21	40	183	121	15	16	59
	acres on which used, 1997	152 246	23 296	(D)	69 086	25 772	941	176	274
	1992	84 843	5 257	1 573	58 560	21 689	301	177	773
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	167	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
	1992	144	–	–	3	9	–	–	–
	acres on which used, 1997	100 062	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
	1992	67 002	–	–	(D)	189	–	–	–
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	68	–	–	17	25	–	–	–
	1992	41	4	25	21	20	1	1	28
	acres on which used, 1997	29 622	–	–	2 031	11 763	–	–	–
	1992	15 293	662	97	575	388	(D)	(D)	56
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	271	57	46	190	240	26	24	163
	1992	278	43	82	224	208	32	37	186
	acres on which used, 1997	203 107	18 625	4 543	82 416	21 920	2 108	1 105	16 825
	1992	142 915	16 050	17 706	93 217	39 504	3 723	6 755	16 589
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	219	–	1	83	14	–	–	1
	1992	127	8	–	148	52	–	–	1
	acres on which used, 1997	110 530	–	(D)	28 080	2 082	–	–	(D)
	1992	42 322	1 341	–	40 835	5 609	–	–	(D)

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used		Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	22	212	68	1 663	509	617	494	12
	1992	35	238	29	1 479	564	448	475	15
	acres on which used, 1997	9 199	66 428	3 086	98 800	95 179	29 268	45 298	1 138
	1992	11 144	69 640	549	114 535	80 045	27 925	52 385	1 085
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	16	158	50	843	284	311	306	11
	1992	34	201	22	782	282	299	303	15
	acres on which used, 1997	8 191	58 379	2 321	42 698	83 485	9 850	30 055	(D)
	1992	(D)	60 637	421	40 441	67 967	14 508	31 158	1 085
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	6	59	25	989	275	398	245	1
	1992	2	54	13	882	368	218	274	–
	acres on which used, 1997	1 008	8 049	765	56 102	11 694	19 418	15 243	(D)
	1992	(D)	9 003	128	74 094	12 078	13 417	21 227	–
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	15	75	11	161	89	40	105	2
	1992	17	97	–	131	130	47	37	8
	acres on which used, 1997	3 169	34 802	109	5 727	64 031	854	17 054	(D)
	1992	4 820	28 649	–	5 251	48 081	4 962	14 325	(D)
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	–	3	–	51	1	6	15	1
	1992	–	7	–	7	10	–	2	1
	acres on which used, 1997	–	(D)	–	2 748	(D)	12	2 493	(D)
	1992	–	1 880	–	592	5 460	–	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	4	30	–	36	23	24	30	1
	1992	3	40	–	68	8	7	25	1
	acres on which used, 1997	63	4 521	–	314	4 529	157	3 264	(D)
	1992	(D)	5 672	–	2 719	3 919	14	6 167	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	12	85	34	346	411	142	211	13
	1992	31	123	32	353	406	138	137	14
	acres on which used, 1997	7 978	29 041	1 640	27 531	84 456	17 088	28 418	2 197
	1992	11 213	36 204	5 789	35 591	78 446	17 417	20 216	1 801
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	12	26	–	–	34	17	1	2
	1992	24	56	–	21	43	2	3	–
	acres on which used, 1997	6 718	6 725	–	–	8 505	205	(D)	(D)
	1992	8 646	8 274	–	305	15 456	(D)	(D)	–

Chemicals used		Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	1 332	36	868	170	301	299	177	1 132
	1992	1 265	23	883	255	334	359	173	1 195
	acres on which used, 1997	72 002	7 634	288 722	75 543	72 340	154 935	168 227	195 964
	1992	78 485	4 097	251 048	83 324	97 604	166 608	160 257	222 235
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	761	32	597	103	241	257	149	830
	1992	798	14	712	197	287	298	173	959
	acres on which used, 1997	26 470	3 558	241 239	38 308	61 266	145 306	161 313	166 614
	1992	29 428	1 622	238 690	61 061	92 547	143 921	(D)	194 628
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	793	5	385	110	103	106	33	511
	1992	639	10	238	128	97	103	2	492
	acres on which used, 1997	45 532	4 076	47 483	37 235	11 074	9 629	6 914	29 350
	1992	49 057	2 475	12 358	22 263	5 057	22 687	(D)	27 607
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	25	2	382	9	42	119	127	321
	1992	47	5	457	5	54	111	157	500
	acres on which used, 1997	1 164	(D)	167 236	7 057	16 943	41 045	101 852	100 523
	1992	3 092	(D)	178 731	1 955	23 509	31 984	93 488	115 401
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	–	–	13	1	1	–	12	38
	1992	1	–	33	–	2	–	7	26
	acres on which used, 1997	–	–	15 889	(D)	(D)	–	14 493	9 993
	1992	(D)	–	17 856	–	(D)	–	2 071	3 253
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	24	–	117	1	1	10	4	52
	1992	11	1	195	1	6	12	4	82
	acres on which used, 1997	324	–	46 528	(D)	(D)	2 587	7 155	3 349
	1992	57	(D)	50 926	(D)	3 020	(D)	567	3 942
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	438	21	508	49	73	133	105	776
	1992	521	44	505	61	125	183	112	695
	acres on which used, 1997	28 578	4 768	189 541	15 449	29 664	57 231	132 586	147 375
	1992	51 457	12 078	174 288	15 653	21 338	72 771	114 015	127 737
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	17	–	121	–	8	19	68	129
	1992	3	1	159	3	9	67	142	277
	acres on which used, 1997	250	–	31 080	–	1 344	4 870	53 761	23 206
	1992	(D)	(D)	32 877	626	2 280	18 605	68 597	47 555

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used		Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	1 178	3	1 252	849	156	400	3	91
	1992	978	4	1 150	835	178	287	32	69
	acres on which used, 1997	123 999	(D)	82 632	53 502	141 163	46 012	(D)	26 504
	1992	113 842	31	75 047	41 476	141 117	68 138	10 849	28 670
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	702	2	816	554	156	296	3	71
	1992	643	3	825	503	165	258	18	60
	acres on which used, 1997	72 508	(D)	34 760	25 240	140 490	33 679	(D)	22 854
	1992	60 900	12	47 642	22 626	132 689	65 284	3 321	26 935
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	712	1	708	439	8	169	–	20
	1992	520	3	516	395	14	45	14	25
	acres on which used, 1997	51 491	(D)	47 872	28 262	673	12 333	–	3 650
	1992	52 942	19	27 405	18 850	8 428	2 854	7 528	1 735
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	119	1	86	53	106	53	2	48
	1992	95	2	128	72	89	20	4	39
	acres on which used, 1997	12 201	(D)	3 413	3 464	82 883	7 439	(D)	17 029
	1992	15 978	(D)	8 847	2 335	59 038	8 783	3 126	14 570
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	12	–	6	13	51	–	–	2
	1992	30	–	–	15	15	–	–	3
	acres on which used, 1997	1 420	–	60	877	31 669	–	–	(D)
	1992	2 046	–	–	1 535	11 732	–	–	1 421
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	53	1	42	34	23	14	1	19
	1992	57	2	54	49	28	10	2	19
	acres on which used, 1997	6 021	(D)	1 230	1 028	12 593	28	(D)	6 504
	1992	8 414	(D)	1 961	552	11 493	1 031	(D)	7 246
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	769	5	462	179	113	144	5	58
	1992	531	4	523	234	120	44	3	63
	acres on which used, 1997	70 664	(D)	44 395	13 879	100 739	12 749	481	17 533
	1992	62 007	(D)	34 035	8 725	93 747	15 429	(D)	22 186
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	41	1	25	7	81	7	1	16
	1992	12	–	–	9	74	4	1	23
	acres on which used, 1997	2 289	(D)	461	35	61 892	21	(D)	1 767
	1992	1 638	–	–	(D)	42 702	4 833	(D)	5 960

Table 11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	194 301	1 542	142	790	54	496	235
1992	180 644	1 488	134	669	45	449	216
acres, 1997	131 308 286	353 969	828 859	117 920	18 758	610 877	560 412
1992	130 886 608	352 488	962 576	103 063	19 131	612 718	500 665
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	108 169	993	54	422	23	290	129
1992	104 318	942	56	378	13	266	148
acres, 1997	19 607 847	47 101	28 624	12 080	726	73 172	70 345
1992	18 136 653	43 608	25 175	10 837	218	66 421	74 910
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	118 441	1 061	89	534	28	257	130
1992	104 255	993	66	457	21	216	99
acres, 1997	45 353 710	185 066	59 726	64 314	2 404	245 511	77 832
1992	40 364 626	185 018	117 375	57 795	7 045	189 475	73 812
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	58 677	633	36	264	9	131	57
1992	53 300	584	30	235	8	107	58
acres, 1997	4 580 867	23 255	11 545	6 702	100	31 893	15 562
1992	3 785 183	21 013	10 148	6 089	141	18 498	12 191
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	54 892	382	39	213	14	163	69
1992	54 226	401	46	170	14	156	88
acres, 1997	63 513 518	146 826	702 024	48 885	12 394	273 797	208 730
1992	65 200 030	143 639	713 003	41 142	3 536	342 374	250 860
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	25 862 530	55 805	128 013	23 579	(D)	162 166	116 248
1992	26 036 656	54 552	194 675	16 954	579	194 668	108 993
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	37 650 988	91 021	574 011	25 306	(D)	111 631	92 482
1992	39 163 374	89 087	518 328	24 188	2 957	147 706	141 867
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	38 231	303	15	143	8	119	61
1992	38 157	303	21	119	5	125	77
acres, 1997	10 774 660	20 919	12 189	5 092	451	32 851	45 929
1992	9 965 119	19 244	9 356	4 307	77	41 164	49 865
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	20 968	99	14	43	12	76	36
1992	22 163	94	22	42	10	77	29
acres, 1997	22 441 058	22 077	67 109	4 721	3 960	91 569	273 850
1992	25 321 952	23 831	132 198	4 126	8 550	80 869	175 993
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	11 261	57	3	15	6	40	11
1992	12 861	55	5	24	–	34	13
acres, 1997	4 252 320	2 927	4 890	286	175	8 428	8 854
1992	4 386 351	3 351	5 671	441	–	6 759	12 854
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1997	112 567	999	65	593	28	236	116
1992	101 060	921	64	454	25	237	109
Not on farm operated 1997	68 340	460	67	146	22	213	96
1992	66 897	471	61	163	19	186	87
Not reported 1997	13 394	83	10	51	4	47	23
1992	12 687	96	9	52	1	26	20
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1997	83 284	551	66	251	13	254	130
1992	85 937	592	59	234	14	235	144
Other 1997	111 017	991	76	539	41	242	105
1992	94 707	896	75	435	31	214	72
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None 1997	68 078	504	51	229	11	172	91
1992	67 672	501	46	203	11	179	99
Any 1997	114 962	971	84	522	42	286	115
1992	101 160	898	81	426	33	243	87
1 to 49 days 1997	10 370	77	10	40	–	44	22
1992	9 616	65	5	30	–	33	16
50 to 99 days 1997	6 255	41	3	17	–	9	1
1992	5 461	41	4	12	2	6	2
100 to 149 days 1997	6 798	48	6	26	–	12	11
1992	6 252	44	6	15	2	17	4
150 to 199 days 1997	12 201	101	11	47	4	29	10
1992	10 349	100	11	41	6	20	11
200 days or more 1997	79 338	704	54	392	38	192	71
1992	69 482	648	55	328	23	167	54
Not reported 1997	11 261	67	7	39	1	38	29
1992	11 812	89	7	40	1	27	30
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less 1997	11 997	89	11	58	3	31	11
1992	10 359	84	3	42	3	21	14
3 or 4 years 1997	17 599	162	8	74	2	47	16
1992	13 325	132	14	51	7	39	13
5 to 9 years 1997	30 891	241	14	135	11	76	29
1992	27 703	243	20	117	4	61	25
10 years or more 1997	103 343	829	82	376	22	270	136
1992	99 409	821	81	327	25	256	126
Average years on present farm 1997	17.8	16.2	19.4	17.0	13.0	18.2	19.7
1992	17.9	16.1	16.7	17.2	14.4	18.9	21.0
Not reported 1997	30 471	221	27	147	16	72	43
1992	29 848	208	16	132	6	72	38

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	1 322	1 820	441	650	1 765	270	686
1992	1 238	1 748	406	586	1 630	277	688
acres, 1997	708 067	367 432	408 936	364 190	392 255	377 871	421 287
1992	765 139	337 351	432 939	396 508	394 923	357 933	442 173
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	685	1 162	288	216	907	198	292
1992	571	1 148	293	189	822	232	314
acres, 1997	72 372	57 621	165 550	7 068	41 107	100 721	73 557
1992	65 705	51 101	161 662	6 981	35 256	91 658	81 137
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	821	1 110	255	462	1 156	111	450
1992	748	1 079	205	408	1 065	116	385
acres, 1997	320 537	125 657	135 371	158 960	170 119	89 327	183 320
1992	324 312	125 671	120 099	188 373	171 586	103 097	159 565
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	370	654	125	138	548	63	171
1992	293	672	124	120	491	87	150
acres, 1997	28 479	23 091	36 530	3 139	16 910	18 311	18 107
1992	18 054	19 303	33 128	3 089	16 033	25 625	12 451
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	363	524	109	153	489	110	159
1992	349	500	116	142	451	102	201
acres, 1997	301 281	202 647	173 748	155 462	188 072	179 756	166 438
1992	319 456	177 601	209 404	154 375	184 214	143 616	226 279
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	106 616	80 247	68 078	46 389	67 200	82 630	69 417
1992	136 577	67 686	73 175	51 022	71 646	70 590	104 421
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	194 665	122 400	105 670	109 073	120 872	97 126	97 021
1992	182 879	109 915	136 229	103 353	112 568	73 026	121 858
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	253	409	99	59	316	99	90
1992	208	382	106	60	272	94	118
acres, 1997	37 123	26 227	91 911	3 037	19 832	62 291	39 058
1992	40 159	23 066	86 813	3 438	15 026	48 860	51 465
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	138	186	77	35	120	49	77
1992	141	169	85	36	114	59	102
acres, 1997	86 249	39 128	99 817	49 768	34 064	108 788	71 529
1992	121 371	34 079	103 436	53 760	39 123	111 220	56 329
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	62	99	64	19	43	36	31
1992	70	94	63	9	59	51	46
acres, 1997	6 770	8 303	37 109	892	4 365	20 119	16 392
1992	7 492	8 732	41 721	454	4 197	17 173	17 221
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1997	713	1 045	194	438	1 154	122	358
1992	659	932	193	391	953	128	332
Not on farm operated 1997	526	656	203	178	519	117	280
1992	505	677	180	171	567	131	303
Not reported 1997	83	119	44	34	92	31	48
1992	74	139	33	24	110	18	53
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1997	566	633	299	283	703	145	305
1992	584	652	304	287	699	177	339
Other 1997	756	1 187	142	367	1 062	125	381
1992	654	1 096	102	299	931	100	349
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None 1997	454	563	189	229	589	102	276
1992	517	548	214	238	577	122	274
Any 1997	788	1 192	203	398	1 099	141	377
1992	660	1 105	163	310	946	141	370
1 to 49 days 1997	77	91	32	47	106	21	37
1992	61	89	42	26	74	14	41
50 to 99 days 1997	52	56	16	19	56	8	22
1992	40	41	13	20	39	11	33
100 to 149 days 1997	52	72	13	35	64	5	25
1992	52	74	10	27	58	17	20
150 to 199 days 1997	83	107	21	66	129	14	35
1992	72	108	11	35	88	18	39
200 days or more 1997	524	866	121	231	744	93	258
1992	435	793	87	202	687	81	237
Not reported 1997	80	65	49	23	77	27	33
1992	61	95	29	38	107	14	44
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less 1997	82	103	16	49	82	13	44
1992	53	83	31	30	58	20	51
3 or 4 years 1997	124	139	30	80	176	22	60
1992	86	98	23	38	102	18	49
5 to 9 years 1997	205	282	66	104	312	46	106
1992	170	234	73	96	256	30	101
10 years or more 1997	706	1 004	246	342	960	132	381
1992	734	983	221	354	956	169	361
Average years on present farm 1997	18.0	19.5	20.4	16.0	17.6	21.0	18.4
1992	19.8	19.1	18.5	18.0	18.2	22.6	17.7
Not reported 1997	205	292	83	75	235	57	95
1992	195	350	58	68	258	40	126

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	1 741	1 964	617	107	1 077	1 138	1 783
1992	1 622	1 872	567	123	966	998	1 489
acres, 1997	406 772	447 824	381 412	514 623	548 359	280 762	566 809
1992	416 631	408 710	371 257	629 681	547 829	263 077	563 993
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	1 050	1 090	261	48	608	689	690
1992	1 009	1 002	216	67	574	644	664
acres, 1997	138 928	75 041	8 865	27 160	51 711	60 670	75 952
1992	145 288	66 081	7 262	26 724	51 687	51 412	80 820
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	1 167	1 308	421	44	775	706	885
1992	1 009	1 206	367	52	671	620	673
acres, 1997	177 608	170 051	188 724	245 117	289 763	149 386	141 865
1992	155 012	123 121	176 017	184 344	262 610	136 519	117 690
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	655	648	163	15	402	394	302
1992	562	567	127	23	369	380	279
acres, 1997	39 589	21 483	4 376	2 505	22 177	29 709	26 018
1992	29 906	16 165	3 138	4 171	21 599	25 952	21 670
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	431	498	143	40	229	358	619
1992	405	514	136	49	229	297	527
acres, 1997	185 534	224 518	159 254	149 999	208 957	108 779	302 813
1992	185 836	240 191	146 916	323 410	256 454	93 857	302 565
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	62 525	71 827	63 234	76 410	81 616	47 917	80 880
1992	63 605	88 958	58 626	134 114	92 121	39 265	84 554
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	123 009	152 691	96 020	73 589	127 341	60 862	221 933
1992	122 231	151 233	88 290	189 296	164 333	54 592	218 011
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	312	354	79	22	169	260	292
1992	323	356	61	32	173	221	249
acres, 1997	80 810	40 820	3 927	18 428	26 559	25 208	33 462
1992	86 700	38 488	3 126	19 407	27 248	17 993	31 873
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	143	158	53	23	73	74	279
1992	208	152	64	22	66	81	289
acres, 1997	43 630	53 255	33 434	119 507	49 639	22 597	122 131
1992	75 783	45 398	48 324	121 927	28 765	32 701	143 738
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	83	88	19	11	37	35	96
1992	124	79	28	12	32	43	136
acres, 1997	18 529	12 738	562	6 227	2 975	5 753	16 472
1992	28 682	11 428	998	3 146	2 840	7 467	27 277
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1997	1 184	1 333	389	61	638	785	1 082
1992	1 033	1 199	336	74	553	659	867
Not on farm operated 1997	452	536	203	39	382	287	588
1992	469	553	204	34	362	255	505
Not reported 1997	105	95	25	7	57	66	113
1992	120	120	27	15	51	84	117
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1997	633	735	280	71	445	412	599
1992	688	738	274	94	432	406	575
Other 1997	1 108	1 229	337	36	632	726	1 184
1992	934	1 134	293	29	534	592	914
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None 1997	518	669	244	48	354	380	472
1992	543	642	210	59	359	331	438
Any 1997	1 130	1 220	352	46	668	713	1 221
1992	971	1 112	323	46	554	612	952
1 to 49 days 1997	86	108	38	12	74	54	72
1992	82	96	27	6	44	50	60
50 to 99 days 1997	56	48	23	5	36	25	48
1992	39	65	12	8	34	33	37
100 to 149 days 1997	57	82	15	4	37	41	74
1992	57	56	18	4	40	33	55
150 to 199 days 1997	109	131	54	4	78	84	153
1992	81	106	38	6	51	61	108
200 days or more 1997	822	851	222	21	443	509	874
1992	712	789	228	22	385	435	692
Not reported 1997	93	75	21	13	55	45	90
1992	108	118	34	18	53	55	99
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less 1997	95	89	27	2	62	94	171
1992	75	103	25	3	75	55	90
3 or 4 years 1997	175	171	57	3	109	119	163
1992	123	110	36	7	67	90	143
5 to 9 years 1997	280	280	101	12	185	173	369
1992	253	278	92	20	157	127	278
10 years or more 1997	931	1 134	358	73	597	579	769
1992	920	1 032	345	67	555	567	714
Average years on present farm 1997	17.5	18.8	19.4	24.1	17.7	17.0	14.3
1992	18.4	17.9	19.1	22.0	17.7	18.1	15.5
Not reported 1997	260	290	74	17	124	173	311
1992	251	349	69	26	112	159	264

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	1 084	129	232	283	1 228	1 337	1 110
1992	1 006	122	231	288	1 098	1 283	980
acres, 1997	265 163	2 396 979	533 084	458 487	516 058	321 657	537 198
1992	295 601	2 405 018	408 824	566 400	513 533	317 187	548 351
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	501	11	121	94	583	772	404
1992	457	13	148	103	542	744	368
acres, 1997	40 411	(D)	79 185	19 000	44 156	57 174	16 085
1992	35 233	(D)	62 941	12 405	45 347	56 654	15 029
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	655	66	124	190	764	828	757
1992	603	52	114	189	638	796	628
acres, 1997	116 364	932 843	241 156	309 842	193 646	118 421	241 995
1992	121 920	417 575	186 511	225 540	163 202	120 548	241 973
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	281	6	42	49	328	438	240
1992	250	7	56	57	273	414	224
acres, 1997	16 092	(D)	14 801	12 711	15 431	22 631	7 361
1992	13 645	109	12 293	3 970	13 227	20 240	7 271
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	306	35	76	71	351	398	243
1992	271	45	74	73	353	378	250
acres, 1997	113 130	1 105 100	226 486	117 236	270 627	169 628	214 140
1992	137 802	1 151 499	160 954	257 937	299 675	161 286	230 087
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	43 639	335 345	75 845	35 860	109 090	66 186	55 758
1992	43 012	326 755	55 048	126 528	119 445	55 705	54 405
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	69 491	769 755	150 641	81 376	161 537	103 442	158 382
1992	94 790	824 744	105 906	131 409	180 230	105 581	175 682
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	174	5	57	40	227	284	135
1992	156	5	64	35	222	275	107
acres, 1997	14 845	(D)	52 488	5 764	27 309	28 156	7 664
1992	18 443	(D)	39 881	6 868	28 728	26 471	5 821
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	123	28	32	22	113	111	110
1992	132	25	43	26	107	109	102
acres, 1997	35 669	359 036	65 442	31 409	51 785	33 608	81 063
1992	35 879	835 944	61 359	82 923	50 656	35 353	76 291
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	46	–	22	5	28	50	29
1992	51	1	28	11	47	55	37
acres, 1997	9 474	–	11 896	525	1 416	6 387	1 060
1992	3 145	(D)	10 767	1 567	3 392	9 943	1 937
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1997	617	60	85	100	682	797	685
1992	523	58	106	104	610	680	586
Not on farm operated 1997	390	58	118	150	464	463	380
1992	423	58	108	163	429	512	353
Not reported 1997	77	11	29	33	82	77	45
1992	60	6	17	21	59	91	41
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1997	380	67	130	115	522	562	446
1992	376	75	150	127	472	572	412
Other 1997	704	62	102	168	706	775	664
1992	630	47	81	161	626	711	568
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None 1997	362	38	94	100	412	499	372
1992	325	40	135	115	377	438	360
Any 1997	665	79	107	162	752	758	680
1992	634	70	77	155	651	771	571
1 to 49 days 1997	44	11	15	24	54	73	60
1992	35	8	12	21	54	45	48
50 to 99 days 1997	34	5	6	9	39	34	43
1992	33	3	6	24	32	60	19
100 to 149 days 1997	45	5	7	14	50	44	32
1992	31	10	1	9	40	50	30
150 to 199 days 1997	67	7	7	15	91	84	72
1992	54	11	7	12	82	70	55
200 days or more 1997	475	51	72	100	518	523	473
1992	481	38	51	89	443	546	419
Not reported 1997	57	12	31	21	64	80	58
1992	47	12	19	18	70	74	49
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less 1997	56	13	12	13	84	62	70
1992	64	13	13	25	82	54	54
3 or 4 years 1997	103	11	10	25	118	108	120
1992	85	13	15	16	74	91	80
5 to 9 years 1997	211	29	30	42	177	178	201
1992	166	27	31	29	190	177	155
10 years or more 1997	526	60	125	134	680	766	584
1992	542	58	126	152	600	741	558
Average years on present farm 1997	17.0	14.2	21.8	17.2	17.7	19.1	16.2
1992	17.3	16.1	22.3	17.8	16.9	18.6	17.1
Not reported 1997	188	16	55	69	169	223	135
1992	149	11	46	66	152	220	133

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	1 068	257	849	902	427	348	852
1992	957	249	771	904	417	356	804
acres, 1997	265 269	213 390	488 662	368 528	63 021	467 605	170 684
1992	263 925	208 073	490 739	329 288	68 448	622 130	166 939
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	500	156	502	655	254	217	562
1992	466	158	464	679	283	242	560
acres, 1997	36 392	57 528	42 095	190 935	11 431	171 917	25 603
1992	37 901	54 982	42 584	189 297	12 759	172 506	23 330
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	654	91	508	548	262	172	538
1992	575	98	445	462	251	150	480
acres, 1997	93 270	70 295	158 562	111 838	26 872	161 455	90 457
1992	91 500	66 286	151 780	42 264	29 569	234 357	77 736
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	276	45	267	367	147	77	328
1992	248	37	236	299	160	81	304
acres, 1997	11 189	5 465	12 540	30 153	3 915	43 307	11 037
1992	11 304	4 609	10 096	18 724	4 742	31 242	8 898
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	319	105	254	227	126	94	266
1992	288	87	247	280	128	119	276
acres, 1997	145 563	97 752	275 961	131 334	31 225	200 505	74 124
1992	148 285	108 374	278 574	188 063	32 717	267 288	76 371
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	55 392	22 759	139 496	35 895	13 027	77 679	35 421
1992	56 215	25 342	129 150	45 406	12 707	114 091	34 020
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	90 171	74 993	136 465	95 439	18 198	122 826	38 703
1992	92 070	83 032	149 424	142 657	20 010	153 197	42 351
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	193	73	188	196	95	75	209
1992	181	67	188	245	103	98	225
acres, 1997	20 818	33 296	26 687	95 609	6 599	76 516	13 778
1992	23 579	31 002	28 936	112 053	6 643	88 758	12 611
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	95	61	87	127	39	82	48
1992	94	64	79	162	38	87	48
acres, 1997	26 436	45 343	54 139	125 356	4 924	105 645	6 103
1992	24 140	33 413	60 385	98 961	6 162	120 485	12 832
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	31	38	47	92	12	65	25
1992	37	54	40	135	20	63	31
acres, 1997	4 385	18 767	2 868	65 173	917	52 094	788
1992	3 018	19 371	3 552	58 520	1 374	52 506	1 821
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1997	648	111	464	496	284	134	619
1992	524	126	445	515	278	165	526
Not on farm operated 1997	355	115	327	323	101	180	186
1992	386	106	290	319	101	171	209
Not reported 1997	65	31	58	83	42	34	47
1992	47	17	36	70	38	20	69
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1997	447	129	324	434	183	221	316
1992	422	143	338	510	179	240	312
Other 1997	621	128	525	468	244	127	536
1992	535	106	433	394	238	116	492
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None 1997	369	87	266	362	165	168	284
1992	374	98	269	396	160	169	286
Any 1997	643	144	534	463	236	141	529
1992	548	131	470	459	232	168	462
1 to 49 days 1997	44	16	40	61	22	15	35
1992	50	27	41	65	10	34	27
50 to 99 days 1997	29	10	33	15	6	3	27
1992	23	2	26	25	13	6	13
100 to 149 days 1997	45	7	21	26	15	6	29
1992	37	5	34	36	7	7	24
150 to 199 days 1997	82	30	62	43	23	16	67
1992	70	18	42	30	19	13	50
200 days or more 1997	443	81	378	318	170	101	371
1992	368	79	327	303	183	108	348
Not reported 1997	56	26	49	77	26	39	39
1992	35	20	32	49	25	19	56
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less 1997	73	34	66	71	27	17	53
1992	47	16	39	47	19	10	47
3 or 4 years 1997	98	26	82	71	29	30	82
1992	55	25	63	76	29	25	45
5 to 9 years 1997	178	28	136	150	83	28	142
1992	137	31	125	152	71	56	114
10 years or more 1997	575	126	452	446	208	218	447
1992	571	136	438	474	221	223	453
Average years on present farm 1997	17.5	16.2	16.5	17.6	16.1	21.8	17.7
1992	18.7	17.0	17.9	18.1	17.6	19.8	18.2
Not reported 1997	144	43	113	164	80	55	128
1992	147	41	106	155	77	42	145

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	489	421	1 429	284	818	276	336
1992	520	334	1 422	257	808	227	356
acres, 1997	558 662	241 933	283 241	393 162	603 652	402 071	482 480
1992	518 316	251 249	269 146	449 972	670 459	370 572	523 049
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	380	230	1 003	157	440	166	114
1992	427	226	935	179	451	186	105
acres, 1997	291 272	32 609	51 190	92 646	68 473	181 629	12 723
1992	241 361	38 656	42 384	86 806	78 072	155 162	(D)
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	239	176	942	160	453	145	184
1992	222	131	885	107	425	69	187
acres, 1997	210 662	91 472	126 445	91 656	201 138	144 800	165 898
1992	160 625	92 353	109 361	78 638	224 456	77 905	143 288
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	147	79	649	61	220	50	52
1992	144	69	535	62	211	47	44
acres, 1997	76 607	7 145	22 969	11 843	20 457	33 361	3 635
1992	56 977	7 403	16 786	16 867	22 534	19 180	2 834
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	139	165	387	90	272	82	105
1992	154	126	425	104	277	95	113
acres, 1997	238 395	112 982	140 199	277 880	361 913	199 774	239 624
1992	213 849	117 128	140 127	325 924	357 249	178 334	282 655
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	101 406	31 033	54 830	108 647	167 550	79 743	80 857
1992	82 947	31 239	61 269	170 031	152 617	66 965	108 580
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	136 989	81 949	85 369	169 233	194 363	120 031	158 767
1992	130 902	85 889	78 858	155 893	204 632	111 369	174 075
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	135	100	295	72	183	75	47
1992	150	96	330	84	182	87	51
acres, 1997	143 743	13 796	25 879	70 332	41 456	112 798	7 631
1992	107 735	16 710	22 863	52 039	44 343	87 054	5 757
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	111	80	100	34	93	49	47
1992	144	77	112	46	106	63	56
acres, 1997	109 605	37 479	16 597	23 626	40 601	57 497	76 958
1992	143 842	41 768	19 658	45 410	88 754	114 333	97 106
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	98	51	59	24	37	41	15
1992	133	61	70	33	58	52	10
acres, 1997	70 922	11 668	2 342	10 471	6 560	35 470	1 457
1992	76 649	14 543	2 735	17 900	11 195	48 928	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1997	176	237	964	88	467	97	145
1992	215	178	930	109	463	92	162
Not on farm operated 1997	237	160	378	155	291	147	173
1992	249	118	393	128	291	118	176
Not reported 1997	76	24	87	41	60	32	18
1992	56	38	99	20	54	17	18
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1997	371	185	580	147	385	184	155
1992	399	191	589	158	404	182	183
Other 1997	118	236	849	137	433	92	181
1992	121	143	833	99	404	45	173
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None 1997	235	127	500	135	268	128	120
1992	267	136	522	119	292	123	141
Any 1997	174	276	867	128	500	115	196
1992	196	175	809	112	457	84	189
1 to 49 days 1997	34	29	53	18	50	17	11
1992	40	21	43	11	57	17	18
50 to 99 days 1997	18	14	48	5	34	6	11
1992	9	16	36	8	26	9	10
100 to 149 days 1997	13	17	40	9	32	6	11
1992	19	12	44	4	14	10	12
150 to 199 days 1997	11	61	101	9	57	11	29
1992	12	29	88	9	47	10	20
200 days or more 1997	98	155	625	87	327	75	134
1992	116	97	598	80	313	38	129
Not reported 1997	80	18	62	21	50	33	20
1992	57	23	91	26	59	20	26
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less 1997	18	32	104	13	52	18	25
1992	23	24	90	14	40	15	18
3 or 4 years 1997	34	36	131	20	85	12	26
1992	34	39	94	16	64	20	30
5 to 9 years 1997	56	95	230	32	123	18	57
1992	98	46	221	36	125	30	60
10 years or more 1997	273	191	757	155	455	171	190
1992	271	150	795	147	450	137	205
Average years on present farm 1997	20.1	16.1	17.0	21.7	18.4	22.5	18.5
1992	19.0	17.8	17.1	20.4	18.6	19.0	18.8
Not reported 1997	108	67	207	64	103	57	38
1992	94	75	222	44	129	25	43

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	837	1 407	547	1 562	657	1 438	380
1992..	762	1 235	468	1 547	617	1 405	391
acres, 1997..	736 739	270 434	488 382	520 627	183 241	535 278	635 584
1992..	680 567	275 638	462 533	549 167	207 350	543 750	571 684
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	455	783	275	1 046	257	971	200
1992..	447	746	258	998	238	1 005	226
acres, 1997..	78 044	122 000	90 581	90 999	13 185	97 509	70 484
1992..	78 800	114 634	83 752	84 361	9 925	108 015	72 483
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	454	876	312	876	446	919	205
1992..	393	709	233	849	391	818	211
acres, 1997..	281 683	77 281	140 817	167 413	98 762	220 304	285 202
1992..	198 196	66 365	131 510	176 647	94 905	173 655	209 433
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	197	449	119	549	155	588	84
1992..	207	371	99	483	134	542	101
acres, 1997..	19 697	25 417	12 264	26 178	4 912	38 304	15 239
1992..	20 658	18 691	12 745	20 353	3 368	33 037	20 809
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	261	389	159	514	153	386	125
1992..	254	391	155	490	167	443	122
acres, 1997..	383 643	137 792	234 958	271 952	61 636	243 291	288 577
1992..	390 247	145 032	283 416	262 454	82 757	302 428	277 587
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	170 464	34 743	100 587	94 566	26 535	111 856	123 411
1992..	175 125	34 591	119 203	77 364	39 509	141 938	126 923
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	213 179	103 049	134 371	177 386	35 101	131 435	165 166
1992..	215 122	110 441	164 213	185 090	43 248	160 490	150 664
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	194	247	121	375	76	310	93
1992..	186	291	112	375	88	373	93
acres, 1997..	50 466	69 218	58 717	39 575	5 601	52 220	46 573
1992..	47 738	64 505	57 302	37 365	4 816	67 219	41 724
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	122	142	76	172	58	133	50
1992..	115	135	80	208	59	144	58
acres, 1997..	71 413	55 361	112 607	81 262	22 843	71 683	61 805
1992..	92 124	64 241	47 607	110 066	29 688	67 667	84 664
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	64	87	35	122	26	73	23
1992..	54	84	47	140	16	90	32
acres, 1997..	7 881	27 365	19 600	25 246	2 672	6 985	8 672
1992..	10 404	31 438	13 705	26 643	1 741	7 759	9 950
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	433	976	204	823	444	879	176
1992..	393	805	175	751	385	820	188
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	331	343	301	636	178	470	179
1992..	333	343	237	676	189	510	184
Not reported ..... 1997..	73	88	42	103	35	89	25
1992..	36	87	56	120	43	75	19
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	389	485	244	669	264	724	243
1992..	408	492	248	719	258	717	256
Other ..... 1997..	448	922	303	893	393	714	137
1992..	354	743	220	828	359	688	135
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	294	411	194	542	220	539	174
1992..	314	391	168	539	229	563	196
Any ..... 1997..	489	931	319	925	416	798	169
1992..	404	756	261	897	357	768	172
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	43	57	31	99	38	75	24
1992..	45	53	26	99	20	95	28
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	15	42	29	47	18	58	11
1992..	11	33	11	65	22	34	10
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	25	62	25	56	28	46	9
1992..	36	39	16	61	23	49	8
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	67	92	36	93	59	90	26
1992..	33	76	29	80	34	81	25
200 days or more ..... 1997..	339	678	198	630	273	529	99
1992..	279	555	179	592	258	509	101
Not reported ..... 1997..	54	65	34	95	21	101	37
1992..	44	88	39	111	31	74	23
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less ..... 1997..	60	94	47	70	30	86	21
1992..	54	68	36	70	31	93	18
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	82	168	48	106	55	128	24
1992..	66	79	42	112	33	131	33
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	133	302	78	240	102	224	53
1992..	103	192	56	194	81	223	68
10 years or more ..... 1997..	427	668	287	877	381	812	223
1992..	445	710	253	858	374	781	222
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	18.9	15.3	17.7	19.5	19.9	18.0	19.3
1992..	19.7	17.5	18.2	18.9	21.1	17.2	18.1
Not reported ..... 1997..	135	175	87	269	89	188	59
1992..	94	186	81	313	98	177	50

Table 11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	1 487	1 075	225	53	170	385	92
1992	1 330	994	179	50	157	343	78
acres, 1997	478 860	646 407	506 868	491 112	1 935 171	562 839	1 569 227
1992	430 377	605 252	471 498	394 805	2 001 152	451 584	1 584 367
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	921	598	111	7	4	285	18
1992	816	558	95	11	4	288	15
acres, 1997	93 816	66 481	(D)	20	(D)	272 070	3 149
1992	90 006	61 375	41 960	64	242	220 798	(D)
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	900	694	122	29	61	159	43
1992	779	612	81	24	53	96	44
acres, 1997	196 996	197 150	89 665	142 674	387 817	184 218	357 595
1992	154 894	184 419	267 930	208 181	358 282	80 403	489 400
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	505	347	42	7	3	83	12
1992	421	309	35	9	1	57	7
acres, 1997	28 863	19 924	(D)	20	(D)	27 077	1 924
1992	24 565	17 226	5 881	(D)	(D)	14 004	(D)
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	435	266	58	12	45	125	22
1992	398	266	68	11	43	114	22
acres, 1997	219 279	235 375	344 558	174 893	831 210	240 499	940 717
1992	209 940	204 918	170 765	83 743	791 204	237 116	919 889
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	91 289	75 168	236 485	18 346	375 142	100 740	373 948
1992	90 830	67 477	86 565	17 197	307 685	89 555	319 414
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	127 990	160 207	108 073	156 547	456 068	139 759	566 769
1992	119 110	137 441	84 200	66 546	483 519	147 561	600 475
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	328	206	34	–	1	114	3
1992	300	183	42	1	1	108	6
acres, 1997	52 595	41 383	16 340	–	(D)	161 705	355
1992	52 421	34 789	24 626	(D)	(D)	126 295	751
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	152	115	45	12	64	101	27
1992	153	116	30	15	61	133	12
acres, 1997	62 585	213 882	72 645	173 545	716 144	138 122	270 915
1992	65 543	215 915	32 803	102 881	851 666	134 065	175 078
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	88	45	35	–	–	88	3
1992	95	66	18	1	2	123	2
acres, 1997	12 358	5 174	19 465	–	–	83 288	870
1992	13 020	9 360	11 453	(D)	(D)	80 499	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1997	994	678	75	23	65	135	31
1992	887	594	58	29	75	121	40
Not on farm operated 1997	396	347	135	22	88	203	55
1992	359	333	104	17	67	198	31
Not reported 1997	97	50	15	8	17	47	6
1992	84	67	17	4	15	24	7
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1997	556	468	127	25	118	274	44
1992	557	466	112	27	131	277	48
Other 1997	931	607	98	28	52	111	48
1992	773	528	67	23	26	66	30
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None 1997	462	373	112	15	75	208	33
1992	416	374	78	12	82	213	33
Any 1997	981	647	106	34	77	129	54
1992	811	555	84	31	61	102	36
1 to 49 days 1997	75	55	6	2	15	15	4
1992	55	50	13	5	18	23	7
50 to 99 days 1997	45	28	9	–	6	14	1
1992	38	28	7	1	7	8	6
100 to 149 days 1997	59	36	5	5	7	7	4
1992	43	33	8	–	7	11	2
150 to 199 days 1997	99	66	16	3	7	14	8
1992	86	48	7	–	4	7	4
200 days or more 1997	703	462	70	24	42	79	37
1992	589	396	49	25	25	53	17
Not reported 1997	44	55	7	4	18	48	5
1992	103	65	17	7	14	28	9
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less 1997	94	69	12	1	14	16	12
1992	85	61	18	6	8	24	3
3 or 4 years 1997	141	93	12	5	10	17	23
1992	99	88	10	6	17	21	7
5 to 9 years 1997	262	179	36	11	22	56	9
1992	227	154	21	12	16	71	13
10 years or more 1997	792	610	128	21	97	214	33
1992	713	549	95	15	86	183	43
Average years on present farm 1997	17.1	18.2	21.9	13.0	19.8	20.8	12.4
1992	17.2	18.1	21.7	11.4	19.1	17.8	16.0
Not reported 1997	198	124	37	15	27	82	15
1992	206	142	35	11	30	44	12

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	414	768	583	647	419	1 782	1 502
1992	369	656	465	638	374	1 529	1 515
acres, 1997	931 529	148 862	605 260	879 692	120 136	362 712	560 093
1992	780 925	123 756	553 047	856 707	107 565	365 618	569 212
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	255	304	414	401	251	968	829
1992	272	320	416	413	222	839	794
acres, 1997	297 475	38 635	324 684	308 018	48 787	114 788	41 346
1992	230 710	34 309	256 111	244 776	31 954	106 344	37 950
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	227	515	230	362	243	1 174	910
1992	182	390	122	307	207	939	898
acres, 1997	294 754	68 293	144 944	348 927	41 319	103 367	267 472
1992	248 233	39 706	87 222	273 050	38 857	113 955	220 726
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	108	172	75	164	133	580	465
1992	124	176	80	144	105	460	420
acres, 1997	97 294	6 718	24 276	91 963	14 154	25 527	17 424
1992	82 951	5 002	21 757	47 414	9 984	24 710	14 763
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	92	118	220	183	135	431	446
1992	105	138	191	191	146	397	444
acres, 1997	399 885	40 452	304 039	429 858	70 036	184 699	239 416
1992	376 901	49 868	322 118	428 245	64 536	173 106	282 826
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	180 163	14 296	97 859	203 881	23 280	46 088	93 056
1992	183 645	16 997	121 044	180 361	26 930	52 438	103 164
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	219 722	26 156	206 180	225 977	46 756	138 611	146 360
1992	193 256	32 871	201 074	247 884	37 606	120 668	179 662
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	71	71	214	161	104	303	302
1992	83	89	189	168	106	287	301
acres, 1997	113 391	12 301	196 681	166 772	30 393	64 157	20 990
1992	78 177	16 476	142 245	133 196	20 880	52 634	19 765
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	95	135	133	102	41	177	146
1992	82	128	152	140	21	193	173
acres, 1997	236 890	40 117	156 277	100 907	8 781	74 646	53 205
1992	155 791	34 182	143 707	155 412	4 172	78 557	65 660
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	76	61	125	76	14	85	62
1992	65	55	147	101	11	92	73
acres, 1997	86 790	19 616	103 727	49 283	4 240	25 104	2 932
1992	69 582	12 831	92 109	64 166	1 090	29 000	3 422
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1997	156	362	216	296	237	1 264	778
1992	147	342	204	289	219	1 061	760
Not on farm operated 1997	230	345	303	293	156	409	640
1992	184	278	223	301	129	379	656
Not reported 1997	28	61	64	58	26	109	84
1992	38	36	38	48	26	89	99
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1997	295	245	402	434	157	540	660
1992	305	229	371	465	158	552	704
Other 1997	119	523	181	213	262	1 242	842
1992	64	427	94	173	216	977	811
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None 1997	190	269	338	330	131	438	561
1992	204	210	265	349	144	483	550
Any 1997	192	468	210	256	272	1 268	869
1992	134	414	167	244	208	980	870
1 to 49 days 1997	44	37	56	40	20	77	68
1992	24	35	53	46	21	84	78
50 to 99 days 1997	17	20	27	18	8	42	58
1992	12	19	19	17	12	55	36
100 to 149 days 1997	12	19	14	13	11	90	49
1992	12	21	7	8	14	58	65
150 to 199 days 1997	12	45	18	16	27	149	108
1992	15	34	18	17	21	87	114
200 days or more 1997	107	347	95	169	206	910	586
1992	71	305	70	156	140	696	577
Not reported 1997	32	31	35	61	16	76	72
1992	31	32	33	45	22	66	95
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less 1997	24	52	24	38	29	127	64
1992	28	33	20	37	27	109	56
3 or 4 years 1997	43	69	28	23	42	248	108
1992	27	61	31	46	22	136	80
5 to 9 years 1997	64	124	58	79	75	353	197
1992	78	116	68	99	68	258	209
10 years or more 1997	226	359	356	390	214	826	903
1992	176	316	288	366	208	796	874
Average years on present farm 1997	18.1	15.9	22.1	20.6	15.5	14.2	20.6
1992	16.1	16.3	19.3	18.3	17.2	15.5	20.0
Not reported 1997	57	164	117	117	59	228	230
1992	60	130	58	90	49	230	296

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	366	218	393	880	1 137	208	283	1 713
1992	270	206	331	946	1 120	195	264	1 521
acres, 1997	532 948	517 641	643 151	844 195	497 171	462 315	1 141 833	425 717
1992	561 521	677 308	599 637	801 159	493 227	518 788	1 117 134	426 189
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	134	48	161	307	701	78	27	944
1992	144	45	160	328	669	89	29	887
acres, 1997	44 608	9 686	37 735	43 582	52 803	(D)	2 784	148 012
1992	46 989	(D)	30 073	56 296	61 734	1 354	2 372	143 528
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	221	124	244	526	719	158	172	1 084
1992	118	112	200	576	706	142	137	920
acres, 1997	298 720	275 385	174 900	479 738	171 297	61 394	537 394	133 455
1992	289 881	335 561	190 305	373 034	182 285	108 586	338 952	119 877
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	55	29	72	148	419	69	17	536
1992	42	21	83	171	391	76	18	459
acres, 1997	5 664	5 786	7 593	13 071	19 060	753	1 803	25 864
1992	5 851	5 599	6 364	11 697	20 587	803	(D)	22 344
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	108	68	96	250	340	33	59	475
1992	109	69	79	258	313	33	70	437
acres, 1997	190 463	194 716	355 993	289 027	293 705	216 673	372 615	241 506
1992	199 363	289 537	312 156	329 149	277 655	319 482	550 850	232 564
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	91 472	88 974	139 287	123 221	120 901	111 459	150 991	65 610
1992	96 957	160 177	108 159	144 827	109 764	149 080	205 876	63 340
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	98 991	105 742	216 706	165 806	172 804	105 214	221 624	175 896
1992	102 406	129 360	203 997	184 322	167 891	170 402	344 974	169 224
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	60	14	58	123	245	8	4	327
1992	81	22	49	116	230	12	8	326
acres, 1997	28 070	3 250	22 190	23 359	31 273	166	(D)	99 508
1992	31 874	(D)	17 298	27 177	36 770	(D)	1 687	87 342
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	37	26	53	104	78	17	52	154
1992	43	25	52	112	101	20	57	164
acres, 1997	43 765	47 540	112 258	75 430	32 169	184 248	231 824	50 756
1992	72 277	52 210	97 176	98 976	33 287	90 720	227 332	73 748
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	19	5	31	36	37	1	6	81
1992	21	2	28	41	48	1	3	102
acres, 1997	10 874	650	7 952	7 152	2 470	(D)	(D)	22 640
1992	9 264	(D)	6 411	17 422	4 377	(D)	(D)	33 842
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1997	148	90	153	220	640	139	128	1 116
1992	120	80	123	241	595	120	116	972
Not on farm operated 1997	195	108	203	607	430	47	130	463
1992	135	109	180	628	459	55	126	443
Not reported 1997	23	20	37	53	67	22	25	134
1992	15	17	28	77	66	20	22	106
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1997	175	101	197	336	483	76	151	581
1992	152	95	163	406	525	65	161	571
Other 1997	191	117	196	544	654	132	132	1 132
1992	118	111	168	540	595	130	103	950
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None 1997	141	73	151	238	403	54	112	518
1992	117	79	131	307	396	55	116	492
Any 1997	201	131	216	604	671	138	148	1 126
1992	133	120	182	568	651	132	129	944
1 to 49 days 1997	23	17	36	85	57	9	21	77
1992	15	12	17	93	60	6	17	65
50 to 99 days 1997	17	16	12	68	38	7	11	50
1992	5	16	11	60	41	2	11	47
100 to 149 days 1997	12	12	8	42	41	9	6	71
1992	9	6	9	68	51	8	6	51
150 to 199 days 1997	22	15	22	81	74	15	15	88
1992	15	18	18	44	57	10	12	114
200 days or more 1997	127	71	138	328	461	98	95	840
1992	89	68	127	303	442	106	83	667
Not reported 1997	24	14	26	38	63	16	23	69
1992	20	7	18	71	73	8	19	85
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1997	16	5	38	46	77	11	19	137
1992	19	20	17	63	70	21	16	63
3 or 4 years 1997	33	24	34	65	91	28	26	185
1992	17	10	30	51	83	19	18	87
5 to 9 years 1997	49	40	42	111	177	42	52	272
1992	37	35	63	96	162	32	61	230
10 years or more 1997	200	105	220	505	623	89	139	868
1992	166	105	174	543	620	89	130	875
Average years on present farm 1997	19.6	19.4	18.7	19.7	18.3	13.2	16.4	16.2
1992	19.1	18.3	17.2	19.0	17.8	12.0	16.4	17.8
Not reported 1997	68	44	59	153	169	38	47	251
1992	31	36	47	193	185	34	39	266

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	415	1 787	1 027	1 604	2 659	603	517	238
1992	438	1 637	1 032	1 411	2 642	547	474	201
acres, 1997	243 684	613 323	362 205	444 661	515 108	575 095	555 923	307 730
1992	(D)	581 776	378 003	412 632	496 742	545 666	629 148	321 752
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	327	1 094	694	957	1 769	321	325	113
1992	350	935	697	909	1 679	361	390	123
acres, 1997	44 566	84 212	124 157	143 820	76 097	105 063	284 854	63 546
1992	42 081	67 800	118 458	124 285	68 355	107 188	258 546	55 871
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	301	1 208	581	963	1 674	337	242	128
1992	320	1 082	572	844	1 696	255	153	83
acres, 1997	39 528	298 407	83 952	156 103	202 992	242 403	114 881	76 298
1992	41 421	286 513	87 233	128 541	204 796	201 963	117 161	89 395
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	228	682	355	518	1 070	115	81	44
1992	246	587	353	475	1 009	132	97	41
acres, 1997	12 538	40 425	20 126	39 968	29 842	18 103	27 724	7 559
1992	10 823	31 725	17 296	25 031	27 365	29 387	33 721	12 570
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	82	421	331	492	737	192	168	72
1992	90	406	337	462	724	185	179	71
acres, 1997	168 685	237 802	235 584	239 267	261 987	266 289	311 706	206 253
1992	(D)	249 391	247 657	240 574	248 741	283 495	337 946	143 787
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	49 736	108 608	84 915	79 809	106 009	115 944	107 508	74 244
1992	(D)	109 944	81 185	79 921	105 161	105 215	109 435	46 720
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	118 949	129 194	150 669	159 458	155 978	150 345	204 198	132 009
1992	79 443	139 447	166 472	160 653	143 580	178 280	228 511	97 067
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	71	332	265	352	558	151	155	52
1992	80	283	263	371	553	158	166	53
acres, 1997	21 850	35 097	85 651	90 996	38 530	70 570	176 638	48 488
1992	28 147	30 256	82 781	85 565	34 623	62 534	131 407	34 198
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	32	158	115	149	248	74	107	38
1992	28	149	123	105	222	107	142	47
acres, 1997	35 471	77 114	42 669	49 291	50 129	66 403	129 336	25 179
1992	(D)	45 872	43 113	43 517	43 205	60 208	174 041	88 570
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	28	80	74	87	141	55	89	17
1992	24	65	81	63	117	71	127	29
acres, 1997	10 178	8 690	18 380	12 856	7 725	16 390	80 492	7 499
1992	3 111	5 819	18 381	13 689	6 367	15 267	93 418	9 103
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1997	266	1 224	570	1 008	1 431	279	160	87
1992	295	1 032	581	850	1 381	247	199	57
Not on farm operated 1997	113	475	399	502	1 081	277	271	141
1992	119	483	379	463	1 048	245	231	131
Not reported 1997	36	88	58	94	147	47	86	10
1992	24	122	72	98	213	55	44	13
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1997	169	842	483	626	1 028	316	349	102
1992	206	809	515	649	1 125	340	380	116
Other 1997	246	945	544	978	1 631	287	168	136
1992	232	828	517	762	1 517	207	94	85
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None 1997	144	656	384	541	872	251	297	93
1992	150	634	394	539	920	273	303	80
Any 1997	242	1 028	585	992	1 644	307	147	139
1992	252	897	569	772	1 543	231	129	113
1 to 49 days 1997	30	72	38	84	151	31	24	14
1992	34	88	50	76	152	26	43	9
50 to 99 days 1997	9	51	32	36	104	13	9	5
1992	8	46	23	30	81	11	10	2
100 to 149 days 1997	23	55	32	56	91	23	5	5
1992	17	45	42	34	87	16	2	8
150 to 199 days 1997	14	136	55	132	154	29	2	13
1992	14	91	60	69	128	29	7	21
200 days or more 1997	166	714	428	684	1 144	211	107	102
1992	179	627	394	563	1 095	149	67	73
Not reported 1997	29	103	58	71	143	45	73	6
1992	36	106	69	100	179	43	42	8
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1997	35	130	50	120	148	39	18	11
1992	27	112	54	66	112	30	22	13
3 or 4 years 1997	34	199	93	185	133	28	26	14
1992	36	149	77	96	130	40	20	16
5 to 9 years 1997	65	330	159	264	369	76	50	33
1992	67	290	153	215	336	39	72	29
10 years or more 1997	214	934	582	831	1 605	364	284	144
1992	243	850	579	818	1 562	335	283	121
Average years on present farm 1997	16.6	15.9	19.1	16.6	19.9	22.2	21.9	22.7
1992	15.1	16.6	18.6	18.2	20.3	22.1	21.0	20.9
Not reported 1997	67	194	143	204	404	96	139	36
1992	65	236	169	216	502	103	77	22

Table 11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	1 295	510	1 205	485	712	519	259	1 462
1992	1 199	486	1 172	560	616	435	262	1 373
acres, 1997	431 582	134 979	422 548	662 124	772 172	104 941	514 384	693 933
1992	422 464	128 533	370 140	749 504	686 578	102 229	573 827	688 330
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	699	349	707	195	477	193	125	765
1992	719	326	671	253	512	156	163	723
acres, 1997	121 495	22 605	35 469	58 900	380 156	9 272	49 816	40 367
1992	117 956	18 422	29 473	70 442	328 179	7 990	47 743	38 606
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	668	291	637	291	370	266	126	952
1992	590	264	645	325	251	207	102	910
acres, 1997	80 868	50 266	133 141	243 921	267 004	16 620	139 642	270 370
1992	85 049	45 026	138 992	267 954	217 206	7 927	156 561	291 366
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	318	190	332	101	173	93	45	456
1992	330	158	347	117	177	71	44	430
acres, 1997	19 395	7 765	14 714	16 510	91 316	2 615	6 093	15 629
1992	14 545	6 567	11 830	12 128	76 138	1 286	7 678	16 313
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	394	172	440	125	204	176	86	373
1992	358	178	411	133	193	148	98	371
acres, 1997	219 604	72 362	246 055	285 721	367 037	59 987	252 362	351 370
1992	206 471	71 525	193 285	256 797	307 301	63 953	309 468	351 043
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	43 626	27 726	89 789	76 228	170 911	6 550	111 645	139 074
1992	51 191	26 371	68 546	107 582	128 644	7 258	136 293	134 511
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	175 978	44 636	156 266	209 493	196 126	53 437	140 717	212 296
1992	155 280	45 154	124 739	149 215	178 657	56 695	173 175	216 532
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	253	128	318	61	185	87	52	252
1992	241	142	267	81	174	56	78	248
acres, 1997	65 640	12 605	18 137	24 575	204 644	5 946	31 125	21 170
1992	61 035	10 314	14 271	43 636	143 353	4 146	28 842	18 068
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	233	47	128	69	138	77	47	137
1992	251	44	116	102	172	80	62	92
acres, 1997	131 110	12 351	43 352	132 482	138 131	28 334	122 380	72 193
1992	130 944	11 982	37 863	224 753	162 071	30 349	107 798	45 921
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	128	31	57	33	119	13	28	57
1992	148	26	57	55	161	29	41	45
acres, 1997	36 460	2 235	2 618	17 815	84 196	711	12 598	3 568
1992	42 376	1 541	3 372	14 678	108 688	2 558	11 223	4 225
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1997	685	331	644	232	184	296	118	939
1992	598	327	588	234	207	250	121	807
Not on farm operated 1997	489	132	491	213	401	191	122	451
1992	513	131	500	291	357	157	120	473
Not reported 1997	121	47	70	40	127	32	19	72
1992	88	28	84	35	52	28	21	93
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1997	565	230	464	244	479	160	150	649
1992	569	263	501	302	472	147	164	673
Other 1997	730	280	741	241	233	359	109	813
1992	630	223	671	258	144	288	98	700
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None 1997	446	188	391	188	363	144	124	501
1992	429	186	369	239	334	114	120	473
Any 1997	761	289	754	272	247	356	116	873
1992	680	256	706	285	225	292	122	802
1 to 49 days 1997	73	28	51	26	43	22	11	78
1992	67	33	71	34	40	12	18	87
50 to 99 days 1997	40	12	53	6	19	14	9	54
1992	42	12	44	18	18	18	7	64
100 to 149 days 1997	53	16	54	27	20	18	14	41
1992	47	17	63	22	21	12	3	55
150 to 199 days 1997	62	39	114	35	23	41	8	86
1992	61	33	102	37	22	26	5	99
200 days or more 1997	533	194	482	178	142	261	74	614
1992	463	161	426	174	124	224	89	497
Not reported 1997	88	33	60	25	102	19	19	88
1992	90	44	97	36	57	29	20	98
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1997	70	28	67	35	37	41	6	66
1992	73	25	70	38	49	36	16	79
3 or 4 years 1997	105	47	106	36	32	58	20	113
1992	103	50	68	61	58	47	24	64
5 to 9 years 1997	178	98	168	71	91	95	27	209
1992	190	86	182	94	122	65	43	198
10 years or more 1997	693	258	649	257	357	239	170	871
1992	619	252	616	276	276	218	147	818
Average years on present farm 1997	18.0	16.0	17.9	18.4	19.1	15.2	21.3	20.5
1992	17.3	16.2	17.6	17.1	14.6	14.7	19.2	20.1
Not reported 1997	249	79	215	86	195	86	36	203
1992	214	73	236	91	111	69	32	214

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	200	786	1 629	341	2 080	363	1 423	1 841
1992..	204	726	1 623	313	1 784	290	1 321	1 698
acres, 1997..	436 528	433 568	709 657	560 796	417 356	51 388	370 308	347 763
1992..	477 515	465 365	665 421	576 013	409 501	47 196	352 915	347 313
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	131	362	912	161	1 170	184	807	1 108
1992..	124	298	763	164	1 083	171	758	985
acres, 1997..	96 043	24 115	54 368	95 851	134 852	6 457	39 542	82 748
1992..	70 637	19 144	40 306	92 719	135 049	6 094	34 073	83 440
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	67	471	999	170	1 336	248	910	1 242
1992..	63	430	989	144	1 066	178	852	1 108
acres, 1997..	118 002	158 456	244 045	106 933	147 365	27 001	158 925	136 940
1992..	132 510	150 318	237 047	88 934	110 546	19 414	136 327	127 271
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	38	199	512	54	709	118	482	699
1992..	29	150	433	50	595	101	453	593
acres, 1997..	15 726	9 157	23 273	12 988	34 266	3 381	18 560	23 975
1992..	9 788	5 537	17 139	14 629	24 067	2 889	16 962	21 057
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	93	253	484	127	577	90	403	477
1992..	95	243	491	116	589	78	372	462
acres, 1997..	272 017	186 178	408 374	375 428	219 617	20 603	180 278	180 283
1992..	296 234	193 946	389 043	420 570	237 505	22 110	194 169	188 438
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	138 001	92 038	210 156	155 811	70 265	6 530	68 577	75 020
1992..	132 034	75 373	171 224	149 465	70 666	8 863	74 596	75 969
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	134 016	94 140	198 218	219 617	149 352	14 073	111 701	105 263
1992..	164 200	118 573	217 819	271 105	166 839	13 247	119 573	112 469
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	67	141	338	86	380	59	279	354
1992..	66	130	283	86	406	48	264	323
acres, 1997..	62 860	10 600	27 194	71 720	83 604	2 796	18 324	47 449
1992..	47 256	12 472	20 705	64 065	81 067	2 684	15 467	51 088
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	40	62	146	44	167	25	110	122
1992..	46	53	143	53	129	34	97	128
acres, 1997..	46 509	88 934	57 238	78 435	50 374	3 784	31 105	30 540
1992..	48 771	121 101	39 331	66 509	61 450	5 672	22 419	31 604
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	26	22	62	21	81	7	46	55
1992..	29	18	47	28	82	22	41	69
acres, 1997..	17 457	4 358	3 901	11 143	16 982	280	2 658	11 324
1992..	13 593	1 135	2 462	14 025	29 915	521	1 644	11 295
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	112	394	833	171	1 406	243	813	1 256
1992..	130	336	782	145	1 171	191	689	1 129
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	61	346	699	149	543	101	510	499
1992..	61	347	747	149	504	88	527	483
Not reported ..... 1997..	27	46	97	21	131	19	100	86
1992..	13	43	94	19	109	11	105	86
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	135	330	788	195	762	89	530	736
1992..	143	316	842	166	731	80	527	714
Other ..... 1997..	65	456	841	146	1 318	274	893	1 105
1992..	61	410	781	147	1 053	210	794	984
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	89	268	620	144	636	98	430	638
1992..	117	249	621	126	580	85	430	619
Any ..... 1997..	91	470	910	171	1 359	256	925	1 113
1992..	78	435	882	168	1 093	195	791	980
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	13	44	97	19	93	11	49	85
1992..	6	32	92	19	99	8	68	62
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	8	24	65	16	56	6	57	74
1992..	15	21	74	9	55	8	36	45
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	8	24	60	12	80	12	43	61
1992..	3	26	55	7	62	12	53	64
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	9	56	91	12	133	21	108	111
1992..	9	46	78	15	106	17	81	115
200 days or more ..... 1997..	53	322	597	112	997	206	668	782
1992..	45	310	583	118	771	150	553	694
Not reported ..... 1997..	20	48	99	26	85	9	68	90
1992..	9	42	120	19	111	10	100	99
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	9	47	79	18	162	27	77	94
1992..	11	28	66	26	82	12	68	86
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	15	64	147	28	216	34	112	178
1992..	13	54	91	15	116	29	117	85
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	31	103	210	39	351	73	262	265
1992..	16	133	227	47	274	49	196	230
10 years or more ..... 1997..	107	444	959	202	1 066	190	728	1 079
1992..	133	409	987	172	1 029	157	683	1 063
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	18.3	18.3	19.5	21.8	16.5	16.4	16.4	19.4
1992..	18.4	17.1	20.2	19.4	17.4	16.9	16.2	19.6
Not reported ..... 1997..	38	128	234	54	285	39	244	225
1992..	31	102	252	53	283	43	257	234

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	840	311	966	279	342	354	1 727	1 107
1992	774	297	933	280	303	274	1 565	973
acres, 1997	586 515	447 833	465 847	582 092	322 727	65 442	311 005	214 495
1992	560 355	443 027	461 249	576 468	313 952	32 436	308 344	201 952
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	608	168	569	188	201	185	764	646
1992	669	200	544	221	232	156	742	582
acres, 1997	372 956	88 430	52 371	212 399	83 902	5 326	43 150	29 346
1992	333 146	86 363	52 541	203 150	95 577	5 326	54 783	22 857
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	393	171	636	122	202	246	1 033	701
1992	267	141	619	102	152	206	876	605
acres, 1997	157 378	128 076	226 896	168 752	118 418	18 283	99 678	98 394
1992	102 529	106 163	216 041	204 053	124 774	14 981	85 485	95 222
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	184	60	354	62	94	126	431	374
1992	176	73	326	63	98	115	374	330
acres, 1997	55 144	15 636	23 522	55 521	22 583	2 357	9 919	11 957
1992	42 583	18 612	21 300	36 012	20 413	2 882	12 724	9 579
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	204	79	214	72	96	85	416	310
1992	240	97	230	86	105	60	442	291
acres, 1997	232 632	246 241	184 636	289 525	154 405	40 351	149 152	96 430
1992	265 643	266 112	205 931	238 103	147 680	14 940	133 412	87 872
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	75 576	138 012	78 483	180 544	68 254	6 813	45 701	37 084
1992	101 253	161 830	79 222	90 016	63 746	4 631	41 194	34 205
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	157 056	108 229	106 153	108 981	86 151	33 538	103 451	59 346
1992	164 390	104 282	126 709	148 087	83 934	10 309	92 218	53 667
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	190	64	158	63	79	51	239	223
1992	233	83	169	83	96	38	266	216
acres, 1997	164 333	52 522	23 121	82 486	43 956	2 254	22 865	15 061
1992	159 487	49 967	25 255	96 586	60 789	(D)	29 957	11 423
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	243	61	116	85	44	23	278	96
1992	267	59	84	92	46	8	247	77
acres, 1997	196 505	73 516	54 315	123 815	49 904	6 808	62 175	19 671
1992	192 183	70 752	39 277	134 312	41 498	2 515	89 447	18 858
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	234	44	57	63	28	8	94	49
1992	260	44	49	75	38	3	102	36
acres, 1997	153 479	20 272	5 728	74 392	17 363	715	10 366	2 328
1992	131 076	17 784	5 986	70 552	14 375	(D)	12 102	1 855
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1997	273	67	541	97	130	280	928	743
1992	341	87	516	86	118	204	848	615
Not on farm operated 1997	422	192	365	145	184	51	623	291
1992	373	173	350	167	165	49	583	277
Not reported 1997	145	52	60	37	28	23	176	73
1992	60	37	67	27	20	21	134	81
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1997	577	192	441	204	174	125	600	378
1992	583	202	477	232	173	97	551	354
Other 1997	263	119	525	75	168	229	1 127	729
1992	191	95	456	48	130	177	1 014	619
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None 1997	458	142	353	164	145	98	566	317
1992	428	157	363	161	122	73	514	274
Any 1997	266	120	565	81	169	242	1 075	733
1992	289	112	501	86	163	180	965	629
1 to 49 days 1997	47	11	51	18	17	10	80	57
1992	61	19	52	16	25	7	64	41
50 to 99 days 1997	20	10	36	5	7	10	56	24
1992	28	5	21	9	7	4	31	28
100 to 149 days 1997	7	9	27	5	9	15	60	31
1992	22	11	21	8	10	6	54	50
150 to 199 days 1997	29	7	48	3	18	34	121	76
1992	27	11	64	4	28	28	99	56
200 days or more 1997	163	83	403	50	118	173	758	545
1992	151	66	343	49	93	135	717	454
Not reported 1997	116	49	48	34	28	14	86	57
1992	57	28	69	33	18	21	86	70
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1997	55	19	75	14	19	25	124	90
1992	45	19	65	14	18	21	102	51
3 or 4 years 1997	51	11	101	9	20	37	200	113
1992	66	28	67	20	19	19	142	82
5 to 9 years 1997	97	39	152	35	40	83	279	191
1992	131	22	133	25	48	50	249	128
10 years or more 1997	424	172	512	154	203	159	763	544
1992	434	174	537	165	179	135	740	536
Average years on present farm 1997	19.8	22.3	17.4	23.0	22.2	14.6	15.9	16.6
1992	18.8	21.7	18.5	21.4	21.5	14.7	16.1	17.5
Not reported 1997	213	70	126	67	60	50	361	169
1992	98	54	131	56	39	49	332	176

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	245	611	816	230	1 630	1 373	1 563	675
1992	228	546	704	229	1 579	1 565	1 494	567
acres, 1997	822 989	468 937	298 493	623 614	367 096	635 884	463 925	571 521
1992	686 578	494 177	463 450	545 664	356 170	660 412	470 096	490 578
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	140	395	281	102	1 052	962	988	429
1992	159	450	239	105	960	1 154	933	475
acres, 1997	152 776	199 497	25 758	26 881	58 000	344 665	191 818	294 552
1992	140 626	195 185	19 681	29 505	48 293	383 507	184 543	270 301
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	127	296	538	98	1 028	872	983	367
1992	98	210	460	99	1 028	922	875	199
acres, 1997	160 938	88 188	154 579	136 184	134 742	212 652	143 126	158 676
1992	144 582	83 583	141 190	154 167	126 729	199 293	151 886	65 315
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	55	122	178	29	618	579	549	149
1992	56	133	147	33	584	624	494	126
acres, 1997	47 228	18 644	9 044	5 043	25 215	82 023	34 545	58 642
1992	36 342	24 876	5 347	5 677	19 497	78 065	31 983	23 426
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	53	211	207	89	488	327	412	172
1992	59	220	178	87	445	421	429	186
acres, 1997	428 607	285 454	102 092	416 165	190 017	281 857	248 740	288 773
1992	251 667	299 714	283 226	286 453	185 925	305 357	244 683	272 658
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	198 453	94 851	39 364	189 111	80 181	117 665	78 494	94 821
1992	128 854	97 394	36 656	140 328	78 530	112 314	82 839	72 388
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	230 154	190 603	62 728	227 054	109 836	164 192	170 246	193 952
1992	122 813	202 320	246 570	146 125	107 395	193 043	161 844	200 270
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	39	193	76	52	371	263	338	156
1992	45	209	72	55	319	359	314	179
acres, 1997	45 146	138 842	12 995	17 162	28 214	168 829	117 418	147 257
1992	46 713	132 181	12 059	17 239	24 475	206 939	110 281	132 701
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	65	104	71	43	114	174	168	136
1992	71	116	66	43	106	222	190	182
acres, 1997	233 444	95 295	41 822	71 265	42 337	141 375	72 059	124 072
1992	290 329	110 880	39 034	105 044	43 516	155 762	73 527	152 605
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	46	80	27	21	63	120	101	124
1992	58	108	20	17	57	171	125	170
acres, 1997	60 402	42 011	3 719	4 676	4 571	93 813	39 855	88 653
1992	57 571	38 128	2 275	6 589	4 321	98 503	42 279	114 174
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1997	73	204	568	135	1 079	624	946	283
1992	79	180	438	132	984	765	885	284
Not on farm operated 1997	142	362	212	81	456	594	505	311
1992	129	306	216	80	468	689	517	247
Not reported 1997	30	45	36	14	95	155	112	81
1992	20	60	50	17	127	111	92	36
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1997	172	347	311	152	640	624	668	424
1992	178	376	277	160	683	800	741	402
Other 1997	73	264	505	78	990	749	895	251
1992	50	170	427	69	896	765	753	165
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None 1997	131	285	269	103	528	511	570	335
1992	130	268	224	110	526	646	624	302
Any 1997	92	282	509	112	1 018	736	897	259
1992	83	219	437	98	942	829	784	224
1 to 49 days 1997	17	53	50	15	76	97	75	37
1992	16	44	38	17	87	106	73	57
50 to 99 days 1997	7	18	40	7	72	56	43	19
1992	6	14	19	7	49	48	29	11
100 to 149 days 1997	6	20	33	4	55	42	62	9
1992	4	16	34	3	65	43	52	13
150 to 199 days 1997	10	32	45	13	116	63	78	23
1992	6	19	42	8	129	74	89	15
200 days or more 1997	52	159	341	73	699	478	639	171
1992	51	126	304	63	612	558	541	128
Not reported 1997	22	44	38	15	84	126	96	81
1992	15	59	43	21	111	90	86	41
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1997	23	45	38	13	118	77	91	39
1992	16	18	39	12	119	103	75	41
3 or 4 years 1997	15	35	85	14	141	116	163	43
1992	24	26	45	21	139	141	113	59
5 to 9 years 1997	41	60	160	25	268	200	232	87
1992	40	67	107	26	270	253	246	89
10 years or more 1997	118	380	434	144	831	706	848	384
1992	113	326	421	124	763	810	823	300
Average years on present farm 1997	16.5	23.1	17.4	22.4	16.5	18.0	17.6	19.3
1992	15.3	22.4	17.6	21.0	15.8	16.7	17.9	17.3
Not reported 1997	48	91	99	34	272	274	229	122
1992	35	109	92	46	288	258	237	78

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	799	1 758	1 369	436	147	2 049	190	146
1992	659	1 759	1 360	366	131	1 904	192	151
acres, 1997	225 450	386 460	440 228	543 576	2 502 799	353 410	400 166	651 708
1992	225 852	386 546	417 187	489 398	2 234 262	345 138	402 897	656 961
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	458	1 224	824	238	66	1 147	67	49
1992	383	1 203	840	239	61	1 098	94	54
acres, 1997	27 508	84 770	53 714	108 740	26 807	99 805	87 425	4 471
1992	24 162	77 269	47 339	100 878	21 280	87 626	74 740	3 574
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	559	1 039	873	245	77	1 325	86	76
1992	430	978	884	173	65	1 254	61	76
acres, 1997	103 829	161 267	207 357	214 116	380 780	131 871	92 697	157 021
1992	110 950	147 228	186 224	161 992	359 980	142 644	54 032	120 516
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	308	686	493	99	41	702	19	34
1992	239	640	521	87	42	682	18	31
acres, 1997	12 004	33 404	22 703	17 439	13 473	30 904	12 719	2 241
1992	13 127	31 349	22 929	13 283	11 767	29 386	12 886	966
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	181	577	406	124	47	594	70	37
1992	164	647	392	132	39	512	70	46
acres, 1997	98 269	201 439	206 983	252 891	1 541 693	190 639	206 323	225 789
1992	75 182	218 951	210 836	252 657	1 036 420	164 459	228 008	249 192
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	38 476	97 772	85 178	67 754	636 322	68 895	82 796	102 216
1992	30 033	104 905	76 768	94 387	376 975	51 968	102 210	129 613
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	59 793	103 667	121 805	185 137	905 371	121 744	123 527	123 573
1992	45 149	114 046	134 068	158 270	659 445	112 491	125 798	119 579
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	126	459	285	86	21	384	26	7
1992	115	486	283	99	14	347	36	14
acres, 1997	13 499	46 775	25 816	57 239	12 016	55 073	35 047	449
1992	9 263	42 019	20 821	64 378	8 305	45 463	33 550	1 436
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	59	142	90	67	23	130	34	33
1992	65	134	84	61	27	138	61	29
acres, 1997	23 352	23 754	25 888	76 569	580 326	30 900	101 146	268 898
1992	39 720	20 367	20 127	74 749	837 862	38 035	120 857	287 253
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	24	79	46	53	4	61	22	8
1992	29	77	36	53	5	69	40	9
acres, 1997	2 005	4 591	5 195	34 062	1 318	13 828	39 659	1 781
1992	1 772	3 901	3 589	23 217	1 208	12 777	28 304	1 172
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1997	535	1 237	766	223	82	1 411	98	68
1992	421	1 172	705	186	69	1 197	92	64
Not on farm operated 1997	208	418	510	165	47	535	75	65
1992	208	425	539	133	45	602	86	76
Not reported 1997	56	103	93	48	18	103	17	13
1992	30	162	116	47	17	105	14	11
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1997	286	835	595	219	111	684	107	73
1992	271	1 010	595	226	92	714	118	88
Other 1997	513	923	774	217	36	1 365	83	73
1992	388	749	765	140	39	1 190	74	63
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None 1997	237	664	497	174	63	588	82	52
1992	203	740	504	165	62	610	83	60
Any 1997	520	981	782	225	63	1 377	94	83
1992	424	863	769	167	54	1 194	95	77
1 to 49 days 1997	44	70	55	29	10	105	10	11
1992	38	102	60	30	11	86	13	5
50 to 99 days 1997	21	44	57	16	12	78	2	8
1992	18	54	39	6	7	59	8	3
100 to 149 days 1997	29	69	51	10	7	86	6	5
1992	29	50	62	11	2	73	3	2
150 to 199 days 1997	47	94	103	19	3	111	15	12
1992	38	78	105	19	5	108	16	8
200 days or more 1997	379	704	516	151	31	997	61	47
1992	301	579	503	101	29	868	55	59
Not reported 1997	42	113	90	37	21	84	14	11
1992	32	156	87	34	15	100	14	14
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1997	53	132	73	32	10	143	15	5
1992	50	108	81	25	7	139	16	8
3 or 4 years 1997	89	188	123	34	15	207	11	13
1992	66	140	82	17	19	163	24	8
5 to 9 years 1997	150	293	195	60	28	364	34	20
1992	120	259	197	55	27	330	31	31
10 years or more 1997	387	903	734	226	66	1 044	96	83
1992	346	912	753	209	54	1 008	92	75
Average years on present farm 1997	15.8	16.5	18.0	17.5	16.3	15.8	18.8	17.7
1992	16.2	17.1	18.2	17.8	15.7	15.9	17.3	16.8
Not reported 1997	120	242	244	84	28	291	34	25
1992	77	340	247	60	24	264	29	29

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	730	790	639	83	562	188	738	2 062
1992	671	775	532	99	492	193	689	1 763
acres, 1997	531 787	462 927	87 079	1 481 660	433 597	768 209	496 317	332 844
1992	519 043	461 829	70 165	1 524 636	322 324	736 407	517 671	330 173
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	281	413	409	7	293	24	368	1 144
1992	238	444	339	12	274	15	333	953
acres, 1997	14 069	150 495	9 186	(D)	46 709	(D)	138 293	85 455
1992	14 705	143 140	7 510	(D)	47 609	2 545	135 046	82 472
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	436	344	479	55	290	112	425	1 364
1992	362	344	384	49	202	104	380	1 100
acres, 1997	177 624	86 560	30 605	531 603	129 543	172 969	150 636	143 307
1992	144 168	99 246	29 333	612 493	79 806	176 765	151 148	110 589
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	163	140	290	5	130	15	183	720
1992	114	134	218	11	91	8	148	533
acres, 1997	6 227	16 235	4 658	255	10 385	1 205	22 068	29 846
1992	4 019	11 745	4 016	91	8 934	960	21 277	18 752
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	213	285	148	10	198	59	204	539
1992	213	256	137	19	205	65	196	488
acres, 1997	260 395	228 845	55 442	532 292	245 329	422 578	216 560	160 808
1992	294 323	218 042	39 985	489 714	172 943	529 056	261 448	167 097
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	92 327	61 928	35 077	234 876	60 299	317 890	68 980	50 858
1992	120 122	52 489	12 070	217 946	52 451	365 830	81 195	52 443
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	168 068	166 917	20 365	297 416	185 030	104 688	147 580	109 950
1992	174 201	165 553	27 915	271 768	120 492	163 226	180 253	114 654
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	95	181	115	1	121	8	120	349
1992	99	178	113	–	127	6	121	339
acres, 1997	6 146	78 777	4 431	(D)	27 420	(D)	69 902	47 158
1992	9 065	63 514	3 398	–	26 255	(D)	73 390	45 869
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	81	161	12	18	74	17	109	159
1992	96	175	11	31	85	24	113	175
acres, 1997	93 768	147 522	1 032	417 765	58 725	172 662	129 121	28 729
1992	80 552	144 541	847	422 429	69 575	30 586	105 075	52 487
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	23	92	4	1	42	1	65	75
1992	25	132	8	1	56	1	64	81
acres, 1997	1 696	55 483	97	(D)	8 904	(D)	46 323	8 451
1992	1 621	67 881	96	(D)	12 420	(D)	40 379	17 851
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1997	355	434	486	50	336	43	346	1 539
1992	317	375	399	43	264	34	320	1 279
Not on farm operated 1997	333	299	97	25	176	134	342	394
1992	305	344	94	53	188	142	320	384
Not reported 1997	42	57	56	8	50	11	50	129
1992	49	56	39	3	40	17	49	100
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1997	276	401	202	59	225	88	324	682
1992	295	434	199	57	246	94	331	666
Other 1997	454	389	437	24	337	100	414	1 380
1992	376	341	333	42	246	99	358	1 097
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None 1997	234	318	193	36	166	67	241	593
1992	231	338	174	50	178	72	244	599
Any 1997	456	416	417	37	354	107	458	1 387
1992	398	389	319	39	281	101	400	1 063
1 to 49 days 1997	31	36	18	8	35	19	83	109
1992	29	53	17	4	27	21	48	49
50 to 99 days 1997	7	26	17	1	16	17	44	49
1992	11	15	12	3	16	10	26	44
100 to 149 days 1997	25	24	19	1	13	10	36	68
1992	28	25	14	5	14	7	31	46
150 to 199 days 1997	44	53	63	4	59	12	47	125
1992	37	37	56	1	32	11	38	88
200 days or more 1997	349	277	300	23	231	49	248	1 036
1992	293	259	220	26	192	52	257	836
Not reported 1997	40	56	29	10	42	14	39	82
1992	42	48	39	10	33	20	45	101
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1997	45	53	54	–	41	5	51	131
1992	48	40	34	13	24	6	38	120
3 or 4 years 1997	74	59	73	3	42	8	77	238
1992	53	74	40	6	40	12	54	141
5 to 9 years 1997	113	123	106	10	98	27	109	390
1992	110	104	76	20	96	21	112	319
10 years or more 1997	382	434	294	50	257	112	384	1 018
1992	325	419	278	47	237	117	346	942
Average years on present farm 1997	17.0	18.6	15.1	20.5	15.4	22.3	17.9	15.5
1992	15.9	17.7	16.6	15.0	15.0	20.5	17.8	15.9
Not reported 1997	116	121	112	20	124	36	117	285
1992	135	138	104	13	95	37	139	241

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	867	1 051	1 883	730	31	171	778	485
1992	793	1 053	1 674	672	29	156	651	476
acres, 1997	459 379	417 146	388 830	325 412	562 932	560 952	547 882	773 046
1992	513 418	383 573	386 991	354 917	553 226	595 420	531 206	774 804
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	509	654	942	317	4	57	252	132
1992	560	610	863	294	4	86	199	153
acres, 1997	164 420	56 249	75 801	12 881	1 774	12 351	9 949	7 385
1992	168 068	50 247	65 710	11 248	(D)	17 247	8 272	6 071
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	524	641	1 194	516	15	113	576	316
1992	418	656	1 070	466	13	80	449	305
acres, 1997	164 430	165 012	132 399	164 076	144 126	226 674	238 238	293 979
1992	108 665	157 950	154 391	199 546	113 201	182 701	246 122	321 304
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	238	383	550	192	2	28	173	82
1992	238	355	501	184	2	48	122	95
acres, 1997	35 638	22 080	23 116	6 328	(D)	3 983	4 917	3 683
1992	18 424	16 816	20 831	5 220	(D)	9 513	3 640	3 044
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	255	301	538	165	4	42	141	117
1992	267	275	493	151	4	51	144	124
acres, 1997	218 843	199 027	203 195	139 225	2 053	185 641	217 921	370 383
1992	310 407	190 558	183 027	130 888	1 323	274 610	216 318	356 985
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	73 540	77 288	74 536	68 413	(D)	125 431	99 757	151 124
1992	92 629	67 645	62 009	47 268	370	126 111	70 301	131 478
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	145 303	121 739	128 659	70 812	(D)	60 210	118 164	219 259
1992	217 778	122 913	121 018	83 620	953	148 499	146 017	225 507
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	213	223	333	99	1	24	60	36
1992	239	197	309	86	–	27	60	48
acres, 1997	99 469	28 700	38 428	5 562	(D)	6 342	4 215	2 855
1992	118 441	28 830	30 437	5 006	–	5 315	3 348	2 774
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	88	109	151	49	12	16	61	52
1992	108	122	111	55	12	25	58	47
acres, 1997	76 106	53 107	53 236	22 111	416 753	148 637	91 723	108 684
1992	94 346	35 065	49 573	24 483	438 702	138 109	68 766	96 515
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	58	48	59	26	1	5	19	14
1992	83	58	53	24	2	11	17	10
acres, 1997	29 313	5 469	14 257	991	(D)	2 026	817	847
1992	31 203	4 601	14 442	1 022	(D)	2 419	1 284	253
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1997	442	500	1 346	492	13	60	470	271
1992	421	483	1 167	436	8	69	359	256
Not on farm operated 1997	367	488	447	195	17	95	266	186
1992	320	521	412	198	20	71	253	185
Not reported 1997	58	63	90	43	1	16	42	28
1992	52	49	95	38	1	16	39	35
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1997	387	410	623	283	25	90	301	251
1992	420	455	632	301	23	96	278	268
Other 1997	480	641	1 260	447	6	81	477	234
1992	373	598	1 042	371	6	60	373	208
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None 1997	312	360	525	225	22	77	241	192
1992	312	359	500	242	18	76	202	192
Any 1997	491	650	1 283	470	7	80	502	266
1992	423	637	1 090	393	7	71	410	238
1 to 49 days 1997	54	60	97	48	–	13	53	37
1992	54	84	79	36	–	11	40	36
50 to 99 days 1997	24	38	72	22	–	8	34	22
1992	14	48	58	17	–	10	25	13
100 to 149 days 1997	13	29	98	32	1	3	25	16
1992	14	34	80	23	3	3	26	8
150 to 199 days 1997	58	75	119	38	2	12	53	30
1992	50	71	103	42	1	13	49	36
200 days or more 1997	342	448	897	330	4	44	337	161
1992	291	400	770	275	3	34	270	145
Not reported 1997	64	41	75	35	2	14	35	27
1992	58	57	84	37	4	9	39	46
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1997	48	67	109	45	2	13	51	30
1992	43	51	94	31	2	12	32	23
3 or 4 years 1997	81	60	211	78	3	6	93	41
1992	65	74	129	46	1	5	48	50
5 to 9 years 1997	122	138	369	121	4	23	143	78
1992	102	139	333	98	9	16	112	85
10 years or more 1997	495	628	967	386	20	98	395	280
1992	461	628	858	409	13	99	377	247
Average years on present farm 1997	18.9	20.6	15.6	18.7	16.9	20.9	16.0	18.9
1992	18.3	20.0	15.7	20.4	11.3	22.4	16.9	17.8
Not reported 1997	121	158	227	100	2	31	96	56
1992	122	161	260	88	4	24	82	71

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	43	128	272	296	1 539	865	746	280
1992	34	128	222	298	1 401	745	689	261
acres, 1997	(D)	628 811	(D)	658 161	431 136	539 395	434 737	526 978
1992	436 040	698 832	(D)	576 893	424 701	518 028	432 379	766 037
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	15	28	105	204	936	543	358	62
1992	23	19	104	240	873	618	335	49
acres, 1997	6 136	2 517	90 731	135 696	123 345	293 937	24 962	16 695
1992	9 865	1 892	62 391	132 010	113 474	270 290	21 137	21 160
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	23	78	194	147	948	443	497	174
1992	17	75	137	127	867	286	432	160
acres, 1997	(D)	381 971	(D)	277 691	178 539	175 223	178 915	272 229
1992	(D)	335 980	30 933	105 147	179 640	132 890	157 400	351 968
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	3	19	63	78	526	160	216	39
1992	8	9	51	88	468	197	204	24
acres, 1997	(D)	1 512	70 880	25 868	40 728	43 642	9 906	6 273
1992	1 012	1 058	3 782	25 570	37 135	47 573	8 272	6 251
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	12	22	57	106	458	216	169	73
1992	10	28	70	118	439	226	174	59
acres, 1997	133 921	144 093	29 478	305 591	216 452	240 105	205 888	183 026
1992	150 011	187 311	(D)	318 640	208 712	240 146	220 322	317 249
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	89 143	49 306	8 892	101 532	84 012	98 968	93 272	57 573
1992	96 778	60 614	(D)	130 104	90 008	103 094	87 900	165 178
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	44 778	94 787	20 586	204 059	132 440	141 137	112 616	125 453
1992	53 233	126 697	80 332	188 536	118 704	137 052	132 422	152 071
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	8	6	32	94	352	199	102	16
1992	8	9	42	111	354	219	97	16
acres, 1997	2 922	(D)	11 680	87 036	72 191	153 959	11 798	7 374
1992	6 009	(D)	52 947	80 995	64 101	131 041	10 540	13 854
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	8	28	21	43	133	206	80	33
1992	7	25	15	53	95	233	83	42
acres, 1997	13 030	102 747	(D)	74 879	36 145	124 067	49 934	71 723
1992	(D)	175 541	(D)	153 106	36 349	144 992	54 657	96 820
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	4	3	10	32	58	184	40	7
1992	7	1	11	41	51	202	34	9
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	8 171	22 792	10 426	96 336	3 258	3 048
1992	2 844	(D)	5 662	25 445	12 238	91 676	2 325	1 055
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1997	12	40	155	113	934	290	471	100
1992	17	54	138	121	906	302	409	77
Not on farm operated 1997	28	71	93	148	499	463	236	159
1992	16	62	66	155	402	371	237	155
Not reported 1997	3	17	24	35	106	112	39	21
1992	1	12	18	22	93	72	43	29
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1997	22	69	89	174	605	550	337	122
1992	19	80	81	198	612	574	319	134
Other 1997	21	59	183	122	934	315	409	158
1992	15	48	141	100	789	171	370	127
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None 1997	14	54	74	136	529	418	273	97
1992	14	50	73	156	503	425	261	94
Any 1997	25	61	187	126	923	336	431	171
1992	19	65	137	117	805	252	383	144
1 to 49 days 1997	3	5	16	18	62	56	48	21
1992	2	11	11	16	66	31	27	20
50 to 99 days 1997	3	4	6	7	42	22	34	16
1992	3	6	10	5	47	11	26	5
100 to 149 days 1997	4	6	10	3	47	15	33	13
1992	–	3	11	11	40	32	30	13
150 to 199 days 1997	3	6	20	13	77	30	43	11
1992	2	9	15	9	65	33	49	11
200 days or more 1997	12	40	135	85	695	213	273	110
1992	12	36	90	76	587	145	251	95
Not reported 1997	4	13	11	34	87	111	42	12
1992	1	13	12	25	93	68	45	23
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1997	3	5	10	23	106	46	52	12
1992	–	8	18	15	91	43	42	17
3 or 4 years 1997	–	15	26	26	147	37	75	28
1992	5	5	8	16	107	70	54	10
5 to 9 years 1997	6	21	48	35	273	130	127	50
1992	2	26	25	41	207	151	115	47
10 years or more 1997	18	68	129	159	760	469	400	144
1992	22	66	125	176	767	356	379	138
Average years on present farm 1997	18.0	16.9	17.4	19.6	17.1	19.3	17.8	17.8
1992	20.4	17.2	19.3	20.7	17.4	16.9	17.6	17.7
Not reported 1997	16	19	59	53	253	183	92	46
1992	5	23	46	50	229	125	99	49

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	2 558	1 685	1 633	1 138	1 212	302	732	565
1992	2 465	1 545	1 570	886	1 151	304	707	517
acres, 1997	526 067	344 475	514 724	306 783	442 882	528 762	520 236	532 277
1992	527 837	318 658	482 165	342 213	428 068	588 500	558 553	507 135
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	1 728	1 052	1 004	553	667	143	328	202
1992	1 625	945	974	511	640	177	332	138
acres, 1997	61 417	41 052	54 382	78 430	55 146	68 003	47 078	6 805
1992	55 542	38 144	48 388	75 370	58 702	75 212	52 327	6 291
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	1 560	1 082	1 132	634	691	131	418	366
1992	1 525	1 010	1 102	452	623	105	374	310
acres, 1997	194 146	157 862	276 454	64 660	130 221	123 471	225 906	218 136
1992	192 401	145 845	239 806	79 245	138 695	122 759	195 460	184 011
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	1 015	630	655	260	339	40	170	125
1992	934	570	648	222	295	47	149	83
acres, 1997	27 429	17 955	30 351	8 616	16 792	10 719	13 646	3 204
1992	22 874	15 140	25 127	9 718	15 848	8 744	13 723	3 765
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	775	450	416	383	413	113	240	136
1992	703	409	379	326	423	118	232	149
acres, 1997	282 103	156 096	219 161	158 865	253 688	328 077	259 928	250 786
1992	282 247	149 399	209 955	179 727	254 155	338 421	268 759	265 940
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	112 165	62 271	86 444	42 350	116 666	105 907	96 093	104 023
1992	112 647	61 297	95 035	37 396	96 709	128 994	95 471	117 300
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	169 938	93 825	132 717	116 515	137 022	222 170	163 835	146 763
1992	169 600	88 102	114 920	142 331	157 446	209 427	173 288	148 640
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	579	344	307	238	279	72	135	63
1992	538	307	284	215	298	80	140	48
acres, 1997	27 727	19 739	21 563	25 241	32 202	33 797	29 018	3 053
1992	25 878	19 311	20 178	28 305	36 110	49 410	27 888	2 389
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	223	153	85	121	108	58	74	63
1992	237	126	89	108	105	81	101	58
acres, 1997	49 818	30 517	19 109	83 258	58 973	77 214	34 402	63 355
1992	53 189	23 414	32 404	83 241	35 218	127 320	94 334	57 184
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	134	78	42	55	49	31	23	14
1992	153	68	42	74	47	50	43	7
acres, 1997	6 261	3 358	2 468	44 573	6 152	23 487	4 414	548
1992	6 790	3 693	3 083	37 347	6 744	17 058	10 716	137
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1997	1 356	992	946	756	639	133	383	257
1992	1 274	875	844	573	552	125	350	257
Not on farm operated 1997	1 053	585	590	281	476	144	316	268
1992	1 017	552	623	252	520	141	311	218
Not reported 1997	149	108	97	101	97	25	33	40
1992	174	118	103	61	79	38	46	42
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1997	965	650	688	412	504	173	274	248
1992	993	652	659	368	537	190	331	250
Other 1997	1 593	1 035	945	726	708	129	458	317
1992	1 472	893	911	518	614	114	376	267
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None 1997	811	569	579	348	412	143	231	182
1992	777	525	541	283	431	133	233	178
Any 1997	1 610	1 038	954	733	731	135	467	346
1992	1 535	914	931	549	645	141	425	298
1 to 49 days 1997	127	75	73	47	56	13	33	39
1992	131	69	60	38	42	12	51	30
50 to 99 days 1997	92	49	51	28	38	7	21	26
1992	92	42	56	21	38	13	33	18
100 to 149 days 1997	93	59	60	40	57	5	34	17
1992	75	46	55	35	46	16	16	11
150 to 199 days 1997	157	87	142	85	72	19	80	26
1992	132	75	157	54	74	12	46	31
200 days or more 1997	1 141	768	628	533	508	91	299	238
1992	1 105	682	603	401	445	88	279	208
Not reported 1997	137	78	100	57	69	24	34	37
1992	153	106	98	54	75	30	49	41
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1997	123	89	76	83	66	12	52	39
1992	129	60	92	67	76	22	63	19
3 or 4 years 1997	175	155	145	126	110	13	92	45
1992	139	72	103	90	83	9	42	45
5 to 9 years 1997	355	206	267	199	201	28	98	77
1992	349	204	246	122	164	42	105	98
10 years or more 1997	1 440	921	873	514	639	191	403	311
1992	1 414	889	878	449	633	175	383	268
Average years on present farm 1997	19.2	19.0	17.4	15.9	17.6	24.3	17.7	18.0
1992	18.8	20.4	16.6	16.5	18.0	21.8	18.1	17.6
Not reported 1997	465	314	272	216	196	58	87	93
1992	434	320	251	158	195	56	114	87

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	14	1 068	490	545	2 006	210	816	207
1992	14	946	478	529	1 847	207	760	186
acres, 1997	352 072	540 880	563 218	640 593	492 599	520 992	223 690	61 981
1992	346 653	481 539	491 015	675 927	472 332	515 960	243 989	49 579
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	–	731	394	291	1 214	53	490	151
1992	–	755	423	265	1 098	43	440	129
acres, 1997	–	333 727	300 615	65 028	178 252	8 283	20 913	7 145
1992	–	293 169	268 598	64 199	172 860	(D)	18 336	5 471
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	3	582	176	315	1 296	132	500	142
1992	2	434	148	303	1 179	131	470	129
acres, 1997	(D)	124 260	83 416	188 917	153 037	294 502	87 081	40 080
1992	(D)	72 467	90 727	189 275	148 276	281 841	103 350	28 792
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	–	294	91	144	701	35	277	104
1992	–	288	102	140	628	20	247	82
acres, 1997	–	38 918	31 716	11 943	26 704	6 144	9 124	4 183
1992	–	24 171	24 046	18 988	32 282	4 625	8 234	2 653
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	9	298	202	166	544	56	247	52
1992	9	275	199	154	502	48	237	48
acres, 1997	290 782	290 977	341 731	393 151	279 788	162 607	120 731	18 866
1992	246 623	266 338	274 277	396 687	274 172	162 374	127 766	19 678
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	100 548	91 017	134 403	176 676	82 658	98 307	50 343	5 395
1992	61 119	84 414	86 049	166 303	85 071	84 429	57 166	9 168
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	190 234	199 960	207 328	216 475	197 130	64 300	70 388	13 471
1992	185 504	181 924	188 228	230 384	189 101	77 945	70 600	10 510
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	–	272	197	109	423	15	181	39
1992	–	257	194	94	378	16	170	42
acres, 1997	–	196 764	194 542	46 655	129 082	1 719	10 157	2 636
1992	–	166 627	168 247	34 588	122 265	(D)	9 456	2 689
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	2	188	112	64	166	22	69	13
1992	3	237	131	72	166	28	53	9
acres, 1997	(D)	125 643	138 071	58 525	59 774	63 883	15 878	3 035
1992	(D)	142 734	126 011	89 965	49 884	71 745	12 873	1 109
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	–	165	106	38	90	3	32	8
1992	–	210	127	31	92	7	23	5
acres, 1997	–	98 045	74 357	6 430	22 466	420	1 632	326
1992	–	102 371	76 305	10 623	18 313	910	646	129
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1997	6	498	186	265	1 338	84	486	142
1992	7	494	199	260	1 197	102	426	130
Not on farm operated 1997	6	455	258	253	544	115	275	49
1992	4	383	244	240	506	90	286	40
Not reported 1997	2	115	46	27	124	11	55	16
1992	3	69	35	29	144	15	48	16
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1997	7	591	372	252	739	110	322	87
1992	6	583	387	287	719	114	321	85
Other 1997	7	477	118	293	1 267	100	494	120
1992	8	363	91	242	1 128	93	439	101
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None 1997	6	475	287	194	661	68	253	78
1992	3	438	298	214	626	82	279	77
Any 1997	6	499	161	325	1 261	133	512	119
1992	9	447	152	274	1 137	104	438	89
1 to 49 days 1997	–	66	39	47	102	25	47	14
1992	1	68	43	25	96	13	38	8
50 to 99 days 1997	–	28	9	15	62	13	28	4
1992	–	34	10	14	46	11	23	2
100 to 149 days 1997	–	31	5	16	89	11	41	4
1992	1	32	15	22	44	8	23	1
150 to 199 days 1997	–	40	18	49	123	11	52	9
1992	2	39	8	29	107	17	50	5
200 days or more 1997	6	334	90	198	885	73	344	88
1992	5	274	76	184	844	55	304	73
Not reported 1997	2	94	42	26	84	9	51	10
1992	2	61	28	41	84	21	43	20
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1997	3	72	24	40	123	10	59	15
1992	1	77	23	39	90	6	40	4
3 or 4 years 1997	2	76	19	51	184	17	73	23
1992	–	101	34	37	129	8	48	6
5 to 9 years 1997	–	163	66	97	333	37	129	22
1992	2	155	63	84	291	29	124	22
10 years or more 1997	6	561	296	299	1 078	117	424	120
1992	8	490	292	310	1 016	124	430	103
Average years on present farm 1997	18.3	18.5	21.6	18.7	17.4	20.0	15.9	19.2
1992	19.3	16.7	21.1	19.0	17.8	21.8	17.1	19.7
Not reported 1997	3	196	85	58	288	29	131	27
1992	3	123	66	59	321	40	118	51

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	353	565	768	169	1 570	291	411	1 655
1992	322	550	738	199	1 460	280	310	1 576
acres, 1997	539 196	595 265	550 642	470 270	749 653	495 873	863 073	544 780
1992	512 473	547 428	562 612	678 590	658 204	487 573	724 706	551 148
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	218	200	429	100	863	91	195	1 024
1992	244	195	464	106	757	84	161	915
acres, 1997	159 460	13 046	126 253	10 957	120 394	7 101	31 822	133 998
1992	125 469	11 902	122 282	12 017	103 373	7 301	29 128	118 719
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	166	320	343	107	997	187	287	1 039
1992	108	300	316	114	907	163	196	909
acres, 1997	140 055	170 025	191 139	195 835	266 680	164 673	191 510	188 626
1992	111 456	179 959	140 494	123 914	273 957	183 729	123 853	177 512
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	57	108	170	67	484	50	128	571
1992	52	84	179	61	398	56	102	476
acres, 1997	18 443	4 891	22 562	4 932	27 550	2 353	6 422	31 816
1992	12 931	3 166	16 032	6 653	25 016	3 797	3 173	21 345
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	116	178	274	39	426	74	72	475
1992	121	174	265	58	408	65	65	506
acres, 1997	251 438	348 708	247 432	203 828	393 673	264 879	524 108	310 286
1992	248 688	267 754	270 710	357 379	317 265	230 943	522 385	309 987
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	96 513	130 642	78 644	81 892	128 511	105 417	184 947	132 680
1992	83 991	125 614	101 167	40 818	129 443	89 248	288 873	106 077
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	154 925	218 066	168 788	121 936	265 162	159 462	339 161	177 606
1992	164 697	142 140	169 543	316 561	187 822	141 695	233 512	203 910
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	100	79	161	24	294	35	44	369
1992	110	88	171	35	282	26	35	349
acres, 1997	93 143	6 076	54 209	3 137	72 364	3 389	18 579	87 859
1992	75 204	6 918	50 665	3 604	64 589	(D)	16 488	76 894
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	71	67	151	23	147	30	52	141
1992	93	76	157	27	145	52	49	161
acres, 1997	147 703	76 532	112 071	70 607	89 300	66 321	147 455	45 868
1992	152 329	99 715	151 408	197 297	66 982	72 901	78 468	63 649
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	61	13	98	9	85	6	23	84
1992	82	23	114	10	77	2	24	90
acres, 1997	47 874	2 079	49 482	2 888	20 480	1 359	6 821	14 323
1992	37 334	1 818	55 585	1 760	13 768	(D)	9 467	20 480
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1997	174	267	344	79	936	138	234	1 007
1992	160	277	336	98	819	117	160	882
Not on farm operated 1997	157	270	357	82	546	131	145	550
1992	136	241	350	93	565	144	123	577
Not reported 1997	22	28	67	8	88	22	32	98
1992	26	32	52	8	76	19	27	117
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1997	224	286	372	78	662	158	165	740
1992	246	313	401	110	688	152	149	760
Other 1997	129	279	396	91	908	133	246	915
1992	76	237	337	89	772	128	161	816
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None 1997	188	207	292	59	594	110	128	614
1992	179	227	311	78	559	133	104	639
Any 1997	142	327	431	100	894	163	259	936
1992	118	287	379	106	832	124	191	852
1 to 49 days 1997	27	28	51	14	72	18	28	84
1992	34	40	55	8	73	14	20	76
50 to 99 days 1997	5	30	19	9	58	13	15	48
1992	10	21	22	10	59	5	11	53
100 to 149 days 1997	17	25	21	11	40	15	21	33
1992	6	16	23	15	61	8	14	57
150 to 199 days 1997	9	26	45	11	108	20	9	101
1992	10	33	42	12	78	15	18	66
200 days or more 1997	84	218	295	55	616	97	186	670
1992	58	177	237	61	561	82	128	600
Not reported 1997	23	31	45	10	82	18	24	105
1992	25	36	48	15	69	23	15	85
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1997	25	33	45	11	96	33	28	74
1992	11	20	48	16	97	29	24	71
3 or 4 years 1997	10	44	73	11	151	14	40	129
1992	19	36	84	14	83	28	41	78
5 to 9 years 1997	36	86	132	19	245	53	74	242
1992	46	86	125	35	223	40	48	206
10 years or more 1997	227	317	390	103	871	150	198	975
1992	195	332	376	103	875	143	147	932
Average years on present farm 1997	22.3	20.6	16.9	18.6	18.5	16.6	15.5	19.7
1992	19.8	21.3	16.6	15.1	18.8	17.5	13.6	20.0
Not reported 1997	55	85	128	25	207	41	71	235
1992	51	76	105	31	182	40	50	289

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	731	378	1 234	1 163	263	372	214	1 200
1992	689	371	1 132	926	292	349	190	1 132
acres, 1997	425 370	541 253	493 542	193 375	555 471	66 486	589 947	372 451
1992	428 243	587 316	495 364	193 885	587 264	73 948	479 889	220 355
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	375	176	647	484	156	265	84	697
1992	342	198	587	426	203	251	107	672
acres, 1997	33 489	76 392	45 378	13 281	177 071	12 676	45 693	26 482
1992	31 632	54 979	45 146	9 829	162 528	11 884	43 736	24 546
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	473	216	819	811	126	211	122	787
1992	409	168	669	601	107	212	90	742
acres, 1997	223 549	101 684	205 400	63 734	95 532	24 429	249 659	250 551
1992	176 785	78 703	171 705	60 172	94 600	26 595	244 012	101 740
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	227	60	402	308	47	137	30	426
1992	167	59	312	258	47	141	35	385
acres, 1997	18 957	5 852	20 242	5 897	38 759	5 059	5 798	12 995
1992	13 988	6 100	13 509	4 835	27 310	4 847	7 798	10 200
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	188	119	304	264	73	123	61	333
1992	197	139	331	272	89	111	63	316
acres, 1997	166 233	211 123	238 898	106 384	224 426	37 156	190 170	112 043
1992	202 660	272 054	264 665	119 103	312 864	38 725	159 336	107 868
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	64 764	67 273	95 547	18 787	83 244	15 798	100 637	53 561
1992	83 445	91 620	104 626	21 463	155 076	17 996	78 257	47 786
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	101 469	143 850	143 351	87 597	141 182	21 358	89 533	58 482
1992	119 215	180 434	160 039	97 640	157 788	20 729	81 079	60 082
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	118	90	196	140	56	104	38	235
1992	132	95	217	141	75	92	47	245
acres, 1997	10 737	57 907	20 560	4 780	77 262	6 569	32 169	12 506
1992	12 734	36 307	26 900	4 020	67 788	6 248	26 728	12 721
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	70	43	111	88	64	38	31	80
1992	83	64	132	53	96	26	37	74
acres, 1997	35 588	228 446	49 244	23 257	235 513	4 901	150 118	9 857
1992	48 798	236 559	58 994	14 610	179 800	8 628	76 541	10 747
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	30	26	49	36	53	24	16	36
1992	43	44	58	27	81	18	25	42
acres, 1997	3 795	12 633	4 576	2 604	61 050	1 048	7 726	981
1992	4 910	12 572	4 737	974	67 430	789	9 210	1 625
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1997	415	173	740	849	76	247	68	822
1992	395	184	645	641	81	228	71	763
Not on farm operated 1997	273	179	434	241	153	103	123	308
1992	248	162	420	228	183	97	104	278
Not reported 1997	43	26	60	73	34	22	23	70
1992	46	25	67	57	28	24	15	91
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1997	355	177	483	363	177	142	127	537
1992	382	210	491	363	219	139	126	573
Other 1997	376	201	751	800	86	230	87	663
1992	307	161	641	563	73	210	64	559
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None 1997	262	151	395	324	127	109	99	422
1992	277	163	379	295	159	129	113	429
Any 1997	435	208	780	797	102	242	95	710
1992	357	186	690	568	107	197	63	613
1 to 49 days 1997	45	23	54	48	18	17	15	53
1992	34	24	66	45	14	20	11	41
50 to 99 days 1997	25	13	33	43	6	8	8	53
1992	30	17	29	30	4	12	4	35
100 to 149 days 1997	28	12	49	40	7	12	6	37
1992	30	5	41	31	5	7	7	37
150 to 199 days 1997	59	17	78	97	1	32	11	64
1992	36	19	67	59	9	19	4	61
200 days or more 1997	278	143	566	569	70	173	55	503
1992	227	121	487	403	75	139	37	439
Not reported 1997	34	19	59	42	34	21	20	68
1992	55	22	63	63	26	23	14	90
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1997	39	17	99	91	15	19	8	60
1992	46	19	77	50	17	19	12	54
3 or 4 years 1997	76	26	162	169	12	34	8	137
1992	48	25	100	87	27	24	7	78
5 to 9 years 1997	120	54	214	243	28	75	21	194
1992	106	53	214	152	66	53	23	182
10 years or more 1997	407	215	606	501	159	184	121	644
1992	401	214	588	465	124	175	114	624
Average years on present farm 1997	18.5	18.9	15.1	14.1	19.5	17.5	21.6	17.1
1992	19.7	18.9	15.7	15.8	15.2	18.0	20.5	17.5
Not reported 1997	89	66	153	159	49	60	56	165
1992	88	60	153	172	58	78	34	194

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	1 513	294	445	569	361	140	334	830
1992	1 378	225	439	541	374	133	270	733
acres, 1997	516 395	62 108	520 001	438 242	564 316	841 907	87 871	524 449
1992	525 885	30 268	536 300	443 224	593 819	847 608	56 975	517 272
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	799	171	192	360	229	73	123	412
1992	739	144	232	378	301	82	109	352
acres, 1997	97 192	3 936	76 185	323 287	233 892	46 500	6 207	22 476
1992	94 454	3 387	67 385	279 997	233 663	60 996	3 647	24 011
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	908	213	277	285	147	69	220	522
1992	796	158	247	217	117	55	176	424
acres, 1997	194 433	42 466	182 221	87 879	156 303	437 272	29 578	226 828
1992	199 444	15 679	208 251	64 047	109 068	412 045	12 362	164 750
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	443	119	72	128	56	25	78	255
1992	374	99	102	100	78	24	61	197
acres, 1997	24 997	2 422	10 635	34 325	51 075	12 212	2 107	12 279
1992	26 318	1 876	13 158	23 538	32 841	9 835	1 116	7 637
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	445	68	128	158	139	41	74	231
1992	409	60	136	202	151	48	78	219
acres, 1997	261 835	17 841	285 671	206 041	334 030	353 636	42 514	232 283
1992	240 809	14 111	282 506	223 717	380 709	392 021	42 928	239 189
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	103 490	4 117	115 756	44 420	119 244	143 102	8 643	74 778
1992	90 082	3 771	86 492	68 518	152 523	232 593	5 738	93 184
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	158 345	13 724	169 915	161 621	214 786	210 534	33 871	157 505
1992	150 727	10 340	196 014	155 199	228 186	159 428	37 190	146 005
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	274	48	95	135	121	29	33	135
1992	257	40	100	177	142	36	42	128
acres, 1997	57 381	1 454	59 196	170 020	141 792	24 517	3 186	9 362
1992	45 362	1 418	46 612	146 078	148 011	36 748	2 420	14 191
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	160	13	40	126	75	30	40	77
1992	173	7	56	122	106	30	16	90
acres, 1997	60 127	1 801	52 109	144 322	73 983	50 999	15 779	65 338
1992	85 632	478	45 543	155 460	104 042	43 542	1 685	113 333
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	82	4	25	97	52	19	12	22
1992	108	5	30	101	81	22	6	27
acres, 1997	14 814	60	6 354	118 942	41 025	9 771	914	835
1992	22 774	93	7 615	110 381	52 811	14 413	111	2 183
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1997	823	211	237	257	142	42	235	477
1992	686	158	205	251	157	42	202	402
Not on farm operated 1997	592	55	186	276	183	89	79	306
1992	583	48	202	233	184	84	50	291
Not reported 1997	98	28	22	36	36	9	20	47
1992	109	19	32	57	33	7	18	40
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1997	619	98	212	282	232	88	103	320
1992	614	94	229	305	276	93	97	320
Other 1997	894	196	233	287	129	52	231	510
1992	764	131	210	236	98	40	173	413
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None 1997	504	81	173	228	172	71	85	283
1992	471	73	177	239	199	60	65	277
Any 1997	926	199	245	306	157	60	232	512
1992	804	135	235	260	146	61	192	419
1 to 49 days 1997	90	11	22	46	23	10	20	31
1992	62	7	28	34	25	13	7	34
50 to 99 days 1997	46	16	11	14	7	1	7	27
1992	45	5	9	24	12	3	8	19
100 to 149 days 1997	57	6	7	21	8	7	8	32
1992	52	11	19	23	13	2	8	22
150 to 199 days 1997	87	39	25	23	14	4	31	49
1992	81	21	22	26	8	3	25	54
200 days or more 1997	646	127	180	202	105	38	166	373
1992	564	91	157	153	88	40	144	290
Not reported 1997	83	14	27	35	32	9	17	35
1992	103	17	27	42	29	12	13	37
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1997	100	17	18	45	16	4	20	58
1992	80	16	32	22	11	10	9	44
3 or 4 years 1997	149	35	35	50	11	10	41	108
1992	104	16	39	27	24	8	31	64
5 to 9 years 1997	230	46	64	108	40	13	52	142
1992	247	35	60	94	55	14	53	96
10 years or more 1997	800	143	275	276	223	89	174	412
1992	723	106	229	293	219	83	136	415
Average years on present farm 1997	17.0	16.7	19.9	18.1	24.0	20.9	16.0	16.4
1992	16.9	16.8	18.3	19.8	23.5	20.4	14.4	18.0
Not reported 1997	234	53	53	90	71	24	47	110
1992	224	52	79	105	65	18	41	114

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	866	2 301	599	284	551	214	138	493
1992	789	1 965	645	262	515	163	151	457
acres, 1997	202 258	479 807	546 870	2 943 214	135 988	449 859	1 690 096	94 427
1992	195 147	415 694	526 276	2 891 640	141 215	402 011	1 695 484	98 449
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	507	1 315	463	59	308	52	30	348
1992	479	1 103	520	69	291	50	32	307
acres, 1997	21 616	52 260	309 629	29 264	11 675	24 288	(D)	17 631
1992	22 128	42 622	258 960	23 423	9 014	21 925	4 476	16 920
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	587	1 589	303	131	376	117	72	283
1992	496	1 354	252	102	347	80	70	250
acres, 1997	105 625	206 970	201 338	601 657	82 798	57 338	709 650	31 535
1992	86 930	169 040	136 407	712 178	64 744	64 799	962 693	35 568
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	320	852	191	32	194	16	13	176
1992	280	727	168	30	182	8	15	153
acres, 1997	10 492	24 537	99 414	9 514	6 720	4 185	761	6 056
1992	9 477	19 626	53 645	5 248	3 882	1 420	(D)	5 620
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	243	570	173	90	149	46	42	181
1992	245	476	201	93	138	45	48	179
acres, 1997	88 644	221 550	234 477	1 818 824	47 606	200 898	734 579	57 607
1992	90 641	201 257	257 059	1 562 250	72 638	150 532	478 759	59 090
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	43 863	68 022	99 118	617 862	14 982	88 209	328 322	22 817
1992	40 331	86 546	109 132	371 930	17 236	65 843	227 171	30 438
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	44 781	153 528	135 359	1 200 962	32 624	112 689	406 257	34 790
1992	50 310	114 711	147 927	1 190 320	55 402	84 689	251 588	28 652
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	165	417	163	22	97	19	15	149
1992	166	320	190	25	100	28	14	134
acres, 1997	9 947	24 520	137 237	17 344	4 071	15 830	2 861	10 532
1992	8 161	19 867	123 356	11 401	4 480	15 536	2 623	10 759
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	36	142	123	63	26	51	24	29
1992	48	135	192	67	30	38	33	28
acres, 1997	7 989	51 287	111 055	522 733	5 584	191 623	245 867	5 285
1992	17 576	45 397	132 810	617 212	3 833	186 680	254 032	3 791
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	22	46	109	5	17	17	2	23
1992	33	56	162	14	9	14	3	20
acres, 1997	1 177	3 203	72 978	2 406	884	4 273	(D)	1 043
1992	4 490	3 129	81 959	6 774	652	4 969	(D)	541
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1997	628	1 758	243	127	358	91	52	367
1992	532	1 395	305	134	297	80	60	309
Not on farm operated 1997	187	427	259	124	164	98	73	91
1992	190	463	283	110	178	77	82	115
Not reported 1997	51	116	97	33	29	25	13	35
1992	67	107	57	18	40	6	9	33
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1997	348	756	444	156	189	74	75	226
1992	357	680	518	148	207	74	96	225
Other 1997	518	1 545	155	128	362	140	63	267
1992	432	1 285	127	114	308	89	55	232
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None 1997	314	674	271	91	187	58	53	175
1992	318	595	390	112	163	56	65	173
Any 1997	502	1 534	231	167	339	142	77	287
1992	423	1 284	200	136	315	96	75	239
1 to 49 days 1997	30	93	47	21	22	10	12	22
1992	32	75	41	19	21	5	10	17
50 to 99 days 1997	22	59	23	8	18	10	8	21
1992	12	49	20	4	20	6	10	9
100 to 149 days 1997	17	76	10	7	20	5	3	8
1992	32	84	8	11	19	5	9	16
150 to 199 days 1997	61	146	22	24	43	13	11	29
1992	49	135	17	10	35	3	16	24
200 days or more 1997	372	1 160	129	107	236	104	43	207
1992	298	941	114	92	220	77	30	173
Not reported 1997	50	93	97	26	25	14	8	31
1992	48	86	55	14	37	11	11	45
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1997	61	154	35	25	32	13	14	27
1992	33	141	39	17	24	12	11	28
3 or 4 years 1997	72	284	30	27	50	21	10	48
1992	50	191	47	26	45	28	12	28
5 to 9 years 1997	115	490	62	44	100	43	31	73
1992	109	331	115	47	99	29	31	78
10 years or more 1997	470	1 116	330	133	280	91	58	259
1992	426	1 051	342	127	238	66	74	254
Average years on present farm 1997	17.6	15.2	19.1	16.4	16.5	14.4	14.8	17.8
1992	18.6	15.7	17.6	17.3	15.7	13.5	15.9	18.0
Not reported 1997	148	257	142	55	89	46	25	86
1992	171	251	102	45	109	28	23	69

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	583	123	207	1 088	176	230	96	1 289
1992	561	104	215	955	169	230	105	1 173
acres, 1997	460 114	623 807	377 890	444 611	1 013 803	550 165	566 057	424 700
1992	497 106	617 851	362 642	425 281	1 555 905	667 177	510 079	391 842
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	266	58	55	640	60	120	38	782
1992	315	49	57	632	62	128	47	726
acres, 1997	130 451	44 239	2 118	68 273	18 432	79 344	23 958	72 041
1992	120 833	31 431	2 108	64 513	12 215	79 851	25 999	60 828
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	368	48	147	665	94	108	43	740
1992	290	33	147	551	66	86	44	676
acres, 1997	167 188	272 110	212 071	200 847	99 478	54 272	286 725	146 520
1992	139 152	240 439	187 834	162 713	235 592	36 038	142 647	149 625
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	114	15	37	355	32	46	12	408
1992	125	9	37	331	23	34	14	380
acres, 1997	18 972	6 420	1 480	23 116	10 120	2 532	3 439	22 172
1992	25 675	3 863	1 218	22 061	2 096	1 503	4 877	22 128
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	155	40	42	332	47	85	25	423
1992	169	39	40	330	66	89	32	404
acres, 1997	230 435	202 311	98 964	184 862	635 222	466 182	182 854	247 215
1992	280 709	217 188	113 418	186 277	808 421	416 884	266 010	207 518
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	94 760	83 223	38 547	76 809	258 091	228 119	111 539	107 383
1992	114 014	71 406	39 120	78 882	242 102	177 791	94 273	82 433
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	135 675	119 088	60 417	108 053	377 131	238 063	71 315	139 832
1992	166 695	145 782	74 298	107 395	566 319	239 093	171 737	125 085
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	115	24	15	244	14	46	14	313
1992	137	26	14	260	24	56	22	298
acres, 1997	86 239	25 849	425	36 808	6 710	53 801	10 129	43 336
1992	69 574	19 459	620	33 103	8 747	42 933	14 012	31 142
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	60	35	18	91	35	37	28	126
1992	102	32	28	74	37	55	29	93
acres, 1997	62 491	149 386	66 855	58 902	279 103	29 711	96 478	30 965
1992	77 245	160 224	61 390	76 291	511 892	214 255	101 422	34 699
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	37	19	3	41	14	28	12	61
1992	53	14	6	41	15	38	11	48
acres, 1997	25 240	11 970	213	8 349	1 602	23 011	10 390	6 533
1992	25 584	8 109	270	9 349	1 372	35 415	7 110	7 558
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1997	310	63	107	708	57	98	37	699
1992	323	47	97	581	56	89	44	582
Not on farm operated 1997	230	43	87	316	108	118	51	497
1992	211	48	97	304	99	123	50	506
Not reported 1997	43	17	13	64	11	14	8	93
1992	27	9	21	70	14	18	11	85
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1997	259	85	93	477	79	123	69	520
1992	283	80	111	460	89	121	76	533
Other 1997	324	38	114	611	97	107	27	769
1992	278	24	104	495	80	109	29	640
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None 1997	192	53	66	375	75	94	52	400
1992	228	53	77	326	62	85	52	423
Any 1997	357	54	124	651	89	125	37	806
1992	308	42	117	565	89	131	45	670
1 to 49 days 1997	39	9	15	56	4	9	4	58
1992	20	10	13	47	12	16	7	42
50 to 99 days 1997	14	6	8	35	7	6	2	46
1992	20	2	6	31	2	6	3	31
100 to 149 days 1997	16	2	6	38	9	9	2	52
1992	16	3	5	40	10	5	5	42
150 to 199 days 1997	24	6	15	82	13	15	9	76
1992	27	3	18	74	15	14	5	54
200 days or more 1997	264	31	80	440	56	86	20	574
1992	225	24	75	373	50	90	25	501
Not reported 1997	34	16	17	62	12	11	7	83
1992	25	9	21	64	18	14	8	80
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1997	34	6	11	74	18	21	7	74
1992	40	4	14	66	27	18	11	52
3 or 4 years 1997	48	12	24	81	16	16	4	117
1992	41	10	15	74	15	25	9	75
5 to 9 years 1997	81	18	38	177	34	33	14	186
1992	88	17	38	152	26	32	16	157
10 years or more 1997	320	66	101	563	73	135	55	691
1992	324	52	103	501	80	124	51	669
Average years on present farm 1997	17.9	19.0	17.7	17.7	15.6	19.5	21.5	17.2
1992	18.0	15.9	16.7	17.1	15.2	17.3	20.0	18.2
Not reported 1997	100	21	33	193	35	25	16	221
1992	68	21	45	162	21	31	18	220

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	265	896	1 296	194	291	398	496	653
1992	184	807	1 226	185	293	334	486	640
acres, 1997	46 015	581 139	267 448	25 103	65 250	84 620	405 507	732 874
1992	47 446	572 607	268 058	33 544	54 580	82 721	358 211	743 638
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	112	535	709	117	193	240	314	363
1992	90	537	673	114	189	194	333	336
acres, 1997	18 978	168 307	30 662	3 788	7 149	11 344	244 824	37 220
1992	18 501	155 944	27 921	3 956	7 388	8 068	205 677	39 611
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	179	499	735	126	205	265	218	395
1992	104	417	683	122	211	211	191	384
acres, 1997	15 906	211 883	94 543	11 367	37 692	35 827	73 252	321 550
1992	7 149	183 065	105 238	17 584	28 194	32 250	45 913	282 391
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	73	230	363	68	133	154	97	210
1992	42	217	336	72	128	118	91	194
acres, 1997	3 390	24 350	11 530	1 971	3 816	7 607	33 294	12 044
1992	1 816	26 012	10 243	2 250	3 457	4 191	14 917	13 537
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	73	267	451	63	76	102	148	199
1992	58	260	424	51	68	108	163	163
acres, 1997	27 184	302 319	157 001	13 007	26 283	37 331	214 813	344 971
1992	28 323	288 172	130 572	13 463	23 384	44 187	169 696	378 564
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	6 270	114 222	51 393	4 765	11 155	14 325	61 443	115 713
1992	5 839	104 572	43 516	4 290	9 045	11 748	59 554	174 276
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	20 914	188 097	105 608	8 242	15 128	23 006	153 370	229 258
1992	22 484	183 600	87 056	9 173	14 339	32 439	110 142	204 288
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	33	214	296	46	57	73	118	131
1992	36	226	280	34	49	69	129	95
acres, 1997	15 150	111 024	17 021	1 790	(D)	3 329	118 677	20 051
1992	13 257	97 614	13 737	1 526	3 548	3 507	96 729	21 551
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	13	130	110	5	10	31	130	59
1992	22	130	119	12	14	15	132	93
acres, 1997	2 925	66 937	15 904	729	1 275	11 462	117 442	66 353
1992	11 974	101 370	32 248	2 497	3 002	6 284	142 602	82 683
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	6	91	50	3	3	13	99	22
1992	12	94	57	8	12	7	113	47
acres, 1997	438	32 933	2 111	27	(D)	408	92 853	5 125
1992	3 428	32 318	3 941	180	383	370	94 031	4 523
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1997	180	443	841	132	196	292	225	345
1992	124	431	769	117	188	224	233	329
Not on farm operated 1997	60	404	367	47	73	80	234	270
1992	49	341	343	51	77	94	213	282
Not reported 1997	25	49	88	15	22	26	37	38
1992	11	35	114	17	28	16	40	29
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1997	72	448	492	71	140	144	284	329
1992	63	447	484	74	128	143	293	327
Other 1997	193	448	804	123	151	254	212	324
1992	121	360	742	111	165	191	193	313
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None 1997	68	369	427	65	138	118	215	222
1992	56	356	392	73	110	94	227	250
Any 1997	183	476	799	113	136	260	239	393
1992	115	399	742	103	164	212	224	367
1 to 49 days 1997	16	59	55	9	9	20	35	41
1992	11	50	44	12	10	16	26	33
50 to 99 days 1997	11	38	32	4	5	9	10	24
1992	6	10	34	6	7	13	12	27
100 to 149 days 1997	16	26	43	2	10	16	16	32
1992	5	28	44	2	6	14	13	18
150 to 199 days 1997	15	43	92	14	16	34	18	48
1992	10	49	88	14	21	22	19	53
200 days or more 1997	125	310	577	84	96	181	160	248
1992	83	262	532	69	120	147	154	236
Not reported 1997	14	51	70	16	17	20	42	38
1992	13	52	92	9	19	28	35	23
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1997	20	53	69	14	13	18	25	49
1992	20	38	80	7	17	11	18	46
3 or 4 years 1997	26	40	122	10	19	45	51	43
1992	14	37	90	9	18	26	43	46
5 to 9 years 1997	52	115	228	30	47	93	82	102
1992	41	98	153	28	40	52	76	80
10 years or more 1997	120	560	658	101	152	180	268	363
1992	87	505	625	103	152	175	276	382
Average years on present farm 1997	16.0	22.3	17.1	18.9	19.0	16.1	17.7	18.7
1992	14.4	21.6	17.3	17.3	17.7	17.8	18.4	19.1
Not reported 1997	47	128	219	39	60	62	70	96
1992	22	129	278	38	66	70	73	86

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	284	606	250	1 047	293	1 844	245	609
1992	258	553	236	1 017	275	1 609	229	676
acres, 1997	738 704	478 576	515 842	201 427	607 148	250 855	71 694	636 083
1992	764 723	518 371	564 382	187 728	507 449	247 626	62 850	632 622
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	90	317	129	604	179	1 174	148	157
1992	83	347	124	564	194	1 037	128	197
acres, 1997	20 435	82 398	26 742	22 463	218 933	44 129	5 905	63 611
1992	14 782	71 871	24 082	17 348	181 527	39 093	7 691	84 127
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	142	365	124	694	124	1 245	178	403
1992	120	276	117	686	101	1 016	162	421
acres, 1997	211 728	199 335	124 946	103 301	160 273	135 196	35 801	228 017
1992	215 799	207 414	135 021	93 441	143 172	118 505	33 334	235 084
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	45	139	49	354	42	776	102	76
1992	38	147	49	350	52	619	86	95
acres, 1997	6 562	16 205	4 589	10 336	29 336	24 300	3 661	12 626
1992	3 801	11 766	3 618	8 658	37 215	17 265	4 108	17 307
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	91	177	86	299	94	477	44	152
1992	94	205	77	290	88	474	44	192
acres, 1997	407 967	210 012	284 312	86 404	339 329	97 484	30 966	355 568
1992	390 226	271 201	332 571	88 561	235 986	103 143	17 929	325 483
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	178 762	91 190	107 870	38 472	204 648	38 478	7 752	134 512
1992	172 278	101 650	119 314	39 841	95 101	42 254	6 550	135 631
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	229 205	118 822	176 442	47 932	134 681	59 006	23 214	221 056
1992	217 948	169 551	213 257	48 720	140 885	60 889	11 379	189 852
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	33	136	66	224	79	328	35	64
1992	38	157	57	194	75	352	31	72
acres, 1997	10 771	49 065	18 218	11 097	126 156	16 419	1 916	39 964
1992	9 644	48 056	15 762	8 245	82 289	17 807	2 926	51 849
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	51	64	40	54	75	122	23	54
1992	44	72	42	41	86	119	23	63
acres, 1997	119 009	69 229	106 584	11 722	107 546	18 175	4 927	52 498
1992	158 698	39 756	96 790	5 726	128 291	25 978	11 587	72 055
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	12	42	14	26	58	70	11	17
1992	7	43	18	20	67	66	11	30
acres, 1997	3 102	17 128	3 935	1 030	63 441	3 410	328	11 021
1992	1 337	12 049	4 702	445	62 023	4 021	657	14 971
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1997	157	336	106	778	95	1 272	165	188
1992	137	331	104	707	83	1 032	155	190
Not on farm operated 1997	118	224	134	207	179	486	67	366
1992	100	188	114	214	163	469	63	430
Not reported 1997	9	46	10	62	19	86	13	55
1992	21	34	18	96	29	108	11	56
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1997	148	292	114	524	205	578	71	226
1992	161	300	122	532	207	570	93	292
Other 1997	136	314	136	523	88	1 266	174	383
1992	97	253	114	485	68	1 039	136	384
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None 1997	109	248	84	420	163	546	61	185
1992	111	220	87	440	141	469	68	239
Any 1997	157	313	157	559	113	1 228	178	392
1992	128	288	134	501	110	1 055	149	397
1 to 49 days 1997	19	46	31	45	21	105	9	52
1992	16	19	25	46	19	64	10	72
50 to 99 days 1997	15	18	13	20	7	52	3	33
1992	1	26	6	34	5	51	9	52
100 to 149 days 1997	10	17	8	34	6	69	13	39
1992	8	15	2	21	14	57	7	27
150 to 199 days 1997	21	23	19	84	10	128	25	36
1992	14	21	6	67	10	117	20	59
200 days or more 1997	92	209	86	376	69	874	128	232
1992	89	207	95	333	62	766	103	187
Not reported 1997	18	45	9	68	17	70	6	32
1992	19	45	15	76	24	85	12	40
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1997	26	36	16	39	22	127	16	30
1992	13	32	13	61	11	108	10	25
3 or 4 years 1997	20	49	18	94	16	204	33	33
1992	25	44	21	83	15	112	23	53
5 to 9 years 1997	43	81	40	190	23	358	49	84
1992	30	51	32	137	44	255	38	87
10 years or more 1997	155	323	142	539	192	872	121	324
1992	157	338	130	522	155	848	132	346
Average years on present farm 1997	18.0	20.4	21.1	18.0	20.9	15.9	14.7	19.9
1992	19.2	21.3	19.7	17.5	20.1	16.5	16.7	18.9
Not reported 1997	40	117	34	185	40	283	26	138
1992	33	88	40	214	50	286	26	165

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	454	67	305	211	529	1 048	1 048	85
1992	434	74	313	211	502	974	915	96
acres, 1997	464 737	705 614	483 523	924 748	515 910	184 081	491 840	1 290 770
1992	536 507	835 337	512 247	926 093	505 140	167 569	509 017	1 396 275
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	169	17	149	19	329	436	545	6
1992	172	7	181	24	385	402	533	5
acres, 1997	11 083	2 941	40 679	2 235	201 823	35 278	102 024	(D)
1992	14 021	897	39 332	2 621	189 631	27 765	103 534	(D)
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	250	30	185	117	268	674	720	42
1992	240	23	171	104	220	624	544	37
acres, 1997	136 892	212 366	212 002	415 772	146 730	74 470	200 542	579 208
1992	132 565	112 014	243 687	355 792	135 209	64 996	180 829	406 998
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	78	10	63	9	100	265	311	3
1992	73	3	89	11	139	245	264	4
acres, 1997	3 709	1 996	11 019	(D)	34 527	9 041	23 596	(D)
1992	3 040	(D)	14 655	627	45 433	5 790	23 228	25
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	149	20	87	50	169	242	264	21
1992	153	34	106	55	183	253	297	23
acres, 1997	272 553	255 328	212 077	323 367	289 327	69 395	236 362	465 691
1992	334 777	511 008	213 876	378 976	274 041	82 481	288 718	607 415
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	125 917	185 718	93 922	153 977	139 517	13 275	78 593	216 988
1992	124 931	289 574	105 464	184 774	114 134	20 998	104 060	252 061
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	146 636	69 610	118 155	169 390	149 810	56 120	157 769	248 703
1992	209 846	221 434	108 412	194 202	159 907	61 483	184 658	355 354
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	72	4	67	7	150	112	199	3
1992	86	4	75	10	163	130	231	1
acres, 1997	6 165	500	24 082	1 054	121 677	15 780	67 641	(D)
1992	8 914	(D)	20 859	1 394	100 872	20 251	69 532	(D)
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	55	17	33	44	92	132	64	22
1992	41	17	36	52	99	97	74	36
acres, 1997	55 292	237 920	59 444	185 609	79 853	40 216	54 936	245 871
1992	69 165	212 315	54 684	191 325	95 890	20 092	39 470	381 862
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	19	3	19	3	79	59	35	–
1992	13	–	17	3	83	27	38	–
acres, 1997	1 209	445	5 578	(D)	45 619	10 457	10 787	–
1992	2 067	–	3 818	600	43 326	1 724	10 774	–
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1997	235	33	127	101	213	667	644	37
1992	222	31	144	110	229	621	531	33
Not on farm operated 1997	196	28	154	88	243	317	361	35
1992	192	32	150	84	233	277	329	49
Not reported 1997	23	6	24	22	73	64	43	13
1992	20	11	19	17	40	76	55	14
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1997	178	46	177	123	317	346	371	46
1992	207	58	193	144	358	296	375	55
Other 1997	276	21	128	88	212	702	677	39
1992	227	16	120	67	144	678	540	41
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None 1997	139	33	123	81	232	343	330	28
1992	174	31	150	98	249	269	309	28
Any 1997	295	20	159	110	242	660	672	49
1992	239	29	140	93	211	661	545	57
1 to 49 days 1997	27	4	18	15	54	40	50	13
1992	18	6	19	20	46	49	39	17
50 to 99 days 1997	15	–	14	5	12	48	28	1
1992	13	3	6	4	18	34	26	–
100 to 149 days 1997	16	1	12	9	18	53	41	5
1992	16	–	4	3	10	37	32	–
150 to 199 days 1997	31	4	11	7	18	70	76	9
1992	27	4	16	14	16	72	50	9
200 days or more 1997	206	11	104	74	140	449	477	21
1992	165	16	95	52	121	469	398	31
Not reported 1997	20	14	23	20	55	45	46	8
1992	21	14	23	20	42	44	61	11
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1997	31	5	12	17	39	58	74	4
1992	37	5	16	14	19	56	49	10
3 or 4 years 1997	46	3	15	17	33	117	95	5
1992	27	8	24	19	37	87	56	9
5 to 9 years 1997	68	7	44	36	47	197	148	15
1992	66	15	40	27	70	157	165	12
10 years or more 1997	259	36	175	94	307	505	590	33
1992	248	29	174	113	291	501	505	45
Average years on present farm 1997	18.8	24.2	24.2	17.4	21.5	15.0	17.6	17.8
1992	18.8	17.9	21.3	18.1	20.0	15.5	17.6	15.3
Not reported 1997	50	16	59	47	103	171	141	28
1992	56	17	59	38	85	173	140	20

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	562	249	722	880	1 038	518	463	1 110
1992	489	264	702	857	1 015	504	409	1 029
acres, 1997	468 016	562 070	174 394	958 722	396 165	98 748	53 225	175 297
1992	459 120	581 511	180 332	1 020 756	332 826	109 635	58 690	194 008
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	381	171	471	481	495	345	276	642
1992	439	179	459	504	485	353	250	619
acres, 1997	277 241	73 098	21 928	164 986	57 997	14 082	6 942	25 088
1992	253 815	65 057	18 405	143 886	56 834	14 736	6 208	22 602
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	265	96	445	537	637	336	335	752
1992	155	111	408	475	577	317	286	664
acres, 1997	116 222	116 865	106 580	336 547	121 552	46 166	29 704	89 506
1992	90 736	178 051	98 469	329 661	115 093	47 350	31 342	69 198
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	109	55	276	247	260	208	188	393
1992	118	66	249	244	249	214	163	357
acres, 1997	41 246	6 844	11 275	25 398	9 624	7 375	4 115	10 986
1992	34 749	19 135	7 043	19 586	9 465	6 818	2 990	8 982
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	182	104	230	220	264	149	109	292
1992	196	109	244	231	307	151	107	298
acres, 1997	260 349	321 986	62 178	370 913	238 765	43 842	20 347	75 048
1992	269 584	361 205	75 528	424 888	170 212	57 222	23 311	114 261
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	100 947	141 560	23 593	123 688	56 804	20 196	10 008	31 671
1992	114 112	110 543	29 295	153 825	43 675	23 217	9 824	45 814
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	159 402	180 426	38 585	247 225	181 961	23 646	10 339	43 377
1992	155 472	250 662	46 233	271 063	126 537	34 005	13 487	68 447
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	173	82	178	162	166	118	82	213
1992	186	83	187	165	171	125	80	220
acres, 1997	169 624	57 941	9 664	96 771	35 391	5 878	2 636	12 541
1992	146 843	39 857	10 644	79 827	35 116	7 460	2 847	11 949
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	115	49	47	123	137	33	19	66
1992	138	44	50	151	131	36	16	67
acres, 1997	91 445	123 219	5 636	251 262	35 848	8 740	3 174	10 743
1992	98 800	42 255	6 335	266 207	47 521	5 063	4 037	10 549
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	99	34	17	72	69	19	6	36
1992	135	30	23	95	65	14	7	42
acres, 1997	66 371	8 313	989	42 817	12 982	829	191	1 561
1992	72 223	6 065	718	44 473	12 253	458	371	1 671
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1997	172	112	546	569	626	301	305	797
1992	200	102	490	513	606	281	263	710
Not on farm operated 1997	310	122	130	256	345	189	127	244
1992	240	144	166	292	355	186	117	236
Not reported 1997	80	15	46	55	67	28	31	69
1992	49	18	46	52	54	37	29	83
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1997	377	152	277	412	382	211	169	389
1992	394	161	268	472	419	251	159	415
Other 1997	185	97	445	468	656	307	294	721
1992	95	103	434	385	596	253	250	614
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None 1997	307	97	230	302	332	173	145	367
1992	291	114	253	324	372	201	147	351
Any 1997	186	129	458	522	656	320	290	696
1992	146	130	412	483	588	261	238	616
1 to 49 days 1997	36	17	30	62	74	27	23	35
1992	27	19	24	63	51	25	11	40
50 to 99 days 1997	8	8	17	24	37	14	19	37
1992	16	9	15	38	21	5	13	28
100 to 149 days 1997	12	12	31	24	43	15	19	28
1992	12	6	25	26	48	22	14	37
150 to 199 days 1997	16	13	57	49	70	32	42	84
1992	18	8	40	55	57	30	23	68
200 days or more 1997	114	79	323	363	432	232	187	512
1992	73	88	308	301	411	179	177	443
Not reported 1997	69	23	34	56	50	25	28	47
1992	52	20	37	50	55	42	24	62
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1997	30	6	33	58	56	32	34	67
1992	34	9	31	60	46	22	24	80
3 or 4 years 1997	31	22	54	92	103	35	60	126
1992	24	24	67	68	64	28	26	104
5 to 9 years 1997	51	32	124	141	151	78	86	213
1992	67	33	121	136	138	79	61	162
10 years or more 1997	322	152	400	464	579	295	205	545
1992	260	160	372	463	594	280	210	519
Average years on present farm 1997	20.9	22.0	18.9	17.3	18.0	19.4	14.6	15.7
1992	18.4	21.3	17.4	16.4	18.7	19.8	15.6	15.7
Not reported 1997	128	37	111	125	149	78	78	159
1992	104	38	111	130	173	95	88	164

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	96	593	238	2 423	1 084	826	1 066	85
1992..	112	617	236	2 230	1 018	722	907	79
acres, 1997..	746 269	942 604	1 748 028	360 888	458 111	183 988	238 110	363 034
1992..	694 909	917 186	1 806 639	378 217	430 736	213 923	242 901	455 873
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	36	275	54	1 561	473	463	611	27
1992..	51	294	45	1 399	497	425	516	22
acres, 1997..	17 875	85 477	1 424	73 541	95 644	17 569	49 520	2 094
1992..	15 406	77 818	1 461	66 096	87 623	17 113	49 864	508
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	37	359	130	1 559	622	551	648	50
1992..	42	340	110	1 364	559	452	539	47
acres, 1997..	91 261	326 481	644 651	139 819	98 345	88 507	63 358	82 501
1992..	85 614	282 300	460 441	137 169	94 753	99 429	68 575	34 473
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	12	146	38	911	245	296	328	20
1992..	19	138	28	780	232	251	296	18
acres, 1997..	3 180	27 681	491	27 120	9 338	10 171	15 524	1 595
1992..	1 870	24 144	595	24 928	12 245	10 424	14 271	399
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	39	141	65	731	344	222	337	20
1992..	35	163	66	727	317	218	275	19
acres, 1997..	521 689	295 047	656 969	194 484	267 407	83 477	127 550	175 047
1992..	378 423	411 292	699 329	212 801	227 646	96 163	121 674	375 905
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	102 255	119 721	231 006	86 258	77 677	30 362	44 131	98 206
1992..	131 903	128 232	313 263	84 688	64 668	29 986	49 455	122 006
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	419 434	175 326	425 963	108 226	189 730	53 115	83 419	76 841
1992..	246 520	283 060	386 066	128 113	162 978	66 177	72 219	253 899
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	19	84	13	578	192	150	241	4
1992..	14	97	17	529	201	142	175	4
acres, 1997..	12 462	42 081	759	42 531	67 001	6 725	25 481	255
1992..	8 510	35 309	866	36 500	51 182	5 554	21 895	109
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	20	93	43	133	118	53	81	15
1992..	35	114	60	139	142	52	93	13
acres, 1997..	133 319	321 076	446 408	26 585	92 359	12 004	47 202	105 486
1992..	230 872	223 594	646 869	28 247	108 337	18 331	52 652	45 495
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	5	45	3	72	36	17	42	3
1992..	18	59	–	90	64	32	45	–
acres, 1997..	2 233	15 715	174	3 890	19 305	673	8 515	244
1992..	5 026	18 365	–	4 668	24 196	1 135	13 698	–
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	54	300	103	1 786	628	501	671	41
1992..	58	302	115	1 505	568	404	529	36
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	39	242	108	493	371	254	317	40
1992..	50	274	106	562	367	260	317	40
Not reported ..... 1997..	3	51	27	144	85	71	78	4
1992..	4	41	15	163	83	58	61	3
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	56	302	129	968	427	272	422	35
1992..	73	340	146	1 038	410	238	394	25
Other ..... 1997..	40	291	109	1 455	657	554	644	50
1992..	39	277	90	1 192	608	484	513	54
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	39	232	84	830	369	240	326	25
1992..	47	257	91	837	333	195	310	18
Any ..... 1997..	46	314	136	1 479	649	543	669	56
1992..	57	307	121	1 238	611	486	538	59
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	6	30	10	92	68	30	50	2
1992..	14	39	15	83	56	32	37	8
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	4	21	9	106	28	25	50	–
1992..	3	27	9	75	27	18	25	2
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	2	23	9	103	41	27	42	1
1992..	1	18	15	87	25	27	35	–
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	3	43	16	157	64	63	56	3
1992..	2	20	16	136	76	55	50	2
200 days or more ..... 1997..	31	197	92	1 021	448	398	471	50
1992..	37	203	66	857	427	354	391	47
Not reported ..... 1997..	11	47	18	114	66	43	71	4
1992..	8	53	24	155	74	41	59	2
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	8	39	17	162	52	58	69	6
1992..	15	41	14	125	62	47	54	4
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	4	51	12	249	107	72	126	10
1992..	12	42	20	190	62	62	49	12
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	15	108	42	384	156	164	202	17
1992..	10	83	36	388	153	121	129	15
10 years or more ..... 1997..	47	310	123	1 280	589	375	509	38
1992..	61	367	131	1 154	565	359	533	38
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	17.6	16.3	18.1	16.2	17.6	15.8	15.9	15.9
1992..	18.1	17.7	17.6	15.9	18.2	15.6	17.8	15.0
Not reported ..... 1997..	22	85	44	348	180	157	160	14
1992..	14	84	35	373	176	133	142	10

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	1 986	453	1 347	505	560	476	243	2 034
1992..	1 903	414	1 273	445	508	461	274	1 829
acres, 1997..	336 197	2 176 046	679 275	514 280	338 624	883 781	286 352	538 130
1992..	328 367	1 712 044	644 730	501 692	307 783	863 384	260 892	545 670
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1 306	58	911	241	320	301	180	1 196
1992..	1 254	67	903	265	340	348	216	1 162
acres, 1997..	51 686	(D)	288 679	59 628	88 103	165 249	210 535	196 545
1992..	46 913	5 154	267 151	62 249	94 542	174 473	188 152	195 886
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	1 266	287	592	277	343	249	98	1 257
1992..	1 244	252	517	188	287	195	94	1 017
acres, 1997..	167 083	592 530	179 850	167 446	111 536	102 180	49 558	173 998
1992..	152 002	635 650	114 702	125 745	95 427	73 649	44 150	141 146
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	798	37	352	103	179	111	49	649
1992..	796	37	299	90	177	123	46	564
acres, 1997..	25 548	(D)	47 278	14 533	13 994	23 144	21 613	38 938
1992..	22 142	2 863	34 602	10 067	18 383	21 658	14 029	31 200
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	569	101	448	171	160	165	84	551
1992..	517	89	426	192	150	189	117	557
acres, 1997..	152 086	1 342 988	298 669	310 004	200 463	740 755	133 051	263 371
1992..	151 920	718 387	345 208	326 656	172 132	732 496	143 514	276 249
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	58 352	959 667	90 497	152 862	77 464	595 948	32 524	82 293
1992..	67 681	311 480	155 720	140 728	53 117	587 425	35 885	84 356
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	93 734	383 321	208 172	157 142	122 999	144 807	100 527	181 078
1992..	84 239	406 907	189 488	185 928	119 015	145 071	107 629	191 893
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	432	19	345	119	114	144	79	396
1992..	392	21	333	146	117	167	108	423
acres, 1997..	23 986	2 153	135 145	42 803	65 512	124 268	97 992	107 399
1992..	20 866	1 774	123 535	48 154	61 948	121 289	114 368	116 505
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	151	65	307	57	57	62	61	226
1992..	142	73	330	65	71	77	63	255
acres, 1997..	17 028	240 528	200 756	36 830	26 625	40 846	103 743	100 761
1992..	24 445	358 007	184 820	49 291	40 224	57 239	73 228	128 275
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	76	2	214	19	27	46	52	151
1992..	66	9	271	29	46	58	62	175
acres, 1997..	2 152	(D)	106 256	2 292	8 597	17 837	90 930	50 208
1992..	3 905	517	109 014	4 028	14 211	31 526	59 755	48 181
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	1 137	93	654	265	334	214	111	1 353
1992..	1 041	82	579	223	299	219	141	1 157
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	707	319	588	212	189	232	101	584
1992..	720	294	589	186	192	210	109	559
Not reported ..... 1997..	142	41	105	28	37	30	31	97
1992..	142	38	105	36	17	32	24	113
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	768	174	722	246	195	260	163	835
1992..	775	171	758	237	178	292	214	893
Other ..... 1997..	1 218	279	625	259	365	216	80	1 199
1992..	1 128	243	515	208	330	169	60	936
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	664	138	560	200	167	192	125	678
1992..	662	152	567	167	145	198	158	661
Any ..... 1997..	1 212	290	714	269	369	257	93	1 260
1992..	1 125	226	633	243	337	235	90	1 041
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	92	30	91	30	30	41	11	119
1992..	76	16	88	25	31	46	18	120
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	80	31	31	15	19	16	5	56
1992..	64	28	30	16	6	17	4	46
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	89	36	54	15	8	7	6	68
1992..	72	24	45	19	19	10	11	76
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	101	28	84	16	34	21	15	122
1992..	87	18	72	21	35	24	5	110
200 days or more ..... 1997..	850	165	454	193	278	172	56	895
1992..	826	140	398	162	246	138	52	689
Not reported ..... 1997..	110	25	73	36	24	27	25	96
1992..	116	36	73	35	26	28	26	127
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	91	27	74	32	46	18	14	124
1992..	79	12	78	22	33	13	16	83
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	129	33	112	34	49	43	18	228
1992..	110	27	97	19	46	36	20	132
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	290	81	216	70	112	74	34	328
1992..	231	48	169	70	79	56	36	267
10 years or more ..... 1997..	1 102	219	704	301	273	271	125	1 111
1992..	1 089	234	698	246	284	279	156	1 080
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	19.5	17.5	18.7	20.4	16.5	20.0	19.8	17.9
1992..	19.3	17.7	18.5	19.7	16.7	20.8	19.5	18.8
Not reported ..... 1997..	374	93	241	68	80	70	52	243
1992..	394	93	231	88	66	77	46	267

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	1 794	39	2 075	1 331	278	709	323	232
1992	1 698	25	1 795	1 285	253	675	333	247
acres, 1997	445 798	487 734	411 737	214 656	343 095	553 406	403 273	590 746
1992	476 493	432 887	461 127	203 667	344 667	563 183	484 907	723 018
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	1 129	2	1 282	903	170	353	24	92
1992	973	4	1 069	890	197	335	30	108
acres, 1997	91 457	(D)	59 784	42 097	167 464	66 905	2 322	39 716
1992	83 063	(D)	59 445	35 892	148 510	68 406	4 274	41 348
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	1 154	22	1 490	839	132	399	183	122
1992	1 089	12	1 194	810	102	357	201	119
acres, 1997	190 670	192 348	175 111	82 664	83 629	157 484	170 833	179 228
1992	157 205	(D)	184 827	81 884	79 985	135 460	207 625	175 945
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	677	2	861	518	46	164	9	34
1992	561	2	644	527	66	161	12	42
acres, 1997	31 730	(D)	25 592	15 607	30 436	13 721	(D)	8 451
1992	21 874	(D)	21 648	15 564	20 579	15 269	517	10 482
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	492	11	466	415	88	220	101	62
1992	470	11	480	392	93	212	85	72
acres, 1997	210 775	272 159	180 023	117 218	183 305	274 953	176 130	283 218
1992	268 175	297 781	227 473	110 239	200 512	271 177	227 003	233 542
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	83 528	142 270	65 786	55 441	61 446	112 878	86 806	122 917
1992	85 695	210 299	79 516	47 110	76 170	107 435	83 279	98 684
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	127 247	129 889	114 237	61 777	121 859	162 075	89 324	160 301
1992	182 480	87 482	147 957	63 129	124 342	163 742	143 724	134 858
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	377	–	359	336	81	138	12	40
1992	348	1	350	319	80	132	13	43
acres, 1997	50 487	–	28 851	23 825	105 458	36 614	665	21 251
1992	53 201	(D)	31 497	18 527	84 806	43 228	412	15 640
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	148	6	119	77	58	90	39	48
1992	139	2	121	83	58	106	47	56
acres, 1997	44 353	23 227	56 603	14 774	76 161	120 969	56 310	128 300
1992	51 113	(D)	48 827	11 544	64 170	156 546	50 279	313 531
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	75	–	62	49	43	51	3	18
1992	64	1	75	44	51	42	5	23
acres, 1997	9 240	–	5 341	2 665	31 570	16 570	(D)	10 014
1992	7 988	(D)	6 300	1 801	43 125	9 909	3 345	15 226
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1997	1 086	15	1 582	960	105	330	42	64
1992	979	11	1 320	856	114	316	41	76
Not on farm operated 1997	602	19	388	308	144	329	250	146
1992	630	11	381	339	117	314	264	152
Not reported 1997	106	5	105	63	29	50	31	22
1992	89	3	94	90	22	45	28	19
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1997	675	18	733	580	172	308	146	125
1992	739	13	731	560	203	311	144	142
Other 1997	1 119	21	1 342	751	106	401	177	107
1992	959	12	1 064	725	50	364	189	105
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None 1997	577	9	625	523	138	242	123	97
1992	573	14	591	500	146	229	122	119
Any 1997	1 144	24	1 353	747	112	432	172	121
1992	1 022	9	1 109	720	86	398	181	120
1 to 49 days 1997	84	1	85	55	11	30	19	12
1992	72	1	72	50	15	40	32	12
50 to 99 days 1997	53	1	75	41	7	23	19	7
1992	50	–	41	42	1	18	17	9
100 to 149 days 1997	60	1	58	68	3	28	18	3
1992	84	–	49	50	11	20	17	3
150 to 199 days 1997	135	3	121	107	19	36	13	8
1992	94	–	97	68	11	22	22	12
200 days or more 1997	812	18	1 014	476	72	315	103	91
1992	722	8	850	510	48	298	93	84
Not reported 1997	73	6	97	61	28	35	28	14
1992	103	2	95	65	21	48	30	8
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1997	119	1	129	90	22	49	17	19
1992	83	1	114	81	17	45	16	18
3 or 4 years 1997	162	1	236	120	13	72	13	16
1992	94	2	128	103	10	50	26	17
5 to 9 years 1997	255	7	363	253	28	108	39	35
1992	240	2	361	227	36	85	51	34
10 years or more 1997	979	19	1 086	682	156	360	184	127
1992	1 000	15	946	658	150	385	166	140
Average years on present farm 1997	18.7	19.0	15.9	15.4	18.9	17.8	20.6	18.6
1992	19.3	21.7	16.3	15.8	17.6	19.5	16.9	17.3
Not reported 1997	279	11	261	186	59	120	70	35
1992	281	5	246	216	40	110	74	38

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1997	1 450	7	1	8	–	3	1
	1992	1 847	7	–	1	–	10	–
25 to 34 years	1997	10 273	68	2	43	–	34	10
	1992	12 016	65	6	38	2	54	14
35 to 44 years	1997	31 276	238	31	136	15	102	42
	1992	28 713	240	34	106	12	87	47
45 to 54 years	1997	44 250	335	31	187	20	124	46
	1992	37 850	326	29	138	8	79	43
55 to 59 years	1997	22 660	188	15	86	7	57	24
	1992	20 572	190	13	86	9	53	27
60 to 64 years	1997	22 444	217	21	98	7	47	26
	1992	23 197	198	9	100	3	47	25
65 to 69 years	1997	21 896	184	11	101	–	47	35
	1992	21 629	209	26	87	2	32	19
70 years and over	1997	40 052	305	30	131	5	82	51
	1992	34 820	253	17	113	9	87	41
Average age	1997	56.6	57.0	56.2	55.7	51.4	54.0	57.4
	1992	56.1	56.5	54.7	56.3	54.2	52.9	55.4
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1997	173 889	1 390	131	740	49	456	210
	1992	164 014	1 364	128	630	44	405	200
	acres, 1997	121 150 642	329 074	795 883	111 308	18 585	561 939	546 594
	1992	121 576 799	330 625	952 563	99 349	(D)	571 470	489 363
Female	farms, 1997	20 412	152	11	50	5	40	25
	1992	16 630	124	6	39	1	44	16
	acres, 1997	10 157 644	24 895	32 976	6 612	173	48 938	13 818
	1992	9 309 809	21 863	10 013	3 714	(D)	41 248	11 302
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	170 640	1 407	114	744	42	394	186
	1992	158 121	1 368	109	632	37	358	182
	acres, 1997	83 343 281	278 882	534 461	96 260	(D)	327 196	221 296
	1992	85 998 297	263 882	689 461	82 237	13 176	297 093	256 889
Partnership	farms, 1997	16 776	107	22	30	6	73	36
	1992	16 182	91	12	29	5	78	24
	acres, 1997	29 145 121	28 307	236 336	8 407	3 326	195 613	259 635
	1992	27 586 531	38 320	81 825	14 460	(D)	199 706	179 038
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1997	4 659	17	5	13	3	25	5
	1992	4 212	17	10	7	1	9	6
	acres, 1997	14 259 210	21 520	(D)	(D)	(D)	77 333	(D)
	1992	11 657 067	23 245	(D)	(D)	(D)	40 403	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1997	610	4	–	–	–	1	1
	1992	681	3	–	–	2	1	2
	acres, 1997	1 499 944	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
	1992	1 687 829	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	1 616	7	1	3	3	3	7
	1992	1 448	9	3	1	–	3	2
	acres, 1997	3 060 730	(D)	(D)	(D)	429	(D)	(D)
	1992	3 956 884	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1997	10	21	5	1	11	1	4
	1992	14	24	5	4	14	6	7
25 to 34 years	1997	67	86	25	20	101	14	23
	1992	66	98	26	13	92	19	51
35 to 44 years	1997	215	270	63	100	256	44	100
	1992	175	235	92	79	199	45	115
45 to 54 years	1997	303	393	91	137	396	61	148
	1992	252	362	82	84	323	39	111
55 to 59 years	1997	146	231	58	81	186	19	79
	1992	133	182	53	57	151	36	78
60 to 64 years	1997	157	184	57	68	198	34	78
	1992	156	230	42	105	235	33	92
65 to 69 years	1997	136	196	50	80	229	28	88
	1992	153	205	39	69	239	32	78
70 years and over	1997	288	439	92	163	388	69	166
	1992	289	412	67	175	377	67	156
Average age	1997	56.8	57.6	57.0	58.9	57.3	58.1	58.1
	1992	57.5	57.5	53.9	61.0	58.3	57.2	56.6
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1997	1 167	1 590	398	564	1 492	251	590
	1992	1 107	1 552	391	498	1 426	255	603
	acres, 1997	656 552	338 764	384 106	334 096	339 827	357 459	365 561
	1992	704 135	314 340	427 202	361 277	356 225	317 543	395 040
Female	farms, 1997	155	230	43	86	273	19	96
	1992	131	196	15	88	204	22	85
	acres, 1997	51 515	28 668	24 830	30 094	52 428	20 412	55 726
	1992	61 004	23 011	5 737	35 231	38 698	40 390	47 133
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	1 153	1 638	325	555	1 630	214	576
	1992	1 074	1 579	319	495	1 490	244	579
	acres, 1997	465 316	289 236	236 223	250 697	329 272	261 735	257 969
	1992	509 020	280 718	284 830	254 426	335 564	258 786	310 453
Partnership	farms, 1997	132	145	31	66	101	43	90
	1992	129	130	19	49	110	26	91
	acres, 1997	154 806	67 759	54 339	73 353	49 020	73 390	118 670
	1992	190 062	48 333	19 040	69 299	47 450	85 196	94 798
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1997	26	21	72	24	17	11	8
	1992	24	18	53	22	19	6	7
	acres, 1997	75 592	5 767	112 640	36 442	5 473	(D)	31 388
	1992	54 995	4 688	97 511	57 224	9 957	(D)	20 444
Other than family held	farms, 1997	6	4	7	–	4	–	2
	1992	3	3	13	2	3	–	1
	acres, 1997	(D)	1 555	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	8 680	634	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	5	12	6	5	13	2	10
	1992	8	18	2	18	8	1	10
	acres, 1997	(D)	3 115	(D)	3 698	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	2 382	2 978	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1997	5	7	–	–	1	9	11
	1992	14	11	1	–	11	11	12
25 to 34 years	1997	97	80	20	9	53	68	100
	1992	116	102	26	8	42	68	133
35 to 44 years	1997	290	302	75	9	124	170	443
	1992	219	299	78	13	112	181	350
45 to 54 years	1997	408	484	150	18	260	286	503
	1992	350	404	113	19	203	230	331
55 to 59 years	1997	206	211	67	13	121	158	176
	1992	199	231	51	22	102	117	151
60 to 64 years	1997	208	226	63	16	114	124	144
	1992	197	266	74	19	123	116	154
65 to 69 years	1997	184	245	65	17	137	127	156
	1992	230	213	67	18	145	121	143
70 years and over	1997	343	409	177	25	267	196	250
	1992	297	346	157	24	228	154	215
Average age	1997	56.2	57.2	59.8	59.0	58.6	55.5	52.9
	1992	56.4	56.3	59.0	58.7	58.4	54.6	52.7
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1997	1 576	1 715	522	95	964	1 053	1 600
	1992	1 511	1 650	490	110	881	932	1 347
	acres, 1997	384 379	410 378	319 274	483 602	498 093	254 771	520 722
	1992	401 658	379 686	333 332	561 349	507 285	252 761	530 882
Female	farms, 1997	165	249	95	12	113	85	183
	1992	111	222	77	13	85	66	142
	acres, 1997	22 393	37 446	62 138	31 021	50 266	25 991	46 087
	1992	14 973	29 024	37 925	68 332	40 544	10 316	33 111
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	1 601	1 726	544	82	971	1 048	1 597
	1992	1 455	1 666	496	99	885	894	1 286
	acres, 1997	335 014	294 037	284 483	250 987	440 433	233 963	370 317
	1992	325 478	277 120	304 878	311 303	455 124	189 291	356 144
Partnership	farms, 1997	107	177	50	20	76	69	136
	1992	128	161	48	21	66	63	127
	acres, 1997	34 756	100 181	48 588	251 252	65 285	32 927	130 753
	1992	45 571	109 978	30 261	292 357	76 300	42 886	111 241
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1997	20	32	19	4	14	18	36
	1992	25	25	21	1	10	30	60
	acres, 1997	35 263	23 007	47 015	(D)	22 615	12 268	18 921
	1992	34 366	10 912	(D)	(D)	13 319	27 044	30 014
Other than family held	farms, 1997	4	9	–	–	1	1	4
	1992	–	7	–	–	1	2	4
	acres, 1997	174	2 628	–	–	(D)	(D)	706
	1992	–	3 139	–	–	(D)	(D)	1 539
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	9	20	4	1	15	2	10
	1992	14	13	2	2	4	9	12
	acres, 1997	1 565	27 971	1 326	(D)	(D)	(D)	46 112
	1992	11 216	7 561	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	65 055

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1997	7	2	–	2	12	6	4
	1992	12	–	–	3	5	19	7
25 to 34 years	1997	48	4	17	6	66	88	45
	1992	71	10	28	5	65	86	45
35 to 44 years	1997	206	26	32	49	138	183	159
	1992	174	29	37	49	158	235	145
45 to 54 years	1997	229	41	38	64	293	304	249
	1992	194	28	34	50	229	223	163
55 to 59 years	1997	120	14	31	24	159	112	125
	1992	82	8	28	35	112	153	119
60 to 64 years	1997	98	5	23	51	140	159	120
	1992	135	14	21	54	152	180	147
65 to 69 years	1997	149	11	22	33	154	178	146
	1992	100	10	22	42	158	135	116
70 years and over	1997	227	26	69	54	266	307	262
	1992	238	23	61	50	219	252	238
Average age	1997	56.6	54.5	58.7	57.4	57.5	57.5	58.1
	1992	56.5	54.0	56.3	57.5	57.2	55.8	58.6
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1997	923	113	199	253	1 116	1 154	963
	1992	888	106	210	252	983	1 133	852
	acres, 1997	245 042	2 010 162	517 956	377 447	470 472	296 645	481 641
	1992	276 221	2 151 266	389 199	443 628	459 479	289 134	488 142
Female	farms, 1997	161	16	33	30	112	183	147
	1992	118	16	21	36	115	150	128
	acres, 1997	20 121	386 817	15 128	81 040	45 586	25 012	55 557
	1992	19 380	253 752	19 625	122 772	54 054	28 053	60 209
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	964	87	190	250	1 124	1 227	974
	1992	878	87	192	239	986	1 162	864
	acres, 1997	201 930	1 169 731	265 568	185 035	418 549	257 120	384 611
	1992	228 373	1 316 019	336 079	299 511	435 180	249 571	414 154
Partnership	farms, 1997	86	22	26	23	77	99	106
	1992	103	28	26	35	92	105	93
	acres, 1997	42 844	630 844	87 297	99 846	72 779	48 418	91 653
	1992	60 729	1 004 639	39 611	103 264	62 403	48 764	77 515
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1997	19	10	9	6	16	1	15
	1992	8	2	5	9	8	5	14
	acres, 1997	13 884	454 990	(D)	91 045	19 143	(D)	45 275
	1992	3 779	(D)	13 972	144 599	10 802	(D)	44 651
Other than family held	farms, 1997	2	2	–	1	2	5	–
	1992	2	–	1	1	–	1	3
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	1 938	–
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	13	8	7	3	9	5	15
	1992	15	5	7	4	12	10	6
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15 659
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 148	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1997	6	3	7	9	4	4	6
	1992	4	9	4	12	1	–	6
25 to 34 years	1997	43	24	33	47	32	16	29
	1992	40	31	54	62	37	30	49
35 to 44 years	1997	146	47	137	157	76	64	149
	1992	137	49	129	177	70	98	108
45 to 54 years	1997	256	48	183	218	90	74	206
	1992	209	52	128	203	76	75	177
55 to 59 years	1997	111	32	105	95	45	37	119
	1992	76	26	80	111	42	38	99
60 to 64 years	1997	99	41	84	112	40	39	88
	1992	125	29	118	115	53	20	105
65 to 69 years	1997	132	30	112	105	49	26	85
	1992	134	18	99	83	63	33	90
70 years and over	1997	275	32	188	159	91	88	170
	1992	232	35	159	141	75	62	170
Average age	1997	58.2	54.2	57.3	55.8	55.7	56.6	56.5
	1992	58.0	51.5	56.6	54.2	55.6	52.9	56.9
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1997	954	242	765	831	377	318	788
	1992	876	231	704	831	388	332	741
	acres, 1997	248 838	208 298	441 511	362 348	55 531	441 188	161 758
	1992	251 822	201 291	444 097	323 995	65 223	599 052	152 655
Female	farms, 1997	114	15	84	71	50	30	64
	1992	81	18	67	73	29	24	63
	acres, 1997	16 431	5 092	47 151	6 180	7 490	26 417	8 926
	1992	12 103	6 782	46 642	5 293	3 225	23 078	14 284
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	964	215	760	734	396	280	803
	1992	860	208	674	722	379	275	754
	acres, 1997	221 478	135 104	384 333	156 111	54 442	313 736	149 919
	1992	227 623	137 525	381 412	195 469	51 318	339 202	145 290
Partnership	farms, 1997	79	31	80	103	18	35	42
	1992	75	35	88	92	24	48	42
	acres, 1997	30 581	40 186	75 264	143 994	2 847	83 638	19 542
	1992	27 413	37 380	85 820	91 546	6 298	86 731	16 639
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1997	23	6	5	42	9	28	4
	1992	15	4	4	68	14	22	4
	acres, 1997	(D)	9 074	25 033	21 797	5 443	61 449	375
	1992	7 394	7 018	20 684	38 554	10 832	172 015	3 060
Other than family held	farms, 1997	–	2	3	10	1	2	3
	1992	2	1	2	17	–	3	2
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	848
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 212	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	2	3	1	13	3	3	–
	1992	5	1	3	5	–	8	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	507	–	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1997	8	2	7	–	9	1	1
	1992	10	6	7	–	16	5	1
25 to 34 years	1997	39	38	85	8	48	24	20
	1992	62	29	87	21	49	33	21
35 to 44 years	1997	96	82	200	42	122	64	48
	1992	107	80	192	41	140	49	55
45 to 54 years	1997	96	124	370	64	206	43	73
	1992	100	72	312	43	168	34	71
55 to 59 years	1997	70	50	187	26	80	38	32
	1992	65	39	179	34	95	42	38
60 to 64 years	1997	66	36	169	35	94	48	44
	1992	66	26	172	51	93	29	35
65 to 69 years	1997	40	26	129	50	90	22	34
	1992	44	30	177	22	99	16	48
70 years and over	1997	74	63	282	59	169	36	84
	1992	66	52	296	45	148	19	87
Average age	1997	54.0	52.8	56.2	58.5	56.2	53.5	57.6
	1992	51.8	52.5	57.0	56.2	55.4	50.5	57.5
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1997	459	397	1 303	243	737	249	306
	1992	498	315	1 290	229	732	221	333
	acres, 1997	503 120	235 970	266 541	364 089	559 603	377 394	452 127
	1992	498 332	243 485	246 407	426 197	629 715	368 326	497 181
Female	farms, 1997	30	24	126	41	81	27	30
	1992	22	19	132	28	76	6	23
	acres, 1997	55 542	5 963	16 700	29 073	44 049	24 677	30 353
	1992	19 984	7 764	22 739	23 775	40 744	2 246	25 868
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	355	360	1 315	226	718	213	283
	1992	368	262	1 304	199	680	182	314
	acres, 1997	401 427	127 088	238 165	259 763	456 196	270 641	387 133
	1992	344 227	130 420	230 590	206 815	461 640	287 343	411 434
Partnership	farms, 1997	69	36	81	38	84	41	45
	1992	87	38	79	36	97	24	36
	acres, 1997	94 205	50 660	30 423	97 394	119 005	71 289	91 729
	1992	117 138	78 048	24 721	77 130	123 858	55 245	93 292
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1997	53	20	18	14	13	14	2
	1992	52	27	23	19	14	10	2
	acres, 1997	51 503	13 761	11 803	(D)	28 019	28 302	(D)
	1992	51 566	13 253	9 945	165 049	56 433	20 401	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1997	7	2	6	1	–	2	3
	1992	9	5	8	–	1	2	1
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	926	(D)	–	(D)	2 292
	1992	4 004	(D)	1 842	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	5	3	9	5	3	6	3
	1992	4	2	8	3	16	9	3
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	1 924	(D)	432	(D)	(D)
	1992	1 381	(D)	2 048	978	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1997	6	2	1	8	2	14	4
	1992	11	10	2	24	6	29	7
25 to 34 years	1997	44	72	33	67	22	88	18
	1992	47	77	42	119	25	108	29
35 to 44 years	1997	128	269	101	275	105	173	50
	1992	108	176	88	232	83	209	61
45 to 54 years	1997	162	343	122	327	129	290	86
	1992	124	294	100	267	117	295	84
55 to 59 years	1997	83	191	61	145	90	184	47
	1992	103	154	42	147	67	179	45
60 to 64 years	1997	115	148	51	153	70	228	45
	1992	107	168	69	224	81	190	45
65 to 69 years	1997	105	152	75	199	84	175	32
	1992	94	138	49	182	83	150	49
70 years and over	1997	194	230	103	388	155	286	98
	1992	168	218	76	352	155	245	71
Average age	1997	57.7	55.3	55.8	57.6	58.3	57.4	57.9
	1992	57.4	55.9	54.4	56.8	58.8	55.1	55.6
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1997	753	1 249	491	1 368	570	1 319	334
	1992	682	1 129	424	1 389	525	1 316	352
	acres, 1997	660 405	251 360	467 948	473 554	160 183	503 492	471 166
	1992	609 091	263 100	435 653	511 925	187 960	506 738	529 395
Female	farms, 1997	84	158	56	194	87	119	46
	1992	80	106	44	158	92	89	39
	acres, 1997	76 334	19 074	20 434	47 073	23 058	31 786	164 418
	1992	71 476	12 538	26 880	37 242	19 390	37 012	42 289
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	730	1 279	462	1 323	597	1 307	314
	1992	664	1 110	400	1 274	561	1 244	337
	acres, 1997	572 950	227 733	346 103	349 821	160 546	428 125	464 726
	1992	502 710	212 058	369 565	328 995	162 246	419 475	429 469
Partnership	farms, 1997	78	82	59	197	43	97	46
	1992	77	96	41	213	47	118	47
	acres, 1997	124 920	24 379	103 925	120 705	16 629	78 622	74 941
	1992	138 216	52 632	54 791	181 189	38 440	80 166	108 982
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1997	19	26	20	28	13	25	13
	1992	11	17	20	37	5	32	5
	acres, 1997	28 773	14 420	29 896	44 528	5 507	24 991	(D)
	1992	26 265	4 832	35 558	26 124	4 619	30 403	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1997	2	3	1	4	1	2	–
	1992	2	5	2	8	2	4	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	1 527	(D)	5 643	(D)	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	8	17	5	10	3	7	7
	1992	8	7	5	15	2	7	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	4 589	(D)	7 216	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1997	5	8	3	2	–	10	4
	1992	9	11	3	1	4	11	–
25 to 34 years	1997	90	68	18	3	13	25	11
	1992	115	65	21	4	15	42	8
35 to 44 years	1997	271	169	31	9	26	62	20
	1992	235	122	26	11	27	72	11
45 to 54 years	1997	329	226	43	11	36	79	19
	1992	288	199	38	15	34	58	12
55 to 59 years	1997	191	119	21	6	23	46	10
	1992	155	126	14	5	14	48	5
60 to 64 years	1997	208	134	21	7	17	45	5
	1992	173	142	20	5	30	49	13
65 to 69 years	1997	145	126	26	6	25	52	6
	1992	142	127	19	5	13	29	6
70 years and over	1997	248	225	62	9	30	66	17
	1992	213	202	38	4	20	34	23
Average age	1997	55.3	56.5	58.1	55.0	56.2	54.9	51.7
	1992	54.5	57.1	54.3	51.1	52.9	51.3	57.8
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1997	1 359	960	187	48	159	348	74
	1992	1 220	906	165	43	143	321	71
	acres, 1997	442 962	606 584	485 398	464 960	1 890 849	544 629	1 302 343
	1992	403 230	572 573	341 781	(D)	1 923 334	430 872	1 457 792
Female	farms, 1997	128	115	38	5	11	37	18
	1992	110	88	14	7	14	22	7
	acres, 1997	35 898	39 823	21 470	26 152	44 322	18 210	266 884
	1992	27 147	32 679	129 717	(D)	77 818	20 712	126 575
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	1 286	966	179	42	122	292	68
	1992	1 160	889	139	42	112	275	58
	acres, 1997	333 259	382 366	289 783	305 633	1 154 706	384 583	986 152
	1992	309 746	379 324	191 439	221 765	1 193 826	350 624	874 232
Partnership	farms, 1997	171	91	21	9	34	61	17
	1992	135	91	22	4	35	43	13
	acres, 1997	115 470	87 896	37 608	(D)	431 686	149 716	262 688
	1992	83 988	53 467	124 028	(D)	506 380	(D)	536 021
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1997	22	7	18	2	9	27	4
	1992	29	8	14	3	6	23	3
	acres, 1997	26 805	6 278	39 089	(D)	230 646	27 483	189 093
	1992	31 389	8 892	151 709	(D)	197 360	46 315	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1997	3	2	1	–	1	–	1
	1992	2	1	–	–	1	2	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	5	9	6	–	4	5	2
	1992	4	5	4	1	3	–	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	1 057	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	4 322	(D)	(D)	–	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1997	9	4	3	7	8	9	14
	1992	10	4	10	12	8	14	15
25 to 34 years	1997	37	20	35	46	29	102	69
	1992	49	26	50	82	36	101	76
35 to 44 years	1997	79	121	103	134	80	354	194
	1992	76	105	103	147	51	241	218
45 to 54 years	1997	91	197	120	144	80	513	317
	1992	89	157	105	113	85	416	299
55 to 59 years	1997	54	104	81	70	64	204	146
	1992	24	64	54	67	44	188	142
60 to 64 years	1997	33	62	68	65	51	192	156
	1992	41	77	61	82	35	162	195
65 to 69 years	1997	43	85	72	79	38	144	192
	1992	33	93	45	44	54	145	203
70 years and over	1997	68	175	101	102	69	264	414
	1992	47	130	37	91	61	262	367
Average age	1997	53.7	57.4	55.9	54.2	54.5	54.0	58.8
	1992	50.9	57.0	51.1	51.5	55.0	54.8	58.1
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1997	369	627	517	583	385	1 544	1 325
	1992	350	562	447	600	350	1 340	1 334
	acres, 1997	889 049	123 150	576 230	837 126	114 890	338 929	520 355
	1992	762 785	110 838	545 166	800 275	102 104	344 516	504 034
Female	farms, 1997	45	141	66	64	34	238	177
	1992	19	94	18	38	24	189	181
	acres, 1997	42 480	25 712	29 030	42 566	5 246	23 783	39 738
	1992	18 140	12 918	7 881	56 432	5 461	21 102	65 178
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	269	664	429	460	397	1 608	1 358
	1992	226	585	370	465	344	1 366	1 347
	acres, 1997	459 961	119 144	418 576	524 151	102 687	262 772	405 266
	1992	405 791	93 322	374 002	530 185	89 674	290 806	414 889
Partnership	farms, 1997	100	49	55	99	17	110	116
	1992	76	35	38	105	24	122	144
	acres, 1997	324 854	20 658	68 471	219 631	7 957	75 648	119 456
	1992	224 754	13 985	49 277	181 377	11 273	60 316	93 183
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1997	32	31	76	70	3	48	11
	1992	48	26	45	50	3	26	13
	acres, 1997	114 906	4 134	103 500	117 574	(D)	21 445	16 962
	1992	120 116	14 934	47 901	119 914	6 510	9 270	51 211
Other than family held	farms, 1997	7	12	8	7	–	4	–
	1992	8	6	5	6	–	5	3
	acres, 1997	(D)	1 111	7 174	5 639	–	1 389	–
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 524	–	575	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	6	12	15	11	2	12	17
	1992	11	4	7	12	3	10	8
	acres, 1997	(D)	3 815	7 539	12 697	(D)	1 458	18 409
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 707	108	4 651	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	7	4	3	1	10	–	2	11
	1992	5	2	5	5	19	–	–	16
25 to 34 years	1997	10	8	19	20	61	6	18	90
	1992	16	11	17	42	61	16	15	76
35 to 44 years	1997	47	38	50	126	128	45	47	296
	1992	43	28	41	130	177	48	49	230
45 to 54 years	1997	68	51	73	207	256	51	64	421
	1992	55	44	69	211	220	41	59	357
55 to 59 years	1997	46	18	42	123	141	22	30	206
	1992	31	24	42	111	103	14	28	181
60 to 64 years	1997	49	22	62	89	124	17	28	188
	1992	28	21	54	114	156	18	35	225
65 to 69 years	1997	50	18	52	96	134	17	42	169
	1992	36	24	33	110	156	27	36	180
70 years and over	1997	89	59	92	218	283	50	52	332
	1992	56	52	70	223	228	31	42	256
Average age	1997	59.1	57.3	58.5	58.5	58.2	56.5	56.0	55.8
	1992	56.2	57.8	57.6	57.9	56.5	53.4	55.9	56.2
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	329	198	332	805	1 035	191	246	1 527
	1992	259	186	310	866	1 013	182	226	1 373
	acres, 1997	520 816	495 136	587 829	679 828	459 827	457 828	914 290	397 413
	1992	551 305	646 683	569 594	645 551	453 365	513 188	967 621	402 046
Female	farms, 1997	37	20	61	75	102	17	37	186
	1992	11	20	21	80	107	13	38	148
	acres, 1997	12 132	22 505	55 322	164 367	37 344	4 487	227 543	28 304
	1992	10 216	30 625	30 043	155 608	39 862	5 600	149 513	24 143
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	303	178	323	785	1 044	183	223	1 573
	1992	230	170	275	852	1 006	167	201	1 388
	acres, 1997	233 052	276 108	449 777	640 505	417 758	201 641	805 213	358 531
	1992	270 656	389 707	406 049	673 457	416 873	254 481	727 722	329 671
Partnership	farms, 1997	40	31	46	72	75	12	45	110
	1992	27	21	37	83	96	18	53	104
	acres, 1997	75 072	(D)	130 758	148 085	49 775	(D)	246 891	53 220
	1992	81 976	213 192	141 571	100 779	43 132	162 989	344 922	68 427
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	10	7	12	8	14	10	11	20
	1992	11	11	12	6	9	7	4	18
	acres, 1997	(D)	69 002	50 242	20 196	27 951	102 656	82 030	12 859
	1992	(D)	66 668	48 285	13 549	26 532	(D)	(D)	24 694
Other than family held	farms, 1997	–	2	2	7	2	2	1	2
	1992	–	2	1	3	4	–	1	–
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	20 055	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	13	–	10	8	2	1	3	8
	1992	2	2	6	2	5	3	5	11
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	15 354	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14 415	3 397

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	1	14	12	19	21	2	14	6
	1992	2	9	13	11	22	8	2	1
25 to 34 years	1997	19	121	84	99	120	31	28	9
	1992	22	137	75	93	174	41	58	17
35 to 44 years	1997	62	327	185	229	383	80	97	35
	1992	102	262	179	160	371	76	104	28
45 to 54 years	1997	118	425	215	364	533	125	99	51
	1992	109	376	182	288	491	95	86	47
55 to 59 years	1997	61	202	106	195	297	53	52	31
	1992	55	180	132	170	267	64	45	22
60 to 64 years	1997	49	201	122	229	301	85	49	20
	1992	47	209	144	204	307	73	52	17
65 to 69 years	1997	50	172	123	176	301	66	62	32
	1992	50	176	114	199	306	75	50	19
70 years and over	1997	55	325	180	293	703	161	116	54
	1992	51	288	193	286	704	115	77	50
Average age	1997	55.2	55.2	55.2	56.1	58.6	58.8	55.7	57.5
	1992	53.3	55.1	55.7	57.2	58.0	57.0	53.2	57.0
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	377	1 618	929	1 471	2 388	537	449	207
	1992	399	1 503	955	1 302	2 354	509	445	176
	acres, 1997	242 413	568 446	339 500	419 761	476 194	443 103	522 162	290 463
	1992	220 855	545 414	365 381	396 417	446 557	520 246	602 468	305 492
Female	farms, 1997	38	169	98	133	271	66	68	31
	1992	39	134	77	109	288	38	29	25
	acres, 1997	1 271	44 877	22 705	24 900	38 914	131 992	33 761	17 267
	1992	(D)	36 362	12 622	16 215	50 185	25 420	26 680	16 260
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	333	1 608	936	1 456	2 373	528	404	205
	1992	358	1 469	925	1 312	2 363	471	387	163
	acres, 1997	75 654	475 369	292 492	340 469	418 446	410 100	382 461	194 821
	1992	141 603	466 078	302 717	322 514	398 963	404 066	456 872	221 861
Partnership	farms, 1997	38	127	68	116	249	54	69	25
	1992	48	121	78	89	219	54	50	33
	acres, 1997	38 498	79 328	52 354	84 885	85 129	129 731	130 823	64 951
	1992	26 683	71 896	46 005	62 387	76 307	96 581	131 304	91 128
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	34	26	14	22	21	17	31	4
	1992	30	23	17	5	31	18	27	3
	acres, 1997	128 707	20 558	12 451	16 209	9 015	34 354	37 409	(D)
	1992	53 897	16 983	24 759	(D)	13 880	40 825	33 571	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1997	5	12	1	1	–	1	–	–
	1992	1	11	1	–	7	1	4	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	26 833	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
	1992	(D)	11 254	(D)	–	2 938	(D)	4 141	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	5	14	8	9	16	3	13	4
	1992	1	13	11	5	22	3	6	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	11 235	(D)	(D)	2 518	(D)	5 230	(D)
	1992	(D)	15 565	(D)	(D)	4 654	(D)	3 260	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	9	4	5	2	16	–	–	8
	1992	16	9	15	3	13	3	5	21
25 to 34 years	1997	85	24	82	23	68	39	18	41
	1992	95	33	67	29	90	22	32	68
35 to 44 years	1997	239	77	160	60	135	84	46	183
	1992	235	88	181	78	124	83	42	186
45 to 54 years	1997	314	142	285	114	140	142	54	329
	1992	264	110	252	120	125	121	59	265
55 to 59 years	1997	140	64	149	50	58	54	34	184
	1992	113	57	136	62	84	64	32	164
60 to 64 years	1997	131	62	137	59	99	63	30	165
	1992	139	49	123	53	68	49	40	168
65 to 69 years	1997	125	57	125	51	71	60	35	189
	1992	119	56	173	74	48	40	21	180
70 years and over	1997	252	80	262	126	125	77	42	363
	1992	218	84	225	141	64	53	31	321
Average age	1997	55.2	55.5	56.9	58.8	53.8	54.7	55.9	58.9
	1992	54.4	54.6	56.4	58.5	50.5	53.6	52.7	57.9
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	1 178	463	1 084	434	634	474	232	1 289
	1992	1 076	448	1 071	493	597	391	253	1 203
	acres, 1997	415 275	126 477	384 767	624 871	727 124	97 503	500 456	625 228
	1992	403 323	123 195	329 871	710 246	667 255	97 027	564 527	622 106
Female	farms, 1997	117	47	121	51	78	45	27	173
	1992	123	38	101	67	19	44	9	170
	acres, 1997	16 307	8 502	37 781	37 253	45 048	7 438	13 928	68 705
	1992	19 141	5 338	40 269	39 258	19 323	5 202	9 300	66 224
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	1 088	470	1 114	375	552	481	214	1 262
	1992	1 024	444	1 090	435	478	379	222	1 209
	acres, 1997	308 049	109 108	324 070	405 127	579 152	93 905	360 901	516 050
	1992	288 269	112 626	304 255	471 445	482 471	81 532	393 725	543 167
Partnership	farms, 1997	133	30	77	75	85	25	30	159
	1992	124	34	70	91	61	40	25	133
	acres, 1997	80 342	21 202	88 319	163 836	101 123	9 675	46 433	115 310
	1992	97 543	11 797	53 131	127 057	81 210	17 539	95 663	92 198
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	48	7	8	24	54	8	5	26
	1992	34	5	5	25	52	9	7	22
	acres, 1997	29 013	4 150	8 125	67 442	75 425	527	(D)	55 387
	1992	23 680	(D)	(D)	142 207	96 236	2 425	41 864	43 502
Other than family held	farms, 1997	5	1	–	7	10	3	3	3
	1992	7	–	–	6	17	4	2	4
	acres, 1997	1 552	(D)	–	23 427	8 696	(D)	1 150	(D)
	1992	1 282	–	–	7 321	16 130	(D)	(D)	5 841
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	21	2	6	4	11	2	7	12
	1992	10	3	7	3	8	3	6	5
	acres, 1997	12 626	(D)	2 034	2 292	7 776	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	11 690	(D)	(D)	1 474	10 531	(D)	(D)	3 622

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	7	3	9	5	12	–	8	3
	1992	8	–	18	2	10	–	14	15
25 to 34 years	1997	25	34	68	13	104	14	58	73
	1992	28	41	88	32	90	8	85	78
35 to 44 years	1997	48	119	209	52	363	53	228	268
	1992	49	117	208	51	249	35	217	246
45 to 54 years	1997	44	152	310	60	485	112	322	396
	1992	28	131	283	53	405	76	273	334
55 to 59 years	1997	20	76	195	43	248	40	165	187
	1992	21	106	185	36	201	36	138	191
60 to 64 years	1997	21	106	194	40	212	48	183	255
	1992	28	83	213	36	269	41	174	235
65 to 69 years	1997	16	93	214	41	256	29	176	244
	1992	13	94	201	44	201	46	164	225
70 years and over	1997	19	203	430	87	400	67	283	415
	1992	29	154	427	59	359	48	256	374
Average age	1997	49.3	58.5	59.0	58.7	56.2	56.2	57.0	58.2
	1992	50.8	57.2	58.6	55.7	56.9	57.8	56.2	57.8
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	189	683	1 419	307	1 874	325	1 275	1 662
	1992	189	647	1 433	287	1 645	267	1 161	1 533
	acres, 1997	414 454	388 197	654 695	524 912	396 637	45 811	341 887	316 783
	1992	457 013	387 784	619 365	560 387	390 991	43 973	325 174	317 174
Female	farms, 1997	11	103	210	34	206	38	148	179
	1992	15	79	190	26	139	23	160	165
	acres, 1997	22 074	45 371	54 962	35 884	20 719	5 577	28 421	30 980
	1992	20 502	77 581	46 056	15 626	18 510	3 223	27 741	30 139
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	144	710	1 398	271	1 912	337	1 296	1 692
	1992	161	646	1 422	256	1 632	262	1 204	1 536
	acres, 1997	293 043	304 165	529 509	386 599	344 291	44 557	280 843	280 400
	1992	372 371	292 382	510 161	488 803	319 002	35 918	287 996	284 047
Partnership	farms, 1997	29	62	173	51	123	16	95	108
	1992	21	65	150	37	106	20	95	132
	acres, 1997	83 094	96 596	107 320	149 690	52 137	5 511	58 571	49 266
	1992	70 961	134 675	116 428	60 784	65 374	8 545	50 595	49 836
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	27	6	41	10	27	8	18	31
	1992	21	6	37	15	26	4	13	16
	acres, 1997	60 391	13 674	59 499	15 589	16 117	(D)	20 552	15 903
	1992	(D)	(D)	35 042	21 860	19 077	625	5 938	10 651
Other than family held	farms, 1997	–	5	4	1	6	–	3	1
	1992	–	2	10	3	8	–	1	3
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	723	(D)	3 619	–	378	(D)
	1992	–	(D)	2 401	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	1 100
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	–	3	13	8	12	2	11	9
	1992	1	7	4	2	12	4	8	11
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	12 606	(D)	1 192	(D)	9 964	(D)
	1992	(D)	16 337	1 389	(D)	(D)	2 108	(D)	1 679

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	8	5	4	5	7	1	10	5
	1992	13	10	10	3	5	1	18	1
25 to 34 years	1997	63	18	41	33	16	21	70	39
	1992	107	23	51	34	11	15	107	51
35 to 44 years	1997	178	26	143	36	34	72	331	215
	1992	161	34	133	61	55	53	274	147
45 to 54 years	1997	157	52	208	71	67	105	425	263
	1992	152	50	173	60	60	75	364	218
55 to 59 years	1997	74	31	113	29	44	39	207	124
	1992	74	37	102	13	31	30	192	116
60 to 64 years	1997	81	56	111	22	34	31	190	123
	1992	117	38	142	34	30	41	157	128
65 to 69 years	1997	99	41	124	26	39	37	165	129
	1992	69	40	111	22	39	23	197	111
70 years and over	1997	180	82	222	57	101	48	329	209
	1992	81	65	211	53	72	36	256	201
Average age	1997	55.6	59.6	58.0	54.3	59.3	53.2	55.9	56.2
	1992	51.1	56.7	57.8	52.5	57.0	53.9	54.9	57.1
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	762	262	859	253	292	325	1 442	1 001
	1992	743	267	860	256	268	253	1 342	882
	acres, 1997	556 769	424 561	425 065	559 970	294 288	64 011	280 584	202 803
	1992	550 590	429 610	429 868	565 878	285 376	31 312	289 308	186 771
Female	farms, 1997	78	49	107	26	50	29	285	106
	1992	31	30	73	24	35	21	223	91
	acres, 1997	29 746	23 272	40 782	22 122	28 439	1 431	30 421	11 692
	1992	9 765	13 417	31 381	10 590	28 576	1 124	19 036	15 181
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	624	255	846	203	273	328	1 519	1 023
	1992	608	245	820	192	259	263	1 352	902
	acres, 1997	415 233	303 926	365 072	360 550	229 290	40 651	206 620	183 299
	1992	427 918	309 386	367 426	341 817	230 878	30 374	227 051	174 903
Partnership	farms, 1997	119	37	91	37	45	23	141	61
	1992	98	36	87	51	33	8	136	54
	acres, 1997	105 221	53 047	50 327	138 073	48 408	(D)	62 005	16 103
	1992	83 303	101 034	62 143	165 407	60 194	(D)	62 623	18 221
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	85	9	23	34	12	3	48	16
	1992	53	10	21	33	4	3	51	10
	acres, 1997	62 420	(D)	49 055	77 299	28 793	(D)	38 638	14 066
	1992	41 455	26 346	19 004	62 195	17 180	(D)	16 270	5 242
Other than family held	farms, 1997	6	–	1	1	2	–	9	3
	1992	10	–	4	3	1	–	10	1
	acres, 1997	2 474	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	3 527	(D)
	1992	4 929	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	6	10	5	4	10	–	10	4
	1992	5	6	1	1	6	–	16	6
	acres, 1997	1 167	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	215	(D)
	1992	2 750	6 261	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	10	4	1	–	12	12	13	8
	1992	14	7	3	2	14	14	18	13
25 to 34 years	1997	15	40	24	14	70	75	80	53
	1992	23	38	35	19	87	125	96	69
35 to 44 years	1997	36	87	143	41	229	237	247	145
	1992	29	92	83	39	218	238	231	133
45 to 54 years	1997	65	102	176	62	348	296	373	144
	1992	64	105	154	46	320	363	295	128
55 to 59 years	1997	29	74	99	19	223	152	181	77
	1992	20	57	85	22	178	182	171	61
60 to 64 years	1997	25	63	86	18	199	160	171	78
	1992	38	78	86	28	237	181	205	63
65 to 69 years	1997	30	64	88	26	222	143	208	57
	1992	20	76	85	20	208	197	181	37
70 years and over	1997	35	177	199	50	327	298	290	113
	1992	20	93	173	53	317	265	297	63
Average age	1997	54.0	58.3	58.3	56.5	57.5	56.5	56.1	53.9
	1992	51.0	56.0	58.5	56.3	57.1	55.1	56.4	50.4
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	223	550	682	213	1 459	1 245	1 437	620
	1992	210	501	608	214	1 455	1 456	1 364	539
	acres, 1997	780 136	440 551	274 349	596 146	334 378	601 943	440 791	556 582
	1992	585 137	464 613	429 105	525 480	335 479	620 203	444 612	469 661
Female	farms, 1997	22	61	134	17	171	128	126	55
	1992	18	45	96	15	124	109	130	28
	acres, 1997	42 853	28 386	24 144	27 468	32 718	33 941	23 134	14 939
	1992	101 441	29 564	34 345	20 184	20 691	40 209	25 484	20 917
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	157	510	728	186	1 520	1 094	1 418	528
	1992	147	482	632	186	1 461	1 217	1 375	453
	acres, 1997	294 704	375 552	252 770	481 029	263 004	269 795	378 924	382 276
	1992	356 441	427 546	414 769	420 955	271 200	303 300	403 022	327 039
Partnership	farms, 1997	51	71	59	27	78	151	119	67
	1992	50	47	50	33	96	183	97	50
	acres, 1997	237 795	62 881	34 700	79 394	50 232	224 347	73 275	43 920
	1992	167 033	49 468	21 239	92 705	31 369	181 653	51 156	85 772
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	24	24	18	13	18	88	17	58
	1992	24	11	13	7	13	103	14	53
	acres, 1997	128 331	29 243	3 278	51 614	47 581	111 395	8 631	128 649
	1992	149 579	13 678	12 964	17 619	43 979	143 603	13 433	56 692
Other than family held	farms, 1997	7	–	3	2	2	16	2	5
	1992	3	1	1	1	–	40	4	4
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	163	(D)	(D)	23 839	(D)	3 274
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	28 294	1 166	6 094
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	6	6	8	2	12	24	7	17
	1992	4	5	8	2	9	22	4	7
	acres, 1997	(D)	1 261	7 582	(D)	(D)	6 508	(D)	13 402
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 622	3 562	1 319	14 981

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	7	18	10	6	–	16	4	1
	1992	2	29	8	6	4	12	4	–
25 to 34 years	1997	38	107	54	19	8	102	11	6
	1992	42	120	56	24	10	119	19	12
35 to 44 years	1997	131	334	161	85	34	335	44	23
	1992	107	292	187	63	23	282	46	23
45 to 54 years	1997	178	402	295	89	36	467	43	34
	1992	116	382	260	64	28	444	36	43
55 to 59 years	1997	89	219	186	41	17	286	17	17
	1992	87	209	167	49	15	227	20	15
60 to 64 years	1997	112	208	171	46	17	263	14	20
	1992	108	219	174	77	14	280	24	7
65 to 69 years	1997	107	175	163	71	10	224	22	15
	1992	80	207	219	22	16	229	17	25
70 years and over	1997	137	295	329	79	25	356	35	30
	1992	117	301	289	61	21	311	26	26
Average age	1997	56.3	54.9	58.7	55.8	54.8	56.0	54.0	57.0
	1992	56.6	55.2	58.3	55.1	53.7	56.0	52.4	55.4
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	700	1 597	1 243	402	142	1 881	182	131
	1992	594	1 596	1 240	350	122	1 755	179	135
	acres, 1997	199 059	355 388	404 229	526 515	2 427 648	337 647	388 984	609 534
	1992	194 541	355 395	389 428	478 728	1 947 826	328 312	386 500	593 824
Female	farms, 1997	99	161	126	34	5	168	8	15
	1992	65	163	120	16	9	149	13	16
	acres, 1997	26 391	31 072	35 999	17 061	75 151	15 763	11 182	42 174
	1992	31 311	31 151	27 759	10 670	286 436	16 826	16 397	63 137
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	727	1 575	1 233	351	105	1 890	160	112
	1992	584	1 592	1 230	292	92	1 762	136	118
	acres, 1997	151 648	304 989	329 369	397 797	1 527 678	298 133	267 052	445 694
	1992	158 050	326 529	336 399	372 316	1 601 650	290 193	240 979	314 106
Partnership	farms, 1997	56	160	104	41	23	114	22	26
	1992	61	131	108	36	24	102	39	25
	acres, 1997	41 132	57 234	56 803	73 126	690 724	30 829	95 773	129 267
	1992	53 841	37 387	43 263	68 642	368 318	28 696	126 311	229 608
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	10	13	12	37	11	29	5	4
	1992	8	22	10	33	10	31	9	6
	acres, 1997	24 984	7 715	14 741	70 072	196 206	12 663	32 981	(D)
	1992	(D)	17 189	8 335	47 549	184 145	20 051	22 318	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1997	1	–	4	–	5	7	1	1
	1992	–	1	2	–	3	1	4	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	4 795	(D)	(D)
	1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	10 046	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	5	10	16	7	3	9	2	3
	1992	6	13	10	5	2	8	4	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	16 522	(D)	2 581	(D)	6 990	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	891	(D)	(D)	3 243	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	3	16	1	–	4	1	2	10
	1992	8	13	2	–	1	–	5	12
25 to 34 years	1997	39	44	45	3	27	7	29	129
	1992	55	61	36	4	29	14	35	108
35 to 44 years	1997	116	160	118	7	117	27	134	383
	1992	94	166	71	20	120	27	114	290
45 to 54 years	1997	145	180	175	21	153	37	168	484
	1992	124	160	130	22	111	32	130	425
55 to 59 years	1997	90	86	71	14	70	28	73	232
	1992	95	82	57	10	65	22	78	215
60 to 64 years	1997	100	83	63	5	70	15	83	233
	1992	83	94	80	11	54	24	89	225
65 to 69 years	1997	92	83	63	12	46	26	79	222
	1992	78	73	69	6	49	22	88	210
70 years and over	1997	145	138	103	21	75	47	170	369
	1992	134	126	87	26	63	52	150	278
Average age	1997	56.9	54.6	54.5	60.0	53.7	58.5	56.9	55.3
	1992	56.2	53.5	55.9	57.8	53.2	58.2	57.2	55.2
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	674	714	598	74	526	173	664	1 831
	1992	613	705	500	83	466	181	612	1 616
	acres, 1997	506 565	438 647	83 748	1 395 648	392 850	728 586	452 596	304 574
	1992	486 615	427 870	68 005	1 399 825	314 862	701 696	473 090	306 831
Female	farms, 1997	56	76	41	9	36	15	74	231
	1992	58	70	32	16	26	12	77	147
	acres, 1997	25 222	24 280	3 331	86 012	40 747	39 623	43 721	28 270
	1992	32 428	33 959	2 160	124 811	7 462	34 711	44 581	23 342
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	646	671	620	52	467	151	621	1 904
	1992	585	639	498	53	407	153	590	1 629
	acres, 1997	346 706	300 067	50 510	508 198	272 108	239 338	289 992	276 469
	1992	370 456	310 982	41 027	553 279	172 540	333 368	332 299	272 589
Partnership	farms, 1997	71	103	13	17	59	32	85	117
	1992	74	117	33	26	59	35	72	90
	acres, 1997	148 015	140 953	(D)	551 002	104 493	371 326	138 633	31 591
	1992	123 308	117 680	(D)	468 190	106 703	389 834	129 992	30 125
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	10	11	4	6	26	3	22	26
	1992	7	14	1	9	19	3	17	28
	acres, 1997	36 339	11 449	570	363 518	50 729	(D)	29 230	23 376
	1992	24 636	16 465	(D)	397 959	10 343	(D)	32 387	18 723
Other than family held	farms, 1997	1	3	2	7	3	1	5	5
	1992	2	1	–	9	2	–	3	7
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	34 739	260
	1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	2	2	–	1	7	1	5	10
	1992	3	4	–	2	5	2	7	9
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 723	1 148
	1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	12	8	11	5	–	–	4	5
	1992	15	12	12	3	–	3	5	5
25 to 34 years	1997	45	59	73	32	1	4	14	15
	1992	54	80	93	33	3	12	20	22
35 to 44 years	1997	122	156	344	112	6	35	111	55
	1992	90	141	229	84	3	25	63	65
45 to 54 years	1997	176	203	453	183	7	33	185	102
	1992	169	202	419	141	6	30	188	86
55 to 59 years	1997	113	115	261	81	4	11	133	41
	1992	104	107	220	80	3	21	57	46
60 to 64 years	1997	105	117	227	69	6	19	76	67
	1992	109	129	216	74	7	16	75	71
65 to 69 years	1997	98	124	180	76	3	22	76	66
	1992	99	131	196	82	4	15	85	67
70 years and over	1997	196	269	334	172	4	47	179	134
	1992	153	251	289	175	3	34	158	114
Average age	1997	57.1	58.0	55.8	57.3	56.1	58.7	58.5	59.6
	1992	56.5	57.2	56.0	59.0	55.2	55.9	58.3	58.3
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	786	926	1 709	627	29	144	659	406
	1992	725	931	1 515	578	23	140	570	409
	acres, 1997	434 607	376 743	370 716	282 212	(D)	420 757	482 384	632 484
	1992	488 426	353 527	365 808	303 540	(D)	435 554	492 131	627 291
Female	farms, 1997	81	125	174	103	2	27	119	79
	1992	68	122	159	94	6	16	81	67
	acres, 1997	24 772	40 403	18 114	43 200	(D)	140 195	65 498	140 562
	1992	24 992	30 046	21 183	51 377	(D)	159 866	39 075	147 513
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	751	912	1 739	625	15	133	647	430
	1992	676	922	1 557	583	19	119	549	414
	acres, 1997	340 131	318 618	293 259	234 388	(D)	218 593	325 280	573 983
	1992	356 901	314 036	288 903	270 980	20 259	372 492	393 845	552 364
Partnership	farms, 1997	88	112	106	80	12	32	95	35
	1992	89	111	93	67	9	33	74	50
	acres, 1997	93 779	66 425	35 418	49 214	500 212	96 149	168 813	93 166
	1992	120 150	57 347	51 815	44 266	(D)	110 217	107 711	136 972
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	17	12	27	14	3	3	21	10
	1992	21	8	11	16	1	3	16	5
	acres, 1997	16 034	18 276	39 943	11 500	8 088	(D)	41 295	39 561
	1992	31 847	4 947	29 718	15 598	(D)	(D)	14 295	76 740
Other than family held	farms, 1997	3	2	5	1	1	1	2	2
	1992	4	–	3	–	–	–	1	2
	acres, 1997	6 250	(D)	19 214	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	8	13	6	10	–	2	13	8
	1992	3	12	10	6	–	1	11	5
	acres, 1997	3 185	(D)	996	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	7 243	(D)	24 073	–	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	–	–	4	4	13	17	5	1
	1992	–	–	4	2	15	12	4	3
25 to 34 years	1997	4	11	19	19	114	82	31	12
	1992	4	9	12	26	90	94	42	14
35 to 44 years	1997	6	14	49	62	251	151	97	36
	1992	5	22	49	48	186	173	72	32
45 to 54 years	1997	8	31	66	59	335	171	147	68
	1992	16	29	43	58	336	145	117	71
55 to 59 years	1997	6	16	33	24	192	92	70	32
	1992	–	16	29	22	171	89	101	33
60 to 64 years	1997	2	14	25	21	185	107	96	33
	1992	3	16	19	51	180	99	110	21
65 to 69 years	1997	7	16	28	47	159	89	120	24
	1992	4	12	24	37	170	68	94	27
70 years and over	1997	10	26	48	60	290	156	180	74
	1992	2	24	42	54	253	65	149	60
Average age	1997	56.2	56.7	54.8	55.7	55.7	54.5	59.0	58.2
	1992	50.7	55.5	55.0	56.0	56.0	50.8	58.6	57.1
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	38	114	242	270	1 420	754	649	250
	1992	33	112	205	280	1 322	712	611	228
	acres, 1997	190 542	544 005	(D)	639 442	410 656	512 781	397 224	487 952
	1992	(D)	635 540	(D)	486 842	405 067	497 952	394 045	718 884
Female	farms, 1997	5	14	30	26	119	111	97	30
	1992	1	16	17	18	79	33	78	33
	acres, 1997	(D)	84 806	3 075	18 719	20 480	26 614	37 513	39 026
	1992	(D)	63 292	3 058	90 051	19 634	20 076	38 334	47 153
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	28	91	239	234	1 425	589	673	218
	1992	25	91	193	238	1 301	535	625	193
	acres, 1997	69 119	343 382	61 068	214 985	366 543	339 845	347 833	345 564
	1992	66 644	382 777	68 480	199 735	365 817	365 512	374 832	533 112
Partnership	farms, 1997	14	25	20	44	89	87	56	48
	1992	5	25	13	39	85	56	55	54
	acres, 1997	459 201	68 116	10 048	142 128	44 628	64 221	62 164	128 695
	1992	113 343	138 131	8 214	85 128	51 139	33 475	47 784	126 107
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	1	7	5	16	19	161	11	11
	1992	2	9	6	13	9	119	6	10
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18 943	125 681	10 662	47 802
	1992	(D)	76 024	(D)	286 826	6 074	98 803	(D)	46 011
Other than family held	farms, 1997	–	3	–	–	2	13	1	1
	1992	–	2	1	2	1	27	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	122 000	–	–	(D)	4 676	(D)	(D)
	1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15 241	–	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	–	2	8	2	4	15	5	2
	1992	2	1	9	6	5	8	3	4
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	2 257	(D)	(D)	4 972	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	2 517	(D)	(D)	4 997	(D)	60 807

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	27	26	13	6	13	9	6	11
	1992	18	16	12	13	7	11	9	10
25 to 34 years	1997	165	84	55	79	53	12	39	24
	1992	209	93	86	62	62	27	62	29
35 to 44 years	1997	377	276	219	231	170	48	120	55
	1992	427	236	205	160	163	51	100	66
45 to 54 years	1997	567	345	345	269	267	49	156	130
	1992	491	318	335	233	219	40	136	109
55 to 59 years	1997	292	198	215	145	148	29	72	63
	1992	243	135	187	79	104	35	65	66
60 to 64 years	1997	284	181	191	93	123	32	76	82
	1992	278	213	224	103	170	44	76	63
65 to 69 years	1997	249	187	207	115	159	50	81	73
	1992	286	213	235	98	159	45	97	70
70 years and over	1997	597	388	388	200	279	73	182	127
	1992	513	321	286	138	267	51	162	104
Average age	1997	56.7	56.9	58.5	54.3	57.6	57.8	57.6	58.0
	1992	55.7	57.0	57.3	54.2	58.0	54.9	56.5	57.1
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	2 322	1 509	1 469	1 013	1 101	265	634	474
	1992	2 219	1 398	1 423	801	1 058	277	620	432
	acres, 1997	487 136	313 516	469 446	290 094	411 219	499 642	443 013	457 585
	1992	487 371	293 185	437 810	328 005	405 338	566 856	474 858	443 723
Female	farms, 1997	236	176	164	125	111	37	98	91
	1992	246	147	147	85	93	27	87	85
	acres, 1997	38 931	30 959	45 278	16 689	31 663	29 120	77 223	74 692
	1992	40 466	25 473	44 355	14 208	22 730	21 644	83 695	63 412
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	2 334	1 541	1 510	1 052	1 134	248	638	468
	1992	2 202	1 383	1 483	801	1 054	252	617	434
	acres, 1997	442 385	293 769	412 782	221 391	388 982	386 185	411 497	325 367
	1992	437 535	268 899	401 257	223 286	381 426	413 727	422 813	368 632
Partnership	farms, 1997	193	115	96	61	59	39	67	76
	1992	217	131	67	53	78	32	71	61
	acres, 1997	66 314	40 467	60 376	75 395	30 146	106 797	67 080	141 668
	1992	67 158	39 253	45 260	75 189	33 990	83 058	91 403	90 788
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	18	12	18	17	13	6	22	15
	1992	16	15	11	25	14	8	14	15
	acres, 1997	7 661	7 826	20 453	6 756	15 490	30 808	(D)	51 152
	1992	12 902	8 212	7 498	32 968	(D)	29 404	43 369	38 660
Other than family held	farms, 1997	3	5	3	3	–	1	–	–
	1992	3	1	1	6	–	2	–	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	913	(D)	1 356	–	(D)	–	–
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	10	12	6	5	6	8	5	6
	1992	27	15	8	1	5	10	5	7
	acres, 1997	(D)	1 500	(D)	1 885	8 264	(D)	(D)	14 090
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	968	9 055

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	–	22	10	1	15	–	8	2
	1992	–	17	10	3	10	–	4	–
25 to 34 years	1997	–	66	37	28	123	4	43	5
	1992	–	116	57	16	130	8	36	6
35 to 44 years	1997	2	225	95	59	333	30	102	27
	1992	3	210	102	76	269	32	81	16
45 to 54 years	1997	–	253	116	132	451	44	176	42
	1992	–	195	102	102	424	35	171	42
55 to 59 years	1997	4	119	58	69	233	29	120	18
	1992	2	80	59	54	228	25	79	26
60 to 64 years	1997	–	91	62	46	225	23	106	39
	1992	2	146	49	81	235	40	109	26
65 to 69 years	1997	2	102	38	65	226	31	97	28
	1992	5	87	42	76	234	13	93	31
70 years and over	1997	6	190	74	145	400	49	164	46
	1992	2	95	57	121	317	54	187	39
Average age	1997	63.5	53.9	53.3	58.9	56.1	59.3	57.4	58.7
	1992	59.6	51.3	51.5	58.5	55.9	58.7	58.9	59.1
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	11	977	454	481	1 814	193	713	187
	1992	13	902	458	465	1 703	175	660	174
	acres, 1997	250 320	524 800	545 059	600 692	469 662	479 541	197 234	58 798
	1992	(D)	476 503	482 724	634 179	444 786	468 311	222 723	48 797
Female	farms, 1997	3	91	36	64	192	17	103	20
	1992	1	44	20	64	144	32	100	12
	acres, 1997	101 752	16 080	18 159	39 901	22 937	41 451	26 456	3 183
	1992	(D)	5 036	8 291	41 748	27 546	47 649	21 266	782
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	9	887	419	449	1 825	175	754	188
	1992	10	801	418	454	1 669	182	677	177
	acres, 1997	218 368	399 614	396 545	356 852	382 070	388 423	196 149	43 018
	1992	190 463	369 427	367 004	393 031	372 329	334 409	172 902	44 070
Partnership	farms, 1997	5	113	47	71	143	27	50	15
	1992	3	85	47	57	146	19	69	6
	acres, 1997	133 704	104 611	143 191	130 636	82 839	108 137	13 337	18 368
	1992	(D)	70 326	106 493	135 269	67 632	139 093	49 736	3 039
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	–	45	13	16	25	6	7	1
	1992	–	36	8	15	16	4	9	3
	acres, 1997	–	30 589	13 788	112 250	13 474	23 686	8 373	(D)
	1992	–	23 627	11 768	97 363	13 898	(D)	15 386	2 470
Other than family held	farms, 1997	–	4	1	–	4	1	2	–
	1992	–	11	2	1	3	1	1	–
	acres, 1997	–	380	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	–	4 093	(D)	(D)	117	(D)	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	–	19	10	9	9	1	3	3
	1992	1	13	3	2	13	1	4	–
	acres, 1997	–	5 686	(D)	40 855	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	14 066	(D)	(D)	18 356	(D)	(D)	–

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	6	4	5	–	6	4	–	7
	1992	7	9	9	2	9	2	4	26
25 to 34 years	1997	32	22	58	4	83	8	32	78
	1992	53	23	67	5	98	15	30	102
35 to 44 years	1997	70	55	159	17	251	26	98	264
	1992	80	79	170	27	226	31	71	241
45 to 54 years	1997	56	144	158	42	314	75	81	359
	1992	47	117	126	56	277	50	54	272
55 to 59 years	1997	42	74	107	21	187	36	42	185
	1992	34	59	69	24	157	29	38	176
60 to 64 years	1997	49	76	59	25	173	39	46	190
	1992	45	54	83	34	186	51	38	210
65 to 69 years	1997	46	51	76	18	196	43	45	191
	1992	23	79	92	22	211	29	46	194
70 years and over	1997	52	139	146	42	360	60	67	381
	1992	33	130	122	29	296	73	29	355
Average age	1997	54.5	58.5	54.5	59.2	57.6	58.4	53.9	57.6
	1992	49.9	58.0	53.8	56.1	56.9	59.3	52.4	57.0
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	314	493	702	158	1 414	247	348	1 513
	1992	306	478	683	184	1 332	243	280	1 445
	acres, 1997	502 332	554 328	521 112	442 211	700 626	448 152	809 337	521 361
	1992	507 001	507 475	546 380	646 161	593 370	434 565	680 831	524 649
Female	farms, 1997	39	72	66	11	156	44	63	142
	1992	16	72	55	15	128	37	30	131
	acres, 1997	36 864	40 937	29 530	28 059	49 027	47 721	53 736	23 419
	1992	5 472	39 953	16 232	32 429	64 834	53 008	43 875	26 499
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	265	475	621	138	1 314	243	356	1 504
	1992	250	454	586	149	1 264	238	262	1 419
	acres, 1997	301 425	394 602	318 353	309 448	474 959	363 057	474 211	408 448
	1992	331 293	388 910	294 765	519 039	499 333	371 384	331 312	434 169
Partnership	farms, 1997	49	65	113	23	193	37	40	112
	1992	36	82	102	34	152	34	30	127
	acres, 1997	113 758	154 549	174 109	(D)	218 273	91 001	(D)	90 460
	1992	80 027	112 522	201 161	(D)	113 714	74 489	127 947	68 784
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	26	21	26	7	41	8	15	24
	1992	26	11	31	15	25	5	14	18
	acres, 1997	114 649	37 468	51 170	91 297	45 937	32 235	(D)	22 205
	1992	95 535	41 921	38 143	65 680	31 454	(D)	261 343	9 705
Other than family held	farms, 1997	3	2	4	1	5	1	–	1
	1992	4	3	4	1	3	–	2	3
	acres, 1997	2 340	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 110	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	(D)	4 075	4 079	(D)	5 144	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	10	2	4	–	17	2	–	14
	1992	6	–	15	–	16	3	2	9
	acres, 1997	7 024	(D)	(D)	–	5 374	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	(D)	–	24 464	–	8 559	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	4	7	6	6	–	1	–	7
	1992	8	6	13	4	–	8	1	5
25 to 34 years	1997	37	17	59	50	14	23	15	70
	1992	30	36	75	55	38	15	12	80
35 to 44 years	1997	92	61	192	238	48	51	16	206
	1992	112	65	193	156	60	51	28	203
45 to 54 years	1997	174	83	296	333	56	95	36	306
	1992	139	78	248	247	62	73	34	251
55 to 59 years	1997	62	43	179	154	37	45	32	128
	1992	58	33	149	82	32	43	17	147
60 to 64 years	1997	87	31	166	102	27	49	27	159
	1992	66	39	151	96	44	43	21	132
65 to 69 years	1997	77	48	146	91	29	45	29	131
	1992	110	47	117	89	21	52	29	132
70 years and over	1997	198	88	190	189	52	63	59	193
	1992	166	67	186	197	35	64	48	182
Average age	1997	58.5	56.5	56.0	54.5	56.3	56.0	60.1	55.3
	1992	57.9	54.4	55.1	56.0	51.9	56.7	58.4	54.8
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	663	328	1 102	955	240	359	188	1 075
	1992	633	340	1 043	800	270	325	178	1 043
	acres, 1997	391 163	514 622	462 174	180 289	539 914	63 684	555 531	358 849
	1992	389 956	560 888	470 263	186 013	539 067	71 517	446 632	210 768
Female	farms, 1997	68	50	132	208	23	13	26	125
	1992	56	31	89	126	22	24	12	89
	acres, 1997	34 207	26 631	31 368	13 086	15 557	2 802	34 416	13 602
	1992	38 287	26 428	25 101	7 872	48 197	2 431	33 257	9 587
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	632	312	1 096	1 056	180	351	172	1 105
	1992	596	312	1 032	827	184	326	158	1 041
	acres, 1997	328 959	252 527	369 088	144 103	248 039	60 862	229 978	189 334
	1992	344 062	255 571	420 762	142 848	287 888	60 708	249 034	193 029
Partnership	farms, 1997	74	51	107	69	51	16	33	76
	1992	74	46	81	60	72	11	22	76
	acres, 1997	63 478	274 379	87 850	21 282	159 204	4 693	194 372	38 411
	1992	55 208	191 138	53 829	14 181	149 717	6 431	(D)	20 123
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	16	4	23	27	24	5	7	10
	1992	12	9	14	30	28	10	8	8
	acres, 1997	25 030	(D)	35 447	2 118	140 090	931	(D)	(D)
	1992	18 084	(D)	19 964	11 983	44 783	(D)	35 618	2 277
Other than family held	farms, 1997	3	–	1	2	1	–	–	2
	1992	2	–	2	2	2	–	2	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	6	11	7	9	7	–	2	7
	1992	5	4	3	7	6	2	–	5
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	9	–	1	10	2	1	2	2
	1992	9	–	7	4	4	1	5	9
25 to 34 years	1997	71	15	26	28	23	9	24	32
	1992	77	7	36	30	40	10	13	31
35 to 44 years	1997	220	55	67	106	46	23	73	115
	1992	186	35	76	113	69	33	49	86
45 to 54 years	1997	343	66	97	130	89	37	78	189
	1992	306	56	92	94	60	24	74	148
55 to 59 years	1997	188	37	38	56	32	6	44	109
	1992	180	30	45	61	38	16	41	87
60 to 64 years	1997	191	38	49	65	41	27	42	102
	1992	171	30	55	61	42	15	43	101
65 to 69 years	1997	180	29	69	68	45	16	34	104
	1992	177	26	37	63	33	7	22	105
70 years and over	1997	311	54	98	106	83	21	37	177
	1992	272	41	91	115	88	27	23	166
Average age	1997	57.2	55.6	57.5	55.6	57.4	55.6	52.8	58.1
	1992	57.1	57.2	55.2	56.1	55.2	53.9	53.4	58.8
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	1 354	269	387	521	317	121	310	720
	1992	1 265	210	394	488	338	117	249	657
	acres, 1997	481 622	60 265	475 475	402 826	520 807	819 900	85 680	461 356
	1992	500 035	29 664	505 128	415 216	554 992	819 259	53 509	444 875
Female	farms, 1997	159	25	58	48	44	19	24	110
	1992	113	15	45	53	36	16	21	76
	acres, 1997	34 773	1 843	44 526	35 416	43 509	22 007	2 191	63 093
	1992	25 850	604	31 172	28 008	38 827	28 349	3 466	72 397
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	1 362	290	369	461	283	95	314	748
	1992	1 213	211	379	417	295	91	253	671
	acres, 1997	368 941	(D)	358 958	229 289	402 691	352 268	65 250	383 810
	1992	374 411	28 611	376 422	262 426	441 971	310 360	41 809	386 283
Partnership	farms, 1997	125	4	58	69	49	32	14	64
	1992	137	9	42	81	55	16	10	49
	acres, 1997	97 381	(D)	114 584	160 017	116 124	253 460	21 565	84 909
	1992	117 920	1 205	106 942	126 810	119 403	(D)	(D)	82 678
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	17	–	9	28	20	5	3	10
	1992	15	2	9	34	17	13	7	8
	acres, 1997	43 136	–	32 975	42 509	38 366	(D)	(D)	29 200
	1992	15 735	(D)	44 954	46 679	20 350	68 221	(D)	18 277
Other than family held	farms, 1997	1	–	1	4	1	2	–	4
	1992	2	1	2	3	2	2	–	3
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	2 208	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	8	–	8	7	8	6	3	4
	1992	11	2	7	6	5	11	–	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	4 219	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	254 218	–	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	6	10	6	2	4	1	4	7
	1992	5	7	23	2	6	5	–	3
25 to 34 years	1997	35	120	61	16	28	19	8	19
	1992	49	102	94	20	27	18	10	19
35 to 44 years	1997	146	422	128	50	85	32	14	64
	1992	108	338	141	50	74	38	21	68
45 to 54 years	1997	207	602	156	69	113	67	37	128
	1992	181	471	136	48	107	37	42	91
55 to 59 years	1997	96	279	41	30	80	33	19	59
	1992	76	263	81	27	64	13	16	59
60 to 64 years	1997	100	275	73	32	69	18	12	65
	1992	118	247	69	29	69	18	17	63
65 to 69 years	1997	94	223	44	33	69	11	11	51
	1992	92	213	35	32	76	19	26	59
70 years and over	1997	182	370	90	52	103	33	33	100
	1992	160	324	66	54	92	15	19	95
Average age	1997	56.7	55.0	52.7	55.6	56.6	53.4	56.2	57.0
	1992	56.7	55.6	49.3	55.4	56.6	50.8	55.3	57.5
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	788	2 059	560	269	499	179	120	453
	1992	716	1 777	618	246	472	151	136	424
	acres, 1997	183 404	453 471	528 641	2 807 185	128 490	430 179	1 563 703	88 350
	1992	177 925	384 818	513 650	2 834 538	136 995	394 315	1 608 494	89 315
Female	farms, 1997	78	242	39	15	52	35	18	40
	1992	73	188	27	16	43	12	15	33
	acres, 1997	18 854	26 336	18 229	136 029	7 498	19 680	126 393	6 077
	1992	17 222	30 876	12 626	57 102	4 220	7 696	86 990	9 134
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	821	2 107	385	212	518	166	97	453
	1992	731	1 781	450	195	471	128	105	424
	acres, 1997	180 140	366 433	323 269	1 895 274	123 615	156 657	1 207 559	76 339
	1992	161 861	314 035	363 572	2 054 891	131 430	126 537	809 132	81 381
Partnership	farms, 1997	31	122	82	48	25	31	27	32
	1992	42	123	68	49	41	20	29	29
	acres, 1997	12 794	68 128	89 610	730 843	9 174	190 972	175 410	16 990
	1992	18 974	55 968	66 966	626 408	8 868	178 805	(D)	(D)
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	10	49	118	15	2	11	7	3
	1992	11	46	111	13	2	8	5	3
	acres, 1997	8 275	34 550	127 496	283 093	(D)	77 937	188 702	(D)
	1992	12 111	43 463	87 715	206 752	(D)	(D)	63 066	409
Other than family held	farms, 1997	–	8	6	4	–	–	2	1
	1992	–	4	10	2	–	–	2	1
	acres, 1997	–	552	3 345	2 727	–	–	(D)	(D)
	1992	–	(D)	3 483	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	4	15	8	5	6	6	5	4
	1992	5	11	6	3	1	7	10	–
	acres, 1997	1 049	10 144	3 150	31 277	(D)	24 293	(D)	233
	1992	2 201	(D)	4 540	(D)	(D)	(D)	445 661	–

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	–	8	2	10	6	1	1	6
	1992	9	4	3	8	–	–	5	11
25 to 34 years	1997	43	8	3	103	11	20	6	96
	1992	61	17	12	58	23	20	11	76
35 to 44 years	1997	118	33	34	161	36	34	14	217
	1992	101	32	19	150	29	40	14	185
45 to 54 years	1997	122	20	27	242	25	48	18	289
	1992	104	11	35	212	31	47	23	205
55 to 59 years	1997	63	9	27	115	21	20	18	127
	1992	59	10	25	137	11	27	7	121
60 to 64 years	1997	53	8	39	140	10	28	10	132
	1992	75	13	25	110	24	28	13	151
65 to 69 years	1997	68	14	22	97	17	25	11	127
	1992	55	5	40	133	17	27	8	170
70 years and over	1997	116	23	53	220	50	54	18	295
	1992	97	12	56	147	34	41	24	254
Average age	1997	55.3	52.1	60.1	55.3	56.9	57.2	56.4	56.1
	1992	53.8	48.7	59.7	55.6	54.6	55.3	54.7	56.9
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	527	114	178	994	151	209	89	1 147
	1992	524	97	189	874	156	211	99	1 058
	acres, 1997	431 761	578 693	302 494	421 039	922 199	537 388	(D)	397 701
	1992	477 141	581 440	307 861	399 456	1 444 446	609 754	489 922	364 580
Female	farms, 1997	56	9	29	94	25	21	7	142
	1992	37	7	26	81	13	19	6	115
	acres, 1997	28 353	45 114	75 396	23 572	91 604	12 777	(D)	26 999
	1992	19 965	36 411	54 781	25 825	111 459	57 423	20 157	27 262
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	474	82	170	1 005	125	182	74	1 197
	1992	448	70	183	858	120	172	78	1 095
	acres, 1997	312 009	280 570	233 652	343 587	570 188	225 711	271 455	334 721
	1992	347 323	278 580	230 304	317 388	902 566	266 763	299 541	328 441
Partnership	farms, 1997	72	22	24	58	30	39	15	77
	1992	81	20	21	73	38	47	14	62
	acres, 1997	107 908	145 595	91 588	28 394	403 094	146 774	247 513	62 876
	1992	111 690	150 836	100 072	46 063	628 446	260 033	105 155	33 923
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	26	16	7	15	13	5	6	9
	1992	21	7	6	17	4	7	8	12
	acres, 1997	31 908	21 712	22 760	63 960	18 485	(D)	(D)	17 793
	1992	27 106	10 091	21 568	58 714	(D)	(D)	(D)	20 047
Other than family held	farms, 1997	6	1	2	1	6	1	–	1
	1992	5	5	1	1	4	–	1	2
	acres, 1997	6 545	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	4 777	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 190	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	5	2	4	9	2	3	1	5
	1992	6	2	4	6	3	4	4	2
	acres, 1997	1 744	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	6 210	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	3	13	8	1	1	4	2	5
	1992	1	14	8	1	1	1	1	10
25 to 34 years	1997	12	35	69	11	11	11	26	18
	1992	15	55	61	6	20	17	37	35
35 to 44 years	1997	43	126	208	31	34	85	98	70
	1992	30	139	178	25	41	41	93	89
45 to 54 years	1997	69	187	310	43	57	80	123	166
	1992	42	143	274	40	64	84	110	150
55 to 59 years	1997	36	83	147	23	30	36	45	71
	1992	25	79	134	22	31	40	70	71
60 to 64 years	1997	27	109	169	24	36	55	65	73
	1992	20	120	152	28	30	46	55	75
65 to 69 years	1997	27	118	130	21	40	53	59	85
	1992	26	81	161	26	38	50	52	82
70 years and over	1997	48	225	255	40	82	74	78	165
	1992	25	176	258	37	68	55	68	128
Average age	1997	55.4	58.2	56.4	56.2	59.5	56.2	54.9	59.1
	1992	54.5	56.2	57.2	57.7	57.8	56.9	54.0	56.5
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	234	798	1 190	172	263	365	458	575
	1992	159	744	1 140	174	260	297	444	559
	acres, 1997	44 171	552 441	252 944	23 828	58 941	81 761	364 555	639 209
	1992	45 325	549 210	255 985	31 974	49 686	76 610	331 154	665 850
Female	farms, 1997	31	98	106	22	28	33	38	78
	1992	25	63	86	11	33	37	42	81
	acres, 1997	1 844	28 698	14 504	1 275	6 309	2 859	40 952	93 665
	1992	2 121	23 397	12 073	1 570	4 894	6 111	27 057	77 788
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	250	777	1 212	182	269	371	367	561
	1992	169	719	1 133	178	270	311	353	555
	acres, 1997	42 391	489 453	241 519	23 637	60 630	53 066	201 143	532 959
	1992	43 803	459 923	234 022	29 982	49 596	57 768	194 017	562 797
Partnership	farms, 1997	7	92	66	11	16	19	68	73
	1992	11	69	77	6	18	20	71	65
	acres, 1997	844	77 993	19 715	(D)	4 144	30 608	121 901	150 944
	1992	(D)	94 590	25 913	(D)	2 799	24 743	69 812	109 423
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	8	10	8	–	5	4	56	15
	1992	2	11	7	1	4	3	56	11
	acres, 1997	2 780	5 322	3 147	–	(D)	92	(D)	44 612
	1992	(D)	15 527	5 277	(D)	(D)	210	73 397	46 468
Other than family held	farms, 1997	–	3	4	–	–	3	–	–
	1992	2	–	2	–	–	–	5	2
	acres, 1997	–	1 683	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	–	14	6	1	1	1	5	4
	1992	–	8	7	–	1	–	1	7
	acres, 1997	–	6 688	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 359
	1992	–	2 567	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics			Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.										
Operators by age group:										
Under 25 years		1997	5	10	2	7	3	6	–	3
		1992	–	4	5	18	3	5	–	8
25 to 34 years		1997	8	21	16	65	23	89	14	30
		1992	12	37	18	55	26	71	18	51
35 to 44 years		1997	40	83	33	144	56	301	47	105
		1992	45	107	26	138	63	255	30	94
45 to 54 years		1997	75	115	56	241	81	451	71	130
		1992	52	97	37	225	54	353	50	157
55 to 59 years		1997	27	62	21	123	27	197	22	84
		1992	31	67	27	132	33	219	21	82
60 to 64 years		1997	31	76	36	151	30	236	27	76
		1992	26	54	30	134	32	198	38	84
65 to 69 years		1997	27	70	30	112	24	200	26	71
		1992	37	81	38	125	27	218	26	72
70 years and over		1997	71	169	56	204	49	364	38	110
		1992	55	106	55	190	37	290	46	128
Average age		1997	57.7	58.8	57.7	56.6	53.6	56.4	54.6	56.4
		1992	57.1	56.1	57.8	56.2	52.8	56.7	56.5	55.7
Operators by sex:										
Male	farms	1997	250	543	221	932	268	1 664	223	531
		1992	213	518	214	917	262	1 473	207	619
	acres	1997	674 395	457 422	439 736	186 338	590 279	226 973	62 920	589 486
		1992	675 621	481 277	515 714	172 861	492 204	223 560	59 061	596 274
Female	farms	1997	34	63	29	115	25	180	22	78
		1992	45	35	22	100	13	136	22	57
	acres	1997	64 309	21 154	76 106	15 089	16 869	23 882	8 774	46 597
		1992	89 102	37 094	48 668	14 867	15 245	24 066	3 789	36 348
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION										
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	1997	243	534	204	979	206	1 706	231	517
		1992	215	503	183	961	186	1 452	204	585
	acres	1997	505 685	385 126	247 683	180 614	290 649	215 409	59 837	364 511
		1992	559 132	395 419	246 292	172 567	287 592	200 119	51 487	390 457
Partnership	farms	1997	35	52	32	54	68	99	8	66
		1992	35	39	40	45	67	103	21	73
	acres	1997	194 309	69 956	144 475	12 930	282 994	24 834	9 438	80 537
		1992	126 078	108 830	228 129	9 164	181 277	31 497	(D)	79 727
Corporation:										
Family held	farms	1997	5	13	12	8	13	23	3	16
		1992	2	5	6	5	18	37	3	14
	acres	1997	(D)	14 207	(D)	6 987	24 727	7 326	1 012	(D)
		1992	(D)	11 521	(D)	4 550	36 689	12 620	987	110 255
Other than family held	farms	1997	–	–	–	3	–	7	2	6
		1992	1	1	–	3	2	7	1	2
	acres	1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	2 023	(D)	70 895
		1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	2 534	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	1997	1	7	2	3	6	9	1	4
		1992	5	5	7	3	2	10	–	2
	acres	1997	(D)	9 287	(D)	(D)	8 778	1 263	(D)	(D)
		1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	856	–	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	3	–	–	4	7	8	2	3
	1992	2	2	9	4	9	5	9	3
25 to 34 years	1997	16	4	11	7	42	48	42	6
	1992	24	6	17	16	44	39	44	10
35 to 44 years	1997	50	10	24	48	91	185	145	19
	1992	59	13	41	25	108	167	131	22
45 to 54 years	1997	119	15	61	46	126	232	249	12
	1992	86	17	41	56	108	245	189	16
55 to 59 years	1997	52	3	32	23	40	133	106	8
	1992	43	10	35	20	42	125	119	12
60 to 64 years	1997	38	7	30	27	36	122	156	15
	1992	45	6	50	26	75	131	115	8
65 to 69 years	1997	51	8	47	30	62	144	130	4
	1992	61	7	36	20	45	109	132	10
70 years and over	1997	125	20	100	26	125	176	218	18
	1992	114	13	84	44	71	153	176	15
Average age	1997	59.2	58.4	62.5	54.3	56.0	55.7	57.7	54.4
	1992	58.7	53.7	58.8	55.8	53.2	55.7	57.1	52.4
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	406	59	259	164	480	891	946	75
	1992	389	69	273	166	471	856	825	81
	acres, 1997	428 181	693 355	432 350	687 990	492 671	174 253	458 403	1 239 418
	1992	503 885	804 210	423 018	761 263	486 792	158 689	474 439	1 272 267
Female	farms, 1997	48	8	46	47	49	157	102	10
	1992	45	5	40	45	31	118	90	15
	acres, 1997	36 556	12 259	51 173	236 758	23 239	9 828	33 437	51 352
	1992	32 622	31 127	89 229	164 830	18 348	8 880	34 578	124 008
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	406	44	257	155	433	904	946	70
	1992	399	51	276	160	412	867	805	76
	acres, 1997	310 875	292 836	293 723	518 037	397 369	117 360	384 618	765 577
	1992	346 647	352 262	320 736	626 951	368 617	104 655	408 041	1 023 633
Partnership	farms, 1997	37	15	38	48	65	88	72	10
	1992	27	18	32	46	51	65	82	15
	acres, 1997	137 154	331 742	118 076	299 914	74 849	32 448	64 085	148 475
	1992	87 387	340 260	129 848	225 390	80 896	43 553	62 629	258 308
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	8	3	9	5	26	39	24	4
	1992	5	2	3	3	30	30	19	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	103 457	37 760	24 381	38 046	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	51 922	10 034	36 121	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	2	4	2	–
	1992	–	1	–	–	5	3	4	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	2 866	(D)	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	–	2 250	(D)	60	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	3	5	1	3	3	13	4	1
	1992	3	2	2	2	4	9	5	3
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 340	(D)	7 026	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 455	(D)	2 166	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics			Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.										
Operators by age group:										
Under 25 years		1997	9	1	2	4	2	4	3	5
		1992	9	3	3	15	6	2	3	6
25 to 34 years		1997	31	18	42	67	36	12	26	50
		1992	54	14	45	70	46	27	15	60
35 to 44 years		1997	99	35	114	170	182	61	63	195
		1992	111	35	107	179	173	53	55	171
45 to 54 years		1997	111	38	160	215	278	113	105	268
		1992	107	38	158	185	221	108	101	231
55 to 59 years		1997	66	34	73	117	129	76	59	126
		1992	48	40	84	110	130	76	47	138
60 to 64 years		1997	70	33	96	106	114	77	54	140
		1992	48	36	88	104	128	64	58	135
65 to 69 years		1997	47	30	86	77	98	63	64	121
		1992	46	24	72	88	105	65	61	124
70 years and over		1997	129	60	149	124	199	112	89	205
		1992	66	74	145	106	206	109	69	164
Average age		1997	56.2	58.1	56.9	53.7	56.3	58.4	56.7	56.0
		1992	51.7	59.1	56.6	52.9	56.8	58.3	56.8	55.5
Operators by sex:										
Male	farms,	1997	516	220	668	820	863	473	415	1 013
		1992	470	227	656	787	882	458	378	951
	acres,	1997	449 597	526 681	159 507	920 409	374 486	91 318	48 605	163 043
		1992	445 076	544 519	174 827	981 472	311 106	104 668	55 020	181 099
Female	farms,	1997	46	29	54	60	175	45	48	97
		1992	19	37	46	70	133	46	31	78
	acres,	1997	18 419	35 389	14 887	38 313	21 679	7 430	4 620	12 254
		1992	14 044	36 992	5 505	39 284	21 720	4 967	3 670	12 909
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION										
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms,	1997	451	208	668	767	922	477	435	1 043
		1992	388	232	649	717	889	469	385	965
	acres,	1997	360 921	273 635	115 244	592 147	335 267	85 520	46 817	158 742
		1992	357 248	407 911	115 546	539 222	260 154	96 904	52 218	176 804
Partnership	farms,	1997	45	27	40	89	74	39	23	49
		1992	52	18	37	117	94	29	19	51
	acres,	1997	38 761	188 733	15 716	213 097	44 902	(D)	5 154	10 214
		1992	54 575	75 521	10 684	410 087	60 648	9 178	3 832	9 179
Corporation:										
Family held	farms,	1997	51	12	10	17	19	2	3	11
		1992	39	7	11	15	19	4	2	12
	acres,	1997	56 624	(D)	42 852	120 212	5 454	(D)	698	3 570
		1992	44 780	(D)	53 354	56 132	4 267	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held	farms,	1997	4	1	1	2	9	–	1	–
		1992	–	1	1	2	4	–	2	–
	acres,	1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 030	–	(D)	–
		1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms,	1997	11	1	3	5	14	–	1	7
		1992	10	6	4	6	9	2	1	1
	acres,	1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 512	–	(D)	2 771
		1992	2 517	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	1	4	1	12	5	12	4	–
	1992	9	5	1	15	11	5	5	–
25 to 34 years	1997	3	12	5	108	50	63	62	6
	1992	13	31	13	113	70	46	34	5
35 to 44 years	1997	27	72	42	301	215	122	187	14
	1992	12	105	33	263	167	120	141	18
45 to 54 years	1997	16	164	53	573	222	205	265	27
	1992	23	127	57	490	215	166	196	13
55 to 59 years	1997	10	73	18	329	117	118	142	6
	1992	15	61	30	306	103	85	86	13
60 to 64 years	1997	13	69	39	333	113	77	106	6
	1992	15	71	34	302	137	77	133	12
65 to 69 years	1997	14	63	38	272	132	68	116	11
	1992	8	70	24	324	102	92	102	5
70 years and over	1997	12	136	42	495	230	161	184	15
	1992	17	147	44	417	213	131	210	13
Average age	1997	54.4	58.3	57.8	57.5	56.7	55.2	55.5	55.0
	1992	52.0	57.4	56.4	57.5	56.0	55.8	58.0	54.6
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	91	537	225	2 236	973	735	911	75
	1992	106	579	220	2 046	903	660	770	72
	acres, 1997	(D)	833 809	1 566 120	338 379	432 313	165 860	211 248	302 336
	1992	676 721	860 986	1 668 305	349 713	394 296	199 029	212 931	(D)
Female	farms, 1997	5	56	13	187	111	91	155	10
	1992	6	38	16	184	115	62	137	7
	acres, 1997	(D)	108 795	181 908	22 509	25 798	18 128	26 862	60 698
	1992	18 188	56 200	138 334	28 504	36 440	14 894	29 970	(D)
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	73	478	176	2 275	960	750	936	73
	1992	87	503	179	2 059	895	670	790	68
	acres, 1997	476 793	550 722	821 425	312 404	300 071	141 818	160 832	237 562
	1992	426 571	612 924	939 604	319 745	331 762	176 737	149 452	216 744
Partnership	farms, 1997	18	81	49	108	107	53	86	8
	1992	12	82	40	127	110	30	76	9
	acres, 1997	260 799	325 285	707 304	33 427	116 904	17 069	61 556	107 271
	1992	213 321	187 641	623 251	39 966	89 498	(D)	62 636	(D)
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	3	26	11	33	10	10	28	1
	1992	7	27	12	33	5	9	26	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	43 037	198 649	14 307	33 532	1 559	7 695	(D)
	1992	8 506	114 393	196 973	11 672	3 674	3 004	25 277	–
Other than family held	farms, 1997	2	2	1	3	1	–	5	–
	1992	1	1	3	6	1	2	4	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	5 700	–
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 458	(D)	(D)	267	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	–	6	1	4	6	13	11	3
	1992	5	4	2	5	7	11	11	2
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23 542	2 327	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	376	(D)	22 311	5 269	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	19	4	16	4	7	7	2	11
	1992	20	2	24	4	3	5	6	16
25 to 34 years	1997	98	15	125	29	32	21	19	123
	1992	109	14	131	33	26	47	29	107
35 to 44 years	1997	243	61	255	61	110	88	41	344
	1992	260	65	240	74	92	71	52	312
45 to 54 years	1997	417	121	297	130	124	96	73	482
	1992	338	94	274	97	117	83	59	427
55 to 59 years	1997	203	55	148	62	62	60	26	244
	1992	205	45	137	48	55	50	33	175
60 to 64 years	1997	235	38	153	42	70	51	21	212
	1992	255	43	149	50	75	46	26	197
65 to 69 years	1997	247	34	146	52	76	49	21	218
	1992	294	56	124	43	61	65	35	231
70 years and over	1997	524	125	207	125	79	104	40	400
	1992	422	95	194	96	79	94	34	364
Average age	1997	58.7	58.4	53.7	57.9	54.7	56.4	53.7	56.1
	1992	57.9	58.1	53.0	56.0	55.3	55.5	52.8	56.0
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	1 738	399	1 238	452	501	425	231	1 828
	1992	1 656	358	1 191	419	483	432	265	1 673
	acres, 1997	305 181	2 065 997	651 760	478 772	327 144	868 445	280 435	515 976
	1992	272 755	1 574 032	624 505	484 467	303 282	839 139	254 779	518 015
Female	farms, 1997	248	54	109	53	59	51	12	206
	1992	247	56	82	26	25	29	9	156
	acres, 1997	31 016	110 049	27 515	35 508	11 480	15 336	5 917	22 154
	1992	55 612	138 012	20 225	17 225	4 501	24 245	6 113	27 655
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	1 804	324	1 038	445	493	386	165	1 817
	1992	1 715	324	1 011	384	434	389	188	1 624
	acres, 1997	274 186	564 477	342 701	411 220	218 781	253 171	100 910	405 287
	1992	267 527	777 846	370 413	380 843	223 078	246 266	114 638	417 467
Partnership	farms, 1997	139	94	225	48	47	71	52	165
	1992	137	62	172	39	61	58	48	166
	acres, 1997	37 374	818 383	276 220	76 464	61 738	89 358	126 002	116 233
	1992	31 367	667 289	193 215	89 281	75 220	75 964	81 710	113 686
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	25	21	58	6	11	9	21	21
	1992	28	13	69	9	11	6	36	19
	acres, 1997	19 737	608 376	37 460	19 026	53 228	(D)	55 989	8 854
	1992	24 899	189 307	52 440	19 596	(D)	16 103	64 332	8 480
Other than family held	farms, 1997	3	4	13	2	–	1	5	3
	1992	4	5	14	5	–	2	1	4
	acres, 1997	573	90 382	11 253	(D)	–	(D)	3 451	1 254
	1992	595	54 398	24 791	6 920	–	(D)	(D)	341
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	15	10	13	4	9	9	–	28
	1992	19	10	7	8	2	6	1	16
	acres, 1997	4 327	94 428	11 641	(D)	4 877	(D)	–	6 502
	1992	3 979	23 204	3 871	5 052	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 696

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	9	–	7	12	5	1	1	3
	1992	17	–	10	10	10	13	1	3
25 to 34 years	1997	104	1	114	68	21	31	17	9
	1992	125	–	126	68	39	56	13	18
35 to 44 years	1997	298	7	362	182	65	100	37	24
	1992	269	8	284	191	67	94	53	44
45 to 54 years	1997	413	10	484	297	62	157	55	71
	1992	353	3	427	289	37	129	63	41
55 to 59 years	1997	209	6	290	178	25	76	49	22
	1992	182	4	245	164	23	77	26	26
60 to 64 years	1997	197	5	268	183	28	97	28	28
	1992	234	2	254	164	29	74	36	37
65 to 69 years	1997	232	3	224	159	18	74	35	20
	1992	185	3	168	153	16	87	35	27
70 years and over	1997	332	7	326	252	54	173	101	55
	1992	333	5	281	246	32	145	106	51
Average age	1997	56.1	55.8	55.4	56.9	53.5	58.1	60.2	57.5
	1992	55.8	55.7	55.0	56.5	49.1	56.2	59.7	55.7
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	1 625	37	1 888	1 208	250	638	282	207
	1992	1 552	25	1 648	1 168	240	611	298	224
	acres, 1997	417 165	(D)	377 836	203 026	326 367	526 991	367 446	525 842
	1992	443 006	432 887	416 067	191 587	336 071	511 596	460 497	663 572
Female	farms, 1997	169	2	187	123	28	71	41	25
	1992	146	–	147	117	13	64	35	23
	acres, 1997	28 633	(D)	33 901	11 630	16 728	26 415	35 827	64 904
	1992	33 487	–	45 060	12 080	8 596	51 587	24 410	59 446
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	1 611	31	1 924	1 223	230	610	258	170
	1992	1 530	19	1 629	1 190	210	568	274	178
	acres, 1997	367 951	180 022	329 997	181 249	290 890	389 315	261 462	350 082
	1992	402 265	290 753	336 107	168 890	296 272	376 339	311 581	362 449
Partnership	farms, 1997	147	6	125	75	32	87	52	39
	1992	138	5	136	76	23	85	45	45
	acres, 1997	55 432	(D)	73 068	25 442	28 270	96 262	111 760	185 640
	1992	56 576	(D)	92 270	29 216	31 944	79 137	103 787	253 814
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	23	2	20	26	10	10	6	17
	1992	24	1	21	11	13	11	5	11
	acres, 1997	20 635	(D)	7 382	7 535	17 671	(D)	20 021	50 858
	1992	16 839	(D)	8 831	4 464	15 835	70 659	27 113	41 019
Other than family held	farms, 1997	2	–	2	1	3	–	2	3
	1992	1	–	3	2	4	2	3	9
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	3 878
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	11	–	4	6	3	2	5	3
	1992	5	–	6	6	3	9	6	4
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	288
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)